

FUNGOS EM PLANTAS NO BRASIL

Edição Ampliada e Revisada

"Fungi on Plants in Brazil" - 2nd edition, revised and expanded

MINISTÉRIO DA
AGRICULTURA, PECUÁRIA
E ABASTECIMENTO



"Fungos em plantas no Brasil" - 2ª Edição, ampliada e revisada, destina-se principalmente a engenheiros agrônomos e florestais, biólogos, fitopatologistas, fiscais agropecuários, estudantes e profissionais de áreas afins, ligados à extensão e à pesquisa, no que se refere à inspeção, identificação, detecção, controle e manejo de doenças.

Nesta edição estão relacionadas 6.903 espécies de fungos, associadas a 3.682 espécies de plantas, ocorrentes no Brasil. Acréscimo de 50% das informações publicadas na primeira edição, em 1998.

A literatura consultada inclui livros, sites, teses, folhetos, periódicos nacionais e internacionais, entre outras publicações disponíveis a partir de 1933 até 2.009. O livro está dividido em sete capítulos, como segue:

Capítulo I – Introdução.

Capítulo II – Plantas Hospedeiras e seus Respective Fungos Relatados no Brasil.

Capítulo III – Fungos Relatados no Brasil e suas Respective Plantas Hospedeiras.

Capítulo IV – Fungos Relatados em Plantas no Brasil.

Capítulo V – Nomes Científicos das Plantas Hospedeiras e seus Respective Nomes Comuns.

Capítulo VI – Nomes Comuns das Plantas Hospedeiras e seus Respective Nomes Científicos.

Capítulo VII – Famílias e Espécies das Plantas Hospedeiras com seus Respective Nomes Científicos e Comuns.

"Fungi on Plants in Brazil" - 2nd edition, revised and expanded, is intended primarily for agronomists, foresters, biologists, plant pathologists, students and professionals in related fields, involved in extension and research, with regard to inspection, identification, control and management of diseases.

This edition contains 6,903 species of fungi, associated with the 3,682 species of plants, reported from Brazil. An increase of approximately 50% of the information published in the first edition in 1998. The literature includes books, websites, theses, pamphlets, national and international journals, among other publications available since 1933 until 2009 or last edited number. The book is divided into seven chapters, as follows:

Chapter I - Introduction

Chapter II - Host Plants and their Respective Fungi Reported in Brazil

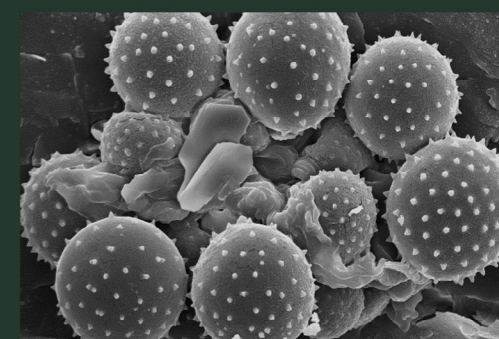
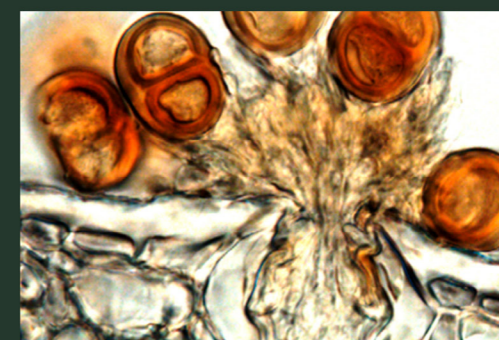
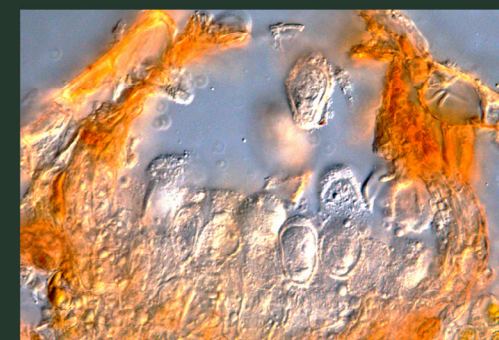
Chapter III - Fungi Reported in Brazil and their Respective Host Plants

Chapter IV - Fungus Reported in Plants in Brazil

Chapter V - Scientific Names of Host Plants and their Common Names

Chapter VI - Common Names of Host Plants and their Scientific Names

Chapter VII - Families and species of host plants with their scientific and common names



Ministério da Agricultura, Pecuária e Abastecimento
Secretaria Executiva
Departamento de Governança e Gestão
Escola Nacional de Gestão Agropecuária

FUNGOS EM PLANTAS NO BRASIL

2ª Edição
ampliada e revisada

"Fungi on Plants in Brazil" – 2nd edition, revised and expanded"

Marta Aguiar Sabo Mendes
Arailde Fontes Urben
José Carmine Dianese
Organizadores

Escola Nacional de Gestão Agropecuária
Brasília, DF
2019

Esta publicação está disponível na forma de e-book na home -page :
<http://enagro.agricultura.gov.br/>

Departamento de Governança e Gestão – DGG/SE
Ministério da Agricultura, Pecuária e Abastecimento
Esplanada dos Ministérios, Bloco “D”, Edifício Anexo, Ala “B”, Sala 001
Fone: (61) 3218-2300
Fax: (61) 3340-3624
Home page: <http://enagro.agricultura.gov.br/>
E-mail: enagro@agricultura.gov.br

Comitê Local de Publicações

Ministério da Agricultura, Pecuária e Abastecimento

Tereza Cristina Corrêa da Costa Dias

Secretaria Executiva

Marcos Montes Cordeiro

Departamento de Governança e Gestão

Gustavo Pereira da Silva Filho

Escola Nacional de Gestão Agropecuária Coordenadora-Geral ENAGRO

Luciana Gomes Rodrigues Barbosa
dos Santos

Divisão de Inovação e Gestão por Competências e do Conhecimento

Queisi Chaiana Schneider

Serviço de Institucionalização e Gestão do Conhecimento

Veruska da Silva Costa

Revisão de texto: José Cesamildo Cruz Magalhães

Editoração: Gustavo Coelho

Capa: Gustavo Coelho

2ª edição ampliada e revisada

1ª impressão (2019): E-book

1ª impressão (1998): 1.000 exemplares

1ª reimpressão (2000): 1.000 exemplares

Todos os direitos reservados

A reprodução não autorizada desta publicação, no todo ou em parte constitui violação dos direitos autorais (Lei nº 9.610).

As opiniões nesta publicação são de exclusiva e de inteira responsabilidade dos autores, não exprimindo, necessariamente, o ponto de vista Escola Nacional de Gestão Agropecuária (ENAGRO), Coordenação do Ministério da Agricultura, Pecuária e Abastecimento.

Dados Internacionais de Catalogação na Publicação (CIP) Ministério da Agricultura, Pecuária e Abastecimento

Fungos em Plantas no Brasil / Organizadores: Marta Aguiar Sabo Mendes, Arailde Fontes Urben e José Carmine Dianese. 2. ed., ampl e rev.– Brasília, DF: Escola Nacional de Gestão Agropecuária, 2019.
970 p.

ISBN 978-85-87697-56-1

1. Fungos. 2. Plantas. I. Mendes, Marta Aguiar Sabo. II. Urben, Arailde Fontes. III. Dianese, José Carmine. IV. Título.

APRESENTAÇÃO

O Ministério da Agricultura, Pecuária e Abastecimento (Mapa), por meio da Escola Nacional de Gestão Agropecuária (Enagro), em colaboração e parceria com a Embrapa Recursos Genéticos e Biotecnologia, apresenta a segunda edição do livro “Fungos em Plantas no Brasil”, ampliada e revisada, uma obra resultante de pesquisas, serviços e produtos na área de Segurança Biológica voltados para a agricultura brasileira.

A competitividade e a sustentabilidade do agronegócio brasileiro dependem de mecanismos que minimizem os riscos de introdução e dispersão de pragas e do desenvolvimento e da aplicação de metodologias para a proteção dos agroecossistemas.

É de responsabilidade do Departamento de Sanidade Vegetal-DSV/SDA/MAPA a realização de Análise de Risco de Pragas (ARP), uma exigência internacional para toda importação e exportação de espécies vegetais, suas partes, seus produtos e subprodutos. A ARP é um processo de avaliação biológica que descreve, para um determinado produto e local de origem, qual o risco da introdução de organismos exóticos e quais as medidas fitossanitárias a serem adotadas.

Para dar embasamento científico à ARP, é imprescindível o conhecimento sobre as espécies de pragas que ocorrem no território brasileiro. Portanto, é nesse cenário que se insere o presente livro, apresentando um extenso levantamento das espécies de fungos existentes no Brasil e sua distribuição geográfica, assim como de suas respectivas plantas hospedeiras, com base na bibliografia científica da área.

Esta obra integra novas informações geradas pela pesquisa agropecuária, disponibilizada on-line, é mais uma relevante contribuição dos pesquisadores da Embrapa, da Universidade de Brasília e seus colaboradores para o avanço do conhecimento e para as ações da defesa fitossanitária brasileira.

Luciana Gomes Rodrigues Barbosa dos Santos

Coordenadora-Geral da Escola Nacional de Gestão Agropecuária

AGRADECIMENTOS

À Santíssima Trindade, Pai, Filho e Espírito Santo. Onipotente, Onisciente e Onipresente.

Ao chefe da Embrapa Recursos Genéticos e Biotecnologia, Mauro Carneiro, pelo apoio recebido durante a realização deste trabalho.

À Coordenadora da Escola Nacional de Gestão Agropecuária, Luciana G. R. Barbosa dos Santos, e a todos os colegas do MAPA e da EMBRAPA, aqui representados por Veruska da Silva Costa, Queisi Chaiana Schneider e Tiago Rodrigo Lohmann, que valorizaram e incentivaram esta publicação.

Ao Luís Alberto Martins P. de Melo, pelo brilhante trabalho de construção do banco de dados e ao editor gráfico Gustavo Coelho, pela competência e criatividade.

Especialmente, queremos expressar o nosso reconhecimento aos colegas pesquisadores que se engajaram na tarefa minuciosa de revisão do conteúdo deste livro até 2010 e colaboraram com sugestões, envio de trabalhos e correções fundamentais para a sua finalização, os quais estão abaixo elencados:

Álvaro Figueredo – Embrapa Florestas, PR

Aníbal Alves de Carvalho Júnior – Instituto de Pesquisas Jardim Botânico, RJ

Celso Auer – Embrapa Florestas, PR

Claudia Vieira Godoy – Embrapa Soja, PR

Dartanhá José Soares – Embrapa Algodão, PB

Denise Vilela de Rezende – Universidade de Brasília, DF

Dulce Regina Nunes Warwick – Embrapa Tabuleiros Costeiros, SE

Edna Dora Martins Newman Luz – Centro de Pesquisas do Cacau, BA

Helen Maria Pontes Sótão – Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi, PA

José Aires Ventura – Universidade Federal do Espírito Santo, ES

José Luiz Bezerra – Universidade Estadual de Santa Cruz, BA

Luadir Gasparotto – Embrapa Amazônia Ocidental, AM

Lucas da R. Garrido – Embrapa Uva e Vinho, RS

Priscila da Silva – Instituto de Botânica, SP

Regina Maria Villas Bôas de Campos Leite – Embrapa Soja, PR

Robert Weingart Barreto – Universidade Federal de Viçosa, MG

Rosely Ana Piccolo Grandi – Instituto de Botânica, SP

Finalmente, agradecemos o amor e o carinho de nossos familiares, que estão ao nosso lado em todos os momentos de nossas vidas, nos apoiando nos momentos difíceis e vibrando com as nossas conquistas.

Autores

Marta Aguiar Sabo Mendes

Graduação em Engenharia Agrônômica e
Mestrado em Fitopatologia
Escola Nacional de Gestão de Agropecuária -
Brasília-DF
E-mail: marta.sabo@agricultura.gov.br

Arailde Fontes Urben

Mestrado em Fitopatologia e Doutorado em
Biologia
Embrapa Recursos Genéticos e Biotecnologia -
Brasília-DF
E-mail: arailde.urben@embrapa.br

José Carmine Dianese

Mestrado e Doutorado em Fitopatologia
Universidade de Brasília - Brasília- DF
E-mail: jcarmine@unb.br

Valácia Lemes da Silva Lobo

Mestrado e Doutorado em Fitopatologia
Embrapa Arroz e Feijão-Santo Antônio
de Goiás-GO
E-mail: valacia.lobo@embrapa.br

Marisa Álvares da S. V. Ferreira

Mestrado em Fitopatologia e Doutorado em
Ciências Biológicas
Universidade de Brasília - Brasília- DF
E-mail: marisavf@unb.br

Marcelo Fragomeni Simon

Mestrado em Ecologia e Doutorado em Biologia
Vegetal
Embrapa Recursos Genéticos e Biotecnologia -
Brasília-DF
E-mail: marcelo.simon@embrapa.br

Mariza Sanchez "In memorian"

Graduação em Biologia
Mestrado em Fitopatologia

Leila Terezinha Pereira dos Santos

Graduação em Ciências Biológicas
Mestrado em Fitopatologia
Universidade de Brasília - Brasília- DF
E-mail: leilatps@gmail.com

Carlos Eduardo Nascimento dos Santos

Graduação em Engenharia Florestal
Instituto Chico Mendes de Conservação da
Biodiversidade- Brasília- DF
E-mail: carlos.santos@icmbio.gov.br

SUMÁRIO

CAPÍTULO 1

Instruções aos Usuários 9

Autores: Marta Aguiar Sabo Mendes e Arailde Fontes Urben

CAPÍTULO 2

Plantas Hospedeiras e Respective Fungos Relatados no Brasil 15

Autores: Marta Aguiar Sabo Mendes, Arailde Fontes Urben, José Carmine Dianese, Valácia Lemes da Silva e Marisa Álvares da S. V. Ferreira

CAPÍTULO 3

Fungos Relatados no Brasil e Respective Plantas Hospedeiras 547

Autores: Marta Aguiar Sabo Mendes, Arailde Fontes Urben, José Carmine Dianese, Marisa Álvares da S. V. Ferreira e Valácia Lemes da Silva

CAPÍTULO 4

Fungos Relatados em Plantas no Brasil 749

Autores: Marta Aguiar Sabo Mendes, Arailde Fontes Urben, José Carmine Dianese, Valácia Lemes da Silva, Marisa Álvares da S. V. Ferreira, Marisa Sanchez e Leila Terezinha P. dos Santos

CAPÍTULO 5

Nomes Científicos das Plantas Hospedeiras e Respective Nomes Comuns 831

Autores: Marcelo Fragomeni Simon, Marta Aguiar Sabo Mendes, Arailde Fontes Urben e Carlos Eduardo N. Santos

CAPÍTULO 6

Nomes Comuns das Plantas Hospedeiras e Respective Nomes Científicos 891

Autores: Marcelo Fragomeni Simon, Marta Aguiar Sabo Mendes, Arailde Fontes Urben e Carlos Eduardo N. Santos

CAPÍTULO 7

Nomes das Famílias e as Respective Espécies de Plantas Hospedeiras..... 925

Autores: Marcelo Fragomeni Simon, Marta Aguiar Sabo Mendes, Arailde Fontes Urben e Carlos Eduardo N. Santos

REFERÊNCIAS

Livros e Periódicos 961

Capítulo 1

Instruções aos
Usuários

INTRODUÇÃO

A informação é uma necessidade do ser humano desde o principio dos tempos. No mundo globalizado passou a ser uma ferramenta de decisão em todas as áreas de trabalho. Na sanidade vegetal, nas barreiras fitossanitárias impostas ao comércio internacional de produtos do agronegócio e para se ter embasamento científico para a rastreabilidade, se faz necessário obter informações sobre quais as pragas ocorrem no país, em quais espécies vegetais e a sua distribuição geográfica em níveis mais precisos possíveis.

Com o objetivo de auxiliar fitopatologistas, pesquisadores, estudantes, engenheiros agrônomos, fiscais agropecuários, engenheiros florestais e áreas afins, no que se refere à identificação, controle e manejo de fungos, em 1998 lançado o livro “Fungos em plantas no Brasil”.

Na atual edição a revisão bibliográfica foi atualizada até 2009, 13 anos a mais que a 1ª edição, a partir de livros, periódicos nacionais e internacionais e sites na internet, que cobrem a maior parte das informações sobre o assunto.

A nomenclatura das plantas hospedeiras é apresentada aqui conforme originalmente citada na referência bibliográfica que relata a ocorrência do fungo na respectiva espécie de planta. As espécies botânicas foram checadas quanto à grafia e autoria. Variantes na grafia dos táxons e autores de gêneros e espécies foram padronizados e uniformizados segundo os repositórios de nomenclatura botânica International Plant Names Index (www.ipni.org) e Tropicos – Jardim Botânico de Missouri (www.tropicos.org). As famílias das espécies de plantas hospedeiras foram reorganizadas de acordo com a Angiosperm Phylogeny Group (APG III, 2009). Vale a pena ressaltar que a questão de sinonímia não foi considerada aqui, portanto há casos de uma mesma espécie de planta hospedeira ser designada por mais de um nome científico. Os nomes comuns das espécies de plantas hospedeiras foram padronizados buscando uma maior uniformização. Referências: Angiosperm Phylogeny Group (2009). An update of the Angiosperm Phylogeny Group classification for the orders and families of flowering plants: APG III. *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society* 161: 105-121.

INSTRUÇÕES AOS USUÁRIOS

Este livro possui as informações detalhadas sobre os Fungos relatados em Plantas no Brasil, distribuídos nos capítulos II a VII, conforme descritos a seguir.

Capítulo 2 – Plantas Hospedeiras e Respective Fungos Relatados no Brasil.

Este é o principal capítulo do livro onde estão listadas as espécies de plantas hospedeiras em ordem alfabética, seguido do nome da família botânica e do seu respectivo nome comum. Muitas plantas estão citadas apenas pela família botânica, pois na literatura não menciona o gênero ou espécie. Após cada gênero, espécie ou família das plantas hospedeiras estão relacionados os nomes científicos dos fungos, seguidos dos respectivos sinônimos ou fase anamórfica/teleomórfica, o nome da doença ou sintoma mais comum, distribuição geográfica, por Estado ou Região, sempre que disponível na literatura e, o número da citação bibliográfica correspondente, conforme ilustrado na Figura 1.

Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
 Malvaceae
 QUIABO
 Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.
 Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
 Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
 Alternaria tenuis Nees
 Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
 Torula alternata Fr.
 Mancha nas folhas
 DF [8133]

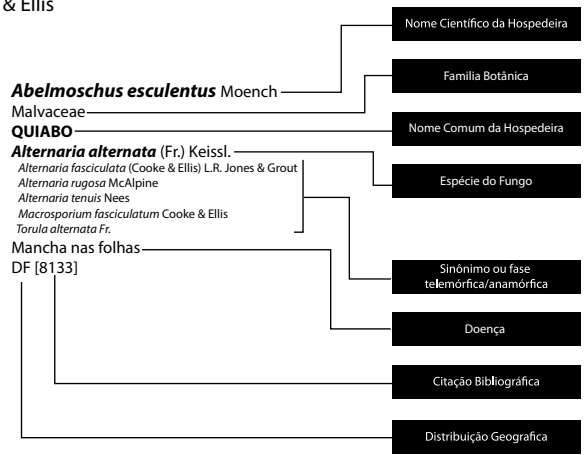


Figura1. Informações contidas no capítulo II.

Capítulo 3- Fungos Relatados no Brasil e Respectivas Plantas Hospedeiras.

Neste capítulo estão listados, em ordem alfabética, os nomes científicos dos fungos, seguido da(s) respectiva(s) espécie(s) ou família(s) da(s) planta(s) hospedeira(s), conforme ilustrado na Figura 2. Os sinônimos dos fungos não estão listados neste capítulo.

Absidia cylindrospora var. cylindrospora Hagem

Pinus caribaea Morelet var. caribaea

Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.

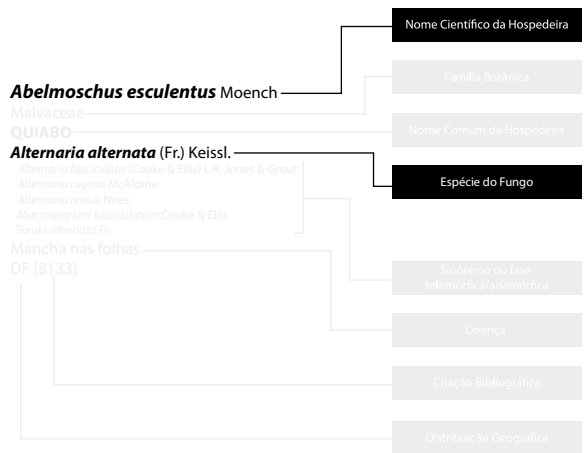


Figura 2. Informações contidas no capítulo III.

Capítulo 4 - Fungos Relacionados em Plantas no Brasil

Neste capítulo estão listados os nomes científicos de todos os fungos, sinônimos ou nome principal, em ordem alfabética, sendo que, imediatamente após os sinônimos está citado o nome principal do fungo. Após o nome principal de cada fungo vem o número da página onde ele foi relatado no capítulo II, conforme ilustrado na Figura 3.

- Beltrania indica Subram.
- Beltrania rhombica Penz
- Bipolaris sorokiniana (Sacc.) Shoemaker
- Cochliobolus sativus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur

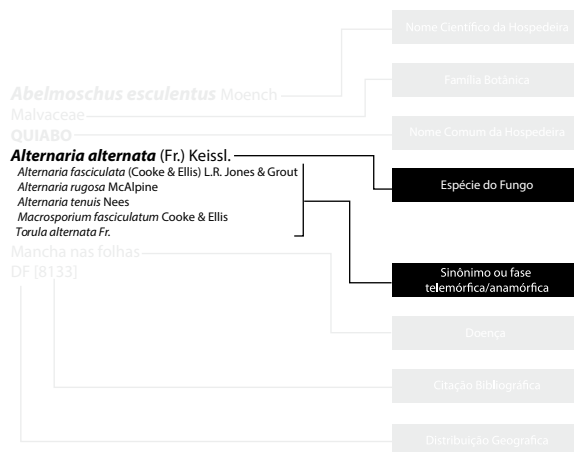


Figura 3. Informações contidas no capítulo IV.

Capítulo 5 - Nomes Científicos das Plantas Hospedeiras e Respective Nomes Comuns

Neste capítulo estão listados, em ordem alfabética, os nomes científicos de todas as espécies de plantas hospedeiras e o nome comum, quando conhecido, seguido do respectivo número da página onde foi citado no capítulo II, conforme ilustrado na Figura 4.

- Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
- QUIABO3

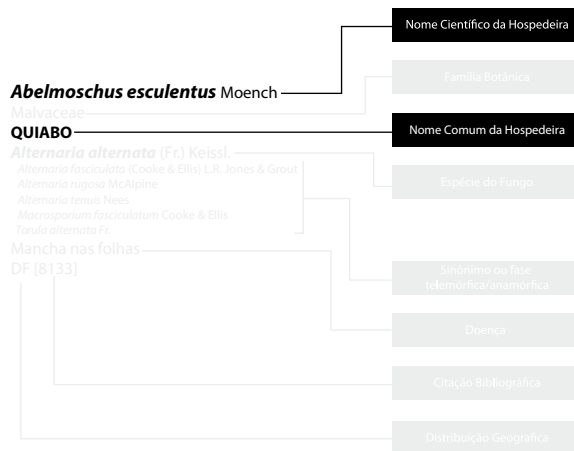


Figura 4. Informações contidas no capítulo V.

Capítulo 6 - Nomes Comuns das Plantas Hospedeiras e Respective Nomes Científicos

Neste capítulo estão listados, em ordem alfabética, os nomes comuns de todas as espécies de plantas hospedeiras, seguido do nome científico e o respectivo número da página onde foi citado no capítulo II, conforme ilustrado na Figura 5.

ABACATE-ROXO
 Persea americana..... 6

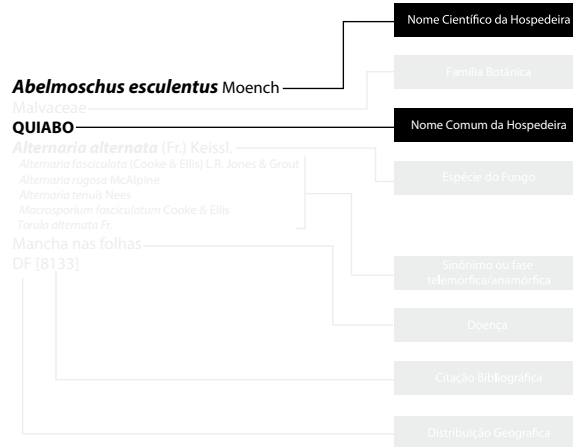


Figura 5. Informações contidas no capítulo VI.

Capítulo 7 – Nomes das Famílias e as Respective Espécies de Plantas Hospedeiras

Neste capítulo estão listados, em ordem alfabética, os nomes de todas as famílias das plantas hospedeiras, seguido dos respectivos gêneros e espécies e o número da página onde foi citado no capítulo II, conforme ilustrado na Figura 6.

FABACEAE
 Aeschynomene brasiliana DC.....
 Aeschynomene falcata DC.....
 Aeschynomene histrix Poir.....
 Aeschynomene paniculata Willd. ex Vogel.....

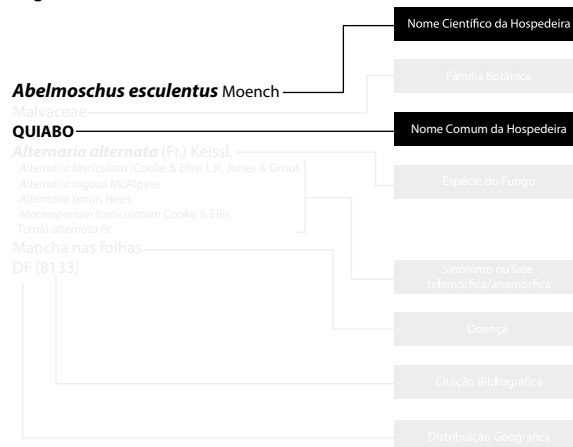
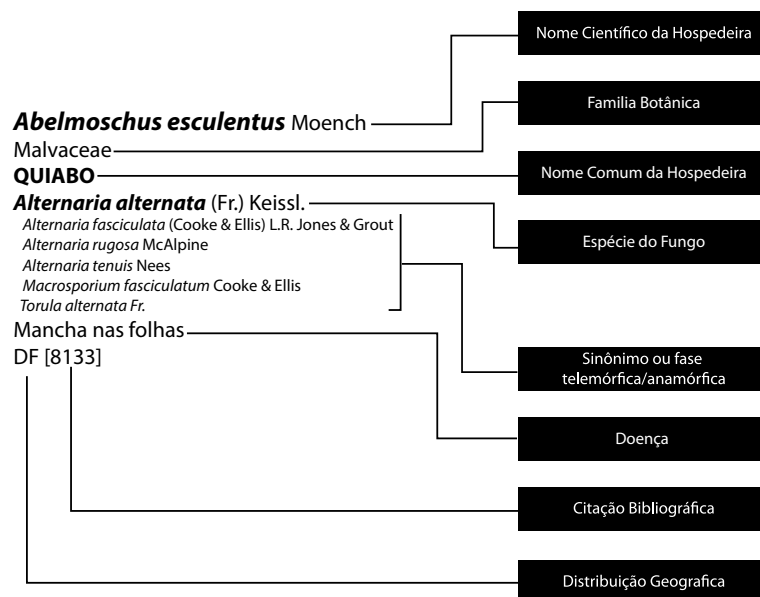


Figura 6. Informações contidas no capítulo VII.

Capítulo 2

Plantas Hospedeiras e
Respectivos Fungos Relatados no Brasil



A.....	17
B.....	71
C.....	105
D.....	186
E.....	204
F.....	236
G.....	243
H.....	262
I.....	281
J.....	290
K.....	294
L.....	295
M.....	314

N.....	352
O.....	356
P.....	369
Q.....	432
R.....	434
S.....	445
T.....	493
U.....	517
V.....	518
W.....	532
X.....	534
Y.....	536
Z.....	536

A

A

Abelmoschus esculentus Moench

Malvaceae
QUIABO

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria rugosa McAlpine

Alternaria tenuis Nees

Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

Torula alternata Fr.

[580 p.5]

Ascochyta claviceps Harter

Mancha de *Ascochyta* [82, 580 p.5]

ES [82]; MG [82]; RJ [404 p.305]

[1007 p.37]

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

SP [69, 540 p.7]

Aspergillus sp. Link

SP [540 p.7]

[1007 p.37]

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker

[1007 p.37]

Botryodiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

SP [540 p.7]

Cercospora claviceps Ellis & Everh.

Cercosporiose [201 p.6, 394 p.25, 404 p.357, 413 p.322, 580 p.5]

AP [404 p.357]; PE [201 p.6]; PI [413 p.322]

Cercospora hibiscina Ellis & Everh.

Cercosporiose [580 p.5]

AM [69]; MG [69]

Cercospora malayensis F. Stevens & Solheim

Cercosporiose [82, 580 p.5]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

Mancha de *Cercospora* [69, 273 p.134, 399 p.155]

PE [273 p.134, 399 p.155]; RS [69]; SP [69]

Cercospora urenae S. Narayan, P.N. Singh & G.P. Rao

PE [201 p.33]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

[1007 p.37]

Cladosporium herbarum (Pers.) Link

RS [69]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

RJ [404 p.305]; SP [540 p.7]

[1007 p.37], [580 p.5]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

SP [540 p.7]

[1007 p.37]

Diplodia sp. Fr.

SP [69]

Erysiphe sp. R. Hedw. ex DC.

SP [69]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

RJ [384 p.347, 404 p.305]

[1007 p.37]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum* (G.F. Atk.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

PE [273 p.134]

[69], [580 p.5], [82]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

Podridão de raiz [82]; Podridão do colo [82]; Tombamento [82]

Fusarium solani *hibisci* Ribeiro et al. {?}

Podridão de pós-emergência [839 p.552]; Podridão de pré-emergência [839 p.552]

RJ [839 p.552]

Fusarium sp. Link

Tombamento [580 p.5]

SP [540 p.7]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

RJ [384 p.347]

Golovinomyces cichoracearum var. *cichoracearum* (DC.) V.P.

Heluta

Erysiphe cichoracearum Jacz.

Oidium asteris-punicea Peck

Oídio [82, 410 p.150, 580 p.5, 1144 p.30, 1144 p.42]

ES [82]; MG [82]; RJ [82]; SP [1144 p.30, 1144 p.42]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.

Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

RJ [384 p.347, 404 p.305]

[1007 p.37], [580 p.5]

Leptodontium sp. de Hoog

RJ [384 p.347]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.

Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby

Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler

Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.

RJ [404 p.305]; SP [540 p.7]

[1007 p.37], [580 p.5]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.

[1007 p.37]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [384 p.299, 398 p.29, 399 p.155, 580 p.5, 1092 p.208]

FN [398 p.29]; PE [399 p.155]; RJ [384 p.299]; SE [444 p.354]; SP [69]

Papulaspora immersa H.H. Hotson

RJ [384 p.347, 404 p.305]

[580 p.5]

Penicillium sp. Link

[1007 p.37]

Phoma exigua Desm.

[69]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

RS [69]; SP [540 p.7]

[1007 p.37], [580 p.5]

Phyllosticta hibiscina Ellis & Everh.

[69]

Pleospora sp. Rabenh. ex Ces. & De Not.

AM [394 p.25]

Pseudocercospora claviceps (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton

Cercosporiose [82]
SP [1144 p.142]

Puccinia malvacearum Bertero ex Mont.

Ferrugem [69]
RS [69]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.

Podridão de raiz [82]; Podridão do colo [82]; Tombamento [82]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Tombamento [580 p.5]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Podridão de raiz [82]; Podridão do colo [82]; Tombamento [82, 580 p.5]
RJ [404 p.305]; SP [540 p.7]
[1007 p.37]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

Tombamento [692 p.258]
SP [692 p.258]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

SP [540 p.7]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

RJ [404 p.305]
[1007 p.37], [580 p.5]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Podridão de raiz [82]; Podridão do colo [82]; Tombamento [82]

Sclerotium sp. Tode

RS [69]; SP [69]

Spadicoides sp. S. Hughes

[1007 p.37]

Sphaerotheca fuliginea (Schltld.) Pollacci

Acrosporium erysiphoides (Fr.) Subram.
Alphitomorpha fuliginea Schltld.
Erysiphe fuliginea (Schltld.) Fr.
Euoidium erysiphoides (Fr.) Y.S. Paul & J.N. Kapoor
Oidium erysiphoides Fr.
Podosphaera fuliginea (Schltld.) U. Braun & S. Takam.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f.sp. fuliginea (Schltld.) Pollacci
Sphaerotheca fuliginea var. fuliginea (Schltld.) Pollacci
Sphaerotheca humuli var. fuliginea (Schltld.) E.S. Salmon
Sphaerotheca macularis var. fuliginea (Schltld.) W.B. Cooke

Oídio [395 p.109]
DF [395 p.109]; GO [395 p.109]

Thielaviopsis sp. Went

Podridão negra [439 p.328]
RJ [439 p.328]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

[1007 p.37]

Trichothecium sp. Link

[1007 p.37]

Verticillium albo-atrum Reinke & Berthold

Murcha de Verticillium [82]
SP [69]
[1131 p.85], [580 p.5]

Verticillium dahliae Kleb.

Murcha de Verticillium [763 p.1153]; Murcha verticilar [82]
SP [763 p.1153]
[580 p.5]

Abrus precatorius L.

Fabaceae
JQUIRITI

Pseudocercospora abricola (Boedijn) U. Braun

CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Abutilon molle Sweet

Malvaceae
BENÇÃO-DE-DEUS

Leveillula sp. G. Arnaud

[26]

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Ferrugem [119 p.61]
RS [119 p.61]

Abutilon pauciflorum A. St.-Hil.

Malvaceae
GUAXIMA-BRANCA

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Ferrugem [119 p.61]
BA [119 p.61]

Abutilon pedunculare Kunth

Malvaceae

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Ferrugem [119 p.61]
BA [119 p.61]

Abutilon permolle Sweet

Malvaceae

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Ferrugem [119 p.61]
ES [119 p.61]

Abutilon silvaticum K. Schum.

Malvaceae

Puccinia sherardiana Körn.

Ferrugem [119 p.89]
[119 p.201]

Abutilon sp. Mill.

Malvaceae

Pseudocercospora abutiloncola (Chupp) U. Braun & Crous

CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Ferrugem [119 p.61]
AL [119 p.61, 308 p.28]; CE [119 p.61, 308 p.28]; PB [119 p.61, 308 p.28]; RJ [119 p.61, 308 p.28]; SE [308 p.28]; SP [119 p.61, 308 p.28]

Abutilon striatum Dicks.Malvaceae
LANTERNA-CHINESASphaceloma abutilonis Bitanc. & Jenkins
SP [99 p.3]**Abutilon tiubae K. Schum.**

Malvaceae

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [119 p.61]
PB [119 p.61, 308 p.28]**Abutilon umbelliflorum A. St.-Hil.**

Malvaceae

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [119 p.61]
SC [119 p.61]**Acacia alemquerensis Huber**Fabaceae
PARICARANAArthrobotryum alemquerense Speg.
[26]Cercospora alemquerensis Speg.
[26], [345 p.571]Uredo alemquerensis Speg.
Ferrugem [119 p.107]
PA [119 p.107]**Acacia angustissima Kuntze**

Fabaceae

Ravenelia leucaenae-microphyllae Dietel
[26]**Acacia caven (Molina) Molina**Fabaceae
ESPINILHORavenelia hieronymi Speg.
Ferrugem [119 p.100]
RS [119 p.100]**Acacia cavenia Hook. & Arn.**

Fabaceae

Diabole cubensis (Arthur & J.R. Johnst.) Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.24]
MT [119 p.24]
[59]Ravenelia idonea H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.100]
MT [119 p.100]**Acacia cincinnata F. Muell.**

Fabaceae

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.
Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
SPEVRD [402 p.120]
MA [402 p.120]Pestalotia sp. De Not.
SPEVRD [402 p.120]
MA [402 p.120]**Acacia crassicarpa A. Cunn. ex Benth.**Fabaceae
ACÁCIALasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.
Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
SPEVRD [402 p.120]
MA [402 p.120]Pestalotia sp. De Not.
SPEVRD [402 p.120]
MA [402 p.120]**Acacia decurrens Willd.**Fabaceae
ACÁCIA-NEGRACeratocystis fimbriata Ellis & Halst.
Gomose [330 p.71, 1142 p.6, 1144 p.2, 1144 p.3, 1146 p.118]
SP [330 p.71, 1142 p.6]
[331 p.71]Ceratocystis sp. Ellis & Halst.
Gomose [444 p.349]
RS [444 p.349]Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan
Gomose [444 p.349]
RS [444 p.349]Fusarium sp. Link
Gomose [444 p.349]
RS [444 p.349]Phytophthora sp. de Bary
Gomose [444 p.349]
RS [444 p.349]**Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd.**Fabaceae
ESPONJEIRARavenelia acaciae-farnesiana Henn.
[59]Ravenelia hieronymi Speg.
Ferrugem [119 p.100]
BA [119 p.100]; GO [119 p.100]; PB [119 p.100, 308 p.53]; SP [119 p.100]Ravenelia spegazziniana J.C. Lindq.
[26]

Acacia glomerosa Benth.

Fabaceae
ESPINHEIRO-PRETO

Ravenelia lata J.F. Hennen & Cummins

Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]
[26]

Acacia holosericea A. Cunn. ex. G. Don

Fabaceae

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
SPEVRD [402 p.120]
MA [402 p.120]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

SPEVRD [402 p.120]
MA [402 p.120]

Acacia macracantha Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Fabaceae
FAIQUE

Strossmayeria bakeriana (Henn.) Iturr.

[26]

Acacia mangium Willd.

Fabaceae

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

Tombamento [1162 p.383]
RR [1162 p.383]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
MA [402 p.120]; PA [399 p.117]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

SPEVRD [402 p.120]
MA [402 p.120]

Acacia mearnsii De Wild.

Fabaceae
ACÁCIA-NEGRA

Ceratocystis fimbriata Ellis & Halst.

Murcha de *Ceratocystis* [454 p.160]
RS [454 p.160, 463 p.325]

Cylindrocladium candelabrum Viégas

[449 p.313]

Fusarium sp. Link

[449 p.313]

Phytophthora boehmeriae Sawada

Gomose [468 p.144, 786 p.813]
RS [468 p.144, 786 p.813]

Phytophthora nicotianae Breda de Haan

Phytophthora parasitica var. *parasitica* Dastur
Phytophthora terrestris Sherb.
PR [460 p.225]; RS [460 p.225, 477 p.81]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Gomose [53, 439 p.324, 449 p.313]
RS [449 p.313]

Uromycladium alpinum McAlpine

Ferrugem [444 p.419]
RS [455 p.99]
[449 p.313]

Acacia pedicellata Benth.

Fabaceae

Meliola acaciarium Speg.

[26]

Ravenelia rata H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

[26], [119 p.201]

Sphaerophragmium silveirae Speg.

Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]
[26], [119 p.201]

Sphenospora pallida (G. Winter) Dietel

[119 p.201]

Acacia penicillata Standl.

Fabaceae

Ravenelia rata H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.102]
RJ [38, 119 p.102]

Sphaerophragmium silveirae Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.104]
RJ [119 p.104]

Acacia polyphylla DC.

Fabaceae
MONJOLEIRO

Meliola acaciicola Hansf.

[59]

Pestalotia acaciicola Speg.

[26]

Acacia riparia Kunth

Fabaceae
CALUMBI

Ravenelia idonea H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.100]
RJ [119 p.100]; SP [119 p.100]

Acacia sp. Mill.

Fabaceae

Mycosphaerella koae Petr.

BA [77, 231 p.17]

Phyllosticta acaciicola Pat.

[26]

Ravenelia idonea H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.100]

RJ [119 p.100]

Ravenelia irregularis ArthurFerrugem [119 p.100]
RJ [119 p.100]**Ravenelia leucaenae-microphyllae** Dietel
[26]**Ravenelia lysilomae** ArthurFerrugem [119 p.101]
RJ [119 p.101]**Ravenelia rioensis** J.F. Hennen & CumminsFerrugem [38]
RJ [38]
[26]**Uredo puttemansii** Henn.Ferrugem [119 p.122]
SP [119 p.122]

Acalypha hispida Burm. f.

Euphorbiaceae
ACALIFA-MACARRÃO**Amphobotrys ricini** (N.F. Buchw.) HennebertBotrytis ricini N.F. Buchw.
MG [490 p.195]

Acalypha sp. L.

Euphorbiaceae
ACALIFA**Asteridiella acalyphae** (Rehm) Hansf.

MA [289 p.344]

Aulographum tropicale Rehm

MA [289 p.344]

Cercospora acalyphae Peck

SP [39]

Irenopsis paulensis Hansf.

[26]

Plectopycnis amazonensis Bat. & H. Maia

MA [289 p.344]

Plectopycnis coccolobae Bat. & A.F. Vital

MA [289 p.344]

Stomiopeltis rubi (Fuckel) Arx

MA [289 p.344]

Uredo paulistana Speg.Ferrugem [119 p.121]
SP [119 p.121]

Acalypha virginica L.

Euphorbiaceae

Phyllosticta briosiana Traverso

PE [77]

Acalypha wilkesiana Müll. Arg.

Euphorbiaceae
CRISTA-DE-PERU**Cercospora acalyphae** Peck

MG [485 p.210]

Golovinomyces cichoracearum var. **cichoracearum** (DC.) V.P. HelutaErysiphe cichoracearum Jacz.
Oidium asteris-punicei Peck
MG [479 p.312]

Acanthaceae

Aecidium cyttarioides Henn.Ferrugem [119 p.7]
AM [119 p.7]**Aecidium meiapontense** Henn.Ferrugem [119 p.11]
GO [119 p.11]**Puccinia varia** (Dietel) ArthurFerrugem [119 p.95]
RJ [119 p.95]; SP [119 p.95]

Acanthocarpus sp. Lehm

Xanthorrhoeaceae

Parapeltella macrosperma Speg.PE [176 p.291]
[77]

Acanthospermum australe Kuntze

Asteraceae
CARRAPICHINHO**Chaetomium** sp. Kunze

PR [395 p.122]

Puccinia acanthospermi Henn.MG [308 p.15]; PB [308 p.15]; SP [308 p.15]
[59]**Puccinia asteris** DubyFerrugem [119 p.48]
MG [119 p.48]; PB [119 p.48]; RJ [119 p.48]; SP [119 p.48]
[59]**Puccinia cnici-oleracei** Pers.Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]**Puccinia** sp. Pers.

DF [393 p.390]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

PR [395 p.122]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) DonkRhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
GO [491 p.83]

Acanthospermum brasilium Schrank

Asteraceae
CARRAPICHO-RASTEIRO**Oidium** sp. Link

[26]

Acanthospermum sp. Schrank

Asteraceae

Puccinia asteris Duby

Ferrugem [119 p.49]

RJ [119 p.49]

Puccinia cnici-oleracei Pers.

Ferrugem [38]

RJ [38]; SP [38]

Acanthospermum xanthioides DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia acanthospermi Henn.

CE [1084 p.79-82]

Puccinia asteris Duby

Ferrugem [119 p.49]

SP [119 p.49]

Puccinia cnici-oleracei Pers.

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

Acca sellowiana (O. Berg) Burret(Berg)

Myrtaceae

GOIABA-SERRANA

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

RS [476 p.153]

Acer pseudoplatanus Falk

Sapindaceae

BORDO

Rosellinia corticium (Schwein.) Sacc.

[26]

Acer sp. L.

Sapindaceae

Strossmayeria bakeriana (Henn.) Iturr.

[26]

Achras sapota L.

Sapotaceae

SAPOTI

Antennariella bahiensis Bat.

BA [77]; PE [77]

Antennariella sapotae Bat. & Matta

BA [77]

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas

Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.

Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.

[26]

Ceratosporella bicornis (Morgan) Höhn.

Ceratosporella bicorne (Morgan) Höhn.

BA [77]; PE [77]

Chaetasbolisia sapotae Bat. & Matta

BA [77]

Dictyopeltis applanata Bat.

[176 p.244]

Leptoxyphium bahiense Bat.

BA [77]

Pestalotia sapotae Henn.

[26]

Pestalotiopsis sapotae (Henn.) Rib. Souza

[26]

Phaeoxyphiella bahiensis Bat. & Matta

BA [77]

Podoxyphium sapotae Bat. & Matta

BA [77]

Sarcinella toruloideum

BA [803 p.708]

Schizophyllum commune (L.) Fr.

Schizophyllum alneum J. Schröt.

PA [284 p.10]; SP [309 p.165]

Septonema toruloides Berl.

BA [77]

Septoria sapotae Bat.

Septoriose [370 p.441]

PE [77]

Achras zapota L.

Sapotaceae

Elsinoë lepagei Bitanc. & Jenkins

[26]

Pestalotia versicolor Speg.

[26]

Achyranthes prostrata

Amaranthaceae

Uromyces celosiae Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [38]

BA [38]

Achyranthes ramosissima Standl.

Amaranthaceae

Puccinia mogiphanis Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.74]

RJ [119 p.74]

Achyranthes sp. L.

Amaranthaceae

Puccinia mogiphanis Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.74]

RJ [119 p.74]

Achyrocline saturoioides (Lam.) DC. var. vargasiana

Asteraceae

Puccinia achyroclines (Henn.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.40]

RJ [119 p.40]; SC [119 p.40]; SP [119 p.40]

Ferrugem [38]

BA [38]; MG [38]; PR [38]; RJ [38]; RS [38]; SC [38]; SP [38]

[26]

Puccinia achyroclines var. vargasiana

[119 p.201]

Achyrocline sp. (Less.) DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia achyroclines (Henn.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.40]

SP [119 p.40]

Achyrocline vauthieriana DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia achyroclines (Henn.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.40]

RJ [119 p.40]

[26], [119 p.201]

Acicarpa tribuloides Juss.

Calyceraceae

ESPINHO-DE-ROSETA

Puccinia melanosora Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.72]

RS [119 p.72]

Acmella oleracea (L.) R.K. Jansen

Asteraceae

AGRIÃO-DO-PARÁ

Thecaphora spilanthis F.O. Freire & Vánky

[26]

Acnistus breviflorus Sendtn.

Solanaceae

FRUTA-DE-SABIÁ

Puccinia araucana Dietel & Neger

Ferrugem [38]

RS [38]

Puccinia pampeana Speg.

[26]

Puccinia solanina Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.90]

RS [119 p.90]

Acnistus parviflorus Griseb.

Solanaceae

Puccinia araucana Dietel & Neger

Ferrugem [38]

SC [38]

Puccinia pampeana Speg.

[26]

Puccinia solanina Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.90]

SC [119 p.90]

Acnistus sp. Schott

Solanaceae

Puccinia araucana Dietel & Neger

Ferrugem [38]

GO [38]; SC [38]

Puccinia pampeana Speg.

[26]

Puccinia solanina Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.90]

GO [119 p.90]; S [119 p.90]

[59]

Aconitum napellus L.

Ranunculaceae

ACÔNITO

Uromyces sp. (Link) Unger

MG [454 p.81]

Acrocomia aculeata Lodd. ex Mart.

Arecaceae

MACAÚBA

Sphaerodothis acrocomiae (Mont.) Arx & E. Müll.

[60], [413 p.341]

Acrocomia ierensis L.H. Bailey

Arecaceae

Sphaerodothis acrocomiae (Mont.) Arx & E. Müll.

[59]

Acrocomia intumescens Drude

Arecaceae

Discosiella acrocomiae-maculiformis Bat.

PE [77]

Pestalotiopsis acrocomiarum Bat.

DF [77]; PE [77]

Acrocomia sp. Mart.

Arecaceae

Camatotella costaricensis (F. Stevens) K. D. Hyde & P. F. Cannon

GO [78]

Eriosporella sp. Höhn.

GO [78]

Actinidia chinensis Planch.

Actiniaceae
KIWI

Cercospora handelii Bubák

Cercoseptoria handelii (Bubák) Deighton
Pseudocercospora handelii (Bubák) Deighton
DF [423 p.347]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

DF [423 p.347]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Podridão de pós-colheita [439 p.316]

Actinostemon concolor Müll. Arg.

Euphorbiaceae
LARANJEIRA-DO-MATO

Uromyces actinostemonis H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.125]
RJ [119 p.125]

Actinostemon sp. Mart. ex Klotzsch

Euphorbiaceae

Periconiella actinostemonis Peres & J.L. Bezerra
[59]

Puccinia actinostemonis H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

[26]

Adenocalymma bracteatum DC.

Bignoniaceae

Passalora adenocalymmatis U. Braun & Crous
[345 p.571]

Phaeoramularia adenocalymmae (A.S. Mull. & Chupp) Crous
& M.P.S. Câmara

[26]

Adenocalymma bullatum Bureau & K. Schum.

Bignoniaceae

Cercospora adenocalymmae A.S. Mull. & Chupp
[26]

Adenocalymma paulistarum Bur. ex K.Schum.

Bignoniaceae

Cerotelium minutum Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.18]
SC [119 p.18]

Phragmidiella minuta (Arthur) Buriticá & Hennen

Ferrugem [38]
SC [38]

Adenocalymma sp. Mart. ex Meisn.

Bignoniaceae

Oidium sp. Link

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Phragmidiella paulista Buriticá & Hennen

Ferrugem [38]
SC [38]
[26]

Uleodothis balansiana (Sacc., Roum. & Berl.) Theiss. & Syd.

SP [307 p.155]

Adenocalymna grandifolium Mart. ex DC.

Bignoniaceae
CIPÓ-DA-MATA

Acrotheca sp. Fuckel

CE [77]

Morenoella adenocalymnatis Bat. & H. Maia

CE [77, 218 p.8]

Adiantum subcordatum Sw.

Pteridaceae

Uredo sp. Pers.

SP [308 p.89]

Uredo viegasii Jørst.

Ferrugem [119 p.125]
SP [119 p.125]

Aechmea pectinata Baker

Bromeliaceae

Parmularia uleana Henn.

RJ [178 p.9]

Parmulina uleana (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

RJ [77]

Aechmea sp. Ruiz & Pav.

Bromeliaceae

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

Lesão foliar [449 p.418]
GO [449 p.418]; SP [449 p.418]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

Lesão foliar [449 p.418]
GO [449 p.418]; SP [449 p.418]

Aegilops squarrosa L.

Poaceae

Phaeosphaeria nodorum (E. Müll.) Hedjar.

Leptosphaeria nodorum E. Müll.
Septoria nodorum (Berk.) Berk.
[410 p.200], [422 p.510]

Aegiphila lhotskyana Cham.

Verbenaceae

Asteridiella aegiphilae (Hansf.) Hansf.
[418 p.277]

Aegiphila pernambucensis Moldenke

Verbenaceae

Piggotia aegiphilae Bat.
PE [77]

Aegiphila sellowiana Cham.

Verbenaceae
TAMANQUEIROSphaceloma aegiphilae Bitanc. & Jenkins
Antracnose maculata [99 p.4]
SP [99 p.4]

Aegiphila sp. Jacq.

Verbenaceae

Aecidium aegiphilae Henn.
SC [119 p.5]Asteridiella aegiphilae (Hansf.) Hansf.
[59]Meliola pseudocapensis Hansf.
[26]Pseudocercospora viticicola (J.M. Yen & Lim) J.M. Yen
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Aegiphila vitelliniflora Klotzsch ex Walp.

Verbenaceae

Phyllosticta aegiphilotolia Bat. & Silva{?}
[26]

Aeschynomene americana L.

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[26]Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
[26]

Aeschynomene brasiliiana DC.

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[26]Polythrincium sp. Kunze
[26]Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
[26]

Aeschynomene falcata DC.

Fabaceae

Cercospora aeschynomenes A.S. Mull. & Chupp
[26]Semipseudocercospora aeschynomenes (U. Braun & Crous)
U. Braun & Crous
[345 p.571]

Aeschynomene histrix Poir.

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[26]Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
[26]Semipseudocercospora aeschynomenes (U. Braun & Crous)
U. Braun & Crous
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Aeschynomene paniculata Willd. ex Vogel

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[26]Colletotrichum truncatum (Schwein.) Andrus & W.D. Moore
Colletotrichum dematium truncatum (Schwein.) Arx
[26]Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
[26]

Aeschynomene rudis Benth.

Fabaceae

Diaporthe phaseolorum (Cooke & Ellis) Sacc.
[413 p.325]

Aeschynomene sensitiva P. Beauv.

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[26]Colletotrichum truncatum (Schwein.) Andrus & W.D. Moore
Colletotrichum dematium truncatum (Schwein.) Arx
[26]

Aeschynomene sp. L.

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
AM [387 p.301]Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan
AM [387 p.301]

Aeschynomene virginica Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[26]

Afzelia sp. Sm.

Fabaceae

Exosporium cantareirense (Henn.) M.B. Ellis
[26]

Agapanthus africanus Beauverd

Liliaceae
AGAPANTO

Phoma agapanthi (Thüm.) Sacc.
SC [1156 p.98]

Agastache rugosa Kuntze

Lamiaceae

Cercospora apii Fresen.
[345 p.571]

Agave sisalana Perrine ex Engelm.

Asparagaceae
SISAL

Aspergillus niger var. niger Tiegh.
Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
BA [489 p.605]; PB [489 p.605]; RN [489 p.605]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
PE [273 p.129]

Coniothyrium sp. Corda
BA [384 p.233]

Phyllosticta agaves Maubl.
PE [273 p.129]

Agave sp. L.

Asparagaceae

Ceuthocarpon didymosporum Rehm
[26]

Leptosphaeria agaves Syd. & E.J. Butler
[26]

Nectria arenula (Berk. & Broome) Berk.
[26]

Nectria ochroleuca (Schwein.) Berk.
[26]

Ageratum conyzoides L.

Asteraceae
MENTRASTO

Albugo brasiliensis (Speg.) P. Henn.
MG [306 p.232]; PE [306 p.232]; SP [306 p.232]

Plasmopara halstedii (Farl.) Berl. & De Toni
Peronospora halstedii Farl.
SP [306 p.240]

Ageratum houstonianum Mill.

Asteraceae

Plasmopara halstedii (Farl.) Berl. & De Toni
Peronospora halstedii Farl.
DF [487 p.413]

Agrimonia hirsuta Bickn.

Rosaceae

Pucciniastrum agrimoniae (DC.) Tranzschel
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.97]
SP [38]

Agrimonia parviflora Spreng.

Rosaceae

Pucciniastrum agrimoniae (DC.) Tranzschel
Ferrugem [119 p.97]
SC [119 p.97]

Agropyron sibiricum P. Beauv.

Poaceae

Ustilago nuda (C.N. Jensen) Kellerm. & Swingle
[26]

Agropyron sp. Gaertn.

Poaceae

Ustilago minima Arthur
[26]

Agropyron trachycaulum (Linke) Malte

Poaceae

Ustilago nuda (C.N. Jensen) Kellerm. & Swingle
[26]

Albizzia lebbeck Benth.

Fabaceae
CORAÇÃO-DE-NEGRO

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
RJ [418 p.304]

Sphaerophragmium acaciae (Cooke) Magnus
Ferrugem [119 p.104]
RJ [119 p.104]

Alchornea cordifolia Müll. Arg.

Euphorbiaceae

Eremotheca rufula (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Theiss. & Syd.
[26]

Alchornea fluviatilis Secco

Euphorbiaceae

Olivea capituliformis (Henn.) Arthur

Ferrugem [38]

AP [38]

Alchornea iricurana Casar.

Euphorbiaceae

Olivea capituliformis (Henn.) Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.30]

RJ [119 p.30]; SP [119 p.30]

Uredo alchorneae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.107]

SC [119 p.107]

Alchornea pycnogyne Müll. Arg.

Euphorbiaceae

Olivea capituliformis (Henn.) Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.30]

SP [119 p.30]

Alchornea sidifolia Müll. Arg.

Euphorbiaceae

Olivea capituliformis (Henn.) Arthur

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

Alchornea sp. Sw.

Euphorbiaceae

Irene alchorneae-incurvae Hansf.

[26]

Micropeltis inpa Bat. & Peres

AM [77]

Olivea capituliformis (Henn.) Arthur

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.31]

AP [38]; BA [38, 119 p.31]; GO [38, 119 p.31]; MG [38, 119 p.31]; SP [38, 119 p.31]

[59]

Parapeltella alchorneae Bat. & Peres

AM [77, 233 p.4]

Pestalotiopsis annonae Bat. & Peres

[26]

Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.

Euphorbiaceae

Beltrania rhombica Penz.*Beltrania indica* Subram.*Beltrania multispora* H.J. Swart

Folhas em decomposição [523 p.133]

Calonectria kyotensis Terash.*Calonectria floridana* Sobers*Calonectria morganii* Crous, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.*Calonectria uniseptata* Gerlach*Cylindrocladium pithecellobii* Petch*Diplocladium cylindrosporium* Ellis & Everh.

Folhas em decomposição [26]

Chalara alabamensis Morgan-Jones

Folhas em decomposição [523 p.133]

Chalara aurea (Corda) S. Hughes

Folhas em decomposição [523 p.133]

[26]

Chloridium transversalis Morgan-Jones

Folhas em decomposição [523 p.133]

Chloridium virescens var. *virescens* (Pers.) W. Gams & Hol.-Jech.

[26]

Cladosporium cladosporioides (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries

Folhas em decomposição [523 p.133]

[26]

Cladosporium oxysporum Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Folhas em decomposição [523 p.133]

Cryptophiale kakombensis Piroz.

[26]

Cryptophiale udagawae Piroz. & Ichinoe

[26]

Cylindrocladium scoparium var. *brasiliensis* Bat. & Cif.

Folhas em decomposição [26]

Dactylaria candidula Höhn.

Folhas em decomposição [523 p.133]

Dendrosporomyces splendens Nawawi & Kuthub.

Folhas em decomposição [523 p.133]

Dicranidion fragile Harkn.

Folhas em decomposição [523 p.133]

Dictyochaeta novae-guineensis Matsush.

Folhas em decomposição [523 p.133]

Dictyochaeta simplex (S. Hughes & W.B. Kendr.) Hol.-Jech.

Folhas em decomposição [523 p.133]

[26]

Epicoccum nigrum Link*Epicoccum purpurascens* Ehrenb.

Folhas em decomposição [523 p.133]

Humicola grisea Traaen

Folhas em decomposição [523 p.133]

Idriella falcata (B. Sutton & Hodges) Arx

[26]

Kionochaeta ramifera (Matsush.) P.M. Kirk & B. Sutton

[26]

Lauriomyces heliocephalus (V. Rao & de Hoog) R.F. Castañeda & W.B. Kendr.

[26]

Mycoleptodiscus brasiliensis B. Sutton & Hodges

Folhas em decomposição [523 p.133]

[26]

Phaeoisaria clematidis (Fuckel) S. Hughes

Folhas em decomposição [523 p.133]

[26]

Phaeoisaria infrafertilis B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Rhinocladiella phaeophora

Folhas em decomposição [523 p.133]

[26]

Subulispora procurvata Tubaki

Folhas em decomposição [523 p.133]

[26]

Subulispora rectilineata Tubaki

[26]

Thozetella cristata Piroz. & Hodges

Folhas em decomposição [523 p.133]

[26]

Aleurites fordii Hemsf.

Euphorbiaceae

TUNGUE

Cercospora aleuritidis T. Miyake

[790 p.633]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

SP [309 p.10]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.

Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

SP [308 p.730]

Aleurites moluccana Willd.

Euphorbiaceae

NOGUEIRA-DE-IGUAPE

Ceramothyrium griseolum (L.R. Fraser) Bat.

PE [77]

Alibertia concolor K. Schum.

Rubiaceae

Coccostroma puttemansii (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

[26]

Alibertia edulis A. Rich. ex DC.

Rubiaceae

Puccinia faramaeae Kern, Ciferri & Thurston

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

Puccinia sp. Pers.

[423 p.318]

Alibertia elliptica K. Schum.

Rubiaceae

Uredo alibertiae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.107]

SP [119 p.107]

Alibertia sp. A. Rich. ex DC.

Rubiaceae

Meliola alibertiae F. Stevens

MT [62]

Allagoptera campestris Kuntze

Areaceae

Muyocopron sp. Speg.

DF [78]

Trabutia sp. Sacc. & Roum.

DF [439 p.291]

Allagoptera leucocalyx Kuntze

Areaceae

ARIRI-DO-CAMPO

Trabutia sp. Sacc. & Roum.

DF [60]

Allamanda schottii Hook.

Apocynaceae

Sphaceloma allamandae Bitanc. & Jenkins

SP [99 p.94]

Allamanda sp. L.

Apocynaceae

Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke

Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.

Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.

Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto

Helminthosporium cassicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Helminthosporium papayae Syd.

Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}

Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive

Mancha foliar [124 p.64]

Allantoma sp. Miers

Lecythidaceae

Ampulliferopsis sp. Bat. & Cavalc.

MA [289 p.344]

Phialetea sp. Bat. & Nascim.

MA [289 p.344]

Allium ampeloprasum L.

Liliaceae

ALHO-BRAVO

Sclerotium cepivorum Berk.

Podridão branca [45]

Allium cepa L.

Liliaceae

CEBOLA

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
 SC [402 p.142]
 [906 p.1712]

Alternaria porri (Ellis) Cif.

Macrosporium porri Ellis
 Mancha púrpura [31, 45, 68, 82, 273 p.134, 381 p.368, 384 p.266, 387 p.371, 387 p.387, 390 p.98, 394 p.25, 395 p.122, 395 p.147, 401 p.110, 401 p.111, 402 p.142, 406 p.XLIX, 423 p.280, 434 p.264, 439 p.335, 542 p.436, 554 p.87, 575 p.69, 581 p.28, 682 p.142, 697 p.141, 730 p.97, 1138 p.51, 1140 p.12, 1141 p.36, 1142 p.17]; Mancha púrpura da escama [82]; Podridão semi-aquosa [82]; Queima foliar [69, 82, 692 p.350]
 AM [69, 394 p.25]; BA [69]; ES [69]; MG [69, 395 p.122, 401 p.110, 401 p.111]; NE [69]; PE [69, 273 p.134]; RO [390 p.98]; SC [384 p.266, 402 p.142, 423 p.280, 427 p.110]; SP [69, 434 p.264, 682 p.142, 697 p.141, 730 p.97, 1138 p.51]
 [906 p.1712]

Alternaria sp. Nees

Alternariose [309 p.356, 1092 p.208]
 DF [1092 p.208]; RS [69]; SE [444 p.354]; SP [309 p.356, 540 p.7, 692 p.350]
 [557 p.149]

Aspergillus flavus Link

Aspergillus flavus var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
Aspergillus oryzae var. *magnasporus* Sakag. & K. Yamada
Aspergillus oryzae var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
 [554 p.84]

Aspergillus glaucus (L.) Link

[554 p.84]

Aspergillus niger var. *niger* Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
 Mofo preto [45, 69, 581 p.28]; Podridão de bulbo [307 p.7, 387 p.371, 395 p.147, 401 p.110]
 MG [401 p.110, 581 p.28]; PE [444 p.406]; RS [69, 444 p.406]; SC [427 p.110]; SP [307 p.7]

Aspergillus sp. Link

Mofo preto [69]
 RS [69]; SC [402 p.142]; SP [540 p.7]
 [557 p.149], [434 p.283]

Botryotinia allii (Sawada) W. Yamam.

Ciborinia allii (Sawada) L.M. Kohn
Sclerotinia allii Sawada
 SC [947 p.3897]

Botryotinia squamosa Vienn.-Bourg.

Botrytis squamosa J.C. Walker
Sclerotinia squamosa (Vienn.-Bourg.) Dennis
 Mofo cinzento [69]; Queima acinzentada [541 p.81]; Queima de ponteiro [45, 384 p.220, 402 p.142, 402 p.150, 423 p.280, 1142 p.127]
 RS [69]; SC [384 p.220, 402 p.142, 423 p.280, 427 p.110, 547 p.437-441, 947 p.3897]; SP [384 p.220]
 [1147 p.33]

Botrytis aclada Fresen.

Crestamento da inflorescência [384 p.220, 401 p.110, 563 p.8, 1142 p.127]
 MG [401 p.110]; RS [563 p.8]; SC [384 p.220, 947 p.3897]; SP [384 p.220]
 [581 p.81]

Botrytis allii Munn

Botrytis aclada Fresen.
 Bolor cinzento [82]; Mofo cinzento [45]; Podridão do pescoço [45, 82]
 S [82]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana
 Crestamento [402 p.142]; Crestamento da inflorescência [384 p.220, 402 p.150, 1142 p.127]; Mela [69]; Mofo cinzento [69]; Pinta [69]; Queima [69]; Queima de ponteiro [384 p.220, 402 p.150, 1142 p.127]
 RS [69]; SC [384 p.220, 402 p.142, 947 p.3897]; SP [384 p.220]
 [428 p.285]

Botrytis sp. P. Micheli ex Pers.

Mofo cinzento [69, 575 p.69]; Podridão aquosa [309 p.360]; Podridão branca [309 p.360]; Podridão branca e aquosa [384 p.220, 401 p.110, 563 p.8]; Queima de ponteiro [31, 82, 581 p.28]; Sapeco [581 p.28]
 MG [401 p.110]; RS [69, 82, 581 p.28, 743 p.227, 1096 p.89]; SC [82, 384 p.220, 581 p.28]; SP [309 p.360, 384 p.220, 540 p.7]

Cercospora duddae Welles

Cercosporiose [68]

Cercospora riofranciscana Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Peres

PE [279 p.9]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

RS [69, 69]

Cercospora victoralis Thüm.

[69]

Cladosporium sp. Link

Mancha escurecida no bulbo [402 p.142, 563 p.11]
 SC [402 p.142]
 [557 p.149]

Colletotrichum chardonianum Nolla

Antracnose [69, 69]; Cachorro quente [1096 p.61]
 SP [69, 69, 1096 p.61]

Colletotrichum circinans (Berk.) Voglino

Colletotrichum dematium circinans (Berk.) Arx
Vermicularia circinans Berk.
Volutella circinans (Berk.) F. Stevens & E.Y. True
 Antracnose [31, 68, 69, 69, 1026 p.15, 1068 p.445]; Antracnose da cebola-branca [45, 82, 581 p.28]; "Damping-off" [31, 45]; Mancha foliar [69]; Mela [45]; Podridão do coleto [1026 p.15, 1068 p.445]; Tombamento [45, 82]
 MG [69]; NE [69]; RS [69, 69]; SP [69, 69]

Colletotrichum dematium (Pers.) Grove

AM [394 p.25]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [31, 383 p.155, 387 p.387, 402 p.142, 402 p.154, 418 p.299, 434 p.296, 439 p.278, 439 p.290, 444 p.379, 444 p.380, 444 p.384, 554 p.87, 557 p.149, 581 p.28, 1126 p.50, 1127 p.14, 1130 p.122, 1131 p.165, 1140 p.207, 1142 p.21, 1148 p.239]; Antracnose foliar [82]; "Damping-off" [31, 45]; Mal de sete voltas [383 p.155, 387 p.387, 402 p.142, 402 p.154, 418 p.299, 439 p.272, 554 p.87, 1126 p.50, 1127 p.14, 1130 p.122, 1131 p.165, 1140 p.207, 1142 p.21, 1148 p.239]; Mela [45]; Tombamento [45, 82]
 BA [82, 434 p.296]; MG [82, 439 p.290, 444 p.379, 444 p.384, 444 p.397]; Ne [82]; PE [82, 383 p.155, 434 p.296]; RS [557 p.149]; S [82]; SC [402 p.142, 427 p.110, 557 p.149]; Se [82]; SP [1142 p.21]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Antracnose [69, 69, 575 p.69]; Mal de sete voltas [69]
 AM [69]; RS [69, 69]; SP [69]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

SC [402 p.142]; SP [540 p.7]

Didymella sp. Sacc.

RS [69]

Embellisia allii (Campan.) E.G. Simmons

Helminthosporium allii Campan.
 [434 p.283]

- Entomosporium sp. Lév.**
SP [69]
- Fusarium equiseti (Corda) Sacc.**
SC [406 p.XL]
- Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries**
“Damping-off” [31]; Podridão basal [31]; Tombamento [82]
SC [406 p.XL, 427 p.110]
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. cepae W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen**
Fusarium oxysporum cepae (Hanzawa) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
“Damping-off” [45]; Mal de sete voltas [68]; Mela [45]; Podridão basal [32, 45, 413 p.281, 418 p.299, 418 p.305, 426 p.429, 563 p.9, 581 p.28, 727 p.56]; Tombamento [45]
MG [727 p.56]
- Fusarium proliferatum (Matsush.) Nirenberg ex Gerlach & Nirenberg**
Fungo de pós-colheita [82]
- Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.**
Bico branco [69]; Fusariose [69, 82]; Mal da raiz [69]; Podridão seca [82]
RS [69]; SC [406 p.XL]
- Fusarium sp. Link**
Bico branco [69]; Fusariose [69]; Mal da raiz [69]; Podridão seca [387 p.371, 395 p.147, 401 p.110, 402 p.124, 563 p.9]
MG [401 p.110]; RS [69]; SC [402 p.124]; SP [69, 540 p.7]
[434 p.283], [557 p.149], [444 p.351]
- Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk**
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [45]
- Leveillula taurica (Lév.) G. Arnaud**
Erysiphe taurica Lév.
Oidiopsis taurica (Lév.) E.S. Salmon
DF [544 p.758-760]; PB [544 p.758-760]; PE [1161 p.110]
- Macrophoma sp. (Sacc.) Berl. & Voglino**
RS [69]; SP [69]
- Monilia sp. Bonord.**
RS [69]
- Mycosphaerella allii-cepae M.M. Jord., Maude & Burchill**
Cladosporium allii-cepae (Ranoj.) M.B. Ellis
Fungo de pós-colheita [82]; Mancha oliva [422 p.573]; Mancha oliva da cebola [45]; Mela [69]; Pinta [69]; Queima [69]
RS [69]; SC [422 p.573, 427 p.110]
- Mycosphaerella sp. Johanson**
RS [69]
- Penicillium sp. Link**
Fungo de pós-colheita [82]; Mofo azul [581 p.28]
PE [444 p.406]; RS [444 p.406]; SP [540 p.7]
[434 p.283], [563 p.11], [554 p.84], [401 p.110], [387 p.371], [395 p.147]
- Peronospora destructor (Berk.) Casp. ex Berk.**
Míldio [31, 32, 45, 82, 376 p.487, 384 p.266, 395 p.122, 400 p.368, 410 p.224, 427 p.110, 563 p.7, 575 p.69, 581 p.28, 673 p.191, 692 p.193, 708 p.273, 727 p.97, 1023 p.2, 1132 p.36, 1140 p.12, 1142 p.7]; Pinta [69]
DF [376 p.487]; MG [395 p.122, 400 p.368, 1023 p.2]; RS [69, 82, 376 p.487, 581 p.28, 673 p.191, 708 p.273, 1096 p.89]; S [45]; SC [384 p.266, 427 p.110]; SP [45, 82, 410 p.224, 692 p.193, 708 p.273, 727 p.97, 1132 p.36, 1142 p.7]
- Phoma sp. Sacc.**
RS [69]
- Phoma terrestris H.N. Hansen**
Podridão rosada [810 p.328]; Raiz rosada [32, 69, 402 p.124, 563 p.6, 565 p.85, 575 p.69, 581 p.28, 727 p.57, 1134 p.14, 1134 p.17, 1134 p.3, 1138 p.11, 1150 p.166]
- CS [427 p.110]; MG [563 p.6, 575 p.69, 581 p.28, 727 p.57, 810 p.328]; PR [575 p.69]; RS [69, 575 p.69]; SC [402 p.124, 575 p.69]; SP [1134 p.14, 1134 p.3]
- Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands**
Mela [53]; Tombamento [53]
[31], [69]
- Phytophthora nicotianae Breda de Haan**
Phytophthora parasitica var. parasitica Dastur
Phytophthora terrestris Sherb.
PE [212 p.10]
- Phytophthora sp. de Bary**
«Damping-off» [45]; Mela [45]; Tombamento [45, 82, 395 p.109]
BA [395 p.109]
- Piricauda paraguayensis var. echinulata Bat. & H. Maia**
PE [77]
- Pleospora herbarum P. Karst.**
Pinta [69]; Queima [69]
RS [69]
- Pleospora sp. Rabenh. ex Ces. & De Not.**
RS [69]
- Puccinia allii Castagne**
Puccinia porri (Sowerby) G. Winter
Ferrugem [31, 68, 69, 82, 119 p.41, 575 p.69, 581 p.28]
PR [119 p.41]; RS [69, 69]; SP [119 p.41, 308 p.15, 667 p.279]
- Puccinia asparagi DC.**
RS [69]
- Pyrenochaeta terrestris (H.N. Hansen) Gorenz, J.C. Walker & Larson**
“Damping-off” [31, 45]; Mela [45]; Raiz rosada [31, 45, 68, 82, 430 p.297]; Tombamento [45, 82]
MG [45, 82, 430 p.297]
- Pythium sp. Pringsh.**
“Damping-off” [31]
- Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.**
“Damping-off” [45]; Mela [45]; Tombamento [45, 82, 395 p.109]
BA [395 p.109]
- Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn**
“Damping-off” [31, 45, 82]; Mela [45]; Tombamento [45, 387 p.388, 402 p.142]
RS [69]; SC [402 p.142]; SP [540 p.7]
- Rhizoctonia sp. DC.**
Estiolamento da sementeira [69]
SP [69, 69]
- Rhizopus microsporus var. microsporus Tiegh.**
Rhizopus microsporus Tiegh.
Apodrecimento [82]
- Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.**
SC [402 p.142]; SP [540 p.7]
- Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.**
Apodrecimento [82]
- Sclerotium cepivorum Berk.**
Bolor branco [31]; Podridão branca [45, 68, 82, 401 p.111, 418 p.318, 563 p.4, 575 p.69, 581 p.28, 667 p.279]
MG [401 p.111, 418 p.318, 563 p.4]; NE [69]; RS [563 p.4]; SP [69, 82, 563 p.4, 667 p.279]
- Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.**
Podridão de raiz [45]
MG [69]; RS [69]; SP [668 p.95]

[581 p.28], [395 p.147]

Sclerotium sp. Tode

RS [69]; SP [69]

Selenophoma sp. Maire

RS [69]

Sphaeropsis sp. Lév.

RS [69]

Stagonospora sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

SC [402 p.142]

Stemphylium botryosum Wallr.

Mancha de Stemphylium [32, 68, 402 p.142]

RS [69, 69]; SC [402 p.142]; SP [69]

Stemphylium sp. Wallr.

RS [69]

[557 p.149]

Stemphylium vesicarium (Wallr.) E.G. Simmons

Mancha foliar [45]

AM [69]; RS [69]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

SC [402 p.142]

Urocystis cepulae Frost

Urocystis magica Pass.

Carvão [31, 69, 69, 82]

NE [69]; PE [273 p.134]; RS [69, 69]; SP [69]

Verticillium sp. Nees

RS [69]

Allium escalonicum L.

Liliaceae

Puccinia allii Castagne

Puccinia porri (Sowerby) G. Winter

Ferrugem [119 p.41]

SP [119 p.41]

Allium fistulosum L.

Liliaceae

CEBOLINHA

Alternaria porri (Ellis) Cif.

Macrosporium porri Ellis

Mancha púrpura [398 p.29, 399 p.155, 404 p.357]

AP [404 p.357]; FN [398 p.29]; PE [399 p.155]

Alternaria sp. Nees

Alternariose [1092 p.208]

SP [69]

Botryotinia squamosa Vienn.-Bourg.

Botrytis squamosa J.C. Walker

Sclerotinia squamosa (Vienn.-Bourg.) Dennis

[1148 p.253]

Botrytis sp. P. Micheli ex Pers.

Mancha de Botrytis [399 p.155, 1092 p.208]

DF [1092 p.208]; PE [399 p.155]

Colletotrichum circinans (Berk.) Voglino

Colletotrichum dematium circinans (Berk.) Arx

Vermicularia circinans Berk.

Volutella circinans (Berk.) F. Stevens & E.Y. True

Antracnose [69]

RS [69]

Colletotrichum dematium (Pers.) Grove

Antracnose [404 p.357]

AP [404 p.357]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [399 p.155]

PE [399 p.155]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

SP [69]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. cepae W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Fusarium oxysporum cepae (Hanzawa) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

MG [401 p.110]

Peronospora destructor (Berk.) Casp. ex Berk.

Mildio [376 p.487]

DF [376 p.487]; RS [376 p.487]

Puccinia allii Castagne

Puccinia porri (Sowerby) G. Winter

Ferrugem [45]

SP [69]

Puccinia sp. Pers.

Ferrugem [69]

SP [69]

Sclerotium cepivorum Berk.

Podridão branca [45]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

PE [399 p.155]; RS [69]

Allium porrum L.

Liliaceae

ALHO-PORÓ

Alternaria porri (Ellis) Cif.

Macrosporium porri Ellis

MG [69]

Alternaria sp. Nees

SP [309 p.357]

Botrytis sp. P. Micheli ex Pers.

Mancha de Botrytis [1092 p.208]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[69]

Leveillula taurica (Lév.) G. Arnaud

Erysiphe taurica Lév.

Oidiopsis taurica (Lév.) E.S. Salmon

DF [544 p.758-760]; PB [544 p.758-760]

Peronospora destructor (Berk.) Casp. ex Berk.

Mildio [1023 p.2]

MG [1023 p.2]

Puccinia allii Castagne

Puccinia porri (Sowerby) G. Winter

Ferrugem [119 p.41]

PR [119 p.41]; SP [69]

Sclerotium cepivorum Berk.

[69]

Allium sativum L.Liliaceae
ALHO**Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.**

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
 [402 p.154]

Alternaria porri (Ellis) Cif.

Macrosporium porri Ellis
 Mancha púrpura [45, 68, 82, 381 p.368, 381 p.370, 384 p.267, 390 p.98, 399 p.155, 401 p.110, 402 p.155, 410 p.190, 410 p.224, 413 p.315, 444 p.433, 542 p.354, 575 p.65, 581 p.5, 682 p.142, 1145 p.197]; Queima foliar [69, 82, 575 p.65]
 ES [69, 381 p.370]; MG [401 p.110]; PE [399 p.155, 402 p.155]; RO [390 p.98]; RS [413 p.315]; SP [381 p.368, 410 p.224, 444 p.433, 682 p.142]

Alternaria sp. Nees

[402 p.154]

Aspergillus flavus Link

Aspergillus flavus var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
Aspergillus oryzae var. *magnasporus* Sakag. & K. Yamada
Aspergillus oryzae var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
 [402 p.154]

Aspergillus nidulans (Eidam) G. Winter

[402 p.154]

Aspergillus niger var. niger Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
 Mofo preto [45]
 [581 p.5], [402 p.154]

Aspergillus ochraceus G. Wilh.

Aspergillus ochraceus var. *ochraceus* G. Wilh.
Sterigmatocystis ochracea (G. Wilh.) Tiegh.
 [371 p.30]

Aspergillus sclerotiorum G.A. Huber

[581 p.5]

Aspergillus sp. Link

[69], [1000 p.73]

Botrytis aclada Fresen.

[69]

Botrytis allii Munn

Botrytis aclada Fresen.
 Mofo cinzento [45]; Podridão do pescoço [45]

Botrytis sp. P. Micheli ex Pers.

Mofo cinzento [69]; Queima [69]
 PE [399 p.155]; RS [69]

Cercospora duddiae Welles

Cercosporiose [68]

Cercospora victoralis Thüm.

[69]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

[402 p.154]

Cladosporium sp. Link

[402 p.154]

Cochliobolus lunatus R.R. Nelson & Haasis

Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn
 [402 p.154]

Colletotrichum circinans (Berk.) Voglino

Colletotrichum dematium circinans (Berk.) Arx
Vermicularia circinans Berk.
Volutella circinans (Berk.) F. Stevens & E.Y. True
 Antracnose [68, 69]; Tombamento [82]
 ES [69]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [353 p.115]; Tombamento [82]
 SP [353 p.115]

Curvularia eragrostidis (Henn.) J.A. Mey.

[402 p.154]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

[402 p.154]

Embellisia allii (Campan.) E.G. Simmons

Helminthosporium allii Campan.
 Cabeça negra [581 p.5]
 SC [1145 p.249]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

Tombamento [82]
 MG [401 p.110]
 [395 p.143], [402 p.154]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. cepae W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Fusarium oxysporum cepae (Hanzawa) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
 Mal de sete voltas [68]; Podridão basal [581 p.5]; Podridão de *Fusarium* [401 p.111]
 MG [401 p.111]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

Fusariose [82]; Podridão seca [82, 581 p.5]

Fusarium sp. Link

Fusariose [69, 581 p.5]; Podridão seca [581 p.5]
 RS [69]; SP [69, 353 p.115]
 [1000 p.73]

Gliocladium sp. Corda

[402 p.154]

Leveillula taurica (Lév.) G. Arnaud

Erysiphe taurica Lév.
Oidiopsis taurica (Lév.) E.S. Salmon
 DF [544 p.758-760, 1161 p.110]; PB [544 p.758-760]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.

Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.
 [392 p.234], [402 p.154]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.

[402 p.154]

Penicillium aurantiogriseum Dierckx

Penicillium cyclopium Westling
 [410 p.152]

Penicillium implicatum Biourge

SC [410 p.152]

Penicillium minioluteum Dierckx

[410 p.152]

Penicillium sp. Link

Bolor azul [45]; Fungo de pós-colheita [82]; Mofo azul [581 p.5]
 SC [399 p.145, 410 p.152, 460 p.235]

[402 p.154], [1000 p.73]

Penicillium spinulosum Thom
SC [410 p.152]

Penicillium variabile G. Mey.
[410 p.152]

Peronospora destructor (Berk.) Casp. ex Berk.
Mildio [45, 373 p.561, 1024 p.2]
RS [373 p.561]; S [45]; SP [45]

Phoma sp. Sacc.
[402 p.154]

Phoma terrestris H.N. Hansen
Raiz rosada [32, 581 p.5, 1134 p.3]
MG [581 p.5]; SP [1134 p.3]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary
Tombamento [82]

Puccinia allii Castagne

Puccinia porri (Sowerby) G. Winter
Ferrugem [32, 45, 68, 69, 82, 119 p.41, 379 p.561, 381 p.369, 386 p.237, 387 p.401, 399 p.143, 399 p.164, 401 p.110, 410 p.190, 410 p.222, 413 p.315, 415 p.230, 434 p.237, 542 p.354, 575 p.65, 581 p.5, 667 p.279, 672 p.185, 1105 p.35, 1122 p.25, 1132 p.34, 1138 p.50, 1140 p.49, 1144 p.47, 1145 p.197]
DF [386 p.237]; ES [399 p.143]; MG [119 p.41, 401 p.110]; PR [119 p.41, 434 p.237]; RJ [387 p.401]; RS [69, 119 p.41, 410 p.190, 413 p.315, 1105 p.35, 1122 p.25]; S [68]; SC [410 p.222]; Se [68]; SP [119 p.41, 415 p.230, 667 p.279, 672 p.185, 1138 p.50, 1144 p.47, 1145 p.197]

Puccinia asparagi DC.
[69]

Pyrenochaeta terrestris (H.N. Hansen) Gorenz, J.C. Walker & Larson
Raiz rosada [68, 82]; Tombamento [82]
MG [82]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Tombamento [82]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
"Damping-off" [82]; Tombamento [32, 402 p.154]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.
Estiolamento da sementeira [69]
SP [69]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.
[402 p.154]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary
Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
RS [69]

Sclerotium cepivorum Berk.
Podridão branca [45, 68, 82, 273 p.134, 362 p.95, 365 p.95, 376 p.502, 381 p.371, 390 p.65, 390 p.71, 391 p.135, 401 p.110, 402 p.146, 413 p.305, 415 p.199, 418 p.270, 418 p.328, 434 p.259, 575 p.65, 581 p.5, 667 p.279, 700 p.151, 1140 p.14, 1155 p.228]
ES [402 p.146, 581 p.5]; MG [82, 362 p.95, 376 p.502, 381 p.371, 390 p.71, 401 p.110, 415 p.199, 418 p.270, 581 p.5]; NE [69]; PE [273 p.134]; RS [82, 581 p.5]; SP [82, 581 p.5, 667 p.279, 700 p.151]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
RS [69, 69]; SP [69]
[402 p.154]

Stemphylium botryosum Wallr.
Mancha de Stemphylium [68]
[69]

Stemphylium vesicarium (Wallr.) E.G. Simmons
Queima foliar [939 p.5753]
DF [939 p.5753]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.
[402 p.154]

Urocystis cepulae Frost
Urocystis magica Pass.
Carvão [82]

Allium sp. L.

Liliaceae

Alternaria porri (Ellis) Cif.
Macrosporium porri Ellis
SP [554 p.87]

Alternaria sp. Nees
SP [309 p.357]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
SP [554 p.87]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn
SC [402 p.142]

Puccinia allii Castagne
Puccinia porri (Sowerby) G. Winter
Ferrugem [119 p.41]
SP [119 p.41, 308 p.15]
[672 p.185]

Allium tuberosum Rottl. ex Spreng.

Liliaceae
ALHO NIRÁ

Puccinia allii Castagne
Puccinia porri (Sowerby) G. Winter
DF [482 p.670]

Allophylus edulis Radlk. ex Warm.

Sapindaceae
FRUTO-DE-POMBO

Micropeltis allophyllifolii Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 176 p.67]

Scolecopeltidium allophyli Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [176 p.158]

Allophylus sp. L.

Sapindaceae

Meliola tijucensis Hansf.
[26]

Alloteropsis semialata Hitchc.

Poaceae

Bipolaris zeae Sivan.
[26]

Alnus glutinosa (L.) Gaertn.

Betulaceae

Micropeltella grummanniana Kirschst.
[26]

Alpinia aromatica Aubl.

Zingiberaceae

Crepidotus alpiniae Berk.
[26]

Alpinia nutans K. Schum.

Zingiberaceae

Leptosphaeria alpiniae Maubl.
[26]

Alpinia purpurata K. Schum.

Zingiberaceae
APÍNIA

Alternaria tenuissima (Kunze) Wiltshire
Clasterosporium tenuissimum (Nees & T. Nees) Sacc.
Helminthosporium tenuissimum Kunze
Macrosporium tenuissimum (Kunze) Fr.
DF [22]

Fusarium anthophilum (A. Braun) Wollenw.
PE [444 p.391]

Fusarium semitectum Berk. & Ravenel
AL [476 p.141]

Fusarium sp. Link
DF [22]

Periconia cookei E.W. Mason & M.B. Ellis
DF [22]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.
PE [444 p.391]

Pestalotiopsis sp. Steyaert
DF [22]

Alpinia speciosa K. Schum.

Zingiberaceae
COLÓNIA

Leptosphaeria alpiniae Maubl.
[26]

Phyllosticta alpiniae Bat.
[26]

Alseis sp. Schott

Rubiaceae

Phakopsora melanotes Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.33]
AC [119 p.33]

Alsodeia sp. Thouars

Violaceae

Dictyothyrium alsodeiae (Henn.) Bat.
PA [176 p.51]

Hymeniopeltis brosimi Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
PA [284 p.10]

Microthyriella lucumae (Bat.) Bat.
PA [284 p.10]

Alstroemeria aurantiaca D. Don

Alstroemeriaceae

Scolicotrichum alstroemeriae Allesch.
[26]

Uromyces affinis G. Winter
[119 p.201]

Uromyces alstroemeriae Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.125]

Alstroemeria caryophyllaea Jack

Alstroemeriaceae
MADRESSILVA-VERDADEIRA

Uromyces affinis G. Winter
[119 p.201]

Uromyces alstroemeriae Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.125]
SP [119 p.125]

Alstroemeria inodora Herb.

Alstroemeriaceae

Uromyces affinis G. Winter
[119 p.201]

Uromyces alstroemeriae Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.125]
SP [119 p.125]

Alstroemeria isabellana Herb.

Alstroemeriaceae

Uromyces affinis G. Winter
[119 p.201]

Uromyces alstroemeriae Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.126]
SP [119 p.126]

Alstroemeria nemorosa Gardner

Alstroemeriaceae

Uromyces affinis G. Winter
[119 p.201]

Uromyces alstroemeriae Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.126]
RJ [119 p.126]

Alstroemeria sp. L.

Alstroemeriaceae

Cercospora fourcroyae Obreg.-Bot.
DF [279 p.5]Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[59]Micropeltis sp. Mont.
MA [289 p.344]Mycosphaerella longissima (Fuckel) Lindau
Sphaerella longissima Fuckel
[59]Scolicotrichum alstroemeriae Allesch.
[26]Serenomyces mauritiae (Mont.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Phaeochora mauritiae (Mont.) Höhn. ex Theiss. & Syd.
[59]Uredo alstroemeriae Dietel
[26]Uromyces affinis G. Winter
[119 p.201]Uromyces alstroemeriae Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.126, 738 p.23]
MG [119 p.126]; RJ [119 p.126]; SP [738 p.23]
[59]

Alternanthera brasiliiana Kuntze

Amaranthaceae
CARRAPICHINHOColletotrichum sp. Corda
CE [413 p.334]Puccinia mogiphanis Arthur
Ferrugem [524 p.]
SP [524 p.]

Alternanthera dentata (Moench) Scheygr.

Amaranthaceae
PERIQUITO-GIGANTEPuccinia mogiphanis Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.74]
MT [119 p.74]

Alternanthera moquinii Dusén

Amaranthaceae

Aecidium alternantherae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.5]
MG [119 p.5]
[26], [59]Puccinia mogiphanis Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.74]
MG [119 p.74]; SP [119 p.74]
[26], [59]

Alternanthera paniculata Bello

Amaranthaceae

Puccinia mogiphanis Arthur
[26]

Alternanthera philoxeroides Griseb.

Amaranthaceae

Cercospora alternantherae Ellis & Langl.
MG [303 p.103]; PR [303 p.103]Nimbya alternantherae (Holcomb & Antonop.) E.G. Simmons
& Alcorn
Alternaria alternantherae Holcomb & Antonop.
MG [303 p.103]; PR [303 p.103]

Alternanthera puberula D. Dietr.

Amaranthaceae

Puccinia mogiphanis Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.74]
RJ [119 p.74]

Alternanthera ramosissima (Mart) Chodat

Amaranthaceae

Puccinia mogiphanis Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.74]
RJ [119 p.74]; SP [119 p.74]

Alternanthera sessilis Lem.

Amaranthaceae

Phyllosticta alternantherae Bat.
[26]

Alternanthera sp. Forssk.

Amaranthaceae

Puccinia mogiphanis Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.74]
MG [119 p.74]; MT [119 p.74]; PB [119 p.74]; SP [119 p.74]

Althaea rosea Cav.

Malvaceae
MALVA-ROSAAscochyta sp. Lib.
DF [393 p.390]Cercospora althaeina Sacc.
SP [39]Puccinia malvacearum Bertero ex Mont.
Ferrugem [119 p.71]
MG [119 p.71]

Althaea sp. L.

Malvaceae

Alternaria sp. Nees
DF [393 p.390]

Alysicarpus vaginalis DC.

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[26]

Alyssum sp. L.

Brassicaceae

Peronospora parasitica (Pers.) Fr.
PR [423 p.305]

Amaioua guianensis Aubl.

Rubiaceae

Scothelius guianensis Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
AM [77, 273 p.303]

Amaranthaceae

Aecidium circinatum G. Winter
[26]

Aecidium pratae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.13]
SP [119 p.13]

Uromyces celosiae Dietel & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.130]
SP [119 p.130]

Amaranthus sp. L.

Amaranthaceae

Albugo bliti (Biv.) Kuntze
Cystopus bliti (Biv.) de Bary
Uredo bliti Biv.
SP [306 p.231]
[797 p.207]

Cercospora apii Fresen.
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn
Mancha necrótica na folha [430 p.265]
S [430 p.265]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
Mancha necrótica na folha [430 p.265]
Ne [430 p.265]; S [430 p.265]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.
"Damping-off" [891 p.4224]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary
Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel

Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
PR [376 p.472]

Amaranthus tricolor L.

Amaranthaceae
CARURU

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
[439 p.291]

Amasonia sp. L. f.

Verbenaceae

Pseudocercospora amasoniae U. Braun & Freire
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Ambrosia artemisiaefolia L.

Asteraceae

Phyllachora ambrosiae (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc.
RJ [307 p.74]

Ambrosia psilostachya DC.

Asteraceae

Phyllachora ambrosiae (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc.
SP [307 p.74]
[26]

Amomum magnificum Benth. & Hook. f.

Zingiberaceae

Phaeochaetia amomicola Bat.
Fumagina [246 p.25]
PE [246 p.25]

Phaeochaetia amomicola var. *minispora* Bat. & Peres
PE [246 p.24]

Rhombostilbella crus-pavonis Cif., Bat. & Nascim.
[26]

Ampelozizyphus amazonicus Ducke

Rhamnaceae

Parapeltella ampelozizyphi Bat. & Peres
AM [77]; AP [77]; MA [77]; RO [77]
[258 p.21]

Stomiopeltella ampelozizyphi Bat. & Peres
AM [77, 260 p.16]

Amphilophium paniculatum Kunth

Bignoniaceae
CIPO-DE-ÁGUA

Prosopodium pithecoctenii (Pazschke) Cummins
Ferrugem [119 p.39]
PR [119 p.39]; RJ [119 p.39]; SP [119 p.39]

Amphilophium vauthieri DC.

Bignoniaceae

Irene amphilophii Hansf.

[26]

Amphistelma sp. Griseb.

Apocynaceae

Puccinia amphistelmae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.42]

BA [119 p.42]

Amygdalus persica L.

Rosaceae

Tranzschelia punctata Arthur

[26]

Amygdalus sp. L.

Rosaceae

Tranzschelia punctata Arthur

[26]

Amyris elemifera Koen. ex Blume

Burseraceae

Parapeltella monensis

[26]

Anacardium giganteum Hancock ex Engl.

Anacardiaceae

CAJÚ-AÇÚ

Guignardia mangiferae A.J. Roy

[26]

Anacardium humile A. St.-Hil.

Anacardiaceae

CAJÚ-ANÃO

Camarosporium anacardii Bat. & Peres

[59]

Camarosporium andicola (Speg.) Sacc. & Trotter

[59]

Cercospora anacardii A.S. Mull. & Chupp

[59]

Diploidium anacardiacearum Bat. & Cavalc.

[59]

Elsinoë mangiferae Bitanc. & Jenkins

MG [281 p.75]

[59]

Mycosphaerella longissima (Fuckel) Lindau

Sphaerella longissima Fuckel

[59]

Anacardium occidentale L.

Anacardiaceae

CAJUEIRO

Absidia corymbifera (Cohn) Sacc. & Trotter

BA [413 p.299]; CE [413 p.299]; PI [413 p.299]; RN [413 p.299]

Acremonium roseolum (G. Sm.) W. Gams

Paecilomyces roseolus G. Sm.

Sagrahamala roseola (G. Sm.) Subram.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria rugosa McAlpine

Alternaria tenuis Nees

Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

Torula alternata Fr.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Aspergillus candidus Link

Aspergillus okazakii Saito

Sterigmatocystis okazakii (Saito) Sacc.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Aspergillus clavatus Desm.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Aspergillus erythrocephalus Berk. & M.A. Curtis

BA [413 p.299]; CE [413 p.299]; PI [413 p.299]; RN [413 p.299]

Aspergillus flavus Link

Aspergillus flavus var. wehmeri (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz

Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira

Aspergillus oryzae var. magnasporus Sakag. & K. Yamada

Aspergillus oryzae var. wehmeri (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara

BA [413 p.299]; CE [413 p.299, 1087 p.364-370]; PI [413 p.299]; RN [413 p.299]

Aspergillus fumigatus Fresen.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Aspergillus japonicus Saito

Saitoa japonica Rajendran & Muthappa

BA [413 p.299]; CE [413 p.299, 1087 p.364-370]; PI [413 p.299]; RN [413 p.299]

Aspergillus niger var. niger Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.

Aspergillus niger Tiegh.

BA [413 p.299]; CE [413 p.299, 1087 p.364-370]; PI [413 p.299]; RN [413 p.299]

Aspergillus ochraceus G. Wilh.

Aspergillus ochraceus var. ochraceus G. Wilh.

Sterigmatocystis ochracea (G. Wilh.) Tiegh.

BA [413 p.299]; CE [413 p.299, 1087 p.364-370]; PI [413 p.299]; RN [413 p.299]

Aspergillus oryzae (Ahlb.) E. Cohn

BA [413 p.299]; CE [413 p.299]; PI [413 p.299]; RN [413 p.299]

Aspergillus parasiticus Speare

Aspergillus flavus subsp. parasiticus (Speare) Kurtzman, M.J. Smiley,

Robnett & Wicklow

Aspergillus toxicarius Murak.

BA [413 p.299]; CE [413 p.299, 1087 p.364-370]; PI [413 p.299]; RN [413 p.299]

Aspergillus sp. Link

BA [402 p.154]; CE [402 p.154]; PI [402 p.154]; RN [402 p.154]

[409 p.122]

Aspergillus sydowii (Bainier & Sartory) Thom & Church

Sterigmatocystis sydowii Bainier & Sartory
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Aspergillus tamaritii Kita

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Aspergillus ustus (Bainier) Thom & Church

Sterigmatocystis ustus Bainier
BA [413 p.299]; CE [413 p.299, 1087 p.364-370]; PI [413 p.299]; RN [413 p.299]

Aspergillus versicolor (Vuill.) Tirab.

Aspergillus lateralis (Harkn.) Peek & Solheim
Sterigmatocystis versicolor Vuill.
Thecospora lateralis Harkn.
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Athelia rolfsii (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr.

Botryobasidium rolfsii (Curzi) Venkatar.
Corticium centrifugum (Lév.) Bres.
Corticium rolfsii Curzi
Fibulorhizoctonia centrifuga (Lév.) G.C. Adams & Kropp
Hypochnus centrifugus (Weinm.) Lév.
Pellicularia rolfsii (Curzi) E. West
Rhizoctonia centrifuga Lév.
Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Murcha de esclerócio [68]; Podridão de Sclerotium [45]

Aureobasidium pullulans (de Bary) Arnaud

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Beltrania rhombica Penz.

Beltrania indica Subram.
Beltrania multispora H.J. Swart
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Bispora aterrима Berk. & Ravenel

CE [204 p.7]

Botrytis anacardii Viégas

SP [309 p.359]

Calonectria kytotensis Terash.

Calonectria floridana Sobers
Calonectria morganii Crous, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.
Calonectria uniseptata Gerlach
Cylindrocladium pithecellobii Petch
Diplocladium cylindrosporium Ellis & Everh.

Mancha necrótica na folha [2]

CE [410 p.210, 1087 p.364-370]

Calonectria morganii Crous, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.

[26]

Capnodium citri Penz.

Apiosporium salicis Kunze
Capnodium salicinum Mont.
Fumago citri Pers.
Microxyphium citri (Berk. & Desm.) Speg.
Polychaeton salicinum (Mont.) Kuntze

Fumagina [68]

Ne [68]

Capnodium sp. Mont.

Fumagina [45, 398 p.29]

FN [398 p.29]

Catenata antillarum (Fée) Bat.

PA [284 p.11]

Catenulaster anacardiicola Bat. & C.A.A. Costa

PE [77]

Cephaleuros virescens Kunze

Mancha de alga [45]

Cercospora anacardii A.S. Mull. & Chupp

Cercosporiose [68]

Ne [68]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

MT [483 p.124]

Cladobotryum sp. Nees

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Cladosporium cladosporioides (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries

BA [413 p.299]; CE [413 p.299, 1087 p.364-370]; PI [413 p.299]; RN [413 p.299]

Cladosporium herbarum (Pers.) Link

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Cladosporium sp. Link

BA [402 p.154]; CE [402 p.154]; PI [402 p.154]; RN [402 p.154]
[399 p.122]

Cladosporium sphaerospermum Penz.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Cochliobolus lunatus R.R. Nelson & Haasis

Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn
BA [413 p.299]; CE [413 p.299]; PI [413 p.299]; RN [413 p.299]
[1087 p.364-370]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [2, 273 p.129, 379 p.596, 384 p.290, 388 p.501, 395 p.128, 398 p.29, 402 p.128, 406 p.XXVIII, 413 p.299, 413 p.300, 444 p.387, 444 p.457, 449 p.320]

AL [395 p.128]; BA [413 p.299]; CE [388 p.501, 413 p.299]; FN [398 p.29]; MA [449 p.320]; MT [483 p.124]; Ne [444 p.457]; PB [395 p.128]; PE [273 p.129, 395 p.128]; PI [379 p.596, 402 p.128, 413 p.299]; RN [395 p.128, 402 p.128, 413 p.299]; SP [413 p.300]

Corynespora hansfordii M.B. Ellis

MA [289 p.179]

Curvularia senegalensis (Speg.) Subram.

Brachysporium senegalense Speg.
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

Fungo de pós-colheita [444 p.459]

BA [402 p.154]; CE [402 p.154]; PI [402 p.154]; RN [402 p.154]

Curvularia tuberculata B.L. Jain

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Cylindrocladiella parva (P.J. Anderson) Boesew.

Cylindrocladium parvum P.J. Anderson
BA [413 p.299]; CE [413 p.299, 1087 p.364-370]; PI [413 p.299]; RN [413 p.299]

Dactylaria sp. Sacc.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Diploidium anacardiacearum Bat. & Cavalc.

Mofo preto [2]; Necrose [872 p.1427]

CE [872 p.1427]; MA [289 p.175]; Ne [2]

Drechslera papendorffii (Aa) M.B. Ellis

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Emericella sp. Berk.

Fungo de pós-colheita [444 p.459]

Erysiphe betae (Vanha) Weltzien

Erysiphe polygoni DC.

Oídio [45]

MT [483 p.124]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

BA [413 p.299]; CE [413 p.299, 1087 p.364-370]; PI [413 p.299]; RN [413 p.299]

Fusarium sp. Link

BA [402 p.154]; CE [402 p.154]; PI [402 p.154]; RN [402 p.154]
[399 p.122]

Geotrichum candidum Link

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Gliocladium sp. Corda

BA [402 p.154]; CE [402 p.154]; PI [402 p.154]; RN [402 p.154]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [45, 68]
CE [77]; Ne [45, 68]

Khuskia oryzae H.J. Huds.

Nigrospora oryzae (Berk. & Broome) Petch
Nigrospora sphaerica (Berk. & Broome) Petch
BA [413 p.299]; CE [413 p.299, 1087 p.364-370]; PI [413 p.299]; RN [413 p.299]

Lasiodiplodia sp. Ellis & Everh.

BA [402 p.154]; CE [402 p.154]; PI [402 p.154]; RN [402 p.154]
[399 p.122]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tuberculata Ellis & Everh.
Resinose [2, 434 p.231, 435 p.48, 444 p.457]
Ne [2, 434 p.231, 444 p.457]; PB [2]; RN [2, 435 p.48]
[454 p.149], [26]

Meliola brachyodonta Syd.

PE [252 p.14]

Mucor sp. Fresen.

[399 p.122]

Nectriopsis byssotecta (Rehm) Samuels

[26]

Oedemium didymum (J.C. Schmidt) S. Hughes

CE [77]

Oidium anacardii F. Noack

Oídio [2, 68, 79]
CE [1087 p.364-370]; Ne [2, 68]; SP [79, 307 p.18]

Parodiella melioloides (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) G. Winter

AM [284 p.11]

Penicillium brevicompactum Dierckx

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Penicillium citrinum Sopp

Penicillium steckii K.M. Zalesky
BA [413 p.299]; CE [413 p.299, 1087 p.364-370]; PI [413 p.299]; RN [413 p.299]

Penicillium digitatum (Pers.) Sacc.

Bolor verde [45, 68]

Penicillium glabrum (Wehmer) Westling

Penicillium frequentans Westling
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Penicillium minioluteum Dierckx

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Penicillium purpurogenum Stoll

BA [413 p.299]; CE [413 p.299, 1087 p.364-370]; PI [413 p.299]; RN [413 p.299]

Penicillium sp. Link

Fungo de pós-colheita [444 p.459]
[399 p.122]

Penicillium thomii Maire

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Perisporiopsisella anacardii Bat., J.L. Bezerra, Castr. & Matta

Mofo preto [45, 68]
BA [77, 285 p.6]; CE [68]; MT [483 p.124]

Pestalotia heterocornis Guba

[26]

Pestalotia paeoniae Maubl.

CE [384 p.235, 392 p.270]
[384 p.223]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

BA [402 p.154]; CE [402 p.154]; PI [402 p.154]; RN [402 p.154]
[399 p.122]

Pestalotiopsis guepinii (Desm.) Steyaert

Pestalotia guepinii Desm.
Mancha de Pestalotia [45]
MT [483 p.124]

Pestalotiopsis mangiferae (Henn.) Steyaert

Pestalotia mangiferae Henn.
AM [77]; CE [77]; DF [77]; MA [77]; MG [77]; PE [77]

Pestalotiopsis microspora (Speg.) G.C. Zhao & N. Li

Pestalotia dictyota Speg.
Pestalotia microspora Speg.
Pestaloziase [68]
CE [384 p.235, 392 p.270]; MA [68]; Ne [68]; SP [309 p.19]
[387 p.326], [384 p.223]

Pestalotiopsis sp. Steyaert

BA [413 p.299]; CE [413 p.299]; PI [413 p.299]; RN [413 p.299]

**Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae (M.A. Salam & P.N. Rao) Su-
bram.**

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Phomatospora anacardiicola Bat.

Lesão foliar [803 p.745]
PE [77, 137 p.255]

Phomopsis anacardii Early & Punith.

Mancha de Phomopsis [45]
CE [45, 423 p.310]; MT [483 p.124]; Ne [444 p.379]; PB [45, 423 p.310]; PE [45, 423 p.310]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

[399 p.122]

Phyllosticta anacardiicola Bat. & A.F. Vital

PE [273 p.129]

Phyllosticta brasiliensis Linder

Mancha de Phyllosticta [68]
CE [68]; PI [68]

Phyllosticta mertonii Fairm.

PE [273 p.129]
[26]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.

BA [402 p.154]; CE [402 p.154]; PI [402 p.154]; RN [402 p.154]

Physarum bogoriense Racib.

PE [189 p.37]

Phytophthora heveae A.W. Thomps.

Queima das mudas [53]; Queima foliar [434 p.254]
AL [460 p.223]; CE [53, 434 p.254]; PI [53]; RN [53]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Podridão do colo [2]; Podridão radicular [2]; Queima das mudas [53];
Queima foliar [2]
CE [53, 410 p.210]; PI [53]; RN [53]

Piliidiella anacardii (Bat.,J.L. Bezerra, Castr. & Matta) Arx & E. Müll.

Mofo preto [444 p.458, 449 p.414]

Pithomyces sp. Berk. & Broome

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Plenotrichella anacardii Bat. & C.A.A. Costa

AM [77]; PE [77]

Pythium splendens Hans Braun

Podridão do colo [2]; Podridão radicular [2]; Queima foliar [2]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

BA [402 p.154]; CE [402 p.154]; PI [402 p.154]; RN [402 p.154]
[399 p.122]

Rizaliopsis complexa Castr. & J.L. Bezerra

BA [285 p.8]

Sarcopodium sp. Ehrenb.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

CE [881 p.784]
[2]

Scopulariopsis gracilis Samson

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Scytalidium sp. Morgan-Jones & Gintis

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Septoria anacardii Freire

Mancha angular [2]

Spegazzinia tessarthra (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Spiniger sp. Stalpers

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Syncephalastrum racemosum Cohn ex J. Schröt.

BA [413 p.299]; PI [413 p.299]; RN [413 p.299]

Talaromyces trachyspermus (Shear) Stolk & Samson

BA [413 p.299]; CE [413 p.299]; PI [413 p.299]; RN [413 p.299]

Tegoa parenchymatica Bat. & Cavalc.

PA [284 p.11]

Torula herbarum (Pers.) Link

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Tritirachium sp. Limber

BA [413 p.299]; CE [413 p.299, 1087 p.364-370]; PI [413 p.299]; RN [413 p.299]

Vonarxia anacardii Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

PE [77]

Anacardium sp. L.

Anacardiaceae

Aspergillus sp. Link

MA [289 p.345]
[402 p.154]

Calonectria kyotensis Terash.

Calonectria floridana Sobers
Calonectria morganii Crous, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.
Calonectria uniseptata Gerlach
Cylindrocladium pithecellobii Petch
Diplocladium cylindrosporium Ellis & Everh.
[26]

Camarosporium andicola (Speg.) Sacc. & Trotter

DF [77]

Ceramothyrium paraense (Henn.) Bat. & H. Maia

[77]

Ceratocystis paradoxa (Dade) C. Moreau

MA [289 p.31]
[59]

Cicinnobella parodiellicola Henn.

MA [289 p.345]

Cladosporium sp. Link

MA [289 p.345]
[59]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [289 p.345, 395 p.128, 402 p.154, 406 p.XLI, 406 p.XXVIII]
AL [395 p.128]; MA [289 p.345]; PB [395 p.128]; PE [395 p.128]; RS [395 p.128]; SP [406 p.XXVIII]
[59]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

BA [402 p.154]; CE [402 p.154]; PI [402 p.154]; RN [402 p.154]

Dicoccum anacardii Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

DF [77]

Dictyopeltella domingensis (Petr. & Cif.) Bat. & I.H. Lima

[59]

Didymopyrostroma xylopieae Bat. & Cavalc.

MA [289 p.345]

Diploidium anacardiacearum Bat. & Cavalc.

MA [289 p.345]

Fumago sp. Pers.

[59]

Fusarium sp. Link

Resinose [399 p.122, 402 p.154]
CE [399 p.122]; PB [399 p.122]

Gliocladium sp. Corda

[402 p.154]

Hansfordiopeltis cupaniae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

MA [289 p.345]

Lasiodiplodia sp. Ellis & Everh.

CE [399 p.122]; PB [399 p.122]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
Resinose [399 p.122, 402 p.154]
CE [399 p.122]; PB [399 p.122]

Macrophoma sp. (Sacc.) Berl. & Voglino
MA [289 p.345]

Merismella concinna Syd.
[59]

Microthyrium microscopicum Desm.
[59]

Microthyrium sp. Desm.
[59]

Microxyphium sp. Speg.
[59]

Mucor sp. Fresen.
Resinose [399 p.122, 402 p.154]
CE [399 p.122]; PB [399 p.122]

Oidium anacardii F. Noack
[59]

Parodiopsis sp. Maubl.
MA [289 p.345]

Penicillium sp. Link
Resinose [399 p.122, 402 p.154]
CE [399 p.122]; PB [399 p.122]

Periconia atra Corda
MA [289 p.345]

Periconia sp. Tode
[59]

Pestalotia paeoniae Maubl.
[384 p.223], [384 p.235]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.
Resinose [399 p.122, 402 p.154]
CE [399 p.122]; PB [399 p.122]
[59]

Pestalotiopsis microspora (Speg.) G.C. Zhao & N. Li
 Pestalotia dictyospora Speg.
 Pestalotia microspora Speg.
[384 p.223]

Pestalotiopsis versicolor (Speg.) Steyaert
MA [289 p.345]

Phomachora anacardiicola Bat. & Peres
DF [77]
[59]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.
MA [289 p.345]
[59], [402 p.154]

Piricauda anacardii Bat. & C. Ram
MA [294 p.282]

Plectopycnis bignoniacearum Bat. & Cavalc.
[59]

Plenotrichella sp. Bat. & A.F. Vital
[59]

Plenotrichum mirabile Syd.
[59]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.
Resinose [399 p.122, 402 p.154]
CE [402 p.154]; PB [402 p.154]

Scoliotidium sp. Bat. & Cavalc.
[59]

Septoidium glaziovii (Allesch.) S. Hughes & Piroz.
[26]

Staibia sp. Bat. & Peres
[59]

Stomiopeltella sp. Theiss.
[59]

Stomiopeltis myrciae K. Holm & L. Holm
MA [289 p.345]

Stomiopeltis sp. Theiss.
[59]

Stomiopeltis tetrasperma Bat., J.L. Bezerra & N.R. Moura
DF [77, 281 p.132]
[59]

Vonarxia anacardii Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
PE [212 p.7]

Anadenanthera colubrina var. *colubrina*

Fabaceae

Ravenelia mineirosensis Rezende & Dianese
DF [452 p.627]; GO [452 p.627]; MA [452 p.627]; MG [452 p.627]; MT [452 p.627]; PI [452 p.627]

Anadenanthera macrocarpa (Benth.) Brenan

Fabaceae

ANGICO-VERMELHO

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
MG [430 p.285]

Fusarium sp. Link
MG [430 p.285]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.
MG [430 p.285]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.
MG [430 p.285]

Anadenanthera peregrina Speg. var. *falcata*

Fabaceae

Ravenelia cebil Speg.
Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]

Anadenanthera peregrina Speg. var. *peregrina*

Fabaceae

Ravenelia cebil Speg.
Ferrugem [38]
GO [38]; MG [38]; MS [38]; SP [38]

Aspergillus sp. Link
MG [410 p.205]

Cephalosporium sp. Corda
Podridão de raízes [410 p.205]

MG [410 p.205]

Cladosporium sp. Link

Podridão de raízes [410 p.205]

MG [410 p.205]

Epicoccum sp. Link

MG [410 p.205]

Fusarium sp. Link

MG [410 p.205]

Penicillium sp. Link

Podridão de raízes [410 p.205]

MG [410 p.205]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

Podridão de raízes [410 p.205]

MG [410 p.205]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

[1155 p.224]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

Podridão de raízes [410 p.205, 423 p.347]

MG [410 p.205, 423 p.347]

[1155 p.224]

Anadenanthera sp. Speg.

Fabaceae

Ravenelia cebil Speg.

Ferrugem [38]

AP [38]; CE [38]; MT [38]

[26]

Ravenelia emaensis Rezende & Dianese

DF [452 p.627]; GO [452 p.627]; MA [452 p.627]; MG [452 p.627]; MT [452 p.627]; PI [452 p.627]

Ananas bracteatus Schult. f.

Bromeliaceae

Lembosia bromeliacearum Rehm

[26]

Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.

Bromeliaceae

ABACAXI

Aspergillus sp. Link

Fungo de pós-colheita [589 p.40]

Calothyriella ananassae Viégas

SP [307 p.56]

Ceratocystis paradoxa (Dade) C. Moreau

Podridão da base da muda [23, 57]; Podridão negra [45, 68]; Podridão negra do fruto [23, 57, 449 p.350]

AM [57, 57]; BA [57, 57]; ES [57, 57]; GO [57, 57]; MA [57, 57]; MG [57, 57]; PA [57, 57]; PE [57, 57]; PR [57, 57]; RN [57, 57]; SP [57, 57]; TO [57, 57]

[26]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

Cercosporiose [68]

CE [356 p.26]

Fusarium guttiforme Nirenberg & O'Donnell

[26]

Fusarium moniliforme J. Sheld.

PA [483 p.299]

[26]

Fusarium moniliforme var. anthophilum (A. Braun) Wollenw.

Mancha negra do fruto [57]

AM [57]; BA [57]; ES [57]; GO [57]; MA [57]; MG [57]; PA [57]; PE [57]; PR [57]; RN [57]; SP [57]; TO [57]

[444 p.456]

Fusarium moniliforme var. subglutinans Wollenw. & Reinking

Fusariose [439 p.312]

Fusarium sacchari (E.J. Butler & Hafiz Khan) W. Gams

Cephalosporium sacchari E.J. Butler & Hafiz Khan

SP [387 p.298]

Fusarium sp. Link

[563 p.9]

Fusarium subglutinans (Wollenw. & Reinking) P.E. Nelson, Toussoun & Mara

Fusariose [23, 57, 439 p.304]; Gomose [391 p.133]; Gomose do abacaxi [359 p.69, 360 p.159, 362 p.119, 362 p.126, 362 p.71, 362 p.77, 365 p.136, 365 p.160, 365 p.161, 365 p.85, 365 p.93, 365 p.94, 370 p.265, 370 p.466, 373 p.600, 376 p.486, 376 p.506, 387 p.298, 387 p.322, 391 p.122, 391 p.135, 391 p.136, 394 p.4, 394 p.63, 395 p.122, 399 p.133, 399 p.144, 399 p.156, 399 p.157, 402 p.143, 406 p.XXXV, 410 p.163, 413 p.347, 701 p.260, 1129 p.215, 1144 p.4, 1144 p.43, 1146 p.136, 1148 p.233]

BA [57, 391 p.133, 391 p.136, 394 p.4, 399 p.133]; CE [1087 p.364-370]; DF [391 p.133]; ES [57, 376 p.486, 391 p.133]; GO [57]; MG [57, 391 p.133, 391 p.135, 410 p.163, 824 p.2787]; PE [57, 365 p.85]; PR [57]; RJ [399 p.157]; RN [57]; SP [57, 387 p.298, 391 p.133, 701 p.260, 1129 p.215]

Fusarium subglutinans f.sp. ananas Ventura, Zambolim & Gilb.

Fusariose [434 p.245, 439 p.340, 444 p.432, 589 p.40]

ES [418 p.296, 439 p.340, 444 p.432]; MG [434 p.245]

[426 p.498], [418 p.328]

Gibberella fujikuroi var. subglutinans E.T. Edwards

Gibberella subglutinans (E.T. Edwards) P.E. Nelson, Toussoun & Marasas

Fusariose [45]; Gomose [68]

Ne [68]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae

Fungo de pós-colheita [589 p.40]

Penicillium funiculosum Thom

Fungo de pós-colheita [589 p.40]; Mancha negra do fruto [23, 57]; Podridão de pós-colheita [423 p.310]; Podridão parda [45]

AM [57]; BA [57]; ES [57]; GO [57]; MA [57]; MG [57]; PA [57, 483 p.299]; PE [57]; PR [57]; RN [57]; SP [57]; TO [57]

Penicillium sp. Link

Podridão parda [566 p.9]

SP [1158 p.72]

Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands

Podridão de raiz [23, 45, 53, 57, 566 p.9]

AM [57]; BA [57]; ES [57]; GO [57]; MA [57]; MG [57]; PA [57]; PE [57]; PR [57]; RN [57]; SP [57]; TO [57]

Phytophthora nicotianae var. parasitica (Dastur) G.M. Wa-terh.

Podridão do topo [1017 p.39]; Podridão radicular [1017 p.39]

AM [57]; BA [57]; ES [57]; GO [57]; MA [57]; PA [57]; PE [57]; PR [57]; RN [57]; SP [57]; TO [57]

[23], [53]

Phytophthora parasitica Dastur

Podridão de raiz [45]; Podridão do topo [45]

Pseudocochliobolus eragrostidis Tsuda & Ueyama

Curvularia maculans (C.K. Bancr.) Boedijn
[68]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Fungo de pós-colheita [589 p.40]

Sphaceloma perseae Jenkins

Antracnose maculata [801 p.490]
SP [801 p.490]

Thielaviopsis paradoxa (De Seynes) Höhn.

Podridão da base e de mudas do abacaxizeiro [877 p.5288]; Podridão mole [32, 273 p.130, 309 p.398, 365 p.160, 566 p.9, 672 p.44, 677 p.74]; Podridão negra [737 p.25]; Podridão negra do fruto [589 p.40]
CE [1087 p.364-370]; ES [365 p.160, 877 p.5288]; PE [273 p.130, 309 p.398]; RJ [309 p.398]; SP [309 p.398, 566 p.9, 672 p.44, 677 p.74]

Ananas lucidus Mill.

Bromeliaceae
ABACAXI ORNAMENTAL

Pestalotiopsis neglecta (Thüm.) Steyaert
PE [490 p.154, 1173 p.96]

Ananas sativus Schult.

Bromeliaceae
ABACAXI

Calothyriella ananassae Viégas
[26]

Ceratocystis paradoxa (Dade) C. Moreau
[26], [93 p.185]

Muyocopron sp. Speg.
[26]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary
[26], [95 p.315]

Thielaviopsis paradoxa (De Seynes) Höhn.
[94 p.205]

Ananas Mill.

Bromeliaceae

Anthostomella ananassicola Bat. & H. Maia
PE [144 p.73]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
DF [379 p.584]; PE [273 p.130]

Fusarium arthrosporioides Sherb.

Fusarium roseum var. *arthrosporioides* (Sherb.) Messiaen & R. Cass.
MG [372 p.217]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries
MG [372 p.217]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.
MG [372 p.217]

Fusarium subglutinans f.sp. ananas Ventura, Zambolim & Gilb.

Fusariose [442 p.436]
ES [442 p.436]

Gliocladium roseum Bainier
SP [309 p.369]

Septoria ananassicola Bat.

PE [77]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
SP [308 p.262]

Thielaviopsis paradoxa (De Seynes) Höhn.

PE [273 p.130]
[359 p.70]

Andira cuiabensis Benth.

Fabaceae

Stenella sp. Syd.
[423 p.314]

Andira humilis Mart. ex Benth.

Fabaceae
ANGELIM-RASTEIRO

Meliola andirae Earle
[59], [418 p.277]

Meliola sp. Fr.
[418 p.341]

Polystigma sp. DC.
DF [418 p.272]
[59]

Andira paniculata Benth.

Fabaceae

Uredo sp. Pers.
[59]

Andira pisonis Auct. ex Steud.

Fabaceae
ANGELIM-BRANCO

Ravenelia goyazensis Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.99]
GO [119 p.99]

Andira sp. Juss.

Fabaceae

Asteromella heringeri Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
[59]

Calothyriolum brasiliense Bat. & H. Maia
[59]

Coniothyrium leguminum (Rabenh.) Sacc.
[59]

Johansonia setosa (G. Winter) Sacc.
[59]

Leptosphaeria pratensis Sacc. & Briard
[59]

Meliola andirae Earle
MT [62]

Microdiplodia andirae Bat. & H. Maia

DF [77, 281 p.159]

Microdiplodia depazeoides (Durieu & Mont.) Zambett.

DF [281 p.159]

Phyllosticta hymenaeicola Bat. & Silva{?}

[59]

Phyllosticta nerii Westend.

PE [175 p.22]

[59]

Plectopeltis egenula Syd.

[59]

Plenotrichella perseae Bat. & A.F. Vital

[59]

Ravenelia goyazensis Henn.

[59]

Staibia connari Bat. & Peres

[59]

Stomiopeltis suttoniae (J.M. Mend.) Luttr.

[59]

Andropogon bicornis L.

Poaceae

CAPIM-RABO-DE-BURRO

Gibberella zeae (Schwein.) Petch

Fusarium graminearum Schwabe
RS [401 p.53]

Myriogenospora paspali G.F. Atk.

SP [307 p.96]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[373 p.604]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

[1138 p.134]

Sphacelotheca bicornis (Henn.) Zundel

[26]

Sphacelotheca culmiperda (J. Schröt.) G.P. Clinton

[26]

Sporisorium bicorne (Henn.) Vánky

[26]

Sporisorium culmiperdum (J. Schröt.) Vánky

[26]

Ustilago bicornis Henn.

RJ [284 p.12]

Ustilago culmiperda J. Schröt.

[26]

Andropogon bracteatus Willd.

Poaceae

Puccinia posadensis Sacc. & Trotter

Ferrugem [119 p.83]

PR [119 p.83]

Andropogon condensatus Kunth

Poaceae

Puccinia kaernbachii (Henn.) Arthur

[26]

Puccinia posadensis Sacc. & Trotter

Ferrugem [119 p.83]

MA [119 p.83]; MG [119 p.83]; RJ [119 p.83]; RS [119 p.83]; SP [119 p.83]

Uredo rubida Arthur & Holway

[26]

Andropogon eliottii Chapm.

Poaceae

Phyllachora americana Parbery

[26]

Andropogon gayanus Kunth var. *bisquamulatus*

Poaceae

ANDROPOGON

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

DF [387 p.390]

Claviceps sorghi B.G.P. Kulk., Seshadri & Hegde

Ergot [423 p.302]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

[387 p.390]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

[26]

Monographella albescens (Thüm.) V.O. Parkinson, Sivan. & C. Booth

Gerlachia oryzae (Hashioka & Yokogi) W. Gams

Metasphaeria albescens Thüm.

Microdochium oryzae (Hashioka & Yokogi) Samuels & I.C. Hallett

Rhyncosporium oryzae Hashioka & Yokogi

[26]

Myriogenospora sp. G.F. Atk.

[26]

Andropogon hirtiflorus Kunth

Poaceae

Puccinia versicolor Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [38]

MG [38]

[119 p.201]

Andropogon leptostachyus Benth.

Poaceae

Dothichloë atramentosa

[26]

Andropogon leucostachyus Kunth

Poaceae

CAMPIM-MEMBECA

Myriogenospora paspali G.F. Atk.
SP [307 p.96]

Sphacelotheca brasiliensis Zundel
[26]

Sphacelotheca leucostachys (Henn.) Zundel
[26]

Sporisorium brasiliensis (Zundel) M. Piepenbr.
[26]

Sporisorium leucostachys (Henn.) M. Piepenbr.
[26]

Ustilago leucostachys Henn.
[26]

Andropogon macrothrix Trin.

Poaceae

Puccinia posadensis Sacc. & Trotter
Ferrugem [119 p.83]
MG [119 p.83]

Sporisorium brasiliensis (Zundel) M. Piepenbr.
[26]

Andropogon pertusus Willd.

Poaceae

Ustilago leucostachys Henn.
[26]

Andropogon saccharoides Sw.

Poaceae

Leptosphaeria puiggarii Speg.
[26]

Andropogon scabriflorus Rupr. ex Hack

Poaceae

Puccinia posadensis Sacc. & Trotter
Ferrugem [119 p.83]
MT [119 p.83]
[119 p.201]

Andropogon semiberbis Kunth

Poaceae

Puccinia kaernbachii (Henn.) Arthur
[26]

Puccinia posadensis Sacc. & Trotter
Ferrugem [119 p.83]
MG [119 p.83]
[119 p.201]

Andropogon sp. L.

Poaceae

Balansia henningsiana (A. Møller) Diehl
[26]

Myriogenospora paspali G.F. Atk.
[26]

Nectriopsis epichloë (Speg.) Samuels
[26]

Phyllachora americana Parbery
[26]

Phyllachora ficicola Allesch. & Henn.
[26]

Phyllachora fuispora Chardón
[26]

Phyllachora rostellispora Parbery
[26]

Puccinia kaernbachii (Henn.) Arthur
[26]

Puccinia microspora Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.73]
RJ [119 p.73]

Puccinia posadensis Sacc. & Trotter
Ferrugem [119 p.83]
MG [119 p.83]

Sphacelotheca culmiperda (J. Schröt.) G.P. Clinton
[26]

Sphacelotheca macalpinei Zundel
[26]

Sporisorium brasiliensis (Zundel) M. Piepenbr.
[26]

Sporisorium sanctae-catharinae (Zundel) Vánky
[26]

Tolyposporella irregularis (Pazschke) Zundel
[26]

Uredo sp. Pers.
[26]

Ustilago bicornis Henn.
[26]

Ustilago occulta Rabenh.
[26]

Ustilago sanctae-catharinae Zundel
[26]

Andropogon sulcatus Ekman

Poaceae

Puccinia posadensis Sacc. & Trotter
Ferrugem [119 p.83]
MT [119 p.83]

Anemia fulva (Cav.) Sw.

Schizaeaceae

Desmella aneimiae Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.24]
SP [119 p.24]

Anemia sp. Nutt.

Schizaeaceae

Desmella aneimiae Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.24]

MG [119 p.24]; RJ [119 p.24]; RS [119 p.24]
[59]

Anemia tomentosa (Sav.) Sw. var. fulva

Schizaeaceae

Desmella aneimiae Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [38]

SC [38]

Ferrugem [119 p.24]

SC [119 p.24]

Anemone sp. L.

Ranunculaceae

Micropeltis wettsteinii Höhn.

[176 p.148]

Anemopaegma arvense (Vell.) Stelfeld ex J.F. Souza

Bignoniaceae

Irenopsis brasiliensis (Speg.) Hansf.

[59], [418 p.277]

Phyllosticta oroxyli Henn.

[59]

Anemopaegma chamberlaynii (Sims) Bureau & K. Schum.

Bignoniaceae

Prospodium evernium Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.37]

PR [119 p.37]

Anemopaegma prostratum DC.

Bignoniaceae

Irenopsis bignoniacearum F. Stevens

[26]

Prospodium anemopaegmatis (Henn.) Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.36]

SP [119 p.36]

[59]

Anemopaegma sp. Mart. ex Meisn.

Bignoniaceae

Ampulliferopsis hippocrateacearum Bat. & Cavalc.

MA [289 p.345]

Johansonia setosa (G. Winter) Sacc.

[59]

Mycosphaerella cecropiae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta

[59]

Pestalotiopsis versicolor (Speg.) Steyaert

[59]

Staibia connari Bat. & Peres

[59]

Anethum graveolens L.

Apiaceae

ANETO

Alternaria sp. Nees

DF [393 p.390]

Angelonia sp. Humb. & Bonpl.

Scrophulariaceae

Cercospora apii Fresen.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Anguria sp. Mill.

Cucurbitaceae

Puccinia anguriae Arthur & Cummins

[26]

Anguria warmingiana Cogn.

Cucurbitaceae

Uromyces anguriae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.126]

RJ [119 p.126]

Aniba burchellii Kosterm.

Lauraceae

LOURO-CANELA

Pyricularia lourinae F.C. Albuquerque & M.L. Duarte

PA [744 p.177]

Aniba hostmanniana Mez

Lauraceae

Micropeltis anibae Bat. & I.H. Lima

AP [77]; MA [77]; PE [77, 176 p.68]

Aniba rosaeodora Ducke

Lauraceae

PAU-ROSA

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

PA [483 p.291]

Annona campestris R.E. Fries

Annonaceae

Ophiodothella edax (Berk. & Broome) Höhn.

MG [77, 286 p.12]

[59]

Annona cherimola Mill.

Annonaceae
CHERIMÓIA**Phakopsora cherimoliae** Cummins ex CumminsFerrugem [454 p.109]
SP [454 p.109]**Phakopsora neocherimoliae** Buriticá & Hennen.Ferrugem [132 p.95-98]
SP [132 p.95-98]**Phytophthora nicotianae** var. *parasitica* (Dastur) G.M. Wa-
terh.Podridão de raiz [53]
SP [53]**Pseudocercospora annonae-squamosae** U. Braun & R.F. Cas-
tañedaCE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Annona cherimolioides Triana & Planch.

Annonaceae

Sphaceloma spondiadis Bitanc. & Jenkins

RJ [410 p.197]

Annona coriacea Mart.

Annonaceae
CABEÇA-DE-NEGRO**Amerodiscoscellina annonacearum** Bat. & Cavalc.DF [281 p.186]; MG [281 p.186]
[59]**Asteromella helleboricola** (C. Massal.) Moesz

[59]

Dimerium banksiae (Sacc. & Bizz.) Petr.

DF [43]

Meliola annonae F. StevensMT [62]
[59]**Pestalotiopsis versicolor** (Speg.) Steyaert

[59]

Septoria podocarpifolii Bat. & Peres

[59]

Annona crassiflora Mart.

Annonaceae
ARATICUM**Rhizoctonia solani** J.G. Kühn

"Damping-off" [444 p.401]

Annona crassifolia Mart.

Annonaceae

Batistopsora crucis-filii Dianese, R.B. Medeiros & L.T.P. Santos

Uredostilbe crucis-filii Buriticá

Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]
[26]**Cercospora annonifolii** Bat. & PeresMG [77]
[59]**Dimerium** sp. Syd. & P. Syd.

DF [43]

Pseudocercospora annonifolii (Bat. & Peres) U. Braun & F.
Freire

[345 p.571]

Annona dioica A. St.-Hil.

Annonaceae

Cercospora xylopieae Viégas & Chupp

[59]

Passalora xylopieae (Viégas & Chupp) U. Braun & Crous

[345 p.571]

Annona glaucophylla R.E. Fries

Annonaceae

Batistopsora crucis-filii Dianese, R.B. Medeiros & L.T.P. Santos

Uredostilbe crucis-filii Buriticá

Ferrugem [38]
GO [38]
[26]

Annona marcgravii Mart.

Annonaceae

Phyllosticta annonarum Bat. & A.F. Vital

[26]

Phyllosticta insularum Sacc.

[26]

Annona montana Macfad.

Annonaceae
GRAVIOLA-SILVESTRE**Cercospora annonae** A.S. Mull. & ChuppMancha foliar [434 p.227]
PE [434 p.227]**Pseudocercospora xenoannonicola** Crous & Bench.

[26]

Annona monticola Mart.

Annonaceae

Dimerium meliolicola var. *minor*

DF [43]

Leprieurina winteriana G. Arnaud

RO [468 p.301]

Uredo sp. Pers.

[59]

Annona muricata L.

Annonaceae
GRAVIOLA

Acremonium sp. Link

CE [439 p.324]

Alternaria sp. Nees

CE [439 p.324]

Aspergillus niger var. niger Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.

Aspergillus niger Tiegh.

CE [439 p.324]

Aspergillus sp. Link

CE [439 p.317, 439 p.324]

Cercospora annonae A.S. Mull. & Chupp

Cercosporiose [68]

CE [68]

Cladosporium sp. Link

CE [439 p.324]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [449 p.320]; Necrose no pedúnculo [434 p.292]; Podridão do fruto [737 p.25]

BA [434 p.292]; CE [439 p.324]; MA [449 p.320]; PA [373 p.581]

Corticium koleroga (Cooke) Höhn.

Koleroga noxia Donk

Pellicularia koleroga Cooke

Queima do fio [45]

Corticium salmonicolor Berk. & Broome

Rubelose [68]

Ne [68]

Cristulariella sp. Höhn.

Desfolhamento [449 p.340]

BA [449 p.340]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

CE [439 p.324]

Fusarium sp. Link

Podridão rosada [434 p.292]

BA [434 p.292]; CE [439 p.317, 439 p.324]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [45, 68]; Mancha foliar [45]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.

Lasiodiplodia tuberculata Ellis & Everh.

Podridão seca [439 p.271, 439 p.324, 444 p.456]; Podridão seca da haste [68]

CE [381 p.318, 385 p.689, 439 p.271, 439 p.317, 439 p.324]; PB [460 p.200]; PE [460 p.200]

Cancro do ramo [45]; Podridão seca da haste [45]

[379 p.579]

Penicillium sp. Link

CE [439 p.317, 439 p.324]

Pestalotiopsis sp. Steyaert

CE [439 p.324]

Phyllachora annonicola Chardón

MG [794 p.495]

[59]

Phyllosticta annonae J.V. Almeida & Sousa da Câmara

Mancha de Phyllosticta [68]

CE [68]; Ne [68]

Phytophthora palmivora (E.J. Butler) E.J. Butler

Cancro [68]

Prillieuxina winteriana (Pazschke) G. Arnaud

BA [444 p.359]

Pseudocercospora annonae-squamosae U. Braun & R.F. Castañeda

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

CE [439 p.317]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Podridão de pós-colheita [434 p.292]

BA [434 p.292]; CE [439 p.324]

Rhizopus stolonifer var. stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Rhizopus nigricans Ehrenb.

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Podridão parda [68]

Sclerotinia sp. Fuckel

Mancha zonada da folha [379 p.584]

PA [379 p.584]

Sclerotium coffeicola Stahel

Mancha zonada [45]; Mancha zonada da gravioleira [389 p.1015, 418 p.310]

AM [45, 389 p.1015, 418 p.310]

Sphaceloma spondiadis Bitanc. & Jenkins

Antracnose [410 p.197]

RJ [410 p.197]

Annona pygmaea W. Bartram.

Annonaceae

Cercospora annonae A.S. Mull. & Chupp

Cercosporiose [68]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [68]

Hendersonia annonicola Bat. & Peres

DF [77, 281 p.155]

[59]

Pestalotiopsis annonae Bat. & Peres

DF [77, 281 p.94]

[59]

Phyllosticta annonae J.V. Almeida & Sousa da Câmara

[68]

Pseudocercospora annonae-squamosae U. Braun & R.F. Castañeda

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Annona reticulata L.

Annonaceae

Calonectria leguminum (Rehm) Crous

[26]

Calonectria quinquesepata Figueirado & Namek.

Cylindrocladium quinquesepatum Boedijn & Reitsma

SP [1091 p.14]

[59]

Cercospora annonae A.S. Mull. & ChuppCercosporiose [68]
Ne [68]**Glomerella cingulata** (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. SchrenkColletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [68]**Phakopsora cherimoliae** Cummins ex CumminsFerrugem [68]
Ne [68]; RN [68]

Annona salzmännii A. DC.

Annonaceae
ARATICUM-VERDADEIRO**Manginella annonae** Bat. & H. Maia

PE [77, 237 p.24]

Annona sp. L.

Annonaceae

Aecidium annonae Henn.Aecidium annonaeicola Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.5]
GO [119 p.5]
[59]**Amphoropycnium paracatuense** Bat. & PeresMG [293 p.249]
[59]**Aspergillus sp.** Link

MA [289 p.345]

Asterolibertia schroeteri (Rehm) Arx

MA [289 p.345]

Asteromella petasitidis Petr.

MG [77]

Batistopsora crucis-filii Dianese, R.B. Medeiros & L.T.P. SantosUredostilbe crucis-filii Buriticá
Ferrugem [38]
GO [38]; MG [38]; MT [38]; SP [38]
[26]**Calonectria scoparia** Ribeiro & Matsuoka ex Peeraly

[26]

Capnodinula annonae Bat. & Peres

[59]

Cercospora oblecta Syd.

SP [39]

Chaetophoma annonae Bat. & Castr.DF [77]
[59]**Coenogonium sp.** Ehrenb.

MA [77]; PE [77]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[59]

Cylindrocladium candelabrum Viégas

SP [309 p.370]

Dothiomyces couepiae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

[77]

Eremotheca ceibae Bat. & J.A. Lima

[59]

Guignardia creberrima Syd. & P. Syd.

MA [289 p.346]

Hansfordiopeltis dorycarpum

MA [289 p.346]

Helminthosporium dorycarpum Mont.

MA [289 p.346]

Hiospira sp. R.T. Moore

MA [289 p.346]

Leptothyrium cylindricum var. *lichenicola*

MA [289 p.346]

Meliola annonae F. Stevens

MT [62]

Meliola sp. Fr.

MA [289 p.346]

Micropeltis sp. Mont.

MA [289 p.346]

Parapeltella ampelozizyphi Bat. & Peres

MA [289 p.346]

Parapeltella sp. Speg.

MA [289 p.346]

Parasterina sp. Theiss. & Syd.

MA [289 p.346]

Passalora annonigena U. Braun & F.O. FreireCE [1087 p.364-370]
[26], [345 p.571]**Pestalotiopsis annonae** Bat. & PeresDF [281 p.94]
[59]**Phialophora globulisporea** Bat. & C. Ram

MA [289 p.346]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) BubákMG [308 p.738]; SP [308 p.738]
[59]**Phyllosticta annonarum** Bat. & A.F. Vital

[59]

Plenotrichia swartziae Bat. & ValleMA [289 p.346]
[59]**Scolecopeltidium sp.** F. Stevens & Manter

MA [289 p.346]

Spegazziniella fimbriata Bat.

MA [289 p.346]

Spegazziniella pogonophoreana Bat. & I.H. Lima

MA [289 p.346]

Spegazziniella sp. Bat. & I.H. Lima

MA [289 p.346]

Sporoschisma sp. Berk. & Broome

MA [289 p.346]

Stomiopeltis rubi (Fuckel) Arx

MA [289 p.346]

Xylaria ianthinovelutina (Mont.) Fr.

[26]

Annona squamosa L.

Annonaceae
FRUTA-DO-CONDE

Aspergillus niger var. *niger* Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.

Aspergillus niger Tiegh.

CE [439 p.324]

Calonectria leguminum (Rehm) Crous

[26]

Calonectria quinqueseptata Figueirado & Namek.

Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum Boedijn & Reitsma

[388 p.455]

Capnodium citri Penz.

Apiosporium salicis Kunze

Capnodium salicinum Mont.

Fumago citri Pers.

Microxyphium citri (Berk. & Desm.) Speg.

Polychaeton salicinum (Mont.) Kuntze

Fumagina [68]

Ceratocystis fimbriata Ellis & Halst.

RJ [449 p.385, 487 p.394]

Cercospora annonae A.S. Mull. & Chupp

Cercosporiose [68]

[26], [59]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [454 p.109]; Podridão do fruto [454 p.109]

AL [454 p.109]; SP [680 p.50, 1146 p.30]

Coniothyrium bergii Speg.

PE [209 p.12]

[59]

Corticium salmonicolor Berk. & Broome

Rubelose [68]

Ne [68]

Cylindrocladium scoparium Morgan

[449 p.372]

Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan

Podridão de raiz [1146 p.30]

SP [1146 p.30]

Diplocarpon rosae F.A. Wolf

Actinonema rosae (Lib.) Fr.

Marssonina rosae (Lib.) Died.

SP [679 p.77]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [45, 68]; Mancha foliar [45]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.

Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

Podridão seca [439 p.324, 444 p.456]; Podridão seca da haste [68]

CE [385 p.689, 439 p.324]

Cancro do ramo [45]; Podridão seca da haste [45]

Ophiodothella annonae Bezerra, F. Freire & D. M. Andrade

Mancha foliar [489 p.592]

Paecilomyces maximus C. Ram

[26]

Peresia annonae H. Maia & R.G. de Souza{?}

PE [77, 204 p.30]

[59]

Phakopsora cherimoliae Cummins ex Cummins

Ferrugem [68]

Ne [68]

Phialophora annonae Bat. & C. Ram

MA [289 p.45]

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* (Dastur) G.M. Waterh.

Podridão de radículas [1146 p.30]; Podridão de raiz [53, 1146 p.30]

SP [53, 1146 p.30]

Phytophthora palmivora (E.J. Butler) E.J. Butler

Podridão de raiz [45, 53]

Pseudocercospora annonae U. Braun & Crous

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Pseudocercospora annonae-squamosae U. Braun & R.F. Castañeda

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Podridão de radículas [1146 p.30]; Podridão de raiz [1146 p.30]

SP [1146 p.30]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Podridão de radículas [1146 p.30]; Podridão de raiz [1146 p.30]

SP [1146 p.30]

Rhizopus stolonifer var. *stolonifer* (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Rhizopus nigricans Ehrenb.

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Podridão parda [68]

Annona tomentosa R.E. Fries

Annonaceae

Batistopsora crucis-filii Dianese, R.B. Medeiros & L.T.P. Santos

Uredostilbe crucis-filii Buritica

Ferrugem [38]

MG [38, 416 p.436]

Annonaceae

Cercospora annonaceae Henn.

[26]

Echidnodella sp. Theiss. & Syd.

MG [43]

Anoda sp. Cav.

Malvaceae

Puccinia malvacearum Bertero ex Mont.

Ferrugem [119 p.71]

Anthephora elegans Schreb.

Poaceae

Puccinia anthephorae Arthur & J.R. Johnst.

Ferrugem [119 p.42]

PE [119 p.42, 211 p.16]

Anthephora hermaphrodita Kuntze

Poaceae

CAPIM-PARMASCO-DO-BREJO

Cochliobolus lunatus R.R. Nelson & Haasis

Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn

PE [277 p.7]

Puccinia cenchri Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.47]

PB [119 p.47, 308 p.19]

Anthocephalus cadamba Miq.

Rubiaceae

Fusarium sp. Link

[29]

Anthurium andraeanum Linden

Araceae

ANTÚRIO

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Lesão foliar [444 p.391]

BA [444 p.391]; MG [444 p.391]; RJ [444 p.391]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

SP [309 p.10]

Myrothecium roridum Tode

[476 p.124]

Myrothecium verrucaria (Alb. & Schwein.) Ditmar

[476 p.124]

Phytophthora citrophthora (R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.) Leonian

Phythiacystis citrophthora R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.

Podridão negra [1149 p.159]

Uredo anthurii Har.

Ferrugem [119 p.108]

PA [119 p.108]; SP [119 p.108, 362 p.111]

Anthurium aripoense N.E. Br.

Araceae

Hypocrella viridans (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Petch

[26]

Anthurium galactospadix Croat

Araceae

ANTÚRIO-SELVAGEM

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

CE [483 p.246]

Anthurium hookeri Kunth

Araceae

Gloeosporium minimum P. Karst. & Har.

[26]

Anthurium panduratum Mart. ex Schott

Araceae

Phyllachora engleri Speg.

[26]

Anthurium plowmanii Croat

Araceae

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

PA [493 p.267]

Anthurium scandens Engl.

Araceae

Microthyriella anthurii Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77, 176 p.354]

Scolecopeltidium anthurii Bat. & I.H. Lima

[26]

Anthurium sp. Schott

Araceae

Aulographella anthurii Bat.

PE [172 p.130]

Cercospora apii Fresen.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

CE [460 p.209]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

PE [399 p.127]; SP [396 p.255, 727 p.205]

Crandallia anthurii Bat.

PE [77]

Gloeotrochila anthuricola Bat. & Nascim.

PE [77]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[483 p.333]

Leptothyrium anthurii Bat. & Nascim.

[77]

Microthyriella anthurifolii Bat. & Nascim.

AM [77]; PE [176 p.353]

Parapeltella anthuriana Bat. & Nascim.

AM [77]; MA [77]; PE [77]

Pestalotia anthurii Henn.

[26]

Phoma anthurii Henn.

PA [284 p.13]

Phyllachora engleri Speg.

[26]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

SP [362 p.111, 1134 p.4]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

SP [1134 p.4]

Uredo anthurii Har.

Ferrugem [38]
AP [38]; MG [38]; PA [38]; SP [362 p.111]

Antirrhinum majus L.

Scrophulariaceae
BOCA-DE-LEÃO

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.
SP [308 p.741]

Puccinia antirrhini Dietel & Holway
Ferrugem [38]
RS [38]; SP [38]

Antonia ovata Pohl

Loganiaceae

Meliola usterae Hansf. & Deighton
[59], [418 p.277]

Antonia sp. R. Br.

Loganiaceae

Meliola strychnicola var. vanderystii Hansf.
MT [62]

Apeiba echinata Gaertn.

Malvaceae

Phyllachora magnificens var. apeibae Bat. & Peres
PA [270 p.7]

Apeiba sp. Aubl.

Malvaceae

Beltrania querna Harkn.
PA [278 p.5]

Parapeltella sp. Speg.
MA [289 p.347]

Phyllachora magnificens var. magnificens Chardón
Phyllachora magnificens Chardón
[59]

Spegazziniella sp. Bat. & I.H. Lima
MA [289 p.347]

Apeiba tibourbou Aubl.

Malvaceae
PAU-DE-JANGADA

Morenoella apeibae Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 218 p.12]

Aphelandra prismatica Hiern

Acanthaceae

Puccinia varioides Jørst.
Ferrugem [119 p.95]
SP [119 p.95]

Uredo aphelandrae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
[26]

Aphelandra sp. R. Br.

Acanthaceae

Aecidium aphelandrae Henn.
[26]

Corynespora cassiicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei
Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassiicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive(?)
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
Mancha foliar [124 p.64]

Aphelandra squarrosa Nees

Acanthaceae
AFELANDRA

Myrothecium roridum Tode
[721 p.183]

Apium graveolens Cham.

Apiaceae
AIPO

Alternaria sp. Nees
SP [309 p.386]
[69]

Cercospora apii Fresen.
Queima do aipo [566 p.56]
MG [69]; RS [69, 69]; S [69]; SE [69]; SP [39, 69, 69]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
Mancha de Cercospora [1092 p.208]
DF [1092 p.208]

Puccinia apii Corda
Ferrugem [69, 119 p.42]
RS [69, 69]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
[69]

Septoria apiicola Speg.
Septoria apii Chester
Septoria apii-graveolentis Dorogin
RS [69]; SP [69]

Apium graveolens L. var. dulce

Apiaceae
AIPO

Cercospora apii Fresen.
Cercosporiose [82]

Septoria apiicola Speg.
Septoria apii Chester
Septoria apii-graveolentis Dorogin
Septoriose [82]

Apium rapaceum Mill.

Apiaceae

Cercospora apii Fresen.

Cercosporiose [82]

Septoria apiicola Speg.Septoria apii Chester
Septoria apii-graveolentis Dorogin
Septoriose [82]

Apocynaceae

Puccinia obliqua Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Ferrugem [119 p.76]

RJ [119 p.76]

Uredo apocynaceae Henn. & H.K.G. Paul

Ferrugem [119 p.108]

SP [119 p.108]

Aporocactus flagelliformis Lem.

Cactaceae

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

Podridão de bulbo [708 p.212]

SP [708 p.212]

Apuleia leiocarpa J.F. Macbr.

Fabaceae

GRÁPIA

Aspergillus sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Botryodiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

[388 p.557]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

[388 p.557]

Fusarium sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Macrophoma sp. (Sacc.) Berl. & Voglino

[388 p.557]

Monilia sp. Bonord.

[388 p.557]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.

[388 p.557]

Oidiodendron sp. Robak

[388 p.557]

Penicillium sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Apuleia molaris Spruce ex Benth.

Fabaceae

MUIRAJUBA

Sorataea sp. Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.104]

PA [119 p.104]

Apuleia sp. Mart.

Fabaceae

Microthyrium citri Penz.

[59]

Phyllosticta ingae-edulis Bat. & Silva{?}

[59]

Arachis burchellii Krapov. & W. C. Gregory

Fabaceae

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

[352 p.91]

Mycosphaerella berkeleyi W.A. JenkinsCercospora personata (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Ellis
Cercosporidium personatum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Deighton
Cercosporiopsis personata (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Miura
Cladosporium personatum Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Passalora personata (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) S.A. Khan & M. Kamal
Phaeoisariopsis personata (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx
Septogloeum arachidis Racib.

Mancha preta [434 p.270]

SP [434 p.270]

Arachis glabrata Benth.

Fabaceae

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

DF [740 p.42, 949 p.5249]

Aspergillus sp. Link

RJ [1019 p.78-87]

Cercospora arachidicola Hori

[26]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

DF [740 p.42, 949 p.5249]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Ferrugem [740 p.42]

DF [740 p.42, 949 p.5249]

Leptosphaerulina crassiasca (Sechet) C.R. Jacks. & D.K. Bell

DF [740 p.42, 949 p.5249]

Mycosphaerella berkeleyi W.A. JenkinsCercospora personata (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Ellis
Cercosporidium personatum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Deighton
Cercosporiopsis personata (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Miura
Cladosporium personatum Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Passalora personata (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) S.A. Khan & M. Kamal
Phaeoisariopsis personata (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx
Septogloeum arachidis Racib.

[26]

Puccinia arachidis Speg.

Ferrugem [38]

DF [740 p.42, 949 p.5249]; MT [38]

Puccinia arachidis var. arachidis (Arthur) Cummins

[119 p.201]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[26]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

RJ [1019 p.78-87]

Sphaceloma arachidis Bitanc. & Jenkins

[26]

Arachis hypogaea L.

Fabaceae
AMENDOIM

Alternaria brassicae (Berk.) Sacc.

Alternaria alliariae-officinalis Savul. & Sandu
Alternaria brassicae var. *brassicae* (Berk.) Sacc.
Alternaria brassicae var. *exitiosa* (J.G. Kühn) Ferraris
Alternaria brassicae var. *macrospora* Sacc.
Dicaeoma brassicae (Mont.) Kuntze
Macrosporium brassicae Berk.
Macrosporium brassicae var. *macrosporum* A.G. Eliasson
Macrosporium herculeum Ellis & G. Martin
Macrosporium macrosporum (Eliasson) Sawada

PE [273 p.134]

Alternaria sp. Nees

Mancha necrótica [423 p.330]

PE [423 p.330]

Ascochyta arachidis Woron.

Mancha barrenta [32, 376 p.521, 379 p.499, 1140 p.186, 1140 p.196]

PB [430 p.249]; PR [430 p.249]; SP [376 p.521]

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

Mancha barrenta [686 p.107]

Aspergillus flavus Link

Aspergillus flavus var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
Aspergillus oryzae var. *magnasporus* Sakag. & K. Yamada
Aspergillus oryzae var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara

Podridão de *Aspergillus* [68]

AL [476 p.138]; BA [395 p.128]; CE [68]; MA [483 p.137]; PB [430 p.249]; PR [430 p.249]; SP [553 p.65]

[395 p.135]

Aspergillus niger var. *niger* Tiegh.

Aspergilloopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.

Aspergillus niger Tiegh.

Podridão de armazenamento [395 p.105, 395 p.128, 553 p.65, 686 p.108, 1132 p.21]; Podridão de *Aspergillus* [45]; Podridão de colo [395 p.105, 553 p.65, 686 p.108, 1132 p.21]; Podridão do colo [81, 395 p.128]

AL [476 p.138]; BA [395 p.128]; MA [483 p.137]; SP [81, 553 p.65, 1132 p.21]

Aspergillus ochraceus G. Wilh.

Aspergillus ochraceus var. *ochraceus* G. Wilh.

Sterigmatocystis ochracea (G. Wilh.) Tiegh.

AL [476 p.138]

Aspergillus parasiticus Speare

Aspergillus flavus subsp. *parasiticus* (Speare) Kurtzman, M.J. Smiley, Robnett & Wicklow

Aspergillus toxicarius Murak.

AL [476 p.138]

[483 p.266]

Aspergillus sp. Link

Fungo de armazenamento [81]

MA [483 p.137]; RJ [343 p.437-445]; SP [553 p.64]

[395 p.105], [720 p.53], [1150 p.263], [558 p.95], [355 p.124], [338 p.103]

Athelia rolfsii (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr.

Botryobasidium rolfsii (Curzi) Venkatar.

Corticium centrifugum (Lév.) Bres.

Corticium rolfsii Curzi

Fibulorhizoctonia centrifuga (Lév.) G.C. Adams & Kropp

Hypochnus centrifugus (Weinm.) Lév.

Pellicularia rolfsii (Curzi) E. West

Rhizoctonia centrifuga Lév.

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Murcha de esclerócio [68]; Murcha de *Sclerotium* [45]

CE [68]; SP [45]

Botryodiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

[395 p.105]

Botryosphaeria rhodina (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx

Botryodiplodia gossypii Ellis & Barthol.

Diplodia cacaicola Henn.

Diplodia gossypina Cooke

Diplodia natalensis Pole-Evans

Physalospora fusca N.E. Stevens

Physalospora glandicola N.E. Stevens

Podridão do colo [68]

CE [68]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana

Mofo cinzento [45, 81, 1150 p.164]

AL [476 p.138]; SP [45, 81]

Botrytis sp. *P. Micheli* ex Pers.

Bolor cinzento [395 p.128, 686 p.107, 688 p.217]; Mofo cinzento [395 p.128, 686 p.107, 688 p.217]

BA [395 p.128]

Calonectria crotalariae (Loos) D.K. Bell & Sobers

Calonectria theae var. *crotalariae* Loos

Cylindrocladium crotalariae (Loos) D.K. Bell & Sobers

Podridão negra de *Cylindrocladium* [45]

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas

Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.

Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.

[26]

Calonectria ilicicola Boedijn & Reitsma

Candelospora ilicicola Hawley

Cylindrocladium ilicicola (Hawley) Boedijn & Reitsma

[26]

Calonectria pteridis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas

[26]

Cercospora arachidicola Hori

Mancha castanha [81, 434 p.270]

SE [81, 444 p.354]; SP [434 p.270]

[123 p.59]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

PR [399 p.135]

[399 p.134], [1146 p.37], [399 p.140]

Cercospora urenae S. Narayan, P.N. Singh & G.P. Rao

SP [683 p.164]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

BA [395 p.128]

Cladosporium herbarum (Pers.) Link

BA [395 p.128]; RS [399 p.117]

Colletotrichum dematium (Pers.) Grove

PE [423 p.330]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

PE [423 p.330]

Colletotrichum manganoti Chevaug.

Antracnose [45]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

AL [476 p.138]; PE [399 p.127]; SP [396 p.255, 727 p.205, 1142 p.33]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May

Podridão de raiz [370 p.388, 372 p.237, 1132 p.152]
SP [81, 1132 p.152]

Cylindrocladium peruvianum Bat., J.L. Bezerra & M.P. Herrera

Cylindrocladiella peruviana (Bat., J.L. Bezerra & M.P. Herrera) Boesew.
[372 p.237]

Cylindrocladium pteridis F.A. Wolf

[372 p.237]

Cylindrocladium scoparium Morgan

[372 p.237]

Didymosphaeria arachidicola (Khokhr.) Alcorn, Punith. & MacCarthy

Mycosphaerella argentinensis Frezzi
Mancha barrenta [68]
Ne [68]

Diplodia sp. Fr.

BA [395 p.128]

Dothiorella sp. Sacc.

[395 p.105]

Fusarium arthrosporioides Sherb.

Fusarium roseum var. *arthrosporioides* (Sherb.) Messiaen & R. Cass.
Fusariose [45]

Fusarium incarnatum (Desm.) Sacc.

Fusarium semitectum Berk. & Ravenel
PB [430 p.249]; PR [430 p.249]

Fusarium lateritium Nees : Fr.

PB [430 p.249]; PR [430 p.249]

Fusarium moniliforme J. Sheld.

AL [476 p.138]

Fusarium moniliforme var. *anthophilum* (A. Braun) Wollenf.

Fusariose [45]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

Fusariose [45]

BA [395 p.128]; PB [430 p.249]; PR [430 p.249]

[81]

Fusarium roseum Link

AL [476 p.138]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

Podridão de raiz [751 p.1]; Podridão do colo [751 p.1]

BA [395 p.128]; PE [273 p.134, 751 p.1]; SP [751 p.1]

[81]

Fusarium sp. Link

Podridão de raiz [395 p.105, 553 p.64, 686 p.108, 720 p.53]; Podridão de vagem [81]

MA [483 p.137]; SP [553 p.64]

[338 p.103]

Fusarium tricinctum (Corda) Sacc.

Fusariose [45]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
PE [423 p.330]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
BA [395 p.128]; SP [308 p.730, 553 p.64]
PB [430 p.249]; PR [430 p.249]

Leptosphaerulina crassiasca (Sechet) C.R. Jacks. & D.K. Bell

Mancha de *Leptosphaerulina* [45]; Queima foliar [81, 1147 p.83]
SP [81, 395 p.100, 1147 p.83]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.

Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.

Podridão de *Macrophomina* [81]

BA [395 p.128]; SP [553 p.64]

[395 p.105]

Mycosphaerella arachidis Deighton

Mycosphaerella arachidicola W.A. Jenkins

Mycosphaerella jenkinsii Tomilin

Cercosporiose [45, 319 p.XV, 359 p.102, 378 p.291, 384 p.257, 413 p.301, 418 p.274, 423 p.330, 684 p.191, 727 p.205, 1130 p.5, 1131 p.55, 1132 p.26, 1138 p.47, 1138 p.49, 1139 p.39, 1140 p.186, 1140 p.196, 1141 p.62, 1142 p.140, 1142 p.33, 1151 p.50]; Mancha castanha [68, 319 p.XV, 359 p.102, 378 p.291, 384 p.257, 413 p.301, 418 p.274, 423 p.330, 684 p.191, 727 p.205, 1130 p.5, 1131 p.55, 1132 p.26, 1138 p.47, 1138 p.49, 1139 p.39, 1140 p.186, 1140 p.196, 1141 p.62, 1142 p.140, 1142 p.33, 1151 p.50]; Mancha marrom [395 p.108]

Ne [68]; PE [423 p.330]; SP [45, 319 p.XV, 359 p.102, 413 p.301, 418 p.274, 684 p.191, 1140 p.196, 1142 p.140, 1151 p.50]

Mycosphaerella berkeleyi W.A. Jenkins

Cercospora personata (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Ellis

Cercosporidium personatum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Deighton

Cercosporiopsis personata (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Miura

Cladosporium personatum Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Passalora personata (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) S.A. Khan & M. Kamal

Phaeoisariopsis personata (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx

Septogloeum arachidis Racib.

Cercosporiose [45, 273 p.134, 289 p.180, 319 p.XV, 359 p.102, 378 p.291, 381 p.338, 381 p.339, 384 p.284, 387 p.303, 392 p.245, 396 p.255, 399 p.127, 410 p.162, 413 p.301, 413 p.334, 418 p.280, 419 p.69, 422 p.532, 727 p.205, 1132 p.26, 1138 p.47, 1138 p.49, 1139 p.39, 1140 p.186, 1140 p.196, 1140 p.31, 1141 p.62, 1142 p.140, 1142 p.33, 1142 p.74, 1150 p.43, 1151 p.50]; Mancha castanha [273 p.134, 289 p.180, 319 p.XV, 359 p.102, 378 p.291, 1132 p.26, 1138 p.47, 1138 p.49, 1139 p.39, 1140 p.186, 1140 p.196, 1141 p.62, 1150 p.43]; Mancha negra [68, 395 p.108]; Mancha preta [81, 381 p.338, 381 p.339, 384 p.284, 392 p.245, 396 p.255, 399 p.127, 410 p.162, 413 p.301, 413 p.334, 418 p.280, 419 p.69, 422 p.532, 430 p.288, 433 p.419, 434 p.260, 454 p.96, 727 p.205, 1140 p.31, 1142 p.140, 1142 p.33, 1142 p.74, 1150 p.43, 1151 p.50]

CE [1087 p.364-370]; PE [273 p.134, 399 p.127]; SC [39]; SP [45, 319 p.XV, 359 p.102, 378 p.291, 381 p.339, 384 p.284, 387 p.303, 392 p.245, 396 p.255, 413 p.301, 413 p.334, 418 p.280, 419 p.69, 422 p.532, 430 p.288, 433 p.419, 434 p.260, 454 p.96, 1140 p.196, 1150 p.43, 1151 p.50]

Mycosphaerella sp. Johanson

Mancha marrom [418 p.327]

SP [418 p.327]

Myrothecium roridum Tode

Seca da folha [45]

Papulaspora sp. Preuss

PB [430 p.249]; PR [430 p.249]

Parodiella sp. Speg.

SP [307 p.119]

Passalora arachidicola (Hori) U. Braun

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[345 p.571]

Penicillium italicum Stoll

AL [476 p.138]

Penicillium sp. Link

BA [395 p.128]; MA [483 p.137]; PB [430 p.249]; PR [430 p.249]; RJ [343 p.437-445]; SP [553 p.64, 553 p.65]
[395 p.105], [558 p.95], [1150 p.262], [718 p.53], [355 p.124]

Pestalotia arachidicola

Mancha vermelha [68]
MA [68]; PI [68]

Phoma arachidicola Marasas, Pauer & Boerema

Mancha barrenta [45, 81, 379 p.499, 384 p.293, 413 p.334, 727 p.205, 1147 p.202]
SP [45, 81, 379 p.499, 413 p.334, 727 p.205]

Phoma medicaginis Malbr. & Roum.

Mancha barrenta [722 p.81, 1132 p.26]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

PE [423 p.330]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.

SP [308 p.742]

Puccinia arachidis Speg.

Ferrugem [45, 81, 119 p.42, 376 p.521, 379 p.499, 381 p.338, 399 p.127, 422 p.524, 1081 p.37-39, 1093 p.20, 1127 p.44, 1140 p.140, 1141 p.68]
CE [1081 p.37-39]; MT [119 p.42]; PA [119 p.42]; PE [399 p.127]; PR [119 p.42]; RJ [119 p.42]; RS [119 p.42]; SP [45, 81, 119 p.42, 376 p.521, 379 p.499, 422 p.524, 1127 p.44, 1140 p.140]

Puccinia arachidis var. arachidis (Arthur) Cummins

[119 p.201]

Pythium aphanidermatum (Edson) Fitzp.

[45]

Pythium debaryanum R. Hesse

Podridão de Pythium [45]

Pythium irregulare Buisman

Podridão de Pythium [45]

Pythium myriotylum Drechsler

Podridão de Pythium [45]; Podridão de vagem [81, 376 p.512]

Pythium ultimum Trow

Podridão de Pythium [45]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Podridão da vagem [376 p.512, 395 p.105, 395 p.128]; Podridão de vagem [32, 81, 1154 p.145]; Rhizoctoniose [81, 819 p.938]; Tombamento [32, 376 p.512, 395 p.105, 395 p.128]
BA [395 p.128]; SP [819 p.938, 1154 p.145]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

Podridão de vagem [1154 p.145]
SP [686 p.107, 1154 p.145]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

BA [395 p.128]; MA [483 p.137]; PB [430 p.249]; PR [430 p.249]; RJ [343 p.437-445]; SP [553 p.64, 553 p.65]
[338 p.103], [718 p.53], [395 p.105]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

AL [476 p.138]

Sclerotinia minor Jagger

Mofa branco [45]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
Murcha de Sclerotinia [399 p.127]
PE [399 p.127]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Murcha de Sclerotium [81, 273 p.134, 309 p.560, 395 p.105, 395 p.128, 399 p.127, 662 p.99, 677 p.95, 679 p.245, 680 p.31, 683 p.191, 684 p.189, 689 p.128]
BA [395 p.128]; GO [662 p.99]; PE [273 p.134, 399 p.127]; SP [81, 309 p.560, 677 p.95, 679 p.245, 680 p.31, 683 p.191, 684 p.189, 689 p.128]

Sclerotium sp. Tode

[338 p.103]

Sphaceloma arachidis Bitanc. & Jenkins

Verrugose [45, 68, 81, 309 p.23, 376 p.521, 379 p.499, 395 p.108, 413 p.334, 418 p.274, 418 p.283, 434 p.260, 566 p.46, 684 p.91, 686 p.108, 722 p.81, 1133 p.26, 1140 p.151, 1140 p.196, 1142 p.33]
SP [45, 81, 309 p.23, 376 p.521, 379 p.499, 413 p.334, 418 p.274, 418 p.283, 434 p.260, 684 p.91, 686 p.108, 722 p.81, 1133 p.26, 1140 p.151]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
Rhizoctoniose [45, 68]
CE [68]

Trichoderma viride Pers.

Trichoderma lignorum (Tode) Harz
BA [395 p.128]

Verticillium albo-atrum Reinke & Berthold

Murcha de Verticillium [81]
BA [81, 395 p.128]; SP [81, 1092 p.214]
[32]

Verticillium dahliae Kleb.

Murcha de Verticillium [45, 81]
BA [81]; SP [81]

Arachis marginata Gardner

Fabaceae

Fusarium sp. Link

[352 p.91]

Arachis pintoi Krapov. & W. C. Gregory

Fabaceae

AMENDOIM-FORAGEIRO

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

DF [740 p.42]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

DF [740 p.42]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [740 p.42]
DF [740 p.42]

Leptosphaerulina arachidicola W.Y. Yen, M.J. Chen & K.T. Huang

[454 p.92]

Leptosphaerulina crassiasca (Sechet) C.R. Jacks. & D.K. Bell

DF [740 p.42]

Puccinia arachidis Speg.

Ferrugem [740 p.42]
DF [740 p.42]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[26]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.Podridão do caule [449 p.359]
DF [449 p.359]**Sphaceloma arachidis** Bitanc. & Jenkins

[26]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) DonkRhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
Mela [454 p.92]
AC [454 p.92]

Arachis prostrata Benth.

Fabaceae

Puccinia arachidis Speg.
[26]

Arachis repens Handro

Fabaceae
GRAMA-AMENDOIMPuccinia arachidis Speg.
MA [476 p.70, 487 p.411]

Arachis sp. L.

Fabaceae

Puccinia arachidis Speg.
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; MS [38]Torula caligans (Bat. & H.P. Upadhyay) M.B. Ellis
[26]

Arachis tuberosa Benth.

Fabaceae

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries
[352 p.91]

Arariba sp. Mart.

Rubiaceae

Meliola sp. Fr.
MA [289 p.347]

Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze

Araucariaceae
PINHEIRO-DO-PARANÁ
ARAUCÁRIAAlternaria sp. Nees
Tombamento de muda [8]
PR [8]; SC [8]Appendiculella araucariae Butin & Speer
[26]Armillaria sp. (Fr.) Staude
Podridão de raiz [8]
PR [8]; SC [8]**Aspergillus flavus** LinkAspergillus flavus var. wehmeri (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
Aspergillus oryzae var. magnasporus Sakag. & K. Yamada
Aspergillus oryzae var. wehmeri (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
PR [561 p.395]**Aspergillus niger** var. niger Tiegh.Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
PR [561 p.395]**Aureobasidium pullulans** (de Bary) ArnaudManchamento da madeira [8]
PR [8]; SC [8]**Botryodiplodia sp.** (Sacc.) Sacc.Manchamento interno da madeira [8]; Seca do ramo [8]
PR [8]; SC [8]

Calonectria spathulata El-Gholl, Kimbr., E.L. Barnard, Alfieri & Schoult.

Cylindrocladium spathulatum El-Gholl, Kimbr., E.L. Barnard, Alfieri & Schoult.
[26]Coccomyces araucariae Butin & Speer
[26]**Colletotrichum sp.** CordaPodridão da haste [1163 p.576]
PR [561 p.395]; SP [1163 p.576]**Coriolus versicolor** (L.) Quéf.Fungos decompositores de madeira [495 p.23]
PR [495 p.23]Crepidotus epibryus (Fr.) Quéf.
[26]Cycloschizon araucariae (Rehm) Arx
PR [1127 p.16]**Cylindrocladiella sp.** Boesew.Declínio e morte de árvore [8]
PR [8]; SC [8]**Cylindrocladium clavatum** Hodges & L.C. MayPodridão de raiz [29, 372 p.166, 1127 p.16]
PR [1127 p.16]
[848 p.1289], [859 p.399]**Cylindrocladium scoparium** MorganCancro da haste [495 p.23]; Tombamento de muda [495 p.23]
PR [495 p.23]**Elfwingia sp.**Fungos decompositores de madeira [495 p.23]
PR [495 p.23]**Fomes lignosus** L.Fungos decompositores de madeira [495 p.23]
DF [495 p.23]**Fusarium lateritium** Nees : Fr.Resinose da casca [495 p.23]
PR [495 p.23]**Fusarium sp.** LinkPodridão de raiz [8]
PR [8, 561 p.395]; SC [8]**Ganoderma applanatum** (Pers.) Pat.Fungos decompositores de madeira [495 p.23]
PR [495 p.23]

Harknessia araucariae B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Hendersonia sp. Berk.

Seca de estróbilo [8]

PR [8]; SC [8]

Hendersonula sp. Speg.

PR [1127 p.16]

[1133 p.17]

Lentinus villosus Klotzsch

Fungos decompositores de madeira [495 p.23]

PR [495 p.23]

Penicillium sp. Link

Fungos decompositores de madeira [495 p.23]

PR [495 p.23, 561 p.395]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

Seca de acícula [495 p.23]; Seca de estróbilo [8]

PR [8, 495 p.23, 561 p.395]; SC [8]

Phellinus sp. Quéf.

Podridão de colo [410 p.211]; Podridão de raiz [8, 410 p.211]

PR [8, 410 p.211]; SC [8]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

Fungos decompositores de madeira [495 p.23]

PR [495 p.23]

Phyllosticta brasiliensis Linder

[26]

Picnoporus cinnabarinus (Jacq. : Fr.) Karsten

Fungos decompositores de madeira [495 p.23]

PR [495 p.23]

Pleorotus ostreatus Fries

Fungos decompositores de madeira [495 p.23]

PR [495 p.23]

Rosellinia bunodes (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.

PR [495 p.23]

Rosellinia sp. De Not.

Podridão de raiz [8]

PR [8]; SC [8]

Sphaeropsis sapinea (Fr.) Dyko & B. Sutton

Diplodia pinea (Desm.) J. Kickx f.

Seca de ponteiro [8]

PR [8]; SC [8]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

PR [561 p.395]

Uleiella paradoxa Schroet

[1128 p.16]

Xylaria sp. Hill ex Schrank

Podridão de pinhão [495 p.23]

PR [495 p.23]

Araucaria araucana K. Koch

Araucariaceae

Uleiella paradoxa Thirum.

[26]

Araucaria brasiliana A. Rich. ex DC.

Araucariaceae

ARAUCÁRIA

Eutypa araucariae Viégas

[26]

Perischizon brasiliense Viégas

[26]

Perischizon oleifolium (Kalchbr. & Cooke) Syd. & P. Syd.

MG [310 p.29]

Phyllosticta araucariae Sacc.

[26]

Phyllosticta araucariaecola Trotter

[26]

Araucaria brasiliensis Loud.

Araucariaceae

Collybia apiahyna Speg.

[26]

Pestalotia conigena Lév.

[26]

Araucaria columnaris Hook.

Araucariaceae

Capnodium sp. Mont.

[26]

Araucaria cookii R. Br. ex D. Don

Araucariaceae

Capnodium sp. Mont.

MG [307 p.33]

Araucaria excelsa R. Br.

Araucariaceae

PINHEIRO-DE-NATAL

Cladosporium amphitrichum Sacc.

PE [277 p.6]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

[29]

Araucaria imbricata Pav.

Araucariaceae

ARAUCÁRIA-DO-CHILE

Uleiella paradoxa Thirum.

Ferrugem [38]

SC [38]

Araucaria sp. Juss.

Araucariaceae

Capnodium sp. Mont.

MG [307 p.33]

Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands

Morte de árvore [1183 p.182]
MG [1183 p.182]

Araujia albens G. Don

Apocynaceae
CIPO-DE-SAPO

Puccinia araujae Speg.
Ferrugem [119 p.43]

Araujia hortorum E. Fourn.

Apocynaceae

Puccinia araujae Speg.
[26]

Araujia sericifera Brot.

Apocynaceae
PAINA-DE-SEDA

Puccinia araujae Speg.
Ferrugem [119 p.43]
SP [119 p.43]

Archontophoenix sp. H. Wendl. & Drude

Areceaceae

Curvularia senegalensis (Speg.) Subram.
Brachysporium senegalense Speg.
PR [462 p.204]; RR [454 p.160]; SP [462 p.204]

Arctium lappa L.

Asteraceae

Oidium sp. Link
[26]

Ardisia compressa Kunth

Epacridaceae

Uromyces myrsines Dietel
Ferrugem [38]

Ardisia grandis Seem.

Epacridaceae

Pestalotia ardisiae Henn.
[26]

Areca oleracea Jacq.

Areceaceae
PALMEIRA-CARIBENHA

Lentinus villosus Klotzsch
SP [309 p.175]

Areca rubra Bory

Areceaceae

Pestalotia versicolor Speg.
[26]

Arecastrum romanzoffianum Becc.

Areceaceae

Phaeochochopsis mucosa (Speg.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Catacauma mucosum (Speg.) Theiss. & Syd.
Phyllachora mucosa Speg.
[26]

Arenaria lanuginosa Rohrb.

Caryophyllaceae

Puccinia arenariicola (E. Fisch.) Zwetko
[26]

Puccinia modica Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.74]
SP [119 p.74]

Argemone mexicana L.

Papaveraceae
PAPOULA-DO-MÉXICO

Cercosporidium guanicense (F. Stevens) Deighton
[26]

Passalora guanicensis (F. Stevens) Poonam Srivast.
[345 p.571]

Passalora incarnata (Deighton) U. Braun & Crous
[345 p.571]

Pyricularia whetzellii (Chupp) Bat. & R. Garnier
PE [209 p.19]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary
Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
[449 p.373]

Aristida pallens Cav.

Poaceae
CAPIM-BARBA-DE-BODE

Gaeumannomyces graminis (Sacc.) Arx & D.L. Olivier
[373 p.604], [1138 p.134]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
[373 p.605]

Aristida sp. L.

Poaceae

Ustilago aristidicola Henn.
[26]

Aristolochia sp. L.

Aristolochiaceae

Actinoteichus pernambucensis Cavalc.
PE [77]

Septoria jarrinhae Viégas
SP [308 p.747]

Aristolochia triangularis Cham.

Aristolochiaceae

Meliola catherinensis Hansf.
[26]

Armoracia lapathifolia Gilib.

Brassicaceae
RAIZ-FORTE

Albugo sp. (Pers.) Roussel
Lesão foliar [449 p.330]

Alternaria sp. Nees
Lesão foliar [449 p.330]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
Lesão foliar [449 p.330]
PR [449 p.330]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
Lesão foliar [449 p.330]

Arrabidaea brachypoda Bureau

Bignoniaceae

Dimerium sp. Syd. & P. Syd.
DF [43]

Arrabidaea chica Verlot

Bignoniaceae
CIPÓ-CRUZ

Allosoma arrabidaeae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
AM [281 p.64]

Cerotelium minutum Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.18]
PA [119 p.18]

Phragmidiella minuta (Arthur) Buriticá & Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
PA [38]
[26]

Phragmidiella paulista Buriticá & Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]
[26]

Arrabidaea conjugata Mart.

Bignoniaceae

Phragmidiella holwayi (H.S. Jacks.) Buriticá
Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]

Phragmidiella minuta (Arthur) Buriticá & Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]

Uredo arrabidaeae Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.108]
RJ [119 p.108]

Arrabidaea platyphylla (Cham.) Bureau & K. Schum.

Bignoniaceae

Cercospora arrabidaeae Chupp & Viégas
[59]

Passalora arrabidaeae (Chupp & Viégas) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
[26], [345 p.571]

Arrabidaea selloi (Spreng.)

Bignoniaceae

Phakopsora arrabidaeae Buriticá & Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]
[26]

Arrabidaea sp. DC.

Bignoniaceae

Dipyxis viegasii (Jørst.) Cummins & J.W. Baxter
Cercospora viegasii Chupp
Ferrugem [119 p.27]
PB [119 p.27]

Meliola arrabidaeae Hansf.
MT [62]

Meliola bidentata var. *minor* Hansf.
MT [62]

Munkiella caa-guazu Speg.
Phyllachora arrabidaeae Henn.
Phyllachora tenuis Speg.
DF [77, 281 p.196]
[59]

Mycosphaerella tabebuiae Miles
[59]

Prospodium arrabidaeae Viégas
Ferrugem [119 p.36]
MG [119 p.36]; PB [308 p.12]
[59], [1028 p.336]

Arrabidaea subexserta Bureau & K. Schum.

Bignoniaceae

Phragmidiella minuta (Arthur) Buriticá & Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
BA [38]
[26]

Arrabidaea subincana DC.

Bignoniaceae

Phragmidiella holwayi (H.S. Jacks.) Buriticá
[26]

Arrabidaea subsericea L.

Bignoniaceae

Cerotelium holwayi H.S. Jacks
[26]

Phragmidiella holwayi (H.S. Jacks.) Buriticá
Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]
[26]

Uredo arrabidaeae Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.108]
RJ [119 p.108]

Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.

Apiaceae
BATATA-BAROA
MANDIOQUINHA-SALSA

Albugo ipomoeae-panduratae (Schwein.) Swingle
 Aecidium ipomoeae Thüm.
 Aecidium ipomoeae-panduratae Schwein.
 Cystopus ipomoeae-panduratae (Schwein.) J.A. Stev. & Swingle
 Puccinia ipomoeae-panduratae (Schwein.) P. Syd. & Syd.
 Trochodinium ipomoeae (Thüm.) Syd. & P. Syd.
 Uromyces ipomoeae (Thüm.) Berk.
Ferrugem branca [399 p.114, 399 p.117, 399 p.155, 542 p.259]
PE [399 p.114]

Alternaria sp. Nees
DF [543 p.135-144]

Aspergillus sp. Link
Podridão de pós-colheita [542 p.259]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
DF [543 p.135-144]; SP [69]
[542 p.259]

Erysiphe betae (Vanha) Weltzien
 Erysiphe polygoni DC.
Oídio [542 p.259]
DF [543 p.135-144]

Fusarium sp. Link
Podridão de pós-colheita [542 p.259]
SP [69]

Geotrichum sp. Link
Podridão de pós-colheita [542 p.259]

Gonytrichum sp. Nees & T. Nees
DF [543 p.135-144]

Phoma sp. Sacc.
Podridão de pós-colheita [542 p.259]

Puccinia repentina H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [542 p.259]
DF [543 p.135-144]
[26]

Ravenelia juruensis Syd.
DF [543 p.135-144]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.
Podridão de pós-colheita [542 p.259]; Podridão de *Rhizopus* [82, 586 p.49]

DF [543 p.135-144]

Rosellinia bunodes (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.
DF [543 p.135-144]

Rosellinia sp. De Not.
SP [69]
[542 p.259]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary
 Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
 Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
 Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
 Sclerotium varium Pers.
 Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
Mofo branco [82]
DF [543 p.135-144]; ES [82]; PA [439 p.292]
[542 p.259]

Sclerotinia sp. Fuckel
ES [391 p.123]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
Podridão de *Sclerotium* [82, 586 p.49]
DF [543 p.135-144]; PA [439 p.292]
[542 p.259]

Septoria apii Rostr.
DF [543 p.135-144]

Septoria apiicola Speg.
 Septoria apii Chester
 Septoria apii-graveolentis Dorogin
Septoriose [82]
DF [543 p.135-144]; SP [69]

Septoria sp. Sacc.
Septoriose [586 p.49]
[542 p.259]

Arrhenatherum elatius P. Beauv.

Poaceae

Alternaria sp. Nees
RS [354 p.189]

Cladosporium sp. Link
RS [354 p.189]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn
RS [354 p.189]

Didymella sp. Sacc.
RS [354 p.189]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito
RS [354 p.189]

Fusarium sp. Link
RS [354 p.189]

Leptosphaerulina sp. McAlpine
RS [354 p.189]

Phoma sp. Sacc.
RS [354 p.189]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.
RS [354 p.189]

Stemphylium sp. Wallr.
RS [354 p.189]

Artemisia absinthium L.

Asteraceae
LOSNA

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
DF [393 p.390]

Artemisia camphorata Vill.

Asteraceae
CÂNFORA-DE-JARDIM

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.
Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
[439 p.332]

Didymella bryoniae (Fuckel) Rehm
Cercospora citrullina Cooke
Cercospora cucurbitae Ellis & Everh.
Mycosphaerella melonis (Pass.) W.F. Chiu & Walker{?}
[439 p.332]

Glomerella graminicola D.J. Politis
Colletotrichum graminicola (Ces.) G.W. Wilson
[439 p.332]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary
[439 p.332]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
[439 p.332]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
[439 p.332]

Artemisia dracunculus L.

Asteraceae
ESTRAGÃO

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
DF [393 p.390]

Artemisia pontica Burm. f.

Asteraceae

Puccinia tanacetii DC.
Puccinia chrysanthemi Roze
[119 p.201]

Puccinia tanacetii DeCandolle var. *dracunculina*
Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]

Artemisia pudica Rydb.

Asteraceae

Puccinia tanacetii DC.
Puccinia chrysanthemi Roze
Ferrugem [119 p.93]
SP [119 p.93, 367 p.427]

Artemisia verlotorum Lamotte

Asteraceae
LOSNA-BRAVA

Oidium sp. Link
Oídio [434 p.252]
ES [434 p.252]

Arthrostemma campanularis

Melastomataceae

Asterina confertissima Syd. & P. Syd.
[26]

Arthrostylidium racemiflorus Steud.

Poaceae

Placonema bambusacearum (Sacc., Syd. & P. Syd.) Petr.
[26]

Artocarpus altilis (Parkinson) Fosberg

Moraceae
FRUTA-PÃO

Capnodium sp. Mont.
Fumagina [398 p.29]
FN [398 p.29]

Phytophthora tropicalis Aragaki & J.Y. Uchida
BA [476 p.123]

Polyporus zonalis Berk.
[26]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.
Podridão mole do fruto [888 p.2973]
CE [888 p.2973]

Rigidoporus microporus (Sw.) Overeem
Fomes lignosus (Klotzsch) Bres.
Leptoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) R. Heim
Rigidoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) Imazeki
[26]

Verticillium dahliae Kleb.
Mancha necrótica no caule [439 p.313]

Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.

Moraceae
JACA

Capnodium sp. Mont.
Fumagina [398 p.29]
FN [398 p.29]

Corticium koleroga (Cooke) Höhn.
Koleroga noxia Donk
Pellicularia koleroga Cooke
AM [376 p.526]

Phoma sp. Sacc.
FN [398 p.29]

Polyporus zonalis Berk.
[26]

Rigidoporus microporus (Sw.) Overeem
Fomes lignosus (Klotzsch) Bres.
Leptoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) R. Heim
Rigidoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) Imazeki
 [26]

Sphaceloma spondiadis Bitanc. & Jenkins
 RJ [410 p.197]

Artocarpus incisus (Thunb.) L.f.

Moraceae
 FRUTA-PÃO

Cercospora artocarpi Syd. & P. Syd.
 Cercosporiose [68]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
 Antracnose [68]
 Ne [68]

Phyllosticta artocarpicola Bat.
 [26]

Rhizopus artocarpi Racib.
 [273 p.129]

Rhizopus stolonifer var. *stolonifer* (Ehrenb.) Vuill.
Rhizopus nigricans Ehrenb.
Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.
 Podridão parda [68]

Rhombostilbella crus-pavonis Cif., Bat. & Nascim.
 PE [77]

Rosellinia bunodes (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.
 Podridão negra da raiz [68]

Artocarpus integrifolia L. f.

Moraceae
 JACA

Botrytis artocarpi Viégas
 SP [309 p.360]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
 PE [273 p.135]

Corticium salmonicolor Berk. & Broome
 Rubelose [68]
 Ne [68]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
 Antracnose [68]
 CE [68]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.
Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
 PE [483 p.166]

Marssonina artocarpi Bat.
 PE [77, 163 p.2]

Microxyphium aciculiforme Cif., Bat. & Nascim.
 PE [77]

Microxyphium artocarpi Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
 PE [77]

Microxyphium columnatum Bat., Cif. & Nascim.
 AM [77]; BA [77]; PE [77]; SC [77]

Microxyphium unedonis (Maire & Sacc.) Cif. & Bat.
 PE [77]

Pestalotia versicolor Speg.
 [26]

Phaeosaccardinula butleri (Syd. & P. Syd.) Theiss. & Syd.
 PE [152 p.110]

Phaeosaccardinula caucasica var. *artocarpi* Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
 PE [77]

Phaeosaccardinula musicola Bat.
 [26]

Phyllosticta artocarpi Speg.
 [26]

Podoxyphium yuccae Bat. & Nascim.
 PE [77]; RS [77]

Rhizopus artocarpi Racib.
 SP [668 p.203, 674 p.195]

Rhizopus stolonifer var. *stolonifer* (Ehrenb.) Vuill.
Rhizopus nigricans Ehrenb.
Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.
 Podridão parda [68]
 CE [68]

Sporocybomyces pulcher H. Maia
 PE [77]

Uredo artocarpi Berk. & Broome
 Ferrugem [68]
 Ne [68]

Artocarpus sp. J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.

Moraceae

Phaeosaccardinula butleri (Syd. & P. Syd.) Theiss. & Syd.
 [26]

Arundinaria sp. Michx.

Poaceae

Anthostoma atrocinctum Rick
 [26]

Diatrype phaselinoides Rappaz
 [26]

Eutypa linearis Rehm
 [26]

Lophiotrema arundinariae Rehm
 [26]

Moelleriella nutans Rick
 [26]

Arundo donax L.

Poaceae
 CANA

Torula donacis Henn.
 PA [278 p.14, 284 p.15]

Asclepias campestris Decne.

Apocynaceae

Uromyces asclepiadis Cooke

Ferrugem [119 p.127]

SC [119 p.127]

Asclepias curassavica L.

Apocynaceae

OFICIAL-DE-SALA

Belaina asclepiadis Bat. & Peres

PE [77]

Coccomyces coronatus (Schumach.) De Not.

PE [208 p.12]

Micropeltella asclepiadis (Bat. & A.F. Vital) Bat.

PE [77, 176 p.154]

Micropeltis asclepiadis Bat. & A.F. Vital

PE [77, 163 p.3]

Pleurophragmium capense (Thüm.) S. Hughes

Helminthosporium capense Thüm.

[77]

Polynema asclepiadis (Bat. & Peres) Nag Raj & W.B. Kendr.

[26]

Puccinia concreta Ellis & Everh.

Ferrugem [119 p.49]

MG [119 p.49]; SP [119 p.49]

[59]

Sphaceloma asclepiadi Bitanc. & Jenkins

Verrugose [98 p.96]

MG [98 p.96]; SP [98 p.96]

Uromyces asclepiadis Cooke

Ferrugem [119 p.127, 524 p.]

BA [406 p.XX]; MG [119 p.127]; RJ [119 p.127]; SP [119 p.127, 524 p.]

[59]

Asclepias physocarpa Schltr.

Apocynaceae

FLOR-BORBOLETA

Oidiopsis haplophylli (H. Magn.) Rulamort

Oídio [1171 p.405]

DF [1171 p.405]

Asclepias sp. L.

Apocynaceae

Cercospora asclepiadicola Chupp

[345 p.571]

Cercospora asclepiadis Ellis

[26]

Meliola asclepiadacearum var. *brasiliensis* Hansf.

[26]

Uromyces asclepiadis Cooke

Ferrugem [119 p.127]

RJ [119 p.127]; SP [119 p.127]

Ascolepis brasiliensis Benth. ex C.B. Clarke

Cyperaceae

Puccinia fimbristylidis Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.57]

MG [119 p.57]

Asparagus officinalis L.

Liliaceae

ASPARGO

Alternaria porri (Ellis) Cif.

Macrosporium porri Ellis

RN [384 p.224]

Alternaria sp. Nees

SP [69]

Cercospora asparagi Sacc.

Cercospora asparagicola (Speg.) Vassiljevsky

Cercosporiose [45]; Queima foliar [449 p.351]

DF [449 p.351]; MG [69]; PE [410 p.225]; RS [69]; S [69]; SE [69]; SP [39, 69]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Antracnose [401 p.110]

MG [401 p.110]

Fusarium culmorum (W.G. Sm.) Sacc.

RN [384 p.224]

Fusarium sp. Link

Fusariose [45]

MG [401 p.110]

Phomopsis asparagi (Sacc.) Grove

Phoma asparagi Sacc.

Mancha foliar [45]

DF [45]

Puccinia asparagi DC.

Ferrugem [45, 69]

SP [69]

Stemphylium botryosum Wallr.

Mancha púrpura [45]

RS [69]

Stemphylium vesicarium (Wallr.) E.G. Simmons

Mancha púrpura [45]

Aspidosperma australe Müll. Arg.

Apocynaceae

GUATAMBU-AMARELO

Periconia manihoticola (Vincens) Viégas

Haplographium manihoticola Vincens

MG [309 p.378]

Aspidosperma cylindrocarpum Müll. Arg.

Apocynaceae

PEROBA-POCA

Septoria aspidospermatis Bat. & Peres

MG [77]

Aspidosperma dasycarpon DC.

Apocynaceae

PEROBA-DO-CERRADO

Cercospora aspidospermatis Bat. & Peres

MG [221 p.27]

[59]

***Aspidosperma macrocarpon* Mart.**

Apocynaceae

Pseudocercospora aspidospermatis (Bat., Peres & R. Garnier)

Dianese & M.P.S. Câmara ex Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas

[26]

***Aspidosperma platyphyllum* Müll. Arg.**

Apocynaceae

GUATAMBU-BRANCO

Mycosphaerella discophora var. *macrospora* Bat. & Peres

DF [77]

***Aspidosperma polyneuron* Müll. Arg.**

Apocynaceae

PEROBA-ROSA

Actinoteichus aspidospermatis Peres

MG [77]

[59]

Asteromella pyricola (Sacc. & Speg.) Moesz ex Bat. & Peres

[59]

Bactrodesmiella aspidospermatis Bat., Peres & R. Garnier

[59]

Barnettia lucumae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

[59]

Eudimerium aspidospermatis Bat. & Peres

[59]

Guignardia mangiferae A.J. Roy

[26]

Lentinus villosus Klotzsch

SP [309 p.175]

Leptosphaeria eustomoides Sacc.

[59]

Micropeltis aspidospermatis Bat. & A.F. Vital

[59]

Pestalotiopsis versicolor (Speg.) Steyaert

[59]

Phyllosticta apocyni Ellis & G. Martin

[59]

Phyllosticta asclepiadearum Westend.

[59]

Phyllosticta aspidospermatis Speg.

[59]

Polystigma rubrum subsp. *rubrum* (Pers.) DC.*Guignardia circumscissa* (Sacc.) Traverso

[59]

Septoria aspidospermatis Bat. & Peres

[59]

***Aspidosperma pyricollum* Müll. Arg.**

Apocynaceae

Telioclipeum lavrense Viégas

MG [313 p.257]

***Aspidosperma pyriformium* Müll. Arg.**

Apocynaceae

PEROBA-PAULISTA

Cercospora apocyni Ellis & Kellerm.

Cercosporiose [68]

Phyllosticta aspidospermatis Speg.

Mancha branca [68]

[26]

***Aspidosperma ramiflorum* Müll. Arg.**

Apocynaceae

PEROBA-AMARELA

Aspergillus sp. Link

MG [401 p.76]

Fusarium sp. Link

MG [401 p.76]

Penicillium sp. Link

MG [401 p.76]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

MG [401 p.76]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

MG [401 p.76]

***Aspidosperma riedelii* Müll. Arg.**

Apocynaceae

PEROBINHA-BRANCA

Mazosia melanophthalma (Müll. Arg.) R. Sant.

AM [77]; AP [77]; MA [77]; PE [77]; RO [77]

***Aspidosperma* sp. Mart. & Zucc.**

Apocynaceae

Bactrodesmiella aspidospermatis Bat., Peres & R. Garnier

GO [222 p.8]

Barnettia lucumae var. *aspidospermatis* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

MG [246 p.7]

Benekea aspidospermatis Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

[77]

Eudimerium aspidospermatis Bat. & Peres

GO [77]

Meliola laevipoda Speg.

MT [62]

Micropeltis aspidospermatis Bat. & A.F. Vital

PE [77, 163 p.4]

[176 p.71]

Mycosphaerella sp. Johanson

MG [307 p.163]; PA [307 p.163]; SP [307 p.163]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

[444 p.351]

Phyllachora maculicola Syd. & P. Syd.

[60]

Phyllosticta asclepiadearum Westend.

DF [77, 281 p.170]

Aspidosperma spruceanum Benth.

Apocynaceae

Trichosporon cutaneum (Beurm., Gougerot & Vaucher) N. Ota

AM [77]; AP [77]; MA [77]; PB [77]; PE [77]

Aspidosperma tomentosum Mart.

Apocynaceae

PEROBA-DO-CAMPO

Asterina sp. Lév.

DF [43]

[423 p.298]

Phyllachora aspidospermatis Rehm

[59]

Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel

DF [60]; MG [60]

[418 p.326]

Pseudocercospora aspidospermatis (Bat., Peres & R. Garnier)

Dianese & M.P.S. Câmara ex Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas

[59]

Aspilium buphthalmiflora Griseb.

Asteraceae

Puccinia aspiliae Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.44]

SC [119 p.44]

Aspilium phyllostachya Baker

Asteraceae

Uromyces aspiliae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.127]

RJ [119 p.127]

Aspilium setosa Griseb.

Asteraceae

Puccinia conformata Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.49]

RS [119 p.49]

Asplenium sp. L.

Davalliaceae

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn

Corticium praticola Kotila

Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto

RJ [308 p.262]; SP [308 p.262]

Aster divaricatus Kuntze

Asteraceae

Aecidium microsporum Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.11]

SC [119 p.11]

Aster ericoides Lam.

Asteraceae

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips

Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.

Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel

Sclerotium varium Pers.

Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,

SP [476 p.138, 1166 p.293-294]

Aster sinensis Nees

Asteraceae

Alternaria sp. Nees

PR [410 p.194]

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

PR [410 p.194]

Aster sp. L.

Asteraceae

Fusarium sp. Link

PB [309 p.377]; PE [309 p.377]; SP [309 p.377]

Oidium sp. Link

BA [434 p.329]; CE [1087 p.364-370]; PE [434 p.329]

Astrocaryum campestre Mart.

Arecaceae

Arthrinium sacchari Speg.

MA [78]

Astrocaryum murumuru Mart.

Arecaceae

MURUMURU

Botryosphaeria astrocaryi (Henn.) Bat. & R. Garnier

PA [284 p.15]

Teratoschaeta rondoniensis Bat. & O.M. Fonseca

MA [77]; RO [77]; RS [77]

Astrocaryum rostratum Hook.

Arecaceae

Botryosphaeria astrocaryi (Henn.) Bat. & R. Garnier

PA [284 p.17]

Leptosphaeria promontorii Sacc.

PA [284 p.17]

Leptothyrium astrocaryi Henn.

PA [284 p.17]

Peltella conjuncta (Syd. & P. Syd.) Syd. & P. Syd.
PA [284 p.17]

Astrocaryum sp. G. Mey.

Arecaceae

Cocconia astrocaryi (Mont.) Sacc.
PA [77]

Metadiplodia acerina (Lév.) Zambett.
PA [284 p.16]

Microxyphiomyces astrocaryifolii Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
AM [77]

Astronium fraxinifolium Schott

Anacardiaceae
GONÇALO-ALVES

Kimuromyces cerradensis Dianese, L.T.P. Santos, R.B. Medeiros & Furlan.
Ferrugem [38, 425 p.251]
CE [38]; GO [38, 425 p.251]; MG [38]; MS [38]; MT [38]; PA [38]; SP [38]

Meliola brachyodonta Syd.
[59]

Meliola geniculata var. *minor* Hansf.
MT [62]

Meliola weigeltii Kunze
[146 p.10]

Meliola weigeltii var. *fraxinifolii* Bat.
PE [77]

Oidium sp. Link
Oídio [483 p.240]
DF [483 p.240]

Pestalotiopsis heterospora Bat., Poroca & J.L. Bezerra
MA [281 p.98]

Phyllachora astronii Speg.
Puiggarina astronii (Speg.) Speg.
GO [60]
[59]

Pseudocercospora astronii A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese
MG [655 p.41]

Pseudocercospora astroniicola U. Braun & F.O. Freire
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Puccinia sp. Pers.
[59]

Astronium lecointei Ducke

Anacardiaceae

Kimuromyces cerradensis Dianese, L.T.P. Santos, R.B. Medeiros & Furlan.
Ferrugem [38]
PA [38]

Astronium sp. Jacq.

Anacardiaceae

Kimuromyces cerradensis Dianese, L.T.P. Santos, R.B. Medeiros & Furlan.
Ferrugem [38, 526 p.407-417]
GO [526 p.407-417]; MG [526 p.407-417]; PA [38, 526 p.407-417]

Leptinia brasiliensis Juel
Ferrugem [119 p.29]
GO [119 p.29]; MS [119 p.29]; MT [119 p.29]

Micropeltidium astronifolium Bat. & A.F. Vital
AM [77]; PE [77, 176 p.252]

Uredo rhombica Speg.
Ferrugem [119 p.122]
RJ [119 p.122]

Astronium urundeuva Engl.

Anacardiaceae
AROEIRA

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.
Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
[554 p.107], [1011 p.51]

Aspergillus flavus Link
Aspergillus flavus var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
Aspergillus oryzae var. *magnasporus* Sakag. & K. Yamada
Aspergillus oryzae var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
[1011 p.51]

Aspergillus niger var. *niger* Tiegh.
Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
[1011 p.51]

Aspergillus ochraceus G. Wilh.
Aspergillus ochraceus var. *ochraceus* G. Wilh.
Sterigmatocystis ochracea (G. Wilh.) Tiegh.
[1011 p.51]

Aspergillus sp. Link
MG [401 p.76]
[553 p.88], [554 p.107], [1011 p.51]

Cephalosporium sp. Corda
[1011 p.51]

Chaetomium cupreum L.M. Ames
[554 p.107]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze
MG [401 p.76]
[1011 p.51]

Cladosporium cladosporioides (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries
[554 p.107]

Cladosporium sp. Link
[1011 p.51]

Coniothyrium sp. Corda
[1011 p.51]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

[1011 p.51]

Diplodia sp. Fr.

[1011 p.51]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

[1011 p.51]

Epicoccum nigrum Link

Epicoccum purpurascens Ehrenb.
[554 p.107]

Epicoccum sp. Link

[1011 p.51]

Fusarium sp. Link

MG [401 p.76]
[554 p.107], [1011 p.51]

Gelasinospora sp. Dowding

[1011 p.51]

Gliomastix sp. Guég.

MG [401 p.76]

Khuskia oryzae H.J. Huds.

Nigrospora oryzae (Berk. & Broome) Petch
Nigrospora sphaerica (Berk. & Broome) Petch
[554 p.107]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
[1011 p.51]

Meliola brachyodonta Syd.

[59]

Meliola sorindeiae Hansf. & Deighton

MT [62]

Monilia sp. Bonord.

[1011 p.51]

Monochaetia sp. (Sacc.) Allesch.

[1011 p.51]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.

[1011 p.51]

Papulaspora immersa H.H. Hotson

[554 p.107]

Penicillium sp. Link

[1011 p.51]

Penicillium variabile G. Mey.

[554 p.107]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

[1011 p.51]

Pestalotiopsis sp. Steyaert

[554 p.107]

Phaeoramularia sp. Munt.-Cvetk.

[423 p.279]

Phoma destructiva Plowr.

[554 p.107]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

[1011 p.51]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

[554 p.107], [1011 p.51]

Phyllachora astronii Speg.

Puiggarina astronii (Speg.) Speg.
[59]

Pseudocercospora astronii A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese

MG [655 p.41]

*Pseudocercospora astronii*phila A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese

MG [655 p.41]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

[1011 p.51]

Torula herbarum (Pers.) Link

[554 p.107]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

[1011 p.51]

Attalea funifera Mart. ex. Spreng.

Arecaceae

Diplocladium sp. Bonord.

SE [78]

Myxothyrium sp. Bubák & Kabát

SE [78]

Attalea geraensis Barb. Rodr.

Arecaceae

PALMEIRA-INDAÍÁ-DO-CERRADO

Aspergillus niger var. *niger* Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
[553 p.88]

Cerradoa palmaea J.F. Hennen & Y. Ono

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.18]

BA [119 p.18]; DF [38, 119 p.18]; MA [119 p.18]; MG [119 p.18]; SP [119 p.18]

Penicillium sp. Link

[553 p.88]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

[553 p.88]

Sphaerodothis acrocomiae (Mont.) Arx & E. Müll.

[59], [406 p.XXXVI]

Attalea humilis Mart.

Arecaceae

Botryella nitidula Syd. & P. Syd.

[59]

Austroplenckia populnea (Reisek) Lundell

Celastraceae

Prathigada austroplenckiae A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese

DF [655 p.41]

Pseudocercospora austroplenckiae A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese

DF [655 p.41]

Avena byzantina K. Koch

Poaceae
AVEIA-AMARELA**Cochliobolus sativus** (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur*Bipolaris californica* (Mackie & G.E. Paxton) Gornostai
Bipolaris sorokiniana (Sacc.) Shoemaker
Drechslera sorokiniana (Sacc.) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium acrothecioides Lindf.
Helminthosporium sativum Pammel, C.M. King & Bakke
Podridão de raiz [377 p.9]
RS [377 p.9]

Avena pilosa Aucher ex Durieu

Poaceae

Ustilago avenae (Pers.) Rostr.
[26]

Avena sativa L.

Poaceae
AVEIA**Alternaria sp.** Nees
S [558 p.109]**Bipolaris sp.** Shoemaker
S [558 p.109]**Bipolaris victoriae** (F. Meehan & H.C. Murphy) Shoemaker
[800 p.345]**Blumeria graminis** (DC.) Speer
Oídio [79]**Chaetomium sp.** Kunze
S [558 p.109]**Cochliobolus sativus** (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur*Bipolaris californica* (Mackie & G.E. Paxton) Gornostai
Bipolaris sorokiniana (Sacc.) Shoemaker
Drechslera sorokiniana (Sacc.) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium acrothecioides Lindf.
Helminthosporium sativum Pammel, C.M. King & Bakke
Helminthosporiose [81]; Podridão comum da raiz [81]
RS [377 p.9, 378 p.277, 378 p.311, 392 p.206]
[423 p.319]**Colletotrichum sp.** Corda
S [558 p.109]**Drechslera avenae** (Eidam) Scharif
RS [453 p.745]**Drechslera sp.** S. Ito
S [558 p.109]; SP [309 p.384]**Erysiphe sp.** R. Hedw. ex DC.
Oídio [81]**Fusarium sp.** Link
S [558 p.109]**Gibberella zeae** (Schwein.) Petch
Fusarium graminearum Schwabe
Fusariose [439 p.303]
S [439 p.303]**Penicillium sp.** Link
S [558 p.109]**Phoma sp.** Sacc.
S [558 p.109]**Puccinia coronata** CordaFerrugem [119 p.50, 439 p.303]; Ferrugem da folha da aveia [81]; Ferrugem foliar [308 p.21, 395 p.108, 399 p.148, 401 p.77, 419 p.74, 423 p.303, 1105 p.34, 1141 p.268]
PR [439 p.303]; RS [119 p.50, 401 p.77, 419 p.74, 423 p.303, 439 p.303, 1105 p.34]; SC [439 p.303]; SP [119 p.50, 308 p.21]**Puccinia coronata f.sp. avenae** P. Syd. & Syd.Ferrugem [439 p.264, 439 p.285]; Ferrugem foliar [70, 410 p.190, 410 p.223, 413 p.315, 427 p.35, 439 p.291, 439 p.322, 774 p.543]
RS [410 p.223, 413 p.315, 434 p.260, 775 p.543-551]; S [427 p.35, 439 p.291]**Puccinia graminis** Pers.*Puccinia graminis f.sp. avenae* Erikss. & Henning
Puccinia graminis f.sp. secalis Erikss. & Henning
Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici Erikss. & Henning
Puccinia graminis var. graminis Pers.
Ferrugem [119 p.58, 119 p.59, 439 p.274]; Ferrugem do colmo [81, 747 p.223, 749 p.19]
RJ [119 p.59]; RS [119 p.58, 747 p.223, 749 p.19]; SP [119 p.59, 308 p.26]
[1022 p.118]**Puccinia graminis f.sp. avenae** Erikss. & Henn.
Ferrugem do colmo [70]**Puccinia rhamni** (Pers.) Wettst.
[26]**Pyrenophora avenae** S. Ito & Kurib.Helminthosporiose [70, 81, 434 p.301, 439 p.304, 444 p.392]; Mancha dos grãos [439 p.268]; Mancha foliar [434 p.295, 434 p.296]
PR [434 p.295, 439 p.304, 444 p.392]; RS [434 p.260, 444 p.392]; S [81, 558 p.109]
[423 p.319]**Pyrenophora chaetomioides** Speg.*Helminthosporium avenae* (Briosi & Cavara) Ravn
Helminthosporiose [454 p.132]; Mancha negra [486 p.284]**Pyrenophora tritici-repentis** (Died.) Drechsler
Mancha amarela da folha [81]**Pyricularia sp.** Sacc.
[387 p.351]**Rhizoctonia sp.** DC.
[430 p.321]**Setosphaeria pedicellata** (R.R. Nelson) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
[26]**Trichoderma sp.** Pers.
S [558 p.109]**Ustilago avenae** (Pers.) Rostr.
Carvão [70, 679 p.226]
SP [679 p.226]

Avena sp. L.

Poaceae

Cochliobolus sativus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur*Bipolaris californica* (Mackie & G.E. Paxton) Gornostai
Bipolaris sorokiniana (Sacc.) Shoemaker
Drechslera sorokiniana (Sacc.) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium acrothecioides Lindf.
Helminthosporium sativum Pammel, C.M. King & Bakke
PR [931 p.5946]; RS [931 p.5846]**Gibberella zeae** (Schwein.) Petch
Fusarium graminearum Schwabe

PR [931 p.5846]; RS [931 p.5846]

Glomerella graminicola D.J. Politis

Colletotrichum graminicola (Ces.) G.W. Wilson
Antracnose [45]

Puccinia coronata Corda

Ferrugem foliar [45]

Puccinia coronata f.sp. avenae P. Syd. & Syd.

Ferrugem da folha da aveia [454 p.107]

Puccinia graminis f.sp. avenae Erikss. & Henn.

Ferrugem do colmo [45]

Puccinia recondita Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.87]
SP [119 p.87]

Pyrenophora avenae S. Ito & Kurib.

Helminthosporiose [45, 443 p.513, 444 p.384]
RS [443 p.513]

Ustilago avenae (Pers.) Rostr.

Carvão [45]

Ustilago hordei f.sp. avenae Boerema & Verh.

Carvão [45]

Averrhoa carambola L.

Oxalidaceae
CARAMBOLA

Cercospora oxalidiphila (Speg.) A.S. Mull. & Chupp

Cercosporiose [68]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [449 p.320]
MA [449 p.320]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [68]

Phyllosticta oxalidis Sacc.

Mancha de Phyllosticta [68]

Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum Burt

Feltro da carambola [68]

Vitalia averrhoae Bat.

PE [77]
[26]

Axonopus compressus P. Beauv.

Poaceae
GRAMA-SÃO-CARLOS

Phyllachora paspalicola Henn.

Phyllachora chardonii Orton
[26]

Physopella compressa (Mains) Cummins & Ramachar

[26]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[26]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

SP [1158 p.56]

Stagonospora maritima Syd.

MA [77, 289 p.80]; PA [77]

Axonopus marginatus Chase ex Hitchc.

Poaceae

Sphacelotheca inconspicua Zundel

[26]

Sporisorium inconspicuum (Zundel) Vánky

[26]

Axonopus micay García-Barr.

Poaceae

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

[26]

Axonopus obtusifolius Chase

Poaceae

Cerebella andropogonis Ces.

SP [309 p.364]

Axonopus scoparius Kuhlm.

Poaceae

Phyllosticta axonopi Bat. & A.F. Vital

[26]

Axonopus sp. P. Beauv.

Poaceae

Myriogenospora paspali G.F. Atk.

MG [307 p.96]; SP [307 p.96]

Psathyrella sp. (Fr.) Quél.

PA [284 p.17]

Aydendron tenellum Meisn.

Lauraceae
CANELA-AMARELA-DE-CHEIRO

Acremonium recifei (Leão & Lôbo) W. Gams

Cephalosporium recifei Leão & Lôbo
Hyalopus furcatus Bat. & C. Ram
Hyalopus recifei (Leão & Lôbo) Leão & M.A.J. Barbosa
MA [294 p.289]

Hyalopus lefroyi

MA [289 p.18]

Azadirachta indica A. Juss.

Meliaceae
NIM

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [439 p.329, 445 p.109]
MA [439 p.329, 445 p.109]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

DF [418 p.333]

B

Baccharis anomala DC.

Asteraceae

Microcyclus tinctoria (Tul.) Arx

Dothidea tinctoria Tul.
Dothidella berkeleyana (Cooke) Berl. & Voglino
Dothidella tinctoria (Tul.) Sacc.
Phyllachora berkeleyana Cooke
 RS [77, 281 p.40, 282 p.40]

Puccinia improcera H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.64, 524 p.]
 PR [119 p.64]; RS [119 p.64]; SP [119 p.64, 524 p.]

Baccharis burchellii Baker

Asteraceae

Puccinia baccharidis Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.44]
 RJ [119 p.44]

Baccharis calvescens DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia evadens Harkn.

Ferrugem [119 p.56]
 SC [119 p.56]

Puccinia henningsii Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.60]
 SC [119 p.60]

Baccharis cassinefolia DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia praedicabilis H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

[26]

Baccharis cassinoides DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia baccharidis-cassinoidis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.44]
 SC [119 p.44]

Baccharis coridifolia DC.

Asteraceae

Ceratopycnidium baccharidicola M.D. Bertoni & Cabral

[26]

Baccharis dracunculifolia DC.

Asteraceae

ALECRIM-DO-CAMPO

Microcallis sp. Syd.

[423 p.312]

Microcyclus tinctoria (Tul.) Arx

Dothidea tinctoria Tul.
Dothidella berkeleyana (Cooke) Berl. & Voglino
Dothidella tinctoria (Tul.) Sacc.
Phyllachora berkeleyana Cooke
 SP [307 p.152]

Puccinia evadens Harkn.

Ferrugem [119 p.56]
 SC [119 p.56]

Puccinia henningsii Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.60]
 MG [119 p.60]; SC [119 p.60]; SP [119 p.60]
 [59]

Baccharis erioclada DC.

Asteraceae

Microcyclus tinctoria (Tul.) Arx

Dothidea tinctoria Tul.
Dothidella berkeleyana (Cooke) Berl. & Voglino
Dothidella tinctoria (Tul.) Sacc.
Phyllachora berkeleyana Cooke
 SP [307 p.152]
 [59]

Baccharis genistelloides (Lam.) Pers.Asteraceae
CARQUEJA**Puccinia henningsii Dietel**

Ferrugem [119 p.60]
 MG [119 p.60]; RS [119 p.60]

Baccharis megapotamica Hook. & Arn.

Asteraceae

Aecidium pachycephalum Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.12]
 SC [119 p.12]

Baccharis orgyalis DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia consulta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.50]
 RJ [119 p.50]

Baccharis oxyodonta DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia baccharidis Dietel & Holw.

[26]

Puccinia exornata Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.56]
 SP [119 p.56, 308 p.25]
 [59]

Puccinia praedicta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

[26]

Puccinia ruderaria H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.88]

MG [119 p.88]
[59]

Stereum sp. Pers.
SP [308 p.271]

Uredo baccharidicola Speg.
Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]

Baccharis pauciflosculosa DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia consulta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.50]
SP [119 p.50]

Baccharis pingraea DC.

Asteraceae

Meliola sororcula Speg.
[26]

Baccharis platypoda DC.

Asteraceae

Lembosia baccharidicola Rehm
MG [307 p.58]
[59]

Puccinia evadens Harkn.
Ferrugem [119 p.56]
MG [119 p.56]
[59]

Baccharis punctulata DC.

Asteraceae

Diplodia baccharidicola Viégas
SP [308 p.729]
[59]

Ramularia mirim Viégas
SP [309 p.390]

Baccharis retusa DC.

Asteraceae

Myriangium argentinum (Speg.) Sacc. & Syd.
MG [307 p.16]
[59]

Baccharis schultzii Baker

Asteraceae

Puccinia consulta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.50]
MG [119 p.50]; SP [119 p.50]
[59]

Baccharis serrulata Pers.

Asteraceae

Puccinia praedicta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.83]
SP [119 p.83]

Uredo baccharidicola Speg.
Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]
[26]

Baccharis sp. L.

Asteraceae

Aecidium baccharidis Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.5]
SC [119 p.5]

Aecidium domingense F. Kern & Cif.
Ferrugem [119 p.8]
MG [119 p.8]
[59]

Asterina sp. Lév.
[423 p.298]

Bioconiosporium baccharidis Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
RS [269 p.8]
[59]

Dimeriella hirtula Speg.
[26]

Dimerosporium baccharidifolium Henn.
[26]

Echidnodella sp. Theiss. & Syd.
MG [43]

Echidnodes baccharidicola (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
[59]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries
S [905 p.4614]

Fusarium sporotrichioides Sherb.
S [905 p.4614]

Lembosia baccharidicola Rehm
MG [307 p.58]; SP [307 p.58]

Microcyclus tinctoria (Tul.) Arx
Dothidea tinctoria Tul.
Dothidella berkeleyana (Cooke) Berl. & Voglino
Dothidella tinctoria (Tul.) Sacc.
Phyllachora berkeleyana Cooke
SP [307 p.152]
[59], [423 p.298]

Mycomicrothelia subfallens (Müll. Arg.) D. Hawksw.
[26]

Myriangium argentinum (Speg.) Sacc. & Syd.
MG [307 p.16]; SP [307 p.16]

Parodiopsis sp. Maubl.
MG [307 p.124]
[59]

Puccinia albula H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.41]
RJ [119 p.41]

Puccinia baccharidicola Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.44]
RJ [119 p.44]

Puccinia baccharidis Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.44]
RJ [119 p.44]

Puccinia consulta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.50]
RJ [119 p.50]

Puccinia conyzae Henn.

[59]

Puccinia evadens Harkn.

Ferrugem [119 p.56]
MG [119 p.56]; RJ [119 p.56]; SP [119 p.56]

Puccinia henningsii Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.60]
SP [119 p.60]

Puccinia incomposita H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

[26]

Puccinia indagata H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.64]
SP [119 p.64]

Puccinia itatiayensis J.C. Lindq.

Ferrugem [119 p.66]
RJ [119 p.66]

Puccinia moelleriana Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.74]
SC [119 p.74]

Puccinia petrakii J.C. Lindq.

[26]

Puccinia praeculta S. Jackson & Holway

Ferrugem [38]
SC [38]

Puccinia praedicta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.83]
RJ [119 p.83]; SP [119 p.83]

Puccinia ruderaria H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.88]
MG [119 p.88]

Baccharis trinervis Pers.

Asteraceae

Puccinia alia H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.41]
RJ [119 p.41]

Bactris ferruginea Burret

Arecaceae

Coccostromopsis diplothemii (Rehm) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon

SE [78]

Sydowia sp. Bres.

SE [78]

Bactris gasipaes Kunth

Arecaceae
PUPUNHEIRA**Alternaria** sp. Nees

Queima foliar [434 p.286]

Aspergillus sp. Link

AM [413 p.264]

Ceratocystis paradoxa (Dade) C. Moreau

Podridão negra [45, 81]
AM [413 p.328, 460 p.204]; N [45, 81]; PR [1182 p.189]; SC [1182 p.189]

Cladosporium sp. Link

AM [413 p.264]; PR [444 p.460]
[449 p.313], [434 p.286]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [45, 81]
AM [413 p.264, 413 p.328]; MG [468 p.155, 1167 p.379-380]; PA [483 p.295];
PR [468 p.155, 1167 p.379-380]
[449 p.313]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Antracnose [434 p.252]; Antracnose da pupunha [373 p.571]; Mancha foliar [434 p.236, 434 p.237, 444 p.460]; Queima foliar [434 p.286]
AM [373 p.571]; ES [434 p.252]; PR [444 p.460]

Curvularia senegalensis (Speg.) Subram.

Brachysporium senegalense Speg.
PR [462 p.204]; SP [454 p.160, 462 p.204]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

Mancha de *Curvularia* [81]; Mancha foliar [434 p.236, 434 p.237]
[434 p.286]

Fusarium sp. Link

Necrose no colo [434 p.272]
AM [413 p.264]; PR [444 p.460]
[449 p.313]

Lasiodiplodia sp. Ellis & Everh.

Mancha foliar [444 p.433]
AM [444 p.433]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
BA [940 p.7340]

Macrophoma sp. (Sacc.) Berl. & Voglino

[434 p.286]

Penicillium sp. Link

AM [413 p.264]

Pestalotiopsis sp. Steyaert

Mancha foliar [434 p.236, 434 p.237, 444 p.433]
AM [444 p.433]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

Mancha foliar [444 p.433]
AM [444 p.433]

Phytophthora palmivora (E.J. Butler) E.J. Butler

Podridão do estipe [53]
PA [460 p.225]; PR [474 p.680]; SC [490 p.308]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Podridão de colo [434 p.286]

Pseudocochliobolus eragrostidis Tsuda & Ueyama

Curvularia maculans (C.K. Bancr.) Boedijn
Mancha foliar [444 p.433]
AM [444 p.433]

Thielaviopsis paradoxa (De Seynes) Höhn.

AM [413 p.264]

Thielaviopsis sp. Went

Podridão negra da pupunha [373 p.571]
AM [373 p.571]

Bactris major Jacq.

Arecaceae
MARAJA

Cyphella paraensis Henn.

PA [284 p.21]

Helminthosporium bactridis Henn.

PA [284 p.21]

Hyaloderma bakeriana Henn.

PA [284 p.21]

Maireina paraensis (Henn.) W.B. Cooke

[26]

Stilbella melanotes Syd.

[26]

Strossmayeria bakeriana (Henn.) Iturr.

[26]

Bactris maraja Mart.

Arecaceae
MARAJA-AÇU

Dimerium venturioides (Sacc. & Berl.) Theiss.

[43]

Bactris sp. Jacq. ex Scop.

Arecaceae

Coccostroma bactridis (Rehm) Arx & E. Müll.

[26]

Hysterostomina rhytismoides (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Bat. & A.F. Vital

[77]

Meliola livistoniae H.S. Yates

MT [62]

Pestalotiopsis leucothoes (R.P. White) Steyaert

[289 p.347]

Bagassa guianensis Aubl.

Moraceae
TATAJUBA

Aspergillus sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Fusarium sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Penicillium sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Bambusa arundinacea Ait.

Poaceae

Balansia gaduae (Rehm) J.F. White

[26]

Phyllosticta bambusifolia Bat.

[26]

Bambusa pallescens Hack.

Poaceae
BAMBU-COMUM

Epicoccum sp. Link

SP [309 p.373]

Melanconium bambusinum Speg.

SP [309 p.18]

Rhabdospora bambusae Viégas

SP [308 p.742]

Tomentella bambusina Viégas

SP [308 p.272]

Bambusa sp. Schreb.

Poaceae
BAMBU

Achorella gastrolobii (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

PE [77]

Acumispora phragmospora Matsush.

[26]

Ascopolyporus puttemansii Henn.

[26]

Astrocystis madeirensis (Henn.) Laessøe & Spooner

[26]

Chaetantromycopsis bambusae H.P. Upadhyay, Cavalc. & A.A. Silva

[26]

Didymosphaeria bambusicola Höhn.

[26]

Diploöspora zinniae Matsush.

[26]

Eutypa hypoxantha (Lév.) Starbäck

[26]

Gloniella bambusae H. Zogg

[26]

Hypocrella cavernosa A. Møller

[26]

Hypocrella semiamplexa (Berk.) Sacc.

[26]

Hypocrella verruculosa A. Møller

[26]

Ijuhya vitrea Starbäck

[26]

Lentinus perpusillus Speg.

[26]

Leptosphaeria schneideriana (Rick) Rick

[26]

Malmeomyces pulchellus Starbäck

[26]

Nectria hypocrelicola Henn.

[26]

Nectria peristomialis (Berk. & Broome) Samuels

[26]

Nectriopsis hypocrelicola (Henn.) Samuels

[26]

Phialosporostilbe setosa Bhat & W.B. Kendr.

[26]

Phyllachora bambusina Speg.

[26]

Phyllachora gracilis (Speg.) Cooke

[26]

Placonema austroamericanum Nag Raj

[26]

Placonema bambusacearum var. *bambusae* (Bat.) B. Sutton

[26]

Placonema bambusae (Bat.) Nag Raj

[26]

Pleospora diaporthaeoides Ellis & Everh.

[59]

Rosellinia smilacina Speg.

[26]

Rosellinia subverruculosa Rehm

[26]

Roussoella hysterioides (Ces.) Höhn.

[26]

Schizophyllum commune (L.) Fr.

Schizophyllum alneum J. Schröt.

MG [309 p.165]; SP [309 p.165]

Schizostoma incongruum Rehm

[26]

Spiropes caaguazuense (Speg.) M.B. Ellis

[26]

Trematosphaeria braunii Rick

[26]

Trematosphaeria fuispora H. Wegelin

[26]

Xylaria confusa Starbäck

[26]

***Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad.**

Poaceae

BAMBU VERDE

Aecidium randiae Henn.

Aecidium basanacanthae Henn.

SP [127 p.1-145]

Botryosphaeria juglandis (Mont.) Sacc.

[174 p.5]

Herpotrichia bambusana Henn.

[26]

Kweilingia divina (Syd.) Buritica

Ferrugem [38]

AP [38]; MS [38]; PA [38]; PE [38]; RJ [38]; SP [38]

[26]

Tomentella bambusina Viégas

[26]

Uredo ignava Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.116]

PA [119 p.116]

Uredo inflexa S. Ito

SP [127 p.1-145]

***Banisteria argyrophylla* A. Juss.**

Malpighiaceae

CIPÓ-PRATA

Elsinoë banisteriae Viégas

[59]

Sphaceloma banisteriae Viégas

MG [307 p.10]

***Banisteria campestris* A. Juss.**

Malpighiaceae

Puccinia inrecta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.65]

SP [119 p.65]

***Banisteria clauseniana* A. Juss.**

Malpighiaceae

Puccinia banisteriae Henn.

[119 p.201]

Banisteria metallicolor* A. Juss. var. *sericea

Malpighiaceae

Glomerella banisteriae Viégas

[26], [1028 p.338]

***Banisteria* sp. L.**

Malpighiaceae

Elsinoë banisteriae Viégas

[26]

Puccinia banisteriae Henn.

[59]

Puccinia sanguinolenta Henn.

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.88]

MG [119 p.88]; SP [38]

Uredo banisteriicola Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.109]

RJ [119 p.109]

***Banisteriopsis anisandra* (A. Juss.) B. Gates**

Malpighiaceae

Puccinia banisteriae Henn.

Ferrugem [38]

GO [38]; MG [38]

Banisteriopsis clauseniana A. Juss.

Malpighiaceae

Puccinia banisteriae Henn.

Ferrugem [38]

GO [38]; SP [38]

[119 p.201]

Banisteriopsis gardneriana (A. Juss.) W.R. Anderson & B. Gates

Malpighiaceae

Puccinia banisteriae Henn.

Ferrugem [38]

GO [38]

Banisteriopsis nummifera (A. Juss.) B. Gates

Malpighiaceae

Puccinia banisteriae Henn.

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

Banisteriopsis sp. C.B. Rob.

Malpighiaceae

Passalora sp. Fr.

DF [37]; GO [37]

Puccinia banisteriae Henn.

Ferrugem [38]

GO [38]; MG [38]

Baphia nitida Lodd.

Fabaceae

Elsinoë baphiae Bitanc. & Jenkins

[26]

Barbacenia purpurea Hook.

Amaryllidaceae

Irenina barbacenniae Hansf.

[26]

Basanacantha sp. Hook. f.

Rubiaceae

Aecidium basanacanthae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.5]

AM [119 p.5]

Aecidium randiae Henn.

Aecidium basanacanthae Henn.

Ferrugem [38]

AM [38]; MG [38]; RJ [38]; SC [38]

Trabutia basanacanthae Bat.

MT [171 p.173]

[59]

Basanacantha spinosa K. Schum.

Rubiaceae

FRUTA-DE-CACHORRO

Asterolibertia gibbosa (Gaillard) Hansf.

RS [191 p.15]

Basella rubra L.

Basellaceae

BERTALHA

Acrothecium basellae Álv. García

Mancha foliar [845 p.3502]

RJ [845 p.3502]

Stagonospora basellae Rangel

DF [307 p.130]

Basiloxydon sp. K. Schum.

Sterculiaceae

Macrophylosticta sterculiae M.E.A. Costa & Sousa da Câmara

[59]

Bauhinia acuruana Moric.

Fabaceae

Uromyces foveolatus Juel

MS [465 p.498]

Bauhinia bongardii Steud.

Fabaceae

Uromyces bauhiniae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.127]

GO [465 p.496]; MT [119 p.127]

Bauhinia candicans Benth.

Fabaceae

Uromyces dietelianus Pazschke var. *dietelianus*

Ferrugem [38]

RS [38]

Ferrugem [119 p.132]

RS [119 p.132]

Uromyces regius Vesterg.

Ferrugem [119 p.142]

RS [119 p.142]

Bauhinia curvula Benth.

Fabaceae

Uromyces floralis Vesterg.

GO [465 p.497]; MG [465 p.497]

Bauhinia cuyabensis Steud.

Fabaceae

Uromyces bauhiniae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.127]

MT [119 p.127]

Uromyces floralis Vesterg.

Ferrugem [119 p.133]

MT [119 p.133]

Bauhinia dumosa Benth.

Fabaceae

Uromyces goyazensis Henn.

DF [465 p.499]

Bauhinia forficata Link var. latifolia

Fabaceae

Uromyces dietelianus var. nervicola R.T. Almeida

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

Helminthosporium dorycarpum Mont.

MA [77]; PA [77]; PE [77, 206 p.13]

Oidium caesalpiniacearum Hosag. & U. Braun

SP [1174 p.196]

Sclerotium coffeicola Stahel

PA [468 p.66]

Uromyces bauhiniicola Arthur

SP [308 p.59]

Uromyces dietelianus Pazschke var. dietelianus

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

Ferrugem [119 p.132]

SP [119 p.132]

Uromyces dietelianus var. nervicola R.T. Almeida

Ferrugem [119 p.132]

SP [119 p.132]

Uromyces hennendorffii Vesterg.

Ferrugem [119 p.135]

SP [119 p.135, 308 p.65]

Uromyces perlebiae Vesterg.

[26]

Uromyces viegasii Alnicida{?}

Ferrugem [119 p.145]

GO [465 p.499]; MG [465 p.499]; MT [465 p.499]; SP [119 p.145]

Bauhinia grandiflora Blanco

Fabaceae

Uromyces dietelianus Pazschke var. dietelianus

Ferrugem [38]

SC [38]

Ferrugem [119 p.132]

SC [119 p.132]

[119 p.201]

Bauhinia heterandra Benth.

Fabaceae

Uredo sp. Pers.

CE [308 p.88]

Bauhinia heterophylla Kunth

Fabaceae

Maravalia bauhiniicola (Cummins) Y. Ono

Ferrugem [38]

GO [38]

[26]

Scopella bauhiniicola (Henn.) Cummins

[26]

Bauhinia hiemalis Malme

Fabaceae

Uromyces bauhiniae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.127]

MT [119 p.127]

Uromyces floralis Vesterg.

Ferrugem [119 p.133]

MT [119 p.133]

Bauhinia hirsuta Korth.

Fabaceae

Uromyces foveolatus Juel

Ferrugem [119 p.134]

MT [119 p.134]

Bauhinia holophylla (Bong) Steud.

Fabaceae

Uromyces bauhiniae Henn.

MG [465 p.496]

Uromyces floralis Vesterg.

Ferrugem [119 p.134]

MG [119 p.134]

Bauhinia longifolia (Bong) Steud.

Fabaceae

UNHA-DE-VACA

Uromyces anthemophilus Vesterg.

Ferrugem [119 p.126]

MT [119 p.126]

[119 p.201]

Bauhinia macrostachya Benth.

Fabaceae

Cladosporium herbarum var. fomicola Marchal & É.J. Marchal

PE [77]

Bauhinia mirandina Pittier

Fabaceae

Uromyces foveolatus Juel

Ferrugem [119 p.134]
MG [119 p.134]

Bauhinia pentandra Vogel ex D. Dietr.

Fabaceae

Uromyces perlebiae Vesterg.

Ferrugem [119 p.140]
MT [119 p.140]

Bauhinia pruinosa Vogel

Fabaceae

Uromyces dietelianus Pazschke var. *dietelianus*

Ferrugem [38]
RS [38]
RS [119 p.132]

Bauhinia raddiana Bong.

Fabaceae

Acrospeira sp. Berk. & Broome
PE [77]

Chaetothyrium bauhiniae Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [140 p.187]

Ophiociliomyces bauhiniae Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 147 p.30]

Bauhinia rubiginosa Bong.

Fabaceae

Maravalia bauhiniicola (Cummins) Y. Ono

Ferrugem [38]
GO [38]; MS [38]

Scopella bauhiniicola (Henn.) Cummins
Ferrugem [119 p.103]
GO [119 p.103]

Bauhinia rufa Steud.

Fabaceae

Uromyces floralis Vesterg.

Ferrugem [119 p.134]
MG [119 p.134]; SP [119 p.134]

Uromyces verus H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
[26]

Bauhinia rutilans Spruce

Fabaceae

ESCADA-DE-JABOTI

Sphaerochaetia rutilans Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Meira{?}

MA [77, 281 p.54, 283 p.54]

Bauhinia smilacina Steud.

Fabaceae

Phakopsora bauhiniicola Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]
[26]

Bauhinia sp. L.

Fabaceae

Aderkomyces couepiae Bat.

Tricharia couepiae (Bat.) Lücking & Sérus.
AM [77]; MA [77]

Aphanopeltis bauhiniae Bat.

MG [77]; PE [77]

Asterostomula bauhiniae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

PE [250 p.4]
[59]

Aulographum sp. Lib.

MA [289 p.348]

Aulographum tropicale Rehm

MA [289 p.348]

Bacidia sp. De Not.

MA [77]; RO [77]; RS [77]

Calloriopsis gelatinosa (Ellis & G. Martin) Syd. & P. Syd.

Coryne gelatinosa (Sacc.) Rehm
Mollisia gelatinosa (Sacc.) Sacc.
Orbilina gelatinosa Sacc.
Peziza gelatinosa Ellis & G. Martin
MA [77]; PA [77]

Chaetothyrium bauhiniae Bat. & I.H. Lima

[59]

Ciferriusia piperis Bat. & O.M. Fonseca

MA [289 p.348]

Coenogonium sp. Ehrenb.

MA [77]; PE [77]

Dictyothyrium ocoteae (Bat.) Bat.

MA [289 p.348]

Didymopyrostroma xylopieae Bat. & Cavalc.

MA [289 p.348]

Elachopeltis bauhiniae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

PE [250 p.10]
[59]

Elachopeltis poraqueibae Bat. & Cavalc.

MA [289 p.348]

Erysiphe sp. R. Hedw. ex DC.

DF [483 p.229]

Lasiostemma minutum M.L. Farr

[26]

Leptothyrium cylindricum var. *lichenicola*

MA [289 p.348]

Maravalia bauhiniicola (Cummins) Y. Ono

Ferrugem [38]
AP [38]; PA [38]

- Meliola aethiops* var. *flexuosa* Hansf. & Deighton
[26]
- Meliola caesalpiniae* var. *bauhiniae* M.L. Farr
[26]
- Meliola mezoneuri* Hansf. & Deighton
MT [62]
- Meliola schizolobii* var. *bauhiniae* Hansf.
MT [62]
- Meliola* sp. Fr.
MA [289 p.348]
- Meliola theissenii* Hansf.
[26]
- Micropeltis* sp. Mont.
MA [289 p.348]
- Microthyriella* sp. Höhn.
MA [289 p.348]
- Munkiella caa-guazu* Speg.
Phyllachora arrabidaeeae Henn.
Phyllachora tenuis Speg.
RJ [16]
- Oidium* sp. Link
[26]
- Ophiociliomyces bauhiniae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
[59]
- Parapeltella ampelozizyphi* Bat. & Peres
MA [289 p.348]
- Parapeltella bauhiniae* Bat. & H. Maia
AM [233 p.7]
- Parodiella bauhiniarum* Henn.
AC [284 p.23]
- Peltaster fimbriatus* Bat. & Cavalc.
MA [289 p.348]
- Peltaster hedyotidis* Syd. & P. Syd.
MA [289 p.348]
- Pestalotiopsis* sp. Steyaert
MA [289 p.348]
- Phakopsora bauhiniicola* Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
[26]
- Phyllachora phanerae* Racib.
RJ [307 p.76]
[59]
- Phyllachora weirii* (Chardón) P.F. Cannon
Catacauma weirii Chardón
MG [310 p.109]
[26]
- Phyllosticta bauhinicola* Henn.
[26]
- Plectopycnis amazonensis* Bat. & H. Maia
AC [284 p.22]; MA [289 p.348]
- Schizopeltis ignota* Bat. & Cavalc.
MA [289 p.348]
- Scolecopeltidium djalmae* Bat. & Peres
AM [77]
- Scopella bauhiniicola* (Henn.) Cummins
[59]
- Spegazziniella bauhiniae* (Bat. & Gayão) Bat.
PE [176 p.341]
- Spegazziniella bauhiniicola* Bat.
PE [77]
- Spegazziniella fimbriata* Bat.
MA [289 p.348]
- Stellopeltis philodendricola* var. *compacta* Bat. & A.F. Vital
MA [289 p.348]
- Stigmina phaeocarpa* (Mitter) M.B. Ellis
CE [1087 p.364-370]
- Stomiopeltis* sp. Theiss.
MA [289 p.348]
- Uredo amazonensis* Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.107]
AM [119 p.107]
- Uredo bauhiniae* Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.124]
AM [119 p.124]
- Uredo ulei* Henn.
Ferrugem [38]
AM [38]
[119 p.201]
- Uromyces anthemophilus* Vestergr.
[59]
- Uromyces bauhiniae* Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.127]
MG [119 p.127]; PB [119 p.127]; RJ [119 p.127]
[59]
- Uromyces bauhiniicola* Arthur
SP [308 p.59]
- Uromyces dietelianus* Pазschke var. *dietelianus*
Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]; RS [38]; SC [38]; SP [38]
Ferrugem [119 p.132]
SC [119 p.132]; SP [119 p.132]
- Uromyces dietelianus* var. *nervicola* R.T. Almeida
Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]
- Uromyces floralis* Vestergr.
Ferrugem [119 p.134]
SP [119 p.134, 308 p.65]
[59]
- Uromyces foveolatus* Juel
Ferrugem [119 p.134]
MG [119 p.134]; MT [119 p.134]; RJ [119 p.134]; SP [119 p.134]
[59]
- Uromyces goyazensis* Henn.
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.134]
ES [38, 119 p.134, 308 p.65]; GO [38]; SP [38, 119 p.134]
[59]
- Uromyces hemmendorffii* Vestergr.
Ferrugem [119 p.135]
RJ [119 p.135]

Uromyces peraffinis Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.140]
RJ [119 p.140]

Uromyces perlebiae Vesterg.

SP [308 p.70]
[59]

Uromyces superfixus Vesterg.

PB [308 p.72]

Uromyces vicosensis Alincida{?}

Ferrugem [119 p.145, 359 p.55]
MG [119 p.145]

Uromyces viegasii Alincida{?}

Ferrugem [359 p.55]

Vitalia bauhiniae (Bat. & I.H. Lima) Bat.

[26], [77]

Vizella splendida Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

MA [289 p.348]

Xylaria ianthinovelutina (Mont.) Fr.

SC [308 p.110]; SP [308 p.110]

Bauhinia splendens Kunth

Fabaceae
CIPO-ESCADADA

Uredo bauhiniae Henn.

AC [284 p.22]

Bauhinia variegata L. var. *variegata*

Fabaceae

Alternaria sp. Nees

[1016 p.41]

Aspergillus sp. Link

[1016 p.41]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

[1016 p.41]

Cladosporium sp. Link

[1016 p.41]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

[1016 p.41]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

[1016 p.41]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

[1016 p.41]

Epicoccum sp. Link

[1016 p.41]

Fusarium sp. Link

[1016 p.41]

Lasiodiplodia sp. Ellis & Everh.

[1016 p.41]

Penicillium sp. Link

[1016 p.41]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

[1016 p.41]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

[1016 p.41]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

[1016 p.41]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

[1016 p.41]

Trichothecium sp. Link

[1016 p.41]

Cercospora bauhiniae Syd. & P. Syd.

SP [39]

Begonia rex Putz.

Begoniaceae
BEGÔNIA

Oidium sp. Link

[26]

Begonia sp. L.

Begoniaceae

Bartalinia begoniae Bat.

PE [77]

Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
Mancha foliar [124 p.64]

Erysiphe betae (Vanha) Weltzien

Erysiphe polygona DC.
Oídio [68]

Bellis sp. L.

Asteraceae

Oidium sp. Link

[26]

Bellucia aequiloba Pilg.

Melastomataceae
BELA-MARGARIDA

Leptothyrium belluciae Henn.

AM [284 p.24]

Meliola sp. Fr.

AM [284 p.24]

Setomyces belluciae Bat. & Peres

AM [284 p.24]

Bellucia sp. Neck. ex Raf.

Melastomataceae

Asterina bellucia Henn.

AM [284 p.24]

Setomyces bellucia Bat. & Peres

AM [284 p.24]

Strigula sp. Fr.

AM [284 p.24]

Beloperone sp. Nees

Venturiaceae

Dimerosporium beloperonis Viégas

SP [307 p.57]

Dothideovalsa tucumanensis Speg.

SP [307 p.66]

Meliola beloperonis Viégas

SP [307 p.34]

Benincasa sp. Savi

Cucurbitaceae

Colletotrichum orbiculare (Berk. & Mont.) Arx**Colletotrichum lagenaria** (Pass.) Ellis & Halst.**Gloeosporium lagenaria** (Pass.) Sacc. & Roum.

Antracnose [410 p.157, 424 p.56]

MG [410 p.157, 424 p.56]

Berberis buxifolia Lam.

Berberidaceae

Puccinia meyeri-alberti Magnus

Ferrugem [119 p.73]

SC [119 p.73]

Berberis latifolia Poit. & Turp.

Berberidaceae

Aecidium leveilleum Magnus

Ferrugem [119 p.10]

RS [119 p.10]

Berberis laurina Thunb.

Berberidaceae

RAIZ-DE-SÃO-JOÃO

Aecidium leveilleum Magnus

Ferrugem [119 p.10]

SP [119 p.10]

[26]

Puccinia meyeri-alberti Magnus

Ferrugem [119 p.73]

RJ [119 p.73]; SP [119 p.73]

[26]

Berberis sp. L.

Berberidaceae

Aecidium leveilleum Magnus

Ferrugem [119 p.10]

SP [119 p.10]

Aecidium tubiforme Dietel & Neger

Ferrugem [38]

RJ [38]

Cumminsia santa J.W. McCain & J.F. Hennen

Ferrugem [119 p.23]

SC [119 p.23]

Berberis spinulosa A. St.-Hil.

Berberidaceae

Aecidium leveilleum Magnus

Ferrugem [119 p.10]

SC [119 p.10]

Puccinia meyeri-alberti Magnus

Ferrugem [119 p.73]

SC [119 p.73]

Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg

Lecythidaceae

CASTANHA-DO-BRASIL

Acanthorus maranhensis Bat. & Cavalc.

MA [293 p.247]

Acremonium roseolum (G. Sm.) W. Gams**Paecilomyces roseolus** G. Sm.**Sagrahamala roseola** (G. Sm.) Subram.

Fungo de pós-colheita [434 p.244]

CE [434 p.244]

Ainsworthia oblongotheca A.A. Silva

MA [289 p.349]

Aspergillus flavus Link**Aspergillus flavus** var. **wehmeri** (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz**Aspergillus flavus magnasporus** (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira**Aspergillus oryzae** var. **magnasporus** Sakag. & K. Yamada**Aspergillus oryzae** var. **wehmeri** (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara

Fungo de pós-colheita [434 p.244]

AM [660 p.305]; CE [434 p.244]

[1093 p.23]

Aspergillus luteovirescens Blochwitz

AM [660 p.305]

Aspergillus niger var. **niger** Tiegh.**Aspergillopsis nigra** (Tiegh.) Speg.**Aspergillus niger** Tiegh.

Fungo de pós-colheita [434 p.244]

CE [434 p.244]

Aspergillus ochraceus G. Wilh.**Aspergillus ochraceus** var. **ochraceus** G. Wilh.**Sterigmatocystis ochracea** (G. Wilh.) Tiegh.

AM [660 p.305]

Aspergillus parasiticus Speare**Aspergillus flavus** subsp. **parasiticus** (Speare) Kurtzman, M.J. Smiley,

Robnett & Wicklow

Aspergillus toxicarius Murak.

[566 p.55]

Aspergillus wentii Wehmer

AM [660 p.305]

Calonectria adianti Rehm

PA [289 p.134]

Cephalosporium bertholletianum J.A. Spencer

AM [660 p.305]

Cercospora bertholletiae F.C. Albuquerque

Mancha parda [808 p.632]

PA [279 p.4, 808 p.632]

Cercospora bertholletiae var. *macrospora* Bat. & Peres

PA [279 p.4]

Chrysonilia sitophila (Mont.) Arx

AM [660 p.305]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

AM [660 p.305]

Dinemasporium minimum Cooke & Ellis

[26]

Dinemasporium minutum Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Peres

AM [245 p.1]

Diplodia sp. Fr.

AM [660 p.305]

Elsinoë bertholletiae Bitanc.

[26]

Eriomycopsis paraensis Bat. & Peres

PA [77]

Fusarium pallidoroseum (Cooke) Sacc.

Fusisporium pallidoroseum Cooke

Fungo de pós-colheita [434 p.244]

CE [434 p.244]

Graphium putredinis (Corda) S. Hughes

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Leprieurina winteriana G. Arnaud

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Microascus cinereus Curzi

Fungo de pós-colheita [434 p.244]

CE [434 p.244]

Ophiostoma sp. Syd. & P. Syd.

Fungo de pós-colheita [434 p.244]

CE [434 p.244]

Peltaster bertholletiae Bat., Maia & Peres

AM [77, 238 p.6]; AP [77]; MA [77]

Penicillium brevicompactum Dierckx

Fungo de pós-colheita [434 p.244]

CE [434 p.244]

Penicillium glabrum (Wehmer) Westling

Penicillium frequentans Westling

Fungo de pós-colheita [434 p.244]

CE [434 p.244]

Phellinus sp. Qué. l.

Fungo de pós-colheita [434 p.244]

CE [434 p.244]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

AM [660 p.305]

Phyllosticta bertholletiae Bat., H. Maia & Peres

AM [77]; PA [77]

Phytophthora heveae A.W. Thomps.

Requeima da folha [53, 748 p.101]

PA [53, 748 p.101]

Poitrasia circinans (H. Nagan. & N. Kawak.) P.M. Kirk

Fungo de pós-colheita [434 p.244]

CE [434 p.244]

Pseudocercospora bertholletiae (F.C. Albuquerque) U. Braun & Freire

[26]

Pseudocercospora macrospora Furlan. & Dianese

[26], [345 p.571]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

AM [660 p.305]

Spegazzinia tessartha (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc.

Fungo de pós-colheita [434 p.244]

CE [434 p.244]

Spiniger sp. Stalpers

Fungo de pós-colheita [400 p.244]

CE [400 p.244]

Thielavia terricola (J.C. Gilman & E.V. Abbott) C.W. Emmons

Fungo de pós-colheita [434 p.244]

CE [434 p.244]

Bertholletia sp. Humb. & Bonpl.

Lecythidaceae

Ainsworthia oblongotheca A.A. Silva

MA [289 p.349]

Besleria umbrosa Mart.

Gesneriaceae

Meliola wismarensis var. *brasiliensis* Hansf.

[26]

Beta vulgaris L. var. *conditiva*

Amaranthaceae

BETERRABA

Cercospora beticola Sacc.

Mancha de Cercospora [539 p.237]; Mancha foliar [434 p.298]

SP [434 p.298]

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria rugosa McAlpine

Alternaria tenuis Nees

Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

Torula alternata Fr.

S [534 p.102]

Alternaria sp. Nees

Mancha foliar [82]

RS [379 p.592, 382 p.631]

Cercospora beticola Sacc.

Cercosporiose [68, 69, 82, 398 p.29]; Mancha de Cercospora [82, 434 p.239, 580 p.25]; Mancha foliar [273 p.130]; Mancha necrótica [434 p.223]

AM [69]; AP [404 p.357]; BA [69]; CE [68]; FN [398 p.27]; MG [69]; NE [69];

PE [273 p.130, 399 p.155]; RS [69, 376 p.523, 379 p.592, 381 p.315, 382

p.631, 385 p.499, 1105 p.33]; SC [381 p.315, 385 p.499]; SP [39, 69, 434

p.223, 434 p.239]

[434 p.261]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

DF [379 p.588]

Erysiphe sp. R. Hedw. ex DC.

Oídio [79]

Fusarium equiseti (Corda) Sacc.

S [534 p.102]

Fusarium moniliforme var. anthophilum (A. Braun) Wollenw.

[534 p.102]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

S [534 p.102]

Fusarium sp. Link

Mela [69]; Tombamento [69, 82, 381 p.315, 385 p.499]; Tombamento de sementeira [1123 p.265]

RS [69, 381 p.315, 385 p.499]; SC [381 p.315, 385 p.499]

Oidium sp. Link

Cinza [381 p.315, 385 p.499]; Mildio pulverulento [381 p.315, 385 p.499]

RS [381 p.315, 385 p.499]; SC [381 p.315, 385 p.499]

Phoma betae A.B. Frank

Mancha de Phoma [580 p.25]; Tombamento [82]; Tombamento de sementeira [580 p.25]

ES [82]; MG [82]; RS [381 p.315, 385 p.499]; SC [381 p.315, 385 p.499]

[349 p.88]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Tombamento [82]; Tombamento de sementeira [1123 p.265]

Pythium debaryanum R. Hesse

[1123 p.265]

Pythium ultimum Trow

Podridão de raiz [68]

Ne [68]

Ramularia betae Rostr.

RS [69]

Ramularia beticola Fautrey & F. Lamb.

Mancha foliar [82]

RS [381 p.315, 385 p.499]; SC [381 p.315, 385 p.499]

Ramularia sp. Unger

SP [69]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Tombamento [82, 385 p.499]; Tombamento de sementeira [580 p.25]

RS [385 p.499]; SC [385 p.499]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

"Damping-off" [82]; Podridão de raiz [580 p.25]; Podridão preta [373 p.573, 379 p.592, 381 p.315, 383 p.199, 385 p.499]; Tombamento de sementeira [1123 p.265]

RS [373 p.573, 379 p.592, 381 p.315, 383 p.199]; SC [381 p.315, 385 p.499]

[536 p.159]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

Tombamento de sementeira [580 p.25]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Podridão branca [82]; Podridão branca da raiz [381 p.315, 385 p.499, 566 p.55]; Podridão de Sclerotium [82]; Podridão mole [381 p.315, 385 p.499, 566 p.55]

RS [381 p.315, 385 p.499]; SC [381 p.315, 385 p.499]

Septoria betae Westend.

Septoriose [68]

Uromyces beticola (Belynyck) Boerema, Loer. & Hamers

Uromyces betae (Pers.) J.G. Kühn

Ferrugem [68]

Ne [68]

[69]

Beta vulgaris var. cicla

Amaranthaceae

ACELGA

Alternaria brassicae (Berk.) Sacc.

Alternaria alliariae-officinalis Savul. & Sandu

Alternaria brassicae var. brassicae (Berk.) Sacc.

Alternaria brassicae var. exitiosa (J.G. Kühn) Ferraris

Alternaria brassicae var. macrospora Sacc.

Dicaeoma brassicae (Mont.) Kuntze

Macrosporium brassicae Berk.

Macrosporium brassicae var. macrosporium A.G. Eliasson

Macrosporium herculeum Ellis & G. Martin

Macrosporium macrosporium (Eliasson) Sawada
SP [69]**Alternaria sp. Nees**

Mancha foliar [69]

SP [69]

Cercospora beticola Sacc.

Cercosporiose [69]; Mancha foliar [69]

MG [69]; RS [69, 1105 p.33]; SP [39, 69, 69]

Choanephora sp. Curr.

RJ [387 p.398]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.

Podridão do colo [69]

SP [69]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[69]

Uromyces beticola (Belynyck) Boerema, Loer. & Hamers

Uromyces betae (Pers.) J.G. Kühn

[69]

Betula papyrifera Marsh.

Betulaceae

Schizophyllum commune (L.) Fr.

Schizophyllum alneum J. Schröt.

SP [309 p.165]

Betula sp. L.

Betulaceae

Rosellinia corticium (Schwein.) Sacc.

[26]

Bidens pilosa L.

Asteraceae

PICÃO-PRETO

Alternaria sp. Nees

DF [393 p.390]

Cercospora bidentis Marchal & Steyaert

SP [39]

Entyloma bidentis Speg.

[26]

Khuskia oryzae H.J. Huds.

Nigrospora oryzae (Berk. & Broome) Petch

Nigrospora sphaerica (Berk. & Broome) Petch

BA [395 p.135, 406 p.XX]

Neoerysiphe cumminsiana (U. Braun) U. Braun
[26]

Oidium sp. Link
DF [393 p.390]; SP [307 p.19]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.
DF [393 p.390]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
PR [376 p.473]; RS [376 p.473]; SC [376 p.473]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary
Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
PR [376 p.472]

Sphaceloma bidentis Bitanc. & Jenkins
Antracnose maculata [99 p.6]
RJ [99 p.6]; RS [99 p.6]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk
Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
PR [376 p.473]; RS [376 p.473]; SC [376 p.473]

Uromyces bidenticola Arthur
CE [1084 p.79-82]; SP [308 p.60]

Uromyces bidentis Lagerh.
Ferrugem [38, 524 p.]
AL [38]; RJ [38]; SP [38, 308 p.60, 524 p.]

Bidens rubifolia Kunth

Asteraceae

Uromyces bidenticola Arthur
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; PR [38]
[26], [119 p.201]

Uromyces bidentis Lagerh.
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; PR [38]

Bidens sp. L.

Asteraceae

Uromyces bidenticola Arthur
Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]; SC [38]; SP [38]
[26], [119 p.201]

Uromyces bidentis Lagerh.
Ferrugem [38]
AL [308 p.60]; MG [38]; PB [38, 308 p.60]; RJ [38]; SP [38, 308 p.60]

Bidens sulphurea Sch. Bip.

Asteraceae
PICÃO

Drechslera sp. S. Ito
MG [468 p.151]

Bignonia sp. L.

Bignoniaceae

Piricauda paraguayensis (Speg.) R.T. Moore
[26]

Prosopodium bignoniacearum (Speg.) Cummins
Ferrugem [119 p.37]

Bignonia unguis-cati L.

Bignoniaceae
UNHA-DE-MORCEGO

Uropyxis reticulata Cummins
Ferrugem [119 p.146]
PA [119 p.146]

Bignoniaceae

Aecidium circinatum G. Winter
[26]

Cerotelium holwayi H.S. Jacks
[26]

Meliola asperipoda Hansf.
[26]

Meliola thaxteri Hansf.
MT [62]

Phragmidiella bignoniacearum (Dale) Buriticá & Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
PA [38]

Phragmidiella holwayi (H.S. Jacks.) Buriticá
Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]; SP [38]

Prosopodium anomalum H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
[26]

Prosopodium appendiculatoides (Henn.) Cummins
Ferrugem [119 p.36]
AM [119 p.36]

Prosopodium compressum (Dietel) Cummins
Ferrugem [119 p.37]
SP [119 p.37]

Prosopodium elegans (J. Schröt.) Cummins
Ferrugem [119 p.37]
SP [119 p.37]

Prosopodium impolitum H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
[26]

Prosopodium piracicabanum Viégas
Ferrugem [119 p.39]
SP [119 p.39]

Prosopodium reticulati H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
[26]

Thirumalachariella holwayi (H.S. Jacks.) Sathe
Ferrugem [119 p.106]
RJ [119 p.106]

Uredo cerotelioides H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
[26]

Uropyxis rickiana Magnús

Ferrugem [119 p.146]
RS [119 p.146]

Bixa orellana L.

Bixaceae
URUCUM

Alternaria sp. Nees

Queima foliar [434 p.284]
AL [410 p.211]; BA [434 p.284]; PB [1010 p.13]

Aspergillus niger var. **niger** Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
PB [1010 p.13]

Aspergillus sp. Link

AL [410 p.211]; PA [434 p.229]; PB [1010 p.13]

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas

Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.
Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.
[26]

Cephaleuros virescens Kunze

Mancha de alga [45]

Cercospora bixae Allesch. & F. Noack

Cercosporiose [45, 68]; Mancha parda [45]
CE [68]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

PB [1010 p.13]

Cladosporium sp. Link

AL [410 p.211]; DF [393 p.390]; PB [1010 p.13]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [45]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

[1143 p.13]

Crinipellis perniciosa (Stahel) Singer

Vassoura-de-bruxa [45, 389 p.963]
PA [389 p.963]

Crossospora bixae Buriticá

Ferrugem [119 p.22]
PA [119 p.22]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

PB [1010 p.13]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May

Podridão de raiz [29, 379 p.582]
MG [379 p.582]

Epicoccum sp. Link

PB [1010 p.13]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

PB [1010 p.13]; SP [353 p.144]

Fusarium sp. Link

AL [410 p.211]; DF [393 p.390]

Ganoderma philippii (Bres. & Henn. ex Sacc.) Bres.

Podridão vermelha da raiz [381 p.317]
BA [381 p.317, 925 p.2351]

Humicola sp. Traaen

PB [1010 p.13]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
PB [1010 p.13]

Meliola bixae Hansf.

[26]

Mycoleptodiscus sp. Ostaz.

Mancha foliar [45]

Mycoleptodiscus terrestris (Gerd.) Ostaz.

Mancha foliar [395 p.130]

Mycosphaerella bixae Crous & Bench.

[26]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.

PB [1010 p.13]

Oidium bixae Viégas

Cinza de urucum [45]; Oídio [29, 45, 68, 79, 307 p.19, 410 p.211, 444 p.426]
AL [79, 410 p.211]; BA [79, 444 p.426]; CE [68, 1087 p.364-370]; MG [79];
SP [79, 307 p.19]

Papulaspora sp. Preuss

PB [1010 p.13]

Passalora bixae Crous & Bench.

[345 p.571]

Penicillium sp. Link

PA [434 p.229]; PB [1010 p.13]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

AL [410 p.211]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

PB [1010 p.13]

Phyllosticta bixina E. Young

Mancha de Phyllosticta [68]
Ne [68]

Pseudocercospora bixae (Allesch. & F. Noack) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto

CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

PB [1010 p.13]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

AL [410 p.211]; PB [1010 p.13]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

PA [434 p.229]; PB [1010 p.13]

Stilbum sp. Tode

AL [410 p.211]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

PB [1010 p.13]

Uredo bixae Arthur

Ferrugem [68]

Verticillium sp. Nees

PB [1010 p.13]

Blainvillea biaristata DC.

Asteraceae

Uromyces blainvilleae Berk.

PB [308 p.61]

Blainvillea dichotoma Luetzelb.

Asteraceae

Uromyces blainvilleae Berk.

Ferrugem [38]
BA [38]; RJ [38]
[26], [119 p.201]

Blainvillea rhomboidea Cass.

Asteraceae
PICÃO-GRANDE

Uromyces blainvilleae Berk.

PB [308 p.61]
[59]

Blainvillea sp. Cass.

Asteraceae

Uromyces blainvilleae Berk.

Ferrugem [38]
DF [38]; MG [38]; RJ [38]; SP [38]
[119 p.201]

Blechnum occidentale L.

Blechnaceae

Desmella aneimiae Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [527 p.481-492]
SP [527 p.481-492]

Blechnum serrulatum Rich.

Blechnaceae

Laetinaevia blechni Cash

SP [307 p.47]

Blechnum sp. L.

Blechnaceae

Desmella aneimiae Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.24]
AM [119 p.24]

Taphrina blechni Bres.

[26]

Blechnum volubile Kaulf.

Blechnaceae

Caeoma superficialis Speg.

AM [284 p.26]

Setomyces belluciae Bat. & Peres

AM [284 p.26]

Blepharocalyx apiculatus O. Berg

Myrtaceae

Uncinula australis Speg.

[26]

Blepharocalyx divaricatus Nied.

Myrtaceae

Cercospora myrticola Speg.

[59]

Blepharocalyx salicifolius (Kunth) O.Berg

Myrtaceae
MURTA

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

[490 p.135]

Boehmeria caudata Poir.

Urticaceae

Elsinoë boehmeriae Bitanc. & Jenkins

[26]

Boehmeria nivea Gaudich.

Urticaceae
RAMI

Cercospora krugiana A.S. Mull. & Chupp

Mancha foliar [382 p.551, 1141 p.105]

Cladosporium sp. Link

SP [1141 p.105]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

SP [309 p.561]

Boehmeria sp. Jacq.

Urticaceae

Puccinia boehmeriae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.45]
SC [119 p.45]

Boerhavia coccinea Mill.

Nyctaginaceae

Cercospora furfurella Speg.

CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Dichotomophthora sp. Mehrl. & Fitzp. ex P.N. Rao

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Boerhavia diffusa L.

Nyctaginaceae
ERVA-TOSTÃO

Albugo platensis (Speg.) Swingle

AL [483 p.220]

Boerhavia hirsuta Griseb.

Nyctaginaceae

Albugo platensis (Speg.) Swingle

SP [306 p.233]

Bomarea edulis Herb.

Alstroemeriaceae
JARANGANHA**Puccinia allii Castagne**Puccinia porri (Sowerby) G. Winter
Ferrugem [119 p.41]
SC [119 p.41]**Puccinia bomareae Henn.**

Ferrugem [119 p.45]

Bomarea ovata Mirb.

Alstroemeriaceae

Puccinia bomareae Henn.Ferrugem [119 p.45]
SP [119 p.45]

Bomarea sp. Mirb.

Alstroemeriaceae

Puccinia bomareae Henn.Ferrugem [119 p.45]
RS [119 p.45]; SC [119 p.45]; SP [119 p.45]**Uromyces bomareae Henn.**Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; RJ [38]; SP [38]
[59]

Bombax aquaticum (Aubl.) K. Schum.

Malvaceae
MAMORANA**Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk**Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
DF [700 p.40]

Bombax insigne Wall.

Malvaceae

Bartalinia bombacicola Bat.

PE [77]

Enchnoa bombacifoliae Bat.

PE [77]

Phyllosticta bombacis Bat.

[26]

Polythrinciella bombacifolia Bat. & H. Maia

PE [212 p.21]

Bombax munguba Mart. & Zucc.

Malvaceae
MUNGUBA**Polyporus zonalis Berk.**

[26]

Pycnocliospora crescentiae var. microcarpa Bat. & Taltasse

PE [243 p.19]

Rigidoporus microporus (Sw.) OvereemFomes lignosus (Klotzsch) Bres.
Leptoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) R. Heim
Rigidoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) Imazeki
[26]

Bombax pentaphyllum Vell.

Malvaceae

Hypoxylon bombacinum Bat. & Oliveira

PE [171 p.164]

Bombax sp. L.

Malvaceae

Camarosporium staurophragmium TassiDF [77]
[59]**Coleophoma cylindrospora Bat., J.L. Bezerra & C.T. Vascon.**

AM [77]

Coniothyrium ceibae Petr. & Cif.

[59]

Microdiplodia minuta (Ellis & Tracy) TassiDiplodia minuta Tracy & Earle
DF [281 p.208]
[59]**Ophiodothella ulei (Rehm) Höhn.**

[59]

Pestalotiopsis trisetata (Moreau & V. Moreau) Steyaert

[59]

Phyllosticta chorisiae Viégas

[59]

Staibia connari Bat. & Peres

[59]

Tegoa parenchymatica Bat. & Cavalc.

[59]

Borreria alata DC.

Rubiaceae
ERVA-QUENTE**Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary**Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
PR [376 p.472]

Borreria angustifolia Cham. & Schldl.

Rubiaceae

Aecidium borreriicola H.S. Jacks. & Holw.Ferrugem [119 p.5]
SP [119 p.5]

Borreria latifolia K. Schum.

Rubiaceae
NINHO-DE-PORCA

Aecidium holwayi H.S. Jacks
Ferrugem [119 p.9]
SP [119 p.9]

Puccinia lateritia (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Lagerh.
Ferrugem [119 p.67]
MG [119 p.67]

Borreria ocymoides DC.

Rubiaceae

Puccinia lateritia (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Lagerh.
Ferrugem [119 p.67]
PA [119 p.67]

Borreria sp. G. Mey.

Rubiaceae

Curvularia borrieriae (Viégas) M.B. Ellis
Helminthosporium borrieriae Viégas
[26]

Curvularia trifolii (Kauffman) Boedijn
Brachysporium trifolii Kauffman
PA [284 p.26]

Pseudocercospora borrieriae (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton
[26]

Puccinia borrieriae P. Syd. & Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.45]
BA [119 p.45]; PA [284 p.26]

Puccinia lateritia (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Lagerh.
PA [284 p.27]

Uredo borrieriae (Henn.) F. Kern & Whetzel
Ferrugem [119 p.109]
CE [1084 p.79-82]; MG [119 p.109]; RJ [119 p.109]
[59]

Borreria verticillata G. Mey.

Rubiaceae
VASSOURINHA-DE-BOTÃO

Cercospora spermacoces Thirum. & Govindu
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Curvularia borrieriae (Viégas) M.B. Ellis
Helminthosporium borrieriae Viégas
[1028 p.338]

Pseudocercospora borrieriae (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Puccinia lateritia (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Lagerh.
Ferrugem [119 p.68]
BA [406 p.XX]; PA [119 p.68]

Uredo borrieriae (Henn.) F. Kern & Whetzel
Ferrugem [119 p.109]
PB [119 p.109, 308 p.80]; RJ [119 p.109]; SP [119 p.109]

Bothriochloa hassleri (Hack.) Hennard

Poaceae

Puccinia infuscans Arthur & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.65]
RS [119 p.65]

Bothriochloa sp. Kuntze

Poaceae

Gibberella zeae (Schwein.) Petch
Fusarium graminearum Schwabe
RS [401 p.53]

Bougainvillea sp. Comm. ex Juss.

Nyctaginaceae

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
PE [399 p.155]

Cercosporidium bougainvilleae (Munt.-Cvetk.) Sobers & C.P. Szym.
SP [1156 p.98]

Colletotrichum capsici (Syd.) E.J. Butler & Bisby
Lesões necróticas nas folhas [443 p.577]
PA [443 p.577]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
PE [399 p.155]

Passalora bougainvilleae (Munt.-Cvetk.) R.F. Castañeda & U. Braun
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.

Nyctaginaceae
PRIMAVERA

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.
[439 p.312]

Boussingaultia sp. Kunth

Amaranthaceae

Aecidium chrysanthum Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.6]

Bowdichia nitida Spruce ex Benth.

Fabaceae

Guignardia mangiferae A.J. Roy
[26]

Bowdichia sp. Kunth

Fabaceae

Ascochyta woronowiana Siemaszko
DF [276 p.199]
[59]

Meliola ostryoderridis var. *leptoderridis* Hansf. & Deighton
MT [62]

Phyllosticta goebeliae Petr.DF [77, 281 p.174]
[59]**Bowdichia virgilioides** KunthFabaceae
PIRICARANA**Eremotheca bowdichiana** Bat. & A.F. Vital

[59]

Prathigada backmanii Furlan. & Dianese

[26]

Uncinula alvimii A.C. Dianese & Dianese

[59]

Brachiararia brizantha StapfPoaceae
CAPIM-MARANDU**Alternaria alternata** (Fr.) Keissl.**Alternaria fasciculata** (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
SP [553 p.109]**Alternaria** sp. Nees

[449 p.338], [556 p.105], [554 p.88]

Aspergillus sp. LinkMT [490 p.176, 490 p.206]; SP [490 p.206, 553 p.109]
[449 p.338], [556 p.105], [554 p.88]**Bipolaris incurvata** (G.E. Bernard) Alcorn**Drechslera incurvata** (C. Bernard) M.B. Ellis
Helminthosporium incurvatum C. Bernard
Mancha foliar [439 p.284]
MS [439 p.284]**Bipolaris** sp. Shoemaker

MG [490 p.259]; MT [490 p.176]

Cladosporium sp. LinkMG [490 p.259]; SP [553 p.109]
[449 p.338], [556 p.105], [554 p.88]**Claviceps maximensis** T. Theis

BA [490 p.173]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

PA [771 p.905]

Curvularia sp. BoedijnMG [490 p.259]; MT [490 p.176]; SP [553 p.109]
[449 p.338], [554 p.88], [556 p.105]**Drechslera** sp. S. ItoMG [490 p.259]; SP [553 p.109]
[384 p.349], [556 p.105], [554 p.88], [449 p.338]**Epicoccum** sp. LinkSP [553 p.109]
[449 p.338], [556 p.105], [554 p.88]**Exserohilum** sp. K.J. Leonard & Suggs

MG [490 p.259]

Fusarium moniliforme var. **anthophilum** (A. Braun) Wollenw.

SP [126 p.61]

Fusarium sp. LinkMG [377 p.131, 490 p.259]; MT [490 p.176]; PA [771 p.905]; SP [553 p.109]
[449 p.338], [384 p.349], [556 p.105], [554 p.88]**Gibberella zeae** (Schwein.) Petch**Fusarium graminearum** Schwabe
[384 p.349]**Magnaporthe grisea** (T.T. Hebert) M.E. Barr**Pyricularia grisea** Sacc.
Pyricularia oryzae (Cavara) Sawada
MS [739 p.]**Neurospora monilis**

SP [553 p.109]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.MG [490 p.259]
[449 p.338], [554 p.88]**Penicillium** sp. LinkMT [490 p.206]; SP [490 p.206, 553 p.109]
[449 p.338], [554 p.88], [556 p.105]**Phoma sorghina** (Sacc.) Boerema, Dorenb. & Kesteren

MT [490 p.176]

Phoma sp. Sacc.PA [771 p.905]; SP [553 p.109]
[449 p.338], [554 p.88], [556 p.105]**Pithomyces chartarum** (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis

SP [710 p.59]

Puccinia sp. Pers.

MG [490 p.259]

Pyricularia grisea Sacc.

MA [483 p.202]; PA [483 p.202]

Pyricularia sp. Sacc.

MG [490 p.259]

Pythium periiulum Drechsler

PA [444 p.352]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.

PA [444 p.352]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

MT [444 p.370]; PA [444 p.370]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

MT [444 p.370]; PA [444 p.352, 444 p.370]

Sphacelia sp. Lévy.

MG [490 p.259]

Stagonospora sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

PA [771 p.905]

Trichoconiella padwickii (Ganguly) B.L. Jain

SP [553 p.109]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

[556 p.105]

Trichoderma viride Pers.**Trichoderma lignorum** (Tode) Harz
PA [771 p.905]**Trichothecium** sp. Link

MG [377 p.131]

Uromyces setariae-italicae (Dietel) Yoshino**Uromyces leptodermus** Syd. & P. Syd.

[26]

Ustilago operta Syd., P. Syd. & E.J. Butler
Carvão [449 p.423]

Brachiaria decumbens Stapf

Poaceae

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria rugosa McAlpine

Alternaria tenuis Nees

Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

Torula alternata Fr.

MG [377 p.131]; SP [553 p.109]

[1013 p.81], [402 p.142]

Alternaria padwickii (Ganguly) M.B. Ellis

Trichoconiella padwickii (Ganguly) B.L. Jain

Trichoconis padwickii Ganguly

[1013 p.81]

Alternaria sp. Nees

MG [377 p.131]; SP [1146 p.65]

[402 p.142]

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

MG [377 p.131]

Aspergillus sp. Link

SP [553 p.109, 1146 p.65]

[1013 p.81]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

SP [1146 p.65]

Cerebella sp. Ces.

SP [1146 p.65]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

SP [1146 p.65]

Choanephora sp. Curr.

SP [1146 p.65]

Cladosporium sp. Link

SP [553 p.109, 1146 p.65]

[402 p.142]

Claviceps sulcata Langdon

RJ [413 p.281]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

SP [1146 p.65]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

MG [377 p.131]; SP [553 p.109, 1146 p.65]

[1013 p.81]

Diplodia sp. Fr.

SP [1146 p.65]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

MG [377 p.131]; SP [553 p.109, 1146 p.65]

[1013 p.81], [402 p.142]

Epicoccum sp. Link

SP [553 p.109, 1146 p.65]

[402 p.142], [1013 p.81]

Fusarium sp. Link

SP [553 p.109, 1146 p.65]

[1013 p.81]

Fusidium sp. Link

SP [1146 p.65]

Macrophoma sp. (Sacc.) Berl. & Voglino

DF [406 p.LVI]

Melanospora sp. Corda

DF [406 p.LVI]; SP [1146 p.65]

Mucor sp. Fresen.

DF [406 p.LVI]; SP [1146 p.65]

Neurospora monilis

SP [553 p.109]

[1013 p.81]

Penicillium sp. Link

SP [553 p.109]

[1013 p.81]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

MG [377 p.131]; SP [553 p.109, 1146 p.65]

[1013 p.81], [402 p.142]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis

GO [710 p.59]; MS [710 p.59]; SP [705 p.103, 710 p.59]

Pithomyces sp. Berk. & Broome

SP [1146 p.65]

Pleospora sp. Rabenh. ex Ces. & De Not.

SP [1146 p.65]

Pyricularia sp. Sacc.

SP [1146 p.65]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[26]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

SP [1146 p.65]

[1013 p.81]

Rhynchosporium sp. Heinsen ex A.B. Frank

SP [1146 p.65]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips

Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.

Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel

Sclerotium varium Pers.

Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
[375 p.223]

Tetraploa sp. Berk. & Broome

SP [1146 p.65]

Trichocladium sp. Harz

SP [1146 p.65]

Trichoconiella padwickii (Ganguly) B.L. Jain

SP [553 p.109]

Trichoconis sp. Clem.

SP [1146 p.65]

Trichothecium roseum (Pers.) Link

Cephalothecium roseum Corda

MG [377 p.131]

Trichothecium sp. Link

MG [377 p.131]; SP [553 p.109, 1146 p.65]

[1013 p.81]

Ulocladium sp. Preuss

SP [1146 p.65]

Urocystis sp. Rabenh. ex Fuckel
[26]

Brachiaria dictyoneura Stapf

Poaceae

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis
SP [710 p.59]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
[26]

Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.

Poaceae

Alternaria sp. Nees
SP [1146 p.65]

Aspergillus sp. Link
SP [1146 p.65]
[1010 p.195]

Balansia pallida G. Winter
[26]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
SP [1146 p.65]

Cerebella sp. Ces.
SP [1146 p.65]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze
SP [1146 p.65]

Choanephora sp. Curr.
SP [1146 p.65]

Cladosporium sp. Link
SP [1146 p.65]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
SP [1146 p.65]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn
SP [1146 p.65]
[1010 p.195]

Diorchidium brachiariae Wakef. & Hansf.
[26]

Diplodia sp. Fr.
SP [1146 p.65]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito
SP [1146 p.65]
[1010 p.195]

Epicoccum sp. Link
SP [1146 p.65]

Fusarium sp. Link
PA [771 p.905]; SP [1146 p.65]
[1010 p.195]

Fusidium sp. Link
SP [1146 p.65]

Leptosphaeria sp. Ces. & De Not.
PA [771 p.905]

Melanospora sp. Corda
SP [1146 p.65]

Mucor sp. Fresen.
SP [1146 p.65]

Penicillium sp. Link
[1010 p.195]

Phoma sp. Sacc.
PA [771 p.905]; SP [1146 p.65]
[1010 p.195]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
PA [771 p.905]

Physalospora sp. Niessl
PA [771 p.905]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis
SP [710 p.59]

Pithomyces sp. Berk. & Broome
SP [1146 p.65]

Pleospora sp. Rabenh. ex Ces. & De Not.
SP [1146 p.65]

Pseudocochliobolus pallescens Tsuda & Ueyama
Curvularia pallescens Boedijn
PA [771 p.905]

Pyricularia sp. Sacc.
SP [1146 p.65]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
[26]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.
SP [1146 p.65]

Rhynchosporium sp. Heinsen ex A.B. Frank
SP [1146 p.65]

Tetraploa sp. Berk. & Broome
SP [1146 p.65]

Trichocladium sp. Harz
SP [1146 p.65]

Trichoconis sp. Clem.
SP [1146 p.65]

Trichothecium sp. Link
SP [1146 p.65]

Ulocladium sp. Preuss
SP [1146 p.65]

Uromyces setariae-italicae (Dietel) Yoshino
Uromyces leptodermus Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [916 p.8127]

Brachiaria mutica Stapf

Poaceae

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis
SP [710 p.59]

Brachiaria plantaginea Hitchc.

Poaceae
CAPIM-MARMELADA

Cochliobolus sativus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur
Bipolaris californica (Mackie & G.E. Paxton) Gornostai
Bipolaris sorokiniana (Sacc.) Shoemaker

Drechslera sorokiniana (Sacc.) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium acrothecioides Lindf.
Helminthosporium sativum Pammel, C.M. King & Bakke
 [373 p.604], [1138 p.134]

Eballistra brachiariae (Viégas) R. Bauer, Begerow, A. Nagler & Oberw.
 [26]

Gibberella zeae (Schwein.) Petch
Fusarium graminearum Schwabe
 RS [387 p.290]
 [373 p.604]

Melanotaenium brachiariae Viégas
 [26]

Puccinia levis (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus
 Ferrugem [119 p.69]
 MG [119 p.69]

Pyricularia grisea Sacc.
 [26]

Brachiararia radicans Napper

Poaceae
 CAPIM TANNER-GRASS

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis
 SP [710 p.59]

Uromyces setariae-italicae (Dietel) Yoshino
Uromyces leptodermus Syd. & P. Syd.
 [26]

Brachiararia ruzizensis R. Germ. & C.M. Evrard

Poaceae
 CAPIM-RUZIZIENSIS

Alternaria sp. Nees
 MG [377 p.131]
 [1010 p.195]

Aspergillus sp. Link
 [1010 p.195]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn
 MG [377 p.131]

Curvularia trifolii (Kauffman) Boedijn
Brachysporium trifolii Kauffman
 MG [377 p.131]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito
 MG [377 p.131]
 [1010 p.195]

Exserohilum rostratum (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
Bipolaris halodes (Drechsler) Shoemaker
Bipolaris rostrata (Drechsler) Shoemaker
Drechslera halodes (Drechsler) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Drechslera rostrata (Drechsler) M.J. Richardson & E.M. Fraser
Exserohilum halodes (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
Helminthosporium halodes Drechsler
 MG [377 p.131]

Fusarium sp. Link
 MG [377 p.131]
 [1010 p.195]

Gibberella zeae (Schwein.) Petch
Fusarium graminearum Schwabe

MG [377 p.131]

Penicillium sp. Link
 [1010 p.195]

Phoma sp. Sacc.
 MG [377 p.131]
 [1010 p.195]

Trichothecium sp. Link
 MG [377 p.131]

Brachiararia sp. (Trin.) Griseb.

Poaceae

Curvularia sp. Boedijn
 [355 p.105]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito
 MS [402 p.143]; MT [434 p.236]
 [355 p.105]

Fusarium sp. Link
 MT [434 p.236]

Phoma sp. Sacc.
 [355 p.105]

Puccinia levis var. *panici-sanguinalis* (Rangel) Ramachar & Cummins
 Ferrugem [406 p.XX, 413 p.264]
 MS [406 p.XX, 413 p.264]

Puccinia sp. Pers.
 MS [402 p.143]

Sphacelia sp. Lév.
 Mela [410 p.218, 426 p.501]
 MS [410 p.218, 426 p.501]

Urocystis sp. Rabenh. ex Fuckel
 [26]

Bradburya pubescens Kuntze

Fabaceae

Uromyces bradburyae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
 [26]

Bradburya virginiana Kuntze

Fabaceae

Uromyces bradburyae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
 [26]

Brassica alba Boiss.

Brassicaceae
 MOSTARDA-BRANCA

Albugo candida (Pers.) Kuntze
Aecidium candidum Pers.
Albugo cruciferarum (DC.) Gray
Cystopus candidus (Pers.) Lév.
Uredo candida Rabenh.
Uredo cruciferarum DC.
 Ferrugem branca [82]
 SP [306 p.232]

Corticium microsclerotia G.F. Weber

PA [69]

Oidium sp. Link

MG [307 p.20]; SP [307 p.20]

Puccinia sp. Pers.

PE [399 p.155]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Podridão do colo [82]

[371 p.109]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips

Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.

Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel

Sclerotium varium Pers.

Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,

Podridão de Sclerotinia [82]

Brassica campestris L.

Brassicaceae

COLZA

Alternaria brassicae (Berk.) Sacc.

Alternaria alliariae-officinalis Savul. & Sandu

Alternaria brassicae var. brassicae (Berk.) Sacc.

Alternaria brassicae var. exitiosa (J.G. Kühn) Ferraris

Alternaria brassicae var. macrospora Sacc.

Dicaeoma brassicae (Mont.) Kuntze

Macrosporium brassicae Berk.

Macrosporium brassicae var. macrosporum A.G. Eliasson

Macrosporium herculeum Ellis & G. Martin

Macrosporium macrosporum (Eliasson) Sawada

Alternariose [418 p.306]

Alternaria brassicicola (Schwein.) Wiltshire

Alternaria brassicae var. minor Sacc.

Alternaria brassicae microspora Brunaud

Alternaria circinans (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) P.C. Bolle

Alternaria oleracea Milbrath

Helminthosporium brassicae Henn.

Helminthosporium brassicicola Schwein.

Macrosporium cheiranthi var. circinans Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Hansf.

Macrosporium circinans Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Pinta [418 p.306]

Alternaria sp. Nees

Alternariose [81]

PR [81]; RS [81]; SP [81]

Erysiphe betae (Vanha) Weltzien

Erysiphe polygona DC.

Oídio [81]

PR [81]

Leptosphaeria maculans (Sowerby) P. Karst.

Canela preta [81]

N [81]; PA [81]; S [81]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[371 p.109]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips

Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.

Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel

Sclerotium varium Pers.

Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,

Podridão branca [81]

PR [81]

Brassica chinensis L.

Brassicaceae

COUVE-CHINESA

Albugo candida (Pers.) Kuntze

Aecidium candidum Pers.

Albugo cruciferarum (DC.) Gray

Cystopus candidus (Pers.) Lévl.

Uredo candida Rabenh.

Uredo cruciferarum DC.

Ferrugem branca [444 p.344]

PR [444 p.344, 456 p.316]

Alternaria sp. Nees

Alternariose [444 p.344]

DF [468 p.188]; PR [444 p.344, 456 p.316]

Brassica juncea (L.) Coss.

Brassicaceae

MOSTARDA

Erysiphe cruciferarum Opiz ex L. Junell

Oídio [79]

Leveillula taurica (Lévl.) G. Arnaud

Erysiphe taurica Lévl.

Oidiopsis taurica (Lévl.) E.S. Salmon

Oídio [79]

Sphaerotheca fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci

Acrosporium erysiphoides (Fr.) Subram.

Alphitomorpha fuliginea Schltdl.

Erysiphe fuliginea (Schltdl.) Fr.

Euoidium erysiphoides (Fr.) Y.S. Paul & J.N. Kapoor

Oidium erysiphoides Fr.

Podosphaera fuliginea (Schltdl.) U. Braun & S. Takam.

Sphaerotheca fuliginea f.sp. fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci

Sphaerotheca fuliginea var. fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci

Sphaerotheca humuli var. fuliginea (Schltdl.) E.S. Salmon

Sphaerotheca macularis var. fuliginea (Schltdl.) W.B. Cooke

Oídio [79]

Brassica napus L. var. **oleifera**

Brassicaceae

CANOLA

Albugo candida (Pers.) Kuntze

Aecidium candidum Pers.

Albugo cruciferarum (DC.) Gray

Cystopus candidus (Pers.) Lévl.

Uredo candida Rabenh.

Uredo cruciferarum DC.

Ferrugem branca [18]

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria rugosa McAlpine

Alternaria tenuis Nees

Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

Torula alternata Fr.

Mancha de Alternaria [18]

Alternaria brassicae (Berk.) Sacc.

Alternaria alliariae-officinalis Savul. & Sandu

Alternaria brassicae var. brassicae (Berk.) Sacc.

Alternaria brassicae var. exitiosa (J.G. Kühn) Ferraris

Alternaria brassicae var. macrospora Sacc.

Dicaeoma brassicae (Mont.) Kuntze

Macrosporium brassicae Berk.

Macrosporium brassicae var. macrosporum A.G. Eliasson

Macrosporium herculeum Ellis & G. Martin
Macrosporium macrosporum (Eliasson) Sawada
 Mancha de *Alternaria* [18]

Alternaria raphani J.W. Groves & Skolko
 Mancha de *Alternaria* [18]

Leptosphaeria maculans (Sowerby) P. Karst.
 Canela preta [18]

Oidium balsamii Mont.
 Oídio [18]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
 "Damping-off" [18]; Morte de plântulas [18]; Podridão de colo [18]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary
Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
 Podridão branca [18]

Brassica napus L.

Brassicaceae
 COLZA

Albugo candida (Pers.) Kuntze
Aecidium candidum Pers.
Albugo cruciferarum (DC.) Gray
Cystopus candidus (Pers.) Lév.
Uredo candida Rabenh.
Uredo cruciferarum DC.
 Ferrugem branca [563 p.23]

Alternaria brassicicola (Schwein.) Wiltshire
Alternaria brassicae var. *minor* Sacc.
Alternaria brassicae *microspora* Brunaud
Alternaria circinans (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) P.C. Bolle
Alternaria oleracea Milbrath
Helminthosporium brassicae Henn.
Helminthosporium brassicicola Schwein.
Macrosporium cheiranthi var. *circinans* Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Hansf.
Macrosporium circinans Berk. & M.A. Curtis
 RS [1117 p.49, 1118 p.212, 1118 p.220]
 [349 p.88]

Alternaria raphani J.W. Groves & Skolko
 [349 p.88]

Alternaria sp. Nees
 Alternariose [81]
 PR [81]; RS [81]; SP [81]

Aspergillus sp. Link
 RS [1117 p.37]

Erysiphe betae (Vanha) Weltzien
Erysiphe polygona DC.
 Oídio [81]
 PR [81]

Fusarium sp. Link
 RS [1117 p.54]

Leptosphaeria maculans (Sowerby) P. Karst.
 Canela preta [81]
 N [81]; PA [81]
 [26]

Leptosphaerulina sp. McAlpine
 RS [1117 p.54]

Penicillium sp. Link
 RS [1117 p.37]

Peronospora parasitica (Pers.) Fr.
 RS [1117 p.54]

Phoma sp. Sacc.
 RS [1117 p.54]

Pseudocercospora capsellae (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton
 Mancha branca da folha [388 p.731, 1117 p.54]
 RS [388 p.731, 1117 p.54]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.
 RS [1117 p.37]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary
Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
 Podridão branca [81]
 PR [81, 376 p.472]

Brassica nigra W.D.J. Koch

Brassicaceae
 MOSTARDA-NEGRA

Phoma sp. Sacc.
 FN [398 p.29]

Brassica oleracea L. var. acephala

Brassicaceae
 COUVE-DE-FOLHA

Albugo candida (Pers.) Kuntze
Aecidium candidum Pers.
Albugo cruciferarum (DC.) Gray
Cystopus candidus (Pers.) Lév.
Uredo candida Rabenh.
Uredo cruciferarum DC.
 Ferrugem branca [69]
 NE [69]

Alternaria brassicae (Berk.) Sacc.
Alternaria alliariae-officinalis Savul. & Sandu
Alternaria brassicae var. *brassicae* (Berk.) Sacc.
Alternaria brassicae var. *exitiosa* (J.G. Kühn) Ferraris
Alternaria brassicae var. *macrospora* Sacc.
Dicaeoma brassicae (Mont.) Kuntze
Macrosporium brassicae Berk.
Macrosporium brassicae var. *macrosporum* A.G. Eliasson
Macrosporium herculeum Ellis & G. Martin
Macrosporium macrosporum (Eliasson) Sawada
 Alternariose [398 p.29, 1155 p.209]; Mancha foliar [69]; Mancha preta [69]
 AM [69]; FN [398 p.29]; MG [1155 p.209]; RS [69]; SP [69]

Alternaria brassicicola (Schwein.) Wiltshire
Alternaria brassicae var. *minor* Sacc.
Alternaria brassicae *microspora* Brunaud
Alternaria circinans (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) P.C. Bolle
Alternaria oleracea Milbrath
Helminthosporium brassicae Henn.
Helminthosporium brassicicola Schwein.
Macrosporium cheiranthi var. *circinans* Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Hansf.
Macrosporium circinans Berk. & M.A. Curtis
 RS [69]
 [349 p.88]

Alternaria sp. Nees

Alternariose [399 p.155]; Mancha preta [69]
PE [399 p.155]; RS [69]

Cercospora brassicicola Henn.

PE [69]

Erysiphe cruciferarum Opiz ex L. Junell

Oídio [79]

Fuligo septica (L.) F.H. Wigg.

MA [1173 p.97]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. raphani W.B. Kendr. & W.C. Snyder

Murcha de Fusarium [82]

Fusarium sp. Link

Podridão de raiz [69]
SP [69]

Leveillula taurica (Lév.) G. Arnaud

Erysiphe taurica Lév.
Oidiopsis taurica (Lév.) E.S. Salmon
Oídio [79]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [69]
RS [69]

Peronospora parasitica (Pers.) Fr.

Míldio [69]
PE [69]; RS [69]; SP [69]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

FN [398 p.29]

Plasmodiophora brassicae Woronin

Hérnia [69, 69, 530 p.37]
DF [530 p.37]; NE [69]; PE [69]; RS [69, 69]; SP [69, 69]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Podridão do colo [82]
PE [69]; RS [69]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

SP [460 p.203]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
Podridão [69]; Podridão de Sclerotinia [82]
RS [69, 69]

Sphaerotheca fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci

Acrosporium erysiphoides (Fr.) Subram.
Alphitomorpha fuliginea Schltdl.
Erysiphe fuliginea (Schltdl.) Fr.
Euoidium erysiphoides (Fr.) Y.S. Paul & J.N. Kapoor
Oidium erysiphoides Fr.
Podosphaera fuliginea (Schltdl.) U. Braun & S. Takam.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f.sp. fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci
Sphaerotheca fuliginea var. fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci
Sphaerotheca humuli var. fuliginea (Schltdl.) E.S. Salmon
Sphaerotheca macularis var. fuliginea (Schltdl.) W.B. Cooke
Oídio [79]

Brassica oleracea L. var. botrytis

Brassicaceae
COUVE-FLOR

Albugo candida (Pers.) Kuntze

Aecidium candidum Pers.
Albugo cruciferarum (DC.) Gray
Cystopus candidus (Pers.) Lév.
Uredo candida Rabenh.
Uredo cruciferarum DC.
Ferrugem branca [69]
NE [69]

Alternaria brassicae (Berk.) Sacc.

Alternaria alliariae-officinalis Savul. & Sandu
Alternaria brassicae var. brassicae (Berk.) Sacc.
Alternaria brassicae var. exitiosa (J.G. Kühn) Ferraris
Alternaria brassicae var. macrospora Sacc.
Dicaeoma brassicae (Mont.) Kuntze
Macrosporium brassicae Berk.
Macrosporium brassicae var. macrosporum A.G. Eliasson
Macrosporium herculeum Ellis & G. Martin
Macrosporium macrosporum (Eliasson) Sawada
Alternariose [82, 398 p.29]; Mancha preta [69]
BA [69]; FN [398 p.29]; MG [69]; RS [69]; SP [69]

Alternaria brassicicola (Schwein.) Wiltshire

Alternaria brassicae var. minor Sacc.
Alternaria brassicae microspora Brunaud
Alternaria circinans (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) P.C. Bolle
Alternaria oleracea Milbrath
Helminthosporium brassicae Henn.
Helminthosporium brassicicola Schwein.
Macrosporium cheiranthi var. circinans Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Hansf.
Macrosporium circinans Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Pinta [390 p.98, 399 p.155]
PE [399 p.155]; RO [390 p.98]

Alternaria sp. Nees

Mancha preta [69]
RS [69]; SE [444 p.354]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana
Bolor cinzento [32]

Cercospora brassicicola Henn.

PE [69]

Erysiphe cruciferarum Opiz ex L. Junell

Oídio [79]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

RS [69]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. conglutinans W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Murcha de Fusarium [1098 p.41]
RS [69]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. raphani W.B. Kendr. & W.C. Snyder

Murcha de Fusarium [82]

Leveillula taurica (Lév.) G. Arnaud

Erysiphe taurica Lév.
Oidiopsis taurica (Lév.) E.S. Salmon
Oídio [79]

Oidium balsamii Mont.

[69]

Oidium sp. Link

[26]

Olpidium brassicae (Woronin) P.A. Dang.

RS [69, 69]

Peronospora parasitica (Pers.) Fr.

Míldio [69, 82]

MG [69]; PE [69]; RS [69]; SP [69, 69]

Peronospora sp. Corda

SP [69]

Phoma lingam (Tode) Desm.

RS [69]

Plasmodiophora brassicae Woronin

Hérnia [69, 69]

NE [69]; PE [69]; SP [69, 69]

Plasmodiophora sp. Woronin

SP [69]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Podridão do colo [82]

PE [69]; RS [69]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips

Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.

Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel

Sclerotium varium Pers.

Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,

Podridão [69]; Podridão de *Sclerotinia* [82]

RS [69, 69]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

[69]

Sphaerotheca fuliginea (Schltld.) Pollacci

Acrosporium erysiphoides (Fr.) Subram.

Alphitomorpha fuliginea Schltld.

Erysiphe fuliginea (Schltld.) Fr.

Euoidium erysiphoides (Fr.) Y.S. Paul & J.N. Kapoor

Oidium erysiphoides Fr.

Podosphaera fuliginea (Schltld.) U. Braun & S. Takam.

Sphaerotheca fuliginea f.sp. *fuliginea* (Schltld.) Pollacci

Sphaerotheca fuliginea var. *fuliginea* (Schltld.) Pollacci

Sphaerotheca humuli var. *fuliginea* (Schltld.) E.S. Salmon

Sphaerotheca macularis var. *fuliginea* (Schltld.) W.B. Cooke

Oídio [79]

Brassica oleracea L. var. capitata

Brassicaceae

REPOLHO

Albugo candida (Pers.) Kuntze

Aecidium candidum Pers.

Albugo cruciferarum (DC.) Gray

Cystopus candidus (Pers.) Lév.

Uredo candida Rabenh.

Uredo cruciferarum DC.

Ferrugem branca [69]

NE [69]

Alternaria brassicae (Berk.) Sacc.

Alternaria alliariae-officinalis Savul. & Sandu

Alternaria brassicae var. *brassicae* (Berk.) Sacc.

Alternaria brassicae var. *exitiosa* (J.G. Kühn) Ferraris

Alternaria brassicae var. *macrospora* Sacc.

Dicaeoma brassicae (Mont.) Kuntze

Macrosporium brassicae Berk.

Macrosporium brassicae var. *macrosporum* A.G. Eliasson

Macrosporium herculeum Ellis & G. Martin

Macrosporium macrosporum (Eliasson) Sawada

Mancha foliar [69]; Mancha preta [69]

ES [69]; MG [69]; RS [69, 69]; SP [69]

Alternaria brassicicola (Schwein.) Wiltshire

Alternaria brassicae var. *minor* Sacc.

Alternaria brassicae *microspora* Brunaud

Alternaria circinans (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) P.C. Bolle

Alternaria oleracea Milbrath

Helminthosporium brassicae Henn.

Helminthosporium brassicicola Schwein.

Macrosporium cheiranthi var. *circinans* Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Hansf.

Macrosporium circinans Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Pinta [681 p.32]

DF [892 p.5017]; SP [681 p.32]

[349 p.88]

Alternaria raphani J.W. Groves & Skolko

[349 p.88]

Alternaria sp. Nees

Alternariose [1092 p.208]; Mancha preta [69]

RS [69]; SP [69]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana

[69]

Cercospora brassicicola Henn.

PE [69]

Choanephora cucurbitarum (Berk. & Ravenel) Thaxt.

[69]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [755 p.201]

PE [755 p.201]

Erysiphe betae (Vanha) Weltzien

Erysiphe polygoni DC.

SP [69]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

SP [69]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *conglutinans* W.C. Snyder & H.N.

Hansen

SP [69, 812 p.626, 1096 p.85]

Fusarium sp. Link

[69]

Mycosphaerella brassicicola (Duby) Lindau

FN [398 p.29]

[69]

Oidium balsamii Mont.

[69]

Olpidium brassicae (Woronin) P.A. Dang.

RS [69]

Peronospora parasitica (Pers.) Fr.

Míldio [69]; *Peronospora* [69]

MG [69]; NE [69]; PE [69]; RS [69]; SP [69, 306 p.293]

Phoma brassicae Thüm.

RS [69]

Phoma lingam (Tode) Desm.

RS [69]

[349 p.88]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

FN [398 p.29]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

BA [923 p.7283]

Plasmodiophora brassicae Woronin

Hérnia [69, 530 p.37]

DF [530 p.37]; PE [69]; RS [69]; SP [69, 69]

Rhizoctonia aderholdi Kolosch.

RS [69, 69]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Rhizoctoniose [69]

NE [69]; PE [69]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

SP [69]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips

Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.

Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel

Sclerotium varium Pers.

Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,

Podridão [69]

ES [413 p.279]; RS [69]; SP [69]

Sclerotinia sp. Fuckel

SP [69]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn

Corticium praticola Kotila

Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto

AM [413 p.328]

Brassica oleracea L. var. gemmifera

Brassicaceae

Mycosphaerella brassicicola (Duby) Lindau

Chumbinho [82]

Oidium sp. Link

[26]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Podridão do colo [82]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips

Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.

Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel

Sclerotium varium Pers.

Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,

Podridão de Sclerotinia [82]

Brassica oleracea L. var. italica

Brassicaceae

BRÓCOLIS

Albugo candida (Pers.) Kuntze

Aecidium candidum Pers.

Albugo cruciferarum (DC.) Gray

Cystopus candidus (Pers.) Lévy.

Uredo candida Rabenh.

Uredo cruciferarum DC.

Ferrugem branca [69]

NE [69]

Alternaria brassicae (Berk.) Sacc.

Alternaria alliariae-officinalis Savul. & Sandu

Alternaria brassicae var. brassicae (Berk.) Sacc.

Alternaria brassicae var. exitiosa (J.G. Kühn) Ferraris

Alternaria brassicae var. macrospora Sacc.

Dicaeoma brassicae (Mont.) Kuntze

Macrosporium brassicae Berk.

Macrosporium brassicae var. macrosporum A.G. Eliasson

Macrosporium herculeum Ellis & G. Martin

Macrosporium macrosporum (Eliasson) Sawada

Mancha preta [69]

RS [69]

Alternaria brassicicola (Schwein.) Wiltshire

Alternaria brassicae var. minor Sacc.

Alternaria brassicae microspora Brunaud

Alternaria circinans (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) P.C. Bolle

Alternaria oleracea Milbrath

Helminthosporium brassicae Henn.

Helminthosporium brassicicola Schwein.

Macrosporium cheiranthi var. circinans Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Hansf.

Macrosporium circinans Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Pinta [390 p.98]

RO [390 p.98]

Alternaria sp. Nees

Mancha de Alternaria [1092 p.208]; Mancha preta [69]

DF [1092 p.208]; RS [69]

Erysiphe cruciferarum Opiz ex L. Junell

Oídio [79]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

RS [69]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. conglutinans W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Murcha de Fusarium [1098 p.23]

RS [69]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. raphani W.B. Kendr. & W.C. Snyder

Murcha de Fusarium [82]

Fusarium sp. Link

SP [69]

Leveillula taurica (Lév.) G. Arnaud

Erysiphe taurica Lév.

Oidiopsis taurica (Lév.) E.S. Salmon

Oídio [79]

Opidium brassicae (Woronin) P.A. Dang.

RS [69]

Peronospora parasitica (Pers.) Fr.

Míldio [69, 434 p.252]; Peronospora [69]

ES [434 p.252]; RS [69]

Peronospora sp. Corda

SP [69]

Phoma lingam (Tode) Desm.

RS [69]

Plasmodiophora brassicae Woronin

SP [69]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Podridão do colo [82]

RS [69]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips

Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
 Podridão [69]; Podridão de Sclerotinia [82]
 RS [69]

Sphaerotheca fuliginea (Schltld.) Pollacci
Acrosporium erysiphoides (Fr.) Subram.
Alphitomorpha fuliginea Schltld.
Erysiphe fuliginea (Schltld.) Fr.
Euoidium erysiphoides (Fr.) Y.S. Paul & J.N. Kapoor
Oidium erysiphoides Fr.
Podosphaera fuliginea (Schltld.) U. Braun & S. Takam.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f.sp. *fuliginea* (Schltld.) Pollacci
Sphaerotheca fuliginea var. *fuliginea* (Schltld.) Pollacci
Sphaerotheca humuli var. *fuliginea* (Schltld.) E.S. Salmon
Sphaerotheca macularis var. *fuliginea* (Schltld.) W.B. Cooke
 Oídio [79]

Alternaria brassicae (Berk.) Sacc.
Alternaria alliariae-officinalis Savul. & Sandu
Alternaria brassicae var. *brassicae* (Berk.) Sacc.
Alternaria brassicae var. *exitiosa* (J.G. Kühn) Ferraris
Alternaria brassicae var. *macrospora* Sacc.
Dicaeoma brassicae (Mont.) Kuntze
Macrosporium brassicae Berk.
Macrosporium brassicae var. *macrosporum* A.G. Eliasson
Macrosporium herculeum Ellis & G. Martin
Macrosporium macrosporum (Eliasson) Sawada
 Alternariose [434 p.218]
 PE [434 p.218]
 [1054 p.381]

Alternaria brassicicola (Schwein.) Wiltshire
Alternaria brassicae var. *minor* Sacc.
Alternaria brassicae *microspora* Brunaud
Alternaria circinans (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) P.C. Bolle
Alternaria oleracea Milbrath
Helminthosporium brassicae Henn.
Helminthosporium brassicicola Schwein.
Macrosporium cheiranthi var. *circinans* Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Hansf.
Macrosporium circinans Berk. & M.A. Curtis
 Alternariose [444 p.400]; Tombamento de plântula [444 p.358]
 AP [404 p.358]; MG [444 p.358]; PE [444 p.400]
 [553 p.119]

Alternaria dauci (J.G. Kühn) J.W. Groves & Skolko
Alternaria brassicae var. *dauci* (J.G. Kühn) P.C. Bolle
Alternaria carotae (Ellis & Langl.) J.A. Stev. & Wellman
Alternaria porri f.sp. *dauci* Neerg.
Macrosporium carotae Ellis & Langl.
Macrosporium dauci (J.G. Kühn) Rostr.
Polydesmus exitiosus var. *dauci* J.G. Kühn
 MG [309 p.353]; SP [309 p.353]

Alternaria sp. Nees
 [1054 p.381]

Cercospora brassicicola Henn.
 PE [273 p.131]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *conglutinans* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
 Murcha de Fusarium [1098 p.35]
 SP [822 p.2278]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani* W.B. Kendr. & W.C. Snyder
 Murcha de Fusarium [82]

Fusarium sp. Link
 Tombamento de sementeira [1123 p.265]

Mycosphaerella brassicicola (Duby) Lindau
 Chumbinho [82]
 ES [82]

Peronospora parasitica (Pers.) Fr.
 Míldio [82]
 PE [273 p.131]; SP [306 p.239]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary
 Tombamento de sementeira [1123 p.265]

Plasmodiophora brassicae Woronin
 Hérnia [273 p.131, 306 p.223, 797 p.207]
 PE [273 p.131]; SP [306 p.223]

Pythium aphanidermatum (Edson) Fitzp.
 Tombamento [444 p.390]

Pythium debaryanum R. Hesse
 [1123 p.265]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
 Podridão de raiz [454 p.96]; Podridão do colo [82]; Rhizoctoniose [444 p.419]; Tombamento de sementeira [1123 p.265]
 PE [273 p.131]; SP [444 p.419]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary
Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
 Podridão de Sclerotinia [82]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
 SP [309 p.561]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk
Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
 AM [394 p.27]

Brassica pekinensis Skeels

Brassicaceae
 COUVE-CHINESA

Peronospora parasitica (Pers.) Fr.
 Míldio [82]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
 Podridão do colo [82]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary
Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
 Podridão de Sclerotinia [82]

Brassica rapa L. subsp. rapa

Brassicaceae

Albugo candida (Pers.) Kuntze
Aecidium candidum Pers.
Albugo cruciferarum (DC.) Gray
Cystopus candidus (Pers.) Lévl.
Uredo candida Rabenh.
Uredo cruciferarum DC.
 Ferrugem branca [82]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *conglutinans* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
[82]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
Podridão do colo [82]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary
Hymenoscyphus *sclerotiorum* (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza *sclerotiorum* Lib.
Sclerotinia *libertiana* Fuckel
Sclerotium *varium* Pers.
Whetzelinia *sclerotiorum* (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
Podridão de Sclerotinia [82]

Albugo candida (Pers.) Kuntze
Aecidium *candidum* Pers.
Albugo *cruciferarum* (DC.) Gray
Cystopus *candidus* (Pers.) Lév.
Uredo *candida* Rabenh.
Uredo *cruciferarum* DC.
Ferrugem branca [81]

Oidium sp. Link
[26]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary
Hymenoscyphus *sclerotiorum* (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza *sclerotiorum* Lib.
Sclerotinia *libertiana* Fuckel
Sclerotium *varium* Pers.
Whetzelinia *sclerotiorum* (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
[449 p.373]

Brassica sp. L.

Brassicaceae

Albugo candida (Pers.) Kuntze
Aecidium *candidum* Pers.
Albugo *cruciferarum* (DC.) Gray
Cystopus *candidus* (Pers.) Lév.
Uredo *candida* Rabenh.
Uredo *cruciferarum* DC.
Ferrugem branca [82]

Alternaria brassicae (Berk.) Sacc.
Alternaria *alliariae-officinalis* Savul. & Sandu
Alternaria *brassicae* var. *brassicae* (Berk.) Sacc.
Alternaria *brassicae* var. *exitiosa* (J.G. Kühn) Ferraris
Alternaria *brassicae* var. *macrospora* Sacc.
Dicaeoma *brassicae* (Mont.) Kuntze
Macrosporium *brassicae* Berk.
Macrosporium *brassicae* var. *macrosporum* A.G. Eliasson
Macrosporium *herculeum* Ellis & G. Martin
Macrosporium *macrosporum* (Eliasson) Sawada
Mancha preta [69]
RS [69]; SP [309 p.353]

Alternaria brassicicola (Schwein.) Wiltshire
Alternaria *brassicae* var. *minor* Sacc.
Alternaria *brassicae* *microspora* Brunaud
Alternaria *circinans* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) P.C. Bolle
Alternaria *oleracea* Milbrath
Helminthosporium *brassicae* Henn.
Helminthosporium *brassicicola* Schwein.
Macrosporium *cheiranthi* var. *circinans* Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Hansf.
Macrosporium *circinans* Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Alternariose [82]
[26]

Alternaria cheiranthi (Lib.) P.C. Bolle
Helminthosporium *cheiranthi* Lib.
Macrosporium *cheiranthi* (Lib.) Fr.
MA [289 p.349]

Alternaria sp. Nees
Alternariose [1092 p.208]

Erysiphe betae (Vanha) Weltzien
Erysiphe *polygona* DC.
Oídio [82]

Erysiphe cruciferarum Opiz ex L. Junell
Oídio [82]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *conglutinans* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
[69], [82]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani* W.B. Kendr. & W.C. Snyder
Murcha de Fusarium [82]

Fusarium sp. Link
Tombamento [82]

Macrophomina *phaseolina* (Tassi) Goid.
Macrophomina *phaseoli* (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
Rhizoctonia *bataticola* (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium *bataticola* Taubenh.
RS [69]

Peronospora parasitica (Pers.) Fr.
Mildio [69, 82]; Peronospora [69]
RS [69]

Phoma lingam (Tode) Desm.
Canela preta [82]

Plasmiodiophora *brassicae* Woronin
Hérnia [69, 82]
RS [69]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Tombamento [82]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
"Damping-off" [82]

Rhynchosporium sp. Heinsen ex A.B. Frank
RS [69]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary
Hymenoscyphus *sclerotiorum* (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza *sclerotiorum* Lib.
Sclerotinia *libertiana* Fuckel
Sclerotium *varium* Pers.
Whetzelinia *sclerotiorum* (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
RS [69]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
[69]

Bredemeyera kunthiana Klotzch ex A.W. Benn.

Polygalaceae

Asterina bredemeyerae Rehm
[26]

Bredemeyera sp. Willd.

Polygalaceae

Morenoella killianii Bat. & H. Maia
PE [77, 187 p.2]

Breweria burchellii Choisy

Convolvulaceae

Puccinia simasii Rangel
Ferrugem [119 p.90]
RJ [119 p.90]
[119 p.201]

Briza calotheca Hack.

Poaceae

Puccinia clematidis (DC.) Lagerh.
[26]

Puccinia recondita Dietel & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.87]
SP [119 p.87]

Briza hackelii Ekman

Poaceae

Entyloma brizae Unamuno & Cif.
[26]

Briza minor L.

Poaceae

Puccinia graminis Pers.
Puccinia graminis f.sp. avenae Erikss. & Henning
Puccinia graminis f.sp. secalis Erikss. & Henning
Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici Erikss. & Henning
Puccinia graminis var. graminis Pers.
[26]

Briza sp. L.

Poaceae

Puccinia graminis Pers.
Puccinia graminis f.sp. avenae Erikss. & Henning
Puccinia graminis f.sp. secalis Erikss. & Henning
Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici Erikss. & Henning
Puccinia graminis var. graminis Pers.
Ferrugem [119 p.59]
RS [119 p.59]

Briza subaristata Lam.

Poaceae

Puccinia recondita Dietel & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.87]
RS [119 p.87]

Bromelia laciniosa Mart ex Schult.

Bromeliaceae
MACAMBIRA

Pseudocochliobolus eragrostidis Tsuda & Ueyama
Curvularia maculans (C.K. Bancr.) Boedijn
Mancha-ocular [68]

Bromelia sp. L.

Bromeliaceae
BROMÉLIA

Acladium ellipticum Bat.
PE [77]

Hypocrea bromeliicola Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
PE [77]

Hysterostomina bromeliae Bat. & A.F. Vital
PE [77]

Pestalotiopsis sp. Steyaert
DF [1156 p.97]

Phaeoxyphiella walteri Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
PE [77]

Phragmoxiphium bromeliae Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
PE [77]

Phyllosticta bromeliicola Bat. & A.F. Vital
[26]

Puccinia brachypodii-phoenicoidis var. chisosana (Cummins) Cummins & H.C. Greene
Ferrugem [119 p.46]

Tripospermum fructigenum (Rabenh. ex Sacc. & Trotter) S. Hughes
PE [158 p.3]

Bromus anomalus Rupr.

Poaceae

Puccinia brachypodii-phoenicoidis var. chisosana (Cummins) Cummins & H.C. Greene
[26]

Bromus brachyantheca Döll

Poaceae

Puccinia brachypodii-phoenicoidis var. chisosana (Cummins) Cummins & H.C. Greene
Ferrugem [119 p.46]
PR [119 p.46]

Puccinia montanensis Ellis
[26]

Bromus brevis Steud.

Poaceae

Puccinia recondita Dietel & Holw.
[26]

Bromus catharticus Vahl

Poaceae

Alternaria sp. Nees
RS [354 p.189, 935 p.1607]

Aspergillus sp. Link

RS [935 p.1607]

Cladosporium sp. Link

RS [354 p.189, 935 p.1607]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

RS [354 p.189]

Didymella sp. Sacc.

RS [354 p.189, 935 p.1607]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

RS [354 p.189, 935 p.1602]

Fusarium sp. Link

RS [354 p.189]

Leptosphaeria sp. Ces. & De Not.

RS [935 p.1607]

Leptosphaerulina sp. McAlpine

RS [354 p.189]

Penicillium sp. Link

RS [935 p.1607]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

RS [354 p.189]

Puccinia recondita Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.87]

RS [119 p.87]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

RS [354 p.189, 935 p.1607]

Stemphylium sp. Wallr.

RS [354 p.189]

Ustilago bromivora (Tul. & C. Tul.) A.A. Fisch. Waldh.

[26]

Bromus sp. L.

Poaceae

Puccinia brachypodii-phoenicoidis var. chisosana (Cummins) Cummins & H.C. Greene

[119 p.201]

Brosimum discolor Schott

Moraceae
MUIRAPINIMA**Naothyrsium splendidum** Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

PE [77, 200 p.7]

Palawania brosimi Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

PE [77, 200 p.10]

Brosimum gaudichaudii Trécul

Moraceae
MAMA-CADELA**Alternaria anagallidis** A. Raabe

MG [244 p.6]

[59]

Cladosporium herbarum (Pers.) Link

MA [289 p.349]

Fusarium sp. Link

MA [289 p.349]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [483 p.240]

DF [483 p.240]

Sporidesmium sp. Link

DF [439 p.279]

Trichocladium brosimi Ram{?}

[836 p.2683]

Brosimum paranense Huber

Moraceae
MUIRAPIRANGA**Ciferriotheca brosimi** Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [176 p.396]

Micropeltis brosimi Bat. & I.H. Lima

MA [77]; PE [77, 176 p.75]

Paraphysotheca brosimi Bat.

AM [77, 235 p.15]

Brosimum sp. Sw.

Moraceae

Chaetomonodorus brosimi Bat. & H. Maia

AM [77]; PE [77]

Hymeniopeltis brosimi Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

AM [77, 239 p.14]; DF [77]

Phyllachora brosimi Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

AM [77]

Poikilosperma scutellare Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

AM [77, 239 p.23]

Brownea sp. Jacq.

Fabaceae

Phyllachora juruensis Henn.

[26]

Brugmansia suaveolens (Willd.) Bercht. & J. Presl.

Solanaceae
TROMBETEIRA**Pseudocercospora daturina** (J.M. Yen) Deighton

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Brunfelsia hopeana Benth.

Solanaceae
MANACÁ-DE-CHEIRO**Metasphaeria petrakii** Bat. & Cif.

PE [77]

Bryophyllum sp. Salisb.

Crassulaceae

Mycena citricolor (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc.
Omphalia flavida Maubl. & Rangel
 [26]

Buchenavia sp. Eichler

Combretaceae

Gilmania buchenaviae (Bat. & I.H. Lima) Bat.
 [77]

Korunomyces terminaliae Hodges & F.A. Ferreira
Mancha foliar [886 p.888]
 AM [886 p.888]

Setella buchenaviae Bat. & I.H. Lima
 PE [77]
 [139 p.57]

Buchnera lobelioides Cham. & Schldl.

Scrophulariaceae

Puccinia buchnerae Cummins
Ferrugem [119 p.46]
 SP [119 p.46]

Buddleia davidii Franch.

Loganiaceae
 ARBUSTO-DE-BORBOLETA

Helminthosporium coronatum Viégas
 SP [309 p.380]

Buddleia sp. L.

Loganiaceae

Dimerosporiella paulistana Speg.
 [26]

Parodiopsis torrendii Bat. & H. Maia
 BA [77, 166 p.437]

Bulbostylis major Palla

Cyperaceae

Ceratocystis fimbriata Ellis & Halst.
 [26]

Cercospora glauciana Viégas
 [26]

Phyllachora gracillima Speg.
Catacauma gracillimum (Speg.) Theiss. & Syd.
 SP [307 p.137]

Butia archeri (Glassman) Glassman

Arecaceae

Coccostromopsis sp. Plunkett
 DF [78]

Epicoccum purpurascens Ehrenb. Ex Schlecht.
Epicoccum nigrum Link
 DF [78]

Monodictys castaneae (Wallr.) Hughes
 DF [78]

Phaeochoropsis sp. K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
 DF [78]

Trichocladium sp. Harz
 DF [78]

Butia eriospatha Becc.

Arecaceae

Coccostromopsis palmicola (Speg.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Auerswaldia palmicola Speg.
Coccostroma palmicola (Speg.) Arx & E. Müll.
Dothidina palmicola (Speg.) Theiss. & Syd.
 DF [78]

Microsphaeropsis sp. Höhn.
 DF [78]

Butia leiospatha Becc.

Arecaceae
 COQUINHO-DO-CAMPO

Periconia sp. Tode
 SP [309 p.395]

Trabutia sp. Sacc. & Roum.
 DF [60]

Butia sp. (Becc.) Becc.

Arecaceae

Coccostromopsis palmicola (Speg.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Auerswaldia palmicola Speg.
Coccostroma palmicola (Speg.) Arx & E. Müll.
Dothidina palmicola (Speg.) Theiss. & Syd.
 DF [282 p.38]
 [59]

Fasciatispora petrakii (Mhaskar & V. G. Rao) K. D. Hyde
 DF [78]

Mycosphaerella advena Syd.
 DF [77, 281 p.220]
 [59]

Pseudosclerophoma sp. Petr.
 [78]

Buxus sempervirens L.

Buxaceae
 BUXO

Rosellinia corticium (Schwein.) Sacc.
 [26]

Schizopeltis olivacea (Höhn.) Bat.
 [26]

Buxus sp. L.

Buxaceae

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries
PR [423 p.305]

Byrsonima affinis W.R. Anderson

Malpighiaceae

Crossopora byrsonimae (Henn.) R.S. Peterson
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]
[26]

Byrsonima basiloba A. Juss.

Malpighiaceae
MURICI-DO-CAMPOBarnettia byrsonimae Bat. & Peres
Fumagina [246 p.6]
MG [246 p.6]
[59]Cercospora byrsonimatis Maubl.
MG [410 p.198]Mycosphaerella byrsonimae Bat. & Peres
MG [77, 281 p.221]
[59]Passalora sp. Fr.
DF [37]Piricauda byrsonimae Bat. & Peres
MG [77, 244 p.15]
[59]

Byrsonima coccolobifolia Kunth

Malpighiaceae
MIRIXI-CAJUAecidium vinnulum H. S. Jackson & Holway
Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]Cronartium byrsonimatis Henn.
[26]Crossopora byrsonimae (Henn.) R.S. Peterson
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.23]
MG [38]; SP [38, 119 p.23]
[59]Crossopora notata (Arthur & J.R. Johnst.) Arthur
Ferrugem [38]
DF [38]; MG [38]
[26]Pseudocercospora sp. Deighton
DF [37, 74]; MT [37, 74]Sphaceloma lagoa-santensis Bitanc. & Jenkins
MG [309 p.24]Stigmima sp. Sacc.
DF [74]

Byrsonima coriacea DC.

Malpighiaceae
PAU-DE-CURTUMECrossopora notata (Arthur & J.R. Johnst.) Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.23]
PA [119 p.23]

Byrsonima crassa Nied.

Malpighiaceae

Globoconidiopsis cerradensis Sepúlveda-Chavera, Pereira-Carvalho & Dianese
DF [599 p.261]

Byrsonima crassifolia Kunth

Malpighiaceae
MURICIAecidium byrsonimatis Henn.
Aecidium byrsonimaticola Henn.
Aecidium singulare (Dietel & Holway) Arthur
Endophyllum singulare Dietel & Holway
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.6]
AC [38]Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas
Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.
Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.
CE [1087 p.364-370]Crossopora byrsonimae (Henn.) R.S. Peterson
Ferrugem [38]
AC [38]; PA [38]
[26]Crossopora notata (Arthur & J.R. Johnst.) Arthur
Ferrugem [68, 119 p.23]
CE [1084 p.79-82]; PA [119 p.23]Phyllosticta stigmatophylli Chardón
Crestamento foliar [68]Trichosporon cutaneum (Beurm., Gougerot & Vaucher) N. Ota
AM [77]; AP [77]; MA [77]; PB [77]; PE [77]

Byrsonima crispa A. Juss.

Malpighiaceae
MURICI-DA-MATAMeliola byrsonimicola F. Stevens & Tehon
AM [77, 281 p.247]
[59]

Byrsonima densa DC.

Malpighiaceae

Crossopora byrsonimae (Henn.) R.S. Peterson
Ferrugem [38]
MA [38]

Byrsonima fagifolia Nied.

Malpighiaceae

Aecidium vinnulum H. S. Jackson & Holway

Ferrugem [38]

GO [38]

Crossopora byrsonimae (Henn.) R.S. Peterson

Ferrugem [38]

MG [38]

Byrsonima intermedia A. Juss.

Malpighiaceae

Aecidium vinnulum H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.16]

SP [119 p.16]

Aecidium vinnulum H. S. Jackson & Holway

Ferrugem [38]

MG [38]

Crossopora byrsonimae (Henn.) R.S. Peterson

Ferrugem [38]

MG [38]; MS [38]; SP [38]

[26]

Crossopora notata (Arthur & J.R. Johnst.) Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.23]

SP [119 p.23]

Byrsonima lancifolia A. Juss.

Malpighiaceae

MURICI-DAS-CAPOEIRAS

Meliola byrsonimae F. Stevens

PA [77, 252 p.20]

[59]

Byrsonima orbignyana A. Juss.

Malpighiaceae

Pseudocercospora sp. Deighton

MS [74]

Byrsonima pachyphylla A. Juss.

Malpighiaceae

Crossopora byrsonimae (Henn.) R.S. Peterson

Ferrugem [38]

GO [38]

[26]

Byrsonima rotunda Griseb.

Malpighiaceae

Crossopora notata (Arthur & J.R. Johnst.) Arthur

Ferrugem [38]

DF [38]

[26]

Byrsonima sericea DC.

Malpighiaceae

MURICI-DA-PRAIA

Aecidium byrsonimatis Henn.

Aecidium byrsonimaticola Henn.

Aecidium singulare (Dietel & Holway) Arthur

Endophyllum singulare Dietel & Holway

Ferrugem [119 p.6]

RJ [119 p.6]

Antennariella bahiensis Bat.

BA [77]; PE [77]

Crossopora byrsonimae (Henn.) R.S. Peterson

Ferrugem [38]

RJ [38]

Meliola byrsonimae var. *minor* Hansf.

[26]

Micropeltidium byrsonimicola (Bat.) Bat.

PE [77, 176 p.254]

[59]

Micropeltis byrsonimicola Bat.

PE [77]

Microxyphiopsis byrsonimae Bat.

PE [77]

Microxyphium byrsonimae Bat.

PE [77]

Phaeosaccardinula caucasica var. *artocarpi* Bat., Nascim. & Cif.

PE [77]

[26]

Phragmoxylum psychotriae Bat.

PE [77]

Saccardomyces lembosiicola Bat. & H. Maia

[151 p.102]

Byrsonima sp. Rich. ex Kunth

Malpighiaceae

Aecidium byrsonimatis Henn.

Aecidium byrsonimaticola Henn.

Aecidium singulare (Dietel & Holway) Arthur

Endophyllum singulare Dietel & Holway

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.6]

AM [38, 119 p.6]; GO [38]; MA [38]; PA [38]

[59]

Aecidium vinnulum H. S. Jackson & Holway

Ferrugem [38]

MA [38]

Cercospora byrsonimatis Maubl.

DF [279 p.6]

[59]

Chaetophoma clitoriae Bat. & Peres

[59]

Crossopora byrsonimae (Henn.) R.S. Peterson

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.23, 526 p.407-417]

AM [38]; AP [38]; GO [38]; MA [38]; MG [38, 119 p.23]; MT [38]; PA [38, 526 p.407-417]; SP [38]

Crossopora notata (Arthur & J.R. Johnst.) Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.23]

PA [119 p.23]

[59]

Eremotheca coffeana Bat. & I.H. Lima

MA [77, 289 p.350]

Fusicladium byrsonimatis (U. Braun & Mouch.) U. Braun

[26]

Lembosia vonarxii Bat.

PA [284 p.29]

Leptothyrium byrsonimae Bat. & A.F. Vital

AM [284 p.29]

Meliola byrsonimae var. minor Hansf.

MT [62]

Mendoziopeltis byrsonimae Bat. & Nascim. ex Bat.

[26]

Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel

[423 p.279]

Pseudocercospora byrsonimatis (Maubl.) U. Braun & Mouch.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Ramalia byrsonimatis U. Braun & Mouch.

[26]

Rhynchomeliola sp. Speg.

MA [289 p.350]

Rizalia byrsonimae (J.M. Mend.) E. Müll.

[59]

Uredo uberabensis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.124]

MG [119 p.124]

[59]

Byrsonima spicata Rich. ex Juss.

Malpighiaceae

MURICI-MIÚDO

Aecidium vinnulum H. S. Jackson & Holway

Ferrugem [38]

PA [38]

Byrsonima verbascifolia Rich.

Malpighiaceae

MURICI

Passalora sp. Fr.

DF [37]

Pestalotia byrsonimae Höhn.

[26]

Pestalotia versicolor Speg.

[26]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.

DF [423 p.312]

Bystropogon sp. L'Hér.

Lamiaceae

Didymopyrostroma xylopieae Bat. & Cavalc.

MA [289 p.350]

Byttneria australis A. St.-Hil.

Calyceraceae

Asterina byttneriae Theiss.

[26]

Byttneria australis Sieber ex Steud.

Sterculiaceae

Puccinia filopes Arthur & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.57]

SP [119 p.57]

Byttneria ramosissima Pohl

Calyceraceae

Meliola buettneriae J.A. Stev.

[26]

C

Cabomba aquatica DC.

Cabombaceae

Sclerotium hydrophilum Sacc.

Amarelecimento [123 p.58]

SP [123 p.58]

Cabralea cangerana Saldanha

Meliaceae

CANGERANA

Scolecopeltidium cabraliae Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77, 176 p.174]

Sydowiellina cabraliae Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77, 176 p.398]

Cabralea multijuga C. DC.

Meliaceae

CANJERANA-VERMELHA

Diplodia sp. Fr.

MG [401 p.76]

Penicillium sp. Link

MG [401 p.76]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

MG [401 p.76]

Cabralea sp. A. Juss.

Meliaceae

Botryosphaeria uleana Bat. & A.F. Vital
RJ [77]**Cacalia sonchifolia L.**Asteraceae
BELA-EMÍLIAHelminthosporium cacaliae Viégas
MG [309 p.378]**Caesalpinia bonducella (L.) Fleming**

Fabaceae

Phaeoisariopsis bonducellae (Henn.) Deighton
[26]**Caesalpinia bracteosa Tul.**

Fabaceae

Ravenelia corbuloides J.F. Hennen & Cummins
Ferrugem [38]
BA [38]
[26]**Caesalpinia echinata Lam.**Fabaceae
PAU-BRASILAnthomyces brasiliensis Dietel
Mancha necrótica na folha [449 p.351]
BA [449 p.351]Beltraniopsis ramosa R.F. Castañeda
BA [528 p.477-488]; PA [528 p.477-488]; SP [528 p.477-488]Camposporium pellucidum (Grove) S. Hughes
Bactrodesmium caulicola var. pellucidum Grove
SP [528 p.477-488]Chaetopsina fulva Rambelli
AM [528 p.477-488]; BA [528 p.477-488]; SP [528 p.477-488]Chaetopsina splendida B. Sutton & Hodges
SP [528 p.477-488]Cryptophiale minor M.L. Farr
AM [528 p.477-488]; SP [528 p.477-488]Cryptophiale udagawae Piroz. & Ichinoe
SP [528 p.477-488]Discosia sp. Lib.
PR [468 p.205]Ganoderma sp. P. Karst.
SP [399 p.122]Gonytrichum macrocladum (Sacc.) S. Hughes
BA [528 p.477-488]; MA [528 p.477-488]; PA [528 p.477-488]; PB [528 p.477-488]; SP [528 p.477-488]Gyothrix ramosa Zucconi & Onofri
SP [528 p.477-488]Mariannaea elegans G. Arnaud
PA [528 p.477-488]; SP [528 p.477-488]Periconia minutissima Corda
MA [528 p.477-488]; PE [528 p.477-488]; SP [528 p.477-488]Pestalotiopsis maculans (Corda) Nag Raj
Mancha foliar de Pestalotiopsis [926 p.3018]
MG [926 p.3018]Pithomyces maydicus (Sacc.) M.B. Ellis
PE [528 p.477-488]; SP [528 p.477-488]Sporidesmium flagelliforme Matsush.
SP [528 p.477-488]Thozetella havanensis R.F. Castañeda
SP [528 p.477-488]Triposporium deviatum (Subram.) R.F. Castañeda
SP [528 p.477-488]Uberispora heteroseptata R.F. Castañeda, Guarro & Cano
SP [528 p.477-488]Volutella minima Höhn.
BA [528 p.477-488]; PA [528 p.477-488]; PR [528 p.477-488]; SP [528 p.477-488]Zygosporium echinosporum Bunting & E.W. Mason
BA [528 p.477-488]; SP [528 p.477-488]**Caesalpinia ferrea Mart. var. leiostachya**

Fabaceae

Esalque holwayi (H.S. Jacks.) J.F. Hennen, Figueiredo & A.A. Carvalho
Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]
[26]Marasmius coccineatus Bat.
PE [77]Parasterinopsis caesalpiniae Bat. & H. Maia
PE [77, 192 p.22]Phyllosticta sp. Pers.
[439 p.312]Pseudocercospora variabilis U. Braun & Freire
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]Uredo sp. Pers.
[59]**Caesalpinia leiostachya (Benth.) Ducke**

Fabaceae

Ganoderma sp. P. Karst.
SP [399 p.122]**Caesalpinia peltophoroides Benth.**

Fabaceae

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.
Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

Torula alternata Fr.
Folhas em decomposição [498 p.]

Beltrania rhombica Penz.
Beltrania indica Subram.
Beltrania multispora H.J. Swart
Folhas em decomposição [498 p.]

Beltraniella portoricensis (F. Stevens) Piroz. & S.D. Patil
Folhas em decomposição [498 p.]

Cladosporium cladosporioides (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries
Folhas em decomposição [498 p.]

Caesalpinia pulcherrima Swartz.

Fabaceae
FLAMBOIANZINHO

Ravenelia cohniana Henn.
Ferrugem [38]
CE [38]

Caesalpinia punctata Willd.

Fabaceae

Esalque holwayi (H.S. Jacks.) J.F. Hennen, Figueiredo & A.A. Carvalho
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; SP [38]
[26]

Caesalpinia pyramidalis Tul.

Fabaceae
CATINGUEIRA

Esalque holwayi (H.S. Jacks.) J.F. Hennen, Figueiredo & A.A. Carvalho
[444 p.415]

Ravenelia corbuloides J.F. Hennen & Cummins
Ferrugem [38]
AL [38]; BA [38]
[26]

Ravenelia pileolarioides Syd.{?}
BA [461 p.27]; CE [461 p.27]; MA [461 p.27]
[444 p.415]

Caesalpinia sepiaria Roxb.

Fabaceae

Phaeoisariopsis bonducellae (Henn.) Deighton
[26]

Caesalpinia sp. L.

Fabaceae

Esalque holwayi (H.S. Jacks.) J.F. Hennen, Figueiredo & A.A. Carvalho
Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]
[26]

Pseudocercospora variabilis U. Braun & Freire
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Ravenelia cohniana Henn.
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.99]
RJ [38, 119 p.99]; SP [38]

Ravenelia parahybana Viégas
PB [308 p.54]

Ravenelia pileolarioides Syd.{?}
Ferrugem [119 p.101]
PB [119 p.101]

Stilbella pezizoidea Henn.
[26]

Caesalpinia spinosa Kuntze

Fabaceae

Aspergillus niger var. *niger* Tiegh.
Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
SP [444 p.420]

Cajanus cajan (L.) Druce

Fabaceae
GUANDU

Alternaria sp. Nees
SP [423 p.296]

Aspergillus sp. Link
SP [423 p.296]

Ceratocystis fimbriata Ellis & Halst.
SP [307 p.41, 381 p.322]
[1144 p.2]

Cercospora instabilis Rangel
[26]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
[1148 p.178]

Colletotrichum cajani Henn.
[26]

Epicoccum sp. Link
SP [423 p.296]

Fusarium sp. Link
SP [423 p.296]

Mycovellosiella cajani Henn.
[26]

Penicillium sp. Link
SP [423 p.296]

Phoma cajani Rangel
[26]

Phoma sp. Sacc.
SP [423 p.296]

Phomopsis cajani Syd.
[26]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
SP [423 p.296]

Phyllosticta cajani Rangel
[26]

Puccinia sp. Pers.

[26]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

RR [494 p.358]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

SP [395 p.109, 403 p.231]
[1144 p.2]

Stilbum lateritium Berk.

PA [284 p.34]

Uredo cajani Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.110]
SP [119 p.110]

Cajanus indicus Spreng.

Fabaceae

Phyllosticta cajani Rangel

[26]

Cajanus sp. DC.

Fabaceae

Cercospora instabilis Rangel

SP [668 p.82]

Caladium bicolor Vent.

Araceae

Phyllosticta araliae Sacc. & Bedford

[26]

Phyllosticta caladii Bat.

[26]

Caladium sp. Vent.

Araceae

Cercospora caladii Henn.

[26]

Cercospora caladiicola Chupp

[345 p.571]

Calamagrostis montevidensis Nees

Poaceae

PALHA-DE-PRATA

Puccinia azteca Cummins & J.F. Hennen

Ferrugem [119 p.44]
SP [119 p.44]

Puccinia brachypodii G.H. Otth

Ferrugem [119 p.46]
RJ [119 p.46]

Puccinia brachypodii var. *arrhenatheri* (Kleb.) Cummins & H.C. Greene

Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]
[26], [119 p.201]

Puccinia graminis Pers.

Puccinia graminis f.sp. *avenae* Erikss. & Henning
Puccinia graminis f.sp. *secalis* Erikss. & Henning
Puccinia graminis f.sp. *tritici* Erikss. & Henning
Puccinia graminis var. *graminis* Pers.

Ferrugem [119 p.59]

RS [119 p.59]

Puccinia poarum E. Nielsen

Ferrugem [119 p.82]
PR [119 p.82]; RJ [119 p.82]; SP [119 p.82]

Calamagrostis sp. Adans.

Poaceae

Puccinia brachypodii G.H. Otth

Ferrugem [119 p.46]
SP [119 p.46]

Puccinia brachypodii var. *arrhenatheri* (Kleb.) Cummins & H.C. Greene

Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]
[119 p.201]

Calathea rufibarba Fenol

Marantaceae

CALATÉIA

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
[439 p.312]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[439 p.312]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

[439 p.312]

Pyriculariopsis sp. M.B. Ellis

MG [468 p.43]

Calathea sp. G. Mey.

Marantaceae

Bilboque magnificum Viégas

MG [311 p.897]

Cercospora calathea Viégas & Chupp

[59]

Dictyothyrium hieronymi (Rehm) Bat.

SC [176 p.55]

Puccinia thaliae Dietel

Ferrugem [38]
AP [38]; PA [38]

Calathea tuberosa (Vell.) Körn.

Marantaceae

Macrophoma fraxini Delacr.

PE [175 p.16]

Meliola calatheicola F. Stevens

PE [252 p.22]

Meliola calatheicola var. *minor* Bat. & H. Maia

PE [77]

Microthyriolum calatheae Bat.

PE [77]; RO [77]

Calea cuneifolia DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia caleae Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.47]

SP [119 p.47]

Puccinia caleae var. *caleae* Arthur

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

Calea phyllolepis Baker

Asteraceae

Puccinia promatensis Berndt

Ferrugem [38]

RS [38]

[26]

Calea pinnatifida Banks ex Steud.

Asteraceae

ERVA-DE-LAGARTO

Cercospora caleifolii Bat., H.P. Upadhyay & J.P. Costa

RS [77]

Calea sp. L.

Asteraceae

Puccinia caleae Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.47]

SP [119 p.47]

Puccinia caleae var. *caleae* Arthur

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

Puccinia uleana Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.94]

GO [119 p.94]

[59]

Calea uniflora Lessing

Asteraceae

Puccinia caleae var. *caleae* Arthur

Ferrugem [38]

RS [38]

Calendula officinalis L.

Asteraceae

CALÊNDULA

Cercospora calendulae Sacc.

SP [39]

Coleosporium tussilaginis Lév.

Ferrugem [119 p.21]

RS [119 p.21]

Calendula sp. L.

Asteraceae

Oidium sp. Link

[26]

Calliandra dysantha Benth.

Fabaceae

CIGANINHA

Ravenelia dieteliana Henn.

DF [461 p.27]

Ravenelia santos-costae Dianese, A.G. Medeiros, L.T.P. Santos & A.C. Dianese

DF [416 p.436, 461 p.27]

[59]

Calliandra longipes Benth.

Fabaceae

Uredo longipedis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.118]

GO [119 p.118]

Calliandra macrocephala Benth.

Fabaceae

CIGANA

Ravenelia dieteliana Henn.

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.99]

DF [38]; MG [38]; MS [38]

Calliandra parviflora Benth.

Fabaceae

Ravenelia dieteliana Henn.

Ferrugem [38]

MT [38]

Calliandra sp. Benth.

Fabaceae

Ravenelia affinis Syd.{?}

[59]

Ravenelia armata Syd.{?}

Ferrugem [119 p.98]

RR [119 p.98]

Ravenelia dieteliana Henn.

Ferrugem [38]

MG [38]

[59]

Ravenelia pazschkeana Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.101]

Uredo longipedis Henn.

[59]

Calliandra turbinata Benth.

Fabaceae

Ravenelia affinis Syd. {?}

Ferrugem [119 p.98]

MT [119 p.98]

Calliandra tweediei Benth.

Fabaceae

Sorataea debile

[119 p.201]

Sphaerophragmium debile P. Syd. & Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.104]

RS [119 p.104]

Spumula debilis (P. Syd. & Syd.) Lohsomb., Kakish. & Y. Ono

Ferrugem [38]

RS [38]

[26]

Callistemon speciosus DC.

Myrtaceae

Puccinia psidii G. Winter

Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains

Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze

Ferrugem [119 p.84]

MG [119 p.84, 308 p.42]; PB [308 p.42]; RJ [308 p.42]; SP [308 p.42]

Callistephus chinensis Nees

Asteraceae

RAINHA-MARGARIDA

Cercospora chrysanthemi Heald & F.A. Wolf

SP [39]

Septoria callistephi Gloyer

SP [308 p.743]

Callistephus sp. Cass.

Asteraceae

Fusarium sp. Link

SP [309 p.376]

Callitriche sp. L.

Plantaginaceae

Entyloma ulei (J. Schröt.) Speg.

[26]

Calocarpum mammosum Pierre

Sapotaceae

Sphaceloma spondiadis Bitanc. & Jenkins

Antracnose [410 p.197]

RJ [410 p.197]

Caloncoba echinata Gilg

Achariaceae

Cercospora calonchobae Viégas

MG [310 p.32]

[345 p.571]

Calophyllum brasiliensis Cambess.

Clusiaceae

JACAREÚBA

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[59]

Coniothyrium hyperici Henn.

[59]

Coniothyrium hyperici var. *macrosporum* Bat. & Peres

DF [77]

Pestalotiopsis versicolor (Speg.) Steyaert

[59]

Phyllosticta mammaicola Gonz. Frag. & Cif.

[59]

Physalospora mararyensis Henn.

[59]

Calophyllum sp. L.

Clusiaceae

Pestalotia calophylli Höhn.

[26]

Polyporus zonalis Berk.

[26]

Rigidoporus microporus (Sw.) Overeem

Fomes lignosus (Klotzsch) Bres.

Leptoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) R. Heim

Rigidoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) Imazeki

[26]

Calopogonium caeruleum (Benth.) Hemsl.

Fabaceae

Didymosphaeria empetri (Fr.) Sacc.

Sphaeria empetri Fr.

PE [210 p.6]

Phyllachora lungusaensis Henn.

Phyllachora rikatliensis (Doidge) Petr.

Phyllachorella rikatliensis Doidge

PE [77, 210 p.23]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[26]

Calopogonium mucunoides Desv.

Fabaceae

CALOPOGÔNIO

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

MG [418 p.276]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk
Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
 AM [376 p.485]

Calopogonium sp. Desv.

Fabaceae
Phakopsora meibomia (Arthur) Arthur
 [26]
Rhizoctonia sp. DC.
 AM [387 p.301]

Calopogonium velutinum (Benth.)

Fabaceae
Phyllosticta calopogoniorum Bat.
 [26]

Calostigma multiflorum Malme

Apocynaceae
Puccinia rouliniae Speg.
 Ferrugem [119 p.88]
 MT [119 p.88]
 [59], [119 p.201]

Calotropis gigantea (L.) Ait. f.

Apocynaceae
Cercospora calotropidis Speg.
 CE [201 p.8]
Passalora calotropidis (Ellis & Everh.) U. Braun
 CE [1087 p.364-370]

Calotropis procera (Aiton) W.T. Aiton

Apocynaceae
 FLOR-DE-SEDA
Cercospora calotropidis Speg.
 Mancha foliar [430 p.299]; Manchas foliares escuras [430 p.299]
 BA [430 p.299]; MG [430 p.299]
Passalora calotropidis (Ellis & Everh.) U. Braun
 CE [1087 p.364-370]
 [26]
Phaeoramularia calotropidis (Ellis & Everh.) Kamal, A.S. Moses & R. Chaudhary
 MG [303 p.126]
Puccinia obliqua Berk. & M.A. Curtis
 Vassoura-de-bruxa [430 p.299]
 BA [430 p.299]; MG [303 p.126, 418 p.290, 430 p.299]

Calotropis sp. R. Br.

Apocynaceae
Puccinia cynanchi Berkeley & Curtis
 Ferrugem [38]
 MG [38]

Calycophyllum spruceanum (Benth.) K. Schum.

Rubiaceae
 PAU-MULATO

Polyporus zonalis Berk.
 [26]

Rigidoporus microporus (Sw.) Overeem
Fomes lignosus (Klotzsch) Bres.
Leptoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) R. Heim
Rigidoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) Imazeki
 [26]

Camellia japonica Wall.

Theaceae
Pestalotia puttemansii Henn.
 [26]
Pestalotiopsis puttemans (Henn.) Rib. Souza
 [26]

Camellia sinensis Kuntze

Theaceae
 CHÁ-DA-ÍNDIA
Armillaria sp. (Fr.) Staudé
 Podridão radicular [45]
Cercospora theae Breda de Haan
 Cercosporiose [45]
Colletotrichum coccodes (Wallr.) S. Hughes
Colletotrichum atramentarium (Berk. & Broome) Taubenh.
Colletotrichum camelliae Masseur
Colletotrichum melongenae Lobik
Gloeosporium cingulatum G.F. Atk.
Gloeosporium olivarum J.V. Almeida
Gloeosporium passiflorae Speg.
Gloeosporium piperatum Ellis & Everh.
 Queima parda [45]
Corticium koleroga (Cooke) Höhn.
Koleroga noxia Donk
Pellicularia koleroga Cooke
 Queima do fio [45]
 [1144 p.40]
Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan
 Podridão radicular [45]
Elsinoë theae Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Verrugose [45]
Pestalotiopsis theae (Sawada) Steyaert
Pestalotia theae Sawada
 Mancha cinzenta [45]
Phoma terricola Boerema
 Mancha marrom [45]
Rosellinia sp. De Not.
 Podridão radicular de Rosellinia [45]

Campomanesia adamantium Blume

Myrtaceae
 GABIROBA

Phakopsora rossmaniae Dianese, L.T.P. Santos & D.J. Tessmann

Ferrugem [38]
GO [38, 416 p.436]; MG [38]
[59]

Puccinia psidii G. Winter

Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
[59]

Campomanesia aurea O. Berg

Myrtaceae
GUABIROBINHA-DO-CAMPO

Puccinia psidii G. Winter

Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
Ferrugem [119 p.84]
RS [119 p.84]

Campomanesia caerulea O. Berg

Myrtaceae
GUABIROBA-BRANCA

Catacauma nigerrimum Viégas
[26]

Phyllachora nigerrimum
MG [60]

Campomanesia cyanea O. Berg

Myrtaceae

Phakopsora juelii Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.33]
RS [119 p.33]

Campomanesia maschalantha Kiaersk.

Myrtaceae
GUABIROBA

Puccinia psidii G. Winter

Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
Ferrugem [119 p.84]
RJ [119 p.84]
[119 p.201]

Campomanesia rhombea O. Berg

Myrtaceae

Phyllachora biguttulata Theiss.
Catacauma biguttulatum (Theiss.) Theiss.
[26]

Campomanesia sp. Ruiz & Pav.

Myrtaceae

Coccostroma myrtacearum (Rick) Arx & E. Müll.
[26]

Pestalotiopsis microspora (Speg.) G.C. Zhao & N. Li
Pestalotia dichæta Speg.

Pestalotia microspora Speg.
BA [77, 281 p.100]

Phakopsora rossmaniae Dianese, L.T.P. Santos & D.J. Tessmann

Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; MS [38]; SP [38]

Scolecopeltidium campomanesiae Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 176 p.175]

Canavalia ensiformis DC.

Fabaceae
FEIJÃO-DE-PORCO

Ascochyta pisi Lib.

Ascochyta pisicola (Berk.) Sacc.
[26]

Cercospora arachidicola Hori
[26]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
SP [307 p.10]

Epicoccum nigrum Link

Epicoccum purpurascens Ehrenb.
SP [309 p.371]

Erysiphe communis (Wallr.) Schltdl.
[26]

Oidium sp. Link
SP [307 p.22]

Phyllosticta canavaliae Van der Byl
[26]

Stenella canavaliae (Syd. & P. Syd.) Deighton
[26]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
AM [376 p.485]

Uromyces sp. (Link) Unger
[26]

Canavalia sp. Adans.

Fabaceae

Mycosphaerella cruenta Latham

Cercospora cruenta Sacc.
Pseudocercospora cruenta (Sacc.) Deighton
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Canistrum sp. E. Morren

Bromeliaceae

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.
[26]

Canna coccinea Mill.

Cannaceae
CAETÉ-VERMELHO

Ascochyta cannae N.D. Sharma
RS [792 p.122]

Canna denudata Roscoe

Cannaceae

Cordana musae (Zimm.) Höhn.

Scolicotrichum musae Zimm.

Lesão foliar [444 p.399]

MG [444 p.399]

Cordana versicolor D.J. Soares & R.W. Barreto

[26]

Canna indica L.

Cannaceae
CANADA-ÍNDIA

Puccinia cannae Henn.

CE [1084 p.79-82]

[26]

Puccinia thaliae Dietel

Ferrugem [68, 119 p.94]

MG [119 p.94, 308 p.18]; PA [119 p.94]; PB [119 p.94, 308 p.18]; PE [399 p.155]; SP [119 p.94, 308 p.18]

Uredo cannae G. Winter

CE [1084 p.79-82]

Canna patens Roscoe

Cannaceae
BERI-SILVESTRE

Puccinia thaliae Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.94]

SP [119 p.94]

Canna sp. L.

Cannaceae

Eudarlucula australis Speg.

[26]

Puccinia cannae Henn.

[26]

Puccinia thaliae Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.94]

BA [119 p.94]; MG [119 p.94]; PA [119 p.94]; PE [119 p.94]; RJ [119 p.94]; SP [119 p.94]

Capparis cynophallophora L.

Capparaceae
FEIJÃO-DE-BOI

Cephalosporiopsis asterinicola Bat. & Nascim.

PE [77]

Irenopsis capparicola Bat. & A.F. Vital

PE [140 p.121]

Peltasteropsis discreta Bat. & H. Maia

PE [77]

Peltasteropsis minuta Bat. & H. Maia

PE [77]

Capparis sp. L.

Capparaceae

Diplodia punctipetiola Cooke

PE [77]

Irenopsis capparicola var. *opposita* Bat. & H. Maia

PE [77]

Pestalotiopsis capparicola Bat. & H. Maia

PE [77]

Capriola dactylon Kuntze

Poaceae

Puccinia cynodontis Lacroix ex Desm.

[26]

Capsicum annum L.

Solanaceae
PIMENTÃO

Aecidium sp. Pers.

SP [69]

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria rugosa McAlpine

Alternaria tenuis Nees

Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

Torula alternata Fr.

DF [376 p.527, 383 p.65]; SP [540 p.7]

Alternaria brassicae (Berk.) Sacc.

Alternaria alliariae-officinalis Savul. & Sandu

Alternaria brassicae var. *brassicae* (Berk.) Sacc.

Alternaria brassicae var. *exitiosa* (J.G. Kühn) Ferraris

Alternaria brassicae var. *macrospora* Sacc.

Dicaeoma brassicae (Mont.) Kuntze

Macrosporium brassicae Berk.

Macrosporium brassicae var. *macrosporum* A.G. Eliasson

Macrosporium herculeum Ellis & G. Martin

Macrosporium macrosporum (Eliasson) Sawada

PE [273 p.138]

Alternaria solani (Ellis & G. Martin) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria allii Nolla

Alternaria porri f.sp. *solani* Neerg.

Macrosporium solani Ellis & G. Martin

Alternariose [68]; Mancha necrótica [444 p.454]

CE [444 p.454]; Ne [68]; SP [69]

Alternaria sp. Nees

DF [383 p.65]; SP [69]

Ascochyta phaseolorum Sacc.

Seca do ramo [45]

SP [45]

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

SP [69]

Aspergillus niger var. *niger* Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.

Aspergillus niger Tiegh.

DF [376 p.527, 383 p.65]

Aspergillus sp. Link

DF [376 p.527, 383 p.65]; SP [540 p.7]

- Athelia rolfsii** (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr.
Botrybasidium rolfsii (Curzi) Venkatar.
Corticium centrifugum (Lév.) Bres.
Corticium rolfsii Curzi
Fibulorhizoctonia centrifuga (Lév.) G.C. Adams & Kropp
Hypochnus centrifugus (Weinm.) Lév.
Pellicularia rolfsii (Curzi) E. West
Rhizoctonia centrifuga Lév.
Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
Murcha de esclerócio [68]
- Aureobasidium pullulans** (de Bary) Arnaud
DF [376 p.527, 383 p.65]
- Bipolaris sp.** Shoemaker
SP [540 p.7]
- Botryosporium longibrachiatum** var. *macrosporum* Sharma{?}
Morte dos ramos [444 p.452]
- Botrytis cinerea** Pers.
Botrytis fuckeliana
RJ [1099 p.75]; SP [418 p.274]
[428 p.285]
- Botrytis sp.** P. Micheli ex Pers.
SP [69]
- Calonectria gracilis** Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas
Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.
Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.
[26]
- Capnodium sp.** Mont.
Fumagina [398 p.29]
FN [398 p.29]
- Cephalosporium sp.** Corda
DF [376 p.527]
- Cercospora capsici** Heald & F.A. Wolf
Cercospora unamunoi E. Castell.
Phaeoramularia unamunoi (E. Castell.) Munt.-Cvetk.
Cercosporiose [68, 439 p.306, 531 p.37]; Mancha de Cercospora [82, 273 p.138, 390 p.98, 401 p.110, 418 p.273, 582 p.65, 722 p.45, 1092 p.208, 1138 p.57]
CE [531 p.37]; DF [406 p.XL]; ES [82]; MG [82, 401 p.110, 418 p.273]; PE [273 p.138, 439 p.306]; RO [390 p.98]; SP [1138 p.57]
- Cercospora melongenae** Welles
Cercosporiose [45]; Mancha de Cercospora [45]
SP [69]
- Cercospora sp.** Fresen.
SE [444 p.354]; SP [69]
- Chaetomium sp.** Kunze
DF [376 p.527, 383 p.65]; SP [540 p.7]
- Choanephora cucurbitarum** (Berk. & Ravenel) Thaxt.
[418 p.310]
- Choanephora sp.** Curr.
Podridão do fruto [69]; Seca [69]
AM [69, 373 p.577]
- Cladosporium cucumerinum** Ellis & Arthur
Cladosporium cucumeris A.B. Frank
DF [376 p.527]
- Cladosporium oxysporum** Berk. & M.A. Curtis
DF [376 p.527, 383 p.65]
- Cladosporium sp.** Link
SP [540 p.7]
- Colletotrichum capsici** (Syd.) E.J. Butler & Bisby
MG [476 p.136]
- Colletotrichum coccodes** (Wallr.) S. Hughes
Colletotrichum atramentarium (Berk. & Broome) Taubenh.
Colletotrichum camelliae Masee
Colletotrichum melongenae Lobik
Gloeosporium cingulatum G.F. Atk.
Gloeosporium olivarum J.V. Almeida
Gloeosporium passiflorae Speg.
Gloeosporium piperatum Ellis & Everh.
PE [273 p.138]
- Colletotrichum dematium** (Pers.) Grove
Antracnose [69, 373 p.577]
AM [69, 373 p.577]
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides** (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [82, 376 p.527, 383 p.65, 387 p.338, 387 p.397, 398 p.29, 401 p.110, 404 p.358, 410 p.158, 413 p.322, 413 p.326, 418 p.289, 434 p.242, 582 p.65, 1144 p.17]; Mancha necrótica [444 p.454]
AL [439 p.308]; AP [404 p.358]; CE [444 p.454]; DF [376 p.527, 383 p.65]; ES [82]; FN [398 p.29]; MG [82]; RJ [82, 387 p.397, 413 p.326]; SE [444 p.354]; SP [69]
- Colletotrichum nigrum** Ellis & Halst.
PE [273 p.138]
- Colletotrichum sp.** Corda
Antracnose [69, 69, 69]
DF [1092 p.208]; RS [69, 69]; SP [69, 69]
[387 p.338], [395 p.125]
- Crinipellis pernicioso** (Stahel) Singer
BA [418 p.341]
- Cylindrocladium clavatum** Hodges & L.C. May
[370 p.388]
- Dendrophoma sp.** Sacc.
DF [376 p.527, 383 p.65]
- Epicoccum sp.** Link
DF [376 p.527, 383 p.65]
- Fusarium acuminatum** Ellis & Everh.
DF [383 p.65]
- Fusarium arthrosporioides** Sherb.
Fusarium roseum var. *arthrosporioides* (Sherb.) Messiaen & R. Cass.
DF [376 p.527, 383 p.65]
[395 p.125]
- Fusarium moniliforme** var. *anthophilum* (A. Braun) Wollenw.
[395 p.125]
- Fusarium oxysporum** Schlechtend ex Fries
DF [376 p.527, 383 p.65]
- Fusarium oxysporum** f.sp. *lycopersici* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
PE [273 p.138]
- Fusarium oxysporum** f.sp. *vasinfectum* (G.F. Atk.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
[69]
- Fusarium pallidoroseum** (Cooke) Sacc.
Fusisporium pallidoroseum Cooke
DF [383 p.65]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.DF [376 p.527, 383 p.65]
[69]**Fusarium sp. Link**Murcha de Fusarium [373 p.577, 383 p.65, 410 p.153, 1092 p.208]
AM [69, 373 p.577]; DF [383 p.65, 1092 p.208]; PR [410 p.153]; SP [69, 540 p.7]**Geotrichum candidum Link**DF [376 p.527, 383 p.65]
[395 p.125]**Gliocladium sp. Corda**

DF [383 p.65]; SP [540 p.7]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. SchrenkColletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [68]
Ne [68]**Graphium sp. Corda**

DF [383 p.65]

Leveillula taurica (Lév.) G. ArnaudErysiphe taurica Lév.
Oidiopsis taurica (Lév.) E.S. Salmon
Lesão foliar [444 p.454]; Mildio pulverulento [123 p.56]; Oídio [79, 434 p.264, 444 p.404]
CE [444 p.454, 444 p.456]; DF [418 p.304]; SP [123 p.56, 434 p.264, 545 p.72-75]**Microdochium dimerum (Penz.) Arx**Fusarium dimerum Penz.
AL [1158 p.38]**Myrothecium roridum Tode**

[476 p.124]

Myrothecium verrucaria (Alb. & Schwein.) Ditmar

[476 p.124]

Oidiopsis sicula ScaliaManchas necróticas [444 p.418]; Oídio [82, 82]
CE [1087 p.364-370]; SP [82, 444 p.418]**Oidiopsis sp. Scalia**Oídio [445 p.110]
ES [445 p.110]**Oidiopsis taurica (Lév.) E.S. Salmon**

Oídio [475 p.519]

Oidium siculaOídio [45]
SP [45]**Paecilomyces sp. Bainier**

DF [376 p.527, 383 p.65]

Passalora capsicola (Vassiljevsky) U. Braun & F.O. FreireCE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]**Penicillium sp. Link**

DF [376 p.527, 383 p.65]; SP [540 p.7]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

DF [376 p.527, 383 p.65]

Phaeoramularia capsicola (Vassiljevsky) Deighton

[69]

Phoma destructiva Plowr.

[69]

Phoma exigua Desm.

[69]

Phoma lycopersici Cooke

MG [476 p.137]

Phoma medicaginis Malbr. & Roum.

DF [376 p.527]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

DF [376 p.527, 383 p.65]; SP [540 p.7]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

DF [376 p.527, 383 p.65]; SP [69]

Phyllosticta capsici Speg.PE [273 p.138]
[69]**Phytophthora capsici Leonian**Murcha de Phytophthora [454 p.116]; Murcha do pimentão [355 p.137, 373 p.425, 376 p.520, 377 p.137, 380 p.27, 387 p.296, 395 p.140, 399 p.147, 401 p.110, 402 p.129, 410 p.148, 410 p.209, 689 p.120, 692 p.59, 722 p.2, 1141 p.96, 1151 p.32, 1151 p.37]; Requeima [45, 68, 355 p.137, 373 p.425, 376 p.468, 376 p.480, 376 p.481, 376 p.520, 377 p.137, 378 p.263, 378 p.269, 380 p.27, 381 p.193, 387 p.295, 387 p.296, 395 p.140, 399 p.147, 401 p.110, 402 p.129, 410 p.148, 410 p.209, 418 p.312, 439 p.297, 689 p.120, 692 p.59, 722 p.2, 1132 p.42, 1141 p.96, 1144 p.11, 1151 p.32, 1151 p.37]
CE [68, 444 p.454]; DF [399 p.147, 410 p.148]; ES [82]; GO [378 p.263]; MG [82, 376 p.468, 376 p.480, 376 p.481, 378 p.263, 381 p.193, 401 p.110, 582 p.65, 722 p.2]; PA [418 p.312]; RJ [82]; SP [82, 378 p.263, 689 p.120, 692 p.59]
[53], [434 p.256], [593 p.114]**Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary**

[53]

Phytophthora sp. de BaryDF [376 p.527]
[1132 p.42], [1138 p.66]**Pseudocercospora atomarginalis (G.F. Atk.) Deighton**

SP [69]

Puccinia capsici Av.-Saccá

PE [273 p.137]; SP [69]

Puccinia pampeana Speg.Ferrugem [119 p.78, 120 p.60, 401 p.68, 1141 p.97]
SP [119 p.78, 120 p.60]**Puccinia paulensis Rangel**

SP [69]

Pythium deliense Meurs

MG [553 p.120]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.Podridão algodão [69]
AM [69]**Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.**Podridão algodão [373 p.577]
AM [373 p.577]**Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn**Murcha de Rhizoctonia [69, 69]
AM [69]; DF [376 p.527, 383 p.65]; MG [553 p.120]; RJ [368 p.7]; RS [69]**Rhizoctonia sp. DC.**Tombamento [410 p.153]
PR [410 p.153]; SP [69]**Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.**

SP [540 p.7]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Bronzeamento [444 p.454]
CE [444 p.454]; DF [376 p.527, 383 p.65]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
Mofo branco [82]; Podridão de Sclerotinia [593 p.114]
ES [82, 82]
[69]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Murcha de Sclerotium [273 p.138, 387 p.354]; Podridão de escleródio [536 p.160]; Podridão de Sclerotium [82, 582 p.65]
ES [82]; PE [273 p.138]; RS [69]; SC [387 p.354]

Sclerotium sp. Tode

Tombamento [410 p.153]
AP [476 p.141]; PR [410 p.153]

Scopulariopsis sp. Bainier

DF [376 p.527, 383 p.65]

Stemphylium botryosum Wallr.

AL [1158 p.38]

Stemphylium solani G.F. Weber

Mancha branca [360 p.167, 394 p.25, 1092 p.142]; Mancha de Stemphylium [45, 68]
AM [394 p.25]; Ne [68]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

[383 p.65], [395 p.125]

Trichoderma viride Pers.

Trichoderma lignorum (Tode) Harz
DF [376 p.527]

Capsicum baccatum L.

Solanaceae
PIMENTA DEDO-DE-MOÇA

Puccinia pampeana Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.78]
SP [119 p.78]

Capsicum chinense Jacq.

Solanaceae

Phaeoramularia capsicola (Vassiljevsky) Deighton

Mancha foliar [449 p.443]

Sclerotium sp. Tode

AP [476 p.141]

Capsicum frutescens Willd.

Solanaceae

Alternaria solani (Ellis & G. Martin) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria allii Nolla
Alternaria porri f.sp. solani Neerg.
Macrosporium solani Ellis & G. Martin
Alternariose [68]
Ne [68]

Alternaria sp. Nees

SP [309 p.357]

Athelia rolfsii (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr.

Botryobasidium rolfsii (Curzi) Venkatar.
Corticium centrifugum (Lév.) Bres.
Corticium rolfsii Curzi
Fibulorhizoctonia centrifuga (Lév.) G.C. Adams & Kropp
Hypochnus centrifugus (Weinm.) Lév.
Pellicularia rolfsii (Curzi) E. West
Rhizoctonia centrifuga Lév.
Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
Murcha de escleródio [68]

Botrytis sp. P. Micheli ex Pers.

DF [393 p.390]

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas

Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.
Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.
[26]

Cercospora capsici Heald & F.A. Wolf

Cercospora unamunoi E. Castell.
Phaeoramularia unamunoi (E. Castell.) Munt.-Cvetk.
Cercosporiose [68]
SP [39]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [387 p.338]

Epicoccum nigrum Link

Epicoccum purpurascens Ehrenb.
SP [309 p.371]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [68]
Ne [68]

Phaeoramularia capsicola (Vassiljevsky) Deighton

SP [39]

Phytophthora capsici Leonian

Requeima [68]

Puccinia pampeana Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.78]
MG [119 p.78]; SP [119 p.78]

Puccinia paulensis Rangel

Ferrugem [308 p.39, 1134 p.5]
MG [308 p.39]
[26]

Stemphylium solani G.F. Weber

Mancha de Stemphylium [68]
Ne [68]

Capsicum microcarpum Cav.

Solanaceae
PIMENTINHA

Puccinia pampeana Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.78]
MG [119 p.78]

Puccinia paulensis Rangel

[26]

Capsicum pendulum Willd.

Solanaceae
CUMARIM

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.
Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.
 Seca da pimenteira [373 p.608]
 GO [373 p.608]

Puccinia pampeana Speg.
 Ferrugem [119 p.78]
 SP [119 p.78]

Capsicum spp. L.

Solanaceae

Alternaria sp. Nees
 RS [69]

Cercospora atromarginalis G.F. Atk.
Cercospora rigospora G.F. Atk.
 [69]

Cercospora capsici Heald & F.A. Wolf
Cercospora unamunoi E. Castell.
Phaeoramularia unamunoi (E. Castell.) Munt.-Cvetk.
 Mancha de Cercospora [82]
 ES [82]; MG [69, 82]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
 RS [69]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
 Antracnose [82, 309 p.3, 404 p.357, 410 p.158]
 AP [404 p.357]; DF [410 p.158]; ES [82]; MG [82]; RJ [82]; SP [309 p.3]

Colletotrichum nigrum Ellis & Halst.
 Antracnose [69]
 ES [69]; MG [69]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
 Antracnose [69]
 RS [69]; SP [309 p.10]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum* (G.F. Atk.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
 [69]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.
 GO [373 p.608]

Fusarium sp. Link
 Podridão do fruto [69]
 ES [69]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.
Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.
 Definhamento [69]; Seca [69]
 GO [69]

Oidiopsis taurica (Lév.) E.S. Salmon
 Oídio [52]

Phaeoramularia capsicola (Vassiljevsky) Deighton
 RS [69, 69]

Phoma destructiva Plowr.
 [69]

Phoma exigua Desm.
 [69]

Phyllosticta capsici Speg.
 MG [69]

Phytophthora capsici Leonian
 Lixa pequena [399 p.153]; Pé preto [52]; Requeima [82, 434 p.271]
 AL [399 p.153]; AM [399 p.153]; BA [399 p.153]; DF [399 p.147]; ES [82, 399 p.153]; MG [82, 434 p.271]; PA [399 p.153]; PB [399 p.153]; PE [399 p.153]; RJ [82]; SE [399 p.153]; SP [82]

Pseudocercospora atromarginalis (G.F. Atk.) Deighton
 Cercosporiose [69]
 ES [69]; MG [69]

Puccinia capsici Av.-Saccá
 Ferrugem [119 p.47]
 MG [119 p.47]; PR [119 p.47]
 [26], [69], [119 p.201]

Puccinia pampeana Speg.
 Ferrugem [119 p.78]
 MG [69]; SP [69, 119 p.78]

Puccinia paulensis Rangel
 Ferrugem [69]
 ES [69]

Pythium aphanidermatum (Edson) Fitzp.
 Tombamento [52]
 AM [394 p.25]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
 GO [373 p.608]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary
Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
 Podridão de Sclerotium [82]
 ES [82]
 [69]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
 Podridão de raiz [69]; Podridão de Sclerotium [82]
 AM [394 p.25]; ES [69, 82]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk
Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
 Tombamento [52]
 AM [394 p.25]

Verticillium dahliae Kleb.
 Murcha de Verticillium [52]

Carapa guianensis Aubl.

Meliaceae
 ANDIROBA

Arthonia platygraphidea Nyl.
 AP [284 p.36]

Chiodecton sp. Ach.
 AP [284 p.36]

Chroococcum sp.
 AP [284 p.36]

Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan
 AM [483 p.158]

Lopadium sp. Körb.

AP [284 p.36]

Polyporus zonalis Berk.

[26]

Rigidoporus microporus (Sw.) Overeem

Fomes lignosus (Klotzsch) Bres.
Leptoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) R. Heim
Rigidoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) Imazeki
[26]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

PA [476 p.75]

Trentepohlia sp. Mart.

AP [284 p.36]

Carapa procera DC.

Meliaceae

Eremotheca rufula (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Theiss. & Syd.

[26]

Carapa sp. Aubl.

Meliaceae

Actinoteichus sp. Cavalc. & Poroca

MA [77]

Ainsworthia lecythidacearum Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Peres

MA [289 p.350]

Aulaxina quadrangula (Stirt.) R. Sant.

MA [77]

Bacidia sp. De Not.

MA [77]; RO [77]; RS [77]

Didymopyrostroma xylopiiae Bat. & Cavalc.

MA [289 p.350]

Lasionectria sp. (Sacc.) Cooke

MA [289 p.350]

Meliola trifurcata Cif.

MA [289 p.350]

Micropeltella albomarginata (Speg.) Syd. & P. Syd.

MA [289 p.350]

Podosporium insipidum Bat. & J.A. Lima

MA [289 p.350]

Spegazziniella congoensis Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

MA [289 p.350]

Cardiospermum grandiflorum Sw.

Sapindaceae

ENSACADINHA

Meliola mullerii Toro

[59]

Puccinia arechavaletae Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.43]

MG [119 p.43]; MT [119 p.43]; SP [119 p.43]

[59]

Cardiospermum halicacabum L.

Sapindaceae

BALÃOZINHO

Puccinia arechavaletae Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.43]

MG [119 p.43]; SC [119 p.43]; SP [119 p.43]

Cardiospermum sp. L.

Sapindaceae

Puccinia arechavaletae Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.43]

MG [308 p.16]; PB [119 p.43, 308 p.16]; RJ [308 p.16]; SP [119 p.43, 308 p.16]

Carex phalaroides Kunth

Cyperaceae

Puccinia joerstadiana J.C. Lindq.

Ferrugem [119 p.66]

RS [119 p.66]

Carex sp. L.

Cyperaceae

Anthracoidea uleiana (Syd. & P. Syd.) Vánky

[26]

Cintractia uleana Syd. & P. Syd.

[26]

Puccinia dioicae Magnus

Ferrugem [119 p.53]

Carex straminea Willd.

Cyperaceae

Puccinia dioicae Magnus

Ferrugem [119 p.53]

SC [119 p.53]

Carex virgata Miq.

Cyperaceae

Farysia olivacea (Jaap) Höhn.

[26]

Carica cauliflora Jacq.

Caricaceae

Phoma caricae-papayae (Tarr) Punith.

Ascochyta caricae-papayae Tarr.

DF [405 p.121]

[402 p.145]

Carica goudotiana Solms-Laub.

Caricaceae

Phoma caricae-papayae (Tarr) Punith.

Ascochyta caricae-papayae Tarr.

DF [405 p.121]

[402 p.145]

Carica papaya L.Caricaceae
MAMOIEIRO**Acremonium sp.** Link
AL [1158 p.38]**Alternaria alternata** (Fr.) Keissl.*Alternaria fasciculata* (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.Alternariose [45]; Doença de pós-colheita [454 p.100]
CE [454 p.100]; SP [680 p.113]**Alternaria citri** Ellis & N. Pierce*Alternaria brassicae* var. *citri* Penz.Alternariose [68]; Podridão peduncular [273 p.130, 680 p.113]
CE [68]; PE [273 p.130]; SP [680 p.113]**Alternaria sp.** Nees

Podridão [449 p.384]

CE [434 p.278, 452 p.673]; MA [1159 p.365]; PE [449 p.384]

Ascochyta caricae Rabenh.

[434 p.268]

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

TO [418 p.311]

[1093 p.7]

Aspergillus niger var. *niger* Tiegh.*Aspergillopsis nigra* (Tiegh.) Speg.*Aspergillus niger* Tiegh.

CE [454 p.100]

Aspergillus sp. Link

Podridão de pós-colheita [454 p.122]

MG [454 p.122]; PE [273 p.130]

Asperisporium caricae (Speg.) Maubl.*Cercospora caricae* Speg.*Epiclinium cumminsii* Masee*Fusicladium caricae* (Speg.) Sacc.*Pucciniopsis caricae* (Speg.) Höhn.*Scolicotrichum caricae* Ellis & Everh.

Pinta preta [309 p.358, 449 p.490, 566 p.28, 678 p.85]; Variola [45, 65, 71, 309 p.358, 439 p.326, 439 p.328, 449 p.490, 566 p.28, 569 p.40, 678 p.85]

BA [449 p.490]; CE [1087 p.364-370]; MG [309 p.358]; PE [273 p.130]; SP [309 p.358, 678 p.85]

Asperisporium sp. Maubl.

[1093 p.7]

Asterina caricarum Rehm

AM [284 p.37]

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker

Doença de pós-colheita [454 p.100]

CE [454 p.100]

Botryodiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

AL [418 p.305]

[410 p.213], [1140 p.19], [1133 p.89]

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas*Cylindrocarpon gracile* Bugnic.*Cylindrocladium gracile* (Bugnic.) Boesew.

[26]

Calostilbe striispora (Ellis & Everh.) Seaver*Macbridella striispora* (Ellis & Everh.) Seaver*Nectria striispora* Ellis & Everh.

[26]

Cercospora apii Fresen.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Cercospora mamaonis Viégas & Chupp

Cercosporiose [68]

CE [68]; SP [39]

Cercospora papayae Chupp & Viégas

[26]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

MA [1159 p.365]

Colletotrichum coccodes (Wallr.) S. Hughes*Colletotrichum atramentarium* (Berk. & Broome) Taubenh.*Colletotrichum camelliae* Masee*Colletotrichum melongenae* Lobik*Gloeosporium cingulatum* G.F. Atk.*Gloeosporium olivarum* J.V. Almeida*Gloeosporium passiflorae* Speg.*Gloeosporium piperatum* Ellis & Everh.

Podridão amarga do fruto [309 p.16]

SP [309 p.16]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [65, 71, 273 p.130, 307 p.68, 379 p.584, 381 p.319, 398 p.29, 406 p.LIV, 434 p.285, 439 p.316, 444 p.417, 449 p.320, 449 p.328, 449 p.329, 449 p.384, 454 p.76, 454 p.84, 566 p.27, 569 p.40, 680 p.114, 1093 p.22]; Doença de pós-colheita [454 p.100]; Mancha chocolate [449 p.384]; Mancha peduncular [449 p.384]; Mela [454 p.118]; Podridão de pós-colheita [454 p.122, 454 p.84]; Podridão peduncular [454 p.148, 454 p.98]

AL [439 p.308]; AM [406 p.LIV]; BA [381 p.319]; CE [454 p.100]; DF [379 p.584, 1093 p.22]; ES [444 p.374, 449 p.328, 449 p.329]; FN [398 p.29]; MA [1159 p.365]; MG [454 p.122]; PE [273 p.130, 449 p.384]; SP [307 p.68, 680 p.114]

[434 p.268]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Antracnose [449 p.490]; Podridão de pós-colheita [449 p.490]

BA [449 p.490]; DF [867 p.1673, 1140 p.7]; TO [418 p.311]

[410 p.213]

Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei*Cercospora melonis* Cooke*Cercospora vignicola* E. Kawam.*Corynespora melonis* (Cooke) Sacc.*Corynespora vignicola* (E. Kawam.) Goto*Helminthosporium cassicola* Berk. & M.A. Curtis*Helminthosporium papayae* Syd.*Helminthosporium vignae* Olive(?)*Helminthosporium vignicola* (E. Kawam.) Olive

Antracnose [454 p.78]; Helminthosporiose [68]; Podridão mole [439 p.296]

AM [406 p.LIV, 413 p.324]; BA [379 p.580]; CE [452 p.673, 460 p.234, 1087 p.364-370]; ES [454 p.78]; GO [410 p.210]; MA [1159 p.365]; Ne [68]; PA [378 p.205]; PE [439 p.296]

[566 p.28], [454 p.77]

Corynespora sp. Güssow

CE [434 p.278]; TO [418 p.311]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

Doença de pós-colheita [454 p.100]; Podridão [449 p.384]

CE [454 p.100]; PE [449 p.384]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May

DF [372 p.226]

[372 p.166]

Didymium difforme (Pers.) Gray

PE [189 p.45]

Didymium iridis Fr.

PE [189 p.45]

Didymium nigripes (Link) Fr.

PE [189 p.46]

Fusarium anthophilum (A. Braun) Wollenw.

Podridão do fruto [449 p.384]

AL [1158 p.38]; PE [449 p.384]

Fusarium equiseti (Corda) Sacc.

AL [1158 p.38]

Fusarium incarnatum (Desm.) Sacc.

Fusarium semitectum Berk. & Ravenel

Mancha necrótica [454 p.77]

PB [454 p.77]

Fusarium moniliforme var. **anthophilum** (A. Braun) Wollenw.

PE [413 p.348]

Fusarium semitectum Berk. & Ravenel

PB [1156 p.114]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

Podridão do fruto [430 p.300]; Podridão peduncular [454 p.148]; Podridão por *Fusarium* [68]; Podridão radicular [454 p.166]

MA [1159 p.365]; Ne [68]; PE [430 p.300]

[434 p.268]

Fusarium sp. Link

"Damping-off" [65]; Doença de pós-colheita [454 p.100]; Estiolamento [71]; Fusariose [449 p.384]; Mela [454 p.118]; Podridão de pós-colheita [454 p.122]; Podridão por *Fusarium* [45]; Tombamento [71]

AL [439 p.308]; CE [434 p.278, 452 p.673, 454 p.100]; DF [393 p.390]; MG [454 p.122]; PE [449 p.384]

[410 p.213]

Geotrichum candidum Link

Podridão [449 p.384]

PE [449 p.384]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [45, 68]; Podridão peduncular [454 p.98]

[439 p.335]

Glomerella sp. Spauld. & H. Schrenk

SP [307 p.68]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.

Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

Mela [454 p.118]; Podridão de pós-colheita [454 p.122]; Podridão peduncular [449 p.384]; Podridão por *Lasiodiplodia* [45]; Podridão terminal do caule [65]

AL [308 p.730]; CE [460 p.234]; MA [1159 p.365]; MG [308 p.730]; PE [449 p.384]

AL [439 p.308]

[379 p.579]

Leveillula taurica (Lév.) G. Arnaud

Erysiphe taurica Lév.

Oidiopsis taurica (Lév.) E.S. Salmon

Míldio pulverulento [125 p.149]

BA [124 p.66, 125 p.149]; SP [124 p.66, 125 p.149]

Lycogala epidendrum (J.C. Buxb. ex L.) Fr.

PE [77]

Mycosphaerella caricae (Maubl.) Hansf.

Podridão preta do fruto [682 p.143]; Variola [68]

CE [68]; SP [682 p.143]

Myrothecium leucotrichum (Peck) M.C. Tulloch

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Nectria mauritiicola (Henn.) Seifert & Samuels

Sphaerostilbe repens Berk. & Broome

[406 p.LIV]

Oidium caricae-papayae W.Y. Yen

Oidium caricae F. Noack

Oídio [45, 65, 68, 71, 79, 449 p.490, 454 p.126]

BA [449 p.490]; CE [1087 p.364-370]; MG [307 p.19]; Ne [68]; SP [307 p.19]

[569 p.40]

Ovulariopsis papayae Van der Byl

Oídio [331 p.79]

SP [330 p.79, 331 p.79, 1144 p.22]

Ovulariopsis sp. Pat. & Har.

Oídio [423 p.368, 434 p.286]

ES [423 p.368, 434 p.286]

Penicillium sp. Link

Podridão [449 p.384]

CE [454 p.100]; PE [449 p.384]

Phoma caricae-papayae (Tarr) Punith.

Ascochyta caricae-papayae Tarr.

Pinta preta [71]; Podridão de pós-colheita [449 p.490]; Podridão do pedúnculo [45]; Podridão peduncular [449 p.384, 454 p.148]; Podridão preta do fruto [399 p.140, 402 p.145, 405 p.121, 566 p.28, 1093 p.22]; Podridão terminal do caule [65]

BA [449 p.490]; DF [405 p.121, 867 p.1673]; PE [449 p.384]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

CE [434 p.278, 452 p.673]

[410 p.213]

Phomopsis caricae-papayae Petr. & Cif.

Podridão de *Phomopsis* [449 p.384]; Podridão negra [449 p.384]; Podridão peduncular [449 p.384]

PE [449 p.384]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

Mela [454 p.118]

[410 p.213]

Phyllactinia caricaefolia Viégas

SP [307 p.25]

Phyllactinia papayae

[26]

Phyllosticta caricae-papayae Allesch.

PE [273 p.130]

Phyalospora minutula Sacc. & Speg.

CE [77, 213 p.17]

Physarella oblonga (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Morgan

PE [189 p.36]

Physarum cinereum Schumach.

PE [189 p.39]

Physarum didermoides (Ach. ex Pers.) Rostaf.

PE [189 p.39]

Physarum nutans Sacc.

PE [189 p.40]

Phytophthora nicotianae Breda de Haan

Phytophthora parasitica var. **parasitica** Dastur

Phytophthora terrestris Sherb.

[26]

Phytophthora nicotianae var. **parasitica** (Dastur) G.M. Wa-
terh.

Gomose [569 p.40]; Podridão do pé [569 p.40]

SP [673 p.142]

Phytophthora palmivora (E.J. Butler) E.J. Butler

Gomose [45]; Mela [454 p.118]; Podridão de caule [449 p.490]; Podridão de colo [449 p.490]; Podridão de Phytophthora [65, 449 p.384]; Podridão de raiz [53, 273 p.130, 423 p.322, 449 p.490, 566 p.27, 727 p.56]; Podridão do colo [454 p.144]; Podridão do fruto [53, 439 p.329, 449 p.331, 449 p.490, 454 p.144]; Podridão do pé [45, 273 p.130, 423 p.322, 454 p.144, 566 p.27, 727 p.56]

AM [53]; BA [53, 449 p.490]; CE [53]; ES [53]; MA [53, 439 p.329, 1159 p.365]; MG [727 p.56]; PA [53, 449 p.331, 457 p.422]; PE [53, 273 p.130, 423 p.322, 449 p.384]; SP [53]

Phytophthora palmivora var. palmivora (E.J. Butler) E.J. Butler
[26]

Phytophthora parasitica Dastur

Podridão de Phytophthora [65]; Podridão do pé [68]
CE [68]; FN [398 p.29]; Ne [68]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

"Damping-off" [65]; Estiolamento [71]; Podridão de Phytophthora [71]; Tombamento [71]
ES [413 p.324]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.

Estiolamento [71, 71]; Tombamento [71]; Tombamento de muda [71]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

"Damping-off" [65]
AM [406 p.LIV]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Estiolamento [71, 71]; Tombamento [71]; Tombamento de muda [71]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

"Damping-off" [65]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

BA [379 p.581]; CE [454 p.100]; PE [273 p.130]
[410 p.213]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Podridão de pós-colheita [569 p.40]; Podridão por Rhizopus [45]
SP [306 p.241]

Rhizopus stolonifer var. stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Rhizopus nigricans Ehrenb.
Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.
Podridão negra [68]
Ne [68]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

ES [1150 p.30]

Sphaceloma papayae Jenkins & Bitanc.

Verrugose [101 p.57, 678 p.85]
SP [678 p.85]

Sphaerella caricae Maubl.

SP [307 p.130]

Sporidesmium sp. Link

Doença de pós-colheita [454 p.100]
CE [454 p.100]

Stemphylium lycopersici (Enjoji) W. Yamam.

Stemphylium floridanum C.I. Hannon & G.F. Weber
Podridão de Stemphylium [45]

Streptopodium caricae Liberato & R.W. Barreto

[26]

Cariniana estrellensis Kuntze

Lecythydaceae
JEQUITIBÁ-BRANCO

Cercospora couratarii Chupp
[59]

Cariniana legalis Kuntze

Lecythydaceae
JEQUITIBÁ-ROSA

Ganoderma sp. P. Karst.
SP [399 p.122]

Cariniana sp. Casar.

Lecythydaceae

Cercospora careyae T.S. Ramakr. & K. Ramakr.
[59]

Carludovica sp. Ruiz & Pav.

Cyclanthaceae

Meliola carludovicae Hansf.
[26]

Carpotroche brasiliensis Mart. ex Meisn.

Achariaceae
FRUTA-DE-COTIA

Phyllosticta confertissima Ellis & Everh.
PE [77, 175 p.21]

Carthamus tinctorius L.

Asteraceae
CARTAMO

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
Morte das mudas [128 p.1-131]
SP [128 p.1-131, 128 p.59]

Cochliobolus lunatus R.R. Nelson & Haasis

Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn
SP [128 p.1-131]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

SP [317 p.49]

Fusarium semitectum Berk. & Ravenel

SP [128 p.1-131]

Fusarium sp. Link

SP [128 p.1-131]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

SP [128 p.1-131]

***Carya illinoensis* C. Koch**

Juglandaceae
NOGUEIRA-PECÁ

***Aspergillus flavus* Link**

Aspergillus flavus var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
Aspergillus oryzae var. *magnasporus* Sakag. & K. Yamada
Aspergillus oryzae var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
Emboloramento [45]

***Capnodium* sp. Mont.**

Fumagina [45]

***Cladosporium caryigenum* (Ellis & Langl.) Gottwald**

Sarna [45]
RS [45]

***Fusicladium effusum* G. Winter**

[26]

***Microsphaera penicillata* (Wallr.) Lév.**

Microsphaera alni (DC. ex Wallr.) G. Winter
Oídio [45]
RS [45]

***Penicillium* sp. Link**

Emboloramento [45]

***Sirosporium diffusum* (Heald & F.A. Wolf) Deighton**

SP [39]

***Trichothecium roseum* (Pers.) Link**

Cephalothecium roseum Corda
Emboloramento [45]

***Carya pecan* C.K. Schneider**

Juglandaceae

***Elsinoë randii* Jenkins & Bitanc.**

Sarna [307 p.13]; Verrugose [307 p.13]
SP [307 p.13]

***Carya* sp. Nutt.**

Juglandaceae

***Schizophyllum commune* (L.) Fr.**

Schizophyllum alneum J. Schröt.
SP [309 p.165]

***Caryocar brasiliense* Cambess.**

Caryocaraceae
PEQUI

***Cerotelium giacomettii* Dianese, L.T.P. Santos & R.B. Medeiros**

Ferrugem [38]
DF [416 p.436]; MG [38]; SP [38]
[59]

***Colletotrichum acutatum* J.H. Simmonds**

DF [455 p.96]

***Geastrum* sp. Bat.**

DF [3]

***Glomerella cingulata* (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk**

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [68, 449 p.359]
DF [449 p.359]

***Janetia euphorbiae* (M.B. Ellis)**

DF [3]; MG [3]

***Janetia mangiferae* S. Hughes & Cavalc.**

GO [3]

***Johansonia* sp. Sacc.**

DF [3]

***Oidium* sp. Link**

Oídio [483 p.244]
DF [483 p.244]

***Periconiella smilacis* M.B. Ellis**

DF [3]

***Phaeoidiomyces* sp. Dorn.-Silva & Dianese**

DF [3]

***Phomopsis* sp. (Sacc.) Bubák**

MG [483 p.208, 490 p.200]

***Vesiculohyphomyces cerradensis* Sepúlveda-Chavera, Pereira-Carvalho & Dianese**

DF [599 p.261]

***Caryocar* sp. L.**

Caryocaraceae

***Botryodiplodia* sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.**

Morte descendente [444 p.382]

***Cerotelium giacomettii* Dianese, L.T.P. Santos & R.B. Medeiros**

Ferrugem [444 p.382]

***Hyalopus macrocarpum* Corda**

MA [289 p.33]
[59]

***Paecilomyces variotii* Bainier**

MA [289 p.50]
[59]

***Phomopsis* sp. (Sacc.) Bubák**

Mal do cipó [444 p.382]

***Caryocar villosum* Pers.**

Caryocaraceae

***Gaillardia caryocana* Viégas**

[26]

***Caryophyllus aromaticus* L.**

Myrtaceae
CRAVO-DA-ÍNDIA

***Colletotrichum* sp. Corda**

[1143 p.13]

***Cryphonectria cubensis* (Bruner) Hodges**

Cryptosporella eugeniae Nutman & F.M. Roberts
Diaporthe cubensis Bruner
Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth
"Dieback" [45]
AM [381 p.322]

***Ganoderma philippii* (Bres. & Henn. ex Sacc.) Bres.**

Podridão vermelha [45]
BA [45]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

[1143 p.13]

Valsa eugeniae Nutman & Roberts

Morte súbita [45]

BA [45]

Caryota mitis Lour.

Arecaceae

PALMEIRA-RABO-DE-PEIXE

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

PE [399 p.155]

Cylindrocladium pteridis F.A. Wolf

AM [465 p.569]

Pestalotiopsis palmarum (Cooke) Steyaert

PE [483 p.295, 1173 p.95]

Caryota sp. L.

Arecaceae

Costanetia caryotae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

RS [77]

Fusarium sp. Link

SP [468 p.136]

Casearia hirsuta Sw.

Salicaceae

Micropeltis caseariae Bat.

PE [77, 176 p.78]

Casearia inaequilatera Cambess.

Salicaceae

Catacauma caseariae (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

[26]

Casearia mestrensis H.O. Sleumer

Salicaceae

Phaeodimeriella sp. Speg.

BA [43]

Casearia ramiflora Seem.

Salicaceae

Micropeltis jaboatonensis Bat.

PE [77, 176 p.115]

Casearia resinifera Spruce ex Eichl.

Salicaceae

Micropeltis crassoseptata Bat. & O.M. Fonseca

AM [77, 254 p.30]

Phyllachora caseariae Henn.

AM [284 p.37]

Casearia sp. Jacq.

Salicaceae

Actinoteichus maranhensis Cavalc. & Poroca

MA [77]; PE [77]

Asterinema glabratae Bat. & H. Maia

PE [77]

Catacauma caseariae (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

[26]

Catinopeltis recifensis Bat. & C.A.A. Costa

PE [165 p.406]

[59]

Chaetothyriolum puiggarii Speg.

[26]

Coleophoma caseariifolii Bat., Cavalc. & C.T. Vascon.

AM [77]

Grallomyces portoricensis F. Stevens

[26]

Guignardia scabiosae (Lambotte & Fautrey) Arx & E. Müll.

[77]

Meliola caseariae-guianensis Hansf.

MT [62]

Meliola cassiifolii Bat.

[59]

Micropeltidium caseariae (Bat.) Bat.

PE [77, 176 p.255]

Micropeltis caseariae Bat.

PE [77]

Microthyriella caseariae (Hansf.) Deighton

PE [77, 176 p.356]

Parapeltella caseariae Bat. & I.H. Lima

AM [77]; MA [77]; PE [77, 176 p.283]

Phillipsiella caseariae J.L. Bezerra & Poroca

DF [297 p.4]

[59]

Phyllachora caseariae Henn.

AM [77, 284 p.37]

Pseudocercospora cylindrosporioides (Solheim & Chupp)

Y.L. Guo & X.J. Liu

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Pseudothis coccodes (Lév.) Theiss. & Syd.

Pseudothis subcoccodes (Speg.) Theiss.

Valsaria subcoccodes (Speg.) Bat.

SP [307 p.82]

Rhodothallus caseariaefolius Bat., Cif. & C.A.A. Costa ex Bat. & Cif.

[59]

Schizothyra minuta Bat. & C.A.A. Costa

PE [165 p.410]

[59]

Scolepeltidium caseariae Bat.

MA [77]; PE [77, 176 p.177]

Scolecopeltidium caseariicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 176 p.178]

Stigmatodothis caseariae Bat. & C.A.A. Costa
PE [77, 168 p.484]
[59]

Strongylothallus scutatus Bat., Cif. & C.A.A. Costa
PE [77]
[59]

Casearia sylvestris Sw.

Salicaceae
GUAÇATONGA

Alternaria sp. Nees
[1018 p.233]

Amazonia caseariae Viégas
SP [307 p.33]

Anhellia sp. Racib.
[423 p.313]

Aspergillus sp. Link
[1018 p.233]

Catacauma caseariae (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
[26]

Cladosporium sp. Link
[1018 p.233]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
[1018 p.233]

Dimerium sp. Syd. & P. Syd.
DF [43]

Lembosia sp. Lév.
[423 p.298], [1018 p.233]

Micropeltidium lufficola (Bat.) Bat.
[26], [77]

Mucor sp. Fresen.
[1018 p.233]

Periconia sp. Tode
[1018 p.233]

Pestalotiopsis mangiferae (Henn.) Steyaert
Pestalotia mangiferae Henn.
[59]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.
[1018 p.233]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.
[1018 p.233]

Ulocladium sp. Preuss
[1018 p.233]

Cassia alata L.

Fabaceae
FEDEGOSO-GIGANTE

Oidium sp. Link
Oídio [79]
SP [79, 307 p.22]

Cassia apoucuita Aubl.

Fabaceae

Microthyriella cassiae Bat.
PE [77, 176 p.357]

Scolecopeltidium cassiae Bat.
PE [77, 176 p.179]

Cassia bacillaris L. f.

Fabaceae
ALELUIA

Meliola cassiifolii Bat.
PE [77, 177 p.34]

Phyllosticta cassicola Kellerm. & Swingle
[26]

Cassia bicapsularis L. var. *indecora*

Fabaceae

Oidium sp. Link
Oídio [79]
MG [79, 307 p.22]
[26]

Ravenelia macrocarpa Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.101]
RJ [119 p.101]

Cassia delagoensis Harv.

Fabaceae

Cercospora occidentalis Cooke
[26]

Cercospora sphaeroidea (Speg.) Chupp
[26]

Cassia excelsa Kunth

Fabaceae

Ravenelia microspora Dietel
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.101]
DF [38]; GO [38]; MG [38]; RJ [38, 119 p.101]; SP [38, 119 p.101]

Cassia ferruginea Schrad. ex DC.

Fabaceae
CHUVA-DE-OURO

Aspergillus sp. Link
MG [401 p.76]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn
MG [401 p.76]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.
MG [401 p.76]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.
MG [401 p.76]

Cassia fistula L.

Fabaceae
CÁSSIA-IMPERIALCeratozystis fimbriata Ellis & Halst.
SP [805 p.525]Cercospora sp. Fresen.
[26]Cercosporidium cassiae (Henn.) Deighton
[26]Phaeoisariopsis simulata (Ellis & Everh.) L.G. Br. & Morgan-Jones
[26]Phaeoramularia occidentalis (Cooke) Deighton
[26]Phyllachora cassiae Henn.
RJ [307 p.73]Pseudocercospora nigricans (Cooke) Deighton
[26]

Cassia grandis L. f.

Fabaceae

Pseudocercospora bradburyae (E. Young) Deighton
[26]Pseudocercospora nigricans (Cooke) Deighton
[26]

Cassia hoffmannseggii Mart. ex Benth.

Fabaceae
LAVA-PRATOSPhyllachora bakeriana Henn.
[26]

Cassia laevigata Willd.

Fabaceae

Ravenelia macrocarpa Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.101]
RJ [119 p.101]

Cassia macranthera DC.

Fabaceae

Phyllachora deviata Syd.
MG [16]

Cassia occidentalis L.

Fabaceae
FEDEGOSOCercospora sp. Fresen.
DF [393 p.390]Guignardia mangiferae A.J. Roy
[26]

Oidium sp. LinkOídio [79]
DF [393 p.393]; SP [79, 307 p.22]

Cassia quinquangulata Rich.

Fabaceae
FEDEGOSO-GRANDEMicropeltidium cassicola Bat.
AM [77]; PE [77, 176 p.256]

Cassia renigera Wall.

Fabaceae

Ceratozystis fimbriata Ellis & Halst.
SP [328 p.417, 329 p.417, 381 p.322]

Cassia rugosa G. Don

Fabaceae
FEDEGOSO-DO-CAMPOUredo cassiae-rugosae Thurst.
Ferrugem [119 p.110]
MG [119 p.110]

Cassia sp. L.

Fabaceae

Arthrobotryum parasiticum (G. Winter) Hansf.
[59]Aschersonia lecanioides Henn.
[59]Camarosporium leguminum Jaap
[59]Camptomeris cassiae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Poroca
DF [281 p.154]
[59]Cercospora angustata Chupp & Solheim
[59]Cercospora occidentalis Cooke
MG [77]Cercospora paulensis Henn.
[26]Cercospora sphaeroidea (Speg.) Chupp
[26]Colletotrichum sp. Corda
SP [309 p.10]Darluca bauhiniicola Bat. & Peres
[59]Diorchidium brasiliense Arthur
[26]Diorchidium puiggarii Speg.
[26]Hansfordiopeltis erythroxyli Bat. & Taltasse
[59]

Irenopsis chamaecristicola (F. Stevens) F. Stevens

[26]

Irenopsis toruloidea (F. Stevens) F. Stevens

[26]

Isaria gracilis Speg.

[26]

Laeviomeliola cassiae Bat. & M.L. Farr

[59]

Meliola toddaliicola Hansf.

[59]

Meliola toddaliicola var. *indica* Hansf. & Thirum.

PE [252 p.63]

Micropeltidium cassiae (Bat.) Bat.

PE [77, 176 p.255]

Micropeltis cassiicola Bat.

PE [77]

Micropeltis pogonophorae Bat.

PE [77]

Microthyrium microscopicum Desm.

[59]

Mycosphaerella koae Petr.

[59]

Mycosphaerella maculiformis (Pers.) J. Schröt.

[59]

Mycosphaerella punctiformis (Pers.) Starbäck

Asteromella maculiformis (Sacc.) Petr.

Cryptosphaeria punctiformis (Pers.) Grev.

Guignardia maculiformis (Pers.) Mig.

Mycosphaerella maculiformis (Pers.) J. Schröt.

Mycosphaerella salicicola (Fuckel) Johanson ex Oudem.

Phyllosticta betulina Sacc.

Phyllosticta maculiformis Sacc.

Sphaerella maculiformis (Pers.) Auersw.

Sphaerella maculiformis var. *aequalis* Cooke

Sphaerella punctiformis Cooke

[59]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [79]

DF [79]; MG [307 p.22]; SP [79, 307 p.22]

Pestalotiopsis versicolor (Speg.) Steyaert

[59]

Phaeoramularia occidentalis (Cooke) Deighton

[26]

Phaeoseptoria tecomae Bat. & Peres

[59]

Phyllachora canafistulae F. Stevens & Dalbey

[16]

Phyllachora cassiae Henn.

GO [16]

[59], [26]

Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel

SP [439 p.325]

Phyllosticta cassiae Chowdhry

[26]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.99]

RJ [119 p.99]

Ravenelia macrocarpa Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.101]

RJ [119 p.101]

Ravenelia microcystis Pazschke

Ferrugem [119 p.101]

RJ [119 p.101]; SC [119 p.101]

Ravenelia microspora Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.101]

SP [119 p.101]

Ravenelia uleana Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.102]

GO [119 p.102]

[59]

Staibia connari Bat. & Peres

[59]

Stomiopeltis cassiae J.M. Mend.

[26]

Triactella holwayi H.S. Jacks

Ferrugem [119 p.106]

RJ [119 p.106]

Uredo bauhiniicola Henn.

[59]

Uredo cassiae-rugosae Thurst.

[59]

Uredo cassiicola Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.110]

MG [119 p.110]

[59]

Uredo cyclogena Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.112]

Cassia splendida Vogel

Fabaceae

Sphaceloma cassiae Bitanc. & Jenkins

Antracnose [98 p.97]

AL [98 p.97]; PB [98 p.97]; SP [98 p.97]

Cassia tora L.

Fabaceae

MATA-PASTO

Micropeltis cassiae-torae Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77]

Micropeltis cassiicola Bat.

PE [176 p.80]

Oidium sp. Link

[26]

Cassupa juruana K. Schum. & Krause

Rubiaceae

Lembosia cassupae Henn.

AM [284 p.40]

Cassytha filiformis L.

Lauraceae
CIPÓ-DE-CHUMBOMeliola cassythae Bat., Cavalc. & Silveira{?}
PB [273 p.259]

Castanea crenata Siebold & Zucc.

Fagaceae
CASTANHEIRO DO JAPÃOCercospora castanea A.S. Mull. & Chupp
SP [39]Pseudocercospora castanea U. Braun & Crous
[345 p.571]

Castanea dentata Borckh.

Fagaceae

Phyllactinia guttata (Wallr.) Lév.
Phyllactinia corylea (Pers.) P. Karst.
Oídio [79]Strossmayeria bakeriana (Henn.) Iturr.
[26]

Castanea sativa Mill.

Fagaceae
CASTANHA-PORTUGUESACercospora castanea A.S. Mull. & Chupp
[26]Microsphaera penicillata (Wallr.) Lév.
Microsphaeraalni (DC. ex Wallr.) G. Winter
Oídio [79]Phyllactinia guttata (Wallr.) Lév.
Phyllactinia corylea (Pers.) P. Karst.
Oídio [79]Pseudocercospora castanea U. Braun & Crous
[345 p.571]

Castanea sp. Mill.

Fagaceae

Cryptodiaporthe castanea (Tul. & C. Tul.) Wehm.
[26]Dothiorella sp. Sacc.
[26]Mycosphaerella maculiformis (Pers.) J. Schröt.
SP [307 p.162]Schizophyllum commune (L.) Fr.
Schizophyllum alneum J. Schröt.
SP [309 p.165]Strossmayeria bakeriana (Henn.) Iturr.
[26]

Castanea vesca Gaerth.

Fagaceae

Phyllosticta castaneperda Bat.
[26]

Castilla elastica Sessé in Cerv.

Moraceae

Cercospora apii Fresen.
[345 p.571]

Castilleja communis Benth.

Scrophulariaceae

Oidium sp. Link
MG [307 p.23]; PB [307 p.23]; SP [307 p.23]

Casuarina equisetifolia Blanco

Casuarinaceae

Pestalotia viridis Torrend
[26]

Casuarina sp. L.

Casuarinaceae

Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands
[26]

Catalpa maschalantha O. Berg

Myrtaceae

Puccinia psidii G. Winter
Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
Ferrugem [119 p.84]
RJ [119 p.84]

Catasetum fimbriatum Lindl.

Orchidaceae

Physarum sp. Pers.
[439 p.340]Uredo carnosa Speg.
Ferrugem [119 p.110]
SP [119 p.110, 308 p.80]

Catasetum maranhense K.G. Lacerda & J.B.F. da Silva

Orchidaceae

Sphenospora kevorkianii Linder
MA [1165 p.197]

Catasetum sp. Rich. ex Kunth

Orchidaceae

Sphenospora kevorkianii Linder

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

Cattleya guttata Lindl.

Orchidaceae

Uredo behnickiana Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.109]

SP [119 p.109]

Cattleya sp. Lindl.

Orchidaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

CE [460 p.209]

Fusarium sp. Link

CE [460 p.209]

Glomerella sp. Spauld. & H. Schrenk

[26]

Phytophthora cactorum (Lebert & Cohn) J. Schröt.

PE [413 p.347]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

CE [460 p.209]

Cayaponia bonariensis (Mill.) Mart. Crov.

Cucurbitaceae

Uromyces novissimus Speg.

Ferrugem [38]

RS [38]

Uromyces pentastratus Viégas

Ferrugem [119 p.140]

RS [119 p.140]

Cayaponia citrullifolia Cogn. ex Griseb.

Cucurbitaceae

Uromyces novissimus Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.139]

PR [119 p.139]

Cayaponia martiana Cogn.

Cucurbitaceae

TAIUIÁ-GRANDE

Uromyces novissimus Speg.

Ferrugem [38]

RJ [38]

Uromyces pentastratus Viégas

Ferrugem [119 p.140]

RS [119 p.140]

Cayaponia pentaphylla Cogn.

Cucurbitaceae

Uromyces ratus H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.141]

MG [119 p.141]

Cayaponia racemosa Cogn.

Cucurbitaceae

Uromyces novissimus Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.139]

MG [119 p.139]

[59]

Uromyces ratus H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

[59]

Cayaponia sp. Silva Manso

Cucurbitaceae

Uromyces cajaponiae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.129]

SC [119 p.129]

Uromyces novissimus Speg.

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.139]

RJ [38, 119 p.139]; RS [38]

Cayaponia tayuya Cogn.

Cucurbitaceae

TAIUIÁ

Uromyces novissimus Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.139]

RJ [119 p.139]

Cayaponia ternata Cogn.

Cucurbitaceae

PURGA-DE-CABLOCO

Uromyces ratus H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.141]

RJ [119 p.141]

Cecropia adenopus Mart. ex Miq.

Urticaceae

Flagelloscypha punctoidea (Henn.) W.B. Cooke

[26]

Cecropia pachystachya Trécul

Urticaceae

EMBAÚBA

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.

Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

AL [483 p.267]

Cecropia peltata Vell.

Urticaceae
EMBAÚBA*Mycosphaerella cecropiae* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta
BA [231 p.6]*Phyllosticta starbaeckii* Sacc. & P. Syd.
[26]*Vitalia cecropiae* Bat., A.F. Vital & Cif.
PE [77]
[26]

Cecropia sp. Loefl.

Urticaceae

Cercospora cecropiae A.S. Mull. & Chupp
[59]*Colletotrichum cecropiae* Viégas
MG [309 p.2]
[59]*Dimerium* sp. Syd. & P. Syd.
DF [43]*Irene cecropicola* Hansf.
[26]*Moellerodiscus lentus* (Berk. & Broome) Dumont
[26]*Peniophora* sp. Cooke
SP [308 p.268]*Polyporus zonalis* Berk.
[26]*Porosphaerella borinquensis* F.A. Fernández & Huhndorf
[26]*Pseudocercospora cecropicola* Deighton
[26], [345 p.571]*Pseudocercospora cecropiigena* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]*Rigidoporus microporus* (Sw.) Overeem
Fomes lignosus (Klotzsch) Bres.
Leptoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) R. Heim
Rigidoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) Imazeki
[26]

Cedrela angustifolia Moc. & Sessé ex DC.

Meliaceae

Phakopsora cheoana Cummins
[26]

Cedrela brasiliensis Juss.

Meliaceae

Nectria balansae Speg.
[26]

Cedrela fissilis Vell.

Meliaceae
CEDRO-ROSA*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissl.*Alternaria fasciculata* (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout*Alternaria rugosa* McAlpine*Alternaria tenuis* Nees*Macrosporium fasciculatum* Cooke & Ellis*Torula alternata* Fr.

Folhas em decomposição [520 p.23]

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

PR [1156 p.99]

Aspergillus sp. Link

PR [1156 p.99]

Beltraniella japonica Matsush.

Folhas em decomposição [522 p.91]

Beltraniella portoricensis (F. Stevens) Piroz. & S.D. Patil

Folhas em decomposição [520 p.23, 522 p.91]

Beltraniopsis ramosa R.F. Castañeda

Folhas em decomposição [522 p.91]

Camposporium antennatum Harkn.

Folhas em decomposição [520 p.23]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

PR [1156 p.99]

Chalara alabamensis Morgan-Jones

Folhas em decomposição [520 p.23]

Chloridium virescens var. *virescens* (Pers.) W. Gams & Hol.-
Jech.

Folhas em decomposição [520 p.23]

Cladosporium cladosporioides (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries

Folhas em decomposição [91 p.123, 520 p.23]

Cladosporium sp. Link

PR [1156 p.99]

Curvularia senegalensis (Speg.) Subram.*Brachysporium senegalense* Speg.

Folhas em decomposição [520 p.23]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

PR [1156 p.99]

Dictyochaeta sp. Speg.

Folhas em decomposição [520 p.23]

Epicoccum nigrum Link*Epicoccum purpurascens* Ehrenb.

Folhas em decomposição [91 p.123]

Fusarium sp. Link

PR [1156 p.99]

Gonytrichum chlamydosporium G.L. Barron & G.C. Bhatt

Folhas em decomposição [520 p.23]

Gyothrix circinata Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Folhas em decomposição [520 p.191]

Gyothrix podosperma Corda

Folhas em decomposição [520 p.191]

Gyothrix verticiclada Goid.

Folhas em decomposição [520 p.191]

Humicola grisea Traaen

Folhas em decomposição [520 p.23]

Kionochaeta ramifera (Matsush.) P.M. Kirk & B. Sutton

Folhas em decomposição [520 p.23]

Menisporopsis theobromae S. Hughes

Folhas em decomposição [91 p.123]

Neoscytalidium dimidiatum Penz.

Folhas em decomposição [981 p.275]

Penicillium sp. Link

PR [1156 p.99]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

PR [1156 p.99]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

PR [1156 p.99]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

PR [1156 p.99]

Phyllachora balansae Speg.

Anomalias em brotações e folhas jovens [444 p.430]; Mancha necrótica em folha adulta [444 p.430]

DF [444 p.430]; RS [1105 p.36]

Pseudobeltrania cedrelae Henn.

Folhas em decomposição [522 p.91]

Pseudobotrytis terrestris (Timonin) Subram.

Folhas em decomposição [520 p.23]

Pyricularia fusispora Matsush.

Folhas em decomposição [520 p.23]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

PR [1156 p.99]

Sporidesmium sp. Link

Folhas em decomposição [520 p.23]

Thozetella cristata Piroz. & Hodges

Folhas em decomposição [91 p.123]

Thozetella cubensis R.F. Castañeda & G.R.W. Arnold

Folhas em decomposição [91 p.123]

Thozetella havanensis R.F. Castañeda

Folhas em decomposição [520 p.23]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

Folhas em decomposição [520 p.23]

PR [1156 p.99]

Volutella minima Höhn.

Folhas em decomposição [91 p.123]

Wiesneriomyces laurinus Tassi

Folhas em decomposição [91 p.123]

Cedrela mexicana M. Roem.

Meliaceae

Phyllachora balansae Speg.

[59]

Cedrela odorata Griseb.

Meliaceae
CEDRO

Aspergillus sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Botryodiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

[388 p.557]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

DF [483 p.158]

Fusarium sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Monocillium sp. S.B. Saksena

[388 p.557]

Penicillium sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

[388 p.557]

Phyllachora balansae Speg.

AM [77, 270 p.4]

Pseudobeltrania cedrelae Henn.

Desfolhamento [454 p.119]; Mancha foliar [454 p.119]

AM [454 p.119, 479 p.299, 483 p.158]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

AM [483 p.158]

Cedrela sp. P. Browne

Meliaceae

Acremoniella cedrelae Ram{?}

[836 p.2683]

Phakopsora cheoana Cummins

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

[26]

Pseudobeltrania cedrelae Henn.

[26]

Ceiba pentandra Gaertn.

Malvaceae

SUMAÚMA

Cercospora ceibae Chupp & Viégas

[26], [345 p.571]

Eremotheca ceibae Bat. & J.A. Lima

PE [176 p.388]

Microcallis ceibae Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77, 152 p.191]

Polyporus zonalis Berk.

[26]

Rigidoporus microporus (Sw.) Overeem

Fomes lignosus (Klotzsch) Bres.

Leptoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) R. Heim

Rigidoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) Imazeki
[26]

Uncinula ceibae Viégas

Oídio [79]

SP [79, 307 p.27]

Celosia cristata L.

Amaranthaceae
CRISTA-DE-GALOCercospora celosiae Syd.
SP [39]

Celosia sp. L.

Amaranthaceae

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
PA [384 p.226]

Celtis sellowiana Miq.

Ulmaceae

Pleochaeta polychaeta (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Kimbr. & Korf
[26]

Celtis sp. L.

Ulmaceae

Sphaerellopsis filum (Biv.) B. Sutton
AM [284 p.41]

Uredo celtidis Pазschke

Ferrugem [119 p.110]
AM [119 p.110, 284 p.41]; SC [119 p.110]

Uromyces celtidis Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.130]
SP [119 p.130]

Celtis tala Gill. ex Planch.

Ulmaceae

Pleochaeta polychaeta (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Kimbr. & Korf
[26]

Cenchrus brownii Roem. & Schult.

Poaceae

Leptosphaeria sp. Ces. & De Not.
[26]Phyllachora sphaerosperma G. Winter
[26]Puccinia cenchrī Dietel & Holw.
[26]

Cenchrus ciliaris L.

Poaceae
CAPIM-BÚFALO

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria rugosa McAlpine

Alternaria tenuis Nees

Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

Torula alternata Fr.

[402 p.142]

Alternaria sp. Nees

[402 p.142]

Cladosporium sp. Link

[402 p.142]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

[402 p.142]

Epicoccum sp. Link

[402 p.142]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

[402 p.142]

Cenchrus echinatus L.

Poaceae

CAPIM-CARRAPICHO

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

PR [395 p.122]

Fusarium sp. Link

PR [395 p.122]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

PR [395 p.122]

Phyllachora sphaerosperma G. Winter

BA [406 p.XX]; PB [307 p.79]

Puccinia cenchrī Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.47]

MG [119 p.47]; PB [119 p.47, 308 p.19]; PE [119 p.47, 211 p.21]; RJ [119 p.47]; SP [119 p.47]

Puccinia cenchrī var. cenchrī Dietel & Holw.

[26]

Pyricularia grisea Sacc.

[26]

Pyricularia sp. Sacc.

SP [1132 p.19]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[395 p.122]

Sorosporium cenchrī Henn.

[26]

Sorosporium syntherismae (Schwein.) Farl.

[26]

Sporisorium cenchrī (Lagerh.) Vánky

[26]

Tolyposporium cenchrī Bref.

[26]

Cenchrus sp. L.

Poaceae

Puccinia cenchrī Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.47]

MG [119 p.47]

Cenostigma gardnerianum Tul.

Fabaceae

Ravenelia cenostigmatis Berndt & F.O. Freire

Ferrugem [38]

PI [38]

[26]

Cenostigma macrophyllum Tul.

Fabaceae

Ravenelia spiralis J.F. Hennen & Cummins

Ferrugem [38]

BA [38]; GO [38]; MA [38]; MG [38]; MS [38]; MT [38]

[26]

Centella asiatica Urb.

Apiaceae

Capnodium brasiliense Puttemans

SP [307 p.29]

Septoria asiaticae Speg.

SP [308 p.743]

Vitalia setofasciculata Bat., A.F. Vital & Cif.

MG [77]; PE [77]

[26]

Centratherum violaceum (Schrank) Gleason

Asteraceae

PERPÉTUA-DO-MATO

Uredo alagoinhensis Urban

Ferrugem [119 p.107]

PB [119 p.107]

Uredo centratheri Viégas

PB [308 p.81]

[1028 p.336]

Centrolobium robustum Mart. ex Benth.

Fabaceae

ARARIBÁ

Elsinoë centrolobii Bitanc. & Jenkins

Antracnose do arariba-amarelo [98 p.99]

SP [98 p.99]

Centrolobium sp. Mart. ex Benth.

Fabaceae

Phyllachora centrolobiicola Henn.

[26]

Pseudothis coccodes (Lév.) Theiss. & Syd.

Pseudothis subcoccodes (Speg.) Theiss.

Valsaria subcoccodes (Speg.) Bat.

SP [307 p.80]

[59]

Retroa centrolobii (Syd.) P.F. Cannon

SC [16]

Centrolobium tomentosum Guill. ex Benth.

Fabaceae

ARARIBÁ-ROSA

Phyllachora puncta subsp. dalbergiicola (Henn.) P.F. Cannon

Catacauma dalbergiicola (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

Catacauma hammarii (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

Phyllachora hammarii Henn.

SP [307 p.138]

[26], [59]

Phyllachora puncta subsp. puiggarii (Speg.) P.F. Cannon

Catacauma centrolobiicola (Henn.) Syd.

Catacauma puiggarii (Speg.) Chardón

[26]

Septoidium araruvae Viégas

SP [309 p.392]

Centrosema acutifolium Benth.

Fabaceae

CUNHA

Cercospora canescens Ellis & G. Martin

[26]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

[410 p.172]

Diaporthe phaseolorum (Cooke & Ellis) Sacc.

[26]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

[410 p.172]

Pseudocercospora bradburyae (E. Young) Deighton

[26]

Centrosema arenarium Benth.

Fabaceae

Linhartia sp. Sacc. & P. Syd.

[26]

Pseudocercospora bradburyae (E. Young) Deighton

[26]

Centrosema brasilianum Benth.

Fabaceae

Cercospora canescens Ellis & G. Martin

[26]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[26]

Pseudocercospora bradburyae (E. Young) Deighton

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[26]

Centrosema macrocarpum Benth.

Fabaceae

Cercospora canescens Ellis & G. Martin

[26]

Cladosporium sp. Link

[26]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[26]

Diaporthe phaseolorum (Cooke & Ellis) Sacc.

[26]

Phoma sorghina (Sacc.) Boerema, Dorenb. & Kesteren

[26]

Pseudocercospora bradburyae (E. Young) Deighton

[26]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[26]

Centrosema pubescens Benth.

Fabaceae

Alternaria sp. Nees

RJ [377 p.131]

Cercospora canescens Ellis & G. Martin

[26]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

[387 p.301], [410 p.172]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[26]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

RJ [377 p.131]

Diaporthe phaseolorum (Cooke & Ellis) Sacc.

[26]

Fusarium sp. Link

RJ [377 p.131]

Meliola denticulata McAlpine

[26]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

MG [377 p.131]; RJ [377 p.131]

[410 p.172]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis

MG [710 p.62]; SP [710 p.62]

Pseudocercospora bradburyae (E. Young) Deighton

[26]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[26]

Uromyces bradburyae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

[119 p.201]

Centrosema sp. (DC.) Benth.

Fabaceae

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

AM [387 p.301]; MS [402 p.143]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

AM [387 p.301]; MS [402 p.143]

Meliola scabriseta var. *calopogonii* (F. Stevens) Hansf.

MT [62]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

DF [384 p.234]; MS [402 p.143]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

AM [387 p.301]

Uredo centrosematis Viégas

Ferrugem [119 p.110]

SP [119 p.110, 308 p.81]

[1028 p.336]

Uromyces neurocarpi Dietel

Ferrugem [38]

PA [38]

Centrosema virginianum Benth.

Fabaceae

Meliola denticulata McAlpine

[26]

Pseudocercospora bradburyae (E. Young) Deighton

[26]

Uromyces bradburyae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

[119 p.201]

Cephalanthus sp. L.

Rubiaceae

Aecidium cephalanthi-peruviani Henn.

Aecidium aphelandrae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.6]

AM [119 p.6]

Ceratonía siliqua L.

Fabaceae

Oidium ceratoniae Comes

[26]

Ceratonía sp. L.

Fabaceae

Pestalotia ceratoniae Maubl.

[26]

Pestalotia zonata Ellis & Everh.

[26]

Pestalotiopsis ceratoniae (Maubl.) Rib. Souza

[26]

Cereus jamacaru DC.

Cactaceae

MANDACARU

Dichotomophthora cactacearum Ponte & F. Freire

Podridão azul [68]

CE [68, 1087 p.364-370]; RN [68]

Cerradoa palmae

Sphaerellopsis filum (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton

Ascochyta androsaces Achund.
 Ascochyta cerinthes Lobik
 Ascochyta contubernalis Oud.
 Ascochyta densiuscula Sacc. & Malbr.
 Ascochyta dianthi Lib.
 Ascochyta graminicola var. ciliolata Sacc.
 Ascochyta graminicola var. coeruleae Br. & Har.
 Ascochyta pucciniophila Starbäck
 Ascochyta quercus-ilicis Güsson
 Ascochyta quercuum (Cooke) Sacc.
 Ascochyta solidaginis (Schw ex. Fr.) Starb.
 Ascochyta solidaginis (Thüm.) Keissl.
 Ascochyta staticis Nagorny
 Botryella nitidula H. & P. Syd.
 Darluca arcuata Ell. & Ev.
 Darluca filum (Biv.-Bern. ex Fr.) Berk
 Darlucella arcuata (Ell. & Ev.) Höhn.
 Diplodina quercuum (Cke) Tracy & Earle
 Diplodothiorella sadurneri Bub.
 Diploplacis ruthenica (Petra) Clem. & Shear,
 Diploplacosphaeria ruthenica Petra
 Hendersonia uredinicola Desm.
 Kabatia filum (Biv.-Bern. ex Fr.) Nieuwland
 Phoma filum Biv.-Bern. ex Fr.
 Sphaerellopsis quercuum Cke.
 Sphaeria filum Biv.-Bern.

[78]

Cestrum laevigatum Schlecht.

Solanaceae
 COERANA-BRANCA

Crinipellis perniciosa (Stahel) Singer

BA [418 p.341]

Dendrophoma phyllogena Trail

BA [77]

Pleospora vagans Niessl

Pleospora vagans Niessl
 BA [77]

Cestrum latifolium Lam.

Solanaceae

Uromyces cestri Mont.

Ferrugem [119 p.130]
 PA [119 p.130]

Cestrum pubescens Lichst. ex Roem. & Schult.

Solanaceae

Asterostomula subreticulata Bat. & Cif.

[77]

Cestrum schlechtendalii G. Don

Solanaceae

Uromyces cestri Mont.

Ferrugem [119 p.130]
 SP [119 p.130]

Cestrum sp. L.

Solanaceae

Asterina coriaccella Speg.

[26]

Chrysocyclus cestri (Dietel & Henn.) Syd.

Puccinia cestri Dietel & Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.20]
 RJ [119 p.20]; SP [119 p.20]

Puccinia pampeana Speg.

[26]

Uromyces cestri Mont.

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.130]
 CE [1084 p.79-82]; MG [38]; RJ [119 p.130]; SP [38]

Cestrum viridiflorum Hook.

Solanaceae

Chrysocyclus cestri (Dietel & Henn.) Syd.

Puccinia cestri Dietel & Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.20]
 RS [119 p.20]

Chaenomeles lagenaria Koidsumi

Rosaceae

MARMELINHO-ORNAMENTAL

Cercospora cydoniae Rangel

SP [39]

Chaetochloa geniculata Millsp. & Chase

Poaceae

Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.

[26]

Chaetochloa poiretiana (Schult.) Hitchc.

Poaceae

Uromyces setariae-italicae (Dietel) Yoshino

Uromyces leptodermus Syd. & P. Syd.

[26]

Chaetochloa scandens Scribn. ex Donn. Sm.

Poaceae

Puccinia cameliae Arthur

[26]

Chaetochloa tenax Hitchc.

Poaceae

Uromyces setariae-italicae (Dietel) Yoshino

Uromyces leptodermus Syd. & P. Syd.

[26]

Chamaecrista clausenii (Benth.) H.S. Irwin

& Barneby var. cyclophylla

Fabaceae

Ravenelia cerradensis Rezende & Dianese

Ferrugem [38]

MT [38]

Ravenelia uleana Henn.

Ferrugem [38]

GO [38]

Chamaecrista conferta (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. virgata

Fabaceae

Ravenelia cerradensis Rezende & Dianese

DF [452 p.627]; GO [452 p.627]; MA [452 p.627]; MG [452 p.627]; MT [452 p.627]; PI [452 p.627]

Ravenelia chapadensis Rezende & Dianese

DF [452 p.627]; GO [452 p.627]; MA [452 p.627]; MG [452 p.627]; MT [452 p.627]; PI [452 p.627]

Ravenelia uleana Henn.

Ferrugem [38]

DF [38]; GO [38]

Chamaecrista decumbens (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Fabaceae

Ravenelia uleana Henn.

Ferrugem [38]

GO [38]

Chamaecrista granulata Britton

Fabaceae

Irenopsis chamaecristicola (F. Stevens) F. Stevens

[26]

Chamaecrista nictitans Moench

Fabaceae

Cercosporidium cassiae (Henn.) Deighton

[26]

Phaeoisariopsis simulata (Ellis & Everh.) L.G. Br. & Morgan-Jones

[26]

Phaeoramularia occidentalis (Cooke) Deighton

[26]

Pseudocercospora nigricans (Cooke) Deighton

[26]

Chamaecrista orbiculata (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Fabaceae

Ravenelia uleana Henn.

Ferrugem [38]

DF [38]

Chamaecrista rotundifolia Greene

Fabaceae

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

[26]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[26]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

[26]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[26]

Chamaecrista sp. Moench

Fabaceae

Cercospora apii Fresen.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Cladosporium cassiae-surathensis J.M. Yen

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Oidium sp. Link

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Pseudocercospora chamaecristae U. Braun & F.O. Freire

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Ravenelia uleana Henn.

Ferrugem [38]

DF [38]

Chamaecrista venatoria (H.S. Irwin & Barneby) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Fabaceae

Ravenelia uleana Henn.

Ferrugem [38]

GO [38]

Chamaefistula inaequilatera G. Don

Fabaceae

Phyllachora bakeriana Henn.

[26]

Chamaesyce hirta Millsp.

Euphorbiaceae

Uromyces proëminens Duby

[26]

Chamaesyce hyssopifolia Small

Euphorbiaceae

Elsinoë sp. Racib.

[406 p.XX]

Pseudocercospora chamaesyces (F. Stevens & Dalbey) Deighton

CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Chenopodium ambrosioides L.

Amaranthaceae
ERVA-DE-SANTA-MARIA

Alternaria sp. Nees
DF [393 p.390]

Cercospora apii Fresen.
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Fusarium sp. Link
DF [393 p.390]

Oidium sp. Link
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Peronospora sp. Corda
DF [393 p.390]

Chenopodium hircinum Schrad.

Amaranthaceae
CAPERICOBA-BRANCA

Peronospora effusa (Grev.) Rabenh.
SP [308 p.239, 797 p.207]

Chenopodium quinoa Willd.

Amaranthaceae
QUINOA

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
DF [410 p.206]

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker
DF [410 p.206]

Cladosporium sp. Link
DF [410 p.206]

Fusarium equiseti (Corda) Sacc.
DF [410 p.206]

Fusarium sp. Link
DF [410 p.206]

Phoma sp. Sacc.
DF [410 p.206]; MG [423 p.347]

Pyrenochaeta sp. De Not.
DF [410 p.206]

Chenopodium sp. L.

Amaranthaceae

Alternaria sp. Nees
SP [309 p.357]

Chiococca alba Hitchc.

Rubiaceae

Zanclospora sp. S. Hughes & W.B. Kendr.
[1087 p.364-370]

Chiococca sp. P. Browne

Rubiaceae

Balladyna subpilosa (G. Winter) M.L. Farr
[26]

Chloris distichophylla Lag.

Poaceae
CAPIM-CEBOLA

Balansia discoidea Henn.
[26]

Puccinia chloridis Speg.
Ferrugem [119 p.48]
SP [119 p.48]

Chloris dusenii Ekman

Poaceae

Puccinia chloridis Speg.
Ferrugem [119 p.48]
PR [119 p.48]

Chloris gayana Kunth

Poaceae
CAPIM-RHODES

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
[402 p.142]

Alternaria sp. Nees
[402 p.142]

Cladosporium sp. Link
[402 p.142]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito
[402 p.142]

Epicoccum sp. Link
[402 p.142]

Phoma sp. Sacc.
[402 p.142]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis
SP [710 p.62]

Uredo gayanae J.C. Lindq.
Ferrugem [119 p.114]
RS [119 p.114]

Chloris inflata Link

Poaceae

Phyllachora cynodontis Niessl

Phyllachora chloridicola Speg.
Sphaerodothis gramineae Bat. & Peres
PE [77, 300 p.11]

Chloris polydactyla Sw.

Poaceae
CAPIM-BRANCO

Puccinia cacabata Arthur & Holw.

Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; SC [38]
[59]

Uredo chloridis-polydactylidis Viégas

PB [308 p.82]

Chloris pycnothrix Trin.

Poaceae

Phyllachora cynodontis Niessl

Phyllachora chloridicola Speg.
Sphaerodothis gramineae Bat. & Peres
SP [307 p.74]

Chloris sp. Sw.

Poaceae

Balansia discoidea Henn.

[26]

Phyllachora cynodontis Niessl

Phyllachora chloridicola Speg.
Sphaerodothis gramineae Bat. & Peres
[26]

Phyllachora graminis (Pers.) Fuckel

[26]

Puccinia chloridis Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.48]
RS [119 p.48]

Ustilago ulei Henn.

[26]

Chloris submutica Kunth

Poaceae

Ustilago ulei Henn.

[26]

Chlorophora tinctoria Gaudich.

Moraceae
TAIÚVA

Cerotelium fici (Castagne) Arthur

SP [308 p.8]

Phyllosticta tayuvae Viégas

SP [308 p.742]

Uredo ficina Juel

Ferrugem [119 p.114]
SP [119 p.114]

Chorisia sp. Kunth

Malvaceae

Heterochaetella chorisiae Viégas

SP [308 p.242]

Phyllactinia chorisiae Viégas

Oídio [79]
MG [307 p.26]; SP [79, 307 p.26]

Phyllosticta chorisiae Viégas

SP [308 p.739]

Porodiscus alboconsersus Rick ex Viégas

SP [307 p.106]

Ramularia chorisiae Viégas

SP [309 p.389]

Chorisia speciosa A. St.-Hil.

Malvaceae
PAINEIRA-ROSA

Aspergillus sp. Link

PR [558 p.105]

Camillea campinensis Viégas

SP [307 p.98]

Cercospora chorisiae Ts. Kobay. & Onuki

PR [490 p.266]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

PR [558 p.105]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

DF [476 p.119]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

PR [558 p.105]

Fusarium sp. Link

PR [558 p.105]

Penicillium sp. Link

PR [558 p.105]

Phyllactinia chorisiae Viégas

Oídio [79]
MG [307 p.26]; SP [79, 307 p.26]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

PR [558 p.105]

Christiana africana DC.

Malvaceae

Asteridiella amoena (Syd.) Hansf.

PE [289 p.273]

Phyllosticta chriatianicola Bat.

[26]

Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

Asteraceae

Byssosphaeria schiedermayeriana (Fuckel) M.E. Barr

Byssosphaeria keitii (Berk. & Broome) Cooke

Herpotrichia keitii (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.

Herpotrichia schiedermayeriana Fuckel

Psilosphaeria keitii (Berk. & Broome) Cooke

Sphaeria keithii Berk. & Broome

[26]

Chrysandahlia crisandalia

Asteraceae

Oidium sp. Link

MG [307 p.19]; SP [307 p.19]

Chrysanthemum indicum L.

Asteraceae

CRISANTEMO

Puccinia chrysanthemi Roze

[26], [119 p.201]

Puccinia horiana Henn.

SP [434 p.277]

Puccinia tanacetii DC.

Puccinia chrysanthemi Roze

Ferrugem [119 p.48]

RJ [119 p.48]; SP [119 p.48, 308 p.19]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn

Corticium praticola Kotila

Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto

PA [413 p.286]

Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L.

Asteraceae

MARGARIDA

Phyllosticta chrysanthemi Ellis & Dearn.

[26]

Septoria chrysanthemella Cavara

Septoria chrysanthemi Rostr.

SP [308 p.744]

Chrysanthemum maximum Ramond

Asteraceae

MARGARIDA-GIGANTE

Cercospora chrysanthemi Heald & F.A. Wolf

[26]

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramat.

Asteraceae

CRISANTEMO-DA-CHINA

Puccinia horiana Henn.

SP [128 p.1-131]

Chrysanthemum sp. L.

Asteraceae

Alternaria sp. Nees

Alternariose [41]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana

Bolor cinzento [41]; Mofo cinzento [729 p.289]

SP [729 p.289]

[428 p.285]

Botrytis sp. P. Micheli ex Pers.

SP [376 p.504]

Cercospora chrysanthemi Heald & F.A. Wolf

SP [39]

Cladosporium sp. Link

PE [399 p.155]

Fusarium chlamydosporum Wollenw. & Reinking

Fusarium sporotrichioides var. chlamydosporum (Wollenw. & Reinking) Joffe

RS [418 p.292]

Fusarium equiseti (Corda) Sacc.

RS [418 p.292]

Fusarium moniliforme var. intermedium Neish & M. Legg.

RS [418 p.292]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

PE [399 p.155]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. chrysanthemi Littrell, G.M. Armstr. & J.K. Armstr.

Murcha de Fusarium [41]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

RS [418 p.292]

Fusarium sp. Link

[1144 p.35]

Golovinomyces cichoracearum var. cichoracearum (DC.) V.P. Heluta

Erysiphe cichoracearum Jacz.

Oidium asteris-punicei Peck

Oídio pulverulento [41]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Tombamento [399 p.155, 1147 p.35, 1148 p.146]

PE [399 p.155]

Puccinia chrysanthemi Roze

[119 p.201]

Puccinia horiana Henn.

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.62]; Ferrugem branca [32, 41, 365 p.148, 387 p.353, 395 p.116, 719 p.311, 1129 p.75, 1130 p.18, 1147 p.238]

MG [38]; RS [38]; SP [38, 41, 119 p.62, 395 p.116, 719 p.311, 1129 p.75, 1130 p.18]

Puccinia tanacetii DC.

Puccinia chrysanthemi Roze

Ferrugem [119 p.48]; Ferrugem parda [41]

SP [119 p.48, 308 p.19]

Pythium aphanidermatum (Edson) Fitzp.

Tombamento [41]

Pythium debaryanum R. Hesse

Tombamento [41]

Pythium mamillatum Meurs

SP [1146 p.31, 1147 p.215]

Pythium rostratum E.J. Butler

SP [1146 p.31, 1147 p.215]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.

Tombamento [41]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

[1144 p.35], [1148 p.146], [1147 p.35]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Tombamento [41]

Septoria chrysanthemella CavaraSeptoria chrysanthemi Rostr.
SP [308 p.744]**Septoria** sp. Sacc.

Mancha de Septoria [41]

Verticillium dahliae Kleb.

[41]

Chrysobalanus icaco L.

Chrysobalanaceae

ABAJERU

Homalopeltis chrysobalani (Henn.) Bat. & Valle

PA [284 p.43]

Homalopeltis sp. Bat. & Valle

PA [284 p.43]

Chrysophyllum sp. L.

Sapotaceae

Asterina chrysophylli Henn.

DF [43]

Asterina sp. Lév.

[423 p.298]

Uredo chrysophylli Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.111]

PA [119 p.111]

Uredo chrysophyllicola Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.111]

SP [119 p.111]

Chuquiraga glabra Backer var. *multiflora*

Asteraceae

Didymopsora chuquiraguae Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.25]

RJ [119 p.25]

Chuquiraga glabra Baker

Asteraceae

Didymopsora chuquiraguae Dietel

[26]

Chuquiraga paniculata D. Dan

Asteraceae

Didymopsora chuquiraguae Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.25]

RS [119 p.25]

Chuquiraga sp. Juss.

Asteraceae

Aecidium chuquiraguae Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.6]

SP [119 p.6, 308 p.74]

Didymopsora chuquiraguae Dietel

Ferrugem [38]

MG [38]

Phyllachora andicola (Speg.) Viégas

[59]

Chuquiraga tomentosa Baker

Asteraceae

ESPINHO-DE-AGULHA

Didymopsora chuquiraguae Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.25]

SC [119 p.25]

Chusquea gaudichaudii Kunth

Poaceae

Mazzantia chusqueae Viégas

SP [307 p.68]

Chusquea serrulata Pilg.

Poaceae

Gilletiella chusqueae (Pat.) Sacc. & P. Syd.

[59]

Chusquea sp. Kunth

Poaceae

Hypoxylon chusqueae Pat.

[59]

Hypoxylon pilgerianum Henn.

[26]

Nectria caesariata Pat.

[26]

Ophiodothis linearis Rehm

[26]

Rosellinia subverruculosa Rehm

[59]

Chusquea uruguayensis Arech.

Poaceae

Papularia sphaerosperma (Pers.) Höhn.

RS [77, 278 p.10]

Chusquea wettsteinii Hack.

Poaceae

Microphyma graminicola Höhn.
[26]

Cicer arietinum L.

Fabaceae
GRÃO-DE-BICO

Ascochyta rabiei (Pass.) Labr.
Queima de Ascochyta [45]
CO [45]; S [45]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.
Botrytis fuckeliana
Mofo cinzento [45]

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas
Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.
Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.
[26]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May
DF [391 p.123, 393 p.403]

Pythium ultimum Trow
Podridão de colo [45]; Podridão de raiz [45]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
Podridão de colo [45]; Podridão de raiz [45]

Uromyces ciceris-arietini (Grognot) Jacz. & Boyd
Ferrugem [45]

Cichorium endivia L.

Asteraceae
CHICÓRIA

Alternaria cichorii Nattrass
Alternaria porri f.sp. cichorii T. Schmidt
Macrosporium cichorii (Nattrass) Gordenko
Mancha foliar [454 p.127]
GO [454 p.127]

Alternaria sonchi Davis
Mancha foliar [580 p.5]
GO [309 p.355]; MG [309 p.355]; SP [309 p.355]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
Mancha foliar [580 p.5]

Oidium sp. Link
[26]

Puccinia hieracei var. hieracii (Roehling) Martius
Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]

Puccinia hieracii (Röhl.) H. Mart.
Ferrugem [119 p.62]
SP [69, 119 p.62]

Pythium irregulare Buisman
SP [1097 p.189]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Tombamento [580 p.5]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
Tombamento [580 p.5]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary
Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
Podridão de Sclerotinia [580 p.5]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
Podridão basal [580 p.5]

Septoria lactucae Peck
Septoriose [580 p.5]

Cichorium sp. L.

Asteraceae

Alternaria sonchi Davis
GO [309 p.355]; MG [309 p.355]; SP [309 p.355]

Cineraria sp. L.

Asteraceae

Plasmopara halstedii (Farl.) Berl. & De Toni
Peronospora halstedii Farl.
Mildio [439 p.277]
SP [439 p.277]

Cinnamodendron axillare Endl. ex Walp.

Canellaceae

Meliola cinnamodendri J.A. Stev.
[26]

Cinnamomum zeylanicum Blume

Lauraceae
CANELA

Pestalotiopsis funerea (Desm.) Steyaert
Mancha púrpura [68]

Phyllosticta chrysanthemi Ellis & Dearn.
[26]

Circhorium endivia L.

Asteraceae
CHICÓRIA

Alternaria cichorii Nattrass
Alternaria porri f.sp. cichorii T. Schmidt
Macrosporium cichorii (Nattrass) Gordenko
MG [460 p.214]; SP [460 p.214]

Cissampelos pareira L.

Menispermaceae
ABUTA

Meliola parreirae Bat.
PE [77, 177 p.40]

Cissus erosa Rich.

Vitaceae

Endophyllum circumscriptum (Schwein.) Whetzel & Olive
Aecidium circumscriptum Schwein.
 Ferrugem [38]
 MA [38]

Cissus selloana Planch.

Vitaceae

Endophyllum circumscriptum (Schwein.) Whetzel & Olive
Aecidium circumscriptum Schwein.
 Ferrugem [527 p.481-492]
 SP [527 p.481-492]

Cissus sicyoides L.

Vitaceae
 INSULINA-VEGETAL

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
 MG [309 p.3]; SP [309 p.3]

Endophyllum circumscriptum (Schwein.) Whetzel & Olive
Aecidium circumscriptum Schwein.
 Ferrugem [119 p.27]
 AM [119 p.27]; SC [119 p.27]

Meliola juruana Henn.
 PA [284 p.45]

Mycosyrinx cissi (DC.) Beck
 [26]

Cissus sp. L.

Vitaceae

Aecidium guttatum Kunze
 AC [284 p.44]

Endophyllum circumscriptum (Schwein.) Whetzel & Olive
Aecidium circumscriptum Schwein.
 Ferrugem [119 p.27]
 AC [119 p.27]; GO [119 p.27]; RJ [119 p.27]
 [59]

Gloeosporium citricola Cooke & Massee
 [26]

Gloeosporium urediniforme Speg.
 [26]

Mycosyrinx cissi (DC.) Beck
 AM [284 p.45]; PA [284 p.45]

Cissus syciaefolia

Vitaceae

Endophyllum circumscriptum (Schwein.) Whetzel & Olive
Aecidium circumscriptum Schwein.
 Ferrugem [119 p.27]
 SC [119 p.27]

Citharexylum sp. L.

Verbenaceae

Piricauda paraguayensis (Speg.) R.T. Moore
 [26]

Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai

Cucurbitaceae
 MELANCIA

Alternaria sp. Nees
 Alternariose [1092 p.208]; Queima foliar [449 p.411]
 SP [69]; TO [449 p.411]

Ascochyta cucumis Fautrey & Roum.
 RS [69]

Cercospora citrullina Cooke
 Mancha de *Cercospora* [484 p.46]
 RR [470 p.228]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
 BA [69]

Cladosporium sp. Link
 Mancha do fruto [449 p.411]
 TO [449 p.411]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
 Antracnose [399 p.161, 404 p.357]
 AP [404 p.357]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *cucurbitae* Menten, Kimati & C.P. Costa
 Antracnose [1131 p.140, 1131 p.28]
 SP [1131 p.28]

Colletotrichum orbiculare (Berk. & Mont.) Arx

Colletotrichum lagenaria (Pass.) Ellis & Halst.
Gloeosporium lagenaria (Pass.) Sacc. & Roum.
 Antracnose [69, 69, 273 p.130, 309 p.9, 410 p.148, 410 p.157, 424 p.48, 424 p.56, 580 p.48, 680 p.141, 1092 p.208]
 DF [1092 p.208]; MG [309 p.9, 410 p.148, 410 p.157, 424 p.56]; NE [69]; PE [69, 273 p.130]; RS [69]; SP [680 p.141]

Didymella bryoniae (Fuckel) Rehm

Cercospora citrullina Cooke
Cercospora cucurbitae Ellis & Everh.
Mycosphaerella melonis (Pass.) W.F. Chiu & Walker{?}
 Cancro-da-haste [454 p.110]; Crestamento gomoso [580 p.48]; Podridão gomosa do caule [377 p.109]
 CE [201 p.14]; MG [69]; SP [815 p.2677]; TO [485 p.208]

Didymella sp. Sacc.
 Crestamento gomoso do caule [449 p.411]
 TO [449 p.411]

Diplodia nitidalis Pole-Evans
 Podridão do fruto [580 p.48]

Fuligo septica (L.) F.H. Wigg.
 MA [1173 p.97]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum* (E.F. Sm.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Fusarium niveum E.F. Sm.
 Murcha de *Fusarium* [82, 580 p.48]
 PE [273 p.130]; SP [69]

Fusarium solani f.sp. *cucurbitae* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
 Podridão de raiz [580 p.48]

Fusarium sp. Link
 RS [69]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.
Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
 MG [69]

Leandria momordicae Rangel

Mancha foliar [449 p.411]; Mancha zonada [439 p.300, 580 p.48]
TO [439 p.300, 449 p.411]

Oidium ambrosiae Thüm.

Oídio cinza [69]
RS [69]

Oidium sp. Link

BA [69]; CE [1087 p.364-370]; DF [1092 p.208]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Podridão do fruto [580 p.48]

Pseudoperonospora cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Rostovzev

Peronoplasmopara cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) G.P. Clinton
Peronospora cubensis Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Plasmopara cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.J. Humphrey
Mildio [69, 69, 390 p.98, 444 p.413, 454 p.124]
MG [69]; PE [454 p.124]; PR [444 p.413]; RO [390 p.98]; RS [69]; SP [69, 69]

Pseudoperonospora sp. Rostovzev

Mildio [449 p.411]
TO [449 p.411]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.

Estiolamento de Pythium [69]
SP [69]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Podridão do fruto [580 p.48]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

RR [484 p.103]; RS [69]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

Estiamento de Rhizoctonia [69]; Tombamento [449 p.411]
SP [69]; TO [449 p.411]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Podridão do fruto [580 p.48]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Podridão do fruto [444 p.414, 449 p.411, 449 p.412, 580 p.48]
AL [444 p.414, 458 p.543]; RS [69]; TO [449 p.411, 449 p.412]

Sclerotium sp. Tode

Tombamento [449 p.411]
TO [449 p.411]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
Queima foliar [933 p.8014]

Citrullus vulgaris Schrad. ex Eckl. & Zeyh.

Cucurbitaceae

Cercospora apii Fresen.

CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [398 p.29]

Mycosphaerella melonis (Pass.) W.F. Chiu & J.C. Walker

Crestamento gomoso do caule [398 p.29]

Oidium sp. Link

[26]

Citrus aurantiifolia (Christm.) Swingle

Rutaceae
LIMA

Ascochyta citri McAlpine

SP [308 p.725]

Colletotrichum acutatum J.H. Simmonds

AM [463 p.251]; GO [463 p.251]; MG [463 p.251]; PR [463 p.251]; RJ [463 p.251]; RS [463 p.251]; SP [463 p.251]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [309 p.3]
SP [309 p.3]

Elsinoë fawcettii Bitanc. & Jenkins

Sphaceloma fawcettii Jenkins
Verrugose [307 p.13, 309 p.23]
SP [307 p.13, 309 p.23]

Microxyphium columnatum Bat., Cif. & Nascim.

BA [77]; PE [77]

Myriangium floridanum (Ellis & L.D. Galloway) Rehm

MG [307 p.16]; SP [307 p.16]

Phytophthora citrophthora (R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.) Leonian

Pythiacystis citrophthora R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.
Gomose [306 p.235]
SP [306 p.235]

Citrus aurantium L.

Rutaceae
LARANJA-AMARGA

Auricularia delicata (Fr.) Henn.

Auricularia auricula-judae var. delicata (Fr.) Rick
PA [284 p.46]

Catinula citri (Henn.) Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

PA [284 p.46]

Ceramothyrium aurantii Bat. & H. Maia

PE [145 p.10]

Ceramothyrium citricola Bat. & Nascim.

PE [77]

Ciferriusia psychotriae Bat.

[26]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

SP [309 p.3]

Diaporthe citri F.A. Wolf

Phomopsis citri H.S. Fawc.
SP [675 p.144]

Elsinoë fawcettii Bitanc. & Jenkins

Sphaceloma fawcettii Jenkins
Verrugose [72, 309 p.23, 387 p.323, 667 p.144, 753 p.279]
SP [309 p.23, 667 p.144]

Eutypella citricola Speg.

SP [307 p.67]

Eutypella leprosa (Fr.) Berl.

PA [284 p.46]

Guignardia mangiferae A.J. Roy

[26]

Leptosphaeria bondari Jenkins & Wehm.

[26]

Microxyphium columnatum Bat., Cif. & Nascim.

AM [77]; SC [77]

Myriangium floridanum (Ellis & L.D. Galloway) Rehm

SP [307 p.16]

Oidium tingitaninum J.C. Carter

[26]

Paropodia intermedia Cif. & Bat.

PE [77, 153 p.6]

Patellina citri Henn.

PA [284 p.46]

Pellicularia sp. Cooke

RJ [308 p.265]

Phaeosaccardinula guajavae Bat. & A.F. Vital

PE [77]

Phytophthora citrophthora (R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.) Leonian

Pythiacystis citrophthora R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.
[669 p.89], [1126 p.27], [1127 p.27]

Podonectria coccicola (Ellis & Everh.) Petch

SP [307 p.87]

Podoxyphium citricola Bat., Vittal & Cif.

PE [77]

Ramularia serratula (Sacc.) Maia

PE [204 p.23]

Rhytidhysterium rufulum (Spreng.) Speg.

Hysterium rufulum Spreng.
Triblidium rufulum (Spreng.) Ellis & Everh.
Trybliidiella rufula (Spreng.) Sacc.
PA [284 p.46]

Rosellinia sp. De Not.

SP [307 p.108]

Scolecopeltis tropicalis Speg.

[284 p.242]

Septoria loefgreni F. Noack

SP [308 p.748]

Septosporium brasiliense Bat.

PE [77, 164 p.391]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
DF [308 p.262]; RJ [308 p.262]

Triposphium pes-gallinae Cif., Bat. & Nascim.

PE [158 p.3]

Citrus australis Planch.

Rutaceae

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana
Mofo cinzento [362 p.128]
BA [362 p.128]; SE [362 p.128]

Ceratobasidium anceps (Bres. & Syd.) H.S. Jacks.

Corticium anceps (Bres. & Syd.) Gregor

Thanatephorus anceps (Bres. & Syd.) Parmasto

Tulasnella anceps Bres. & Syd.

Queima do fio [434 p.283]

AC [434 p.283]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [379 p.588, 449 p.384]

AL [439 p.308]; DF [379 p.588]; PE [449 p.384]

Diaporthe citri F.A. Wolf

Phomopsis citri H.S. Fawc.

Podridão peduncular [449 p.384]

PE [449 p.384]

Elsinoë australis Bitanc. & Jenkins

Sphaceloma australis Bitanc. & Jenkins

Verrugose [32, 72, 381 p.344, 402 p.147]

Fusarium sp. Link

AL [439 p.308]

Geotrichum candidum Link

Podridão azeda [449 p.384]

PE [449 p.384]

Guignardia citricarpa Kiely

Phoma citricarpa McAlpine var. mikan Hara

Phoma citricarpa McAlpine

Phyllosticta citricarpa (McAlpine) Aa

Phyllostictina citricarpa (McAlpine) Petr.

Mancha preta [439 p.282, 439 p.334]; Mancha preta dos citros [454 p.147]
[454 p.115]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.

Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

PE [449 p.384]

AL [439 p.308]

Penicillium digitatum (Pers.) Sacc.

Bolor verde [449 p.384]

PE [449 p.384]

Phytophthora parasitica Dastur

SP [439 p.282]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn

Corticium praticola Kotila

Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto

AM [381 p.315]

Citrus deliciosa Ten.

Rutaceae

MEXERICA

Alternaria sp. Nees

Alternariose [449 p.386]

RJ [449 p.386]

Guignardia citricarpa Kiely

Phoma citricarpa McAlpine var. mikan Hara

Phoma citricarpa McAlpine

Phyllosticta citricarpa (McAlpine) Aa

Phyllostictina citricarpa (McAlpine) Petr.

Pinta preta do fruto [395 p.122, 401 p.73, 402 p.147]
PR [1166 p.295]; RJ [401 p.73]; RS [468 p.99]

Citrus grandis (L.) Osbeck

Rutaceae

Leptosphaeria bondari Jenkins & Wehm.
[26]

Citrus latifolia (Tanaka ex Yu. Tanaka) Tanaka

Rutaceae
LIMÃO-TAHITI

Colletotrichum acutatum J.H. Simmonds
AM [463 p.251]; BA [463 p.251]; GO [463 p.251]; MG [463 p.251]; PR [463 p.251]; RJ [463 p.251]; RS [463 p.251]; SP [463 p.251]

Citrus limetta Risso

Rutaceae
LIMÃO-DOCE

Asbolisia citrina Speg.
PE [77]; SC [77]

Atichia lopesii Bat.
PE [162 p.319]

Paropodia intermedia Cif. & Bat.
PE [77]

Citrus limon (L.) Osbeck

Rutaceae
LIMÃO-SICILIANO

Ceratobasidium anceps (Bres. & Syd.) H.S. Jacks.
Corticium anceps (Bres. & Syd.) Gregor
Thanatephorus anceps (Bres. & Syd.) Parmasto
Tulasnella anceps Bres. & Syd.
Queima do fio [434 p.283]
AC [434 p.283]

Colletotrichum acutatum J.H. Simmonds
AM [463 p.251]; BA [463 p.251]; GO [463 p.251]; MG [463 p.251]; PR [463 p.251]; RJ [463 p.251]; RS [463 p.251]; SP [463 p.251]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [449 p.320]
AL [439 p.308]

Elsinoë fawcettii Bitanc. & Jenkins
Sphaceloma fawcettii Jenkins
Verrugose [439 p.282, 444 p.371, 1105 p.36]
RS [1105 p.36]; SP [439 p.282, 444 p.371]

Fusarium sp. Link
AL [439 p.308]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [439 p.331]

Guignardia citricarpa Kiely
Phoma citricarpa McAlpine var. mikan Hara
Phoma citricarpa McAlpine
Phyllosticta citricarpa (McAlpine) Aa
Phyllostictina citricarpa (McAlpine) Petr.
Pinta preta do fruto [413 p.318]
SP [413 p.318]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae
AL [439 p.308]

Phytophthora cactorum (Lebert & Cohn) J. Schröt.
[26]

Phytophthora citrophthora (R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.) Leonian
Pythiacystis citrophthora R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.
[983 p.35]

Phytophthora nicotianae var. parasitica (Dastur) G.M. Waterh.
[983 p.35]

Phytophthora parasitica Dastur
Gomose [439 p.332]

Citrus limonia Osbeck

Rutaceae
LIMÃO-CRAVO

Acrotheca caulium (Sacc.) Sacc.
PE [209 p.5]

Acrothecium caulium Sacc.
PE [77]; RJ [77]

Alternaria citri Ellis & N. Pierce
Alternaria brassicae var. citri Penz.
Podridão [678 p.101]
SP [678 p.101]

Atichia glomerulosa (Ach.) Stein
Collema glomerulosum Ach.
BA [77]; PE [77]; RS [77]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [309 p.3]
SP [309 p.3]

Elsinoë fawcettii Bitanc. & Jenkins
Sphaceloma fawcettii Jenkins
Verrugose [387 p.323, 390 p.57, 679 p.58, 753 p.279, 1031 p.114]
SP [1031 p.114]

Fusarium lateritium Nees : Fr.
AL [1158 p.38]

Fusarium sp. Link
[395 p.121]

Fusarium subglutinans (Wollenw. & Reinking) P.E. Nelson, Toussoun & Mara
AL [1158 p.38]

Gloeosporium limeticola R.E. Clausen
AM [77]; PE [77]

Glomus etunicatum W.N. Becker & Gerd.
BA [391 p.129]

Leptosphaeria bondari Jenkins & Wehm.
[26]

Phoma tracheiphila (Petri) L.A. Kantsch. & Gikaschvili
Bakerophoma tracheiphila Petri
Deuterophoma tracheiphila Petri
Mal seco [1140 p.27]

Phytophthora citrophthora (R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.) Leonian
Pythiacystis citrophthora R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.
Podridão de raiz [434 p.221]
SC [679 p.201]
[983 p.35]

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* (Dastur) G.M. Waterh.

[983 p.35]

Phytophthora parasitica Dastur

Podridão de raiz [434 p.221]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Gomose [369 p.207, 370 p.426, 406 p.XXX, 1134 p.14, 1140 p.27]

BA [369 p.207]

Citrus limonum Risso

Rutaceae

Amphisphaeria citri Henn.

PA [77]

Gloeosporium citricola Cooke & Massee

[26]

Citrus medica L.

Rutaceae

CIDRA

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [309 p.3]

SP [309 p.3]

Leptosphaeria bondari Jenkins & Wehm.

[26]

Citrus mitis Blanco

Rutaceae

CALAMONDIN

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [309 p.3]

SP [309 p.3]

Citrus nobilis Lour.

Rutaceae

TANGERINA

Ascochyta citri McAlpine

SP [308 p.725]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [309 p.3]

SP [309 p.3]

Diaporthe citri F.A. Wolf

Phomopsis citri H.S. Fawc.

MG [308 p.738]; SP [308 p.738]

Elsinoë fawcettii Bitanc. & Jenkins

Sphaceloma fawcettii Jenkins

Verrugose [309 p.23]

SP [309 p.23]

Morfea alaskensis var. *minor* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

CE [77]

Pellicularia sp. Cooke

RJ [308 p.265]

Podonectria coccicola (Ellis & Everh.) Petch

SP [307 p.87]

Citrus paradisi Macfad.

Rutaceae

TORANJA-ROSA

Diaporthe citri F.A. Wolf

Phomopsis citri H.S. Fawc.

SP [308 p.738]

Diplodia sp. Fr.

SP [308 p.733]

Elsinoë fawcettii Bitanc. & Jenkins

Sphaceloma fawcettii Jenkins

Verrugose [370 p.443, 679 p.58]

SP [679 p.58]

Septoria sp. Sacc.

SP [308 p.751]

Citrus reticulata Blanco

Rutaceae

TANGERINA-PONKAN

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria rugosa McAlpine

Alternaria tenuis Nees

Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

Torula alternata Fr.

ES [483 p.376]

[26]

Ceratobasidium anceps (Bres. & Syd.) H.S. Jacks.

Corticium anceps (Bres. & Syd.) Gregor

Thanatephorus anceps (Bres. & Syd.) Parmasto

Tulasnella anceps Bres. & Syd.

Queima do fio [434 p.283]

AC [434 p.283]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [449 p.320]; Queda prematura de frutos [434 p.257]

Corticium salmonicolor Berk. & Broome

Rubelose [682 p.116]

Elsinoë fawcettii Bitanc. & Jenkins

Sphaceloma fawcettii Jenkins

Verrugose [370 p.443, 387 p.323]

Guignardia citricarpa Kiely

Phoma citricarpa McAlpine var. *mikan* Hara

Phoma citricarpa McAlpine

Phyllosticta citricarpa (McAlpine) Aa

Phyllostictina citricarpa (McAlpine) Petr.

Pinta preta do fruto [406 p.XXXIV]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.

Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

[382 p.475]

Phytophthora citrophthora (R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.) Leonian

Pythiacystis citrophthora R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.

[983 p.35]

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* (Dastur) G.M. Waterh.

[983 p.35]

Citrus sinensis OsbeckRutaceae
LARANJEIRA**Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.**

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
 [26]

Alternaria citri Ellis & N. Pierce

Alternaria brassicae var. *citri* Penz.
 [677 p.191]

Ascochyta citri McAlpine

SP [308 p.725]

Aspergillus aculeatus Iizuka

Aspergillus japonicus var. *aculeatus* (Iizuka) Al-Musallam
 Podridão mole [375 p.295, 376 p.359]

Aspergillus melleus Yukawa

Aspergillus quercinus (Bainier) Thom & Church
Sterigmatocystis quercina Bainier
 Podridão seca [376 p.359]

Aureobasidium sp. Viala & G. Boyer

Fungo de pós-colheita [444 p.418]

Blakeslea trispora Thaxt.

Podridão mole [376 p.359]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana
 Mofo cinzento [365 p.138]

Capnodium brasiliense Puttemans

SP [307 p.29]

Capnodium citri Penz.

Apiosporium salicis Kunze
Capnodium salicinum Mont.
Fumago citri Pers.
Microxyphium citri (Berk. & Desm.) Speg.
Polychaeton salicinum (Mont.) Kuntze
 [26]

Cochliobolus lunatus R.R. Nelson & Haasis

Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn
 [376 p.359]

Colletotrichum acutatum J.H. Simmonds

AM [463 p.251]; GO [463 p.251]; MG [463 p.251]; PR [463 p.251]; RJ [463 p.251]; RS [463 p.251]; SP [463 p.251]

Colletotrichum dematium (Pers.) Grove

CE [209 p.7]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [387 p.338, 449 p.404]
 PI [449 p.404]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

[387 p.338]

Corticium salmonicolor Berk. & Broome

SP [308 p.259]
 [1144 p.34]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

Fungo de pós-colheita [444 p.418]

Diaporthe citri F.A. Wolf

Phomopsis citri H.S. Fawc.
 Melanose [430 p.261]
 MG [308 p.738]; SP [430 p.261]

Diaporthe medusaea Nitschke

[1143 p.12], [1143 p.8]

Elsinoë australis Bitanc. & Jenkins

Sphaceloma australis Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Verrugose [434 p.241]; Verrugose da laranja doce [99 p.30, 307 p.9, 402 p.147]
 RS [99 p.30]; SP [307 p.9, 402 p.147, 434 p.241]

Elsinoë sp. Racib.

Verrugose [1143 p.8, 1144 p.33, 1144 p.34]

Epicoccum sp. Link

Fungo de pós-colheita [444 p.418]

Fusidium maesae Henn.

MA [77]; RJ [77, 289 p.187]

Guignardia citricarpa Kiely

Phoma citricarpa McAlpine var. *mikan* Hara
Phoma citricarpa McAlpine
Phyllosticta citricarpa (McAlpine) Aa
Phyllostictina citricarpa (McAlpine) Petr.
 Mancha preta [430 p.261]; Pinta preta [434 p.241]
 AM [1161 p.126]; MG [460 p.205]; SP [430 p.261, 434 p.241]
 [1046 p.468]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
 SP [308 p.730]

Leptosphaeria bondari Jenkins & Wehm.

[26]

Myriangium floridanum (Ellis & L.D. Galloway) Rehm

MG [307 p.16]

Paranthostomella citri Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

CE [77]

Penicillium citrinum Sopp

Penicillium steckii K.M. Zalessky
 Podridão seca [376 p.359]

Penicillium digitatum (Pers.) Sacc.

Mofo verde [1056 p.440]
 MG [1056 p.440]
 [434 p.244]

Penicillium sp. Link

Fungo de pós-colheita [444 p.418]

Phoma samararum Desm.

CE [77, 202 p.7]

Phytophthora cactorum (Lebert & Cohn) J. Schröt.

[26]

Phytophthora citrophthora (R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.) Leonian

Pythiacystis citrophthora R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.
 SP [306 p.235, 376 p.393]
 [983 p.35], [1127 p.27], [1126 p.275]

**Phytophthora nicotianae var. parasitica (Dastur) G.M. Wa-
terh.**

[983 p.35]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Gomose [984 p.26]

Podonectria coccicola (Ellis & Everh.) Petch
SP [307 p.87]

Setella citricola Bat. & Peres
PE [77]

Solenoplea ceracea Viégas
[26]

Citrus sp. L.

Rutaceae

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria rugosa McAlpine

Alternaria tenuis Nees

Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

Torula alternata Fr.

Alternariose [72]

Alternaria citri Ellis & N. Pierce

Alternaria brassicae var. *citri* Penz.

Alternariose [45, 72]; Podridão negra [45]

Ascochyta citri McAlpine

Mancha de *Ascochyta* [68]

Ne [68]; PI [68]

[658 p.94]

Aspergillus niger var. *niger* Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.

Aspergillus niger Tiegh.

Bolor negro do fruto [68]

Ne [68]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana

Mofo cinzento [365 p.138]; Mofo cinzento da flor [72]

SP [365 p.138]

Botrytis sp. *P. Micheli* ex Pers.

PE [273 p.137]

Capnodium brasiliense Puttemans

[26]

Capnodium citri Penz.

Apiosporium salicis Kunze

Capnodium salicinum Mont.

Fumago citri Pers.

Microxyphium citri (Berk. & Desm.) Speg.

Polychaeton salicinum (Mont.) Kuntze

Fumagina [45, 68, 72, 566 p.18]

Ne [68]

Capnodium sp. *Mont.*

Fumagina [398 p.29]

Ceratocystis sp. *Ellis & Halst.*

Podridão azul [387 p.339]

Cercospora sp. *Fresen.*

[1148 p.178]

Colletotrichum acutatum J.H. Simmonds

SC [460 p.233]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [45, 72, 273 p.137, 289 p.351, 365 p.114, 397 p.384, 398 p.29, 413 p.309, 413 p.316, 566 p.18, 659 p.39, 679 p.13, 1151 p.46]; Podridão floral [45]; Queda prematura de frutos [72]

DF [397 p.384]; MA [289 p.351]; MG [659 p.39]; PE [273 p.137]; RS [45, 72, 413 p.316, 659 p.39]; SP [72, 365 p.114, 413 p.309, 659 p.39, 679 p.13, 1151 p.46]

Corticium koleroga (Cooke) Höhn.

Koleroga noxia Donk

Pellicularia koleroga Cooke

Queima do fio [72]

SP [376 p.526]

Corticium salmonicolor Berk. & Broome

Rubelose [32, 45, 68, 72, 365 p.139, 444 p.356, 566 p.17, 1144 p.34]

Ne [68]; SP [365 p.139, 444 p.356, 1144 p.34]

Crinula caliciiformis Fr.

Cobreiro [68, 72, 1080 p.23-26]

CE [68, 1080 p.23-26, 1087 p.364-370]; DF [72]; N [72]

Diaporthe citri F.A. Wolf

Phomopsis citri H.S. Fawc.

Melanose [32, 45, 68, 72, 273 p.137, 308 p.378, 365 p.114, 370 p.444, 566 p.17, 677 p.191, 679 p.39, 692 p.346, 799 p.8]; Podridão de *Phomopsis* [72]; Podridão peduncular [45, 68, 72, 273 p.137, 308 p.738, 365 p.114, 677 p.191, 679 p.39, 692 p.346, 799 p.8]

MA [799 p.8, 799 p.8]; MG [308 p.738]; Ne [68]; PE [273 p.137, 273 p.137]; SP [308 p.378, 308 p.738, 365 p.114, 365 p.114, 677 p.191, 677 p.191, 679 p.39, 679 p.39, 692 p.346, 692 p.346]

Diaporthe medusaea Nitschke

Melanose [381 p.344, 1143 p.12, 1143 p.8]

SP [381 p.344, 1143 p.12, 1143 p.8]

Diplodia sp. *Fr.*

PE [273 p.137]

[566 p.49]

Dothiorella gregaria Sacc.

Descascamento [72]; Gomose [1155 p.211]

RS [72]; SP [72]

Elsinoë australis Bitanc. & Jenkins

Sphaceloma australis Bitanc. & Jenkins

Verrugose [45, 68, 101 p.60, 381 p.344, 399 p.116, 418 p.269, 418 p.281, 801 p.490]

CE [68]; GO [399 p.116]; MG [399 p.116]; PI [68]; PR [399 p.116]; RS [801 p.490]; SP [101 p.60, 381 p.344, 399 p.116, 418 p.269, 418 p.281, 801 p.490]

Elsinoë fawcettii Bitanc. & Jenkins

Sphaceloma fawcettii Jenkins

Verrugose [45, 68, 101 p.57, 273 p.137, 289 p.351, 376 p.499, 399 p.116, 439 p.269, 444 p.402, 678 p.163, 679 p.58, 799 p.8]

CE [68]; GO [399 p.116]; MA [273 p.137, 289 p.351, 289 p.351, 799 p.8]; MG [399 p.116]; PE [273 p.137]; PI [68]; PR [399 p.116]; SP [309 p.23, 376 p.499, 399 p.116, 439 p.269, 678 p.163, 679 p.58]

Elsinoë sp. *Racib.*

Verrugose [384 p.263, 413 p.309, 1143 p.8, 1144 p.33, 1144 p.34]

SP [384 p.263, 413 p.309, 1143 p.8, 1144 p.33]

Erythricium salmonicolor (Berk. & Broome) Burds.

SP [476 p.143]

Eutypella sp. (Nitschke) Sacc.

[26]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

Murcha vascular [841 p.4015]

DF [841 p.4015]; SP [841 p.4015]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *citri* Timmer et al. [?]

Fusariose [72]

Geotrichum candidum var. *citri-aurantii* (Ferraris) Cif. & F. Cif.

Oospora citri-aurantii (Ferraris) Sacc. & P. Syd.

Podridão amarga [68]

Gloeodes pomigena (Schwein.) Colby

Mancha de fuligem [45]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk**Colletotrichum gloeosporioides** (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [68]; Antracnose do limão-galego [45]; Podridão floral [444 p.408, 454 p.150]

Ne [68]

Glomus etunicatum W.N. Becker & Gerd.

[399 p.151]

Guignardia citricarpa Kiely**Phoma citricarpa** McAlpine var. mikan Hara**Phoma citricarpa** McAlpine**Phyllosticta citricarpa** (McAlpine) Aa**Phyllostictina citricarpa** (McAlpine) Petr.

Mancha foliar e lesão nos frutos [444 p.393]; Mancha preta [45, 72, 444 p.430, 449 p.337, 475 p.532]; Mancha preta dos citros [370 p.455, 384 p.248]; Pinta preta [45]; Pinta preta do fruto [395 p.122]; Pinta preta nos frutos [370 p.455, 384 p.248, 395 p.122, 402 p.147]

MG [1161 p.126]; PR [476 p.136, 483 p.343]; RJ [45, 72, 370 p.455, 384 p.248, 384 p.248, 395 p.122]; RS [45]; SC [1161 p.126]; SP [45, 72, 449 p.337, 475 p.532]

Hypocrella aleyrodis (Webber) Sawada

SP [307 p.92]

Kretzschmaria deusta (Hoffm.) P.M.D. Martin**Ustulina deusta** (Hoffm.) Lind

Podridão de raiz [72]

SE [72]; SP [72]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.**Botryodiplodia theobromae** Pat.**Lasiodiplodia tubericola** Ellis & Everh.

Gomose [32, 566 p.32, 679 p.38]; Podridão de fruto [379 p.585]; Podridão do fruto [375 p.295]

SP [679 p.38]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.**Macrophomina phaseoli** (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby**Rhizoctonia bataticola** (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler**Sclerotium bataticola** Taubenh.

[377 p.201]

Micropeltis duoseptata Bat.

MA [289 p.351]

Microxyphium citri (Berk. & Desm.) Speg.

Fumagina [566 p.18]

Microxyphium columnatum Bat., Cif. & Nascim.

AM [77]; BA [77]; PE [77]; SC [77]

Mycosphaerella citri Whiteside**Cercospora citri-grisea** F.E. Fisher**Stenella citri-grisea** (F.E. Fisher) Sivan.

Falsa melanose [566 p.18]; Mancha graxa [45, 566 p.18]

BA [460 p.213]

Mycosphaerella horii HaraMancha de *Mycosphaerella* [72]**Myriangiium floridanum** (Ellis & L.D. Galloway) Rehm

[26]

Penicillium digitatum (Pers.) Sacc.

Bolor verde [72, 444 p.373, 444 p.432, 448 p.602]; Mofo verde [32, 273 p.137, 566 p.18, 566 p.40]; Podridão verde do fruto [68]

CE [1087 p.364-370]; PE [273 p.137]

[439 p.285], [439 p.267]

Penicillium italicum Stoll

Bolor azul [32, 72, 273 p.137, 318 p.XXXII, 566 p.18]; Podridão azul do fruto [68]

Ne [68]; PE [273 p.137]; SP [318 p.XXXII]

[1087 p.364-370]

Penicillium sp. Link

Bolor [45]

[413 p.298]

Penicillium ulaiense H.M. Hsieh, H.J. Su & Tzean

Bolor cinzento [72]

Phaeoramularia angolensis (T. Carvalho & O. Mendes) P.M. Kirk**Cercospora angolensis** T. Carvalho & O. MendesMancha de *Cercospora* [72]**Phyllosticta adusta** Ellis & G. Martin

PE [273 p.137]

Phytophthora cactorum (Lebert & Cohn) J. Schröt.

Gomose [32, 97 p.97]

SP [97 p.97]

Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands

SP [97 p.97]

Phytophthora citrophthora (R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.) Leonian**Pythiacystis citrophthora** R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.

Gomose [32, 111 p.137, 273 p.137, 306 p.235, 371 p.101, 439 p.311, 566 p.16, 668 p.90, 890 p.4972, 914 p.6434, 989 p.367, 1126 p.275]; Tombamento [72]

PE [273 p.137, 273 p.137]; SP [97 p.97, 111 p.137, 306 p.235, 668 p.90, 914 p.6434]

Phytophthora nicotianae Breda de Haan**Phytophthora parasitica** var. *parasitica* Dastur**Phytophthora terrestris** Sherb.

Gomose [449 p.327]

AL [449 p.327]; PE [273 p.137]

[26]

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* (Dastur) G.M. Waterh.

Gomose [32, 273 p.137, 371 p.101, 566 p.16, 727 p.56, 890 p.4972, 914 p.6434]

MG [727 p.56]; PE [273 p.137]; SP [914 p.6434]

Phytophthora parasitica Dastur

Gomose [68, 989 p.367]; Tombamento [72]

Ne [68]; SP [430 p.240]

[26], [439 p.311]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Gomose [45]; Gomose dos citros [871 p.609]; Podridão do pé [1052 p.141]; Podridão parda [45]; Podridão parda do fruto [72]; Tombamento [45]

BA [460 p.213]; CE [871 p.609]; GO [1052 p.141]

Pythium aphanidermatum (Edson) Fitzp.

Tombamento [72]

[371 p.101]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Tombamento [72]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

[370 p.459]

Rosellinia sp. De Not.

Podridão de raiz [72]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary**Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum** (Lib.) W. Phillips

Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
Podridão de *Sclerotinia* [72]

Septobasidium albidum Pat.
[72]

Septobasidium paulense Henn.
PE [273 p.137]

Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum Burt
Feltro dos citros [68]
Ne [68]
[72]

Septobasidium saccardinum (Rangel) Marchion.
[72]

Septobasidium sp. Pat.
Camurça [45, 566 p.18]; Feltro [45, 566 p.18]

Septoria sp. Sacc.
MA [289 p.351]

Septosporium brasiliense Bat.
PE [803 p.708]

Sphaceloma sp. de Bary
Verrugose [398 p.29]
MA [289 p.351]

Sphaeropsis tumefaciens Hedges
[72]

Stomiopeltis citri Bitanc.
Fuligem [45, 72]

Stomiopeltis minor (Bitanc.) Luttr.
[26]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk
Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
Mancha areolada [45, 72, 381 p.315]; Tombamento de sementeira [68]
N [45, 72]; Ne [72]; PR [72]; RJ [72]; SE [45]; SP [72]

Thielaviopsis sp. Went
Podridão basal [395 p.121]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.
[566 p.50]

Trichoderma viride Pers.
Trichoderma lignorum (Tode) Harz
AL [1158 p.38]

Ustulina sp. Tul. & C. Tul.
SE [376 p.526]; SP [376 p.526]

Cladium ensifolium Benth. & Hook. f.

Cyperaceae

Pestalotia caudata Syd.
[26]

Pestalotiopsis caudata (Syd.) B. Sutton
[26]

Clarkia elegans Poir.

Onagraceae
CLÁRQUIA

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
SP [309 p.10]

Clematis sp. Dill. ex L.

Ranunculaceae

Coleosporium clematidis Barclay
Ferrugem [119 p.20]
SP [119 p.20]

Cleome spinosa Jacq.

Capparaceae
MUSSAMBE-BRANCO

Oidiopsis sp. Scalia
MG [444 p.400]

Oidium sp. Link
CE [1087 p.364-370]; DF [393 p.390]

Ovulariopsis sp. Pat. & Har.
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Uredo vicosiana Thurst.
Ferrugem [119 p.124]
MG [119 p.124]
[59]

Clerodendron paniculatum L.

Verbenaceae
FLOR-DE-PAGODE

Didymaria clerodendri Bat., R. Garnier & Matta
BA [77]

Didymella sphaerelloides Sacc. & Syd.
BA [287 p.33]

Phyllosticta clerodendri Bat., R. Garnier & J.L. Bezerra
BA [77, 152 p.279]

Clerodendrum fragrans Vent.

Verbenaceae

Cercospora volkameriae Speg.
[26]

Clethra brasiliensis Cham. & Schldl.

Clethraceae

Scutopeltis clethrae Bat. & Taltasse
PE [77]

Stigmatopeltis clethrae Bat. & Taltasse
PE [77]

Thyriostroma clethrae Bat. & Taltasse
PE [77, 190 p.19]

Clidemia hirta D. Don

Melastomataceae
ANHANGÁ

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Lesão foliar [439 p.324]
MG [439 p.324]

Irene melastomacearum (Speg.) Toro
PE [77]

Irenina melastomacearum (Speg.) F. Stevens
PE [140 p.121]

Mycosphaerella clidemiae Bat. & Peres
PE [77, 289 p.89]

Trichothyrium caruaruense Bat. & H. Maia
PE [77]

Clidemia tiliifolia DC.

Melastomataceae

Trichothyrium orbiculare Syd.
AM [284 p.50]

Clitoria cajanifolia Benth.

Fabaceae

Uromyces neurocarpi Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.138]
BA [119 p.138]; RJ [119 p.138]

Clitoria densiflora Benth.

Fabaceae
FEIJÁ-DO-CAMPO

Chaetophoma clitoriae Bat. & Peres
MG [223 p.5]
[59]

Hendersonia clitoriae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
MG [77]
[59]

Oidium sp. Link
Oídio [79]
DF [79]
[59]

Parodiella paraguayensis Speg.
[59]

Stachybotrys clitoriae Bat. & Peres
MG [77]
[59]

Uredo goeldii R.T. Almeida
[59]

Uromyces neurocarpi Dietel
[59]

Uromyces sp. (Link) Unger
[59]

Clitoria fairchildiana R.A. Howard

Fabaceae
SOMBREIRO

Oidium clitoriae Narayanas. & K. Ramakr.
Oídio [434 p.252]
RJ [434 p.252]

Oidium sp. Link
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Uromyces ipatingae F.A. Ferreira & Y. Hirats.
Ferrugem [440 p.88]
BA [440 p.88]; MG [440 p.88]; PA [440 p.88]

Uromyces neurocarpi Dietel
[26]

Clitoria falcata Lam.

Fabaceae

Uromyces neurocarpi Dietel
Ferrugem [38, 525 p.317-329]
MG [38]; SP [525 p.317-329]
[26]

Clitoria guianensis Benth.

Fabaceae
ESPELINA-FALSA

Uromyces neurocarpi Dietel
[26]

Clitoria guianensis (Aubl.) Benth.

Fabaceae
CATUABA-FALSA

Parodiella paraguayensis Speg.
MG [307 p.119]

Clitoria laurifolia Desv.

Fabaceae

Uromyces neurocarpi Dietel
Ferrugem [38]
BA [38]; PA [38]; RJ [38]; SP [38]
[26]

Clitoria racemosa Benth.

Fabaceae
PALHETEIRA

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
PE [399 p.155]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [410 p.171]

Geastrum fimbriatum Tul. & C. Tul.
PE [444 p.357]

Oidium sp. Link
Oídio [29, 79, 399 p.155]
PE [79, 399 p.155]

Sporidesmium folliculatum (Corda) E.W. Mason & S. Hughes
PE [399 p.155]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.
MG [401 p.76]

Uredo goeldii R.T. Almeida
Ferrugem [29, 119 p.115, 358 p.219, 413 p.328]
AM [358 p.219]; MG [413 p.328]; PA [119 p.115]

Uredo sp. Pers.
PE [399 p.155]

Uromyces neurocarpi Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.138]
PA [119 p.138]

Uromyces sp. (Link) Unger
BA [387 p.311]

Clitoria rubiginosa Juss.

Fabaceae

Uromyces neurocarpi Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.138]
MG [119 p.138, 308 p.68]

Clitoria sp. L.

Fabaceae

Uromyces neurocarpi Dietel
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.138]
MA [38]; MG [38]; MS [38]; PA [38]; RJ [119 p.138]; SP [38]

Clitoria ternatea L.

Fabaceae
CUNHÁ

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[26]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
SP [309 p.10]

Clonodia verrucosa Griseb.

Malpighiaceae

Cirsosia manaosensis (Henn.) Arnaud
AM [284 p.50]

Clusia insignis Mart.

Clusiaceae
CEBOLA BRAVA

Mycosphaerella guttiferæ Miles
AM [77, 231 p.16]

Clusia melchiori Gleason

Clusiaceae

Wentiomyces clusiae J.L. Bezerra & Poroca
[59]

Clusia sp. L.

Clusiaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[59]

Micropeltidium clusiae-majoris (Bat. & A.F. Vital) Bat.
MA [77]; PE [77, 176 p.257]
[26]

Micropeltis clusiae Bat. & A.F. Vital
PE [77, 163 p.5, 176 p.82]
[59]

Micropeltis clusiae-majoris Bat. & A.F. Vital
PE [77, 163 p.5]
[59]

Clytostoma callistegioides (Cham.) Baill.

Bignoniaceae

Prosopidium oblectum Syd.
[26]

Prosopidium singeri Petr.
Ferrugem [119 p.38]
RS [119 p.38]

Cnidoscolus sp. Pohl

Euphorbiaceae

Cercospora cnidoscolifolii Bat., Peres & O.A. Drumm.
MG [77]
[59]

Passalora cnidoscolicola U. Braun & Freire
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Passalora cnidoscolifolii (Bat., Peres & O.A. Drumm.) U. Braun
& F. Freire
[345 p.571]

Uromyces jatrophiicola Henn.
[26]

Cnidoscolus vitifolius Pohl

Euphorbiaceae
CANSANÇÃO

Aecidium cnidoscoli Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.7]
GO [119 p.7]
[59]

Ramulariopsis cnidoscoli Speg.
[26]

Uromyces cnidoscoli Henn.
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.130]
BA [38]; GO [38, 119 p.130]; MS [38]

Coccocypselum condalia Pers.

Rubiaceae

Puccinia coccocypseli H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.49]
SP [119 p.49]

Coccoloba laurifolia Jacq.

Polygonaceae

Scolepeltis pachyasca Speg.
[26]

Coccoloba paniculata Meisn.

Polygonaceae
CABUCÚ

Bonaria lithocarpi var. major Bat. & A.F. Vital
PE [176 p.442]

Leptothyrium medium Cooke
PE [77]

Oedemium fungicola Bat. & A.F. Vital
PE [77]

Plectopycnis coccolobae Bat. & A.F. Vital
AM [77]; MA [77]; PE [77]

Stromatopycnis rosetum A.F. Vital
BA [77]; PE [77, 188 p.6]
[59]

Coccoloba peltigera Meisn.

Polygonaceae

Skoteinospora coccolobae Bat.
PE [77]

Coccoloba populifolia Wedd.

Polygonaceae

Cerotelium coccolobae Buriticá & Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]
[26]

Uredo coccolobae Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.111]
RJ [119 p.111]

Coccoloba sp. L.

Polygonaceae

Aulographum tropicale Rehm
MA [289 p.351]

Cercospora bicolor G. Winter
[59]

Cerotelium coccolobae Buriticá & Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
MS [38]
[26]

Coniothyrium rumicis Petr.
[59]

Desmidophorus concentricus Bat. & Cavalc.
MA [289 p.351]

Dictyothyrium leucopterum Syd.
AC [176 p.56]

Meliola coccolobis F. Stevens & Tehon
MT [62]

Microcyclus coccolobae Vittal
BA [77]; PE [77]
[59]

Micropeltidium coccolobicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 176 p.257]

Micropeltis vismiae (F. Stevens & Manter) Bat.
[26]

Oswaldoa coccolobifolii Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 176 p.333]

Phyllachora coccolobae Speg.
PB [307 p.73]; PE [77]
[59]

Stomiopeltella coccolobicola Bat.
PE [77, 176 p.426]

Uleomyces coccolobae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta
BA [77, 281 p.74]

Uredo coccolobae Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.111]
AC [119 p.111]; CE [1084 p.79-82]

Cochlospermum insigne A. St.-Hil.

Bixaceae
PERIQUITEIRO

Meliola cochlospermifolii Bat.
PE [77, 177 p.36]

Cochlospermum vitifolium Spreng.

Bixaceae

Pseudocercospora cochlospermifolii (R.E.D. Baker & W.T. Dale) U. Braun & Crous
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Cocos australis Mart.

Arecaceae

Phaeochoropsis mucosa (Speg.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Catacauma mucosum (Speg.) Theiss. & Syd.
Phyllachora mucosa Speg.
[26]

Cocos nucifera L.

Arecaceae
COQUEIRO

Alternaria chlamydospora Mouch.
PE [402 p.140]

Alternaria sp. Nees
PE [399 p.153, 402 p.140]

Anthostomella phoenicicola Speg.
[26]

Arcyria cinerea (Bull.) Pers.
Arcyria albida Pers.
Stemonitis cinerea J.F. Gmel.

- Trichia cinerea* Bull.
PE [189 p.18]
- Arcyria insignis* Kalchbr. & Cooke
PE [77]
- Aspergillus flavus* Link
Aspergillus flavus var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
Aspergillus oryzae var. *magnasporus* Sakag. & K. Yamada
Aspergillus oryzae var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
BA [399 p.153]
- Asteromella cocoës* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
DF [77]
- Bipolaris incurvata* (G.E. Bernard) Alcorn
Drechslera incurvata (C. Bernard) M.B. Ellis
Helminthosporium incurvatum C. Bernard
Helminthosporiose [30]; Mancha foliar [45, 81]
AM [439 p.286]; BA [384 p.228]; PR [468 p.155]; SP [312 p.529]
- Botryodiplodia* sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.
SE [365 p.5, 398 p.37]
- Botryosphaeria cocogena* Subileau, Renard & Lacoste
Queima foliar [30, 45, 81, 429 p.325]
AL [30, 45]; BA [30, 45]; N [30]; Ne [30]; PA [30, 45, 81]; PB [81]; PE [30, 45];
PR [30, 45]; RN [30, 45]; SE [45, 81, 429 p.325]
- Calonectria kyotensis* Terash.
Calonectria floridana Sobers
Calonectria morgani Crous, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.
Calonectria uniseptata Gerlach
Cylindrocladium pithecellobii Petch
Diplocladium cylindrosporium Ellis & Everh.
PA [461 p.106]
- Calonectria pteridis* Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas
[26]
- Camarotella acrocomiae* (Mont.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Bagnisiopsis astrocaryae (Rehm) Petr.
Camarotella astrocaryae (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
Dothidea acrocomiae Mont.
Montagnella astrocaryae Rehm
Phaeochora acrocomiae (Mont.) Theiss. & Syd.
Phyllachora acrocomiae (Mont.) Sacc.
Sphaerodothis acrocomiae (Mont.) Arx & E. Müll.
Lixa grande [1180 p.295]; Lixa pequena [45, 68, 81, 406 p.XXX, 406
p.XXXVI, 410 p.211, 429 p.325, 1180 p.295]
AL [45, 406 p.XXXVI]; AM [406 p.XXXVI, 1180 p.295, 1180 p.295]; BA [45, 81,
379 p.548, 382 p.521, 391 p.127, 395 p.123, 402 p.139, 406 p.XXXVI, 1146
p.39, 1180 p.295, 1180 p.295]; ES [1180 p.295, 1180 p.295]; Ne [68]; PA [45,
81, 406 p.XXXVI]; PB [395 p.112, 406 p.XXXVI]; PE [30, 45, 273 p.136, 406
p.XXXVI]; SE [395 p.138, 404 p.289, 406 p.XXXVI, 410 p.211, 418 p.317, 425
p.248, 429 p.325]
[26], [399 p.153]
- Camarotella torrendiella* (Bat.) J.L. Bezerra & Vitória
Catacauma torrendiella Bat.
Phyllachora torrendiella (Bat.) Subileau, Renard & Dennet.
Sphaerodothis torrendiella (Bat.) J.L. Bezerra
Lixa pequena [30, 273 p.136, 379 p.548, 382 p.521, 391 p.127, 395 p.112,
395 p.123, 395 p.138, 402 p.139, 404 p.289, 418 p.317, 425 p.248, 429
p.325, 1146 p.39, 1180 p.295]
AL [273 p.136, 382 p.521, 395 p.112, 395 p.123, 395 p.138, 402 p.139, 404
p.289, 418 p.317, 1180 p.295]; AM [273 p.136, 382 p.521, 395 p.123, 395
p.138, 402 p.139, 404 p.289, 1180 p.295]; BA [30, 273 p.136, 379 p.548, 382
p.521, 391 p.127, 395 p.112, 395 p.123, 395 p.138, 402 p.139, 404 p.289,
418 p.317, 425 p.248, 429 p.325, 1146 p.39, 1180 p.295]; ES [273 p.136, 382
p.521, 395 p.112, 395 p.123, 395 p.138, 402 p.139, 404 p.289, 1180 p.295];
PA [273 p.136, 382 p.521, 391 p.127, 395 p.123, 395 p.138, 402 p.139, 404
p.289, 425 p.248, 1180 p.295]; PB [30, 273 p.136, 382 p.521, 391 p.127, 395
p.123, 395 p.138, 402 p.139, 404 p.289, 418 p.317, 1180 p.295]; PE [273
p.136, 382 p.521, 395 p.123, 395 p.138, 402 p.139, 404 p.289, 425 p.248,
- 1180 p.295]; SE [273 p.136, 382 p.521, 395 p.112, 395 p.123, 395 p.138, 402
p.139, 404 p.289, 418 p.317, 425 p.248, 1146 p.39, 1180 p.295]
Lixa pequena [45, 399 p.153, 406 p.XXX, 406 p.XXXVI, 475 p.571]
AL [45]; BA [399 p.153, 406 p.XXX, 406 p.XXXVI, 475 p.571]
[410 p.211]
- Capnodium citri* Penz.
Apiosporium salicis Kunze
Capnodium salicinum Mont.
Fumago citri Pers.
Microxyphium citri (Berk. & Desm.) Speg.
Polychaeton salicinum (Mont.) Kuntze
Fumagina [68]
Ne [68]
- Capnodium* sp. Mont.
Fumagina [395 p.136]
SE [395 p.136]
- Catacauma tephrosiae* Chardón
[26]
- Cephalosporium* sp. Corda
BA [399 p.153]; CE [399 p.153]; PE [399 p.153]
- Ceratocystis paradoxa* (Dade) C. Moreau
Podridão basal do fruto [68]; Podridão do estipe [68]; Queda de frutos
[45]; Resinose [45]
CE [68]; PE [45]; SE [468 p.171]
[677 p.54]
- Cladosporium* sp. Link
PE [402 p.140]
- Clasterosporium coccoicola* M.B. Ellis
Mancha foliar [45]
RN [413 p.330]
- Coccostromopsis chamaedoreae* (Syd.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
SE [78]
- Coccostromopsis palmicola* (Speg.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Auerswaldia palmicola Speg.
Coccostroma palmicola (Speg.) Arx & E. Müll.
Dothidea palmicola (Speg.) Theiss. & Syd.
Lixa grande [362 p.107, 365 p.5, 391 p.155, 395 p.112, 406 p.XXXVI]
PB [395 p.112]; SE [362 p.107, 365 p.5]
- Cochliobolus lunatus* R.R. Nelson & Haasis
Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn
PE [402 p.140]
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [881 p.1035]; Mancha foliar [45]; Podridão do fruto [881
p.1035]; Queda de frutos [45]
CE [45]; PE [45, 881 p.1035]; RN [45]; SE [45]
[919 p.7898]
- Curvularia eragrostidis* (Henn.) J.A. Mey.
CE [1087 p.364-370]
- Cylindrocladium pteridis* F.A. Wolf
Mancha foliar [45]
MA [373 p.515]
- Cylindrocladium* sp. Morgan
Mancha marrom [68]; Podridão peduncular [68]; Queda de frutos [45]
CE [45, 68, 357 p.113]; MA [370 p.459]; PE [45]; RN [45]; SE [45]
- Didymella coccoicola* Bat. & A.F. Vital
PE [140 p.189]
- Drechslera incurvata* (C. Bernard) M.B. Ellis
CE [1087 p.364-370]

- Drechslera sp. S. Ito**
[911 p.936]
- Euceramia palmicola Bat. & Cif.**
[26]
- Fusarium sp. Link**
Podridão descendente [696 p.189]
- Ganoderma lucidum (Curtis) P. Karst.**
Boletus lucidus Curtis
Ganoderma mongolicum Pilát
Polyporus japonicus Fr.
Polyporus lucidus (Curtis) Fr.
Podridão de raiz [45]
- Geotrichum candidum Link**
CE [1087 p.364-370]
- Glilocladium roseum Bainier**
Mancha foliar [45]
- Gloeosporium sp. Desm. & Mont.**
Mancha foliar [45]
- Graphiola phoenicis (Moug.) Poit.**
Carvão [45]
- Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.**
Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
Podridão basal de pós-colheita [454 p.176]; Podridão de raiz [45]; Queima foliar [68, 444 p.424]
BA [414 p.43]; CE [399 p.153, 458 p.545]; ES [395 p.137]; Ne [68]; PA [402 p.146, 414 p.43]; PB [402 p.146, 414 p.43]; PE [402 p.140]; RJ [444 p.424]; RR [478 p.203]; SE [398 p.36, 399 p.158, 400 p.215, 402 p.146, 403 p.229, 403 p.248, 404 p.289, 404 p.294, 410 p.185, 410 p.192, 413 p.264, 418 p.317, 420 p.238, 425 p.248]
[402 p.128], [454 p.149], [415 p.143], [365 p.154], [395 p.136]
- Macrophoma sp. (Sacc.) Berl. & Voglino**
Queima foliar [750 p.27]
SE [750 p.27]
- Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.**
Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.
Podridão de raiz [45]
- Macrophomina sp. Petr.**
Mancha foliar [45]
CE [413 p.280]
- Meliola acristae var. cocoës Hansf.**
[26]
- Microxyphium americanum Bat.**
PE [77]
- Penicillium sp. Link**
BA [399 p.153]; CE [399 p.153]
- Pestalotia palmarum Bubák & Kabát**
Seca da folha [68]
BA [399 p.153]; CE [399 p.153]; PE [273 p.136, 399 p.153, 402 p.140]; SE [365 p.5, 398 p.36]
[395 p.136]
- Pestalotia sp. De Not.**
PR [460 p.234]
- Pestalotiopsis guepinii (Desm.) Steyaert**
Pestalotia guepinii Desm.
Mancha de Pestalotia [991 p.335]; Mancha foliar [446 p.203]
PB [991 p.335]
- Phaeochoropsis mucosa (Speg.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon**
Catacauma mucosum (Speg.) Theiss. & Syd.
Phyllachora mucosa Speg.
Lixa pequena [362 p.107, 365 p.5, 395 p.136]
SE [362 p.107, 365 p.5, 365 p.5, 395 p.136]
- Phoma palmicola G. Winter**
Mancha cinzenta do pecíolo [68]
- Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák**
BA [399 p.153]; PE [402 p.140]
- Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel**
Lixa pequena [29]
- Phyllachora torrendiella (Bat.)**
Lixa pequena [475 p.571]
- Phyllosticta cocoicola (Bat.) Sivan.**
Mancha foliar [45]
- Phyllosticta palmicola Cooke**
BA [374 p.139]; PE [273 p.136]
[26]
- Physarella oblonga (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Morgan**
PE [189 p.36]
- Physarum melleum Massee**
PE [189 p.40]
- Physarum pusillum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) G. Lister**
PE [189 p.41]
- Phytophthora palmivora (E.J. Butler) E.J. Butler**
Queda de frutos [53]
PE [273 p.136]
[45], [68]
- Phytophthora sp. de Bary**
Podridão do olho [81]
- Polyporus zonalis Berk.**
[26]
- Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn**
Podridão de raiz [45]
- Rigidoporus microporus (Sw.) Overeem**
Fomes lignosus (Klotzsch) Bres.
Leptoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) R. Heim
Rigidoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) Imazeki
[26]
- Robillarda palmicola Bat. & I.H. Lima**
DF [77]; PE [77, 143 p.46]
- Septonema longisporum Bat.**
PE [77]
- Sphaerodothis acrocomiae (Mont.) Arx & E. Müll.**
Lixa grande [475 p.571]
- Sphaerodothis sp. (Sacc. & P. Syd.) Shear**
SE [365 p.5]
- Stigmia palmivora (Sacc.) S. Hughes**
Exosporium palmivorum Sacc.
Mancha foliar [45]
- Thielaviopsis paradoxa (De Seynes) Höhn.**
Podridão negra [384 p.233]; Podridão negra do fruto [359 p.70, 387 p.311, 677 p.54]
AM [384 p.233]; BA [490 p.114]; CE [1087 p.364-370]

Cocos petraea Mart.Arecaceae
ACUMÃ*Diplochorella indaia* Viégas
[26]*Phaeochora indaya* Viégas
SP [307 p.150]**Cocos sp. L.**

Arecaceae

Capnodium sp. Mont.
Fumagina [398 p.29]*Pestalotia* sp. De Not.
[398 p.29]*Pestalotiopsis versicolor* (Speg.) Steyaert
MA [289 p.351]*Poria buettneri* Henn.
PA [284 p.50]*Thielaviopsis paradoxa* (De Seynes) Höhn.
Podridão negra do fruto [359 p.70]**Codariocalyx gyroides Hassk.**

Fabaceae

Cercospora canescens Ellis & G. Martin
[26]**Codiaeum variegatum Blume**Euphorbiaceae
CRÓTON*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
MG [1174 p.289]*Pellicularia koleroga* Cooke
[26]**Codonanthe formicarum Fritsch**

Gesneriaceae

Puccinia codonanthes Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.49]
AC [119 p.49]**Coffea arabica L.**Rubiaceae
CAFEEIRO*Aleurodiscus moquiniarum* Viégas
SP [308 p.254]*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissl.
Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
[1157 p.280]**Alternaria sp. Nees**Mancha necrótica na folha [444 p.353]
PE [444 p.353]
[583 p.21]**Ascochyta coffeae Henn.**Mancha de *Ascochyta* [44, 45, 81, 439 p.319, 587 p.27]
MG [44, 45, 81, 439 p.272, 704 p.211]; PR [704 p.211]; SP [704 p.211]**Ascochyta sp. Lib.**

DF [395 p.140]; MG [444 p.342]

Aspergillus candidus Link*Aspergillus okazakii* Saito
Sterigmatocystis okazakii (Saito) Sacc.
[583 p.21]**Aspergillus flavus Link***Aspergillus flavus* var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
Aspergillus oryzae var. *magnasporus* Sakag. & K. Yamada
Aspergillus oryzae var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
[583 p.21]**Aspergillus fumigatus Fresen.**

[918 p.6555]

Aspergillus niger var. niger Tiegh.*Aspergillopsis nigra* (Tiegh.) Speg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
MG [423 p.279]
[406 p.XXX], [583 p.21], [439 p.300]**Aspergillus ochraceus G. Wilh.***Aspergillus ochraceus* var. *ochraceus* G. Wilh.
Sterigmatocystis ochracea (G. Wilh.) Tiegh.
MG [423 p.279]
[439 p.300], [583 p.21]**Aspergillus sp. Link**PR [553 p.20]; SP [1151 p.32]
[406 p.XXX], [583 p.21]**Capnodium brasiliense Puttemans**Fumagina [68]
Ne [68]; PE [273 p.136]; SP [307 p.29]**Ceratocystis fimbriata Ellis & Halst.**Cancro [44]
MG [44]
[855 p.4505], [1144 p.2]**Cercospora coffeicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis**

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.Cercosporiose [574 p.5]; Olho pardo [574 p.5]
MG [444 p.342]; PR [1138 p.69]
[583 p.21]**Cladosporium sp. Link**MG [423 p.279]; SP [1151 p.32]
[406 p.XXX], [583 p.21], [439 p.300]**Cochliobolus carbonum R.R. Nelson***Bipolaris zeicola* (G.L. Stout) Shoemaker
Drechslera carbonum (Ullstrup) Sivan.
Drechslera zeicola (G.L. Stout) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium carbonum Ullstrup
Helminthosporium zeicola G.L. Stout
[1143 p.31]

Colletotrichum coffeanum F. Noack

Antracnose [32, 45, 68, 81, 273 p.136, 309 p.2, 413 p.285, 413 p.306, 563 p.70, 565 p.89, 680 p.195, 1036 p.413]; Seca de ponteiro [81]
CE [68]; MG [413 p.306, 1036 p.413]; PE [273 p.136]; SP [309 p.2, 802 p.660]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [395 p.140, 413 p.285, 413 p.306, 439 p.293, 707 p.25]; Seca de ponteiro [44]
DF [395 p.140]; MG [413 p.306, 439 p.293, 707 p.25]
[583 p.21]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Antracnose [439 p.293]
MG [434 p.262, 434 p.281, 439 p.293, 444 p.342, 1138 p.69]; SP [1138 p.69]
[1093 p.15]

Coniothyrium coffeae Henn.

PE [273 p.136]

Corticium koleroga (Cooke) Höhn.

Koleroga noxia Donk
Pellicularia koleroga Cooke
Koleroga ou Queima-do-fio [44, 45]; Queima do fio [454 p.93]
AC [454 p.93]; AM [45]; BA [45]; MG [790 p.3]; MT [45]; PE [188 p.4]; RO [45]; SP [45]

Corticium salmonicolor Berk. & Broome

Mal rosado [44, 45]
MG [44]

Dinemasporium coffeanum Bat. & Peres

PE [245 p.1]

Diplodia coffeicola Zimm.

PE [273 p.136]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

SP [309 p.384]

Epicoccum sp. Link

[583 p.21]

Eremotheca coffeana Bat. & I.H. Lima

MA [77]; PE [176 p.389]

Fusarium arthrosporioides Sherb.

Fusarium roseum var. arthrosporioides (Sherb.) Messiaen & R. Cass.
[406 p.XXX], [439 p.300], [583 p.21]

Fusarium coffeicola Henn.

PE [273 p.136]

Fusarium concolor Reinking

SP [309 p.374]
[583 p.21]

Fusarium equiseti (Corda) Sacc.

[887 p.1198]

Fusarium lateritium subsp. lateritium Nees

SP [309 p.375]

Fusarium moniliforme var. anthophilum (A. Braun) Wollenw.

[887 p.1198]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

[381 p.336], [887 p.1198]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. coffeae Wellman

Murcha vascular [381 p.336, 389 p.753]
PR [389 p.753]

Fusarium pallidoroseum (Cooke) Sacc.

Fusisporium pallidoroseum Cooke
[887 p.1198]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

[887 p.1198]

Fusarium sp. Link

Fusariose [44, 81]; Tombamento de sementeira [68]
ES [81]; MG [81, 434 p.262, 444 p.342]; PR [81]; SP [309 p.376, 1151 p.32]
[686 p.109], [583 p.21], [439 p.300]

Ganoderma philippii (Bres. & Henn. ex Sacc.) Bres.

Podridão [376 p.437]

Gigaspora margarita W.N. Becker & I.R. Hall

[399 p.132]

Hemileia sp. Berk. & Broome

MG [444 p.342]

Hemileia vastatrix Berk. & Broome

Wardia vastatrix J.F. Hennen & M.M. Hennen
Ferrugem [44, 45, 68, 81, 119 p.28, 399 p.148, 399 p.149, 434 p.232, 434 p.248, 434 p.257, 434 p.281, 439 p.297, 439 p.305, 439 p.331, 439 p.333, 439 p.336, 444 p.394, 454 p.96, 475 p.486, 527 p.481-492, 1078 p.121, 1093 p.9, 1130 p.11]; Ferrugem alaranjada [1090 p.1103]; Ferrugem do cafeeiro [114 p.227, 115 p.115, 115 p.47, 120 p.58, 120 p.59, 356 p.70, 359 p.101, 359 p.104, 359 p.78, 362 p.100, 362 p.118, 362 p.119, 362 p.80, 365 p.131, 368 p.35, 368 p.95, 369 p.177, 370 p.393, 370 p.399, 370 p.412, 370 p.462, 372 p.127, 372 p.137, 378 p.347, 379 p.473, 387 p.318, 387 p.374, 391 p.131, 395 p.142, 395 p.147, 396 p.250, 397 p.343, 397 p.377, 399 p.134, 399 p.141, 402 p.129, 404 p.308, 409 p.32, 409 p.36, 410 p.176, 410 p.186, 417 p.484, 418 p.271, 418 p.276, 423 p.290, 428 p.292, 661 p.30, 692 p.31, 694 p.30, 699 p.124, 702 p.77, 703 p.77, 704 p.123, 705 p.145, 705 p.32, 709 p.165, 718 p.305, 722 p.10, 722 p.117, 722 p.3, 723 p.11, 727 p.31, 1055 p.321, 1067 p.305, 1093 p.17, 1093 p.8, 1126 p.169, 1126 p.19, 1127 p.139, 1127 p.32, 1127 p.39, 1129 p.44, 1129 p.66, 1130 p.270, 1130 p.43, 1130 p.83, 1130 p.89, 1132 p.130, 1134 p.80, 1138 p.36, 1138 p.67, 1140 p.133, 1144 p.5, 1145 p.155, 1146 p.13, 1150 p.299]; Ferrugem foliar [333 p.73]

AL [370 p.462, 378 p.347]; BA [44, 45, 81, 119 p.28, 378 p.347, 428 p.292]; CE [68, 1084 p.79-82]; ES [119 p.28, 378 p.347, 704 p.123]; MG [44, 119 p.28, 356 p.70, 368 p.95, 369 p.177, 370 p.393, 370 p.399, 370 p.412, 372 p.137, 378 p.347, 387 p.374, 391 p.131, 397 p.343, 409 p.32, 409 p.36, 410 p.176, 417 p.484, 434 p.232, 439 p.272, 439 p.305, 475 p.486, 490 p.193, 704 p.123, 722 p.3, 1055 p.321, 1067 p.305, 1093 p.9]; PA [378 p.347]; PE [1093 p.17, 1093 p.8]; PR [378 p.347, 702 p.77, 704 p.123]; RJ [119 p.28]; RO [722 p.117]; SP [45, 114 p.227, 115 p.115, 115 p.47, 119 p.28, 120 p.58, 120 p.59, 362 p.100, 378 p.347, 379 p.473, 396 p.250, 404 p.308, 410 p.186, 418 p.276, 423 p.290, 434 p.281, 444 p.394, 454 p.96, 527 p.481-492, 661 p.30, 692 p.31, 703 p.77, 704 p.123, 705 p.145, 705 p.32, 718 p.305, 722 p.10, 727 p.31, 1126 p.169, 1126 p.19, 1127 p.32, 1127 p.39, 1132 p.130, 1138 p.36, 1138 p.67]
[595 p.396], [454 p.147]

Macrophoma coffeae var. macrospora Bat., J.L. Bezerra & J.E.W. Castro

PE [77]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.

Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.
Rhizoctoniose [44]

Micropeltella mulleri J.A. Stev.

MG [77, 176 p.162]

Microxyphium coffeanum Bat. & Matta

[77]

Mucor sp. Fresen.

[583 p.21]

Mycena citricolor (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc.

Omphalia flavida Maubl. & Rangel
Mancha americana [44, 45]
CE [45]; MG [44]; SP [680 p.197]

Mycosphaerella coffeae Sawada

RJ [307 p.161]; SP [307 p.161]

Mycosphaerella coffeicola (Cooke) J.A. Stev. & Wellman

Cercospora coffeae Zimm.
Cercospora coffeicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Cercospora herrerana Farneti
Ramularia goeldiana Sacc.
Sphaerella coffeicola Cooke

Cercosporiose [44, 45, 434 p.220, 434 p.257, 434 p.267, 439 p.261, 439 p.319, 439 p.320, 439 p.322, 439 p.331, 439 p.336, 449 p.387, 587 p.27]; Mancha de olho pardo [68, 81, 449 p.387]; Olho pardo [45]

CE [201 p.17]; DF [395 p.140]; ES [81]; MG [405 p.39, 405 p.78, 434 p.262, 434 p.267, 439 p.261, 439 p.272]; PE [273 p.136]; PR [39]; SP [410 p.222, 802 p.660]

[399 p.141], [418 p.336], [454 p.96], [399 p.143]

Mycosphaerella sp. Johanson

SP [307 p.163]

Myrothecium roridum Tode

RJ [460 p.229]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.

SP [1151 p.32]

Pellicularia isabellina (Fr.) D.P. Rogers

SP [308 p.264]

Penicillium sp. LinkMG [406 p.XXX]; PR [553 p.20]; SP [1148 p.32]
[439 p.300], [583 p.21]**Pestalotia coffeicola** Av.-SaccáMancha de Pestalotia [68]
[26]**Phaeodothis winteri** (Niessl) Aptroot

[26]

Phoma costaricensis EchandiMancha de Phoma [44, 81]; Queima [587 p.27]
ES [44, 81]; MG [44, 81]
[26], [454 p.147]**Phoma sp.** Sacc.Mancha de Phoma [444 p.455]; Seca de ponteiro [44, 81]
MG [434 p.277, 439 p.272, 444 p.342]
[865 p.5638], [1138 p.69], [583 p.21]**Phoma tarda** (R.B. Stewart) H. Verm.

[26]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

[583 p.21]

Phyllosticta coffeicola Delacr.PE [273 p.136]
[692 p.325]**Phyllosticta sp.** Pers.

SP [308 p.741]

Phyllosticta usteri Speg.

MG [692 p.325]

Plenotrichopsis coffeae Bat., H. Maia & C.T. Vasconc.

CE [237 p.34]

Polyporus zonalis Berk.

[26]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

"Damping-off" [444 p.428]; Mal do colo [32, 309 p.559, 563 p.72, 678 p.33, 686 p.109]; Rhizoctoniose [32, 44, 81, 309 p.559, 563 p.72, 574 p.5, 678 p.33, 686 p.109]; Tombamento de muda [434 p.242]

MT [678 p.33]; SP [309 p.559, 686 p.109, 802 p.660]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

MG [444 p.342]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

[583 p.21]

Rhizopus stolonifer var. *stolonifer* (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Rhizopus nigricans Ehrenb.
Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.
 [583 p.21]

Rigidoporus microporus (Sw.) Overeem

Fomes lignosus (Klotzsch) Bres.
Leptoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) R. Heim
Rigidoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) Imazeki
 [26]

Rosellinia necatrix

PE [273 p.136]

Rosellinia pepo Pat.Mal de quatro anos [68]
CE [68]; SP [671 p.87]
[32], [563 p.68]**Rosellinia sp.** De Not.Mal de quatro anos [44, 45]; Roseliniose [81, 587 p.27]
SP [686 p.109]
[1026 p.15]**Schizophyllum commune** (L.) Fr.*Schizophyllum alneum* J. Schröt.
SP [309 p.165]**Sclerotium coffeicola** Stahel

[406 p.XL]

Scolecopeltidium coffeae Bat. & I.H. Lima

CE [77]; PE [176 p.183]

Septoria berkeleyi Sacc. & Traverso

Mancha de Septoria [680 p.195]

Septoria sp. Sacc.

SP [308 p.751]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
 Rhizoctoniose [45, 68]

Thielaviopsis paradoxa (De Seynes) Höhn.

[391 p.143]

Venturia coffeicola

PE [273 p.136]

Coffea canephora Pierre ex Froehn.

Rubiaceae
CAFÉ CONILON**Alternaria sp.** Nees

Fungo de pós-colheita [342 p.305]

Aspergillus sp. LinkFungo de pós-colheita [342 p.305]
RO [131 p.1-749]**Cercospora coffeicola** Berk. & M.A. Curtis

RO [460 p.219]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
RO [460 p.219]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Fungo de pós-colheita [342 p.305]; Mancha manteigosa [887 p.1206]
ES [887 p.1206]; RO [460 p.219]

Fusarium incarnatum (Desm.) Sacc.

Fusarium semitectum Berk. & Ravenel
Fungo de pós-colheita [342 p.305]

Hemileia vastatrix Berk. & Broome

Wardia vastatrix J.F. Hennen & M.M. Hennen
Ferrugem [321 p.1, 370 p.436, 378 p.347, 722 p.11]
ES [370 p.436]; PA [378 p.347]; RO [460 p.219]; SP [321 p.1]
[595 p.396]

Mycosphaerella coffeicola (Cooke) J.A. Stev. & Wellman

Cercospora coffeae Zimm.
Cercospora coffeicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Cercospora herrerana Farneti
Ramularia goeldiana Sacc.
Sphaerella coffeicola Cooke
Cercosporiose [430 p.257]
ES [430 p.257]

Pellicularia koleroga Cooke

RO [460 p.219]

Penicillium sp. Link

Fungo de pós-colheita [342 p.305]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

[887 p.1208]

Coffea liberica Bull. ex K. Schum.

Rubiaceae

Pestalotia albomaculans Henn.

[26]

Coffea sp. L.

Rubiaceae
CAFÉ

Capnodium brasiliense Puttemans

[26]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

PE [399 p.155]

Hemileia vastatrix Berk. & Broome

Wardia vastatrix J.F. Hennen & M.M. Hennen
Ferrugem [587 p.27]
[26]

Wallemia sebi (Fr.) Arx

MG [460 p.223]

Coix sp. L.

Poaceae

Drechslera coicis (Y. Nisik.) Subram. & B.L. Jain

[26]

Cola acuminata Schott & Endl.

Sterculiaceae

Micropeltella depressa (Cooke & Masee) Bat.

[26]

Coleus barbatus Benth.

Lamiaceae
BOLDO

Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive(?)
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
MG [657 p.]

Coleus sp. Lour.

Lamiaceae

Uredo pallidiuscula Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.120]
SP [119 p.120]

Colliguaja brasiliensis Klotzsch ex Baill.

Euphorbiaceae

Phyllactinia suffulta (Rebent.) Sacc.

[26]

Colliguaja sp. Molina

Euphorbiaceae

Hypocrella guaranitica Speg.

[26]

Colocasia esculenta Schott

Araceae
INHAME-SELVAGEM

Alternaria sp. Nees

SE [444 p.354]

Alternaria tenuissima (Kunze) Wiltshire

Clasterosporium tenuissimum (Nees & T. Nees) Sacc.
Helminthosporium tenuissimum Kunze
Macrosporium tenuissimum (Kunze) Fr.
Alternariose [580 p.25]

Ceratocystis fimbriata Ellis & Halst.

DF [477 p.88]; MG [477 p.88]; RJ [477 p.88]; RO [477 p.88]; SP [477 p.88]

Cladosporium colocasiae Sawada

Mancha de *Cladosporium* [580 p.25]

Diplodia sp. Fr.

Podridão de pós-colheita [580 p.25]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

Podridão do rizoma [580 p.25]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

Podridão de pós-colheita [580 p.25]; Podridão do rizoma [580 p.25]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

Podridão de pós-colheita [580 p.25]
[383 p.49]

Mucor sp. Fresen.

Podridão de pós-colheita [580 p.25]

Penicillium sp. Link

Podridão de pós-colheita [580 p.25]
SE [444 p.354]

Phyllosticta cinnamomi-zeylanici Bat. & Silva{?}

[26]

Phyllosticta colocasiophila Weedon

Mancha de *Phyllosticta* [580 p.25]

Phytophthora colocasiae Racib.

Queima foliar [53, 580 p.25]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Podridão de pós-colheita [580 p.25]

Pseudocochliobolus eragrostidis Tsuda & Ueyama

Curvularia maculans (C.K. Bancr.) Boedijn
SE [444 p.354]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Podridão de pós-colheita [580 p.25]; Podridão do rizoma [580 p.25]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

Podridão de pós-colheita [580 p.25]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

Podridão de pós-colheita [580 p.25]

Rosellinia sp. De Not.

Podridão de pós-colheita [580 p.25]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Podridão de pós-colheita [580 p.25]; Podridão do rizoma [580 p.25]
[383 p.49]

Colubrina rufa Reissek

Rhamnaceae
SAGUARAGI

Cercospora colubrinae Chupp & Viégas

[26]

Passalora colubrinae (Chupp & Viégas) Crous, Alfenas & R.W.

Barreto

[26]

Phakopsora colubrinae Viégas

Ferrugem [119 p.31]
MG [119 p.31, 311 p.101]; SP [119 p.31]

Combretum anfractuosum Mart.

Combretaceae

Mazosia phyllosema (Nyl.) Zahlbr.

AM [77]; MA [77]; PE [77]; RO [77]

Combretum jacquinii Griseb.

Combretaceae
PAPO-DE-PERU

Micropeltidium combretianum Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77, 176 p.259]

Combretum sp. Loefl.

Combretaceae

Pseudocercospora combreticola U. Braun & F.O. Freire

CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Commelina benghalensis Forssk.

Commelinaceae
TRAPOEIRABA

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker

Mancha de *Bipolaris* [423 p.368]

Cercospora commelinicola Chupp ex U. Braun

Mancha foliar [449 p.364]
MG [449 p.364]

Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
Mancha de *Corynespora* [439 p.328]
MA [439 p.328]

Commelina nudiflora L.

Commelinaceae
ERVA-DE-SANTA-LUZIA

Uromyces commelinae Cooke

CE [1084 p.79-82]

Commelina sp. L.

Commelinaceae

Phakopsora tecta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; RS [38]; SP [38]

Puccinia commelinae Holway

Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; RJ [38]; SP [38]

Uredo commelinae Speg.

PB [308 p.82]

Uromyces commelinae Cooke

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.131]
PB [119 p.131]; SC [38]; SP [38]

Correto Commelina virginica L.

Commelinaceae

Phakopsora tecta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

[26]

Commiphora leptophloeos J.B. Gillett

Burseraceae
IMBURANA-DE-CAMBÃO

Aspergillus niger var. *niger* Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
DF [554 p.126]; PE [554 p.126]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

DF [554 p.126]; PE [554 p.126]

Compositae

Phyllachora leopoldensis Theiss. & Syd.

[60]

Phyllachora noackii Syd. & P. Syd.

[60]

Phyllachora physalosporoides Rehm

[60]

Puccinia inconspicua Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.64]
SC [119 p.64]

Condylocarpon rauwolfiae Müll. Arg.

Apocynaceae

Malupa condylocarpi (H. S. Jackson & Holway) Buriticá & Hennen

Uredo condylocarpi H. S. Jackson & Holway
[26]

Uredo condylocarpi H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.111]
SP [119 p.111]

Condylocarpon sp. Desf.

Apocynaceae

Malupa condylocarpi (H. S. Jackson & Holway) Buriticá & Hennen

Uredo condylocarpi H. S. Jackson & Holway
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]
[26]

Conium maculatum L.

Apiaceae

Calyptella australis (Speg.) W.B. Cooke

Chaetocypha australis (Speg.) Kuntze
Cyphella australis Speg.
[26]

Connarus fulvus Planch.

Connaraceae
BICO-DE-PAPAGAIO

Puccinia sp. Pers.
[59]

Stomiopeltis minor (Bitanc.) Luttr.
[59]

Connarus sp. L.

Connaraceae

Aulacostroma sp. Syd. & P. Syd.
GO [74]

Micropeltis connareana Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 176 p.82]

Parastigmatellina secunda Bat. & H. Maia
MG [410 p.198]; PE [77]
[59], [237 p.27]

Scolecopeltidium connari Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77]

Scolecopeltidium connarusii Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [159 p.186]

Connarus suberosus Planch.

Connaraceae
ARARUTA-DO-CAMPO

Chaetothyria sp. Theiss.
DF [74]

Parastigmatellina secunda Bat. & H. Maia
MG [410 p.198]

Sporoschisma connari Bat. & Peres
MG [77]
[59]

Staibia connari Bat. & Peres
DF [77]; MG [77, 281 p.143]
[59]

Convolvulus sp. L.

Convolvulaceae

Puccinia convolvuli (Pers.) Castagne
Ferrugem [119 p.50]
RJ [119 p.50]

Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronquist

Asteraceae

Puccinia cyperi Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.52]
MG [119 p.52]; RS [119 p.52]

Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist

Asteraceae
CONIZINA-DO-CANADÁ

Basidiophora entospora Roze & Cornu

Peronospora entospora (Roze & Cornu) Berk. & Broome
Peronospora simplex Peck
Plasmopara entospora (Roze & Cornu) J. Schröt.
PR [305 p.313]; RJ [305 p.313]

Conyza sp. Less.

Asteraceae

Cercospora virgaureae (Thüm.) Allesch.
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]*Cionothrix usneoides* (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.20]
GO [119 p.20]
[59]*Oidium* sp. Link
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Conyza triplinervia (Less.) DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia conyzae Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.20]
MG [119 p.50]; RJ [119 p.50]; SC [119 p.50]; SP [119 p.50]
[59]

Copaifera langsdorffii Desf.

Fabaceae
COPAÍBA VERMELHA*Diorchidium copaifera* (P. Syd.) Cummins & Y. Hirats.
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; SP [38]*Irenopsis coronata* (Speg.) F. Stevens
PE [77, 241 p.16]
[59]*Parodiopsis brachystegiae* (Henn.) Arnaud
[59]*Patouillardiella copaiferae* Viégas & Teixeira
[59]*Pestalotia subcuticularis* Guba
[59]*Phyllachora copaifera* Speg.
Catacauma copaifericola Chardón
GO [16]; MG [60]*Sphaeropsis* sp. Lév.
[423 p.335]*Sphenospora copaifera* P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.105]
MG [119 p.105]; SP [119 p.105]
[59]

Copaifera lansdorffii Desf.

Fabaceae

Diorchidium copaifera (P. Syd.) Cummins & Y. Hirats.
[444 p.415]*Ravenelia hieronymi* Speg.
[444 p.415]

Copaifera officinalis L.

Fabaceae
COPAÍBA*Meliola hexaseptata* Bat. & R. Garnier
PE [77, 273 p.268]

Copaifera sp. L.

Fabaceae

Diorchidium copaifera (P. Syd.) Cummins & Y. Hirats.
Ferrugem [38]
GO [38]; MG [38]; MT [38]; SP [38]
[59]*Pestalosphaeria elaeidis* (C. Booth & J.S. Robertson) Aa
[906 p.1610]*Pestalotia longisetula* Guba
Pestalotiopsis longisetula (Guba) X.A. Sun & Q.X. Ge
[59], [906 p.1610]*Pestalotia subcuticularis* Guba
[906 p.1610]*Pestalotiopsis microspora* (Speg.) G.C. Zhao & N. Li
Pestalotia dichchaeta Speg.
Pestalotia microspora Speg.
[906 p.1610]*Phyllachora copaifera* Speg.
Catacauma copaifericola Chardón
MG [16]
[60], [59], [26]*Sphenospora copaifera* P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.105]
GO [119 p.105]; SP [119 p.105]

Copernicia cerifera Mart.

Arecaceae
CARNAÚBA*Cercospora palmicola* Speg.
Cercosporiose [68]
CE [68]*Phyllosticta cearensis* Bat.
[26]

Copernicia prunifera H.E. Moore

Arecaceae
CARNAÚBA*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
CE [483 p.163]*Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae* (M.A. Salam & P.N. Rao) Su-
bram.
CE [1087 p.364-370]*Phaeotrichoconis* sp. Subram.
Ne [439 p.286]*Phoma* sp. Sacc.
Ne [439 p.286]*Preussia* sp. Fuckel
Ne [439 p.286]

Pseudocercospora coperniciae U. Braun & F.O. Freire
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Copernicia sp. Mart. ex Endl.

Arecaceae

Pseudocercospora sp. Speg.
PI [78]

Corchorus capsularis L.

Malvaceae
JUTA

Aspergillus sp. Link
[365 p.98]

Calonectria ilicicola Boedijn & Reitsma
Candelospora ilicicola Hawley
Cylindrocladium ilicicola (Hawley) Boedijn & Reitsma
AM [365 p.110]
[366 p.329]

Calonectria pyrochroa (Desm.) Sacc.
Calonectria hederæ G. Arnaud ex C. Booth
Calonectria reteaudii (Bugnic.) C. Booth
Nectria pyrochroa Desm.
Neonectria reteaudii Bugnic.
[26]

Colletotrichum corchori Pavgi & U.P. Singh
Mancha preta da juta [359 p.76, 363 p.169, 365 p.110, 365 p.98, 379 p.598,
381 p.433, 996 p.63]
AM [365 p.110]

Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei
Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
AM [365 p.110]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn
[365 p.98]

Fusarium sp. Link
[365 p.98]

Macrophoma sp. (Sacc.) Berl. & Voglino
AM [365 p.110]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.
Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.
AM [365 p.110]
[365 p.98]

Myrothecium roridum Tode
AM [362 p.86, 365 p.110]

Penicillium sp. Link
[365 p.98]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.
[365 p.98]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.
AM [365 p.110]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
AM [365 p.110]

Corchorus sp. L.

Malvaceae

Calonectria ilicicola Boedijn & Reitsma
Candelospora ilicicola Hawley
Cylindrocladium ilicicola (Hawley) Boedijn & Reitsma
[26]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
[26]

Cordia alba Roem. & Schult.

Boraginaceae

Aecidium lindavianum Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.10]
MG [119 p.10]
[59]

Cordia alliodora Cham.

Boraginaceae
LOURO-FREIJÓ

Chaetobolisia microglobulosa Bat. & Cif.
PE [77]

Koordersiella cordiae Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 140 p.190]
[59]

Megaloxylum ophidioglossum Cif., Bat. & Nascim.
PA [77]; PE [77]

Nectria rigidiuscula Berk. & Broome
RO [394 p.99, 403 p.252]

Puccinia cordiae Arthur
[26]

Cordia corymbosa G. Don

Boraginaceae

Parodiellina cordiae Viégas
SP [307 p.121]

Cordia curassavica Roem. & Schult.

Boraginaceae
ERVA-BALEEIRA

Aecidium cordiae Henn.
Aecidium cordiiphilum Spegazzini
Ferrugem [119 p.7]
RJ [119 p.7]
[59]

Cordia cylindristachya Roem. & Schult.

Boraginaceae

Aecidium brasiliense Dietel

Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]

Aecidium cordiae Henn.

Aecidium cordiiphilum Spegazzini
Ferrugem [119 p.7]

Uromyces setariae-italicae (Dietel) Yoshino

Uromyces leptodermus Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.142]
RJ [119 p.142]

Cordia discolor Cham.

Boraginaceae

Aecidium brasiliense Dietel

Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]
[26]

Uromyces setariae-italicae (Dietel) Yoshino

Uromyces leptodermus Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.142]
RJ [119 p.142]

Cordia ecalyculata Vell.

Boraginaceae

Aecidium brasiliense Dietel

Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]
[26]

Aecidium cordiae Henn.

Aecidium cordiiphilum Spegazzini
Ferrugem [524 p.]
SP [524 p.]

Uromyces setariae-italicae (Dietel) Yoshino

Uromyces leptodermus Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.142]
MG [119 p.142]
[59]

Cordia goeldiana Huber

Boraginaceae
FREIJO-CINZA

Aspergillus sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Cephalosporium sp. Corda

[388 p.557]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

[388 p.557]

Epicoccum sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Fusarium sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Gliomastix sp. Guég.

[388 p.557]

Macrophoma sp. (Sacc.) Berl. & Voglino

[388 p.557]

Microthyrium cordiae Bat., Peres & F.B. Leal

PA [77, 172 p.139]

Nectria rigidiuscula Berk. & Broome

Cancro [403 p.252]
RO [403 p.252]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.

[388 p.557]

Penicillium sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

[388 p.557]

Pseudocercospora cordiana Crous & Bench.

[26]

Pseudocercospora cordicola (J.M. Yen) J.M. Yen

AM [389 p.783]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

[388 p.557]

Cordia macrophylla L.

Boraginaceae

Aecidium brasiliense Dietel

Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]

Uromyces setariae-italicae (Dietel) Yoshino

Uromyces leptodermus Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.142]
RJ [119 p.142]

Cordia nodosa Lam.

Boraginaceae
ENVIRA-PRETA

Dictyothyrium brunneum Bat. & J. Silva

PE [176 p.52]

Cordia obscura Cham.

Boraginaceae
CAPITÃO-DO-CAMPO

Aecidium brasiliense Dietel

Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]
[26]

Uromyces setariae-italicae (Dietel) Yoshino

Uromyces leptodermus Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.143]
RJ [119 p.143]

Cordia rufescens A. DC.

Boraginaceae

Ceramothyrium citricola Bat. & Nascim.

PE [145 p.14]

Ceramothyrium cordiae Bat. & A.F. Vital

PE [145 p.14]

Meliola cordiae-rufescentis Hansf. & Bat.

[26]

***Cordia sellowiana* Cham.**

Boraginaceae
CHÁ-DE-BUGRE

Elsinoë costai Bitanc. & Jenkins
SP [307 p.12]

Elsinoë mayaguensis Bitanc. & Jenkins
[26]

Eremotheca sellowiana Bat. & J.A. Lima
PE [176 p.394]

Scolecopeltidium cordiae Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 176 p.187]

Sydowiellina cordiae Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 176 p.399]

***Cordia* sp. L.**

Boraginaceae

Aecidium brasiliense Dietel
Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]
[26]

Aecidium cordiae Henn.
Aecidium cordiiphilum Spegazzini
CE [1084 p.79-82]

Irenina usteriana Syd.
[26]

Leptothyrella cordiae Bat. & Peres
PE [77]

Leptothyrium cylindricum var. *lichenicola*
MA [289 p.351]

Puccinia cordiae Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.50]
AC [284 p.52]; SP [119 p.50]

Uromyces setariae-italicae (Dietel) Yoshino
Uromyces leptodermus Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.143]
RJ [119 p.143]

***Cordia trichotoma* Vell. ex Steud.**

Boraginaceae
CANELA-BATATA

Aecidium brasiliense Dietel
PB [308 p.74]

Brachysporiella cordiae Bat.
PE [184 p.4]

Cochliobolus miyabeanus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur
Bipolaris oryzae Sawada
Drechslera oryzae (Breda de Haan) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium macrocarpum Grev.
Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan
PE [77, 184 p.12]

Puccinia cordiae Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.50, 524 p.]
PB [119 p.50, 308 p.20]; SP [524 p.]
[59]

Uromyces setariae-italicae (Dietel) Yoshino
Uromyces leptodermus Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.143]
PB [119 p.143]

***Cordia umbraculifera* DC.**

Boraginaceae
ÁRVORE-DE-UMBELA

Eutypella cordiae Syd.
[26]

Haplariopsis cordiae Henn.
PA [284 p.52]

Nectriopsis cordiae (Rehm) Samuels
[26]

Sphaerostilbe cordiae Rehm
[26]

***Cordia urticifolia* Cham.**

Boraginaceae

Aecidium cordiae Henn.
Aecidium cordiiphilum Spegazzini
Ferrugem [119 p.7]
RJ [119 p.7]

***Cordia verbenacea* DC.**

Boraginaceae
ERVA-BALEEIRA

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.
Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
SP [133 p.1-64]

Cladosporium sp. Link
SP [133 p.1-64]

Epicoccum sp. Link
SP [133 p.1-64]

Exserohilum rostratum (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
Bipolaris halodes (Drechsler) Shoemaker
Bipolaris rostrata (Drechsler) Shoemaker
Drechslera halodes (Drechsler) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Drechslera rostrata (Drechsler) M.J. Richardson & E.M. Fraser
Exserohilum halodes (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
Helminthosporium halodes Drechsler
SP [133 p.1-64]

Fusarium semitectum Berk. & Ravenel
SP [133 p.1-64]

Phoma sp. Sacc.
SP [133 p.1-64]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.
SP [133 p.1-64]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.
SP [133 p.1-64]

Cordyline cannifolia R. Br.

Asparagaceae

Alternaria tenuissima (Kunze) Wiltshire*Clasterosporium tenuissimum* (Nees & T. Nees) Sacc.*Helminthosporium tenuissimum* Kunze*Macrosporium tenuissimum* (Kunze) Fr.

[400 p.245]

Cordyline dracaenoides Kunth

Asparagaceae

Cercospora cordylinis Henn.

[26]

Passalora cordylinis (Henn.) Crous & M.P.S. Câmara

[26]

Phyllosticta dracaenae Henn.

[26]

Pseudocercospora cordylinis U. Braun

[345 p.571]

Cordyline sp. Comm. ex R Br.

Asparagaceae

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

[26]

Cordyline terminalis Kunth

Asparagaceae

DRACENA-VERMELHA

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.*Alternaria fasciculata* (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout*Alternaria rugosa* McAlpine*Alternaria tenuis* Nees*Macrosporium fasciculatum* Cooke & Ellis*Torula alternata* Fr.

[439 p.312]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[439 p.312]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

CE [483 p.246]

Coriandrum sativum L.

Apiaceae

COENTRO

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.*Alternaria fasciculata* (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout*Alternaria rugosa* McAlpine*Alternaria tenuis* Nees*Macrosporium fasciculatum* Cooke & Ellis*Torula alternata* Fr.

DF [546 p.107-111]; RS [1017 p.214]

Alternaria dauci (J.G. Kühn) J.W. Groves & Skolko*Alternaria brassicae* var. *dauci* (J.G. Kühn) P.C. Bolle*Alternaria carotae* (Ellis & Langl.) J.A. Stev. & Wellman*Alternaria porri* f.sp. *dauci* Neerg.*Macrosporium carotae* Ellis & Langl.*Macrosporium dauci* (J.G. Kühn) Rostr.*Polydesmus exitiosus* var. *dauci* J.G. Kühn

Alternarirose [68]; Mancha foliar [460 p.202]

DF [460 p.202, 546 p.107-111]; PA [476 p.124]; PE [460 p.202]; RS [1017 p.214]

Alternaria radicina Meier, Drechsler & E.D. Eddy*Macrosporium daucinum* Yatel*Pseudostemphylium radicinum* (Meier, Drechsler & E.D. Eddy) Subram.*Stemphylium radicinum* (Meier, Drechsler & E.D. Eddy) Subram.*Thyrosopora radicina* (Meier, Drechsler & E.D. Eddy) Subram.
RS [1017 p.214]*Alternaria solani* (Ellis & G. Martin) L.R. Jones & Grout*Alternaria allii* Nolla*Alternaria porri* f.sp. *solani* Neerg.*Macrosporium solani* Ellis & G. Martin
[557 p.156]*Alternaria sp.* Nees

DF [82]; RS [1017 p.214]; SE [444 p.354]

[557 p.156]

Aspergillus flavus Link*Aspergillus flavus* var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz*Aspergillus flavus magnasporus* (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira*Aspergillus oryzae* var. *magnasporus* Sakag. & K. Yamada*Aspergillus oryzae* var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
[557 p.156]*Aspergillus sp.* Link

RS [1017 p.214]

[557 p.156]

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker

Queima foliar [68]

RS [1017 p.214]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

PE [399 p.155]; RS [1017 p.214]

[82]

Cladosporium sp. Link

RS [1017 p.214]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

PE [399 p.155]

[82]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

RS [1017 p.214]

[557 p.156]

Epicoccum sp. Link

RS [1017 p.214]

Fusarium moniliforme var. *anthophilum* (A. Braun) Wollenw.

RS [1017 p.214]

Fusarium sp. Link

RS [1017 p.214]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [68]

PE [68]

Leveillula taurica (Lév.) G. Arnaud*Erysiphe taurica* Lév.*Oidiopsis taurica* (Lév.) E.S. Salmon

DF [471 p.339]

[460 p.214]

Penicillium sp. Link

RS [1017 p.214]

[557 p.156]

Phoma apiicola Kleb.

Podridão de Phoma [68, 829 p.556]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

RS [1017 p.214]

[82]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

[557 p.156]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

RS [1017 p.214]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

RS [1017 p.214]

Stemphylium sp. Wallr.

RS [1017 p.214]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn

Corticium praticola Kotila

Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto

Tombamento de sementeira [68]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

RS [1017 p.214]

Cortaderia selloana Asch. & Graebn.

Poaceae

CAPIM-DOS-PAMPAS

Gibberella zeae (Schwein.) Petch

Fusarium graminearum Schwabe

RS [401 p.53]

Costus igneus N.E. Br.

Costaceae

CANA-DA-TERRA

Curvularia trifolii (Kauffman) Boedijn

Brachysporium trifolii Kauffman

BA [277 p.9]

Rebentischia costii Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta

BA [253 p.8]

Costus pumilus Petersen

Costaceae

Puccinia coronata Corda

[119 p.201]

Puccinia costii (Henn.) Syd.{?}

[59]

Puccinia dichorisandrae (P. Hennings)

Ferrugem [38]

GO [38]

Uromyces dichorisandrae Henn.

[26]

Costus sp. L.

Costaceae

Dictyopeltis costii Bat.

PE [176 p.246]

Micropeltidium costii Bat.

PE [77, 176 p.260]

Puccinia dichorisandrae (P. Hennings)

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

Scolecopeltidium costii F. Stevens & Manter

[26]

Spegazziniella costii Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77, 176 p.342]

Costus spiralis (Jacq.) Roscoe

Costaceae

CANA-DE-MACACO

Alternaria tenuissima (Kunze) Wiltshire

Clasterosporium tenuissimum (Nees & T. Nees) Sacc.

Helminthosporium tenuissimum Kunze

Macrosporium tenuissimum (Kunze) Fr.

DF [22]

Cochliobolus cynodontis R.R. Nelson

Bipolaris cynodontis (Marignoni) Shoemaker

Drechslera cynodontis (Marignoni) Subram. & B.L. Jain

Helminthosporium cynodontis Marignoni

DF [22]

Couepia bracteosa Benth.

Chrysobalanaceae

PAJURÁ

Aderkomyces couepiae Bat.

Tricharia couepiae (Bat.) Lücking & Sérus.

AM [77]; MA [77]

Couepia grandiflora Benth.

Chrysobalanaceae

FRUTA-DE-EMA

Asterolibertia couepiae (Henn.) G. Arnaud

Asterina couepiae Henn.

MG [43]

Intrapas paliformis J.F. Hennen & Figueiredo

Ferrugem [119 p.28]

SP [119 p.28]

[59]

Couepia longipendula Pilg.

Chrysobalanaceae

Rhodotorula mucilaginoso (A. Jörg.) F.C. Harrison

AM [77]; MA [77]

Couepia rufa Ducke

Chrysobalanaceae

GUTI

Dimerium leptosporum Speng.

[43]

Dothiomyces couepiae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

[77]

Microxyphiomyces capitulatus Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

AM [77]; MA [77]

Steyaertia couepiae Bat. & H. Maia

PE [77, 219 p.6]

Couepia sp. Aubl.

Chrysobalanaceae

Asterina couepiae Henn.

[26]

Microxyphiomyces minutus Bat. & Cavalc.

MA [289 p.352]

Sirodothis couepiae Bat. & Peres

PE [77]

Couma macrocarpa Barb. Rodr.

Apocynaceae
SORVA-GRANDE

Ceramoclasteropsis coumae Bat. & Cavalc.

Fumagina [246 p.10]

AM [246 p.10]

Clasteropycnis coumae Bat. & Cavalc.

AM [77]

Couma sp. Aubl.

Apocynaceae

Batistaella coumae (Bat. & A.F. Vital) Cif.

[77]

Couma utilis Müll. Arg.

Apocynaceae
SORVINHA

Phaeosaccardinula coumae Bat. & A.F. Vital

Fumagina [152 p.110]

PA [77]; PE [152 p.110]

Coumarouna odorata Aubl.

Fabaceae
CUMBARÚ

Gloniella coumarounae Bat. & A.F. Vital

PA [77, 302 p.189]

Meliola dipterygicola Bat. & H. Maia

PA [281 p.252]

Coumarouna sp. Aubl.

Fabaceae

Mycosphaerella clusiae F. Stevens

AM [77, 231 p.13]

Couralia toxophora Benth. & Hook. f. ex K. Schum.

Bignoniaceae

Phyllosticta couraliae Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77, 143 p.45]

Couratari estrellensis Raddi

Myrtaceae

Pseudocercospora couratari (Chupp) U. Braun & Crous

[345 p.571]

Couratari sp. Aubl.

Myrtaceae

Xylaria ianthinovelutina (Mont.) Fr.

[26]

Couroupita sp. Aubl.

Lecythidaceae

Xylosphaera ianthinovelutina (Mont.) Dennis

AC [284 p.52]

Coutarea hexandra K. Schum.

Rubiaceae
QUINA-QUINA

Schizopeltis coutareae Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [176 p.327]

Coutarea sp. Aubl.

Rubiaceae

Micropeltis sp. Mont.

MA [289 p.351]

Coutoubea sp. Aubl.

Gentianaceae

Phyllachora coutoubeae (Henn.) Arx

Dothidella coutoubeae Henn.

AM [284 p.52]

Craspedia sp. G. Forst.

Asteraceae

Verticillium dahliae Kleb.

SP [128 p.1-131, 128 p.53]

Crataegus germanica (L.) Kuntze

Rosaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [63]

Entomosporium mespili (DC.) Sacc.

Entomosporium maculatum Lév.

Crestamento [381 p.345, 679 p.99]; Requeima [381 p.345, 679 p.99]

SP [679 p.99]

Crataegus oxyacantha L.

Rosaceae

Strossmayeria bakeriana (Henn.) Iturr.
[26]

Craterispermum sp. Benth.

Rubiaceae

Dictyothyria fecunda (Sacc.) Theiss.
[26]

Crateva sp. L.

Capparaceae

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
MA [289 p.352]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
MA [289 p.352]

Crateva tapia L.

Capparaceae
TAPIA

Cercospora capparicola Hansf. & Thirum.
PE [201 p.10]

Resendea crataevae Bat.
PE [230 p.2]

Cratylia argentea Kuntze

Fabaceae

Ravenelia pernigra J.F. Hennen & Cummins
Ferrugem [38]
CE [38]; PR [38]
[26]

Cratylia hypargyrea Mart. ex Benth.

Fabaceae

Ravenelia pernigra J.F. Hennen & Cummins
Ferrugem [38]
ES [38]
[26]

Cratylia mollis Mart. ex Benth.

Fabaceae
CAMARATUBA

Ravenelia pernigra J.F. Hennen & Cummins
Ferrugem [38]
BA [38]
[26]

Ravenelia sp. Berk.
Ferrugem da camaratuba [376 p.524]
PE [376 p.524]

Cratylia sp. Mart. ex Benth.

Fabaceae

Ravenelia pernigra J.F. Hennen & Cummins
Ferrugem [38]
CE [38]; MT [38]

Cremastus pulcher Bureau

Bignoniaceae

Septoria cremasti Viégas
MG [308 p.744]
[59]

Cremastus sceptrum Bureau & K. Schum.

Bignoniaceae

Cercospora polymera Syd.
[59]

Prospodium cremastum H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.37]
MG [119 p.37]
[59]

Crepis japonica Benth.

Asteraceae

Septoria crepidis Vesterg.
Folhas com lesões necróticas [449 p.361]; Mancha foliar [456 p.319]
MG [456 p.319]

Uredo crepidis-japonicae Lindr.
Ferrugem foliar [456 p.319]; Pústula na folha [449 p.361]
MG [449 p.361, 456 p.319]

Crescentia kujete L.

Bignoniaceae
CUIEIRA

Meliola crescentiae F. Stevens
PE [77, 252 p.32]

Meliola crescentiae var. major Bat. & H. Maia
[26]

Pycnociliospora crescentiae Bat. & Taltasse
PE [243 p.16]

Vizella crescentiae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
AM [77]; MA [77]; PE [77]

Crescentia sp. L.

Bignoniaceae

Myrothecium roridum Tode
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Trichosphaeropsis crescentiae Bat. & Nascim.
PE [77]

Crotalaria anagyroides Kunth

Fabaceae

Phakopsora crotalariae (Dietel) Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.31]

SP [119 p.31, 308 p.7]

Phakopsora meibomiae (Arthur) Arthur

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

Crotalaria brevidens Benth. var. intermedia

Fabaceae

Cercospora demetroniana G. Winter

[26]

Crotalaria grantiana Harv.

Fabaceae

Phakopsora meibomiae (Arthur) Arthur

[26]

Crotalaria incana L.

Fabaceae

XIQUE-XIQUE

Phakopsora meibomiae (Arthur) Arthur

[26]

Uredo crotalariae Dietel

[26]

Uredo crotalariae-vitellinae Rangel

Ferrugem [119 p.112]

RJ [119 p.112]

Crotalaria juncea L.

Fabaceae

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.**Alternaria fasciculata** (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout**Alternaria rugosa** McAlpine**Alternaria tenuis** Nees**Macrosporium fasciculatum** Cooke & Ellis**Torula alternata** Fr.

BA [1143 p.113]; MT [1143 p.113]; SP [1143 p.113]

Alternaria sp. Nees

SP [682 p.142]

Aspergillus sp. Link

BA [1143 p.113]; MT [1143 p.113]; SP [1143 p.113]

Ceratocystis fimbriata Ellis & Halst.

CE [307 p.41]; DF [1156 p.211]; MG [307 p.41]; PE [188 p.5, 194 p.18]; SP [307 p.41, 314 p.87, 320 p.291, 391 p.128, 394 p.35]

[26], [359 p.98], [1146 p.118], [1144 p.3], [1144 p.2], [384 p.261]

Cladosporium sp. Link

BA [1143 p.113]; MT [1143 p.113]; SP [1143 p.113]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

BA [1143 p.113]; MT [1143 p.113]; SP [1143 p.113]

Fusarium equiseti (Corda) Sacc.

[384 p.261]

Fusarium javanicum Koord.

PE [188 p.4]

Fusarium moniliforme var. anthophilum (A. Braun) Wollenw.

[384 p.261]

Fusarium sp. Link

BA [1143 p.113]; MT [1143 p.113]; SP [309 p.376, 1143 p.113]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.**Macrophomina phaseoli** (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby**Rhizoctonia bataticola** (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler**Sclerotium bataticola** Taubenh.

BA [1143 p.113]; MT [1143 p.113]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.

BA [1143 p.113]; MT [1143 p.113]

Paecilomyces sp. Bainier

BA [1143 p.113]; MT [1143 p.113]

Penicillium sp. Link

BA [1143 p.113]; MT [1143 p.113]; SP [1143 p.113]

Phakopsora crotalariae (Dietel) Arthur

[403 p.200]

Phakopsora meibomiae (Arthur) Arthur

[26]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

BA [377 p.131]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

BA [1143 p.113]; MT [1143 p.113]; SP [1143 p.113]

Pleospora herbarum P. Karst.

SP [307 p.129]

Rhinotrichum sp. Corda

MT [1143 p.113]; SP [1143 p.113]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

BA [1143 p.113]; MT [1143 p.113]; SP [1143 p.113]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

SP [309 p.561]

Vermicularia sp. Tode

Antracnose [682 p.142]

SP [682 p.142]

Crotalaria mucronata Desv.

Fabaceae

Phakopsora pachyrhizi Syd. & P. Syd.**Malupa sojae** (Henn.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen**Malupa vignae** (Bres.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen**Phakopsora sojae** Fujik.**Phakopsora vignae** (Bres.) Arthur**Physopella pachyrhizi** (Syd. & P. Syd.) Azbukina**Uredo sojae** Henn.**Uredo vignae** Bres.**Uromyces sojae** (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.

[26]

Crotalaria pallida Blanco

Fabaceae

Pseudocercospora cotizensis (A.S. Mull. & Chupp) Deighton

[26], [1087 p.364-370]

Crotalaria paulina Schrank

Fabaceae

Phakopsora crotalariae (Dietel) Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.31]

SP [119 p.31]

Phakopsora meibomiae (Arthur) Arthur

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

[26]

Uredo sp. Pers.

[26]

Crotalaria sp. Dill. ex L.

Fabaceae

Aecidium crotalariae Henn.

[26]

Aecidium crotalariicola Henn.

[26]

Ceratocystis fimbriata Ellis & Halst.

CE [307 p.41]; MG [307 p.41]; SP [307 p.41]

[26], [1144 p.3], [1144 p.2]

Milesia crotalariae (Dietel) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

RJ [38]

[26]

Mycosphaerella sp. Johanson

DF [372 p.226]; MG [307 p.163]; PA [307 p.163]; SP [307 p.163]

Oidium sp. Link

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Phakopsora crotalariae (Dietel) Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.32]

RJ [119 p.32]; RS [119 p.32]; SP [119 p.32]

Phakopsora meibomiae (Arthur) Arthur

Ferrugem [38]

MG [38]; RJ [38]; RS [38]; SP [38]

[26]

Uredo crotalariae Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.111]

RJ [119 p.111]

Uromyces crotalariae (Arthur) J.W. Baxter

[26]

Crotalaria spectabilis Roth

Fabaceae

Ceratocystis fimbriata Ellis & Halst.

CE [307 p.41]; MG [307 p.41]; SP [307 p.41]

[26]

Choanephora sp. Curr.

RJ [387 p.398]

Septoria crotalariae Sundaram

SP [308 p.745]

Crotalaria stipularia Desv.

Fabaceae

Cercospora leguminosae Chupp & Linder

[26], [345 p.571]

Pseudocercospora sp. Speg.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Crotalaria striata DC.

Fabaceae

CROTALÁRIA

Phakopsora crotalariae (Dietel) Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.31]

MG [119 p.31, 366 p.337]

Phakopsora meibomiae (Arthur) Arthur

Ferrugem [38]

MG [38]

Crotalaria stricta Roth

Fabaceae

Phakopsora crotalariae (Dietel) Arthur

[26]

Crotalaria vitellina Ker Gawl.

Fabaceae

Cercospora sp. Sacc.

[26]

Haplopyxis crotalariae (Arthur) Syd. & P. Syd.

[26]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

[26]

Uredo crotalariae Dietel

[26]

Uredo crotalariae-vitellinae Rangel

Ferrugem [119 p.112]

RJ [119 p.112]

Uromyces crotalariae (Arthur) J.W. Baxter

Ferrugem [119 p.131]

RJ [119 p.131]

Croton alegrensis Glaz.

Euphorbiaceae

VELAME-PRETO

Micropeltidium crotonis Bat. & I.H. Lima

MA [77]; PE [77, 176 p.261]

Croton antisyphiliticus Mart.

Euphorbiaceae

CURRALEIRA

Wentomyces sp. Koord.

DF [43]

Croton campestris A. St.-Hil.Euphorbiaceae
VELAME-DO-CAMPOBiophomopsis crotonis Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cif.
PE [77]Cercospora crotonophila var. aciculisporea Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
PE [77]Stemphylium botryosum Wallr.
PE [222 p.18]**Croton celtidifolius Baill.**

Euphorbiaceae

Arthuria catenulata H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.17]
RJ [119 p.17]; SP [119 p.17]**Croton chaetophorus Müll. Arg.**

Euphorbiaceae

Bubakia argentinensis Speg.
[26]Phakopsora argentinensis (Speg.) Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.31]
SP [119 p.31]**Croton compressus Lam.**

Euphorbiaceae

Phakopsora argentinensis (Speg.) Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.31]
MG [119 p.31]Phakopsora pavida Buriticá & Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]
[26]Uredo pavida H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.121]
RJ [119 p.121]; SP [119 p.121]**Croton floribundus Spreng.**Euphorbiaceae
CAPIXINGUICatacauma serra-nigrae Viégas
[26]Mycovellosiella rubida (A.S. Mull. & Chupp) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
[26]Phakopsora pavida Buriticá & Hennen
Ferrugem [525 p.317-329]
SP [525 p.317-329]Phyllachora serra-negrae
SP [60, 307 p.144]**Croton goyazensis Müll. Arg.**

Euphorbiaceae

Phyllachora henningsii Sacc. & P. Syd.
Phyllachora crotonicola Henn.
DF [60]**Croton hirsutus Thou. ex Baill.**

Euphorbiaceae

Bubakia argentinensis Speg.
[26]Phakopsora argentinensis (Speg.) Arthur
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]
[59], [119 p.201]**Croton hirtus L'Hér.**

Euphorbiaceae

Phakopsora argentinensis (Speg.) Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.31]
MG [119 p.31]**Croton jacobinensis Baill.**

Euphorbiaceae

Scolecopeltidium crotonis Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [176 p.189]**Croton lobatus Forssk.**

Euphorbiaceae

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
BA [406 p.XX]Pseudocercospora tiglii (Henn.) Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
PA [384 p.226]**Croton lundianus Müll. Arg.**Euphorbiaceae
CURRALEIRAPhyllachora crotonis var. crotonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Phyllachora crotonis (Cooke) Sacc.
SP [307 p.73]**Croton migrans Casar.**

Euphorbiaceae

Anhellia verruco-scopiformans O.L. Pereira & R.W. Barreto
MG [497 p.155]; RJ [497 p.155]

Croton sincorensis Mart. ex Müll. Arg.

Euphorbiaceae

Phyllosticta caatingae Bat.

[26]

Croton sonderianus Müll. Arg.

Euphorbiaceae

Phakopsora pavida Buriticá & Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

CE [38]

[26]

Croton sp. L.

Euphorbiaceae

Aecidium crotonopsidis Burrill

Aecidium splendens Winter

Ferrugem [119 p.7]

SC [119 p.7]

Arthuria catenulata H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.17]

GO [119 p.17]

[59]

Arthuria demicicla Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

Aeciure demicicla Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

[26]

Asterina crotonis Syd. & P. Syd.

[26]

Catacauma serra-nigrae Viégas

[26]

Cercospora crotonophila Speg.

[59]

Cercosporella crotonis Henn.

[26]

Meliola janeirensis Hansf.

[26]

Mycovellosiella manaosensis (Henn.) U. Braun, Crous & Alfenas

[26]

Olivea capituliformis (Henn.) Arthur

Ferrugem [38]

MG [38]; SC [38]; SP [38]

Passalora manaosensis (Henn.) U. Braun & Crous

[345 p.571]

Phakopsora argentinensis (Speg.) Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.31]

MG [119 p.31]; PB [119 p.31, 308 p.1]

Phakopsora crotonicola (Henn.) F. Kern, Thurst. & Whetzel

[26]

Phakopsora crotonis (Burrill) Arthur

Bubakia crotonis Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.32]

RN [119 p.32, 308 p.2]

Phyllachora crotonis var. crotonis (Cooke) Sacc.

Phyllachora crotonis (Cooke) Sacc.

[59]

Phyllachora phyllanthophila var. phyllanthophila Henn.

Phyllachora phyllanthophila Henn.

[59]

Phyllosticta portoricensis E. Young

BA [77, 289 p.279]

Phyllosticta swartziae Bat.

[59]

Pseudocercospora crotonophila (Speg.) Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas

[26]

Pseudocercospora tigllii var. densa U. Braun & F.O. Freire

[26]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

SP [1134 p.4]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

PA [384 p.226]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

SP [1134 p.4]

Uredo valentula H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.124]

RJ [119 p.124]

Cryptocarya mandioccana Meisn.

Lauraceae

Drepanoconis larviformis Speg.

[26]

Cryptocarya moschata Nees & Mart.

Lauraceae

NOZ-MOSCADA-DO-BRASIL

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

SP [309 p.10]

Cryptomeria japonica D. Don

Taxodiaceae

CEDRO-JAPONÉS

Asperisporium sequoiae (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton & Hodges

Cercospora sequoiae Ellis & Everh.

Cercosporidium sequoiae (Ellis & Everh.) W.A. Baker & Partr.

Passalora sequoiae (Ellis & Everh.) Y.L. Guo & W.H. Hsieh

MG [1127 p.16]; PA [1127 p.16]; S [845 p.3443]; SC [1127 p.16]; SP [1127 p.16]

Hendersonula sp. Speg.

SP [1134 p.17]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

[29]

Cryptostegia madagascariensis Bojer

Apocynaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
MG [483 p.315]

Pseudocercospora sp. Speg.
MG [483 p.315]

Ctenanthe oppenheimiana (E. Morren) K. Schum

Marantaceae

Dictyochaeta fertilis (S. Hughes & W. B. Kendr.)
Folhas em decomposição [89 p.347]

Humicola grisea Traaen
Folhas em decomposição [87 p.34]

Phialophora fusca W. B. Kendr
Folhas em decomposição [88 p.1015]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis
Folhas em decomposição [86 p.50]

Rhinocladiella phaeophora
Folhas em decomposição [90 p.712]

Sporormiella hyalosperma
Folhas em decomposição [84 p.13]

Tetraploa aristata Berk. & Broome
Folhas em decomposição [85 p.459]

Ctenanthe sp. Eichler

Marantaceae

Puccinia thaliae Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.94]
SP [119 p.94]

Cucumis anguria L.

Cucurbitaceae
MAXIXE

Colletotrichum orbiculare (Berk. & Mont.) Arx
Colletotrichum lagenaria (Pass.) Ellis & Halst.
Gloeosporium lagenaria (Pass.) Sacc. & Roum.
MG [424 p.56]
[410 p.157]

Didymella bryoniae (Fuckel) Rehm
Cercospora citrullina Cooke
Cercospora cucurbitae Ellis & Everh.
Mycosphaerella melonis (Pass.) W.F. Chiu & Walker{?}
Cercosporiose [69]
NE [69]; PE [273 p.131]

Puccinia cucumeris Henn.
Ferrugem [69, 119 p.52]
BA [69]; CE [119 p.52, 308 p.22, 1084 p.79-82]; NE [69]; PA [119 p.52]; PE [119 p.52, 273 p.131]; RJ [119 p.52]; RN [119 p.52]; SP [119 p.52, 308 p.22]

Uredo sp. Pers.
AM [69]

Cucumis melo L. var. inodorus

Cucurbitaceae
MELÃO-PELE-DE-SAPO

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
Queima foliar [454 p.90]

Cucumis melo L. var. reticulatus

Cucurbitaceae
MELÃO-RENDILHADO

Sphaerotheca fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci
Acrosporium erysiphoides (Fr.) Subram.
Alphitomorpha fuliginea Schltdl.
Erysiphe fuliginea (Schltdl.) Fr.
Euoidium erysiphoides (Fr.) Y.S. Paul & J.N. Kapoor
Oidium erysiphoides Fr.
Podosphaera fuliginea (Schltdl.) U. Braun & S. Takam.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f.sp. *fuliginea* (Schltdl.) Pollacci
Sphaerotheca fuliginea var. *fuliginea* (Schltdl.) Pollacci
Sphaerotheca humuli var. *fuliginea* (Schltdl.) E.S. Salmon
Sphaerotheca macularis var. *fuliginea* (Schltdl.) W.B. Cooke
Oídio [542 p.347]

Acremonium sp. Link
AM [69]

Alternaria cucumerina (Ellis & Everh.) J.A. Elliott
Alternaria brassicae var. *nigrescens* Peglion
Macrosporium cucumerinum Ellis & Everh.
Alternariose [439 p.364]
CE [439 p.364]; SE [444 p.354]

Cercospora apii Fresen.
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
Mancha de *Cercospora* [692 p.167]

Cladosporium cucumerinum Ellis & Arthur
Cladosporium cucumeris A.B. Frank
Mofo [593 p.114]

Cladosporium oxysporum Berk. & M.A. Curtis
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [454 p.116]
SP [454 p.116]

Colletotrichum orbiculare (Berk. & Mont.) Arx
Colletotrichum lagenaria (Pass.) Ellis & Halst.
Gloeosporium lagenaria (Pass.) Sacc. & Roum.
Antracnose [69, 401 p.111, 410 p.148, 410 p.157, 424 p.56, 580 p.48, 593 p.114]
BA [69]; MG [401 p.111, 410 p.148, 410 p.157, 424 p.56]; NE [69]; RS [69]; SP [69]

Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei
Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
PR [483 p.149]

Didymella bryoniae (Fuckel) Rehm
Cercospora citrullina Cooke
Cercospora cucurbitae Ellis & Everh.
Mycosphaerella melonis (Pass.) W.F. Chiu & Walker{?}
Cancro da haste [454 p.177]; Cancro-da-haste [82, 439 p.364, 454 p.110];
Crestamento gomoso [580 p.48]; Crestamento gomoso do caule [82, 401

p.110, 413 p.324, 454 p.145, 454 p.146, 687 p.203, 1132 p.14]; Gomose [593 p.114]; Podridão gomosa do caule [377 p.109, 394 p.98, 401 p.111]

CE [439 p.364]; MG [69, 401 p.110, 401 p.111]; NE [856 p.5620]; PE [394 p.98]; SP [687 p.203]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

[454 p.173]

Fusarium arthrosporioides Sherb.

Fusarium roseum var. *arthrosporioides* (Sherb.) Messiaen & R. Cass.
Podridão do fruto [580 p.48]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. melonis W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Murcha de *Fusarium* [82, 580 p.48, 593 p.114]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. niveum (E.F. Sm.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Fusarium niveum E.F. Sm.
NE [69]

Fusarium pallidoroseum (Cooke) Sacc.

Fusisporium pallidoroseum Cooke
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Fusarium solani f.sp. cucurbitae W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Podridão de *Fusarium* [593 p.114]; Podridão de raiz [580 p.48]; Podridão do colo [580 p.48]

Fusarium sp. Link

Podridão do fruto [69]

RN [460 p.260]; RS [69]; SE [444 p.354]; SP [69]

Golovinomyces cichoracearum var. cichoracearum (DC.) V.P. Heluta

Erysiphe cichoracearum Jacz.

Oidium asteris-puniceae Peck

Míldio pulverulento [82]; Oídio [365 p.102, 384 p.227, 434 p.257, 580 p.48, 677 p.149]

DF [384 p.227]; GO [384 p.227]; MG [384 p.227]; PE [365 p.102]; RN [434 p.257]; SP [384 p.227]

Leandria momordicae Rangel

Mancha zonada [580 p.48]

AM [69]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.

Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby

Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler

Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.

Podridão do colo [580 p.48]

RN [460 p.260]

Monosporascus cannonballus Pollack & Uecker

[26], [483 p.233]

Myrothecium roridum Tode

Cancro [82]; Mancha foliar [434 p.235]; Podridão do colo [439 p.364]

CE [434 p.235, 439 p.364, 1087 p.364-370]; PE [547 p.495-498]; RN [434 p.235, 1150 p.24]

Oidium ambrosiae Thüm.

Oídio cinza [69]

RS [69]

Oidium sp. Link

Míldio pulverulento [307 p.20, 384 p.227, 563 p.29]; Oídio [307 p.20, 384 p.227, 439 p.293, 563 p.29]

AM [69]; CE [1087 p.364-370]; DF [384 p.227]; GO [384 p.227]; MG [69, 384 p.227]; RN [460 p.260]; SP [307 p.20, 384 p.227]

Penicillium digitatum (Pers.) Sacc.

Podridão do fruto [580 p.48]

Peronospora parasitica (Pers.) Fr.

SP [797 p.207]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

RS [69]

Phytophthora capsici Leonian

[374 p.55]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Podridão do fruto [580 p.48]

Podosphaera xanthii (Castagne) U. Braun & Shishkoff

RN [476 p.136]

Pseudoperonospora cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Rostovzev

Peronosplasmopara cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) G.P. Clinton

Peronospora cubensis Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Plasmopara cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.J. Humphrey

Míldio [69, 69, 82, 439 p.364, 449 p.414, 454 p.124, 454 p.177, 454 p.90, 580 p.48, 593 p.114]

CE [439 p.364, 449 p.414]; PE [454 p.124]; RN [460 p.260]; RS [69, 69]; SE [444 p.354]; SP [69, 306 p.239, 797 p.207] [465 p.549]

Puccinia cucumeris Henn.

[69]

Pythium aphanidermatum (Edson) Fitzp.

Tombamento [444 p.388]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Estiolamento da sementeira [69]; Podridão de raiz [454 p.96]; Podridão do fruto [580 p.48]; Rhizoctoniose [449 p.353, 454 p.116]

BA [449 p.353]; SP [69, 454 p.116]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Podridão do fruto [580 p.48]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips

Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.

Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel

Sclerotium varium Pers.

Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,

Podridão de *Sclerotinia* [593 p.114]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Podridão do fruto [580 p.48]

CE [468 p.35]

Sphaerotheca fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci

Acrosporium erysiphoides (Fr.) Subram.

Alphitomorpha fuliginea Schltdl.

Erysiphe fuliginea (Schltdl.) Fr.

Euoidium erysiphoides (Fr.) Y.S. Paul & J.N. Kapoor

Oidium erysiphoides Fr.

Podosphaera fuliginea (Schltdl.) U. Braun & S. Takam.

Sphaerotheca fuliginea f.sp. *fuliginea* (Schltdl.) Pollacci

Sphaerotheca fuliginea var. *fuliginea* (Schltdl.) Pollacci

Sphaerotheca humuli var. *fuliginea* (Schltdl.) E.S. Salmon

Sphaerotheca macularis var. *fuliginea* (Schltdl.) W.B. Cooke

Míldio pulverulento [82]; Oídio [384 p.227, 384 p.284, 439 p.364, 454 p.125]

CE [439 p.364]; DF [384 p.227, 384 p.284]; GO [384 p.227]; MG [384 p.227]; SP [384 p.227]

Stemonitis axifera (Bull.) T. Macbr.

Necrose de folha e haste [444 p.394]

RN [444 p.394]

Trichothecium roseum (Pers.) Link

Cephalothecium roseum Corda
Fungo de pós-colheita [439 p.341]
SP [439 p.341]

Verticillium dahliae Kleb.

Murcha de Verticillium [82]

Cucumis moschatus Gray

Cucurbitaceae

Alternaria sp. Nees

SP [540 p.7]

Aspergillus sp. Link

SP [540 p.7]

Cladosporium sp. Link

SP [540 p.7]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

SP [540 p.7]

Fusarium sp. Link

SP [540 p.7]

Penicillium sp. Link

SP [540 p.7]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

SP [540 p.7]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

SP [540 p.7]

Cucumis sativus L.

Cucurbitaceae

PEPINO

Acremonium sp. Link

AM [69]

Alternaria solani (Ellis & G. Martin) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria allii Nolla
Alternaria porri f.sp. solani Neerg.
Macrosporium solani Ellis & G. Martin
Pinta preta [541 p.159]

Alternaria sp. Nees

SP [692 p.166]

Ascochyta cucumis Fautrey & Roum.

SP [69]

Aspergillus sp. Link

SP [540 p.7]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana
Mofo cinzento [593 p.114]; Podridão do fruto [580 p.48]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

SP [540 p.7]

Cladosporium cucumerinum Ellis & Arthur

Cladosporium cucumeris A.B. Frank
Mofo [593 p.114]; Mofo verde [563 p.30, 692 p.59]; Queima [563 p.30, 692 p.59]; Sarna [563 p.30, 692 p.59]
SP [69, 692 p.59]

Cladosporium sp. Link

SP [540 p.7]

Colletotrichum dematium (Pers.) Grove

Antracnose [364 p.277, 367 p.511, 1131 p.26]
SP [367 p.511, 1131 p.26]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [82, 381 p.352, 383 p.97, 399 p.161, 404 p.357]
AP [404 p.357]; DF [381 p.352]; SP [399 p.161]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. cucurbitae Menten, Kimati & C.P. Costa

Antracnose [1131 p.127, 1131 p.140]
SP [1131 p.127]

Colletotrichum orbiculare (Berk. & Mont.) Arx

Colletotrichum lagenaria (Pass.) Ellis & Halst.
Gloeosporium lagenaria (Pass.) Sacc. & Roum.
Antracnose [82, 82, 108 p.141, 410 p.157, 424 p.48, 424 p.56, 444 p.410, 444 p.417, 580 p.48, 696 p.343, 1092 p.208]
DF [1092 p.208]; MG [410 p.157, 424 p.56]; SP [69, 108 p.141, 696 p.343]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

SP [309 p.10]

Corticium microsclerotia G.F. Weber

PA [69]

Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
Mancha alvo [488 p.509]
GO [483 p.151]; PR [460 p.233, 465 p.570]; SP [460 p.208]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

SP [540 p.7]

Didymella bryoniae (Fuckel) Rehm

Cercospora citrullina Cooke
Cercospora cucurbitae Ellis & Everh.
Mycosphaerella melonis (Pass.) W.F. Chiu & Walker{?}
Cancro-da-haste [430 p.344, 454 p.110]; Cercosporiose [69]
NE [69]; SP [69, 430 p.344]

Epicoccum sp. Link

SP [540 p.7]

Erysiphe sp. R. Hedw. ex DC.

SP [69]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. cucumerinum J.H. Owen

Murcha de Fusarium [82]
MG [727 p.56]

Fusarium solani f.sp. cucurbitae W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Podridão de raiz [82]; Podridão do colo [82]

Fusarium sp. Link

Podridão do fruto [69]; Tombamento [439 p.290]
PR [439 p.290]; RS [69]; SP [69]

Gliocladium sp. Corda

SP [540 p.7]

Golovinomyces cichoracearum var. cichoracearum (DC.) V.P. Heluta

Erysiphe cichoracearum Jacz.
Oidium asteris-punicea Peck
Mildio pulverulento [82]; Oídio [69, 410 p.222, 418 p.282, 444 p.436, 580 p.48, 689 p.243]

NE [69]; PR [444 p.436]; SP [689 p.243]

Leandria momordicae Rangel

Leandria [376 p.501, 379 p.564, 390 p.98, 399 p.145, 413 p.299, 416 p.407, 418 p.332, 1092 p.208, 1140 p.9, 1142 p.19]; Mancha zonada [82, 376 p.501, 379 p.564, 390 p.98, 391 p.133, 399 p.145, 413 p.299, 416 p.407, 418 p.332, 427 p.94, 434 p.253, 444 p.414, 541 p.159, 580 p.48, 593 p.114, 1092 p.208, 1140 p.9, 1142 p.19]

AM [69]; DF [1092 p.208]; ES [391 p.133]; MG [379 p.564]; RO [390 p.98]; RS [418 p.332]; SC [399 p.145]; SP [434 p.253, 1140 p.9] [454 p.155]

Leandria sp. Rangel

SE [444 p.354]

Myrothecium roridum Tode

[476 p.124]

Myrothecium verrucaria (Alb. & Schwein.) Ditmar

[476 p.124]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [384 p.227, 390 p.98, 391 p.133, 394 p.25, 398 p.29, 439 p.293, 444 p.413, 444 p.414]

AM [394 p.25]; DF [384 p.227]; FN [398 p.29]; GO [384 p.227]; MG [384 p.227]; PR [444 p.413]; RO [390 p.98]; SP [384 p.227]

Penicillium sp. Link

SP [540 p.7]

Phytophthora capsici Leonian

Podridão [439 p.268]

SC [439 p.268]

[355 p.140]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Podridão do fruto [580 p.48]

Pseudoperonospora cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Rostovzev

Peronoplasmopara cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) G.P. Clinton

Peronospora cubensis Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Plasmopara cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.J. Humphrey

Míldio [69, 69, 82, 108 p.141, 379 p.566, 391 p.133, 406 p.XLIX, 454 p.121, 454 p.124, 580 p.48, 593 p.114, 680 p.110, 1092 p.208]

AM [69]; BA [69]; DF [1092 p.208]; ES [391 p.133]; MG [69]; NE [69]; PA [680 p.110]; PE [69, 454 p.124]; PR [454 p.121]; RS [69]; SP [69, 108 p.141, 379 p.566]

[434 p.294]

Puccinia cucumeris Henn.

[69]

Pythium aphanidermatum (Edson) Fitzp.

Tombamento [388 p.479, 444 p.388]

AM [388 p.479]

Pythium oligandrum Drechsler

Tombamento [388 p.479]

AM [388 p.479]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.

Tombamento [439 p.290]

PR [439 p.290]

Pythium ultimum Trow

Tombamento do pepino [772 p.57]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Podridão do fruto [580 p.48]; Tombamento [355 p.140, 392 p.215]

[444 p.375]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Podridão do fruto [580 p.48]

RS [69]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Podridão do fruto [580 p.48]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips

Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.

Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel

Sclerotium varium Pers.

Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont, Mofo branco [82]; Podridão de Sclerotinia [593 p.114]

Sphaerotheca fuliginea (Schltld.) Pollacci

Acrosporium erysiphoides (Fr.) Subram.

Alphitomorpha fuliginea Schltld.

Erysiphe fuliginea (Schltld.) Fr.

Euoidium erysiphoides (Fr.) Y.S. Paul & J.N. Kapoor

Oidium erysiphoides Fr.

Podosphaera fuliginea (Schltld.) U. Braun & S. Takam.

Sphaerotheca fuliginea f.sp. fuliginea (Schltld.) Pollacci

Sphaerotheca fuliginea var. fuliginea (Schltld.) Pollacci

Sphaerotheca humuli var. fuliginea (Schltld.) E.S. Salmon

Sphaerotheca macularis var. fuliginea (Schltld.) W.B. Cooke

DF [384 p.227]; GO [384 p.227]; MG [384 p.227]; SP [384 p.227, 418 p.293]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn

Corticium praticola Kotila

Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto

[355 p.140]

Cucumis sp. L.

Cucurbitaceae

Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke

Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.

Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.

Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto

Helminthosporium cassicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Helminthosporium papayae Syd.

Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}

Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive

Mancha foliar [124 p.64]

Puccinia cucumeris Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.52]

MG [119 p.52]

Cucurbita ecuadorensis H.C. Cutler & Whittaker

Cucurbitaceae

Colletotrichum orbiculare (Berk. & Mont.) Arx

Colletotrichum lagenaria (Pass.) Ellis & Halst.

Gloeosporium lagenaria (Pass.) Sacc. & Roum.

Antracnose [410 p.157]

MG [410 p.157]

Cucurbita lundelliana L.H. Bailey

Cucurbitaceae

Colletotrichum orbiculare (Berk. & Mont.) Arx

Colletotrichum lagenaria (Pass.) Ellis & Halst.

Gloeosporium lagenaria (Pass.) Sacc. & Roum.

Antracnose [410 p.157]

MG [410 p.157]

Cucurbita martinezii L.H. Bailey

Cucurbitaceae

Colletotrichum orbiculare (Berk. & Mont.) ArxColletotrichum lagenaria (Pass.) Ellis & Halst.
Gloeosporium lagenaria (Pass.) Sacc. & Roum.

Antracnose [410 p.157, 424 p.56]

MG [424 p.56]

Cucurbita maxima Duchesne

Cucurbitaceae

ABÓBORA-MORANGA

Colletotrichum orbiculare (Berk. & Mont.) ArxColletotrichum lagenaria (Pass.) Ellis & Halst.
Gloeosporium lagenaria (Pass.) Sacc. & Roum.

Antracnose [410 p.157, 424 p.56]

MG [410 p.157, 424 p.56]

Diplodia sparsa Fuckel

PE [77]

Oidium sp. Link

MG [307 p.20]

Phyllosticta cucurbitacearum Sacc.

[26]

Phyllosticta orbicularis Ellis & Everh.

[26]

Phytophthora capsici Leonian

Podridão [399 p.147, 409 p.96]; Podridão de raiz [537 p.45]; Podridão do fruto [537 p.45]

DF [399 p.147, 537 p.45]; GO [399 p.147, 537 p.45]; MG [399 p.147, 409 p.96, 537 p.45]; SC [537 p.45]; SP [399 p.147]

Pseudoperonospora cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Rostovzev

Peronoplasmopara cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) G.P. Clinton

Peronospora cubensis Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Plasmopara cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.J. Humphrey

Míldio [454 p.124]

PE [454 p.124]

Cucurbita maxima x C. moschata

Cucurbitaceae

ABÓBORA HÍBRIDA

Sphaerotheca fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci

Acrosporium erysiphoides (Fr.) Subram.

Alphitomorpha fuliginea Schltdl.

Erysiphe fuliginea (Schltdl.) Fr.

Euoidium erysiphoides (Fr.) Y.S. Paul & J.N. Kapoor

Oidium erysiphoides Fr.

Podosphaera fuliginea (Schltdl.) U. Braun & S. Takam.

Sphaerotheca fuliginea f.sp. fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci

Sphaerotheca fuliginea var. fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci

Sphaerotheca humuli var. fuliginea (Schltdl.) E.S. Salmon

Sphaerotheca macularis var. fuliginea (Schltdl.) W.B. Cooke

Oídio [446 p.157]

Cucurbita moschata Duchesne ex Poir.

Cucurbitaceae

ABÓBORA-CHEIROSA

Cladosporium cucumerinum Ellis & Arthur

Cladosporium cucumeris A.B. Frank

Mofo [593 p.114]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. cucurbitae Menten, Kimati & C.P. Costa

Antracnose [401 p.111]

MG [401 p.111]

Colletotrichum orbiculare (Berk. & Mont.) Arx

Colletotrichum lagenaria (Pass.) Ellis & Halst.

Gloeosporium lagenaria (Pass.) Sacc. & Roum.

Antracnose [410 p.157]

MG [410 p.157, 424 p.56]

Golovinomyces cichoracearum var. cichoracearum (DC.) V.P. Heluta

Erysiphe cichoracearum Jacz.

Oidium asteris-punicea Peck

Oídio [401 p.110]

MG [401 p.110]

Phytophthora capsici Leonian

Podridão de raiz [537 p.45]; Podridão do fruto [537 p.45, 537 p.52]

DF [537 p.45]; GO [537 p.45]; MG [537 p.45]; SC [537 p.45]; SP [537 p.45]

[1144 p.11], [1144 p.2]

Pseudoperonospora cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Rostovzev

Peronoplasmopara cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) G.P. Clinton

Peronospora cubensis Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Plasmopara cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.J. Humphrey

Míldio [593 p.114]

Sphaerotheca fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci

Acrosporium erysiphoides (Fr.) Subram.

Alphitomorpha fuliginea Schltdl.

Erysiphe fuliginea (Schltdl.) Fr.

Euoidium erysiphoides (Fr.) Y.S. Paul & J.N. Kapoor

Oidium erysiphoides Fr.

Podosphaera fuliginea (Schltdl.) U. Braun & S. Takam.

Sphaerotheca fuliginea f.sp. fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci

Sphaerotheca fuliginea var. fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci

Sphaerotheca humuli var. fuliginea (Schltdl.) E.S. Salmon

Sphaerotheca macularis var. fuliginea (Schltdl.) W.B. Cooke

Oídio [439 p.275]

Cucurbita pepo L.

Cucurbitaceae

ABÓBORA

Alternaria sp. Nees

SP [540 p.7]

Aspergillus sp. Link

SP [540 p.7]

Cladosporium sp. Link

SP [540 p.7]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

SP [540 p.7]

Didymella bryoniae (Fuckel) Rehm

Cercospora citrullina Cooke

Cercospora cucurbitae Ellis & Everh.

Mycosphaerella melonis (Pass.) W.F. Chiu & Walker{?}

Podridão do fruto [838 p.3355, 858 p.2535]

Fusarium sp. Link

SE [444 p.354]; SP [540 p.7]

Golovinomyces cichoracearum var. cichoracearum (DC.) V.P. Heluta

Erysiphe cichoracearum Jacz.

Oidium asteris-punicea Peck

SP [690 p.243]

Oidium sp. Link

SE [444 p.354]

Penicillium sp. Link

SP [540 p.7]

Phytophthora capsici Leonian

Podridão de raiz [537 p.45]; Podridão do fruto [537 p.45]; Tombamento de plântula [454 p.88]

DF [537 p.45]; GO [537 p.45]; MG [537 p.45]; SC [537 p.45]; SP [537 p.45]

Pseudoperonospora cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Rostovzev

Peronoplasmopara cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) G.P. Clinton

Peronospora cubensis Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Plasmopara cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.J. Humphrey

SE [444 p.354]

Rhagadobium cucurbitacearum (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.

PE [179 p.9]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

SP [540 p.7]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

SP [540 p.7]

Sphaerotheca fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci

Acrosporium erysiphoides (Fr.) Subram.

Alphitomorpha fuliginea Schltdl.

Erysiphe fuliginea (Schltdl.) Fr.

Euoidium erysiphoides (Fr.) Y.S. Paul & J.N. Kapoor

Oidium erysiphoides Fr.

Podosphaera fuliginea (Schltdl.) U. Braun & S. Takam.

Sphaerotheca fuliginea f.sp. fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci

Sphaerotheca fuliginea var. fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci

Sphaerotheca humuli var. fuliginea (Schltdl.) E.S. Salmon

Sphaerotheca macularis var. fuliginea (Schltdl.) W.B. Cooke

Oídio [434 p.262, 533 p.30, 534 p.123]

Cucurbita sp. L.

Cucurbitaceae

ABÓBORA

Acremonium sp. Link

AM [69]

Ascochyta cucumis Fautrey & Roum.

[69]

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

RS [69]

Choanephora cucurbitarum (Berk. & Ravenel) Thaxt.

Podridão do fruto [580 p.48]

[69]

Choanephora sp. Curr.

RS [384 p.252]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [398 p.29, 399 p.161, 401 p.111, 404 p.358, 563 p.29]

AP [404 p.358]; FN [398 p.29]; MG [401 p.111]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. cucurbitae Menten, Kimati & C.P. Costa

Antracnose [401 p.111]

Colletotrichum orbiculare (Berk. & Mont.) Arx

Colletotrichum lagenaria (Pass.) Ellis & Halst.

Gloeosporium lagenaria (Pass.) Sacc. & Roum.

MG [69]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Antracnose [69]

SP [69]

Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke

Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.

Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.

Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto

Helminthosporium cassicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Helminthosporium papayae Syd.

Helminthosporium vignae Olive(?)

Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive

Mancha foliar [124 p.64]

Didymella bryoniae (Fuckel) Rehm

Cercospora citrullina Cooke

Cercospora cucurbitae Ellis & Everh.

Mycosphaerella melonis (Pass.) W.F. Chiu & Walker(?)

Crestamento gomoso [563 p.28]; Podridão negra [563 p.28]

MG [69]

Diplodia sp. Fr.

Podridão preta do fruto [69]

ES [69]

Erysiphe betae (Vanha) Weltzien

Erysiphe polygona DC.

RS [69]; SP [69]

Fusarium javanicum Koord.

[563 p.31]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. cucumerinum J.H. Owen

[69]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. melonis W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

[564 p.31]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. niveum (E.F. Sm.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Fusarium niveum E.F. Sm.

SP [688 p.246]

[32], [563 p.31]

Fusarium solani f.sp. cucurbitae W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Podridão de raiz [580 p.48]; Podridão do colo [580 p.48]

[69]

Fusarium sp. Link

Podridão do colo [1091 p.36]

ES [69]

Golovinomyces cichoracearum var. cichoracearum (DC.) V.P. Heluta

Erysiphe cichoracearum Jacz.

Oidium asteris-punicea Peck

Oídio [32, 384 p.227, 401 p.111, 580 p.48, 672 p.172, 674 p.53, 683 p.13, 689 p.243]

DF [384 p.227]; GO [384 p.227]; MG [384 p.227, 401 p.111]; SP [384 p.227, 672 p.172, 674 p.53]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.

Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

[69]

Leandria momordicae Rangel

Mancha zonada [273 p.130, 563 p.30, 580 p.48]

NE [69]; PE [273 p.130]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.

Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby

Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.
[69]

Mycosphaerella sp. Johanson
ES [69]

Oidium ambrosiae Thüm.
Oídio [69]
RS [69]

Oidium balsamii Mont.
Oídio cinza [69]
RS [69]

Oidium erysiphoides Fr.
Oídio cinza [69]
RS [69]

Oidium sp. Link
Oídio [69, 384 p.227, 398 p.29, 401 p.111, 683 p.13, 689 p.243]
BA [69]; DF [384 p.227]; ES [69]; FN [398 p.29]; GO [384 p.227]; MG [69, 384 p.227, 401 p.111]; SP [384 p.227]

Phaeoramularia cucurbiticola (Henn.) Deighton
Cercosporiose [69]
NE [69]; PE [273 p.130]

Phoma sp. Sacc.
SP [69]

Phyllosticta cucurbitacearum Sacc.
[69]

Phytophthora capsici Leonian
Podridão [439 p.268]; Podridão de raiz [580 p.48]; Podridão do fruto [53]
DF [422 p.560]; MG [378 p.263, 563 p.28]; SC [384 p.232, 391 p.129, 395 p.121, 439 p.268]
[374 p.55], [1146 p.32], [410 p.149]

Podosphaera sp. Kunze
[69]

Pseudoperonospora cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Rostovzev
Peronoplasmopara cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) G.P. Clinton
Peronospora cubensis Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Plasmopara cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.J. Humphrey
Míldio [69, 563 p.29, 580 p.48, 674 p.16, 1092 p.208]
DF [1092 p.208]; MG [69]; NE [69]; PE [69]; SP [674 p.16]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.
Estiolamento [69]; Podridão do fruto [580 p.48]
SP [69]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
[580 p.48]

Rhagadolobium cucurbitacearum (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
Mancha foliar [69]
BA [69]; ES [69]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrens.) Vuill.
Podridão do fruto [580 p.48]
RS [69]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
Podridão do fruto [580 p.48]
RS [69]

Sphaerotheca fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci
Acrosporium erysiphoides (Fr.) Subram.
Alphitomorpha fuliginea Schltdl.
Erysiphe fuliginea (Schltdl.) Fr.
Euoidium erysiphoides (Fr.) Y.S. Paul & J.N. Kapoor
Oidium erysiphoides Fr.

Podosphaera fuliginea (Schltdl.) U. Braun & S. Takam.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f.sp. *fuliginea* (Schltdl.) Pollacci
Sphaerotheca fuliginea var. *fuliginea* (Schltdl.) Pollacci
Sphaerotheca humuli var. *fuliginea* (Schltdl.) E.S. Salmon
Sphaerotheca macularis var. *fuliginea* (Schltdl.) W.B. Cooke
Oídio [384 p.227, 438 p.431]
DF [384 p.227]; GO [384 p.227]; MG [384 p.227]; SP [384 p.227]

Verticillium albo-atrum Reinke & Berthold
SP [686 p.98]

Cucurbitaceae

Alternaria cucumerina (Ellis & Everh.) J.A. Elliott
Alternaria brassicae var. *nigrescens* Peglion
Macrosporium cucumerinum Ellis & Everh.
Alternariose [82]
[32], [563 p.30]

Colletotrichum orbiculare (Berk. & Mont.) Arx
Colletotrichum lagenaria (Pass.) Ellis & Halst.
Gloeosporium lagenaria (Pass.) Sacc. & Roum.
Antracnose [82]

Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei
Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive(?)
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
Mancha foliar [82]

Didymella bryoniae (Fuckel) Rehm
Cercospora citrullina Cooke
Cercospora cucurbitae Ellis & Everh.
Mycosphaerella melonis (Pass.) W.F. Chiu & Walker(?)
Crestamento gomoso [82]; Mancha de *Cercospora* [82]

Erysiphe betae (Vanha) Weltzien
Erysiphe polygoni DC.
Oídio [79]

Erysiphe communis (Wallr.) Schltdl.
Oídio [79]

Erysiphe polyphaga Hammarl.
Oídio [79]

Fusarium solani f.sp. *cucurbitae* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Podridão de *Fusarium* [82]

Fusarium sp. Link
Tombamento [82]

Golovinomyces cichoracearum var. *cichoracearum* (DC.) V.P. Heluta
Erysiphe cichoracearum Jacz.
Oidium asteris-punicea Peck
Oídio [79]

Leandria momordicae Rangel
Leandria [82]; Mancha zonada [82]

Leveillula taurica (Lév.) G. Arnaud
Erysiphe taurica Lév.
Oidiopsis taurica (Lév.) E.S. Salmon
Oídio [79]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.
Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby

Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.
 Podridão cinzenta do colmo [82]

Phytophthora capsici Leonian
 Podridão de *Phytophthora* [82]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary
 Tombamento [82]

Pseudoperonospora cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Rostovzev
Peronoplasmopara cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) G.P. Clinton
Peronospora cubensis Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Plasmopara cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.J. Humphrey
 Míldio [82]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
 Tombamento [82]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
 Tombamento [82]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary
Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
 Podridão do caule [82]

Sphaerotheca fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci
Acrosporium erysiphoides (Fr.) Subram.
Alphitomorpha fuliginea Schltdl.
Erysiphe fuliginea (Schltdl.) Fr.
Euoidium erysiphoides (Fr.) Y.S. Paul & J.N. Kapoor
Oidium erysiphoides Fr.
Podosphaera fuliginea (Schltdl.) U. Braun & S. Takam.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f.sp. *fuliginea* (Schltdl.) Pollacci
Sphaerotheca fuliginea var. *fuliginea* (Schltdl.) Pollacci
Sphaerotheca humuli var. *fuliginea* (Schltdl.) E.S. Salmon
Sphaerotheca macularis var. *fuliginea* (Schltdl.) W.B. Cooke
 Oídio [79, 82, 924 p.7856]
 MG [444 p.376]; RS [444 p.376]; SP [444 p.376]

Thielaviopsis basicola (Berk. & Broome) Ferraris
 Tombamento [82]

Cunila angustifolia Benth.

Lamiaceae

Puccinia cunilae Dietel
 Ferrugem [119 p.52]

Cupania guatemalensis Radlk. ex Warm.

Sapindaceae

Pseudocercospora cupaniae (Syd.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
 [26]

Cupania oblongifolia Mart.

Sapindaceae
 CABOATÁ

Paruephaedria cupaniae Bat. & A.F. Vital
 PE [77]

Sphaceloma cupaniae Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Antracnose do caboatá [98 p.99]

Cupania paniculata Cambess.

Sapindaceae

Repetophragma fasciatum (R.F. Castañeda) R.F. Castañeda,
 Gusmão & Saikawa
 [26]

Repetophragma filiferum (Piroz.) R.F. Castañeda, Gusmão &
 Heredia
 [26]

Cupania revoluta Radlk.

Sapindaceae

Asteridiella cupaniae Toro ex Hansf.
 PE [77, 177 p.14]
 [26]

Asterostomella cupaniae Bat. & Cif.
 [77]

Meliola cupaniicola Bat.
 PE [77, 177 p.36]

Phyllosticta cupaniae Bat.
 [26]

Cupania rugosa Radlk.

Sapindaceae

Skierka divinopolensis (Cooke & Masee) Mains
 MG [416 p.436]
 [59]

Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.

Sapindaceae

Hansfordiopeltis cupaniae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
 MA [77]; PE [77, 190 p.12]

Helminthosporium guareicola F. Stevens
 AM [77]; MA [77]; PE [77]

Leptothyrium cupaniae Bat. & I.H. Lima
 PE [77]

Meliola burseracearum F. Stevens
 PE [77, 252 p.16]

Meliola capensis var. *cupaniae* Hansf.
 MT [62]

Meliola rigida Doidge
 PE [77, 252 p.59]

Micropeltidium cupaniae (Bat. & I.H. Lima) Bat.
 PE [176 p.262]

Micropeltidium cupaniicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
 PE [77, 176 p.263]

Micropeltis camaragibensis Bat.
 PE [77, 176 p.77]

Micropeltis cupaniarum Bat. & I.H. Lima
 PE [77, 176 p.86]

Micropeltis cupaniicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
 PE [77, 176 p.84]

Micropeltis hansfordii Bat. & A.F. Vital

PE [77, 176 p.105]

Micropeltis sapindicola Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

PE [77, 242 p.11]

Nascimentoa pseudoendogena Cif. & Bat.

PE [77]

Oswaldoa cupaniae Bat. & Cavalc.

AM [77, 258 p.19]

Phaeochaetia clavatispora (P. Syd.) Bat. & Cif.

PE [77]

Phaeochaetia spinigera (Höhn.) Bat. & Cif.

[26]

Pleurophragmium capense (Thüm.) S. Hughes

Helminthosporium capense Thüm.

[77]

Podosporium penicillium Speg.

PE [209 p.20]

Scolecopeltidium cupaniae Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [176 p.190]

Scolecopeltidium cupaniicola Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77, 176 p.192]

Scolecopeltidium cupaniifolium Bat. & Peres

AM [77, 231 p.8]

Skierka cristata Mains

Ferrugem [119 p.104]

SP [119 p.104]

Skierka sp. Racib.

Ferrugem [119 p.104]

RJ [119 p.104]

Sphaerochaetia erysiphoides (Speg.) Bat. & Cif.

[77]

Stagonospora allantella (Sacc.) Sacc.

PE [77]

Stellopeltis cupaniae Bat. & H. Maia

PE [77, 237 p.39]

Cupania vernalis Cambess.

Sapindaceae

ARCO-DE-PIPA

Meliola capensis var. *cupaniae* Hansf.

[26]

Sphaceloma cupaniae Bitanc. & Jenkins

Antracnose do caboatã [98 p.99]

Cuphea micrantha Kunth

Lythraceae

Phakopsora cupheae Buriticá

Ferrugem [38]

PI [38]

[26]

Uredo cupheae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.112]

PI [119 p.112]

Cuphea sp. P. Browne

Lythraceae

Phakopsora cupheae Buriticá

Ferrugem [38]

GO [38]; MG [38]

Uredo cupheae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.112]

GO [119 p.112]; MG [119 p.112]

[59]

Cupressus arizonica Greene

Cupressaceae

Asperisporium sequoiae (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton & Hodges

Cercospora sequoiae Ellis & Everh.

Cercosporidium sequoiae (Ellis & Everh.) W.A. Baker & Partr.

Passalora sequoiae (Ellis & Everh.) Y.L. Guo & W.H. Hsieh

MG [1127 p.16]; PR [1127 p.16]; SC [1127 p.16]; SP [1127 p.16]

Cupressus lusitanica Mill.

Cupressaceae

Asperisporium sequoiae (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton & Hodges

Cercospora sequoiae Ellis & Everh.

Cercosporidium sequoiae (Ellis & Everh.) W.A. Baker & Partr.

Passalora sequoiae (Ellis & Everh.) Y.L. Guo & W.H. Hsieh

MG [1127 p.16]; PR [1127 p.16]; SC [1127 p.16]; SP [1127 p.16]

Cupressus macnabiana A. Murray

Cupressaceae

CIPRESTE-DE-MACNAB

Asperisporium sequoiae (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton & Hodges

Cercospora sequoiae Ellis & Everh.

Cercosporidium sequoiae (Ellis & Everh.) W.A. Baker & Partr.

Passalora sequoiae (Ellis & Everh.) Y.L. Guo & W.H. Hsieh

MG [1127 p.16]; PR [1127 p.16]; SC [1127 p.16]; SP [1127 p.16]

Curatella americana L.

Dilleniaceae

LIXEIRA

Cercospora curatellae Syd.

MG [77]

[59]

Pseudocercospora curatellae (Syd.) Deighton

[26]

Pseudocercospora sp. Speg.

[59], [418 p.283]

Scolecostigmina curatellae (Syd.) U. Braun & Crous

[345 p.571]

Cuspidaria corymbifera Baill. ex K. Schum.

Bignoniaceae

Prosopidium festivum Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.37]

PR [119 p.37]

Cuspidaria erubescens Bureau

Bignoniaceae

Pseudocercospora brasiliensis U. Braun & Freire
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Cuspidaria pterocarpa (Cham.) DC.

Bignoniaceae

Prosopidium festivum Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.37]
PR [119 p.37]

Cyamopsis tetragonolobus Taub.

Fabaceae
GOMA-AGUAR

Alternaria sp. Nees
SP [402 p.124]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
SP [402 p.124]

Colletotrichum dematium (Pers.) Grove
Antracnose [402 p.124]
SP [402 p.124]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
SP [402 p.124]

Fusarium sp. Link
SP [402 p.124]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.
Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.
SP [402 p.124]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
SP [402 p.124]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
SP [402 p.124]

Cyathostelma sp. E. Fourn.

Apocynaceae

Crossospora asclepiadiaceae Buriticá & Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]
[26]

Cybistax antisiphilitica Mart.

Bignoniaceae

Aspergillus flavus Link
Aspergillus flavus var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
Aspergillus oryzae var. *magnasporus* Sakag. & K. Yamada
Aspergillus oryzae var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
DF [1018 p.1]; GO [1018 p.1]

Aspergillus niger var. *niger* Tiegh.
Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.

DF [1018 p.1]; GO [1018 p.1]

Aspergillus sp. Link
DF [1018 p.1]; GO [1018 p.1]

Cercospora cybistacis Henn.
[26]

Fusarium sp. Link
DF [1018 p.1]; GO [1018 p.1]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.
Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
DF [1018 p.1]; GO [1018 p.1]

Penicillium sp. Link
DF [1018 p.1]; GO [1018 p.1]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
DF [1018 p.1]; GO [1018 p.1]
[444 p.351]

Cycas revoluta Bedd.

Cycadaceae

Geotrichum coccophilum Speg.
[26]

Cyclamen persicum Mill.

Primulaceae
CICLAME

Botrytis cinerea Pers.
Botrytis fuckeliana
Mofo cinzento [45]
[428 p.285]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
SP [486 p.323]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cyclaminis* Gerlach
Murcha de *Fusarium* [45]
SP [708 p.213]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [45]

Cyclanthera pedata Schrad.

Cucurbitaceae
MAXIXE-DO-REINO

Ascochyta cucumis Fautrey & Roum.
Cancro [308 p.725]
SP [308 p.725]

Cercospora apii Fresen.
[345 p.571]

Cyclosorus dentatus (Forssk.) Ching

Thelypteridaceae

Desmella aneimiae Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.24]

Cydonia oblonga Mill.

Rosaceae
MARMELO**Cercospora cydoniae** Rangel
SP [39]**Entomosporium mespili** (DC.) Sacc.Entomosporium maculatum Lév.
Entomosporiose [309 p.15, 376 p.494, 381 p.345]; Requeima [309 p.15, 376 p.494, 381 p.345]
MG [309 p.15]; SP [309 p.15]**Rhytidhysterium rufulum** (Spreng.) Speg.Hysterium rufulum Spreng.
Triblidium rufulum (Spreng.) Ellis & Everh.
Trybliidiella rufula (Spreng.) Sacc.
SP [307 p.51]

Cydonia vulgaris Pers.

Rosaceae

Botryosphaeria ribis Grossenb. & DuggarBotryodiplodia ribis (Fuckel) Petr.
Botryosphaeria berengeriana De Not.
Dothiorella ribis (Fuckel) Sacc.
Podospodium ribis Fuckel
Seca do ramo [63]**Cercospora circumscissa** Sacc.

Cercosporiose [63]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [63]

Diplocarpon mespili (Sorauer) B. SuttonDiplocarpon soraueri (Kleeb.) Nannf.
Fabraea maculata G.F. Atk.
Entomosporiose [63]
RS [1105 p.36]**Entomosporium mespili** (DC.) Sacc.Entomosporium maculatum Lév.
Entomosporiose [373 p.562, 386 p.245]
MG [386 p.245]; RS [386 p.245]; SC [373 p.562]**Oidium farinosum** Cooke

Oídio [79]

Sphaeropsis malorum (Berk.) Berk.

Cancro [1126 p.214]

Cymbopogon bracteatus Hitchc.

Poaceae

Puccinia kaernbachii (Henn.) Arthur
[26]

Cymbopogon citratus Stapf

Poaceae
CAPIM-LIMÃO**Curvularia sp.** BoedijnQueima foliar [449 p.364]
MG [449 p.364]**Puccinia cymbopogonis** MaseeFerrugem [1164 p.89-91]
PR [1164 p.89-91]**Puccinia nakanishikii** Dietel

PR [460 p.234]

Puccinia purpurea Cooke

PR [460 p.234]

Cymbopogon nardus (L.) Rendle

Poaceae
CITRONELA**Phyllosticta cymbopogonis** Bat.
[26]

Cymbopogon rufus Rendle

Poaceae

Puccinia levis (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus
[26]

Cynara scolymus L.

Asteraceae
ALCACHOFRA**Alternaria sp.** Nees

SP [69]

Ascochyta hortorum (Speg.) C.O. Sm.

Mancha de Ascochyta [45]

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

SP [69]

Aspergillus sp. Link

RS [483 p.150]

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker

RS [483 p.150]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.Botrytis fuckeliana
[580 p.5]**Bremia lactucae** RegelBotrytis gangliiformis Berk.
Bremia centaureae Syd.
Bremia gangliiformis (Berk.) C.G. Shaw
Peronospora gangliiformis Tul.

Mildio [45]

[580 p.5]

Capnodium sp. Mont.

Fumagina [45]

Cercospora grandissima RangelMancha foliar [69]
ES [69]; MG [69]
[789 p.87]**Cercospora sp.** Fresen.Mancha foliar [69]
SP [69]**Cladosporium sp.** Link

RS [483 p.150]

Diplodia sp. Fr.

[69]

Fusarium sp. Link

RS [483 p.150]

Golovinomyces cichoracearum var. *cichoracearum* (DC.) V.P. Heluta

Erysiphe cichoracearum Jacz.
Oidium asteris-puniceae Peck
[69]

Leveillula taurica (Lév.) G. Arnaud

Erysiphe taurica Lév.
Oidiopsis taurica (Lév.) E.S. Salmon
[580 p.5]

Penicillium sp. Link

RS [483 p.150]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Podridão mole [69]
SP [69]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.

Podridão mole [69]
SP [69]

Ramularia cynarae Sacc.

Mancha de *Ramularia* [45]; Mancha foliar [69]
SP [69]
[580 p.5]

Ramularia sp. Unger

SP [69]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Podridão do colo [45]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
Podridão do colo [45]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Podridão do colo [45]

Verticillium dahliae Kleb.

[580 p.5]

Cynodon dactylon Pers.

Poaceae
GRAMA-BERMUDA

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker

[370 p.452]

Cochliobolus cynodontis R.R. Nelson

Bipolaris cynodontis (Marignoni) Shoemaker
Drechslera cynodontis (Marignoni) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium cynodontis Marignoni
SP [1134 p.44]
[26]

Didymosphaeria gregaria Speg.

PE [210 p.11]

Phyllachora cynodontis Niessl

Phyllachora chloridicola Speg.
Sphaerodothis gramineae Bat. & Peres
PE [77, 213 p.19]
[26]

Phyllachora graminis (Pers.) Fuckel

[26]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis
SP [710 p.62]

Puccinia cynodontis Lacroix ex Desm.

Ferrugem [119 p.52]
MG [119 p.52]; SP [119 p.52, 308 p.23]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Murcha pardacenta [674 p.53]
SP [674 p.53]

Spilomyces gramineae Bat. & Peres

PE [197 p.15]

Ustilago paraguariensis Speg.

RJ [284 p.54]

Cynodon plectostachyum Pilg.

Poaceae
CAPIM-ESTRELA

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis
DF [710 p.62]; GO [710 p.62]; SP [710 p.62]

Cynodon sp. Rich.

Poaceae

Ustilago paraguariensis Speg.
[26]

Cyperaceae

Pestalotia caudata Syd.

[26]

Puccinia cyperi Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.52]
RJ [119 p.52]

Cyperus cayennensis Link

Cyperaceae

Puccinia cyperi Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.52]
SP [119 p.52]

Uredo nociviola H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.120]
SP [119 p.120]

Cyperus diffusus Vahl

Cyperaceae
CAPIM-AGRESTE

Puccinia flavo-virens H. S. Jackson & Holway

Ferrugem [38]
AP [38]

Puccinia subcoronata Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.92]
RJ [119 p.92]

Cyperus distans Beyr. ex Kunth

Cyperaceae

Puccinia cyperi Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.52]

RJ [119 p.52]

Uredo nociviola H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.120]

SP [119 p.120]

Cyperus ferax Rich.

Cyperaceae

CAPIM-DE-CHEIRO

Puccinia obvoluta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.76]

RJ [119 p.76]

Cyperus flavus J. Presl & C. Presl

Cyperaceae

Puccinia cyperi Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.52]

PA [119 p.52]

Cyperus haspan Benth.

Cyperaceae

Puccinia cyperi Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.52]

RJ [119 p.52]

Cyperus laetus C.B. Clarke

Cyperaceae

Cintractia peribebuyensis (Speg.) Sawada

[26]

Cyperus lenticularis Steud.

Cyperaceae

Puccinia cyperi Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.52]

SP [119 p.52]

Cyperus malaccensis Lam.

Cyperaceae

Puccinia subcoronata Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.92]

Cyperus olfersianus Kunth

Cyperaceae

Puccinia cyperi Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.52]

MG [119 p.52]

Cyperus rotundus L.

Cyperaceae

TIRIRICA

Ascochyta cyperiphthora Pomella & R.W. Barreto

MG [653 p.459]; RJ [653 p.459]

[26]

Cercospora caricis Dearn. & House

Cercosporina caricis (Dearn. & House) Sacc.

DF [433 p.513]; RJ [597 p.407]

[26], [430 p.252], [446 p.138], [444 p.429], [439 p.337]

Cintractia limitata G.P. Clinton

RJ [597 p.407]

[26]

Corynespora helminthosporioides Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta

BA [77]

Dactylaria higginsii (Luttr.) M.B. Ellis

Pyricularia higginsii Luttr.

RJ [597 p.407]

[26]

Duosporium cyperi K.S. Thind & Rawla

RJ [597 p.407]

[26]

Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae (M.A. Salam & P.N. Rao) Subram.

Necrose foliar [442 p.468]

MG [442 p.468]

[423 p.267]

Puccinia canaliculata Arthur

RJ [597 p.407]

[26]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

[402 p.148]

Ustilago sp. (Pers.) Roussel

SP [1146 p.29, 1147 p.267]

Cyperus sp. L.

Cyperaceae

Cercospora ugandensis Hansf.

SP [39]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

[410 p.210]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

[410 p.210]

Deslandesia javanica var. *cyperi* (Bat.) Bat.

[26]

Lacellina graminicola (Berk. & Broome) Petch

PE [77, 300 p.7]

Libertella cypericola (Henn.) Wollenw.

PA [264 p.6]

Puccinia angustata Peck

Ferrugem [119 p.42]

RS [119 p.42]

Puccinia cyperi Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.52]

CE [1084 p.79-82]; MG [119 p.52, 308 p.23]; PB [119 p.52, 308 p.23]; RJ [119 p.52, 308 p.23]; SP [119 p.52, 308 p.23]

***Puccinia cyperi-tagetiformis* (Henn.) F. Kern**

Ferrugem [119 p.53]
AL [119 p.53]; PB [119 p.53]; PE [119 p.53]

***Puccinia flavo-virens* H. S. Jackson & Holway**

Ferrugem [38]
AP [38]; SP [38]

***Puccinia subcoronata* Henn.**

Ferrugem [119 p.92]
GO [119 p.92]

***Stagonospora montagnei* Castell. & Germano**

PE [212 p.18]

***Uredo cypericola* Henn.**

Ferrugem [119 p.112]
CE [1084 p.79-82]; PA [119 p.112, 284 p.54]

***Cyphomandra* sp. Mart. ex Sendtn.**

Solanaceae

***Crossospora uleana* (Syd. & P. Syd.) R.S. Peterson**

Ferrugem [119 p.23]
AC [119 p.23]

***Septoria lycopersici* Speg.**

SP [313 p.383]

***Cyrtanthera selloviana* Nees**

Acanthaceae

***Uredo cyrtantherae* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.**

Ferrugem [119 p.112]
SP [119 p.112]
[26]

***Cyrtopodium eugenii* Reichb. f. & Warm.**

Orchidaceae

***Stenella* sp. Syd.**

DF [460 p.206]

***Cyrtopodium punctatum* Lindl.**

Orchidaceae
SUMARÉ-DO-MATO

***Bionectria ochroleuca* (Schwein.) Schroers & Samuels**

Creonectria ochroleuca (Schwein.) Seaver
Cucurbitaria ochroleuca (Schwein.) Kuntze
Cucurbitaria vulgaris (Speg.) Kuntze
Nectria gliocladioides Smalley & H.N. Hansen
Nectria ochroleuca (Schwein.) Berk.
Nectria vulgaris Speg.
Polystigma vulgare (Speg.) Gola
Sphaeria ochroleuca Schwein.

SP [307 p.84]
[26]

***Sphenospora kevorkianii* Linder**

Ferrugem [119 p.105]
SP [119 p.105]

***Cyrtopodium saintlegerianum* Hort.**

Orchidaceae

***Mycosphaerella cattleyae* E.K. Cash & A.M.J. Watson**

[59]

***Cyrtopodium* sp. R. Br.**

Orchidaceae

***Phyllosticta himantoglossi* Petr.**

[59]

D

***Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) P. Beauv.**

Poaceae

***Ustilago dactylocteniophila* Henn.**

[26]

***Dahlia* sp. Cav.**

Asteraceae

***Cercospora grandissima* Rangel**

SP [39]

***Entyloma dahliae* Syd. & P. Syd.**

Carvão [1105 p.33]; Carvão branco [68]; Mancha parda [1105 p.33]
RS [1105 p.33]

***Golovinomyces cichoracearum* var. *cichoracearum* (DC.) V.P.**

Heluta

Erysiphe cichoracearum Jacz.

Oidium asteris-punicei Peck

Oídio [68]

CE [68]

***Oidium* sp. Link**

[26]

***Dahlia variabilis* Desf.**

Asteraceae

DÁLIA

***Entyloma dahliae* Syd. & P. Syd.**

[26]

***Oidium* sp. Link**

[26]

***Phyllosticta dahliaeicola* Brunaud**

[26]

***Dalbergia miscolobium* Benth.**

Fabaceae

CAVIÚNA-DO-CERRADO

***Coniothyrium olivaceum* Bonord.**

Microsphaeropsis olivacea (Bonord.) Höhn.

[59]

Lasmeniella sp. Petr. & Syd.

[59]

Mimema venturae Dianese, L.T.P. Santos, R.B. Medeiros & M. Sanchez

[59]

Mycosphaerella punctiformis (Pers.) Starbäck

Asteromella maculiformis (Sacc.) Petr.

Cryptosphaeria punctiformis (Pers.) Grev.

Guignardia maculiformis (Pers.) Mig.

Mycosphaerella maculiformis (Pers.) J. Schröt.

Mycosphaerella salicicola (Fuckel) Johanson ex Oudem.

Phyllosticta betulina Sacc.

Phyllosticta maculiformis Sacc.

Sphaerella maculiformis (Pers.) Auersw.

Sphaerella maculiformis var. *aequalis* Cooke

Sphaerella punctiformis Cooke

[59]

Pestalotiopsis versicolor (Speg.) Steyaert

[59]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

[423 p.315]

Phyllachora puncta subsp. *dalbergiicola* (Henn.) P.F. Cannon

Catacauma dalbergiicola (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

Catacauma hammarii (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

Phyllachora hammarii Henn.

DF [60]; MG [307 p.136]

[26], [59]

Phyllosticta nivea Syd. & P. Syd.

[59]

Pseudothis coccodes (Lév.) Theiss. & Syd.

Pseudothis subcoccodes (Speg.) Theiss.

Valsaria subcoccodes (Speg.) Bat.

[59]

Dalbergia nigra Allemão ex Benth

Fabaceae

JACARANDÁ-DA-BAHIA

Cladosporium sp. Link

MG [430 p.285]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

MG [430 p.285]

Fusarium sp. Link

MG [430 p.285]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

MG [430 p.285]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

MG [430 p.285]

Dalbergia sp. L.f.

Fabaceae

Pestalotia albomaculans Henn.

[26]

Phyllachora puncta subsp. *dalbergiicola* (Henn.) P.F. Cannon

Catacauma dalbergiicola (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

Catacauma hammarii (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

Phyllachora hammarii Henn.

MT [16]; RJ [16]; RS [16]

Sphaerophragmium dalbergiae Dietel

[59]

Uredo dalbergiae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.112]

GO [119 p.112]; MT [119 p.112]

[59]

Uredo mararyensis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.118]

AM [119 p.118]

Dalbergia variabilis Vogel

Fabaceae

Ceuthocarpon dalbergiae Rehm

[26]

Phyllachora puncta subsp. *dalbergiicola* (Henn.) P.F. Cannon

Catacauma dalbergiicola (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

Catacauma hammarii (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

Phyllachora hammarii Henn.

MG [16]; RJ [16]; SC [16]

[26]

Pseudothis coccodes (Lév.) Theiss. & Syd.

Pseudothis subcoccodes (Speg.) Theiss.

Valsaria subcoccodes (Speg.) Bat.

PE [185 p.3]

[77]

Pseudothis subcoccodes (Speg.) Theiss.

[26]

Uredo dalbergiae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.112]

SC [119 p.112]

Dalbergia villosa Benth.

Fabaceae

CAVIÚNA

Helminthosporium lavrense Viégas

[59], [1028 p.338]

Stigmia lavrensis (Viégas) M.B. Ellis

[26]

Dalbergia violacea Malme

Fabaceae

JACARANDÁ-DO-CERRADO

Coniothyrium olivaceum Bonord.

Microsphaeropsis olivacea (Bonord.) Höhn.

Mancha marrom [399 p.117]

Phyllosticta dalbergiae Syd.

Mancha negra [399 p.117]

Dalechampia ficifolia Lam.

Euphorbiaceae

PÓ-DE-MICO

Aecidium dalechampiae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.7]

SC [119 p.7]

Dalechampia sp. Plum. ex L.

Euphorbiaceae

Aecidium cornu-cervae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.7]

AM [119 p.7]

Aecidium dalechampiicola Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.7]

RJ [119 p.7, 284 p.68]

Daphnopsis brasiliensis Mart. & Zucc.

Thymelaeaceae

EMBIRA-BRANCA

Scolecopeltidium daphnopsidis Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [176 p.194]

Datura sp. L.

Solanaceae

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn

Corticium praticola Kotila

Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto

SP [308 p.262]

Datura stramonium L.

Solanaceae

ESTRAMÔNIO

Alternaria solani (Ellis & G. Martin) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria allii Nolla

Alternaria porri f.sp. *solani* Neerg.

Macrosporium solani Ellis & G. Martin

SP [309 p.354]

Alternaria sp. Nees

DF [393 p.390]

Oidium ambrosiae Thüm.

[26]

Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary

[53]

Septoria lycopersici Speg.

SP [313 p.383]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn

Corticium praticola Kotila

Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto

SP [308 p.262]

Datura suaveolens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Solanaceae

SAIA-BRANCA

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

DF [393 p.390]

Daucus carota L.

Apiaceae

CENOURA

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria rugosa McAlpine

Alternaria tenuis Nees

Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

Torula alternata Fr.

DF [381 p.377, 1158 p.88]; MG [1158 p.88]; RS [773 p.357]

[355 p.135], [413 p.335], [554 p.104], [402 p.142]

Alternaria brassicae (Berk.) Sacc.

Alternaria alliariae-officinalis Savul. & Sandu

Alternaria brassicae var. *brassicae* (Berk.) Sacc.

Alternaria brassicae var. *exitiosa* (J.G. Kühn) Ferraris

Alternaria brassicae var. *macrospora* Sacc.

Dicaeoma brassicae (Mont.) Kuntze

Macrosporium brassicae Berk.

Macrosporium brassicae var. *macrosporum* A.G. Eliasson

Macrosporium herculeum Ellis & G. Martin

Macrosporium macrosporum (Eliasson) Sawada

SP [309 p.353]

Alternaria dauci (J.G. Kühn) J.W. Groves & Skolko

Alternaria brassicae var. *dauci* (J.G. Kühn) P.C. Bolle

Alternaria carotae (Ellis & Langl.) J.A. Stev. & Wellman

Alternaria porri f.sp. *dauci* Neerg.

Macrosporium carotae Ellis & Langl.

Macrosporium dauci (J.G. Kühn) Rostr.

Polydesmus exitiosus var. *dauci* J.G. Kühn

Alternariose [68, 439 p.327, 542 p.352]; Danos na parte aérea da planta [434 p.238]; Mancha de *Alternaria* [434 p.238]; Queima [434 p.246, 542 p.352]; Queima da raiz [69]; Queima de *Alternaria* [434 p.291]; Queima foliar [45, 69, 82, 434 p.290, 439 p.334, 454 p.114, 542 p.348, 1075 p.371]; Requeima [444 p.460]; Tombamento de plântula [82]

AM [394 p.25]; BA [69, 399 p.155]; CE [68, 391 p.134, 394 p.48, 395 p.103, 398 p.86, 1087 p.364-370]; DF [370 p.445, 379 p.607, 381 p.377]; ES [69]; FN [398 p.29]; MG [401 p.110, 402 p.150, 418 p.280, 444 p.460, 542 p.348, 1052 p.229]; NE [69]; Ne [68]; PE [273 p.138, 273 p.138]; PR [391 p.133, 434 p.290]; RS [439 p.334, 773 p.357, 1105 p.36]; S [69, 434 p.238]; SE [69]; Se [434 p.238]; SP [69, 69, 395 p.138, 434 p.246, 434 p.291, 672 p.44, 689 p.52, 1146 p.51]

[355 p.135], [1149 p.135], [1146 p.62], [1146 p.52], [554 p.104], [553 p.119], [413 p.335], [410 p.174], [402 p.142], [402 p.135]

Alternaria radicina Meier, Drechsler & E.D. Eddy

Macrosporium daucinum Yatel

Pseudostemphylium radicinum (Meier, Drechsler & E.D. Eddy) Subram.

Stemphylium radicinum (Meier, Drechsler & E.D. Eddy) Subram.

Thyrsopora radicina (Meier, Drechsler & E.D. Eddy) Subram.

Mancha preta [69]; Podridão negra da raiz [444 p.460]; Tombamento [45]; Tombamento de plântula [82]

AC [468 p.155]; BA [399 p.155]; DF [381 p.377, 1158 p.88]; MG [444 p.460, 468 p.155, 1158 p.88]; RJ [468 p.155]; RS [69, 468 p.155, 773 p.357] [384 p.241], [402 p.142], [551 p.104], [413 p.335], [355 p.135]

Alternaria sp. Nees

PE [399 p.155]; RS [69, 773 p.357]; SP [69, 69]; TO [418 p.311]

[402 p.142]

Aspergillus flavus Link

Aspergillus flavus var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz

Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira

Aspergillus oryzae var. *magnasporus* Sakag. & K. Yamada

Aspergillus oryzae var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara

BA [399 p.155]

Aspergillus niger var. *niger* Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.

Aspergillus niger Tiegh.

BA [399 p.155]

Aspergillus ochraceus G. Wilh.

Aspergillus ochraceus var. *ochraceus* G. Wilh.

Sterigmatocystis ochracea (G. Wilh.) Tiegh.

BA [399 p.155]

Aspergillus sp. Link

RS [773 p.357]
[554 p.104]

Athelia rolfsii (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr.

Botryobasidium rolfsii (Curzi) Venkatar.
Corticium centrifugum (Lév.) Bres.
Corticium rolfsii Curzi
Fibulorhizoctonia centrifuga (Lév.) G.C. Adams & Kropp
Hypochnus centrifugus (Weinm.) Lév.
Pellicularia rolfsii (Curzi) E. West
Rhizoctonia centrifuga Lév.
Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Murcha de esclerócio [68]

Ne [68]

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker

RS [773 p.357]

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas

Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.
Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.
[26]

Ceratocystis fimbriata Ellis & Halst.

Podridão negra da raiz [449 p.425]

RJ [449 p.425, 461 p.108]

Cercospora carotae (Pass.) Kazn. & Siemaszko

Mancha de Cercospora [68]; Queima foliar [45, 82, 1075 p.371]
CE [68]; DF [370 p.445, 379 p.607]; PE [39]; RS [69]; SP [69]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

PE [399 p.155]; SP [69]

Chalara elegans Nag Raj & W.B. Kendr.

RS [460 p.207, 471 p.336]

Cladosporium sp. Link

BA [399 p.155]; RS [773 p.357]
[554 p.104]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Tombamento de plântula [82]

DF [379 p.588]; RO [390 p.98, 398 p.86]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

RS [773 p.357]
[413 p.335], [554 p.104]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

RS [773 p.357]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May

DF [372 p.226]

Diplodia sp. Fr.

BA [399 p.155]

Epicoccum sp. Link

RS [773 p.357]

Fusarium arthrosporioides Sherb.

Fusarium roseum var. arthrosporioides (Sherb.) Messiaen & R. Cass.
Podridão dura [375 p.319, 399 p.155]

BA [399 p.155]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

BA [399 p.155]

Fusarium sp. Link

RS [773 p.357]
[355 p.135]

Geotrichum candidum Link

BA [399 p.155]

Gliocladium roseum Bainier

BA [399 p.155]; DF [373 p.581, 375 p.319]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.

Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.

BA [399 p.155]

Penicillium sp. Link

BA [399 p.155]; RS [773 p.357]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

BA [399 p.155]; RS [773 p.357]
[355 p.135]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Tombamento de plântula [82]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Tombamento [45]; Tombamento de plântula [82]

Rhizoctonia crocorum (Pers.) DC.

SP [69, 69]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Cancro da raiz [82]; Podridão da coroa [82]; Tombamento [45]; Tombamento de plântula [82]; Tombamento de pós-emergência [82]

BA [399 p.155]; PE [399 p.155]; RS [69]

[439 p.324], [394 p.25]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

Rhizoctoniose [69]

SP [69]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

BA [399 p.155]; SP [69]

Rosellinia sp. De Not.

Podridão de raiz [69]

SP [69]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips

Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.

Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel

Sclerotium varium Pers.

Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,

Podridão aquosa [45]; Podridão de raiz [69]

BA [399 p.155]; RS [69]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Podridão aquosa [45]; Podridão de esclerócio [929 p.987]

BA [399 p.155]; SC [929 p.987]; SP [309 p.560]

Septoria apiicola Speg.

Septoria apii Chester

Septoria apii-graveolentis Dorogin

[69]

Stemphylium sp. Wallr.

RS [773 p.357]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

RS [773 p.357]

Trichoderma viride Pers.

Trichoderma lignorum (Tode) Harz

BA [399 p.155]

Davallia fejeensis Hook.

Davalliaceae
RENDA-PORTUGUESA

Pseudocercospora davalliae (A.K. Kar & M. Mandal) U. Braun & Crous
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Pseudocercospora sp. Speg.
CE [460 p.209]

Davilla cearensis Huber

Dilleniaceae

Passalora davillae U. Braun, J.C. David & F.O. Freire
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Davilla elliptica A. St.-Hil.

Dilleniaceae

Helminthosporium cerradensis Sepúlveda-Chavera, Pereira-Carvalho & Dianese
DF [599 p.261]

Phaeodimeriella guarapiensis (Speg.) Theiss.
DF [43]

Davilla rugosa Poir.

Dilleniaceae
CIPÓ-CABOCLO

Asterina davillae J.A. Stev.
[26]

Asterina davillae var. *major* Bat. & A.F. Vital
[26]

Catacauma davillae Viégas
[26]

Cercospora davillae A.S. Mull. & Chupp
[59]

Dimerium leonense Hansf.
PE [77]
[43]

Elsinoë davillae Viégas
[59], [1028 p.338]

Helminthosporium davillae Syd.
[59]

Hysterostomella tetracerae (Rudakov) Höhn.
[59]

Hysterostomella tetracerae var. *microspora* Bat. & A.F. Vital
PE [182 p.9]
[77]

Phyllachora davillae F. Stevens
[59]

Poropeltis davillae Henn.
[59]

Poropeltis davillae var. *mediofasciata* Bat. & M.P. Herrera
PA [265 p.3]

Davilla sp. Vand.

Dilleniaceae

Deslandesia paulensis (Rehm) Bat. & Cif.
[77]

Passalora davillae U. Braun, J.C. David & F.O. Freire
[26]

Spiropes davillae (Syd.) M.B. Ellis
[26]

Declieuxia sp. Kunth

Melastomataceae

Septoria gardeniae Savelli{?}
DF [77, 281 p.210]
[59]

Delonix regia (Bojer) Raf.

Fabaceae
FLAMBOYANT

Ganoderma oerstedii (Fr.) Torrend
MG [423 p.348]

Ganoderma sp. P. Karst.
SP [399 p.122]

Delphinium ajacis Ledeb.

Ranunculaceae

Erysiphe ranunculi Grev.
[26]

Dendranthema morifolium Tzvelev

Asteraceae
CRISÂNTEMO

Alternaria sp. Nees
Mancha foliar [45]

Ascochyta chrysanthemi F. Stevens
Mancha foliar [45]

Botryosporium longibrachiatum var. *macrosporum* Sharma{?}
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.
Botrytis fuckeliana
Mofo cinzento [45]

Fusarium sp. Link
Murcha de Fusarium [45]

Golovinomyces cichoracearum var. *cichoracearum* (DC.) V.P. Heluta
Erysiphe cichoracearum Jacz.
Oidium asteris-punicea Peck
Oídio [45]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary
Podridão de estaca [45]

Puccinia chrysanthemi Roze
Ferrugem parda [45]

Puccinia horiana Henn.

Ferrugem branca [45]
CE [460 p.209]

Pythium mamillatum Meurs

Podridão de estaca [45]

Pythium rostratum E.J. Butler

Podridão de estaca [45]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

CE [460 p.209]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
Podridão basal [45]; Podridão branca [45]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

CE [460 p.209]

Septoria chrysanthemella Cavara

Septoria chrysanthemi Rostr.
Mancha foliar [45]

Verticillium albo-atrum Reinke & Berthold

Murcha de Verticillium [45]

Dendrobium nobile Lindl.

Orchidaceae

Septoria selenophomoides E.K. Cash & A.M.J. Watson
[26]

Dendrocalamus strictus Nees

Poaceae

Hypoxylon culmorum Cooke
[26]

Derris floribunda Benth.

Fabaceae

Dicheirinia superba H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
[444 p.415]

Ravenelia lonchocarpi Lagerh. & Dietel

Ferrugem [38]
AP [38]

Derris glabrescens J.F. Macbr.

Fabaceae

Dicheirinia guianensis Cummins
Ferrugem [38]
PA [38]

Ravenelia bakeriana Dietel

Ferrugem [38]
PA [38]

Derris guianensis Benth.

Fabaceae

Pseudocercospora vataireae (Henn.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
[345 p.571]

Derris pterocarpus (DC.) Killip

Fabaceae

Sorataea sp. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.104]
PA [119 p.104]

Derris sp. Lour.

Fabaceae

Dicheirinia archeri Cummins
Ferrugem [38]
AM [38]

Pseudocercospora vataireae (Henn.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26], [345 p.571]

Ravenelia lonchocarpi Lagerh. & Dietel

Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]

Derris spruceana (Benth.) Ducke

Fabaceae

Ravenelia bakeriana Dietel
Ferrugem [38]
PA [38]

Desmodium albiflorum Salzm.

Fabaceae

Uromyces desmodiicola Jørst.
Ferrugem [119 p.131]
RS [119 p.131]

Uromyces desmodiicola var. desmodiicola Ark.
Ferrugem [38]
RS [38]

Desmodium canum Schinz & Thellung

Fabaceae
PEGA-PEGA

Erysiphe communis (Wallr.) Schldtl.
[26]

Desmodium discolor Vogel

Fabaceae
MARMELADA-DE-CAVALO

Phakopsora meibomia (Arthur) Arthur
[26]

Desmodium frutescens Schindl.

Fabaceae

Oidium sp. Link

MG [307 p.22]; SP [307 p.22]

Desmodium gyroides DC.

Fabaceae

Cercospora canescens Ellis & G. Martin

[26]

Desmodium heterocarpon DC.

Fabaceae

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

[26]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[26]

Oidium sp. Link

[26]

Desmodium heterophyllum DC.

Fabaceae

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[26]

Desmodium incanum DC.

Fabaceae

CARRAPICHO-BEIÇO-DE-BOI

Cercospora canescens Ellis & G. Martin

[26]

Meliola bicornis G. Winter

[26]

Meliola bicornis var. heterotricha Speg.

[26]

Meliola desmodii-laxiflori var. dentata Bat. & J.A. Lima

[26]

Pseudocercospora meibomia (Chupp) Deighton

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Uromyces castaneus Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.129]

PB [119 p.129, 308 p.62]; PE [119 p.129, 308 p.62]; RJ [119 p.129]

Uromyces desmodiicola var. desmodii R.T. Almeida

Ferrugem [119 p.131]

Uromyces sp. (Link) Unger

[26]

Desmodium intortum Urb.

Fabaceae

DESMÓDIO

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis

DF [710 p.62]

Desmodium leiocarpum G. Don

Fabaceae

Uredo desmodii-leiocarpi Henn.

[26]

Uromyces hedysari-paniculati (Schwein.) Farl.

Ferrugem [119 p.134]

SP [119 p.134]

Desmodium ovalifolium Guill. & Perr.

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[26]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[26]

Desmodium pabulare Hoehne

Fabaceae

CARRAPICHO

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis

SP [710 p.62]

Desmodium purpureum Fawcett & Rendle

Fabaceae

Diaporthe phaseolorum var. meridionalis F.A. Fern.

[413 p.325]

Desmodium sp. Desv.

Fabaceae

Aecidium desmodii Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.8]

MG [119 p.8]; SP [308 p.75]

[59]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

AM [387 p.301]

Entyloma vignae Bat., J.L. Bezerra, Da Ponte & I. Vascon.

MA [289 p.352]

Erysiphe communis (Wallr.) Schltdl.

[26]

Meliola bicornis G. Winter

MT [62]

Passalora atropunctata (Racib.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Phakopsora meibomia (Arthur) Arthur

Ferrugem [38]

MG [38]

[26]

Phakopsora pachyrhizi Syd. & P. Syd.

Malupa sojae (Henn.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

Malupa vignae (Bres.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

Phakopsora sojae Fujik.

Phakopsora vignae (Bres.) Arthur

Physopella pachyrhizi (Syd. & P. Syd.) Azbukina

Uredo sojae Henn.
Uredo vignae Bres.
Uromyces sojae (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.34]; Ferrugem parda [366 p.337]
MG [119 p.34]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis
SP [710 p.62]

Pseudocercospora gangetici (Bharadwaj) U. Braun
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.
AM [387 p.301]

Synchytrium desmodii Munas.
Falsa ferrugem [387 p.301]
AM [387 p.301]

Uredo microtheles Speg.
Ferrugem [119 p.119]
SP [119 p.119]

Uredo sparganophori Henn.
[119 p.201]

Uredo subhyalina Speg.
Ferrugem [119 p.123]
SP [119 p.123]

Uromyces castaneus Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.129]
RJ [119 p.129]; SP [119 p.129]

Uromyces hedysari-paniculati (Schwein.) Farl.
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.135]
DF [38]; MG [38, 119 p.135]; MS [38]; RJ [38, 119 p.135]; RS [38, 119 p.135];
SP [119 p.135]

Uromyces orbicularis Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.139]
ES [119 p.139]; MG [119 p.139]; SC [119 p.139]
[59]

Uromyces unioniensis Viégas
Ferrugem [119 p.144]
AL [119 p.144]

Desmodium supinum DC.

Fabaceae

Uromyces hedysari-paniculati (Schwein.) Farl.
[26]

Desmodium triarticulatum Malme

Fabaceae

Erysiphe communis (Wallr.) Schltdl.
[26]

Desmodium uncinatum DC.

Fabaceae

Aecidium desmodii Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.8]
RJ [119 p.8]; SP [119 p.8]

Uromyces hedysari-paniculati (Schwein.) Farl.
Ferrugem [119 p.134]

RJ [119 p.134]; RS [119 p.134]; SP [119 p.134]

Uromyces orbicularis Dietel
Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]; SP [38]

Desmoncus sp. Mart.

Areaceae

Leptosphaeria desmonci Syd. & P. Syd.
[26]

Massarina desmonci (Syd. & P. Syd.) K.D. Hyde & Aptroot
[26]

Mycosphaerella sp. Johanson
PA [284 p.69]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.
PA [284 p.69]

Physalacria sp. Peck
PA [284 p.69]

Uromyces orbicularis Dietel
Ferrugem [38]
ES [38]; MG [38]; RJ [38]; SC [38]; SP [38]

Dialium divaricatum Vahl

Fabaceae

Podosporium dialii Bat.
PE [77, 184 p.21]

Dianthus caryophyllus L.

Caryophyllaceae
CRAVO

Alternaria dianthi F. Stevens & J.G. Hall
Macrosporium dianthi (F. Stevens & J.G. Hall) Bewley
Alternariose [45]

Amphichaeta diffusa Bat.
[26]

Ascochyta dianthi Lasch
Sphaeria dianthi Alb. & Schwein.
[26]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.
Botrytis fuckeliana
Mofo cinzento [45]

Cercospora dianthi A.S. Mull. & Chupp
[26]

Colletotrichum dematium (Pers.) Grove
[26]

Diplodina dianthi (Ces.) Sacc.
[26]

Fusarium arthrosporioides Sherb.
Fusarium roseum var. *arthrosporioides* (Sherb.) Messiaen & R. Cass.
Podridão da haste [45]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Murcha de *Fusarium* [45]

Heterosporium echinulatum (Berk.) Cooke

Mancha de Heterosporium [45]

Phyllosticta dianthi Lagière

[26]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Podridão da haste [674 p.67]

SP [674 p.67]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Murcha de Sclerotium [45]

SP [309 p.560]

Septoria dianthi Desm.

SP [308 p.745]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Corticium praticola Kotila

Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto

Podridão do colo [45]

Uromyces dianthi Niessl

Uromyces caryophyllinus (Schränk) J. Schröt.

Ferrugem [45, 119 p.132]

MG [119 p.132]; RS [119 p.132]; SP [119 p.132, 308 p.62]

[26], [119 p.201], [59]

Dianthus sp. L.

Caryophyllaceae

Uromyces dianthi Niessl

Uromyces caryophyllinus (Schränk) J. Schröt.

RS [1105 p.33]

Dicella bracteosa Griseb.

Malpighiaceae

Puccinia pfaffiae Viégas

Ferrugem [119 p.80]

SP [119 p.80]

Dichondra repens J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.

Convolvulaceae

DICONDRA

Meliola malacotricha Speg.

SP [307 p.36]

Puccinia dichondrae Berk.

Ferrugem [119 p.53]

RS [119 p.53]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Murcha de Sclerotium [871 p.633]

CE [871 p.633]

Dichondra sericea Sw.

Convolvulaceae

Puccinia dichondrae Berk.

Ferrugem [119 p.53]

SP [119 p.53]

Dichondra sp. J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.

Convolvulaceae

Puccinia dichondrae Berk.

Ferrugem [119 p.53]

RJ [119 p.53]; RS [119 p.53]

Dichromena minarum C.B. Clarke

Cyperaceae

Ustilago dichromenae Henn.

[26]

Dichromena pubera Vahl

Cyperaceae

Ustilaginoidea dichromenae Henn.

AM [284 p.69]

Dicksonia sp. L'Hér.

Dicksoniaceae

Irenopsis cornuta (Rehm) Hansf.

[26]

Dicliptera sp. Juss.

Venturiaceae

Uromyces induratus Syd., P. Syd. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.136]

SC [119 p.136]

Dicliptera squarrosa Nees

Venturiaceae

Uromyces induratus Syd., P. Syd. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.136]

SC [119 p.136]

Dictyoloma peruviana Planch.

Simaroubaceae

Aecidium zanthoxylinum Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.16]

MG [119 p.16]

Dictyoloma sp. A. Juss.

Simaroubaceae

Aecidium zanthoxylinum Speg.

[59]

Dictyosperma album (Bory) Scheff.

Areaceae

Cylindrocladium pteridis F.A. Wolf

MA [487 p.412]

Didymopanax macrocarpum Seem.

Araliaceae
MANDIOCA-BRAVA*Meliola didymopanax* Henn.
[59], [418 p.277]*Phyllosticta didymopanax* Bat. & H. Maia
[59]*Septoidium didymopanax* Viégas
[59]*Venturia minutissima* Bat. & Peres
[59]

Didymopanax morototoni Decne. & Planch.

Araliaceae
CAIXETA*Asbolisia didymopanax* Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
PE [77]*Calonectria kytensis* Terash.
Calonectria floridana Sobers
Calonectria morgani Crous, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.
Calonectria uniseptata Gerlach
Cylindrocladium pithecellobii Petch
Diplocladium cylindrosporium Ellis & Everh.Mancha-parda [426 p.491]
PA [406 p.XXXVI, 426 p.491]
[402 p.154]*Calonectria* sp. De Not.
[406 p.XXXVI]*Calonectria variabilis* Crous, J.D. Janse, D. Victor, G.F. Marais & Alfenas
Cylindrocladium variabile Crous, J.D. Janse, D. Victor, G.F. Marais & Alfenas
[26]*Gymnoxiphium splendidum* Bat. & I.J. Araujo
PE [77]*Lembosiellina pernambucensis* Bat. & H. Maia
PE [186 p.2]
[77]*Mycosphaerella didymopanax* Miles
PE [77, 205 p.6]
[59]*Peltasterella lembosiicola* Bat. & H. Maia
PE [77]
[59]*Phaeoxyphiella morototoni* Bat. & Cif.
PE [77]*Phragmoxiphium didymopanax* Bat. & Cif.
PE [77]*Phyllosticta* sp. Pers.
[26]*Podoxyphium didymopanax* Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
AM [77]; PE [77]*Polystomellina didymopanax* Bat. & A.F. Vital
PE [77, 180 p.2]*Venturia minutissima* Bat. & Peres
PE [77, 208 p.21]

Didymopanax sp. Decne. & Planch.

Araliaceae

Didymella exigua (Niessl) Sacc.
Didymosphaeria exigua Niessl
DF [287 p.31]
[59]*Episphaerella didymopanax* Viégas
SP [307 p.1-385]
[59]*Meliola didymopanax* Henn.
[26]*Meliola polysciadis* Hansf.
[26]*Phyllosticta didymopanax* Bat. & H. Maia
DF [77, 281 p.173]*Septoidium didymopanax* Viégas
SP [306 p.61, 309 p.393]

Dieffenbachia amoena Hort. ex Gentil

Araceae
COMIGO-NINGUÉM-PODE*Myrothecium roridum* Tode
[476 p.124]*Myrothecium verrucaria* (Alb. & Schwein.) Ditmar
[476 p.124]

Dieffenbachia maculata Sweet

Araceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
BA [434 p.329]; PE [399 p.155, 434 p.329]*Pythium* sp. Pringsh.
SP [1134 p.4]*Rhizoctonia* sp. DC.
SP [1134 p.4]

Digitaria decumbens Stent

Poaceae
CAPIM-PANGOLA*Pithomyces chartarum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis
SP [710 p.62]*Puccinia oahuensis* Ellis & Everh.
Ferrugem [119 p.75]
RS [119 p.75]*Puccinia substriata* Ellis & Barthol.
Ferrugem [119 p.92]
RS [119 p.92]*Puccinia substriata* var. *substriata* Ellis & Barthol.
[119 p.201]

Digitaria gerdessii Parodi

Poaceae

Uredo tacita Arthur

[26]

Uromyces peglerae var. peglerae Pole-Evans

Ferrugem [119 p.140]

SP [119 p.140]

Digitaria horizontalis Willd.

Poaceae

CAPIM-COLCHÃO

Cochliobolus lunatus R.R. Nelson & Haasis

Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn

BA [406 p.XX]

Gaeumannomyces graminis (Sacc.) Arx & D.L. Olivier

[373 p.604], [1138 p.134]

Puccinia levis var. goyazensis (Henn.) Ramachar & Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.70]

SC [119 p.70]

Puccinia levis var. panici-sanguinalis (Rangel) Ramachar & Cummins

[119 p.201]

Puccinia oahuensis Ellis & Everh.

Ferrugem [119 p.75]

MG [119 p.75]; SP [119 p.75]

Pyricularia grisea Sacc.

[26]

Digitaria insularis (L.) Mez ex Ekman

Poaceae

CAPIM-AMARGOSO

Lundquistia panici-leucophaei (Bref.) Vánky

[26]

Puccinia esclavensis Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.55]

MG [119 p.55]

Puccinia pseudoatra Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.84]

RJ [119 p.84]

Sporisorium panici-leucophaei (Bref.) M. Piepenbr.

[26]

Digitaria sanguinalis Royle

Poaceae

MILHÁ-DIGITADA

Cochliobolus sativus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur

Bipolaris californica (Mackie & G.E. Paxton) Gornostai

Bipolaris sorokiniana (Sacc.) Shoemaker

Drechslera sorokiniana (Sacc.) Subram. & B.L. Jain

Helminthosporium acrothecioides Lindf.

Helminthosporium sativum Pammel, C.M. King & Bakke

[373 p.604], [1138 p.134]

Gibberella zeae (Schwein.) Petch

Fusarium graminearum Schwabe

RS [401 p.53]

[373 p.604], [1138 p.134]

Magnaporthe grisea (T.T. Hebert) M.E. Barr

Pyricularia grisea Sacc.

Pyricularia oryzae (Cavara) Sawada

[26]

Puccinia levis var. goyazensis (Henn.) Ramachar & Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.70]

RJ [119 p.70]

Puccinia levis var. panici-sanguinalis (Rangel) Ramachar & Cummins

Ferrugem [38]

RJ [38]

[26], [119 p.201]

Puccinia oahuensis Ellis & Everh.

Ferrugem [119 p.75]

MG [119 p.75]; PA [119 p.75]; RJ [119 p.75]; RS [119 p.75]

Pyricularia grisea Sacc.

[930 p.4427]

Digitaria sp. Haller

Poaceae

Puccinia oahuensis Ellis & Everh.

Ferrugem [119 p.76]

RS [119 p.76]

Pyricularia dubiosa (Speg.) Viégas

SP [309 p.387]

Pyricularia sp. Sacc.

SP [1132 p.19]

Ustilago rabenhorstiana J.G. Kühn

[26]

Digitaria violascens Link

Poaceae

DIGITÁRIA

Pyricularia dubiosa (Speg.) Viégas

SP [309 p.387]

Dimorphandra gardneriana Tul.

Fabaceae

FAVA-D'ANTA

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.

Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby

Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler

Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.

MA [557 p.143]; PI [557 p.143]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

MA [557 p.143]; PI [557 p.143]

Phomopsioides arachidis M.E.A. Costa & Sousa da Câmara

DF [77, 281 p.209]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

MA [557 p.143]; PI [557 p.143]

Dimorphandra mollis Benth.

Fabaceae
FALSO-BARBATIMÃO**Aspergillus flavus Link***Aspergillus flavus* var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
Aspergillus oryzae var. *magnasporus* Sakag. & K. Yamada
Aspergillus oryzae var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
MG [557 p.143]**Aspergillus sp. Link**

MS [490 p.275]

Fusarium sp. Link

MS [490 p.275]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.*Macrophomina phaseoli* (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.
MG [557 p.143]**Penicillium sp. Link**

MG [557 p.143]; MS [490 p.275]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

MG [557 p.143]

Dimorphandra sp. Schott

Fabaceae

Cladosporium herbarum (Pers.) Link

[59]

Phomopsioides arachidis M.E.A. Costa & Sousa da Câmara

[59]

Retroa dimorphandrae (F. Stevens) P.F. Cannon*Phyllachora dimorphandrae* F. Stevens
[59]

Dioclea guianensis Benth.

Fabaceae

Pseudocercospora puerariicola (W. Yamam.) DeightonCE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Dioclea rufescens Benth.

Fabaceae

MUCUNÁ

Phyllachora diocleicola Chardón

MG [16]

Dioclea sp. Kunth

Fabaceae

Meliola crenatissima Syd.

[26]

Meliola cristata Syd.

[26]

Meliola polyodonta Syd.

MT [62]

Mycosphaerella cecropiae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta

[59]

Periconia byssoides Pers.

[59]

Pestalotiopsis versicolor (Speg.) Steyaert

[59]

Phyllachora diocleicola Chardón

[59]

Phyllachora nitens subsp. diocleae (Henn.) P.F. Cannon*Phyllachora diocleae* Henn.*Phyllachora gelatinosa* Syd.

AM [16]; MT [60]

[59], [26]

Phyllachora nitens subsp. nitens (Lév.) Cooke*Phyllachora nitens* Garman

[59]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis

SP [710 p.59]

Plectopycnis coccolobae Bat. & A.F. Vital

[59]

Pseudocercospora puerariicola (W. Yamam.) Deighton

[26]

Stomiopeltis cassiae J.M. Mend.

[59]

Diodia dasycephala Cham. & Schltdl.

Rubiaceae

Uromyces holmbergii Speg.

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.135]

RS [38, 119 p.135]; SP [38]

Diodia ocimifolia (Willd.) Bremek.

Rubiaceae

POAIA-DO-CAMPO

Elachopeltis intermedia M.L. Farr

[26]

Puccinia lateritia (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Lagerh.

BA [406 p.XX]

Diodia prostrata Sw.

Rubiaceae

Puccinia lateritia (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Lagerh.

Ferrugem [119 p.68]

MG [119 p.68]

[59]

Diodia radula Cham. & Schltdl.

Rubiaceae

Puccinia lateritia (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Lagerh.

Ferrugem [119 p.68]

PB [308 p.32]; SP [119 p.68, 308 p.32]

Diodia rigida Cham. & Schldl.

Rubiaceae

Puccinia lateritia (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Lagerh.

Ferrugem [119 p.68]

PB [308 p.32]; SP [119 p.68, 308 p.32]

Diodia saponariifolia K. Schum.

Rubiaceae

Cercospora diodiae Cooke

[39]

Diodia sp. L.

Rubiaceae

Puccinia lateritia (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Lagerh.

Ferrugem [119 p.68]

CE [1084 p.79-82]; PB [119 p.68]; SP [119 p.68]

Diodia teres Walt.

Rubiaceae

Passalora diodiae (Cooke) Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas

[26]

Puccinia lateritia (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Lagerh.

Ferrugem [119 p.68]

PB [308 p.32]; SP [119 p.68, 308 p.32]

Dioscorea alata L.

Dioscoreaceae

INHAME

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[390 p.36]

Curvularia maculans var. *macrospora* Medeiros & Nascimento de Aquino

Requeima [370 p.391]

AL [370 p.391]

Himantia corticalis Viégas

SP [309 p.559]

Phyllosticta dioscoreae Cooke

PE [273 p.132]

Pseudocochliobolus eragrostidis Tsuda & Ueyama

Curvularia maculans (C.K. Bancr.) Boedijn

Requeima [370 p.391]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Cancro [400 p.297]; Podridão da haste [400 p.297]

PE [400 p.297]

Dioscorea cayennensis Lam. var. rotundata

Dioscoreaceae

Penicillium sclerotigenum W. Yamam.

Podridão verde [45]

Pseudocochliobolus eragrostidis Tsuda & Ueyama

Curvularia maculans (C.K. Bancr.) Boedijn

Queima foliar [45]

Ne [45]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Cancro [434 p.297]; Podridão da haste [434 p.297]

PE [434 p.297]

Rhizopus oryzae Went & Prins. Geerl.

Rhizopus arrhizus A. Fisch.

Rhizopus nodosus Namysl.

Podridão aquosa [45]

Aspergillus flavus Link

Aspergillus flavus var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz

Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira

Aspergillus oryzae var. *magnasporus* Sakag. & K. Yamada

Aspergillus oryzae var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara

PE [1093 p.16]

Curvularia eragrostidis (Henn.) J.A. Mey.

Antracnose [61]; Queima foliar [61]

Curvularia maculans var. *macrospora* Medeiros & Nascimento de Aquino

Requeima [370 p.391]

AL [370 p.391]

Penicillium sclerotigenum W. Yamam.

Antracnose [61]; Queima foliar [61]

Penicillium turbatum Westling

Podridão verde [356 p.67, 362 p.81, 370 p.299, 370 p.432]

PE [356 p.67, 362 p.81, 370 p.299, 370 p.432]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.

BA [1161 p.120]

Pseudocochliobolus eragrostidis Tsuda & Ueyama

Curvularia maculans (C.K. Bancr.) Boedijn

Queima foliar [448 p.612, 449 p.432]; Requeima [68]

Ne [68, 448 p.612]; PE [449 p.432]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Antracnose [61]; Queima foliar [61]

Rhizopus oryzae Went & Prins. Geerl.

Rhizopus arrhizus A. Fisch.

Rhizopus nodosus Namysl.

Podridão aquosa [393 p.369]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Antracnose [61]; Queima foliar [61]

Dioscorea gibertii R. Knuth

Dioscoreaceae

Cercospora carbonacea Miles

[69]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

SP [69]

Cercospora ubi Racib.

RS [77, 279 p.12]

[69]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

SP [69]

Diplodia sp. Fr.

[69]

Himantia corticalis Viégas

[69]

Phyllachora ulei G. Winter

[69]

Phyllosticta dioscoreae Cooke

[69]

Sphenospora pallida (G. Winter) Dietel

[69]

Uredo dioscoreicola F. Kern, Cif. & Thurst.

[69]

Dioscorea grandiflora Mart. & Gal.

Dioscoreaceae

Sphenospora pallida (G. Winter) Dietel

Ferrugem [38]

RJ [38]

[26]

Sphenospora yurimaguasensis (Henn.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

[26]

Dioscorea grandifolia Schlecht.

Dioscoreaceae

Sphenospora pallida (G. Winter) Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.105]

RJ [119 p.105]

Dioscorea lagoa-santa Uline ex R. Knuth

Dioscoreaceae

Sphenospora pallida (G. Winter) Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.105]

SP [119 p.105]

Dioscorea monadelphpha Griseb.

Dioscoreaceae

Sphenospora pallida (G. Winter) Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.105]

PR [119 p.105]

Dioscorea pachycarpa Kunth

Dioscoreaceae

Catacauma glaziovii (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

[26]

Dioscorea piperifolia Hort. ex Griseb.

Dioscoreaceae

Sphenospora pallida (G. Winter) Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.105]

MT [119 p.105]

Dioscorea sp. Plum. ex L.

Dioscoreaceae

Aspergillus niger var. **niger** Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.

Aspergillus niger Tiegh.

Podridão de pós-colheita [580 p.25]

Aspergillus tamaritii Kita

Podridão de pós-colheita [580 p.25]

Cladosporium sp. Link

Podridão de pós-colheita [580 p.25]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[59]

Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan

Podridão de pós-colheita [580 p.25]

Fusarium sp. Link

Podridão de pós-colheita [580 p.25]

Geotrichum sp. Link

Podridão de pós-colheita [580 p.25]

Himantia corticalis Viégas

SP [309 p.559]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.

Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

Podridão de pós-colheita [580 p.25]

Mucor sp. Fresen.

Podridão de pós-colheita [580 p.25]

Penicillium oxalicum Currie & Thom

Podridão de pós-colheita [580 p.25]

Penicillium turbatum Westling

Podridão do tubérculo [69]; Podridão verde [580 p.25]

PE [69]

Phyllachora ulei G. Winter

[59]

Phyllosticta colocasiae Höhn.

[69]

Phyllosticta dioscoreae Cooke

[26]

Pleospaerulina colocasiae Rangel

[69]

Pseudocochliobolus eragrostidis Tsuda & Ueyama

Curvularia maculans (C.K. Bancr.) Boedijn

Requeima [69]

AL [69]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

Podridão de pós-colheita [580 p.25]

Rhizopus oryzae Went & Prins. Geerl.

Rhizopus arrhizus A. Fisch.

Rhizopus nodosus Namysl.

Podridão aquosa [580 p.25]

[373 p.349]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

[373 p.349]

Sphenospora pallida (G. Winter) Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.105]

PR [119 p.105]; RJ [119 p.105]; SC [119 p.105]; SP [119 p.105]

[59]

Uredo dioscorea Henn.

AC [284 p.70]

Uredo dioscoreicola F. Kern, Cif. & Thurst.

Ferrugem [119 p.113]

PA [119 p.113]

Dioscorea synandra Standl.

Dioscoreaceae

Phyllachora ulei G. Winter
SP [307 p.80]

Dioscorea trifida L. f.

Dioscoreaceae
CARÁ-DOCE

Sphenospora pallida (G. Winter) Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.105]
AC [119 p.105]

Diospyros hispida A. DC.

Ebenaceae
CAQUI-DO-CERRADO

Aecidium calosporum Juel
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.6]
MT [38]; SP [38, 119 p.6]

Aecidium diospyri-hispidae Viégas
Ferrugem [119 p.8]
MG [119 p.8, 308 p.75]
[1028 p.336]

Aecidium muelleri Thurst.
Aecidium diospyri-hispidae Viégas
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; SP [38]

Cercospora diospyri Thüm.
[26]

Passalora diospyri Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
[345 p.571]

Passalora fuliginosa (Ellis & Kellerm.) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
[26]

Diospyros kaki Blanco

Ebenaceae
CAQUI

Botryodiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.
RJ [413 p.331]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.
Botrytis fuckeliana
Mofo cinzento [45]

Ceratobasidium sp. D.P. Rogers
SP [460 p.232]

Cercospora kaki Ellis & Everh.
Cercosporiose [45, 823 p.2564]
SP [39]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [45]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
PR [490 p.314]

Elsinoë diospyri Bitanc. & Jenkins
Antracnose [100 p.7, 680 p.49]
SP [100 p.7, 680 p.49]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.
Mancha necrótica na folha [430 p.263]
SP [430 p.263]

Rosellinia necatrix Berl. ex Prill.
Dematophora necatrix R. Hartig
Podridão de raiz [45]

Diospyros liriosmoides A.C. Smith

Ebenaceae

Aecidium calosporum Juel
Ferrugem [38]
AM [38]
[119 p.201]

Diospyros philippensis (Desr.) Gürke

Ebenaceae

Megaster curvicornis Cif., Bat. & Nascim.
PE [77, 157 p.2]

Vitalia diospyricola Bat., H. Maia & Cif.
PE [77]
[26]

Diospyros sp. L.

Ebenaceae

Aecidium calosporum Juel
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.6]
GO [38]; MS [38]; SP [38]; TO [38]
[59]

Aecidium diospyri-hispidae Viégas
[59]

Aecidium ulei Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.15]
AM [119 p.15]

Cercospora diospyri Thüm.
[59]

Cercospora kaki Ellis & Everh.
[59]

Elattopycnis protii Bat. & Cavalc.
[59]

Megaster curvicornis Cif., Bat. & Nascim.
[59]

Moelleriella trichomicola Bat. & A.A. Silva
DF [77, 281 p.72]
[59]

Phaeosaccardinula diospyricola Henn.
[26]

Phyllosticta biformis Heald & F.A. Wolf
DF [281 p.170]
[59]

Schizophyllum commune (L.) Fr.
Schizophyllum alneum J. Schröt.
SP [309 p.165]

Staibia connari Bat. & Peres
[59]

Dipholis salicifolia DC.

Sapotaceae

Scolecopeltella portoricensis Speg.
[26]

Diplasia karatifolia Rich.

Cyperaceae

Cintractiella diplasiae M. Piepenbr.
[26]Ustanciosporium diplasiae (Henn.) M. Piepenbr.
[26]Ustilago diplasiae Henn.
AM [284 p.71]

Diplopterys sp. A. Juss.

Malpighiaceae

Puccinia barbatula Arthur & J. R. Johnston
Ferrugem [38]
DF [38]

Diplothemium campestre Mart.

Arecaceae
PALMEIRA-ANÃPhaeochoropsis diplothemiiifolii (Bat. & F. Peres) K.D. Hyde
& P.F. Cannon
Sphaerodopsis diplothemiiifolii Bat. & F. Peres
DF [77, 281 p.19]; RS [60]

Diplothemium maritimum Mart.

Arecaceae
COQUEIRO-GUIRIRICoccostromopsis palmicola (Speg.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Auerswaldia palmicola Speg.
Coccostroma palmicola (Speg.) Arx & E. Müll.
Dothidina palmicola (Speg.) Theiss. & Syd.
RJ [307 p.154]

Diplothemium sp. Mart.

Arecaceae

Phaeochoropsis diplothemiiifolii (Bat. & F. Peres) K.D. Hyde
& P.F. Cannon
Sphaerodopsis diplothemiiifolii Bat. & F. Peres
[59]

Dipteryx alata Vogel

Fabaceae
BARU

Aspergillus flavus Link

Aspergillus flavus var. wehmeri (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
Aspergillus oryzae var. magnasporus Sakag. & K. Yamada
Aspergillus oryzae var. wehmeri (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
GO [1017 p.135]; MG [1017 p.135]
[423 p.297]

Aspergillus niger var. niger Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
GO [1017 p.135]; MG [1017 p.135]
[423 p.297]Aspergillus sp. Link
[423 p.297]Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas
Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.
Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.
[26]Chaetomium sp. Kunze
GO [1017 p.135]; MG [1017 p.135]
[423 p.297]Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries
GO [1017 p.135]; MG [1017 p.135]Fusarium sp. Link
GO [1017 p.135]; MG [1017 p.135]
[423 p.297]Johansonia setosa (G. Winter) Sacc.
MG [77]Microcalliopsis dipterygis Bat., Peres & J.L. Bezerra
Fumagina [246 p.18]
MG [77, 246 p.18]
[59]Penicillium sp. Link
GO [1017 p.135]; MG [1017 p.135]
[423 p.297]Pestalotia sp. De Not.
GO [1017 p.135]; MG [1017 p.135]
[423 p.297]Phakopsora sp. Dietel
[59]Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
GO [1017 p.135]; MG [1017 p.135]
[423 p.297]Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.
GO [1017 p.135]; MG [1017 p.135]
[423 p.297]Trichoderma sp. Pers.
GO [1017 p.135]; MG [1017 p.135]
[423 p.297]Vonarxella dipterygis Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Peres
MG [77]
[59]

Dipteryx odorata Willd.

Fabaceae
CUMARUZEIROCalloriopsis gelatinosa (Ellis & G. Martin) Syd. & P. Syd.
Coryne gelatinosa (Sacc.) Rehm
Mollisia gelatinosa (Sacc.) Sacc.
Orbilbia gelatinosa Sacc.
Peziza gelatinosa Ellis & G. Martin
MA [77]; PA [77]Meliola dipterygicola Bat. & H. Maia
PA [77]

Dipteryx sp. Schreb.

Fabaceae

Stigmopeltis phoebes Syd.
AM [77]; MG [77]

Diptychandra sp. Tul.

Fabaceae

Meliola schizolobii Syd. & P. Syd.
MT [62]

Distictis mansoana Baill.

Bignoniaceae

Septoria distictidis Viégas
SP [308 p.745]

Ditassa adnata E. Fourn.

Apocynaceae

Puccinia cynanchi Berkeley & Curtis
Ferrugem [38]
MT [38]

Puccinia obliqua Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [119 p.76]
MT [119 p.76]
[59]

Ditassa rufescens Decne.

Apocynaceae

Puccinia cynanchi Berkeley & Curtis
Ferrugem [38]
PA [38]; SP [38]

Puccinia obliqua Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [119 p.76]
PA [119 p.76]

Ditassa sp. R. Br.

Apocynaceae

Puccinia cynanchi Berkeley & Curtis
Ferrugem [38]
SC [38]

Puccinia obliqua Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [119 p.76]
SC [119 p.76]

Dolichos lablab L.

Fabaceae
LABE-LABE

Erysiphe communis (Wallr.) Schltld.
[26]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum* (G.F. Atk.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
SP [316 p.67]

Nematospora sp. Tassi

Mancha de *Nematospora* [359 p.91]
SP [359 p.91]

Phakopsora meibomia (Arthur) Arthur

Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]

Phakopsora pachyrhizi Syd. & P. Syd.

Malupa sojae (Henn.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Malupa vignae (Bres.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Phakopsora sojae Fujik.
Phakopsora vignae (Bres.) Arthur
Physopella pachyrhizi (Syd. & P. Syd.) Azbukina
Uredo sojae Henn.
Uredo vignae Bres.
Uromyces sojae (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.34, 373 p.603, 377 p.117, 387 p.334]
MG [119 p.34, 373 p.603, 377 p.117, 387 p.334]

Phyllosticta dolichi Brunaud

[26]

Dolichos sp. L.

Fabaceae

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis
SP [710 p.59]

Dolioscarpus sp. Rol.

Dilleniaceae

Asterostomella dilleniicola M.L. Farr
[26]

Dombeya wallichii (Lindl.) Baill.

Bignoniaceae
ASTRAPÉIA

Uredo dombeyae Doidge

Ferrugem [119 p.113]
SP [119 p.113]

Donax arundinaceus P. Beauv.

Marantaceae

Botryosphaeria festucae (Lib.) Arx & E. Müll.

Melanops festucae (Lib.) Petr.
Physalospora festucae (Lib.) Sacc.
Pyreniella festucae (Lib.) Theiss.
Sphaerella festucae (Lib.) Auersw.
Sphaeria festucae Lib.
[59]

Dorstenia bahiensis Klotzsch

Moraceae

Oidium sp. Link
[26]

Dorstenia multiformis Miq.

Moraceae
CARAPIÁ

Uredo consanguinea Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.111]
RJ [119 p.111]

Dracaena fragrans Ker Gawl.

Liliaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [454 p.143]; Lesão foliar [444 p.433]
BA [454 p.143]; DF [454 p.143]; MG [444 p.433]; PE [454 p.143]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.

[454 p.143]

Dracaena sp. Vand.

Liliaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

BA [434 p.329]; PE [399 p.155, 434 p.329]

Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive

Mancha foliar [124 p.64]

Diplodia cytisi Auersw.

PA [276 p.209, 284 p.71]

Drepanocarpus paludicola Standl.

Fabaceae

Mycosphaerella leguminosarum H.P. Upadhyay

AM [268 p.7]

Drimys brasiliensis Miers

Winteraceae
CATAIA

Meliola corallina Mont.

SC [77, 281 p.248]

Drimys sp. J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.

Winteraceae

Helicotrichum olivaceum Speg.

[26]

Meliola crustacea Speg.

[26]

Dryopteris sp. Adans.

Dryopteridaceae

Vitalia ekmanii (Petr. & Cif.) Bat. & Cif.

[26]

Duchesnea indica (Andrews) Focke

Rosaceae
MORANGO-BRAVO

Frommea obtusa-duchesneae (Arthur) Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.28]
MG [119 p.28]

Frommeëlla mexicana var. indicae J.W. McCain & J.F. Hennen

Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; SP [38]

Duchesnea sp. Sm.

Rosaceae

Frommea obtusa-duchesneae (Arthur) Arthur

[59]

Duguetia furfuracea (A. St.-Hil.) Saff.

Annonaceae
ARATICUM-DO-CERRADO

Aecidium dugettiae Har.

Ferrugem [38]
GO [38]; SP [38]

Alveolaria duguetiae Viégas

MG [1028 p.336]; SP [308 p.9]
[59]

Anhelia tristis Racib.

[423 p.313]

Dietelia duguetiae (Thurst.) Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.26]
DF [38]; GO [38]; MG [38, 119 p.26]; SP [38, 119 p.26]
[59]

Dinemasporium duguetiae Furlan. & Dianese

[26]

Dinemasporium sp. Lév.

[59]

Meliola borneensis Syd.

[59]

Meliola borneensis var. ugandae Hansf.

MT [62]

Meliola canangae F. Stevens ex Hansf.

MT [62]

Duguetia sp. A. St.-Hil.

Annonaceae

Aecidium dugettiae Har.

Ferrugem [119 p.8]
PA [119 p.8]

Aschersonia sp. Mont.

MA [289 p.353]

Didymopyrostroma xylopii Bat. & Cavalc.

MA [289 p.353]

Meliola sp. Fr.

MA [289 p.353]

Microthyriella sp. Höhn.

MA [289 p.353]

Plenotrichaius swartziae Bat. & Valle

MA [289 p.353]

Spegazziniella fimbriata Bat.

MA [289 p.353]

Dunalia breviflora (Sendtn.) Sleum.

Solanaceae

Puccinia solanina Speg.

[26]

Duranta erecta L.

Verbenaceae

Ovulariopsis durantae Liberato & R.W. Barreto

[26]

Duranta repens L.

Verbenaceae

PINGO-DE-OURO

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria rugosa McAlpine

Alternaria tenuis Nees

Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

Torula alternata Fr.

[439 p.312]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[439 p.312]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

PA [454 p.144]

Duranta sp. L.

Verbenaceae

Piricauda paraguayensis (Speg.) R.T. Moore

[26]

Duranta vestita Cham.

Verbenaceae

ESPORÃO-DE-GALO

Alternaria sp. Nees

PR [490 p.135]

Aspergillus sp. Link

PR [490 p.135]

Cladosporium sp. Link

PR [490 p.135]

Fusarium sp. Link

PR [490 p.135]

Penicillium sp. Link

PR [490 p.135]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

PR [490 p.135]

E

Ebenaceae

Aecidium ebenaceum Mont.

Ferrugem [119 p.8]

AM [119 p.8]

Echinocephalum latifolium Gardner

Asteraceae

Uromyces insignis Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.136]

Echinochloa colonum (L.) Link

Poaceae

Magnaporthe grisea (T.T. Hebert) M.E. Barr

Pyricularia grisea Sacc.

Pyricularia oryzae (Cavara) Sawada

[26]

Pyricularia grisea Sacc.

[26]

Echinochloa crus-galli L.

Poaceae

CAPIM-ARROZ

Cochliobolus sativus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur

Bipolaris californica (Mackie & G.E. Paxton) Gornostai

Bipolaris sorokiniana (Sacc.) Shoemaker

Drechslera sorokiniana (Sacc.) Subram. & B.L. Jain

Helminthosporium acrothecioides Lindf.

Helminthosporium sativum Pammel, C.M. King & Bakke
[373 p.604], [1138 p.134]

Gibberella zeae (Schwein.) Petch

Fusarium graminearum Schwabe

RS [401 p.53]

[373 p.604], [1138 p.134]

Puccinia abnormis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.57]

MG [119 p.57]

[59]

Puccinia flaccida Berk. & Broome

[26], [119 p.201]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[373 p.604]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

[1138 p.134]

Echinochloa polystachya Rojas

Poaceae

CAPIM-CAPIVARA

Passalora fusimaculans var. *barretoana* U. Braun & Crous

[345 p.571]

Periconia sacchari J.R. Johnst.

[26]

Puccinia graminis Pers.

Puccinia graminis f.sp. *avenae* Erikss. & Henning

Puccinia graminis f.sp. *secalis* Erikss. & Henning

Puccinia graminis f.sp. *tritici* Erikss. & Henning

Puccinia graminis var. *graminis* Pers.

Ferrugem [211 p.33]

PE [211 p.33]

Echinochloa sp. P. Beauv.

Poaceae

Claviceps sp. Tul.

[26]

Magnaporthe grisea (T.T. Hebert) M.E. Barr

Pyricularia grisea Sacc.

Pyricularia oryzae (Cavara) Sawada

[26]

Echinodorus floribundus Seub. ex Warm.

Alismataceae

Phyllosticta echinodoricola Bat. & A.F. Vital

[26]

Echites cururu Mart.

Apocynaceae

CIPÓ-CURURÚ

Meliola furcata Lévl.

PE [77, 252 p.51]

Trichopeltulum pulchellum Speg.

AM [77, 262 p.11]

Echites funiformis Vell.

Apocynaceae

Puccinia balansae Speg.

[26]

Echites sp. P. Browne

Apocynaceae

Crossospora angusta Jørst.

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

[26]

Echites sulphurea Vell.

Apocynaceae

CIPÓ-DE-LEITE

Crossospora angusta Jørst.

Ferrugem [119 p.22]

MT [119 p.22]

[59]

Eichhornia crassipes Solms

Pontederiaceae

AGUAPE

Acremonium zonatum (Sawada) W. Gams

Cephalosporium eichhorniae Padwick

Cephalosporium fici Tims & Olive

Cephalosporium zonatum Sawada

GO [490 p.144]; MS [490 p.144]; MT [490 p.144]; RO [490 p.144]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

GO [490 p.144]; MS [490 p.144]; MT [490 p.144]; RO [490 p.144]

Didymella sp. Sacc.

GO [490 p.144]; MS [490 p.144]; MT [490 p.144]; RO [490 p.144]

Leptosphaerella sp. (Sacc.) Hara

GO [490 p.144]; MS [490 p.144]; MT [490 p.144]; RO [490 p.144]

Memnoniella subsimplex (Cooke) Deighton

GO [490 p.144]; MS [490 p.144]; MT [490 p.144]; RO [490 p.144]

Mycosphaerella sp. Johanson

GO [490 p.144]; MS [490 p.144]; MT [490 p.144]; RO [490 p.144]

Pleospora sp. Rabenh. ex Ces. & De Not.

GO [490 p.144]; MS [490 p.144]; MT [490 p.144]; RO [490 p.144]

Ramularia sp. Unger

GO [490 p.144]; MS [490 p.144]; MT [490 p.144]; RO [490 p.144]

Elaeis guineensis Jacq.

Arecaceae

DENDÊ

Acarocybe sp. Syd.

BA [77]

Aspergillus sp. Link

[45]

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker

Mancha foliar [45]

Botryodiplodia palmarum (Cooke) Petr. & Syd.

Antracnose [45]

Calonectria pteridis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas

[26]

Ceratocystis paradoxa (Dade) C. Moreau

Podridão do estipe [68]

[359 p.70], [365 p.86]

Cercospora elaeidis Steyaert

Mancha foliar [45]

Cochliobolus carbonum R.R. Nelson

Bipolaris zeicola (G.L. Stout) Shoemaker

Drechslera carbonum (Ullstrup) Sivan.

Drechslera zeicola (G.L. Stout) Subram. & B.L. Jain

Helminthosporium carbonum Ullstrup

Helminthosporium zeicola G.L. Stout

Mancha foliar [45]

Cochliobolus geniculatus R.R. Nelson

Curvularia geniculata (Tracy & Earle) Boedijn

Helminthosporium geniculatum Tracy & Earle

Mancha foliar [45]

Cochliobolus heterostrophus (Drechsler) Drechsler

Bipolaris maydis (Y. Nisik. & C. Miyake) Shoemaker

Drechslera maydis (Y. Nisik. & C. Miyake) Subram. & B.L. Jain

Helminthosporium maydis Y. Nisik. & C. Miyake
Mancha foliar [45]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
DF [379 p.584]

Conocybe sp. Fayod
BA [384 p.233, 387 p.312]

Curvularia eragrostidis (Henn.) J.A. Mey.
PA [476 p.90]

Curvularia fallax Boedijn
Mancha foliar [45]

Cylindrocladium macrosporum Sherb.
Mancha de *Cylindrocladium* [45]

Drechslera rostrata (Drechsler) M.J. Richardson & E.M. Fraser
Mancha foliar [45]

Dysrhynchis palmicola (Syd.) Arx
Fumagina [272 p.10, 384 p.234]
BA [272 p.10, 384 p.234]

Fuligo cinerea (Schwein.) Morgan
PE [189 p.35]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries
PA [904 p.4026]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *elaeidis* Toovey
Fusariose [45]; Fusariose do denzezeiro [81]
AM [81]; PA [81]
[930 p.4711]

Fusarium sp. Link
BA [188 p.14]
[45]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [45]

Melanconium sp. Link
Antracnose [45]

Oxydothis elaeicola Petr.
BA [77]

Paecilomyces sp. Bainier
BA [384 p.352]

Penicillium sp. Link
Perda do poder germinativo [45]

Pestalotia palmarum Bubák & Kabát
Mancha marrom [68]
BA [68]

Pestalotiopsis sp. Steyaert
Mancha de *Pestalotia* [45]
AM [406 p.XXXIII]

Physarum compressum Alb. & Schwein.
PE [189 p.38]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary
Queima foliar [53]
PA [53, 379 p.587]

Pseudocochliobolus eragrostidis Tsuda & Ueyama
Curvularia maculans (C.K. Bancr.) Boedijn
Mancha foliar [45]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.
[45]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.
[45]

Schizophyllum commune (L.) Fr.
Schizophyllum alneum J. Schröt.
Perda do poder germinativo [45]

Sphaerognomonia elaeicola Bat.
PE [77]

Telemeniella elaeicola Bat.
PE [77]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk
Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
Necrose foliar [45]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.
Perda do poder germinativo [45]

Elaeis oleifera Kunth

Arecaceae

Arecophila nypae K. D. Hyde
BA [78]

Fasciatispora petrakii (Mhaskar & V. G. Rao) K. D. Hyde
BA [78]

Eleocharis nodulosa Schult.

Cyperaceae

Puccinia liberta F. Kern
Ferrugem [119 p.70]
MG [119 p.70]
[59]

Elephantopus angustifolius Sw.

Asteraceae

Coleosporium vernoniae Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [119 p.22]
RJ [308 p.4]; SP [119 p.22, 308 p.4]

Elephantopus mollis Kunth

Asteraceae
ERVA-DE-COLÉGIO

Coleosporium elephantopi Thüm.
[26]

Coleosporium vernoniae Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [119 p.22, 524 p.]
MG [119 p.22]; PA [119 p.22]; RJ [119 p.22]; SC [119 p.22]; SP [119 p.22, 524 p.]

Uredo elephantopi Schwein.
DF [393 p.390]

Elephantopus scaber L.

Asteraceae
LÍNGUA-DE-VACA**Coleosporium vernoniae Berk. & M.A. Curtis**

Ferrugem [119 p.22]

RJ [119 p.22, 308 p.4]; RS [119 p.22]; SP [308 p.4]

Elephantopus sp. L.

Asteraceae

Coleosporium elephantopi Thüm.

CE [1084 p.79-82]

[26]

Coleosporium vernoniae Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Ferrugem [119 p.22]

MG [119 p.22]; PA [119 p.22]; RJ [119 p.22]; RS [119 p.22]; SP [119 p.22]
[59]**Uredo elephantopi Schwein.**

[59]

Eleusine indica Gaertn.

Poaceae
CAPIM-MAXENIM**Bipolaris nodulosa (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Shoemaker**

MA [77]; PE [77, 206 p.22]

Drechslera gigantea (Heald & F.A. Wolf) S. ItoHelminthosporium giganteum Heald & F.A. Wolf
[393 p.405]**Phyllachora paspalicola Henn.**Phyllachora chardonii Orton
MG [308 p.76]; SP [307 p.76]**Pyricularia grisea Sacc.**

[930 p.4427]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) DonkRhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
RJ [308 p.262]; SP [308 p.262]

Eleutheranthera ruderalis Hitchc.

Asteraceae

Puccinia asteris Duby

Ferrugem [119 p.49]

PA [119 p.49]

Puccinia cnici-oleracei Pers.

Ferrugem [38]

AP [38]; PA [38]

Puccinia eleutherantherae Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.54]

PA [119 p.54]

Puccinia melampodii Dietel & Holw.

PA [284 p.75]

Elytraria crenata Leonard.

Acanthaceae

Puccinia lantanae Farl.

Ferrugem [119 p.67]

GO [119 p.67]

Emilia sonchifolia Benth.

Asteraceae
SERRALHINHA**Coleosporium senecionis (Pers.) Fr.**

Ferrugem [38]

MG [38]; RJ [38]; SP [38]

Coleosporium tussilaginis Lév.

[26]

Puccinia cnici-oleracei Pers.

Ferrugem [38]

AP [38]; BA [38]; CE [38]; MA [38]; MG [38]; MS [38]; MT [38]; PA [38]; SP [38]

Puccinia emiliae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.55]

BA [406 p.XX]; CE [1084 p.79-82]; MG [119 p.55]; PA [119 p.55, 284 p.76]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

PR [376 p.473]; RS [376 p.473]; SC [376 p.473]

Emilia sp. Cass.

Asteraceae

Coleosporium tussilaginis Lév.

Ferrugem [119 p.21]

MG [119 p.21]; RJ [119 p.21]; SP [119 p.21]

Puccinia cnici-oleracei Pers.

Ferrugem [38]

PA [38]

Puccinia emiliae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.55]

PA [119 p.55]

Emmeorrhiza umbellata K. Schum.

Rubiaceae

Uromyces emmeorrhizae Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.133]

RJ [119 p.133]

Emmotum nitens Miers

Icacinaceae
FAIA**Phillipsiella sp. Cooke**

GO [483 p.331]

Phyllachora urbaniana var. urbaniana Allesch. & Henn.Phyllachora urbaniana Allesch. & Henn.
[59]**Trichomatoclava cerradensis Sepúlveda-Chavera, Pereira-Carvalho & Dianese**

RR [599 p.261]

Encholirium sp. Mart ex Schult.

Bromeliaceae

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Lesão foliar [449 p.418]
GO [449 p.418]; SP [449 p.418]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

Lesão foliar [449 p.418]
GO [449 p.418]; SP [449 p.418]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

Lesão foliar [449 p.418]
GO [449 p.418]; SP [449 p.418]

Enterolobium contortisiliquum (Vell.) Morong

Fabaceae
TIMBAÚVA

Colletotrichum dematium enterolobii

Antracnose [370 p.430, 1114 p.371]
RS [1114 p.371]

Enterolobium ellipticum Benth.

Fabaceae
FAVELA-BRANCA

Ravenelia bezerrae Dianese, R.B. Medeiros & Furlan.

DF [416 p.436, 461 p.27]
[59]

Enterolobium schomburgkii Benth.

Fabaceae
ORELHA-DE-NEGRO

Aspergillus sp. Link
[388 p.557]

Botryodiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.
[388 p.557]

Cephalosporium sp. Corda
[388 p.557]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn
[388 p.557]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.
[388 p.557]

Oidiodendron sp. Robak
[388 p.557]

Phoma sp. Sacc.
[388 p.557]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.
[388 p.557]

Verticillium sp. Nees
[388 p.557]

Enterolobium sp. Mart.

Fabaceae

Aplosporella enterolobii Bat. & Ram{?}

MA [294 p.282]
[59]

Enteropogon mollis (Nees) Clayton

Poaceae

Puccinia boutelouae (H.S. Jenn.) Holw.

Ferrugem [38]
CE [38]

Eperua sp. Aubl.

Fabaceae

Micropeltis crassoseptata Bat. & O.M. Fonseca

AM [77]

Epidendrum sp. L.

Orchidaceae

Excipularia epidendri Henn.

[26]

Hemileia oncidii Griffiths & Maubl.

Ferrugem [119 p.28]

Sphenospora kevorkianii Linder

Ferrugem [38]
SC [38]

Uredo epidendri Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.113]
SC [119 p.113]

Epiphyllum phyllanthus (L.) Haw.

Cactaceae

Diplothea tunae (Spreng.) Starbäck

MG [486 p.319]

Epipremnum aureum (Linden ex André) Bunting

Araceae
JIBOIA

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

BA [434 p.329]; PE [399 p.155, 434 p.329]

Eragrostis ciliaris Link

Poaceae
CAPIM-PENACHO

Passalora eragrostidis Viégas

MT [309 p.386]

Phyllachora eleusines Speg.

Phyllachora eragrostis Petr.
MT [307 p.75]

Uromyces eragrostidis Tracy

Ferrugem [119 p.133]
RJ [119 p.133]; SP [119 p.133, 308 p.63]

Eragrostis pilosa P. Beauv.

Poaceae
CAPIM-MIMOSO

Uromyces eragrostidis Tracy

Ferrugem [119 p.133]
MG [119 p.133]; SP [119 p.133, 308 p.63]

Eragrostis rojasii Hack.

Poaceae

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
[373 p.604]

Eragrostis virescens J. Presl & C. Presl

Poaceae

Uromyces eragrostidis Tracy

Ferrugem [119 p.133]
SP [119 p.133]

Erecthites hieracifolia Raf. ex DC.

Asteraceae
CARURÚ-AMARGOSO

Cochliobolus geniculatus R.R. Nelson

Curvularia geniculata (Tracy & Earle) Boedijn
Helminthosporium geniculatum Tracy & Earle
BA [406 p.XX]

Eremanthus glomerulatus (Less.) DC.

Asteraceae

Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel
GO [60]

Eremanthus sp. (Less.) DC.

Asteraceae

Asteridiella cyclopoda (F. Stevens) Hansf.
[59], [418 p.277]

Erianthus angustifolius Nees

Poaceae
MACEGA-ESTALADEIRA

Puccinia erianthicola Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.55]
RJ [119 p.55]; SP [119 p.55]

Puccinia kaernbachii (Henn.) Arthur

[26]

Puccinia microspora Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.73]
SP [119 p.73]

Erianthus asper Nees

Poaceae

Puccinia erianthicola Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.55]
RJ [119 p.55]

Puccinia kaernbachii (Henn.) Arthur

[26]

Ustilago microthelis Syd. & P. Syd.

[26]

Erianthus trinii Hack.

Poaceae
CAPIM-RABO-DE-BOI

Puccinia kaernbachii (Henn.) Arthur

[26]

Puccinia microspora Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.73]
SP [119 p.73]

Erigeron bonariensis L.

Asteraceae
BUVA

Aecidium erigerontis F. Kern & Whetzel

[59]

Aecidium spgazzinii De Toni

Ferrugem [119 p.14]

Erigeron laxiflorus Baker

Asteraceae

Puccinia cyperi Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.52]
MG [119 p.52]

Erigeron maximus Otto ex DC.

Asteraceae
MARGARIDA-DO-BREJO

Aecidium spgazzinii De Toni

Ferrugem [119 p.14]
SP [119 p.14]

Puccinia cyperi Arthur

Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]

Erigeron sp. L.

Asteraceae

Aecidium erigeronatum Schwein.

Ferrugem [119 p.8]
AC [119 p.8]

Aecidium erigerontis F. Kern & Whetzel

[26]

Aecidium spgazzinii De Toni

Ferrugem [119 p.14]
RJ [119 p.14]

Cercospora virgaureae (Thüm.) Allesch.
SP [309 p.362]

Puccinia cyperi Arthur
Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]

Puccinia dioicae Magnus
Ferrugem [38]
AC [38]

Eriobotrya japonica Lindl.

Rosaceae
NESPEREIRA

Entomosporium mespili (DC.) Sacc.
Entomosporium maculatum Lév.
SP [309 p.15]

Leptosphaeria puttemansii Maubl.
[26]

Pestalotia longiaristata Maubl.
[26]

Pestalotiopsis longiaristata (Maubl.) Rib. Souza
[26]

Eriochloa polystachya Kunth

Poaceae
CAPIM-DO-CAMPO

Uredo eriochloana Sacc. & Trotter
PB [308 p.83]

Uromyces setariae-italicae (Dietel) Yoshino
Uromyces leptodermus Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.143]
PB [119 p.143]

Eriodendron anfractuosum DC.

Malvaceae

Cercospora ceibae Chupp & Viégas
[26]

Eriosema crinitum Benth.

Fabaceae

Uredo eriosemae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.113]
SP [119 p.113]

Eriosema defoliatum Benth.

Fabaceae

Globoconidium cerradense Sepúlveda-Chavera, Pereira-Carvalho & Dianese
DF [599 p.261]

Eriosema glabratum Benth.

Fabaceae

Synchytrium sp. de Bary & Woronin
[26]

Eriosema sp. (DC.) Desv.

Fabaceae

Aecidium eriosemae Henn.
[26]

Meliola stizolobii var. *eriosemae* Hansf. & Deighton
MT [62]

Phakopsora meibomia (Arthur) Arthur
[26]

Eriosema volubile Michelli

Fabaceae

Uromyces dolichi Cooke
Ferrugem [119 p.132]
SC [119 p.132]

Eriotheca pubescens Schott & Endl.

Malvaceae

Nascimtoa sp. Cif. & Bat.
DF [439 p.279]

Eriotheca sp. Schott & Endl.

Bombacaceae

Pseudocercospora eriothecae A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese
MG [655 p.41]

Erisma sp. Rudge

Vochysiaceae

Marasmius sp. Fr.
MA [289 p.353]

Micropeltis sp. Mont.
MA [289 p.353]

Eruca sativa Mill.

Brassicaceae
RÚCULA

Albugo candida (Pers.) Kuntze
Aecidium candidum Pers.
Albugo cruciferarum (DC.) Gray
Cystopus candidus (Pers.) Lév.
Uredo candida Rabenh.
Uredo cruciferarum DC.
Ferrugem branca [1140 p.86]

Plasmodiophora brassicae Woronin
Hérnia [449 p.446]
DF [449 p.446]
[26]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

PA [476 p.138]

Eryngium elegans Cham. & Schldt.

Apiaceae

CARAGUATÁ-ELEGANTE

Pseudopeziza eryngii Viégas

SP [307 p.47]

Eryngium foetidum L.

Apiaceae

COENTRO-BRAVO

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria rugosa McAlpine

Alternaria tenuis Nees

Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

Torula alternata Fr.

PA [444 p.420]

Alternaria padwickii (Ganguly) M.B. Ellis

Trichoconiella padwickii (Ganguly) B.L. Jain

Trichoconis padwickii Ganguly

PA [444 p.420]

Aspergillus niger var. niger Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.

Aspergillus niger Tiegh.

PA [444 p.420]

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker

PA [444 p.420]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

PA [444 p.420]

Cladosporium sp. Link

PA [444 p.420]

Cochliobolus lunatus R.R. Nelson & Haasis

Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn

PA [444 p.420]

Fuligo septica (L.) F.H. Wigg.

MA [480 p.439]

Leveillula taurica (Lév.) G. Arnaud

Erysiphe taurica Lév.

Oidiopsis taurica (Lév.) E.S. Salmon

DF [471 p.339]

[460 p.214]

Metarhizium sp. Sorokin

PA [444 p.420]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

PA [444 p.420]

Pithomyces sp. Berk. & Broome

PA [444 p.420]

Eryngium paniculatum Cav. & Dombey ex Delar.

Apiaceae

Lophodermium ginzbergeri Petr.

[26]

Erythrina crista-galli L.

Fabaceae

FLOR-DE-CORAL

Alternaria sp. Nees

RS [468 p.257]

[490 p.134]

Aspergillus flavus Link

Aspergillus flavus var. wehmeri (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz

Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira

Aspergillus oryzae var. magnasporus Sakag. & K. Yamada

Aspergillus oryzae var. wehmeri (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
[490 p.134]

Aspergillus sp. Link

RS [468 p.257]

Botrytis sp. P. Micheli ex Pers.

RS [468 p.257]

Capnodium erythrinicola Viégas

MG [307 p.30]

[59]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

RS [468 p.257]

Cladosporium sp. Link

RS [468 p.257]

Elsinoë erythrinae Sivan. & L.D. Gómez

[26]

Epicoccum sp. Link

[490 p.134]

Fusarium sp. Link

RS [468 p.257]

[490 p.134]

Penicillium sp. Link

[490 p.134]

Phyllactinia sp. Lév.

[26]

Ravenelia platensis Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.102]

RJ [119 p.102]

Sphaceloma erythrinae Bitanc. & Jenkins

Antracnose [99 p.9]

Trichothecium sp. Link

RS [468 p.257]

Erythrina fusca Lour.

Fabaceae

Dicheirinia binata (Berk.) Arthur

[26]

Erythrina glauca Willd.

Fabaceae

MULUNGU

Calostilbe striispora (Ellis & Everh.) Seaver

Macbridella striispora (Ellis & Everh.) Seaver

Nectria striispora Ellis & Everh.

[59]

Cercospora pittieri Syd.

[59]

Phytophthora capsici Leonian

[53]

Phytophthora citrophthora (R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.) Leonian

Pythiacystis citrophthora R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.

Mancha necrótica de flor e raiz [53]

Erythrina indica Lam.

Fabaceae

ERITRINIA-VERDE-AMARELA

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

CE [483 p.246]

Erythrina mulungu Mart. ex Benth.

Fabaceae

MULUNGU

Ravenelia platensis Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.102]

AL [119 p.102, 308 p.96]

[59]

Erythrina reticulata C. Presl

Fabaceae

CANIVETE

Sphaceloma erythrinae Bitanc. & Jenkins

Antracnose [99 p.9]

Erythrina sp. L.

Fabaceae

Meliola erythrinae Syd.

PE [177 p.38]

Ravenelia platensis Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.102]

RJ [119 p.102]

Erythrina speciosa Tod.

Fabaceae

Elsinoë erythrinae Sivan. & L.D. Gómez

[26]

Sphaceloma erythrinae Bitanc. & Jenkins

[26]

Erythrina velutina Jacq.

Fabaceae

MULUNGU

Cercospora erythrinicola Tharp

[59]

Phyllosticta australis Speg.

[26]

Phyllosticta molungu Viégas

SP [308 p.740]

Erythrina xinguensis Ducke

Fabaceae

Cercospora apii Fresen.

[26]

Erythroxyllum campestre A. St.-Hil.

Erythroxyllaceae

CABELO-DE-NEGRO

Nectria erythroxyllifoliae Viégas

MG [307 p.85]

[59], [413 p.341]

Phakopsora coca Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

[26]

Phyllachora erythroxyli Viégas

DF [60]

Erythroxyllum citrifolium A. St.-Hil.

Erythroxyllaceae

Phakopsora coca Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

MG [38]

[26]

Erythroxyllum daphnites Mart.

Erythroxyllaceae

Maravalia erythroxyli (Viégas) Y. Ono & J.F. Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

Phakopsora coca Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

MG [38]

[26]

Erythroxyllum deciduum A. St.-Hil.

Erythroxyllaceae

Phakopsora coca Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

[26]

Erythroxyllum engleri O.E. Schulz

Erythroxyllaceae

Maravalia erythroxyli (Viégas) Y. Ono & J.F. Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

MG [38]

Phakopsora coca Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

DF [38]; GO [38]; MG [38]

[26]

Erythroxyllum ovalifolium Peyr.

Erythroxyllaceae

Bubakia erythroxyli (Graziani) Cummins
[26]**Phakopsora coca** Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; RJ [38]
[26]**Phakopsora erythroxyli** (Cumm.) F. Kern
Ferrugem [119 p.32]
MG [119 p.32]; RJ [119 p.32]**Uredo erythroxylonis** Graziani
[26]**Erythroxyllum pelleterianum** A. St.-Hil.Erythroxyllaceae
COCAÓ**Bubakia erythroxyli** (Graziani) Cummins
[26]**Hansfordiopeltis erythroxyli** Bat. & Taltasse
PE [77]
[59]**Microthyriella erythroxyli** (Bat. & A.F. Vital) Bat.
PE [176 p.360]**Phakopsora coca** Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; SP [38]
[26]**Phakopsora erythroxyli** (Cumm.) F. Kern
Ferrugem [119 p.32]
MG [119 p.32]**Uredo erythroxylonis** Graziani
[26]**Erythroxyllum pulchrum** A. St.-Hil.Erythroxyllaceae
ARCO-DE-PIPA**Asterinopeltis pulcherrima** Bat. & H. Maia
PE [77]**Erythroxyllum sp. P. Browne**

Erythroxyllaceae

Asterolibertia sp. G. Arnaud
[423 p.298]**Dimerium sp.** Syd. & P. Syd.
DF [43]**Hymeniopeltis erythroxyli** Bat. & A.F. Vital
PE [77]**Maravalia erythroxyli** (Viégas) Y. Ono & J.F. Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
DF [38]; MG [38]; SP [38]**Meliola erythroxyliifolii** Bat. & A.F. Vital
MT [62]**Micropeltis erythroxylina** Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 176 p.90]
[59]**Micropeltis gravataensis** Bat. & A.F. Vital
PE [77, 176 p.101]**Micropeltis pseudo-ostiolata** Bat.
PE [77, 170 p.134]
[59]**Micropeltis selecta** Bat. & I.H. Lima
[59]**Microthyriella erythroxyliana** Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 176 p.359]**Nectria erythroxyliifoliae** Viégas
[59]**Parapeltella erythroxyli** Bat.
AM [77]; PA [77]; PE [77]
[59]**Phakopsora coca** Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
DF [38]; GO [38]; MG [38]; RJ [38]**Phakopsora erythroxyli** (Cumm.) F. Kern
Ferrugem [119 p.32]
DF [119 p.32]; MG [119 p.32]; RJ [119 p.32]**Phyllachora reticulata** P.F. Cannon & H.C. Evans
[26]**Phyllachora usteriana** subsp. *piliformis* P.F. Cannon & H.C. Evans
[26]**Puccinia erythroxyli** Viégas
SP [308 p.25]**Scolecopeltidium erythroxyli** Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 176 p.195]
[59]**Scopella bauhiniicola** (Henn.) Cummins
[119 p.201]**Scopella erythroxyli**
Ferrugem [119 p.103]
DF [119 p.103]; MG [119 p.103]; SP [119 p.103]**Spegazziniella erythroxyliana** Bat.
PE [77, 176 p.343]
[59]**Spegazziniella erythroxylicola** Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 176 p.344]**Spegazziniella fimbriata** Bat.
AM [77]; AP [77]; MA [77]; PE [77, 176 p.345]; RR [77]**Stomiopeltis suttoniae** (J.M. Mend.) Luttr.
AM [77]; PE [77]**Uredo erythroxyli** Graziani
[59]**Uredo sp.** Pers.
[59]

Erythroxyllum suberosum A. St.-Hil.Erythroxyllaceae
AZOUGUE-DO-CAMPO**Marvalia erythroxyli** (Viégas) Y. Ono & J.F. HennenFerrugem [38]
SP [38]
[59]**Nectria erythroxyllifoliae** ViégasMG [306 p.49, 307 p.85]; SP [307 p.85]
[59]**Phakopsora coca** Buriticá & J.F. HennenFerrugem [38]
SP [38]
[26]**Phakopsora erythroxyli** (Cumm.) F. Kern

[59]

Phyllachora erythroxyli Viégas

[26]

Phyllachora usteriana Speg.

[26]

Puccinia erythroxyli Viégas

SP [306 p.53]

Scopella bauhiniicola (Henn.) Cummins

[119 p.201]

Scopella erythroxyliFerrugem [119 p.103]
SP [119 p.103]**Trichonectria erythroxyllifoliae** (Viégas) Samuels

[26]

Erythroxyllum tortuosum Mart.Erythroxyllaceae
MERCÚRIO-DO-CAMPO**Marvalia erythroxyli** (Viégas) Y. Ono & J.F. Hennen

[26]

Phakopsora coca Buriticá & J.F. HennenFerrugem [38]
DF [38]; MG [38]
[26]**Phyllachora erythroxyli** ViégasMG [275 p.64]
[59]**Erythroxyllum vacciniifolium Mart.**Erythroxyllaceae
CATUABA**Phakopsora coca** Buriticá & J.F. HennenFerrugem [38]
DF [38]
[26]**Escallonia vaccinoides A. St.-Hil.**

Saxifragaceae

Blasdalea disciformis (Rehm) Sacc. & P. Syd.**Vizella disciformis** Rehm
[26]**Eschweilera acuminatissima Miers**

Lecythydaceae

Botryosphaeria eschweilerae Bat. & H. Maia

AM [77]

Elachopeltis eschweilerae Bat. & H. Maia

AM [237 p.12]

Micropeltis amazonensis Bat. & Peres

AM [77, 254 p.8]; AP [77]

Micropeltis clavatispora Bat. & W.A. Campb.

AM [77, 254 p.24, 254 p.8]

Paraphysotheca amazonensis Bat. & J.A. Lima

AM [77, 235 p.18]

Eschweilera jarana Ducke

Lecythydaceae

Cerotelium nuxae Buriticá & HennenFerrugem [38]
PA [38]
[26]**Uredo jaranae** F.C. Albuq.Ferrugem [119 p.117]
PA [119 p.117]**Eschweilera luschnatii Miers**

Lecythydaceae

EMBIRIBA

Cladosporium harknessii (Berk. & Broome) S. Hughes

PE [77]

Melanconium eschweilerae Bat. & J.A. Lima

PE [77, 143 p.45]

Micropeltis eschweileraefolii Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77]

Phomopsis bertholletianum E.R. Spencer

PE [77]

Phyllosticta eschweilerae Bat. & A.F. Vital

[26]

Phyllosticta linderae Ellis & Everh.

[26]

Polyclypeolum eschweilerae Bat.

AM [77]; MG [77]; PE [176 p.381]

Scolecopeltidium eschweilerae Bat.

[26]

Stellopeltis philodendricola (Bat.) Bat. & Vittal

MA [77]; PE [77]

Eschweilera ovata Mart. ex MiersLecythidaceae
BIRIBA*Irenopsis masakensis* Hansf.
PE [77]*Irenopsis masakensis* var. *major* Bat. & H. Maia
PE [273 p.240]*Irenopsis omphaleae* Hansf.
PE [77, 177 p.22]*Mazosia paupercula* var. *macrospora* Bat. & H. Maia
PE [77]*Micropeltis eschweilerae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 176 p.92]*Micropeltis eschweilericola* Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77]*Micropeltis heterospora* Bat.
PE [77, 176 p.109]**Eschweilera sp. Mart. ex DC.**

Lecythidaceae

Acrogenospora sphaerocephala (Berk. & Broome) M.B. Ellis
Halysium sphaerocephalum (Berk. & Broome) Vuill.
Monosporella sphaerocephala (Berk. & Broome) S. Hughes
Monotospora sphaerocephala Berk. & Broome
MA [289 p.16]*Aureobasidium pullulans* (de Bary) Arnaud
MA [295 p.300]*Batistamnus eschweilerae* J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
AM [289 p.256]*Micropeltella epiphylla* Bat. & Cavalc.
AM [77, 257 p.6]*Micropeltis lecythidacearum* Bat., R. Garnier & O.M. Fonseca
AM [77, 254 p.66]**Esenbeckia sp. Kunth**

Rutaceae

Atractina triseptata Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
PE [173 p.3]*Beltrania rhombica* Penz.
Beltrania indica Subram.
Beltrania multisporea H.J. Swart
[26]*Beltraniopsis esenbeckiae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
PE [220 p.6]*Elachopeltis esenbeckiae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
PE [239 p.9]*Periconiella triseptata* (Bat. & J.L. Bezerra) M.B. Ellis
[26]*Singera esenbeckiae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
PE [77, 221 p.7]**Etlingera elatior (Jack) R.M. Sm.**Zingiberaceae
BASTÃO-DO-IMPERADOR*Chaetochalara* sp. B. Sutton & Piroz.
DF [22]*Cladosporium* sp. Link
DF [22, 22]*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [454 p.127]
DF [22]*Colletotrichum* sp. Corda
DF [483 p.268]*Curvularia pallescens* Boedijn
DF [22]*Fusarium* sp. Link
DF [22]*Pestalotiopsis* sp. Steyaert
DF [22]*Rhizoctonia solani* J.G. Kühn
PA [1175 p.290]**Eucalyptus acmenioides Schauer**Myrtaceae
EUCALIPTO*Cylindrocladium scoparium* Morgan
MG [367 p.445]**Eucalyptus alba Reinw. ex Blume**Myrtaceae
EUCALIPTO*Botrytis cinerea* Pers.
Botrytis fuckeliana
[26]*Calonectria kyotensis* Terash.
Calonectria floridana Sobers
Calonectria morganii Crous, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.
Calonectria uniseptata Gerlach
Cylindrocladium pithecellobii Petch
Diplocladium cylindrosporium Ellis & Everh.
SP [683 p.106]*Corticium salmonicolor* Berk. & Broome
Doença rosada [1127 p.16]
ES [1127 p.16]; PE [1127 p.16]*Cryphonectria cubensis* (Bruner) Hodges
Cryptosporella eugeniae Nutman & F.M. Roberts
Diaporthe cubensis Bruner
Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth
Cancro basal [864 p.1756]*Cylindrocladium brasiliense* (Bat. & Cif.) Peeraly
[26]*Cylindrocladium* sp. Morgan
[26]*Harknessia eucalypti* Cooke
PA [387 p.274]

Eucalyptus angulosa Schau.

Myrtaceae

Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges

Cryptosporella eugeniae Nutman & F.M. Roberts
Diaporthe cubensis Bruner
Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth
 [26]

Eucalyptus botryoides Sm.

Myrtaceae

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana
 [26]

Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges

Cryptosporella eugeniae Nutman & F.M. Roberts
Diaporthe cubensis Bruner
Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth
 [26]

Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.Myrtaceae
EUCALIPTO**Bispora sp.** Corda

RS [381 p.227]

Coniella fragariae (Oudem.) B. Sutton

BA [387 p.337]; SP [387 p.337]
 [387 p.380]

Corticium salmonicolor Berk. & Broome

Rubelose [570 p.59, 584 p.5]
 ES [570 p.59, 584 p.5, 1127 p.16]; MG [570 p.59, 584 p.5]; PE [570 p.59, 584 p.5, 1127 p.16]

Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges

Cryptosporella eugeniae Nutman & F.M. Roberts
Diaporthe cubensis Bruner
Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth
 Cancro do eucalipto [863 p.4291]
 ES [863 p.4291]

Kirramyces epicoccoides (Cooke & Masee) J. Walker, B. Sutton & Pascoe

[26]

Phaeoseptoria eucalypti Hansf.

Mancha de Phaeoseptoria [584 p.5]
 [391 p.121]

Satchmopsis brasiliensis B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Thyriopsis sphaerospora Marasas

DF [414 p.106]

Eucalyptus capitellata Sm.Myrtaceae
EUCALIPTO**Puccinia psidii** G. Winter

Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
 Ferrugem [119 p.84]
 RJ [119 p.84]
 [119 p.201]

Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.Myrtaceae
EUCALIPTO**Acremonium polychromum** (J.F.H. Beyma) W. Gams

Gliomastix murorum var. *polychroma* (J.F.H. Beyma) C.H. Di
Gliomastix polychroma (J.F.H. Beyma) Matsush.
Oospora polychroma J.F.H. Beyma
Sagrahamala polychroma (J.F.H. Beyma) Subram.
 DF [391 p.122]

Belaina asclepiadis Bat. & Peres

[26]

Botryosphaeria rhodina (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx

Botryodiplodia gossypii Ellis & Barthol.
Diplodia cacaoicola Henn.
Diplodia gossypina Cooke
Diplodia natalensis Pole-Evans
Physalospora fusca N.E. Stevens
Physalospora glandicola N.E. Stevens

Cancro do tronco [1147 p.17]

SP [1147 p.17]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana
 [26]

Calonectria kyotensis Terash.

Calonectria floridana Sobers
Calonectria morganii Crous, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.
Calonectria uniseptata Gerlach
Cylindrocladium pithecellobii Petch
Diplocladium cylindrosporium Ellis & Everh.
 [399 p.159]

Chaetendophragmiopsis pulchra B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Codinaea eucalypti B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Coniella fragariae (Oudem.) B. Sutton

BA [387 p.337]

Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges

Cryptosporella eugeniae Nutman & F.M. Roberts
Diaporthe cubensis Bruner
Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth
 [26]

Cryphonectria havanensis (Bruner) M.E. Barr

Endothia havanensis Bruner
 Gomose do eucalipto [852 p.1572]

Cylindrocladium brasiliense (Bat. & Cif.) Peeraly

[26]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May

DF [391 p.122]
 [399 p.159], [395 p.126]

Cylindrocladium scoparium var. *brasiliensis* Bat. & Cif.

SP [683 p.106]

Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan

[26]

Mycoleptodiscus indicus (Sahni) B. Sutton

[26]

Oidium eucalypti Rostr.

[570 p.59]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [79]

Penicillium sp. Link

DF [391 p.122]

Penicillium thomii Maire

DF [391 p.122]

Phaeoseptoria eucalypti Hansf.

[391 p.121]

Phytophthora nicotianae Breda de HaanPhytophthora parasitica var. parasitica Dastur
Phytophthora terrestris Sherb.
[26]**Phytophthora parasitica Dastur**

[26]

Polyscytalum truncatum B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Pseudotracylla dentata B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Puccinia psidii G. WinterBullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze

Ferrugem [119 p.84, 773 p.139]

RJ [119 p.84]

Ravenelia juruensis Syd.

Oídio [584 p.5]

Selenosporella acicularis B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Sporothrix sp. Hektoen & C.F. Perkins

DF [391 p.122]

Trimmatostroma excentricum B. Sutton & Ganap.

BA [395 p.143]; MG [391 p.143]

Verticillium sp. Nees

DF [391 p.122]

Eucalyptus cloeziana F. Muell.

Myrtaceae

EUCALIPTO

Calonectria crotalariae (Loos) D.K. Bell & SobersCalonectria theae var. crotalariae Loos
Cylindrocladium crotalariae (Loos) D.K. Bell & Sobers
ES [367 p.445]**Calonectria ilicicola Boedijn & Reitsma**Candelospora ilicicola Hawley
Cylindrocladium ilicicola (Hawley) Boedijn & Reitsma
[362 p.72]**Calonectria spathulata El-Gholl, Kimbr., E.L. Barnard, Alfieri & Schoult.**Cylindrocladium spathulatum El-Gholl, Kimbr., E.L. Barnard, Alfieri & Schoult.
[26]**Coniella fragariae (Oudem.) B. Sutton**

BA [387 p.337]

Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) HodgesCryptosporella eugeniae Nutman & F.M. Roberts
Diaporthe cubensis Bruner
Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth

Cancro do eucalipto [863 p.4291]

ES [863 p.4291]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May

[395 p.126]

Cylindrocladium pteridis F.A. Wolf

SP [392 p.236]

Cylindrocladium scoparium Morgan

MG [367 p.445]

[362 p.72]

Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan

[387 p.380], [1144 p.36], [1144 p.35]

Puccinia psidii G. Winter

Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains

Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze

Ferrugem [379 p.491, 387 p.274, 398 p.55, 399 p.156, 407 p.174, 410 p.149, 773 p.139, 946 p.3374]

BA [398 p.55, 399 p.156, 946 p.3374]; MG [379 p.491]

Eucalyptus deglupta Blume

Myrtaceae

EUCALIPTO

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

PA [387 p.274]

Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges

Cryptosporella eugeniae Nutman & F.M. Roberts

Diaporthe cubensis Bruner

Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth
[26]**Cryphonectria sp. (Sacc.) Sacc. & D. Sacc.**

PA [387 p.274]

Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan

PA [387 p.274]

Fusarium sp. Link

PA [387 p.274]

Macrophomina sp. Petr.

PA [387 p.274]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

PA [387 p.274]

Schizotrichella sp. E.F. Morris

PA [387 p.274]

Eucalyptus dunnii Maiden

Myrtaceae

EUCALIPTO

Cylindrocladium scoparium Morgan

MG [367 p.445]

Mycosphaerella parkii Crous, M.J. Wingf., F.A. Ferreira & Alfenas

[26]

Mycosphaerella suberosa Crous, F.A. Ferreira, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.

[26]

Eucalyptus globulus Labill.Myrtaceae
EUCALIPTO**Calonectria ilicicola Boedijn & Reitsma**Candelospora ilicicola Hawley
Cylindrocladium ilicicola (Hawley) Boedijn & Reitsma
[26]**Cercospora eucalypti Cooke & Massee**

[26]

Harknessia globosa B. Sutton

[26]

Mycosphaerella molleriana (Thüm.) Lindau

RS [490 p.265]

Mycosphaerella parkii Crous, M.J. Wingf., F.A. Ferreira & Alfenas

[26]

Mycosphaerella sp. JohansonMancha foliar [584 p.5]
S [584 p.5]**Oidium sp. Link**

[26]

Pseudocercospora eucalyptorum Crous, M.J. Wingf., Marasas & B. Sutton

[26]

Pseudocercospora paraguayensis (Tak. Kobay.) Crous

[26]

Sporothrix eucalypti M.J. Wingf., Crous & W.J. SwartEsporotricose [451 p.221]
RS [451 p.221]**Eucalyptus grandifolia R. Br. ex Benth.**Myrtaceae
EUCALIPTO**Puccinia psidii G. Winter**Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
Ferrugem [119 p.84]
MG [119 p.84]
[119 p.201]**Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill**Myrtaceae
EUCALIPTO**Acremonium polychromum (J.F.H. Beyma) W. Gams**Gliomastix murorum var. polychroma (J.F.H. Beyma) C.H. Di
Gliomastix polychroma (J.F.H. Beyma) Matsush.
Oospora polychroma J.F.H. Beyma
Sagrahamala polychroma (J.F.H. Beyma) Subram.
DF [391 p.122]**Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.**Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
DF [402 p.129]**Alternaria tenuissima (Kunze) Wiltshire**Clasterosporium tenuissimum (Nees & T. Nees) Sacc.
Helminthosporium tenuissimum Kunze
Macrosporium tenuissimum (Kunze) Fr.
[391 p.121]**Arxiomyces vitis (Fuckel) P.F. Cannon & D. Hawksw.**Ceratostoma graphioides Sacc.
Ceratostoma vitis Fuckel
Chaetocerotostoma graphioides (Sacc.) C. Booth & Dennis
Phaeostoma vitis (Fuckel) Arx
BA [460 p.208, 477 p.92]; ES [460 p.208, 477 p.92]; MG [460 p.208, 477 p.92]**Bispora sp. Corda**

RS [381 p.227]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.Botrytis fuckeliana
[402 p.128]**Calonectria ilicicola Boedijn & Reitsma**Candelospora ilicicola Hawley
Cylindrocladium ilicicola (Hawley) Boedijn & Reitsma
MG [367 p.445]**Calonectria spathulata El-Gholl, Kimbr., E.L. Barnard, Alfieri & Schoult.**Cylindrocladium spathulatum El-Gholl, Kimbr., E.L. Barnard, Alfieri & Schoult.
[26]**Cephalosporium sp. Corda**

RS [381 p.227]

Ceratocystis fimbriata Ellis & Halst.Murcha de Ceratocystis [439 p.284]
BA [439 p.284]**Chaetomium sp. Kunze**

RS [381 p.227]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.Antracnose [381 p.426, 418 p.274, 1127 p.16]
BA [418 p.274]; MG [381 p.426]; PA [418 p.274]**Colletotrichum sp. Corda**Antracnose [399 p.126]; Mancha foliar [449 p.313]
SC [449 p.313]; SP [399 p.126]**Coniella fragariae (Oudem.) B. Sutton**

BA [387 p.337, 387 p.380]; ES [387 p.380]; MG [387 p.380]; SP [391 p.122]

Corticium salmonicolor Berk. & BroomeDoença rosada [1127 p.16]; Rubelose [584 p.5]
ES [584 p.5, 1127 p.16]; MG [584 p.5]; PE [584 p.5, 1127 p.16]**Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges**Cryptosporella eugeniae Nutman & F.M. Roberts
Diaporthe cubensis Bruner
Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth
Cancro do eucalipto [377 p.47, 444 p.372]
AP [444 p.372]; SC [418 p.325]; SP [377 p.47]**Cryphonectria havanensis (Bruner) M.E. Barr**Endothia havanensis Bruner
Gomose do eucalipto [852 p.1572]**Cryphonectria sp. (Sacc.) Sacc. & D. Sacc.**

PA [387 p.274]

Cryptophiale udagawae Piroz. & Ichinoe

[26]

Cylindrocladium brasiliense (Bat. & Cif.) Peerally

[26]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May

DF [391 p.122]; RJ [414 p.33]

Cylindrocladium ovatum El-Gholl, Alfenas, Crous & T.S. Schub.PA [936 p.2536]
[26]**Cylindrocladium pteridis** F.A. WolfMancha de Pteridis [584 p.5]; Mancha foliar [424 p.107]
BA [424 p.107, 584 p.5]; PA [424 p.107, 584 p.5]**Cylindrocladium scoparium** MorganTombamento de muda [367 p.445, 384 p.251, 387 p.274, 387 p.380, 387 p.384, 411 p.307, 1146 p.210]
MG [367 p.445]; PA [387 p.274]; RS [384 p.251]**Cylindrocladium sp.** Morgan

BA [387 p.380]; ES [387 p.380]; MG [387 p.380]; SP [399 p.126]

Cytospora sp. Ehrenb.

RS [381 p.227]; SC [449 p.313]

Dendryphion sp. Wallr.

RS [381 p.227]

Discohainesia oenotherae (Cooke & Ellis) Nanf.*Hainesia lythri* (Desm.) Höhn.
[423 p.374]**Dothiorella sp.** Sacc.

RS [381 p.227]; SP [399 p.126]

Fusarium sp. Link

RS [381 p.227]; SP [399 p.126]

Geotrichum sp. Link

RS [381 p.227]

Harpographium sp. Sacc.

RS [381 p.227]

Inonotus rheades (Pers.) Bondartsev & Singer

RS [381 p.227]

Mycosphaerella parkii Crous, M.J. Wingf., F.A. Ferreira & Alfenas

[26]

Mycosphaerella suberosa Crous, F.A. Ferreira, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.

[26]

Mycosphaerella suttonii Crous & M.J. Wingf.

[26]

Mycotribulus mirabilis Nag Raj & W.B. Kendr.

[26]

Neocosmospora sp. E.F. Sm.

DF [391 p.122]

Neocosmospora vasinflecta (G.F. Atk.) E.F. Sm.

DF [391 p.122]

Oidium eucalypti Rostr.

[570 p.59]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [79]

Penicillium sp. Link

DF [391 p.122]; RS [381 p.227]

Penicillium thomii Maire

DF [391 p.122]

Phaeoseptoria eucalypti Hansf.Mancha de Phaeoseptoria [584 p.5]
[391 p.121]**Phaeoseptoria sp.** Speg.Desfolhamento [449 p.313]
SC [449 p.313]**Phyllosticta eucalypti** Thüm.

[26]

Polyscytalum truncatum B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Puccinia psidii G. Winter*Bullaria psidii* (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains*Dicaeoma psidii* (G. Winter) Kuntze

Ferrugem [444 p.434, 449 p.313, 584 p.5]

BA [398 p.47, 398 p.55, 398 p.73]; ES [373 p.603, 374 p.23, 1127 p.16]; MG [373 p.603, 379 p.491, 1127 p.16]; SC [449 p.313]; SP [584 p.5, 1127 p.16]
[381 p.349], [398 p.70], [391 p.129], [387 p.274], [381 p.350]**Pythium sp.** Pringsh.

SP [399 p.126]

Ravenelia juruensis Syd.

Oídio [584 p.5]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Queima foliar [406 p.XXXVI, 411 p.307]

PA [406 p.XXXVI]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

SP [399 p.126]

Sarcopodium macalpinei (Agnihotr. & G.C.S. Barua) B. Sutton

[26]

Satchmopsis brasiliensis B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Spadicoides curvularioides B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Sporothrix sp. Hektoen & C.F. Perkins

DF [391 p.122]

Thielaviopsis paradoxa (De Seynes) Höhn.

[387 p.384]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

RS [381 p.227]

Umbellidion radulans B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Valsa sp. Fr.

Cancro [406 p.XL, 1146 p.30]

MT [1146 p.30]; SP [406 p.XL, 1146 p.30]

Verticillium sp. Nees

DF [391 p.122]

Eucalyptus longifolia Lindl.

Myrtaceae

Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges*Cryptosporella eugeniae* Nutman & F.M. Roberts*Diaporthe cubensis* Bruner*Endothia eugeniae* (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth

[26]

Eucalyptus maculata Hook.Myrtaceae
EUCALIPTO**Botryosphaeria rhodina** (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx

Botryodiplodia gossypii Ellis & Barthol.

Diplodia cacaoicola Henn.

Diplodia gossypina Cooke

Diplodia natalensis Pole-Evans

Physalospora fusca N.E. Stevens

Physalospora glandicola N.E. Stevens

Cancro do tronco [1147 p.17]

SP [1147 p.17]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

MG [381 p.426]

Coniella fragariae (Oudem.) B. Sutton

BA [387 p.337]

Corticium salmonicolor Berk. & Broome

Rubelose [570 p.59, 584 p.5]

ES [570 p.59, 584 p.5]; MG [570 p.59, 584 p.5]; PE [570 p.59, 584 p.5]

Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges

Cryptosporella eugeniae Nutman & F.M. Roberts

Diaporthe cubensis Bruner

Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth [26]

Cylindrocladium brasiliense (Bat. & Cif.) Peerally

[26]

Cytospora sp. Ehrenb.

RS [381 p.233]

Dothiorella sp. Sacc.

RS [381 p.233]

Fusidium sp. Link

RS [381 p.233]

Geotrichum sp. Link

RS [381 p.233]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [79]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

RS [381 p.233]

Trimmatostroma excentricum B. Sutton & Ganap.

BA [395 p.143]; MG [395 p.143]

Eucalyptus microcorys F. Muell.Myrtaceae
EUCALIPTO**Cryphonectria cubensis** (Bruner) Hodges

Cryptosporella eugeniae Nutman & F.M. Roberts

Diaporthe cubensis Bruner

Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth [26]

Cylindrocladium scoparium Morgan

MG [367 p.445]

Eucalyptus moluccana Hook.

Myrtaceae

Mycosphaerella suberosa Crous, F.A. Ferreira, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.

[26]

Eucalyptus paniculata SmithMyrtaceae
EUCALIPTO**Codinaea eucalypti** B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges

Cryptosporella eugeniae Nutman & F.M. Roberts

Diaporthe cubensis Bruner

Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth [26]

Cylindrocladium scoparium Morgan

MG [367 p.445]

Pappimyces hastatus B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Polyscytalum truncatum B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Satchmopsis brasiliensis B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Umbellidion radulans B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Eucalyptus pellita F. Muell.Myrtaceae
EUCALIPTO**Colletotrichum gloeosporioides** (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

MG [903 p.2999]

Coniella fragariae (Oudem.) B. Sutton

RJ [413 p.329]

Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges

Cryptosporella eugeniae Nutman & F.M. Roberts

Diaporthe cubensis Bruner

Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth
Cancro do eucalipto [863 p.4291]

ES [863 p.4291]

Cryphonectria sp. (Sacc.) Sacc. & D. Sacc.

PA [387 p.274]

Cylindrocladium ovatum El-Gholl, Alfenas, Crous & T.S. Schub.

[26]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.

Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

MA [402 p.120]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

MA [402 p.120]

Puccinia psidii G. Winter

Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains

Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze

Ferrugem [773 p.139]

Eucalyptus phaeotricha Blakely & McKie

Myrtaceae
EUCALIPTO**Puccinia psidii** G. Winter*Bullaria psidii* (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.84]

MG [38, 119 p.84]

[119 p.201]

Eucalyptus pilularis DC.

Myrtaceae

Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges*Cryptosporella eugeniae* Nutman & F.M. Roberts*Diaporthe cubensis* Bruner*Endothia eugeniae* (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth
[26]

Eucalyptus propinqua Deane & Maiden

Myrtaceae

Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges*Cryptosporella eugeniae* Nutman & F.M. Roberts*Diaporthe cubensis* Bruner*Endothia eugeniae* (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth
[26]**Zanclospora austroamericana** B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Eucalyptus punctata DC.

Myrtaceae

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [79]

Eucalyptus robusta Smith

Myrtaceae
EUCALIPTO**Calonectria quinqueseptata** Figueirado & Namek.*Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum* Boedijn & Reitsma
[26]**Corticium salmonicolor** Berk. & Broome

Doença rosada [570 p.59]; Rubelose [570 p.59, 584 p.5]

ES [570 p.59, 584 p.5]; MG [570 p.59, 584 p.5]; PE [570 p.59, 584 p.5]

Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges*Cryptosporella eugeniae* Nutman & F.M. Roberts*Diaporthe cubensis* Bruner*Endothia eugeniae* (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth
[26]**Cylindrocladium ovatum** El-Gholl, Alfenas, Crous & T.S. Schub.

PA [936 p.2536]

Harknessia globosa B. Sutton

[26]

Microdochium falcatum B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Polyscytalum truncatum B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Satchmopsis brasiliensis B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Zopheromyces fasciatus B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Eucalyptus saligna Smith

Myrtaceae
EUCALIPTO**Botryosphaeria** sp. Ces. & De Not.

PR [410 p.218]

Calonectria crotalariae (Loos) D.K. Bell & Sobers*Calonectria theae* var. *crotalariae* Loos*Cylindrocladium crotalariae* (Loos) D.K. Bell & Sobers
ES [367 p.445]**Cephalosporium** sp. Corda

RS [381 p.227]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

RS [381 p.227]

Codinaea eucalypti B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Antracnose [399 p.126]

SP [399 p.126]

Corticium salmonicolor Berk. & Broome

Doença rosada [1127 p.16]; Rubelose [570 p.59, 584 p.5]

ES [570 p.59, 584 p.5, 1127 p.16]; MG [570 p.59, 584 p.5]; PE [570 p.59, 584 p.5, 1127 p.16]

Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges*Cryptosporella eugeniae* Nutman & F.M. Roberts*Diaporthe cubensis* Bruner*Endothia eugeniae* (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth
Cancro basal [856 p.5566, 867 p. 1756]**Cryphonectria havanensis** (Bruner) M.E. Barr*Endothia havanensis* Bruner

Gomose do eucalipto [852 p.1572]

Cryptophiale udagawae Piroz. & Ichinoe

[26]

Cylindrocladium brasiliense (Bat. & Cif.) Peeraly

[26]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May

[848 p.1289], [859 p.399]

Cylindrocladium ovatum El-Gholl, Alfenas, Crous & T.S. Schub.

[26]

Cylindrocladium scoparium Morgan

ES [367 p.445]

Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan

RS [384 p.251]; SP [399 p.126]

Dendryphion sp. Wallr.

RS [381 p.227]

Dothiorella sp. Sacc.

RS [381 p.227]; SP [399 p.126]

Fusarium sp. Link

RS [381 p.227]; SP [399 p.126]

Geotrichum sp. Link

RS [381 p.227]

Mycocleptodiscus brasiliensis B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Mycosphaerella parkii Crous, M.J. Wingf., F.A. Ferreira & Alfenas

[26]

Mycosphaerella sp. Johanson

SP [406 p.XXXV]

Mycovellosiella eucalypti Crous & Alfenas

[26]

Oidium eucalypti Rostr.

[570 p.59]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [79]

Passalora eucalypti (Crous & Alfenas) Crous & U. Braun

[345 p.571]

Phaeoseptoria eucalypti Hansf.

Mancha de Phaeoseptoria [584 p.5]

Polyscytalum truncatum B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Puccinia psidii G. Winter

Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains

Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze

Ferrugem [584 p.5]

SP [584 p.5]

Ravenelia juruensis Syd.

Oídio [584 p.5]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

SP [399 p.126]

Satchmopsis brasiliensis B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Zopheromyces fasciatus B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

***Eucalyptus* sp. L'Hér.**

Myrtaceae

EUCALIPTO

Alternaria sp. Nees

[395 p.148], [1127 p.16]

Alternaria tenuissima (Kunze) Wiltshire

Clasterosporium tenuissimum (Nees & T. Nees) Sacc.

Helminthosporium tenuissimum Kunze

Macrosporium tenuissimum (Kunze) Fr.

Alternariose [391 p.121]; Mancha foliar [45]

MG [45, 391 p.121]

Arthrobotrys sp. Corda

Podridão de estaca [395 p.148]

Aulographina eucalypti (Cooke & Masee) Arx & E. Müll.

Aulographum eucalypti Cooke & Masee

Mancha de *Aulographina* [391 p.121, 395 p.143]; Mancha foliar [45]

MG [391 p.121]; Se [45]

[570 p.59]

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker

[395 p.148]

Biscogniauxia capnodes (Berk.) Y.M. Ju & J.D. Rogers

[26]

Biscogniauxia mediterranea (De Not.) Kuntze

[26]

Botryodiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

[395 p.148]

Botryosphaeria rhodina (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx

Botryodiplodia gossypii Ellis & Barthol.

Diplodia cacaoicola Henn.

Diplodia gossypina Cooke

Diplodia natalensis Pole-Evans

Physalospora fusca N.E. Stevens

Physalospora glandicola N.E. Stevens

Cancro de *Botryosphaeria* [45]

SP [45]

Botryosphaeria ribis Grossenb. & Duggar

Botryodiplodia ribis (Fuckel) Petr.

Botryosphaeria berengeriana De Not.

Dothiorella ribis (Fuckel) Sacc.

Podosporium ribis Fuckel

Cancro de *Botryosphaeria* [45]; Podridão de estaca [45]

SP [45]

Botryosphaeria sp. Ces. & De Not.

Cancro [383 p.122, 395 p.148, 410 p.218, 418 p.271, 1127 p.16]

BA [418 p.271]; MG [395 p.148]; PR [410 p.218]; SP [418 p.271]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana

Mofo cinzento [32, 45, 402 p.128, 402 p.150, 406 p.vII, 1127 p.16]; Tombamento de muda [570 p.59, 584 p.5]

S [45]; Se [45]

Botrytis sp. P. Micheli ex Pers.

[26], [449 p.313]

Calonectria crotalariae (Loos) D.K. Bell & Sobers

Calonectria theae var. *crotalariae* Loos

Cylindrocladium crotalariae (Loos) D.K. Bell & Sobers

Apodrecimento da estaca [570 p.59]; Mancha foliar [418 p.275]

ES [376 p.525]; PA [402 p.154, 418 p.275]

[32], [387 p.275], [395 p.148], [406 p.XXXVI]

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas

Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.

Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.

Podridão de estaca [81]

[26]

Calonectria ilicicola Boedijn & Reitsma

Candelospora ilicicola Hawley

Cylindrocladium ilicicola (Hawley) Boedijn & Reitsma

Mancha de *Cylindrocladium* [45]

AM [45]; BA [45]; ES [45]; MG [45]

[26], [387 p.275], [32]

Calonectria indusiata (Seaver) Crous

[26]

Calonectria insularis C.L. Schoch & Crous

[26]

Calonectria kyotensis Terash.

Calonectria floridana Sobers

Calonectria morgani Crous, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.

Calonectria uniseptata Gerlach

Cylindrocladium pithecellobii Petch

Diplocladium cylindrosporium Ellis & Everh.

Apodrecimento da estaca [570 p.59]; Podridão de estaca [81]; Tombamento [107 p.29, 372 p.237, 387 p.275, 391 p.158, 395 p.127, 395 p.148,

399 p.113, 399 p.122, 399 p.160, 402 p.146, 402 p.154, 405 p.7, 410 p.225, 413 p.336, 418 p.287, 419 p.11, 696 p.36, 1127 p.16]; Tombamento de muda [570 p.59]

DF [372 p.237]; ES [391 p.158]; MG [413 p.336, 418 p.287]; PA [402 p.154]; PE [399 p.160]; SP [107 p.29, 696 p.36] [26], [1154 p.127]

Calonectria leguminum (Rehm) Crous

[26]

Calonectria morganii Crous, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.

[26]

Calonectria ovata D. Victor & Crous

[26]

Calonectria pauciramosa C.L. Schoch & Crous

[26]

Calonectria pteridis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas

[26]

Calonectria pyrochroa (Desm.) Sacc.

Calonectria hederæ G. Arnaud ex C. Booth

Calonectria reteaudii (Bugnic.) C. Booth

Nectria pyrochroa Desm.

Neonectria reteaudii Bugnic.

[26]

Calonectria quinqueseptata Figueirado & Namek.

Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum Boedijn & Reitsma

Mancha de *Cylindrocladium* [45]

AM [45]; BA [45]; ES [45]; MG [45]; PA [387 p.275, 402 p.154]

[32]

Calonectria scoparia Ribeiro & Matsuoka ex Peeraly

[26]

Calonectria spathiphylli El-Gholl, J.Y. Uchida, Alfenas, T.S. Schub., Alfieri & A.R. Chase

[26]

Calonectria variabilis Crous, J.D. Janse, D. Victor, G.F. Marais & Alfenas

Cylindrocladium variabile Crous, J.D. Janse, D. Victor, G.F. Marais & Alfenas

[26]

Ceratocystis fimbriata Ellis & Halst.

Murcha de *Ceratocystis* [444 p.372]

Ceratocystis sp. Ellis & Halst.

Podridão azul [387 p.399]

Cercosperma arnaudii B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Cercospora epicoccoides Cooke & Masee

[1127 p.16]

Cercospora eucalypti Cooke & Masee

Cercosporiose [68]; Mancha foliar [45]

ES [45]; MG [45]

[1127 p.16]

Chaetomella circinoseta Stolk

[26]

Chaetopsina splendida B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Cladosporium sp. Link

[395 p.148]

Codinaea maharashtrensis Piroz. & S.D. Patil

[26]

Codinaea septata B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Codinaea simplex S. Hughes & W.B. Kendr.

[26]

Colletotrichum eucalypti Bitanc.

SP [309 p.2]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Podridão de estaca [45]

[399 p.126], [387 p.274], [395 p.148]

Coniella castaneicola (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton

[423 p.317]

Coniella fragariae (Oudem.) B. Sutton

Mancha foliar [45, 570 p.59, 584 p.5]

BA [387 p.380]; ES [387 p.380]; MG [387 p.380, 391 p.122]

[387 p.337], [410 p.177], [399 p.122]

Corticium salmonicolor Berk. & Broome

Doença rosada [273 p.135, 360 p.109, 1093 p.23]; Enfermidade rosada [81]; Rubelose [81, 81]

BA [81, 360 p.109]; ES [81, 360 p.109]; PE [81, 273 p.135, 360 p.109]; RJ [360 p.109]

Crepidotus martinii Singer

[26]

Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges

Cryptosporella eugeniae Nutman & F.M. Roberts

Diaporthe cubensis Bruner

Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth

Cancro [379 p.585, 387 p.274, 395 p.134, 399 p.160, 405 p.40, 418 p.268, 418 p.271]; Cancro do eucalipto [32, 45, 81, 81, 361 p.223, 362 p.84, 365 p.108, 570 p.59, 584 p.5, 1093 p.23, 1127 p.16]

BA [418 p.271]; CO [570 p.59]; ES [45]; MG [45, 365 p.108, 468 p.120]; N [570 p.59]; NE [570 p.59]; PE [399 p.160]; SE [570 p.59]; SP [45, 418 p.271] [449 p.313]

Cryphonectria gyrosa (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.

Endothia gyrosa (Schwein.) Fr.

[395 p.134]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

[395 p.148]

Cylindrocladiella camelliae (Venkataram. & C.S.V. Ram) Boesew.

[26]

Cylindrocladiella infestans Boesew.

[26]

Cylindrocladiella lageniformis Crous

[26]

Cylindrocladiella sp. Boesew.

MG [399 p.122]

Cylindrocladium candelabrum Viégas

"Damping-off" [45]; Mancha de *Cylindrocladium* [45]; Podridão de estaca [439 p.288]; Tombamento de muda [45]

AM [45]; BA [45]; ES [45]; MG [45, 444 p.372]

[26]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May

Apodrecimento da estaca [570 p.59]

DF [372 p.223, 372 p.237, 391 p.122]

[395 p.148], [399 p.122], [405 p.7], [419 p.11], [399 p.159], [399 p.113]

Cylindrocladium ovatum El-Gholl, Alfenas, Crous & T.S. Schub.

[26]

Cylindrocladium parasiticum Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas

Mancha de *Cylindrocladium* [45]; Podridão de estaca [81]
AM [45]; BA [45]; ES [45]; MG [45]

Cylindrocladium penicilloides (Tubaki) Tubaki

[1154 p.127]

Cylindrocladium peruvianum Bat., J.L. Bezerra & M.P. Herrera

Cylindrocladiella peruviana (Bat., J.L. Bezerra & M.P. Herrera) Boesew.
[372 p.237]

Cylindrocladium pteridis F.A. Wolf

Mancha de *Cylindrocladium* [45]
AM [45]; BA [45, 410 p.226]; ES [45]; MG [45]; PA [402 p.154]
[392 p.236], [410 p.225], [410 p.177], [396 p.227], [372 p.237], [81]

Cylindrocladium scoparium var. *brasiliensis* Bat. & Cif.

[26]

Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan

Podridão de estaca [45, 584 p.5]; Tombamento de muda [584 p.5]
[399 p.126], [449 p.313], [395 p.148], [367 p.445], [395 p.127], [395 p.141]

Cytospora sp. Ehrenb.

RS [381 p.227]
[449 p.313]

Dothiorella sp. Sacc.

Podridão de estaca [399 p.126]

Elsinoë eucalypti Hansf.

[801 p.490]

Endothia sp. Fr.

[859 p.399]

Endothiella sp. Sacc.

[395 p.134]

Eriomycopsis aristata B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Erysiphe polyphaga Hammarl.

Oídio [395 p.127]
DF [395 p.127]

Fusarium lateritium Nees : Fr.

Cancro de *Fusarium* [68]
Ne [68]

Fusarium sp. Link

Apodrecimento da estaca [570 p.59]; Podridão de estaca [45]; Tombamento de muda [395 p.148, 399 p.122, 399 p.126]

Golovinomyces cichoracearum var. *cichoracearum* (DC.) V.P.

Heluta

Erysiphe cichoracearum Jacz.
Oidium asteris-punicea Peck
Oídio [395 p.127]
DF [395 p.127]

Harknessia eucalypti Cooke

[387 p.274]

Harknessia fumaginea B. Sutton & Alcorn

[26]

Harknessia globosa B. Sutton

[26]

Hypoxylon sp. Bull.

MG [376 p.525]; SP [307 p.104]

Inonotus rheades (Pers.) Bondartsev & Singer

RS [381 p.227]

Laetiporus sulphureus (Bull.) Bondartsev & Singer

Polyporus sulphureus (Bull.) Fr.
Podridão parda cúbica [1139 p.3]
[381 p.228]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
BA [418 p.271]; CE [460 p.209]; PE [273 p.135]; SP [418 p.271]

Macrophomina sp. Petr.

[387 p.274]

Microdochium cylindricum B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Microdochium griseum B. Sutton, Piroz. & Deighton

[26]

Mycoleptodiscus brasiliensis B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Mycoleptodiscus indicus (Sahni) B. Sutton

[26]

Mycosphaerella heimii Bouriquet

[26]

Mycosphaerella secundaria Crous & A.C. Alfenas

[26]

Mycosphaerella sp. Johanson

Mancha de *Mycosphaerella* [395 p.143, 1127 p.16]; Mancha de *Mycosphaerella foliar* [45]
[449 p.313]

Mycosphaerella stramenti Crous & A.C. Alfenas

[26]

Mycosphaerella stramenticola Crous & A.C. Alfenas

[26]

Mycosphaerella suberosa Crous, F.A. Ferreira, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.

Mancha foliar [934 p.1233]

Mycotribulus mirabilis Nag Raj & W.B. Kendr.

[26]

Nectricladiella infestans Crous & C.L. Schoch

[26]

Oidium eucalypti Rostr.

Oídio [439 p.264]
PR [439 p.264]
[449 p.313]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [45]

Penicillium sp. Link

BA [418 p.271]; SP [418 p.271]
[395 p.148]

Pestalotiopsis microspora (Speg.) G.C. Zhao & N. Li

Pestalotia dictyota Speg.
Pestalotia microspora Speg.
SP [309 p.19]

Phaeoisaria infrafertilis B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Phaeophleospora epicoccoides (Cooke & Masee) Crous, F.A. Ferreira & B. Sutton

[345 p.571]

Phaeophleospora eucalypti (Cooke & Masee) Crous, F.A. Ferreira & B. Sutton
[345 p.571]

Phaeoseptoria eucalypti Hansf.
Mancha [395 p.121, 406 p.LIV]; Mancha de Phaeoseptoria [570 p.59];
Queima de Phaeoseptoria [395 p.121, 406 p.LIV]; Queima foliar [45]
SE [406 p.LIV]

Phaeoseptoria sp. Speg.
SC [406 p.LIV]

Phanerochaete salmonicolor (Berk. & Broome) Jülich
Doença rosada [45]; Rubelose [45]

Phloeospora sp. Wallr.
RS [384 p.231]

Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands
[1127 p.16]

Phytophthora parasitica Dastur
[26]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary
Podridão de raiz [45]; Tombamento de muda [53]

Pilidiella eucalyptorum Crous & M.J. Wingf.
[26]

Pisolithus tinctorius (Mont.) E. Fisch.
[1140 p.65]

Polyscytalum truncatum B. Sutton & Hodges
[26]

Puccinia psidii G. Winter
 Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
 Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
Ferrugem [45, 81, 81, 119 p.84, 379 p.491, 391 p.129, 398 p.47, 398 p.55,
398 p.70, 398 p.73, 399 p.156, 399 p.159, 402 p.120, 423 p.317, 1127 p.16,
1141 p.104, 1141 p.105, 1141 p.155]; Ferrugem do eucalipto [570 p.59]
DF [423 p.317]; ES [81, 119 p.84, 1127 p.16]; MG [81, 391 p.129, 398 p.55,
398 p.73, 1127 p.16]; PE [119 p.84]; SP [1127 p.16]
[449 p.313]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.
Podridão de raiz [45]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
Podridão de estaca [45, 81, 584 p.5]; Queima foliar [406 p.XXXVI, 410
p.177, 584 p.5]; Tombamento de muda [570 p.59, 584 p.5]
BA [584 p.5]; MG [584 p.5]; PA [406 p.XXXVI, 584 p.5]; PR [584 p.5]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.
Tombamento [391 p.121, 391 p.124, 395 p.148, 399 p.122]

Satchmopsis brasiliensis B. Sutton & Hodges
[26]

Schizophyllum commune (L.) Fr.
 Schizophyllum alneum J. Schröt.
SP [309 p.165]

Schizotrichella sp. E.F. Morris
[387 p.274]

Sclerotium coffeicola Stahel
[406 p.XLI]

Sphaerotheca humuli (DC.) Burrill
 Sphaerotheca alchemillae (Grev.) L. Junell
 Sphaerotheca macularis (Wallr.) Fr.
Oídio [395 p.127]
DF [395 p.127]

Sphaerotheca pannosa (Wallr.) Lév.
[26]

Sporothrix eucalypti M.J. Wingf., Crous & W.J. Swart
Esporotricose [444 p.352]
RS [444 p.352]

Stachybotrys sp. Corda
[395 p.148]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk
 Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
 Corticium praticola Kotila
 Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
Queima foliar [45]
[413 p.330]

Thielaviopsis paradoxa (De Seynes) Höhn.
[395 p.127]

Thyriopsis sphaerospora Marasas
DF [419 p.106]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.
Tombamento de muda [402 p.146]

Trimmatostroma excentricum B. Sutton & Ganap.
Mancha foliar [45]
BA [45]; MG [45]

Valsa ceratosperma (Tode) Maire
SP [1151 p.36]

Verticillium sp. Nees
[395 p.148]

Xylaria apiculata Cooke
SP [307 p.108]

Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith

Myrtaceae
EUCALIPTO

Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges
 Cryptosporella eugeniae Nutman & F.M. Roberts
 Diaporthe cubensis Bruner
 Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth
Cancro do eucalipto [863 p.4291]
ES [863 p.4291]

Cylindrocladium ovatum El-Gholl, Alfenas, Crous & T.S. Schub.
PA [936 p.2536]

Cylindrocladium scoparium Morgan
MG [367 p.445]

Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan
[26]

Laetiporus sulphureus (Bull.) Bondartsev & Singer
 Polyporus sulphureus (Bull.) Fr.
[1127 p.16]

Microdochium falcatum B. Sutton & Hodges
[26]

Oidium sp. Link
Oídio [79, 407 p.214]
DF [407 p.214]

Phaeoseptoria eucalypti Hansf.
Mancha de Phaeoseptoria [584 p.5]
[391 p.121]

Satchmopsis brasiliensis B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Sporidesmium cuneiforme (B. Sutton) S. Hughes

[26]

Eucalyptus torelliana F. Muell.

Myrtaceae

EUCALIPTO

Codinaea maharashtrensis Piroz. & S.D. Patil

[26]

Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges

Cryptosporella eugeniae Nutman & F.M. Roberts

Diaporthe cubensis Bruner

Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth

Cancro do eucalipto [863 p.4291]

ES [863 p.4291]

Cylindrocladium ovatum El-Gholl, Alfenas, Crous & T.S. Schub.

PA [936 p.2536]

Cylindrocladium scoparium Morgan

MG [367 p.445]

Oidium eucalypti Rostr.

[570 p.59]

Ravenelia juruensis Syd.

Oídio [584 p.5]

Eucalyptus trabutii A. Vilm. ex Trab.

Myrtaceae

Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges

Cryptosporella eugeniae Nutman & F.M. Roberts

Diaporthe cubensis Bruner

Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth

[26]

Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake

Myrtaceae

EUCALIPTO

Calonectria crotalariae (Loos) D.K. Bell & Sobers

Calonectria theae var. *crotalariae* Loos

Cylindrocladium crotalariae (Loos) D.K. Bell & Sobers

ES [367 p.445]; MG [367 p.445]

Calonectria ilicicola Boedijn & Reitsma

Candelospora ilicicola Hawley

Cylindrocladium ilicicola (Hawley) Boedijn & Reitsma

[362 p.72]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [418 p.274]

BA [418 p.274]; PA [418 p.274]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Antracnose [399 p.126]

PA [387 p.274]; SP [399 p.126]

Coniella fragariae (Oudem.) B. Sutton

BA [387 p.337]

[387 p.380]

Corticium salmonicolor Berk. & Broome

Doença rosada [1127 p.16]; Rubelose [570 p.59, 584 p.5]

ES [570 p.59, 584 p.5, 1127 p.16]; MG [570 p.59, 584 p.5]; PE [570 p.59, 584 p.5, 1127 p.16]

Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges

Cryptosporella eugeniae Nutman & F.M. Roberts

Diaporthe cubensis Bruner

Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth

Cancro do eucalipto [863 p.4291]

ES [863 p.4291]

Cryphonectria sp. (Sacc.) Sacc. & D. Sacc.

PA [387 p.274]

Cryptophialoidea manifesta (B. Sutton & Hodges) Kuthub. & Nawawi

[26]

Cylindrocladium ovatum El-Gholl, Alfenas, Crous & T.S. Schub.

PA [936 p.2536]

Cylindrocladium scoparium Morgan

MG [367 p.445]; PA [387 p.274]

[362 p.72]

Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan

SP [399 p.126]

Dothiorella sp. Sacc.

SP [399 p.126]

Fusarium sp. Link

PA [387 p.274]; SP [399 p.126]

Kirramyces epicoccoides (Cooke & Masee) J. Walker, B. Sutton & Pascoe

[26]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.

Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

SPEVRD [402 p.120]

MA [402 p.120]

Macrophomina sp. Petr.

PA [387 p.274]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [79]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

MA [402 p.120]; PA [387 p.274]

Phaeoseptoria eucalypti Hansf.

Mancha de *Phaeoseptoria* [584 p.5]

[391 p.121]

Polyscytalum truncatum B. Sutton & Hodges

[26]

Puccinia psidii G. Winter

Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains

Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze

Ferrugem [773 p.139]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.

SP [399 p.126]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

SP [399 p.126]

Schizotrichella sp. E.F. Morris

PA [387 p.274]

Eucalyptus viminalis Labill.

Myrtaceae
EUCALIPTO**Aspergillus sp.** Link
[388 p.557]**Botrytis cinerea Pers.**
Botrytis fuckeliana
SC [1144 p.36]**Calonectria spathulata** El-Gholl, Kimbr., E.L. Barnard, Alfieri & Schoult.
Cylindrocladium spathulatum El-Gholl, Kimbr., E.L. Barnard, Alfieri & Schoult.
Mancha foliar [901 p.6198]
[26]**Curvularia sp.** Boedijn
[388 p.557]**Monocillium sp.** S.B. Saksena
[388 p.557]**Penicillium sp.** Link
[388 p.557]**Pestalotia sp.** De Not.
[388 p.557]**Phomopsis sp.** (Sacc.) Bubák
[388 p.557]**Polyscytalum truncatum** B. Sutton & Hodges
[26]**Satchmopsis brasiliensis** B. Sutton & Hodges
[26]**Verticillium sp.** Nees
[388 p.557]**Cylindrocladium clavatum** Hodges & L.C. May
Podridão de raiz [783 p.898]

Euchlaena mexicana Schrad.

Poaceae

Ustilago maydis (DC.) Corda
Ustilago mays-zeae Magnus
Ustilago zeae (Link) Unger
[26]

Eugenia aurata O. Berg

Myrtaceae
MURTINHA**Lasmenia flavozonata** Viégas
SP [307 p.147]

Eugenia bimarginata O. Berg

Myrtaceae
CAMBUHI-DO-CAMPO**Asterinella sublibera**
DF [66]**Discosporium eugeniae** (Allesch.) B. Sutton
MG [410 p.198]**Phyllachora myrciae** (Lév.) Sacc.
Catacauma myrciae (Lév.) Theiss. & Syd.
MG [60, 307 p.139]
[26], [59]

Eugenia brachypoda DC.

Myrtaceae

Cylindrocladium pteridis F.A. Wolf
PA [472 p.459]

Eugenia brasiliensis Lam.

Myrtaceae
GRUMIXAMA**Puccinia psidii** G. Winter
Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
Ferrugem [119 p.85]
RJ [119 p.85]

Eugenia calycina Benth.

Myrtaceae

Pseudocercospora sp. Spieg.
[59]

Eugenia cambucae Mattos

Myrtaceae

Puccinia psidii G. Winter
Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
Ferrugem [119 p.85]
SP [119 p.85]

Eugenia caryophyllus Bullock & S.G. Harrison

Myrtaceae

Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges
Cryptosporella eugeniae Nutman & F.M. Roberts
Diaporthe cubensis Bruner
Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth
[26]**Valsa eugeniae** Nutman & Roberts
BA [413 p.347]

Eugenia cerasiflora Kurz

Myrtaceae

Cyclothea sp. Theiss.
MG [483 p.304]

Eugenia complicata O. Berg

Myrtaceae

Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel
DF [60]

Eugenia cumini (L.) Druce

Myrtaceae

Pellicularia koleroga Cooke
[26]

Eugenia dodonaeifolia Cambess.

Myrtaceae

Phyllachora muelleri Chardón
[59]

Eugenia dysenterica DC.

Myrtaceae
CAGAITA

Alternaria sp. Nees
[767 p.885]

Aspergillus sp. Link
[767 p.885]

Asterinella sublibera
DF [66]

Cercospora maesae Hansf.
MG [77]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
[423 p.312]

Cladosporium sp. Link
[767 p.885]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[26]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn
[767 p.885]

Didymella glacialis Rehm
MA [66]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito
[767 p.885]

Johansonia pandani E. Müll.
MA [66]

Mucor sp. Fresen.
[767 p.885]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.
[767 p.885]

Penicillium sp. Link
[767 p.885]

Phloeosporella kitajimae Dianese, R.B. Medeiros & L.T.P. Santos
[59]

Phloeosporella sp. Höhn.
[29]

Puccinia psidii G. Winter
Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
Ferrugem [406 p.LVII]
[59]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.
[767 p.885]

Schizothyrium coutareae (Bat. & I.H. Lima) Arx
DF [476 p.143]

Stigmopeltis sp. Syd.
DF [66]

Stomiopeltis andina (Petr.) M.L. Farr
DF [476 p.143]

Eugenia edulis Benth. & Hook. f. ex Griseb.

Myrtaceae

Phyllosticta myrticola Speg.
[26]

Eugenia foetida Pers.

Myrtaceae

Parastigmatellina eugeniifolii Bat. & Peres
[59]

Eugenia grandis Wight

Myrtaceae

Puccinia psidii G. Winter
Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
Ferrugem [119 p.85]
SP [119 p.85]

Eugenia hiemalis Cambess.

Myrtaceae
GUAMIRIM-VERMELHO

Discosporium eugeniae (Allesch.) B. Sutton
MG [410 p.198]

Eugenia humilis Phil.

Myrtaceae

Cylindrosporium eugeniicola Bat. & Peres
DF [264 p.3]
[59]

Eugenia insipida Cambess.

Myrtaceae
MURTA-DA-PRAIA

Parmulina exsculpta (Berk.) Theiss. & Syd.
PA [77]

Podosporium insipidum Bat. & J.A. Lima
PE [173 p.7]

Eugenia jambolana Lam.

Myrtaceae

Cercospora eugeniae (Rangel ex Sacc.) Chupp
[68]

Pestalotiopsis guepinii (Desm.) Steyaert

Pestalotia guepinii Desm.
Mancha parda [68]

Eugenia jambos L.

Myrtaceae
JAMBO-AMARELO

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
RJ [309 p.10]

Phytophthora cactorum (Lebert & Cohn) J. Schröt.
Declínio [53]
BA [53]

Puccinia psidii G. Winter
Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
MG [308 p.42]; PB [308 p.42]; RJ [308 p.42]; SP [308 p.42]

Eugenia klotzschiana O. Berg

Myrtaceae
PERA-DO-CERRADO

Chaetosticta sp. Petr. & Syd.
DF [66]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
DF [460 p.212]

Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan
DF [460 p.212]

Phloeospora sp. Höhn.
DF [460 p.212]

Eugenia ligustrina Willd.

Myrtaceae
PITANGA-MIÚDA

Asterina ligustrinae (Bat. & Peres) S. Hughes
[26]

Clypeolella ligustrinae Bat. & Peres
[59]

Eugenia lucida Banks ex Gaerth.

Myrtaceae

Asterina lucida Bat.
[26]

Eugenia luschnathiana Klotzsch ex Berg

Myrtaceae
PITOMBA-DA-BAHIA

Elsinoë talisiae Bitanc. & Jenkins
[26]

Eugenia lutescens Cambess.

Myrtaceae
PITOMBEIRA

Arnaudiella sp. Petr.
DF [66]

Phloeospora flavio-moralis Dianese, B. Sutton & D.J. Tesmann
[59]

Trichomatosphaera cerradensis Sepúlveda-Chavera, Pereira-Carvalho & Dianese
DF [599 p.261]

Eugenia malaccensis L.

Myrtaceae
JAMBO

Capnognoniella polymorpha Bat. & Cif.
AM [77]

Capnogonium polymorphum Bat. & Peres
AM [236 p.8]

Ceramothyrium boedijnii Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
PE [77]

Ceramothyrium jambosae Bat. & Peres
Fumagina [246 p.11]
AM [246 p.11]

Eremotheca sellowiana Bat. & J.A. Lima
AM [256 p.28]

Heptaster macroradiatus Cif., Bat. & Nascim.
PE [155 p.4]

Hiospira jambosae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Peres
AM [77]

Leptosphaeria eustomoides Sacc.
BA [77]

Microthyriella anthuriifolii Bat. & Nascim.
AM [77, 234 p.8]

Mycosphaerella tocoyenae Bat. & Peres
PE [219 p.11]

Pestalotiopsis versicolor (Speg.) Steyaert
AM [77]; BA [77]; DF [77]; MA [77]; PE [77]

Phaeophycopsis amazonensis Bat. & Peres
AM [77, 292 p.241]

Puccinia psidii G. Winter
Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
Ferrugem [211 p.37]
PE [211 p.37]

Ramularia solani (Sacc.) Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
BA [202 p.13]; PE [219 p.11]

Scolecoxyphium fraseriae Cif. & Bat.
PE [77]

Trichamelia eugeniae Bat. & R. Garnier
PE [219 p.10]

Tripospermum pes-gallinae var. *jambosae* Bat.
BA [77]; PE [77]

Zygosporium oscheoides Mont.
BA [77, 202 p.16]; PI [77]

Eugenia monticola DC.

Myrtaceae

Caudellopeltis eugeniae Bat. & H. Maia
[59]

Eugenia natalitia Sond.

Myrtaceae

Phyllachora goyazensis Henn.
Catacauma goyazense (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
[60]

Eugenia pitanga Kiaersk.

Myrtaceae
PITANGA

Cercospora eugeniae (Rangel ex Sacc.) Chupp
Cercosporiose [68]

Elsinoë pitangae Bitanc. & Jenkins
Antracnose maculata [99 p.33]
RS [99 p.33]

Pestalotia eugeniae Thüm.
Mancha parda [68]

Phaeoseptoria eugeniae Viégas
BA [204 p.32]
[59]

Phyllosticta eugeniae P.A. Young
Mancha cinzenta [68]

Uredo pitangae Speg.
Ferrugem [68]

Eugenia pungens O. Berg

Myrtaceae
GUABIJU

Puccinia psidii G. Winter
Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
Ferrugem [119 p.85]
RS [119 p.85]

Eugenia puniceifolia DC.

Myrtaceae

Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel
MG [60]; MS [60]

Rehmiodothis eugeniae Chardón
[59]

Eugenia sp. L.

Myrtaceae

Actinothecium callicola Speg.
[26]

Actinothyrium callicola Speg.
[26]

Asterina colliculosa Speg.
[26]

Asterina cylindrotheca Speg.
[26]

Asterolibertia sp. G. Arnaud
[423 p.298]

Catacauma eugeniicola Chardón
[59]

Cyrta licaniae Bat. & H. Maia
AM [77]; PE [77]; RO [77]

Discosporium eugeniae (Allesch.) B. Sutton
[59]

Eremotheca ceibae Bat. & J.A. Lima
[77]

Ferrarisia apiahyna (Speg.) Arx
PE [77]

Ferrarisia capparis (Hansf. & Thirum.) Arx
PE [77]

Hyaloderma puiggarii Speg.
[26]

Lembosia microscopica Speg.
[26]

Lembosia myrtacearum Speg.
[26]

Lopadium applanatum Bat. & H. Maia
PE [77]

Lophodermium subtropicale Speg.
[26]

Micropeltella albomarginata (Speg.) Syd. & P. Syd.
MA [77]

Mysia combreti Bat.
AM [77]; DF [77]; MA [77]; PE [77]; RO [77]

Mysia microspora Bat. & Cavalc.
AM [77]; MA [77]; PE [77]

Oxydothis insignis Speg.
[26]

Pestalotia versicolor Speg.
[26]

Phyllachora ipirangae Speg.
[60]

Phyllachora phylloplaca (Mont.) Sacc.
[59]

Phyllachora tachirensis Chardón
[59]

Pseudocercospora eugeniicola U. Braun, J.C. David & F.O. Freire
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Puccinia cumula Arthur & Cummins
Ferrugem [119 p.52]
BA [119 p.52]

Puccinia psidii G. Winter
Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze

Ferrugem [119 p.85]
MG [119 p.85]; PR [119 p.85]; RJ [119 p.85]; SC [119 p.85]; SP [119 p.85]
[59]

Sclerotium coffeicola Stahel
[410 p.195]

Setomyces orchideae Bat. & I.H. Lima
AM [77]; AP [77]; MA [77]; PA [77]; PE [77]; RO [77]; RR [77]

Sphaerodothis consociata Chardón
[59]

Stenella rufescens (Speg.) J.L. Mulder
[26]

Strigula elegans (Fée) Müll. Arg.
AM [77]; DF [77]; MA [77]; PE [77]

Strigula nemathora Mont.
AM [77]; AP [77]; MA [77]; PE [77]; RO [77]; RR [77]

Trichomerium ornatum Bat. & Cif.
PE [77]

Tripospermum roupalae (Syd.) S. Hughes
BA [77]; PA [77]; PE [77]

Uncinula australis Speg.
MG [307 p.27]; SP [307 p.27]

Eugenia stipitata McVaugh

Myrtaceae
ARAÇÁ-BOI

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [45, 430 p.272]
AC [430 p.272]; AM [430 p.272]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May
Podridão de raiz [430 p.232]
AC [430 p.232]; AM [430 p.232]

Cylindrocladium scoparium Morgan
PA [406 p.XXXVI, 426 p.488]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary
Podridão [53]; Podridão do fruto [45]
PA [53, 413 p.324]

Puccinia psidii G. Winter
 Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
 Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
Ferrugem [45, 430 p.272]
AC [430 p.272]; AM [413 p.328, 430 p.272]

Eugenia tomentosa Cambess.

Myrtaceae
CABELUDA

Coniella sp. Höhn.
DF [410 p.198]

Pestalotia macrochaeta (Speg.) Guba
SP [309 p.20]

Eugenia uniflora O. Berg

Myrtaceae
PITANGA

Asterina mandaquiensis Henn.
[26]

Cercospora eugeniae (Rangel ex Sacc.) Chupp
[26]

Mycosphaerella eugeniae Rehm
[26]

Mycosphaerella eugenicola Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
[26]

Uncinula australis Speg.
Oídio [79]
MG [79, 307 p.27]
[59]

Eugenia uvalha Cambess.

Myrtaceae
UVAIA

Puccinia psidii G. Winter
 Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
 Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
Ferrugem [119 p.85]
SP [119 p.85]

Eulophidium maculatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer

Orchidaceae

Sphenospora mera Cummins
Ferrugem [38]

Eupatorium adamantium Gardner

Asteraceae

Puccinia eupatorii-columbiani Mayor
Ferrugem [119 p.56]
RJ [119 p.56]

Eupatorium adenanthum DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia eupatorii-columbiani Mayor
Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]
[26], [119 p.201]

Eupatorium ballotifolium Kunth

Asteraceae
MARIA-PRETA

Puccinia eupatorii Dietel
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.55]
SC [38]

Eupatorium betonicaeforme (DC.) Baker

Asteraceae

Puccinia eupatorii Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.55]
SC [119 p.55]; SP [119 p.55]

Eupatorium dendroides Spreng.

Asteraceae

Aleurodiscus sp. Rabenh. ex J. Schröt.
MG [308 p.255]

Eupatorium dichotomum Larranaga

Asteraceae

Cionothrix praelonga (G. Winter) Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.20]
SC [119 p.20]

Eupatorium inulifolium Kunth

Asteraceae

Puccinia eupatorii Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.55]
SP [119 p.55, 308 p.25]

Puccinia eupatorii-columbiani Mayor
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.56]
RJ [38]; SP [38, 119 p.56]

Eupatorium macrocephalum (Less.) DC.

Asteraceae
CHARRUA-GRANDE

Puccinia eupatorii Dietel
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.55]
RS [38, 119 p.55]; SC [38]; SP [119 p.55]

Eupatorium maximiliani Schrad. ex DC.

Asteraceae
ARNICA-DO-CAMPO

Septoria fusarisporea Viégas
SP [308 p.746]

Eupatorium oblongifolium Baker

Asteraceae
ERVA-DE-LAGARTO

Puccinia eupatorii Dietel
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.55]
SC [38]

Eupatorium pallescens DC.

Asteraceae

Aecidium eupatorii Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.8]
RS [119 p.8]

Eupatorium pumilum B.L. Rob.

Asteraceae

Puccinia eupatorii Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.55]
SP [119 p.55]

Eupatorium purpurascens Sch. Bip.

Asteraceae

Puccinia eupatorii Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.55]
RJ [119 p.55]; SP [119 p.55]

Eupatorium sclematidium

Asteraceae

Aecidium approximans J.C. Lindq.
Ferrugem [119 p.5]

Eupatorium sp. L.

Asteraceae

Aecidium eupatorii Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.8]
RJ [119 p.8]

Cionothrix praelonga (G. Winter) Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.20]
MG [119 p.20]; RR [119 p.20]; RS [119 p.20]; SC [119 p.20]; SP [119 p.20] [59]

Crauatamyces eupatorii Viégas
SP [307 p.158]

Cystopus brasiliensis Speg.
[26]

Hypocrella caulium (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Pat.
SP [307 p.93]

Puccinia eupatorii Dietel
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.55]
MG [38, 119 p.55]; MS [38]; MT [38]; SP [38] [59]

Puccinia eupatorii-columbiani Mayor
Ferrugem [119 p.56]
RJ [119 p.56]; SP [119 p.56]

Puccinia noacki Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.75]
SP [119 p.75]

Uredo eupatoriicola Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.114]
SC [119 p.114]

Uredo tephrosiicola Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.124]
AM [119 p.124]

Uromyces megalosporus Speg.
Ferrugem [119 p.137]
AM [119 p.137]

Whetzelomyces niger (F. Stevens) Viégas
[26]

Eupatorium squalidum DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia eupatorii Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.55]
MG [119 p.55]

Euphorbia brasiliensis Lam.

Euphorbiaceae

Oidium sp. Link

DF [393 p.390]

Uromyces euphorbiae (Schwein.) Cooke & Peck

CE [1084 p.79-82]

Uromyces proëminens Duby

CE [1084 p.79-82]

Euphorbia comosa Vell.

Euphorbiaceae

Oidium sp. Link

SP [307 p.21]

Euphorbia gymnoclada Boiss.

Euphorbiaceae

AVELOZ

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.

Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

PE [308 p.730]

Euphorbia heterophylla Desf.

Euphorbiaceae

LEITEIRA

Alternaria euphorbiicola E.G. Simmons & Engelhard

Alternaria euphorbiae (Barthol.) Aragaki & J.Y. Uchida

Macrosporium euphorbiae Barthol.

RJ [600 p.21-36]

Alternaria sp. Nees

DF [391 p.138]

Aspergillus sp. Link

PR [395 p.122]

Bipolaris euphorbiae (Hansf.) J.J. Muchovej & A.O. Carvalho

RJ [600 p.21-36]

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker

[410 p.189]

Cladosporium sp. Link

PR [395 p.122]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

[410 p.210]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

[410 p.210]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

DF [391 p.138]

[390 p.109]

Lewia chlamidosporiformans B.S. Vieira & R.W. Barreto

[26]

Melampsora euphorbiae (Ficinus & C. Schub.) Castagne

Ferrugem [38]

MG [38]; PE [38]; RJ [38]; RS [38]; SP [38, 525 p.317-329]

Melanospora sp. Corda

RJ [600 p.21-36]

Oidium sp. Link

RJ [600 p.21-36]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips

Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.

Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel

Sclerotium varium Pers.

Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,

PR [376 p.472]

[449 p.373]

Sphaceloma poinsettiae Jenkins & Rühle

RJ [600 p.21-36]

Uromyces euphorbiae (Schwein.) Cooke & Peck

Ferrugem [38]

RJ [38]

Euphorbia hirta L.

Euphorbiaceae

ERVA-DE-SANTA-LUZIA

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

RJ [600 p.21-36]

Sphaceloma sp. de Bary

RJ [600 p.21-36]

Sphaerotheca euphorbiae (Castagne) E.S. Salmon

[26]

Sphaerotheca fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci

Acrosporium erysiphoides (Fr.) Subram.

Alphitomorpha fuliginea Schltdl.

Erysiphe fuliginea (Schltdl.) Fr.

Euoidium erysiphoides (Fr.) Y.S. Paul & J.N. Kapoor

Oidium erysiphoides Fr.

Podospaera fuliginea (Schltdl.) U. Braun & S. Takam.

Sphaerotheca fuliginea f.sp. fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci

Sphaerotheca fuliginea var. fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci

Sphaerotheca humuli var. fuliginea (Schltdl.) E.S. Salmon

Sphaerotheca macularis var. fuliginea (Schltdl.) W.B. Cooke

RJ [600 p.21-36]

Uromyces euphorbiae (Schwein.) Cooke & Peck

Ferrugem [119 p.133]

MG [119 p.133]; RJ [600 p.21-36]; SP [119 p.133]

Uromyces proëminens Duby

[26]

Euphorbia hyssopifolia L.

Euphorbiaceae

ERVA-DE-ANDORINHA

Elsinoë brasiliensis Bitanc. & Jenkins

[101 p.49]

Euphorbia papillosa Pouzol

Euphorbiaceae

ERVA-LEITEIRA

Balladyna deightonii Hansf.

PE [249 p.25]

Meliola papillosae Bat. & H. Maia

PE [77, 273 p.274]

Euphorbia pilulifera L.

Euphorbiaceae

Oidium sp. Link

DF [393 p.390]

Uromyces euphorbiae (Schwein.) Cooke & Peck

Ferrugem [119 p.133]

DF [393 p.390]; PA [119 p.133]; SC [119 p.133]; SP [119 p.133]

Uromyces euphorbiicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Tranzschel

Ferrugem [119 p.133]

BA [406 p.XX]; MG [119 p.133]; PB [119 p.133, 308 p.63]; SP [119 p.133, 308 p.63]

[59]

Euphorbia prunifolia Jack var. repanda

Euphorbiaceae

Oidium sp. Link

[26]

Botrytis sp. P. Micheli ex Pers.

SP [309 p.361]

Oidium sp. Link

SP [307 p.21]

[1132 p.4]

Sphaceloma krugii Bitanc. & Jenkins

Verrugose [98 p.103]

MG [98 p.103]; SP [98 p.103]

Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch

Euphorbiaceae

BICO-DE-PAPAGAIO

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana

Mofo cinzento [45]; Podridão de estaca [45]

Phytophthora parasitica Dastur

Podridão de Phytophthora [45]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Podridão de Pythium [45]

Septoria sp. Sacc.

DF [483 p.275]

Sphaceloma poinsettiae Jenkins & Rühle

Antracnose maculata [801 p.490]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn

Corticium praticola Kotila

Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto

Mela do feijoeiro [45]

Euphorbia sp. L.

Euphorbiaceae

Aecidium euphorbiae Pers.

Uromyces pisi-sativi (Pers.) Liro

Ferrugem [119 p.9]

RJ [119 p.9]

Amphobotrys ricini (N.F. Buchw.) Hennebert

Botrytis ricini N.F. Buchw.

RJ [600 p.21-36]

Fusicladium fasciculatum var. fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis [26]

Micropeltis euphorbiae Bat., O.M. Fonseca & S.K. Shome

AM [77, 254 p.50]

Pestalotia paraguariensis Speg.

[26]

Uromyces euphorbiae (Schwein.) Cooke & Peck

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.133]

PB [38]; RJ [119 p.133]

Uromyces euphorbiicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Tranzschel

Ferrugem [119 p.133]

PB [119 p.133, 308 p.63]; SP [308 p.63]

Uromyces uleanus Dietel

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.144]

SC [38]

Euphorbiaceae

Puccinia destruens Henn.

[59]

Eustoma grandiflorum (Raf.) Shinnors

Gentianaceae

LISIANTO

Oidiopsis haplophylli (H. Magn.) Rulamort

Oídio [1171 p.405]

DF [1171 p.405]

Pseudocercospora eustomatis (Peck) U. Braun

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Sclerophoma eustomatis Taubenh. & Ezekiel

SP [439 p.295]

Euterpe badiocarpa Barb. Rodr.

Areaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

SP [1129 p.93]

Euterpe edulis Mart.

Areaceae

PALMITEIRO

Alternaria sp. Nees

[554 p.106]

Aspergillus sp. Link

[554 p.106]

Brachysporiella gayanae Bat.

Folhas em decomposição [505 p.109]

Calonectria ilicicola Boedijn & Reitsma

Candelospora ilicicola Hawley

Cylindrocladium ilicicola (Hawley) Boedijn & Reitsma

[26]

Chalara alabamensis Morgan-Jones

Folhas em decomposição [517 p.489]

Chalara aurea (Corda) S. Hughes

Folhas em decomposição [500 p.43]

Chloridium transversalis Morgan-Jones

Folhas em decomposição [519 p.301]

Chloridium virescens var. virescens (Pers.) W. Gams & Hol.-Jech.

Folhas em decomposição [502 p.529, 504 p.277]

Cladosporium cladosporioides (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries

Folhas em decomposição [501 p.22]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

SP [1129 p.93]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

[554 p.106]

Crepidotus euterpicola Senn-Irlet & de Meijer

[26]

Cryptophiale kakombensis Piroz.

Folhas em decomposição [509 p.1124]

Cryptophiale udagawae Piroz. & Ichinoe

Folhas em decomposição [509 p.1126]

Dendrosporomyces splendens Nawawi & Kuthub.

Folhas em decomposição [514 p.39]

Dictyochaeta minutissima A. Hern. Gut. & J. Mena

Folhas em decomposição [521 p.687]

Dictyochaeta novae-guineensis Matsush.

Folhas em decomposição [510 p.14]

Diplococcium stoveri (M.B. Ellis)

Folhas em decomposição [511 p.22]

Fusarium sp. Link

[554 p.106]

Gonytrichum chlamyosporium G.L. Barron & G.C. Bhatt

Folhas em decomposição [508 p.126]

Humicola grisea Traaen

Folhas em decomposição [503 p.34]

Kionochaeta ramifera (Matsush.) P.M. Kirk & B. Sutton

Folhas em decomposição [510 p.13]

Mycoleptodiscus brasiliensis B. Sutton & Hodges

Folhas em decomposição [516 p.694]

Ochroconis humicola G. L. Barron & L. V. Busch

Folhas em decomposição [507 p.83]

Penzigomyces parvus S. Hughes

Folhas em decomposição [506 p.69]

Phialophora humicola S. C. Jong

Folhas em decomposição [513 p.1352]

Ramichloridium apiculatum Hoog

Folhas em decomposição [515 p.209]

Rhinocladia phaeophora

Folhas em decomposição [518 p.712]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[554 p.106]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

[554 p.106]

Sporidesmiella hyalosperma (Corda)

Folhas em decomposição [499 p.13]

Sporidesmium bambusicola M. B. Ellis

Folhas em decomposição [506 p.34]

Sporidesmium leonense M. B. Ellis

Folhas em decomposição [506 p.28]

Thozetella cristata Piroz. & Hodges

Folhas em decomposição [512 p.168]

Euterpe oleracea Engel

Arecaceae**AÇAIZEIRO****Acrodictys elaeidicola M.B. Ellis**

[26]

Aspergillus sp. Link

PA [384 p.352]

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker

PA [476 p.136]

Cladosporium sp. Link

PA [384 p.352]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

PA [476 p.124, 494 p.360]; SP [1129 p.93]

Diatrype euterpes (Henn.) Rappaz

[26]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

MA [483 p.289]

Eutypa euterpes Henn.

PA [284 p.82]

Exserohilum rostratum (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs

Bipolaris halodes (Drechsler) Shoemaker

Bipolaris rostrata (Drechsler) Shoemaker

Drechslera halodes (Drechsler) Subram. & B.L. Jain

Drechslera rostrata (Drechsler) M.J. Richardson & E.M. Fraser

Exserohilum halodes (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs

Helminthosporium halodes Drechsler

MA [1174 p.195]

Fusarium sp. Link

PA [384 p.352]

Hypoxylon serpens (Pers.) Fr.

[26]

Hypoxylon stygium (Lév.) Sacc.

[26]

Idriella amazonica K.F. Rodrigues & Samuels

[26]

Idriella asaicola K.F. Rodrigues & Samuels

[26]

Idriella euterpes K.F. Rodrigues & Samuels

[26]

Letendraeopsis palmarum K.F. Rodrigues & Samuels

[26]

Penicillium sp. Link

PA [384 p.352]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

[26]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

[26]

Rhytidhysteron rufulum (Spreng.) Speg.

Hysterium rufulum Spreng.
Triblidium rufulum (Spreng.) Ellis & Everh.
Tryblidiella rufula (Spreng.) Sacc.
PA [284 p.82]

Rosellinia pepo Pat.

BA [395 p.131]

Seynesia erumpens (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Petr.

[26]

Thozetella sp. Kuntze

[26]

Ustulina deusta (Hoffm.) Lind

[26]

Xylaria adscendens Fr.

[26]

Xylaria allantoidea (Berk.) Fr.

[26]

Xylaria arbuscula Sacc.

[26]

Xylaria coccophora Mont.

[26]

Xylaria cubensis (Mont.) Fr.

[26]

Xylaria curta Fr.

[26]

Xylaria sp. Hill ex Schrank

[26]

Euterpe sp. Mart.

Arecaceae

Lambertella pallidispora Dumont

[26]

Evolvulus falcatus Griseb.

Convolvulaceae

Puccinia tuyutensis Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.94]

Evolvulus nummularius L.

Convolvulaceae

Puccinia lithospermi Ellis & Kellerm.

Ferrugem [38]

AC [38]

Evolvulus sericeus Sw.

Convolvulaceae

ERVA-GALEGA

Puccinia lithospermi Ellis & Kellerm.

Ferrugem [119 p.70]

RS [119 p.70]

Evolvulus sp. L.

Convolvulaceae

Puccinia lithospermi Ellis & Kellerm.

Ferrugem [38]

RJ [38]

Uredo evoluli Speg.

CE [1084 p.79-82]

F

Faba vulgaris Moench

Fabaceae

Uromyces fabae (Pers.) de Bary

[26]

Fagara coco Engl.

Rutaceae

Sphaceloma fagarae Bitanc. & Jenkins

Antracnose maculata [99 p.11]

Fagara hiemalis (A. St.-Hil.) Engl.

Rutaceae

Sphaceloma fagarae Bitanc. & Jenkins

Antracnose maculata [99 p.11]

Fagara riedeliana Engl.

Rutaceae

Sphaceloma fagarae Bitanc. & Jenkins

Antracnose maculata [99 p.11]

SP [99 p.11]

Fagara sp. L.

Rutaceae

Aspergillus sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Botryodiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

[388 p.557]

Penicillium sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

[388 p.557]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

[388 p.557]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

[388 p.557]

Fagopyrum esculentum MoenchPolygonaceae
TRIGO-SARRACENORamularia rufomaculans Peck
SP [309 p.391]**Feijoa sellowiana O. Berg**Myrtaceae
GOIABEIRA SERRANAColletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [430 p.309, 444 p.360]
S [430 p.309]; SC [444 p.360]
[430 p.244]**Feijoa sp. O. Berg**

Myrtaceae

Catacauma feijoae (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
[26]**Festuca arundinacea Schreb.**Poaceae
FESTUCACochliobolus sativus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur
Bipolaris californica (Mackie & G.E. Paxton) Gornostai
Bipolaris sorokiniana (Sacc.) Shoemaker
Drechslera sorokiniana (Sacc.) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium acrothecioides Lindf.
Helminthosporium sativum Pammel, C.M. King & Bakke
RS [377 p.9]**Festuca bromoides L.**

Poaceae

Puccinia sessilis J. Schröt.
Ferrugem [119 p.89]
RS [119 p.89]**Festuca sp. L.**

Poaceae

Cochliobolus sativus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur
Bipolaris californica (Mackie & G.E. Paxton) Gornostai
Bipolaris sorokiniana (Sacc.) Shoemaker
Drechslera sorokiniana (Sacc.) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium acrothecioides Lindf.
Helminthosporium sativum Pammel, C.M. King & Bakke
RS [414 p.9]**Festuca ulochaeta Steud.**

Poaceae

Urocystis uleana Henn.
[26]**Fevillea trilobata L.**

Cucurbitaceae

Phaeoramularia cucurbiticola (Henn.) Deighton
[26]**Ficus benjamina L.**Moraceae
FICUSColletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
BA [434 p.329]; PE [434 p.329]Curvularia sp. Boedijn
BA [434 p.329]; PE [434 p.329]

Diaporthe cinerascens Sacc.

Phomopsis cinerascens (Sacc.) Traverso
MG [477 p.91]; TO [460 p.222, 477 p.91]

Fusarium sp. Link

PB [309 p.377]; PE [309 p.377]; SP [309 p.377]

Ficus carica L.Moraceae
FIGUEIRAAlternaria sp. Nees
[434 p.262]Botryodiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.
SP [1138 p.65]

Candida albicans (C.P. Robin) Berkhout

Monilia albicans (C.P. Robin) Zopf
Myceloblastanion albicans (C.P. Robin) M. Ota
Oidium albicans C.P. Robin
Procandida albicans (C.P. Robin) E.K. Novák & Zsolt
[434 p.262]

Ceratomyces fimbriata Ellis & Halst.

Seca da figueira [45, 381 p.322, 585 p.39, 1132 p.102, 1144 p.2, 1144 p.3,
1146 p.118]
SP [45, 381 p.322, 1132 p.102]

Ceratomyces sp. Ellis & Halst.

Seca da figueira [692 p.346]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

RS [468 p.225]

Cerotelium fici (Castagne) Arthur

Ferrugem [38, 45, 68, 119 p.18, 211 p.7, 273 p.135, 384 p.268, 395 p.108,
395 p.142, 399 p.138, 405 p.112, 410 p.223, 413 p.300, 413 p.310, 427
p.338, 434 p.282, 434 p.283, 439 p.302, 444 p.391, 444 p.433, 454 p.118,
585 p.39, 799 p.8, 1105 p.36, 1146 p.53, 1147 p.38]CE [1084 p.79-82, 1084 p.79-82]; MA [799 p.8]; MG [38, 119 p.18]; Ne [68];
PA [38]; PE [38, 119 p.18, 211 p.7, 273 p.135]; PR [119 p.18]; RS [38, 119 p.18,
1105 p.36]; SP [38, 45, 119 p.18, 308 p.8, 395 p.108, 405 p.112, 410 p.223,
413 p.300, 413 p.310, 427 p.338, 1146 p.53]

Cladosporium sp. Link

[434 p.262]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [273 p.135, 309 p.3, 567 p.24, 585 p.39]; Antracnose do fruto
[45]
MG [309 p.3]; PE [273 p.135]; SP [309 p.3]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

SP [399 p.138, 405 p.112]

Diaporthe cinerascens Sacc.

Phomopsis cinerascens (Sacc.) Traverso
Cancro do ramo [45]

Fusarium chlamydosporum Wollenw. & Reinking

Fusarium sporotrichioides var. *chlamydosporum* (Wollenw. & Reinking) Joffe
MA [77]; PE [77, 204 p.14]

Fusarium roseum Link

[26]

Fusarium sp. Link

Cancro do ramo [45]
[434 p.262]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [68]

Hendersonula sp. Speg.

SP [387 p.331]

Macrophoma fici J.V. Almeida & Sousa da Câmara

[26]

Penicillium sp. Link

[434 p.262]

Phyllachora brittoniana (Chardón) Seaver

[26]

Phyllosticta sycophila Thüm.

Mancha de *Phyllosticta* [68]

Physopella fici (Castagne) Arthur

CE [1084 p.79-82]

Phytophthora carica (Hara) Hori

[26]

Phytophthora nicotianae Breda de Haan

Phytophthora parasitica var. *parasitica* Dastur
Phytophthora terrestris Sherb.

Podridão do fruto [53]
MG [53]

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* Breda de Haan

[384 p.220]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Podridão do fruto [45, 585 p.39]
MG [379 p.587, 384 p.218, 384 p.219]

Rhizoctonia violacea Tul. & C. Tul.

PE [204 p.36]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

[566 p.24]

Rhizopus stolonifer var. *stolonifer* (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Rhizopus nigricans Ehrenb.
Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.
Podridão do fruto [45, 585 p.39]
[434 p.262]

Rosellinia bunodes (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.

Podridão de raiz [68]
[26]

Rosellinia sp. De Not.

Podridão radicular de *Rosellinia* [45]
SP [307 p.108]

Uredo ficicola Speg.

CE [1084 p.79-82]

Ficus doliaria Mart.

Moraceae
GAMELEIRA

Cerotelium fici (Castagne) Arthur

SP [308 p.8]

Phyllachora decaisneana (Lév.) Sacc.

Catacauma decaisneanum (Lév.) Theiss. & Syd.
SP [307 p.136]

Phyllosticta doliariae Bat. & Silva{?}

[26]

Phyllosticta doliariicola Bat. & Silva{?}

[26]

Ramularia doliariae Viégas

SP [309 p.390]

Ficus elastica Roxb.

Moraceae

Asteromella fici Peres & J.L. Bezerra

[26]

Pestalotia elasticola Henn.

[26]

Ficus ibapohi Orb.

Moraceae

Cerotelium fici (Castagne) Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.18]
SP [119 p.18]

Cerotelium ficicola Buriticá & Hennen

Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]
[26]

Ficus insipida Willd.

Moraceae

Cerotelium fici (Castagne) Arthur

Ferrugem [525 p.317-329]
SP [525 p.317-329]

Ficus laeta Decne.

Moraceae

Phyllachora decaisneana (Lév.) Sacc.

Catacauma decaisneanum (Lév.) Theiss. & Syd.
[26]

Ficus mexiae Standl.

Moraceae

Cerotelium ficicola Buriticá & Hennen

[26]

Ficus pertusa Bory ex Miq.

Moraceae

Cerotelium ficicola Buriticá & Hennen
[26]

Ficus pumila L.

Moraceae
UNHA-DE-GATOCerotelium fici (Castagne) Arthur
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.18]
RJ [38, 119 p.18]; SP [38, 119 p.18]
[26]Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
Lesão foliar [444 p.396]
AM [460 p.204, 1160 p.506]; MG [444 p.396]

Ficus retusa L.

Moraceae

Botryodiplodia seriata (Sacc. & P. Syd.) Syd.
MG [423 p.347]

Ficus sp. L.

Moraceae

Cercospora bolleana (Thüm.) Speg.
[26]Cerotelium fici (Castagne) Arthur
Ferrugem [439 p.289]
PA [284 p.86]Cerotelium ficicola Buriticá & Hennen
Ferrugem [526 p.407-417]
PA [526 p.407-417]Corynespora cassiicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei
Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassiicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
Mancha foliar [124 p.64]Diaporthe cinerascens Sacc.
Phomopsis cinerescens (Sacc.) Traverso
[26]Grammothele lineata Berk. & M.A. Curtis
[26]Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.
Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
AL [476 p.139]Nectria cinnabarina (Tode) Fr.
[26]Phlyctema ficuum Henn.
[26]Phyllachora effigurata Syd. & P. Syd.
Phyllachora dendritica Henn.
PA [284 p.86]Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel
SP [439 p.279]Phyllosticta doliariicola Bat. & Silva{?}
[26]Physalospora atractina Syd. & P. Syd.
[26]Plectosphaera atractina (Syd. & P. Syd.) Arx & E. Müll.
[26]Polyporus zonalis Berk.
[26]Rigidoporus microporus (Sw.) Overeem
Fomes lignosus (Klotzsch) Bres.
Leptoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) R. Heim
Rigidoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) Imazeki
[26]

Fimbristylis autumnalis Roem. & Schult.

Cyperaceae
FALSO-ALECRIM-DA-PRAIACintractia axicola (Berk.) Cornu
[59]

Fimbristylis complanata Link

Cyperaceae

Puccinia fimbristylidis Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.57]
RS [119 p.57]

Fimbristylis diphylla Vahl

Cyperaceae

Cintractia axicola (Berk.) Cornu
BA [406 p.XX]

Fimbristylis sp. Vahl

Cyperaceae

Cintractia axicola (Berk.) Cornu
[26]

Floscopa peruviana Hassr. ex C.B. Clarke

Commelinaceae

Uredo floscopae Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.114]
AM [119 p.114]Uromyces floscopae Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [38]
AM [38]

Floscopa sp. Lour.

Commelinaceae

Uromyces floscopae Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.134]

Foeniculum vulgare Hill

Apiaceae

FUNCHO

Alternaria sp. Nees

DF [393 p.390]

Gloeosporium sp. Desm. & Mont.

MG [460 p.235]

Forsteronia glabrescens Müll. Arg.

Apocynaceae

Cercospora punjabensis var. forsteroniae Bat. & Peres

RS [279 p.8]

Forsteronia pubescens A. DC.

Apocynaceae

Catacauma forsteroniae (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.

[26]

Forsteronia sp. G. Mey.

Apocynaceae

Uredo forsteroniae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.114]

GO [119 p.114]

[59]

Fortunella sp. Swingle

Rutaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

MG [309 p.3]; SP [309 p.3]

Elsinoë australis Bitanc. & Jenkins**Sphaceloma australis** Bitanc. & Jenkins

SP [307 p.9]

Fourcroya gigantea Engl.

Amaryllidaceae

PITEIRA

Pentaposporium fourcroyae Bat.

BA [77]

Fragaria ananassa Duchesne

Rosaceae

MORANGO

Botrytis cinerea Pers.**Botrytis fuckeliana**

Doença de pós-colheita [454 p.101]; Mofo cinzento [45, 80, 454 p.100]

Coccidiella puttemansii (Henn.) I. Hino & Katum.**Bagnisiella alibertae** Henn.

Podridão de raiz [80]

Colletotrichum acutatum J.H. Simmonds

[26]

Colletotrichum fragariae A.N. Brooks

Antracnose [80]; Antracnose do rizoma [45]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Antracnose [45]

Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan

Podridão de raiz [45]

Diplocarpon earlianum (Ellis & Everh.) F.A. Wolf**Gloeosporium fragariae** (Lib.) Mont.

Mancha de Diplocarpon [45]; Mancha foliar [80]

Fusarium sp. Link

Podridão de raiz [45, 80]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk**Colletotrichum gloeosporioides** (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose do fruto [80]; Flor preta do morango [45, 80]

Leptosphaeria sp. Ces. & De Not.

Podridão de raiz [45]

Mycosphaerella fragariae (Tul.) Lindau**Cylindrosporium grevilleanum** Tul.**Ramularia grevilleana** (Tul.) Jørst.**Ramularia tulasnei** Sacc.**Sphaerella fragariae** (Tul. & C. Tul.) Sacc.**Sphaeria fragariae** Tul.**Stigmatea fragariae** Tul. & C. Tul.

Mancha de Mycosphaerella [45, 449 p.329]; Mancha foliar [80]

ES [449 p.329]

Pestalotia longisetula Guba**Pestalotiopsis longisetula** (Guba) X.A. Sun & Q.X. Ge

DF [468 p.133]; SP [1156 p.213]

Pestalotiopsis sp. Steyaert

Mancha foliar [449 p.313]

SP [449 p.313]

Pezizella sp. Fuckel

Podridão de raiz [45]

Phomopsis obscurans (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton**Dendrophoma obscurans** (Ellis & Everh.) H.W. Anderson**Phoma obscurans** Ellis & Everh.

Mancha de Dendrophoma [45]; Mancha foliar [80]

Phytophthora cactorum (Lebert & Cohn) J. Schröt.

Podridão de Phytophthora [45, 45, 80, 80]; Podridão do fruto [53]; Podridão do rizoma [53]

Phytophthora idaei D.M. Kenn.

ES [476 p.71]

Phytophthora nicotianae Breda de Haan**Phytophthora parasitica** var. *parasitica* Dastur**Phytophthora terrestris** Sherb.

ES [476 p.71]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.

Podridão de raiz [45]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Podridão de raiz [80]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Podridão de Rhizoctonia [45]

SP [45]
[80]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

Podridão de raiz [45, 80]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

Doença de pós-colheita [454 p.101]

Rhizopus stolonifer var. stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Rhizopus nigricans Ehrenb.
Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.
Podridão de Rhizopus [45, 80]

Sphaerotheca humuli (DC.) Burrill

Sphaerotheca alchemillae (Grev.) L. Junell
Sphaerotheca macularis (Wallr.) Fr.
Oídio [79]

Sphaerotheca macularis fragariae (Harz) Jacz.

Oídio [80]
MG [80]; SP [80]

Verticillium albo-atrum Reinke & Berthold

[45]

Verticillium dahliae Kleb.

[80]

Fragaria chiloensis Duchesne

Rosaceae

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana
Mofo cinzento [431 p.69]
RS [431 p.69]

Discohainesia oenotherae (Cooke & Ellis) Nannf.

Hainesia lythri (Desm.) Höhn.
MG [794 p.495]

Fragaria sp. L.

Rosaceae

Alternaria sp. Nees

RS [365 p.89]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana
Mofo cinzento [365 p.95, 395 p.111, 580 p.5, 692 p.121, 1141 p.134, 1143 p.16]
SP [1141 p.134, 1143 p.16]

Colletotrichum coccodes (Wallr.) S. Hughes

Colletotrichum atramentarium (Berk. & Broome) Taubenh.
Colletotrichum camelliae Masee
Colletotrichum melongenae Lobik
Gloeosporium cingulatum G.F. Atk.
Gloeosporium olivarum J.V. Almeida
Gloeosporium passiflorae Spag.
Gloeosporium piperatum Ellis & Everh.
[580 p.5]

Colletotrichum fragariae A.N. Brooks

Antracnose [113 p.63, 113 p.68, 402 p.124, 418 p.295, 563 p.38, 580 p.5, 1142 p.34]; Mancha chocolate [113 p.63, 113 p.68, 402 p.124, 418 p.295, 563 p.38, 1142 p.34]; Mancha preta da folha [1154 p.141]
DF [402 p.124]; SP [113 p.63, 418 p.295, 1142 p.34, 1154 p.141]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [395 p.134]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

SP [1142 p.34]
[580 p.5], [1150 p.8]

Diplocarpon earlianum (Ellis & Everh.) F.A. Wolf

Gloeosporium fragariae (Lib.) Mont.
Antracnose do fruto [394 p.99, 684 p.296]; Escaldadura [692 p.121]
[580 p.5]

Discohainesia oenotherae (Cooke & Ellis) Nannf.

Hainesia lythri (Desm.) Höhn.
[423 p.326]

Fusarium sp. Link

Podridão radicular [580 p.5]
RS [365 p.89]; SP [418 p.307]

Gliocladium sp. Corda

RS [365 p.89]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [418 p.301]; Mancha chocolate [418 p.301]
SP [418 p.301]
[580 p.5]

Gnomonia comari P. Karst.

RS [483 p.228]

Idriella lunata P.E. Nelson & S. Wilh.

Podridão negra da raiz [592 p.43]

Macrophomina sp. Petr.

SP [418 p.307]

Mycosphaerella fragariae (Tul.) Lindau

Cylindrosporium grevilleanum Tul.
Ramularia grevilleana (Tul.) Jørst.
Ramularia tulasnei Sacc.
Sphaerella fragariae (Tul. & C. Tul.) Sacc.
Sphaeria fragariae Tul.
Stigmatea fragariae Tul. & C. Tul.
Mancha de Mycosphaerella [365 p.63, 394 p.99, 395 p.103, 395 p.139, 399 p.155, 406 p.208, 682 p.142, 692 p.121, 1092 p.208, 1110 p.37, 1132 p.4, 1141 p.134, 1141 p.70]
DF [1092 p.208]; ES [395 p.103, 395 p.139]; PE [399 p.155]; RS [1110 p.37]; SP [406 p.208, 682 p.142, 692 p.121, 1132 p.4, 1132 p.4]
[580 p.5]

Nectria radicola Gerlach & L. Nilsson

Cylindrocarpon destructans (Zinssm.) Scholten
Podridão negra da raiz [592 p.43]

Oidium sp. Link

ES [468 p.153]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

RS [365 p.89]; SP [418 p.307]

Phomopsis obscurans (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton

Dendrophoma obscurans (Ellis & Everh.) H.W. Anderson
Phoma obscurans Ellis & Everh.
Crestamento [692 p.12]
SP [692 p.12]
[580 p.5]

Phytophthora cactorum (Lebert & Cohn) J. Schröt.

SP [418 p.307]
[580 p.5]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Podridão radicular [580 p.5]
[563 p.39]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

SP [418 p.307, 689 p.210]

Rhizoctonia fragariae S.S. Husain & W.E. McKeen

Podridão negra da raiz [592 p.43]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Podridão radicular [580 p.5]

SP [418 p.307]

[563 p.39]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

RS [365 p.89]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Podridão de Rhizopus [580 p.5]

[563 p.39]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

Mofo cinzento [395 p.111, 399 p.131]

Verticillium albo-atrum Reinke & Berthold

Murcha do morangueiro [1091 p.68]

SP [1091 p.68]

[32], [580 p.5]

Verticillium dahliae Kleb.

Murcha de Verticillium [763 p.1153]

SP [763 p.1153]

Verticillium sp. Nees

RS [365 p.89]

[563 p.39]

Fragaria vesca L.

Rosaceae

MORANGO-SILVESTRE

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana

Mofo cinzento [431 p.69, 592 p.69, 593 p.114]

RS [431 p.69]

[428 p.285]

Botrytis sp. P. Micheli ex Pers.

SP [309 p.360]

Cercospora vexans C. Massal.

Cercosporiose [68]

Ne [68]

Colletotrichum fragariae A.N. Brooks

Antracnose [68, 592 p.69]

CE [68]; MG [592 p.69]

Diplocarpon earlianum (Ellis & Everh.) F.A. Wolf

Gloeosporium fragariae (Lib.) Mont.

Mancha de Diplocarpon [592 p.69]; Mancha foliar [840 p.804]

SP [840 p.804]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [434 p.285, 592 p.69, 927 p.3561]; Flor preta [444 p.364]; Flor preta do morango [439 p.286]

CO [927 p.3561]; MG [592 p.69]; SP [434 p.285]

Mycosphaerella fragariae (Tul.) Lindau

Cylindrosporium grevilleanum Tul.

Ramularia grevilleana (Tul.) Jørst.

Ramularia tulasnei Sacc.

Sphaerella fragariae (Tul. & C. Tul.) Sacc.

Sphaeria fragariae Tul.

Stigmatea fragariae Tul. & C. Tul.

Mancha de Mycosphaerella [68, 307 p.161, 365 p.64, 406 p.XX, 434 p.239, 434 p.249, 592 p.69, 1119 p.433]; Mancha foliar [840 p.804]

CE [68]; MG [309 p.391]; PR [490 p.120]; SP [307 p.161, 309 p.391, 406 p.XX, 434 p.239, 434 p.249, 840 p.804]

Phomopsis obscurans (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton

Dendrophoma obscurans (Ellis & Everh.) H.W. Anderson

Phoma obscurans Ellis & Everh.

Mancha de Dendrophoma [68, 592 p.69]; Mancha foliar [840 p.804]

CE [68]; SP [840 p.804]

Phytophthora cactorum (Lebert & Cohn) J. Schröt.

Podridão do colo [592 p.69]; Podridão do rizoma [444 p.366, 592 p.69]; Seca da folha [444 p.366]

ES [444 p.366]

Rhizoctonia fragariae S.S. Husain & W.E. McKeen

Podridão negra da raiz [444 p.430]

DF [444 p.430]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Rhizoctoniose [592 p.69]

[339 p.319-324]

Rhizopus stolonifer var. **stolonifer** (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Rhizopus nigricans Ehrenb.

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Podridão de Rhizopus [592 p.69]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

SP [309 p.561]

Verticillium albo-atrum Reinke & Berthold

Murcha de Verticillium [592 p.69]

Fraxinus americana L.

Oleaceae

Strossmayeria bakeriana (Henn.) Iturr.

[26]

Fraxinus sp. L.

Oleaceae

Rosellinia corticium (Schwein.) Sacc.

[26]

Fridericia speciosa Mart.

Bignoniaceae

Phragmidiella minuta (Arthur) Buriticá & Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

MG [38]

[26]

Froelichia sp. Moench

Amaranthaceae

Pseudocercospora froelichiae U. Braun & Freire

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Fuchsia sp. L.

Onagraceae

Puccinia fuchsiae Syd. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.57]

Fuirena umbellata Rottb.

Cyperaceae

Puccinia fuirenicola Arthur ex F. Kern, Cif. & Thurst.

Ferrugem [119 p.57]

MG [119 p.57]; SC [119 p.57]; SP [119 p.57]

[59]

Furcraea gigantea Vent.

Amaryllidaceae

Mycomicrothelia pachythea (Sacc. & P. Syd.) Aptroot

[26]

G

Galactia cailatina

Fabaceae

Phyllachora nitens subsp. *galactiae* (Earle) P.F. Cannon*Endodothella galactiae* Viégas

GO [16]; SP [16]

Galactia dubia DC.

Fabaceae

Calonectria leucorrhodina (Mont.) Speg.

PE [77]

Galactia pedunculata Schery

Fabaceae

Uromyces galactiae Rezende & Dianese

DF [465 p.500]

Galactia scarlatina Taub.

Fabaceae

Phyllachora nitens subsp. *galactiae* (Earle) P.F. Cannon*Endodothella galactiae* Viégas

[26]

Galactia sp. P. Browne

Fabaceae

Meliola stizolobii var. *brasiliensis* Hansf.

MT [62]

Galactia speciosa Britton

Fabaceae

JETIRANA-VERMELHA

Meliola desmodii-laxiflori Deighton

[59], [418 p.277]

Phyllachora nitens subsp. *galactiae* (Earle) P.F. Cannon*Endodothella galactiae* Viégas

SP [16]

[26]

Galactia striata Urb.

Fabaceae

Cercospora flagellifera G.F. Atk.

SP [39]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

[26]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[26]

Colletotrichum truncatum (Schwein.) Andrus & W.D. Moore*Colletotrichum dematium truncatum* (Schwein.) Arx

[26]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[26]

Galinsoga parviflora Cav.

Asteraceae

PICAÓ-BRANCO

Alternaria sp. Nees

DF [393 p.390]

Fusarium sp. Link

DF [393 p.390]

Oidium sp. Link

MG [307 p.19]; SP [307 p.19]

Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary

[53]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

PR [376 p.473]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary*Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum* (Lib.) W. Phillips*Peziza sclerotiorum* Lib.*Sclerotinia libertiana* Fuckel*Sclerotium varium* Pers.*Whetzelinia sclerotiorum* (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,

PR [376 p.472]

[449 p.373]

Septoria galinsogae Speg.

SP [308 p.746]

Gallesia gorazema Moq.

Phytolaccaceae

PAU-D'ALHO

Batistinula gallesiae Arx

PE [214 p.6]

Diploidium gallesiae Bat. & H. Maia
PE [273 p.390]

Gallesia scorododendrum Casar.

Phytolaccaceae
PAU-D'ALHO

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
SP [309 p.10]

Garcinia cochinchinensis Choisy

Clusiaceae
FALSO-MANGOSTÃO

Pestalotia macrochaeta (Speg.) Guba
SP [309 p.20]

Garcinia mangostana L.

Clusiaceae
MANGOSTÃO

Pestalotiopsis cruenta (Syd.) Steyaert
PA [453 p.779]

Garuga pinnata Roxb.

Burseraceae

Philonectria carpinensis Bat. & H. Maia
MA [77]; PE [77]

Gaultheria subsessilis

Ericaceae

Peltaster gaultheriae Bat., Cavalc. & Peres
AM [77]

Gaya guerkeana K. Schum.

Malvaceae

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [119 p.61]
SP [119 p.61]

Gaya pilosa K. Schum.

Malvaceae

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [119 p.61]
SP [119 p.61]

Gaylussacia brasiliensis Meisn.

Ericaceae
CAMARINHA

Asteridiella gaylussaci G.Z. Jiang
[59]

Irene gaylussaciae Hansf.
[26]

Pucciniastrum goeppertianum (Kuehn) Kleb.
Ferrugem [119 p.97]
RJ [119 p.97]

Gaylussacia sp. Kunth

Ericaceae

Asteridiella puiggariana Hansf.
[26]

Cercospora gaylussaci Speg.
[26], [345 p.571]

Meliola callosperma Speg.
[26]

Gelsemium sempervirens (L.) W.T. Aiton

Loganiaceae

Plochrompeltidella gelsemii Bat. & C.A.A. Costa
[26]

Genipa americana L.

Rubiaceae
JENIPAPO

Cercospora genipae Rangel
Cercosporiose [68]
Ne [68]; PI [68]

Deslandesia paulensis (Rehm) Bat. & Cif.
[77]

Meliola melanochylae Hansf.
PE [77, 252 p.49]

Phloeosporella sp. Höhn.
[460 p.206]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
AL [476 p.139]

Phyllosticta genipae Bat.
[26]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.
Mancha de *Phyllosticta* [68]

Pseudocercospora genipicola U. Braun & F.O. Freire
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Septoria sp. Sacc.
RR [490 p.114]

Sphaceloma genipae Bitanc.
Antracnose [68]
Ne [68]; PE [273 p.136]; SP [68]

Geophila gracilis DC.

Rubiaceae

Diorchidium amapaenses J.F. Hennen & Sotão
Ferrugem [38]
AP [38]; PA [38]
[26]

Geophila trichogyne Standl.

Rubiaceae

Diorchidium amapaenses J.F. Hennen & Sotão

Ferrugem [38]

AP [38]

[26]

Geranium nepalense Sweet

Geraniaceae

Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary

[53]

Geranium sp. L.

Geraniaceae

Asteromella pyricola (Sacc. & Spieg.) Moesz ex Bat. & Peres

MA [289 p.354]

Phoma gentianae J.G. Kühn

MA [289 p.354]

Uromyces geranii (DC.) G.H. Otth & Wartm.

Ferrugem [38]

Gerbera jamesonii Bolus

Asteraceae

GÉRBERA

Albugo tragopogonis (DC.) Gray*Albugo tragopogonis* var. *inulae* Cif. & Biga*Cystopus cubicus* de Bary*Cystopus tragopogonis* (DC.) J. Schröt.*Uredo tragopogonis* DC.

PR [483 p.169]

Alternaria sp. Nees

PR [483 p.169]; SC [1144 p.19]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.*Botrytis fuckeliana*

Podridão das flores [483 p.169]

PR [483 p.169]

Cercospora apii Fresen.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Cercospora gerberae Chupp & Viégas

SP [39]

Golovinomyces cichoracearum var. *cichoracearum* (DC.) V.P.

Heluta

Erysiphe cichoracearum Jacz.*Oidium asteris-punicea* Peck

SC [406 p.LIV]

Itersonilia perplexans Derx

SP [1161 p.70]

Oidium sp. Link

PR [483 p.169]

Phyllosticta gerbericola Bat.

[26]

Sphaerotheca sp. Lév.

[406 p.LIV]

Gerbera sp. L.

Asteraceae

Alternaria sp. Nees

[26], [95 p.315]

Bremia sp. Regel

Míldio [384 p.231]

RS [384 p.231]

Cercospora gerberae Chupp & Viégas

[26]

Gesneriaceae

Puccinia gesneriacearum Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.58]

PA [119 p.58]

Gladiolus cardinalis Curtis

Iridaceae

Phyllosticta gladioli-minor Bat. & A.F. Vital

[26]

Gladiolus communis L.

Iridaceae

PALMA-DE-SANTA-RITA

Phyllosticta gladioli Ellis & Everh.

[26]

Phyllosticta gladioloides Bat.

[26]

Gladiolus sp. L.

Iridaceae

Botryotinia draytonii (Buddin & Wakef.) Seaver*Botrytis gladiolorum* Timmerm.*Sclerotinia draytonii* Buddin & Wakef.

Crestamento [679 p.202]

Cochliobolus lunatus R.R. Nelson & Haasis*Curvularia lunata* (Wakker) Boedijn

Mancha do bulbo [681 p.29]

SP [681 p.29]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

SP [692 p.166]

Curvularia trifolii f.sp. *gladioli* Parmelee & Luttr.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

Podridão do bulbo [444 p.407]

MG [444 p.407]; SP [444 p.407]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

Podridão do bulbo [444 p.407]

MG [444 p.407]; SP [444 p.407]

Fusarium sp. Link

[692 p.166]

Penicillium sp. Link

SP [692 p.166]

Uromyces transversalis (Thüm.) G. Winter

Ferrugem [379 p.593, 395 p.137, 715 p.323, 733 p.29, 1059 p.366, 1134 p.19]
 BA [395 p.137]; PE [715 p.323, 1059 p.366]; RS [379 p.593]; SP [715 p.323, 733 p.29]

Glechon myrtoides St.-Hil. ex Benth.

Lamiaceae

Aecidium glechonis Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.9]
 PR [119 p.9]; RJ [119 p.9]

Glechon sp. Spreng.

Lamiaceae

Uredo glechonis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.115]
 RJ [119 p.115]

Gleditsia sp. L.

Fabaceae

Schizophyllum commune (L.) Fr.

Schizophyllum alneum J. Schröt.
 SP [309 p.165]

Gleichenia dichotoma Willd.

Gleicheniaceae

Mycosphaerella tocoyena Bat. & Peres

PA [284 p.90]

Gleichenia pectinata (Willd.) C. Presl

Gleicheniaceae

Dasyscyphus ulei (G. Winter) Sacc.

SP [307 p.49]

Gliricidia sepium Kunth

Fabaceae

GLIRICIDIA

Cercosporidium gliricidiasis (Gonz. Frag. & Cif.) Deighton

Queda foliar [454 p.85]
 BA [454 p.85]

Gloriosa superba L.

Liliaceae

GLORIOSA

Curvularia crepinii (Westend.) Boedijn

Brachysporium crepinii (Westend.) Sacc.
 Helminthosporium crepinii Westend.
 AC [1144 p.18]

Gloxinia maculata L'Hér.

Gesneriaceae

Cercospora apii Fresen.

[345 p.571]

Glycine max Merr.

Fabaceae

SOJA

Acroconiella trisepta J.J. Muchovej

[26]

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
 Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
 Alternaria tenuis Nees
 Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
 Torula alternata Fr.

GO [381 p.382]; RS [373 p.608]; SP [376 p.472]
 [1135 p.16], [1145 p.227], [1134 p.13]

Alternaria cheiranthi (Lib.) P.C. Bolle

Helminthosporium cheiranthi Lib.
 Macrosporium cheiranthi (Lib.) Fr.

[1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]

Alternaria sp. Nees

Alternariose [358 p.183, 359 p.108, 362 p.106, 365 p.1, 365 p.25, 369 p.153, 373 p.584, 376 p.472, 379 p.649, 395 p.145, 399 p.146, 410 p.221, 413 p.284, 413 p.330, 993 p.59, 1004 p.21, 1134 p.13, 1135 p.16]

DF [362 p.106]; MG [365 p.1, 369 p.153, 413 p.330, 1004 p.21]; MS [399 p.146]; PR [359 p.108, 993 p.59]; RS [358 p.183, 365 p.25, 395 p.145, 410 p.221, 413 p.284]; SC [358 p.183]; SP [376 p.472, 558 p.99]
 [126 p.39]

Ascochyta sojae Miura

Mancha foliar [45]

MG [45]

Ascochyta sojicola Nelen

[1135 p.16]

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

Mancha foliar [81]

DF [395 p.130]; MG [81]; PR [359 p.108]

[1135 p.16]

Aspergillus candidus Link

Aspergillus okazakii Saito
 Sterigmatocystis okazakii (Saito) Sacc.

MG [1015 p.216]

[553 p.66]

Aspergillus flavus Link

Aspergillus flavus var. wehmeri (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
 Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
 Aspergillus oryzae var. magnasporus Sakag. & K. Yamada
 Aspergillus oryzae var. wehmeri (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara

MG [1015 p.216]

[410 p.205], [553 p.66]

Aspergillus glaucus (L.) Link

MG [1015 p.216]

[553 p.66]

Aspergillus niger var. niger Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.
 Aspergillus niger Tiegh.

DF [381 p.331]; MG [1015 p.216]; PR [359 p.95]

[553 p.66]

Aspergillus ochraceus G. Wilh.

Aspergillus ochraceus var. ochraceus G. Wilh.

Sterigmatocystis ochracea (G. Wilh.) Tiegh.

DF [381 p.331]; MG [1015 p.216]; PR [362 p.95]

[553 p.66]

Aspergillus restrictus G. Sm.MG [1015 p.216]
[553 p.66]**Aspergillus** sp. LinkDF [362 p.106, 381 p.331]; GO [381 p.382]; MG [369 p.153, 413 p.330]; MS [423 p.292]; PR [413 p.336]; RS [365 p.25, 410 p.221, 413 p.284]; SP [387 p.333, 556 p.107, 557 p.153, 558 p.99, 1134 p.13]
[349 p.90], [355 p.122], [1151 p.41], [1135 p.16], [995 p.23], [423 p.291], [395 p.146], [395 p.125], [557 p.77], [557 p.139], [553 p.68], [553 p.66], [553 p.28], [365 p.115]**Botryodiplodia** sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

DF [362 p.106]

Botrytis sp. P. Micheli ex Pers.

DF [362 p.106]

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & AlfenasCylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.
Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.
[26]**Cephalosporium** sp. Corda

[1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]

Cercospora canescens Ellis & G. Martin

SP [1130 p.3]

Cercospora kikuchii (Tak. Matsumoto & Tomoy.) M.W. GardnerCercosporina kikuchii Tak. Matsumoto & Tomoy
Cercosporiose [68]; Crestamento [439 p.364]; Crestamento de Cercospora [434 p.231, 439 p.340, 454 p.132]; Crestamento foliar [45, 439 p.285, 439 p.321]; Doença de final de ciclo [439 p.263, 444 p.343, 444 p.363, 454 p.83, 454 p.89]; Infecção latente [444 p.383]; Mancha foliar [439 p.290]; Mancha púrpura [45, 359 p.107, 359 p.108, 359 p.79, 362 p.113, 364 p.277, 365 p.1, 365 p.115, 369 p.153, 370 p.380, 373 p.575, 373 p.607, 379 p.649, 381 p.378, 387 p.342, 395 p.145, 399 p.146, 402 p.133, 410 p.221, 410 p.222, 413 p.284, 413 p.330, 413 p.336, 418 p.287, 418 p.297, 423 p.291, 423 p.292, 423 p.311, 425 p.233, 434 p.274, 553 p.68, 553 p.69, 554 p.100, 554 p.99, 556 p.107, 992 p.59, 995 p.23, 995 p.9, 1005 p.21, 1014 p.97, 1053 p.443, 1129 p.3, 1132 p.41, 1135 p.16, 1142 p.11, 1142 p.8, 1146 p.158, 1151 p.21]; Mancha púrpura da semente [81, 439 p.317]; Mancha púrpura do grão [439 p.314]

DF [373 p.575, 557 p.161]; GO [425 p.233, 557 p.161]; MA [423 p.311, 557 p.161]; MG [364 p.277, 365 p.1, 369 p.153, 381 p.378, 413 p.330, 434 p.271, 1005 p.21]; MS [399 p.146, 423 p.292, 434 p.274, 436 p.127, 444 p.343, 557 p.161, 1089 p.1467]; MT [387 p.342, 454 p.132, 557 p.161]; PE [557 p.161]; PI [423 p.311]; PR [359 p.108, 359 p.79, 413 p.336, 439 p.340, 439 p.364, 444 p.363, 557 p.161, 992 p.59, 995 p.9, 1132 p.41]; RS [373 p.607, 395 p.145, 410 p.221, 410 p.222, 413 p.284, 434 p.300, 557 p.161]; SP [556 p.107, 558 p.99, 1021 p.182-187, 1129 p.3, 1151 p.21]

[439 p.330], [557 p.84], [557 p.153], [557 p.139], [1017 p.267], [558 p.95], [444 p.354]

Cercospora sojina Hara

Cercosporiose [439 p.364]; Mancha "olho-de-rã" [45, 81, 325 p.223, 359 p.107, 359 p.108, 359 p.79, 362 p.73, 371 p.23, 372 p.173, 373 p.475, 373 p.607, 375 p.303, 376 p.517, 377 p.73, 379 p.565, 381 p.331, 381 p.378, 387 p.342, 395 p.141, 399 p.133, 399 p.142, 399 p.146, 410 p.171, 410 p.222, 413 p.330, 418 p.307, 423 p.292, 439 p.364, 443 p.509, 553 p.68, 1069 p.44, 1069 p.51, 1109 p.7, 1129 p.3, 1135 p.16, 1146 p.158]

DF [362 p.73, 395 p.141]; GO [362 p.73, 443 p.509]; MA [443 p.509]; MG [362 p.73, 379 p.565, 381 p.378, 413 p.330, 1069 p.44, 1069 p.51]; MS [375 p.303, 399 p.146, 423 p.292, 443 p.509]; MT [387 p.342]; PR [359 p.108, 359 p.79, 439 p.364, 443 p.509]; RS [371 p.23, 373 p.475, 373 p.607, 410 p.222, 1109 p.7]; SP [325 p.223, 381 p.331, 1129 p.3]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.DF [362 p.106]; TO [418 p.311]
[126 p.39], [1145 p.227]**Cercospora truncata** Ellis & Everh.

RS [434 p.300]

Chaetomium sp. KunzeDF [362 p.106, 373 p.575, 381 p.331]; MG [369 p.153, 1005 p.21]; SP [376 p.472]
[1134 p.13], [373 p.584]**Cladosporium herbarum** (Pers.) LinkRS [365 p.28]; SP [378 p.291]
[722 p.81], [684 p.190]**Cladosporium** sp. LinkDF [362 p.106, 381 p.331]; GO [381 p.382]; MG [1146 p.160]; PR [413 p.336]; RS [365 p.25]; SP [373 p.472]
[1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]**Cochliobolus lunatus** R.R. Nelson & HaasisCurvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn
SP [1134 p.13]**Cochliobolus sativus** (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex DasturBipolaris californica (Mackie & G.E. Paxton) Gornostai
Bipolaris sorokiniana (Sacc.) Shoemaker
Drechslera sorokiniana (Sacc.) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium acrothecioides Lindf.
Helminthosporium sativum Pammel, C.M. King & Bakke
[355 p.141], [385 p.455]**Colletotrichum dematium** (Pers.) GroveAntracnose [359 p.79, 373 p.607, 381 p.331, 381 p.434, 387 p.333, 387 p.342, 413 p.284, 1005 p.21, 1132 p.41, 1142 p.10, 1150 p.7]
DF [381 p.331]; GO [1142 p.10]; MG [1005 p.21]; MT [387 p.342]; PR [359 p.79, 1132 p.41]; RS [373 p.607, 413 p.284]; SP [387 p.333]
[557 p.153], [444 p.351]**Colletotrichum gloeosporioides** (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.Antracnose [381 p.331, 553 p.69]
DF [381 p.331]**Colletotrichum lindemuthianum** (Sacc. & Magnus) Briosi & CavaraGloeosporium lindemuthianum Sacc. & Magnus
Glomerella lindemuthiana Shear
Antracnose [399 p.157]**Colletotrichum** sp. CordaAntracnose [309 p.10, 359 p.107, 362 p.106, 362 p.95, 365 p.25, 381 p.379, 395 p.130, 410 p.222, 413 p.330, 413 p.336, 689 p.291, 1129 p.3, 1134 p.13, 1135 p.16]
DF [362 p.106, 395 p.130]; MG [413 p.330]; PR [362 p.95, 413 p.336]; RS [365 p.25, 410 p.222]; SP [309 p.10, 689 p.291, 1129 p.3]**Colletotrichum truncatum** (Schwein.) Andrus & W.D. MooreColletotrichum dematium truncatum (Schwein.) Arx
Antracnose [45, 68, 81, 358 p.183, 359 p.107, 359 p.108, 362 p.113, 362 p.73, 363 p.177, 369 p.153, 370 p.380, 372 p.173, 375 p.303, 381 p.378, 386 p.206, 387 p.339, 395 p.130, 395 p.141, 399 p.146, 410 p.164, 410 p.171, 418 p.328, 423 p.291, 423 p.292, 423 p.327, 425 p.233, 434 p.231, 439 p.285, 439 p.321, 439 p.364, 449 p.389, 454 p.111, 553 p.69, 554 p.101, 554 p.102, 556 p.107, 1052 p.443, 1129 p.12, 1134 p.13, 1135 p.16, 1138 p.3, 1138 p.51, 1146 p.158, 1151 p.41]; Infecção latente [444 p.383]; Mancha foliar [439 p.290]
DF [362 p.73, 395 p.130, 410 p.164]; GO [362 p.73, 410 p.164, 425 p.233]; MG [362 p.73, 363 p.177, 369 p.153, 381 p.378, 410 p.164, 1052 p.443]; MS [375 p.303, 399 p.146, 423 p.292, 436 p.127, 1089 p.1467]; MT [410 p.164, 454 p.111]; PR [359 p.108, 439 p.364]; RS [358 p.183, 386 p.206]; S [68]; SC [358 p.183]; Se [68]; SP [556 p.107, 558 p.99, 1021 p.182-187, 1138 p.51]; TO [423 p.327]
[126 p.39], [434 p.264], [1017 p.267]**Corynespora cassiicola** (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. WeiCercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassiicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.

- Helminthosporium vignae** Olive{?}
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
 Mancha alvo [45, 81, 356 p.111, 358 p.203, 359 p.108, 362 p.55, 362 p.73, 434 p.299, 439 p.364, 1111 p.79, 1129 p.3, 1135 p.16, 1146 p.158]; Podridão radicular [45, 81]
 PR [359 p.108]; RS [1111 p.79]; SP [356 p.111, 1129 p.3]
- Cunninghamella sp. Matr.**
 DF [381 p.331]
- Curvularia brachyspora** Boedijn
 [1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]
- Curvularia intermedia** Boedijn
 [1145 p.227]
- Curvularia lunata var. aerea** (Bat., J.A. Lima & C.T. Vasconc.) M.B. Ellis
 MG [908 p.5250]
- Curvularia protuberata** R.R. Nelson & Hodges
 [1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]
- Curvularia sp.** Boedijn
 DF [362 p.106, 381 p.331]; MG [369 p.153]; RS [365 p.25]; SP [376 p.472]
- Cylindrocladium clavatum** Hodges & L.C. May
 DF [372 p.226, 381 p.316, 381 p.331, 387 p.395, 408 p.290, 410 p.177]
 [399 p.136], [402 p.139]
- Dendryphon sp.** Wallr.
 [1145 p.227]
- Diaporthe phaseolorum** (Cooke & Ellis) Sacc.
 Cancro [359 p.108, 1135 p.16]; Cancro-da-haste [358 p.183, 358 p.215, 373 p.607, 387 p.342, 402 p.124, 995 p.23, 1002 p.91, 1127 p.230, 1129 p.3, 1134 p.13, 1142 p.52]; Queima da vagem [358 p.183, 358 p.215, 387 p.342, 402 p.124, 995 p.23, 1002 p.91, 1127 p.230, 1129 p.3, 1134 p.13, 1142 p.52]; Seca da haste [434 p.231]
 MG [1002 p.91]; MT [387 p.342]; PR [359 p.108, 402 p.124]; RS [358 p.183, 373 p.607]; SC [358 p.183]; SP [1129 p.3]
- Diaporthe phaseolorum var. caulivora** Athow and Caldwell
 Diaporthe phaseolorum f.sp. caulivora Kulik
 Phomopsis phaseoli f.sp. caulivora Kulik
 RS [1181 p.381]
- Diaporthe phaseolorum var. meridionalis** F.A. Fern.
 Cancro-da-haste [45, 81, 341 p.267, 402 p.124, 402 p.133, 406 p.LVII, 406 p.XIX, 406 p.XXXVII, 410 p.171, 410 p.172, 413 p.273, 413 p.315, 418 p.275, 423 p.311, 423 p.345, 434 p.229, 434 p.236, 434 p.258, 439 p.364, 444 p.381, 1074 p.731, 1074 p.743, 1095 p.3]; Queima da haste [406 p.LVII, 406 p.XIX, 406 p.XXXVII, 410 p.171, 410 p.172, 413 p.273, 413 p.315, 423 p.311, 423 p.345]; Queima da vagem [402 p.124, 402 p.133, 406 p.LVII, 406 p.XIX, 406 p.XXXVII, 410 p.171, 410 p.172, 413 p.273, 413 p.315, 423 p.311, 423 p.345]
 BA [81, 402 p.124]; DF [406 p.XIX]; GO [81, 434 p.258]; MA [45, 81, 423 p.311]; MG [81]; MS [81, 413 p.273]; MT [45, 81, 402 p.124]; PR [45, 81, 402 p.133, 410 p.171, 410 p.172, 439 p.364]; RS [45, 81, 434 p.229, 434 p.236]; SP [423 p.345]
- Diaporthe phaseolorum var. sojae** (Lehman) Wehm.
 Phomopsis sojae Lehman
 Queima [435 p.25, 440 p.25]; Queima da haste [444 p.381]; Queima da haste e da vagem [1017 p.296]; Queima da vagem [444 p.381]; Seca da haste [439 p.364]; Seca da vagem [45, 81, 435 p.25, 439 p.285, 439 p.321, 439 p.364, 440 p.25]
 PR [440 p.25, 1017 p.296]; RS [435 p.25]
 [26], [434 p.264], [444 p.351]
- Dothiorella sp.** Sacc.
 DF [388 p.575]
- Drechslera sp.** S. Ito
 DF [362 p.106]; MS [399 p.146]; SP [376 p.472, 1134 p.13]
 [1135 p.16], [1134 p.16]
- Epicoccum sp.** Link
 GO [381 p.382]; MG [369 p.153, 413 p.330]; SP [376 p.472]
 [1135 p.16]
- Erysiphe betae** (Vanha) Weltzien
Erysiphe polygona DC.
 Oídio [430 p.306]
 MG [430 p.306]; MT [430 p.306]; PR [430 p.306]
- Erysiphe diffusa** Cooke & Peck
 Oídio [46]
 MG [46]; MT [46]
- Eurotium sp.** Link
 DF [362 p.106]
- Fusariella indica** R.Y. Roy & B. Rai
 SP [1134 p.13]
 [1135 p.16]
- Fusariella sp.** Sacc.
 SP [1134 p.13]
 [1135 p.16]
- Fusarium aquaeductuum** (Rabenh. & Radlk.) Sacc.
 SP [1134 p.13]
 [1135 p.16]
- Fusarium arthrosporioides** Sherb.
 Fusarium roseum var. arthrosporioides (Sherb.) Messiaen & R. Cass.
 DF [381 p.331]
 [373 p.584]
- Fusarium brasiliense** T. Aoki & O'Donnell
 [26]
- Fusarium chlamyosporum** Wollenw. & Reinking
 Fusarium sporotrichioides var. chlamyosporum (Wollenw. & Reinking) Joffe
 [1134 p.13]
- Fusarium concolor** Reinking
 [1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]
- Fusarium culmorum** (W.G. Sm.) Sacc.
 SP [1134 p.13]
 [1135 p.16]
- Fusarium cuneirostrum** O'Donnell & T. Aoki
 [26]
- Fusarium equiseti** (Corda) Sacc.
 DF [418 p.326]; GO [418 p.326]; MT [387 p.342]
 [362 p.113], [1134 p.13], [1140 p.227], [1135 p.16]
- Fusarium graminearum** Schwabe
 Queima da vagem e podridão de raízes [475 p.492]
 RS [475 p.492]
- Fusarium heterosporum** Nees & T. Nees
 MG [364 p.277]
- Fusarium incarnatum** (Desm.) Sacc.
 Fusarium semitectum Berk. & Ravenel
 MS [436 p.127]
 [1017 p.267], [557 p.139], [557 p.77]
- Fusarium larvarum** Fuckel
 [1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]
- Fusarium lateritium** Nees : Fr.
 SP [1134 p.13]
 [1135 p.16]

Fusarium lateritium var. *buxi* C. Booth

[1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]

Fusarium moniliforme var. *anthophilum* (A. Braun) Wollenw.

MT [387 p.342]

[1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

DF [381 p.316, 381 p.331, 418 p.326]; GO [418 p.326]; MT [387 p.342]; RS [395 p.145]; SP [1134 p.13, 1135 p.16]

[373 p.584], [1133 p.215], [1140 p.46], [376 p.523]

Fusarium pallidoroseum (Cooke) Sacc.*Fusisporium pallidoroseum* Cooke

GO [1142 p.9]; MG [364 p.278, 365 p.1, 373 p.472]; MS [423 p.292]; MT [387 p.342]; RS [354 p.183]; SP [376 p.472]

[1142 p.215], [1135 p.16], [423 p.291], [410 p.171], [387 p.333], [364 p.277]

Fusarium poae (Peck) Wollenw.

[1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]

Fusarium sambucinum Fuckel

[1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]

Fusarium semitectum Berk. & Ravenel

MS [1089 p.1467]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

Podridão vermelha da raiz [45, 81, 434 p.236, 439 p.364]; Síndrome da morte súbita [434 p.286]

DF [381 p.316, 381 p.331, 418 p.326, 418 p.333, 434 p.286]; GO [81, 418 p.326, 418 p.333, 434 p.286]; MG [45, 81, 418 p.333, 434 p.286, 727 p.56]; MS [81, 418 p.333]; MT [81, 387 p.342]; PR [81, 418 p.333]; RS [81, 418 p.333, 434 p.236]; S [45]; SC [81, 418 p.333]; SP [1134 p.13]

[1135 p.16], [557 p.77], [373 p.584]

Fusarium solani f.sp. *glycines* Roy

Podridão vermelha da raiz [434 p.298, 439 p.277, 444 p.367, 449 p.378]

DF [434 p.298]; GO [434 p.298]; MA [434 p.298]; MG [434 p.298]; MS [434 p.298]; MT [434 p.298]; PR [434 p.298]; RS [434 p.298, 444 p.367, 449 p.378]; S [449 p.378]; SC [434 p.298]

[26], [439 p.364]

Fusarium sp. Link

DF [362 p.106, 373 p.575, 434 p.286]; GO [425 p.233, 434 p.286]; MG [369 p.153, 381 p.378, 434 p.271, 434 p.286, 1005 p.21]; MS [399 p.146]; PR [359 p.108, 359 p.79, 359 p.95, 379 p.608, 413 p.336, 992 p.59, 995 p.9, 1132 p.41]; RS [365 p.25, 384 p.228, 410 p.221, 410 p.222, 413 p.284, 1127 p.47, 1129 p.13]; SP [556 p.107, 558 p.99, 1134 p.13]

[126 p.39], [381 p.434], [1135 p.16], [995 p.23], [1151 p.41], [1150 p.7], [1146 p.158], [557 p.153], [557 p.132], [554 p.54], [444 p.406], [439 p.364], [381 p.379], [379 p.649], [355 p.122]

Fusarium sulphureum Schldtl.

[1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]

Fusarium tucumaniae T. Aoki, O'Donnell, Yosh. Homma & Lattanzi

[26]

Fusarium ventricosum Appel & Wollenw.

[1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]

Fusarium xylarioides Steyaert

[1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]

Geotrichum candidum Link

DF [381 p.331]

Gibberella zeae (Schwein.) Petch*Fusarium graminearum* Schwabe

PR [558 p.101]; RS [558 p.101]; S [558 p.101]; SC [558 p.101]

Gigaspora heterogama (T.H. Nicolson & Gerd.) Gerd. & Trape

[395 p.120]

Gilmaniella sp. G.L. Barron

DF [381 p.331]

Gliocladium sp. Corda

DF [381 p.331, 434 p.286]; GO [434 p.286]; MG [434 p.286]

[359 p.107]

Glomerella glycines Hori

[373 p.575], [554 p.102], [553 p.69]

Glomus leptotichum N.C. Schenck & G.S. Sm.

[395 p.120]

Glomus macrocarpum Tul. & C. Tul.

[395 p.120]

Gonatobotrys sp. Corda

DF [381 p.331]

[1134 p.13], [1135 p.116]

Gonytrichum sp. Nees & T. Nees

DF [381 p.331]

Graphium sp. Corda

[1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat.*Lasiodiplodia tubericola* Ellis & Everh.

[1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.*Macrophomina phaseoli* (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby*Rhizoctonia bataticola* (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler*Sclerotium bataticola* Taubenh.Morte da planta [444 p.343]; Podridão de *Macrophomina* [439 p.364]; Podridão negra da raiz [362 p.113, 364 p.277, 365 p.1, 369 p.153, 375 p.303, 379 p.578, 381 p.378, 386 p.206, 387 p.333, 387 p.342, 554 p.54, 727 p.57, 1126 p.65, 1129 p.3, 1146 p.158]; Podridão preta da raiz [45]

GO [425 p.233]; MA [377 p.201, 379 p.578]; MG [365 p.1, 369 p.153, 381 p.378, 727 p.57]; MS [375 p.303, 444 p.343]; MT [387 p.342, 483 p.230]; PR [359 p.108, 386 p.206, 439 p.364, 490 p.231, 490 p.233]; RS [373 p.607, 490 p.255]; SP [387 p.333, 423 p.331, 558 p.99, 1129 p.3]

[126 p.39], [434 p.264], [399 p.122], [395 p.143], [1135 p.16]

Macrophomina sp. Petr.

DF [362 p.106]

Melanospora sp. Corda

DF [362 p.106]

[1135 p.16]

Memnoniella sp. Höhn.

DF [362 p.106]

[1135 p.16]

Menisporiella sp. Agnihotr.

DF [381 p.331]

Microdochium dimerum (Penz.) Arx*Fusarium dimerum* Penz.

SP [1134 p.13, 1135 p.16]

Microsphaera diffusa Cooke & Peck

Oídio [45, 79, 81, 413 p.336, 434 p.259, 434 p.260, 439 p.264, 439 p.306, 439 p.330, 439 p.339, 439 p.364, 444 p.343, 444 p.360, 444 p.363, 444 p.398, 449 p.395, 454 p.111, 454 p.83, 1150 p.9]

MG [79, 81, 439 p.264]; MS [444 p.343]; MT [79, 81, 454 p.111]; PR [79, 439 p.339, 444 p.360, 444 p.363]; RS [79, 434 p.259, 434 p.260]; SC [79]; SP [444 p.398, 1150 p.9]

Monacrosporium sp. Oudem.

DF [418 p.331]

Monocillium sp. S.B. Saksena

DF [418 p.331]

Mucor sp. Fresen.

DF [362 p.106, 381 p.331]
[373 p.584], [1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]

Myrothecium roridum Tode

Mancha de Myrothecium [439 p.364]; Mancha foliar [45, 81]
MA [45, 81]; PI [45, 81, 368 p.129]; PR [439 p.364]

Myrothecium sp. Tode

DF [381 p.331]
[1135 p.16], [1134 p.13]

Nematospora coryli Peglion

Mancha de levedura [359 p.108, 1135 p.16, 1146 p.158]; Mancha de levedura em semente [566 p.43]
PR [359 p.108]

Nematospora sp. Tassi

Mancha de levedura [376 p.472]; Mancha de levedura em semente [359 p.91, 1133 p.8]
SP [359 p.91, 376 p.472]

Neocosmospora sp. E.F. Sm.

DF [381 p.316, 381 p.331]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.

MG [365 p.1]; SP [376 p.472]
[1135 p.16], [1134 p.13], [1145 p.227]

Oidium sp. Link

SP [1129 p.3]

Paecilomyces sp. Bainier

DF [381 p.331]; GO [381 p.382]
[373 p.584]

Papularia sp. Fr.

[1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]

Penicillium sp. Link

DF [362 p.106, 381 p.331, 434 p.286]; GO [381 p.382, 434 p.286]; MG [413 p.330, 434 p.286, 1015 p.216]; MS [423 p.292]; PR [362 p.95, 413 p.336]; RS [365 p.25, 413 p.284]; SP [558 p.99]
[355 p.122], [557 p.77], [557 p.153], [557 p.139], [553 p.68], [553 p.66], [553 p.28], [1151 p.41], [1135 p.16], [1134 p.13], [423 p.291], [395 p.146], [395 p.125], [373 p.584]

Periconia sp. Tode

[1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]

Peronospora manshurica (Naumov) Syd.

Peronospora sojae F. Lehm. & F.A. Wolf
Mildio [45, 81, 358 p.183, 359 p.108, 369 p.153, 373 p.607, 375 p.303, 379 p.608, 381 p.382, 386 p.206, 395 p.141, 395 p.143, 423 p.327, 439 p.364, 444 p.343, 444 p.363, 556 p.107, 1104 p.83, 1105 p.35, 1129 p.3, 1129 p.81, 1135 p.16, 1146 p.158]
DF [395 p.141]; MG [369 p.153]; MS [375 p.303, 381 p.382, 444 p.343]; PA [45]; PR [359 p.108, 379 p.608, 386 p.206, 444 p.363]; RS [358 p.183, 373 p.607, 1104 p.83, 1105 p.35]; SC [358 p.183]; SP [556 p.107, 558 p.99, 1129 p.3, 1129 p.81]; TO [423 p.327]
[557 p.153], [126 p.39]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

DF [362 p.106]; SP [376 p.472]
[373 p.584], [1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]

Peyronellaea sp. Goid.

DF [362 p.106]
[1135 p.16]

Phakopsora meibomiaae (Arthur) Arthur

Ferrugem [454 p.89]
BA [460 p.210]; GO [460 p.210]; MG [460 p.210]; MT [460 p.210]; PR [460 p.210]; RS [460 p.210]
[26]

Phakopsora pachyrhizi Syd. & P. Syd.

Malupa sojae (Henn.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Malupa vignae (Bres.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Phakopsora sojae Fujik.
Phakopsora vignae (Bres.) Arthur
Physopella pachyrhizi (Syd. & P. Syd.) Azbukina
Uredo sojae Henn.
Uredo vignae Bres.
Uromyces sojae (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [45, 81, 119 p.34, 379 p.608, 439 p.364, 454 p.100, 454 p.89]; Ferrugem da soja [366 p.337, 370 p.393, 370 p.448, 373 p.558, 373 p.603, 376 p.482, 377 p.117, 380 p.119, 380 p.13, 384 p.231, 384 p.246, 387 p.334, 399 p.134, 403 p.200, 723 p.5, 723 p.6]; Ferrugem parda [366 p.337, 370 p.393, 370 p.448, 373 p.558, 373 p.603, 376 p.482, 377 p.117, 379 p.608, 380 p.13, 384 p.231, 384 p.246, 387 p.334, 399 p.134, 403 p.200, 723 p.5, 723 p.6]
BA [460 p.210, 460 p.233, 483 p.252]; DF [81]; GO [370 p.393, 460 p.210]; MG [81, 119 p.34, 366 p.337, 370 p.448, 373 p.558, 373 p.603, 376 p.482, 377 p.117, 384 p.231, 384 p.246, 387 p.334, 399 p.134, 460 p.210, 723 p.6]; MS [460 p.233]; MT [460 p.210]; PR [81, 379 p.608, 439 p.364, 460 p.210, 460 p.233]; RJ [483 p.219]; RS [454 p.100, 460 p.210, 460 p.233]; SP [379 p.608, 460 p.233]

Phakopsora sp. Dietel

[126 p.39]

Phellostroma sp. Syd. & P. Syd.

[1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]

Phialophora gregata (Allington & D.W. Chamb.) W. Gams

Clorose [428 p.275]; Podridão parda [45]; Podridão parda da haste [81, 406 p.XXXV, 410 p.156, 410 p.170, 412 p.451, 413 p.317, 413 p.333, 418 p.336, 443 p.561]
RS [45, 81, 406 p.XXXV, 410 p.156, 410 p.170, 412 p.451, 418 p.336, 428 p.275, 443 p.561]; SC [81, 428 p.275]

Phialophora gregata f.sp. sojae K. Kobay., Hid. Yamam., Negishi & Ogoshi

[26]

Phoma exigua Desm.

[1135 p.16]

Phoma medicaginis Malbr. & Roum.

DF [399 p.160]
[399 p.153]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

DF [381 p.331]; GO [425 p.233]; MG [365 p.1, 384 p.346]; SP [376 p.472]
[1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]

Phomopsis longicolla Hobbs

Apodrecimento da semente [444 p.381]

Phomopsis phaseoli Petch

Cancro-da-haste [359 p.107, 359 p.79, 362 p.13, 364 p.277, 365 p.1, 370 p.380, 373 p.575, 375 p.303, 376 p.472, 381 p.382, 381 p.434, 384 p.353, 387 p.303, 387 p.333, 395 p.145, 410 p.221, 413 p.336, 423 p.327, 425 p.233, 1129 p.13, 1132 p.41, 1142 p.10, 1145 p.222]; Queima da haste [359 p.107, 359 p.79, 362 p.13, 364 p.277, 365 p.1, 370 p.380, 373 p.575, 376 p.472, 381 p.382, 381 p.434, 384 p.353, 387 p.303, 387 p.333, 395 p.145, 410 p.221, 413 p.336, 423 p.327, 1129 p.13, 1132 p.41, 1142 p.10, 1145 p.222]; Queima da vagem [359 p.107, 359 p.79, 362 p.13, 364 p.277, 365 p.1, 370 p.380, 373 p.575, 376 p.472, 381 p.382, 381 p.434, 384 p.353, 387 p.303, 387 p.333, 395 p.145, 410 p.221, 413 p.336, 423 p.327, 1129 p.13, 1132 p.41, 1142 p.10, 1145 p.222]
DF [373 p.575]; GO [381 p.382, 425 p.233, 1142 p.10]; MG [364 p.277, 365 p.1, 434 p.271]; MS [375 p.303]; PR [359 p.79, 413 p.336, 1132 p.41]; RS [395 p.145, 410 p.221]; SP [376 p.472, 384 p.353, 387 p.333, 1129 p.13]; TO [423 p.327]
[349 p.90]

Phomopsis phaseoli var. meridionalis (Morgan-Jones)

Cancro-da-haste [341 p.267, 430 p.260, 430 p.306, 434 p.240, 440 p.25, 444 p.381]
GO [440 p.25]; MA [440 p.25]; RS [434 p.240]

Phomopsis phaseoli var. sojae (Lehman) Sacc.

Queima da haste [444 p.381]; Queima da vagem [444 p.381]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

Mancha foliar [439 p.290]; Queima [381 p.378, 391 p.125, 393 p.408, 1146 p.158]; Queima da haste [362 p.106, 369 p.156, 379 p.608, 381 p.331, 381 p.379, 384 p.346, 386 p.206, 387 p.333, 395 p.110, 399 p.146, 401 p.99, 410 p.171, 410 p.222, 413 p.284, 413 p.330, 418 p.287, 418 p.297, 418 p.328, 419 p.44, 423 p.292, 553 p.44, 553 p.68, 553 p.69, 554 p.154, 554 p.94, 556 p.107, 992 p.59, 995 p.9, 998 p.39, 1093 p.14, 1150 p.7]; Queima da vagem [362 p.106, 369 p.156, 379 p.608, 381 p.331, 381 p.379, 384 p.346, 386 p.206, 387 p.333, 395 p.110, 399 p.146, 401 p.99, 410 p.171, 410 p.222, 413 p.284, 413 p.330, 418 p.287, 418 p.297, 418 p.328, 419 p.44, 423 p.292, 553 p.44, 553 p.68, 553 p.69, 554 p.154, 554 p.94, 556 p.107, 992 p.59, 995 p.9, 998 p.39, 1093 p.14, 1150 p.7]; Queima das hastes e das vagens [365 p.25]

DF [362 p.106, 381 p.331]; ES [395 p.110]; MG [369 p.156, 381 p.378, 384 p.346, 401 p.99, 413 p.330, 998 p.39]; MS [399 p.146, 423 p.292, 436 p.127, 1089 p.1467]; PR [379 p.608, 386 p.206, 992 p.59, 995 p.9]; RS [365 p.25, 410 p.222, 413 p.284]; SP [419 p.44, 556 p.107, 558 p.99]

[126 p.39], [418 p.275], [558 p.95], [557 p.77], [557 p.153], [557 p.139], [557 p.132], [1017 p.267], [439 p.364]

Phyllosticta sojaecola C. Massal.

DF [362 p.73]; GO [362 p.73]; MG [362 p.73]

[1135 p.16]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.

Mancha de Phyllosticta [359 p.108, 362 p.106, 381 p.379, 395 p.130, 395 p.141]

DF [362 p.106, 395 p.130, 395 p.141]; PR [359 p.108]

Phytophthora sojae Kaufm. & Gerd.**Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. glycines T.L. Kuan & Erwin**

Podridão [423 p.295]; Podridão da haste [53]; Podridão de raiz [53]; Podridão radicular [429 p.395]

PR [53]; RS [53, 423 p.295, 429 p.395]; SC [53]

[81]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis

[1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]

Pithomyces maydicus (Sacc.) M.B. Ellis

[1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]

Pithomyces sacchari (Speg.) M.B. Ellis

[1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]

Pithomyces sp. Berk. & Broome

DF [362 p.106]

[1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]

Pyrenochaeta sp. De Not.

DF [381 p.331]

Pythium myriotylum Drechsler

GO [418 p.326]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.

RS [444 p.366]

[126 p.39]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Tombamento [1134 p.13, 1135 p.16]; Tombamento de muda [554 p.92]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Cancro negro [45, 81]; "Damping-off" [45, 81]; Podridão aquosa [45, 81]; Podridão de raiz [439 p.363]; Podridão de raízes [439 p.363]; Podridão radicular [454 p.99]; Tombamento [359 p.106, 362 p.79, 364 p.277, 364 p.303, 364 p.307, 365 p.1, 373 p.607, 376 p.482, 376 p.523, 379 p.561, 379 p.608, 381 p.316, 386 p.206, 387 p.342, 391 p.125, 393 p.408, 413 p.285, 418 p.333, 423 p.311, 423 p.332, 439 p.283, 1127 p.47, 1129 p.11, 1129 p.3, 1135 p.16, 1146 p.158]

DF [381 p.316]; MA [423 p.311, 423 p.332, 434 p.241]; MG [81, 364 p.277, 365 p.1, 434 p.241, 439 p.283]; MS [45, 81, 364 p.303, 413 p.285]; MT [81, 387 p.342, 434 p.241, 439 p.283]; N [439 p.283]; Ne [439 p.283]; PI [423 p.311]; PR [359 p.106, 376 p.482, 379 p.561, 379 p.608, 386 p.206, 434

p.241, 439 p.283]; RS [373 p.607, 1127 p.47, 1129 p.11]; SC [379 p.561]; SP [434 p.241, 439 p.283, 1129 p.3]

[126 p.39]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

Rhizoctoniose [362 p.106, 369 p.153, 376 p.472, 399 p.146, 418 p.326, 1134 p.13, 1135 p.16]; Tombamento [362 p.106, 369 p.153, 376 p.472, 399 p.146, 418 p.326, 1134 p.13, 1135 p.16]

DF [362 p.106, 418 p.326]; GO [418 p.326]; MA [434 p.241]; MG [369 p.153, 434 p.241]; MS [399 p.146]; MT [434 p.241]; PR [434 p.241]; SP [376 p.472, 434 p.241, 1134 p.13]

[439 p.364]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

DF [362 p.106]; PR [362 p.95]; RS [365 p.25]; SP [1134 p.13]

[395 p.146], [1135 p.16], [553 p.68], [395 p.125]

Rosellinia bunodes (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.

Podridão radicular de Rosellinia [81]

Rosellinia necatrix Berl. ex Prill.**Dematophora necatrix R. Hartig**

Podridão radicular de Rosellinia [81]

Rosellinia sp. De Not.

Podridão radicular [439 p.364]

DF [362 p.73]; GO [362 p.73]; MG [362 p.73]; MS [375 p.303]; PR [359 p.108, 359 p.79]

[1135 p.16]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary**Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips****Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.****Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel****Sclerotium varium Pers.****Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,**

Podridão branca [45, 81, 347 p., 359 p.108, 376 p.476, 379 p.559, 379 p.649, 381 p.378, 384 p.244, 387 p.345, 387 p.346, 391 p.125, 393 p.408, 395 p.104, 399 p.118, 1135 p.16, 1146 p.158, 1155 p.221]

DF [384 p.244]; MG [381 p.378, 387 p.345, 387 p.346, 395 p.104]; PR [347 p., 359 p.108, 376 p.476, 379 p.559]; RS [1155 p.221]; S [45, 81]

[126 p.39]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

"Damping-off" [362 p.3, 384 p.228]; Morte de plântulas [448 p.672]; Murcha de Sclerotium [45, 81, 439 p.364]; Tombamento [45, 81, 359 p.108, 362 p.3, 375 p.303, 384 p.228, 1146 p.158]

MS [375 p.303]; PR [359 p.108, 448 p.672]; RS [384 p.228]; SP [362 p.3]

[126 p.39], [877 p.5487]

Sclerotium sp. Tode

Murcha da planta [677 p.127]

SP [677 p.127]

Septoria glycines Hemmi

Doença de final de ciclo [444 p.363, 454 p.83, 454 p.89]; Mancha foliar [439 p.290]; Mancha parva [45, 81, 359 p.108, 362 p.73, 362 p.74, 363 p.211, 365 p.87, 369 p.163, 370 p.380, 373 p.607, 375 p.303, 379 p.608, 384 p.237, 386 p.206, 387 p.360, 423 p.311, 423 p.327, 439 p.285, 439 p.314, 439 p.317, 439 p.340, 439 p.364, 454 p.111, 454 p.132, 1135 p.16, 1146 p.158]; Septoriose [81, 434 p.231, 439 p.321]

DF [362 p.73]; GO [362 p.73]; MA [423 p.311]; MG [362 p.73]; MS [375 p.303]; MT [454 p.111, 454 p.132]; PI [423 p.311]; PR [359 p.108, 369 p.163, 379 p.608, 384 p.237, 386 p.206, 439 p.340, 444 p.363]; RS [373 p.607, 384 p.237, 387 p.360]; TO [423 p.327]

[444 p.354], [439 p.330], [439 p.263], [126 p.39]

Septoria sp. Sacc.

DF [395 p.141]

Sporothrix sp. Hektoen & C.F. Perkins

DF [381 p.331]

Stachybotrys sp. Corda

DF [362 p.106]

[1135 p.16]

Stagonospora sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

DF [362 p.106]
[1135 p.16]

Stemphylium sp. Wallr.

MG [369 p.153]
[1135 p.16]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
Mela [45, 81, 439 p.283, 444 p.432]; Podridão radicular [859 p.477]; Requeima [45]; Requeima da soja [81]
MA [45, 81]; MT [81]; N [439 p.283]; Ne [439 p.283]; RS [859 p.477]

Thielaviopsis paradoxa (De Seynes) Höhn.

[380 p.119]

Thielaviopsis sp. Went

DF [362 p.106]
[1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]

Torula sp. Pers.

[1134 p.13], [1135 p.16]

Torulomyces sp. Delitsch

DF [381 p.331]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

DF [362 p.106, 381 p.331]; RS [365 p.25]
[1135 p.16], [1134 p.13], [379 p.649]

Trichothecium roseum (Pers.) Link

Cephalothecium roseum Corda
Podridão [1134 p.13]
MG [369 p.153]; SP [376 p.472]
[362 p.107], [364 p.283]

Trichothecium sp. Link

DF [362 p.106]; RS [410 p.221]

Verticillium sp. Nees

DF [381 p.331]
[1134 p.13], [1135 p.16], [1143 p.29]

Volutella sp. Fr.

DF [381 p.331]

***Glycine soja* Siebold & Zucc.**

Fabaceae

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas

Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.
Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.
[26]

***Glycine* sp. L.**

Fabaceae

Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
Mancha foliar [124 p.64]

***Glycine ussuriensis* Regel & Maack**

Fabaceae

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May

[26]

Diaporthe phaseolorum (Cooke & Ellis) Sacc.

[26]

***Glycine wightii* (Wight & Arn. ex Arn.) Verdc.**

Fabaceae

SOJA-PERENE

Phakopsora meibomia (Arthur) Arthur

Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]

Phakopsora pachyrhizi Syd. & P. Syd.

Malupa sojae (Henn.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Malupa vignae (Bres.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Phakopsora sojae Fujik.
Phakopsora vignae (Bres.) Arthur
Physopella pachyrhizi (Syd. & P. Syd.) Azbukina
Uredo sojae Henn.
Uredo vignae Bres.
Uromyces sojae (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.34]

MG [119 p.34, 366 p.337, 373 p.603]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis

SP [710 p.59]

***Gmelina arborea* Roxb.**

Verbenaceae

Aspergillus sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Ceratocystis fimbriata Ellis & Halst.

Cancro de Gmelina [376 p.517, 387 p.395]
PA [387 p.395, 876 p.2961]

Ceratocystis sp. Ellis & Halst.

Cancro do caule [362 p.99]
PA [362 p.99]

Fusarium sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Macrophoma sp. (Sacc.) Berl. & Voglino

[388 p.557]

Monilia sp. Bonord.

[388 p.557]

Oidiodendron sp. Robak

[388 p.557]

Parapyricularia brasiliensis A.M.F. Silva, M.A.G. Barbosa, M.

Menezes & M.P.S. Câmara
[26]

Penicillium sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Phyllactinia suffulta var. *gmelinae* Patil{?}

Oídio [79]

Sclerotium coffeicola Stahel

AM [1129 p.16]

Torula sp. Pers.
[388 p.557]

Gnaphalium purpureum L.

Asteraceae

Puccinia gnaphalii Speg.
[26]

Puccinia gnaphaliicola Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.58]
MG [119 p.58]; PR [119 p.58]; SP [119 p.58]
[59]

Gnaphalium sp. L.

Asteraceae

Puccinia gnaphaliicola Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.58]
RJ [119 p.58]; SP [119 p.58]

Gomidesia brunnea (Cambess.) D. Legrand

Myrtaceae

Echinoconidiophorum cerradense Sepúlveda-Chavera, Pereira-Carvalho & Dianese
GO [599 p.261]

Janetia euphorbiae (M.B. Ellis)
GO [66]

Trichosporodochium sp. Dorn.
GO [66]

Gomphrena elegans Mart.

Amaranthaceae

Uromyces bonariensis Speg.
Ferrugem [38]
RS [38]
[26], [119 p.201]

Goniothalamus elmeri Merr.

Annonaceae

Micropeltis goniothalami Bat. & Peres
[26]

Gossypium anomalum Watt

Malvaceae
ALGODÃO

Colletotrichum gossypii Southw.
Glomerella gossypii Edgerton
[826 p.2433]

Colletotrichum gossypii var. *cephalosporioides* A.S. Costa
SP [309 p.5]

Gossypium barbadense L.

Malvaceae

Colletotrichum gossypii var. *cephalosporioides* A.S. Costa
SP [309 p.5]

Phakopsora gossypii (Lagerh.) Hirats.
Ferrugem [119 p.33]
SP [119 p.33, 308 p.2]

Gossypium brasiliense Macfad.

Malvaceae

Cerotelium desmium Arthur
[26]

Phakopsora gossypii (Lagerh.) Hirats.
Ferrugem [119 p.33]
MG [119 p.33]

Gossypium davidsonii Kellogg

Malvaceae

Colletotrichum gossypii var. *cephalosporioides* A.S. Costa
SP [309 p.5]

Gossypium herbaceum L.

Malvaceae
ALGODÃO

Fusarium sp. Link
PB [309 p.377]; PE [309 p.377]; SP [309 p.377]

Phakopsora gossypii (Lagerh.) Hirats.
Ferrugem [119 p.33]
BA [119 p.33]

Gossypium hirsutum Cav. var. hirsutum

Malvaceae
ALGODÃO-HERBÁCEO

Alternaria sp. Nees
PE [376 p.470]

Aspergillus fumigatus Fresen.
PE [376 p.470]

Aspergillus sp. Link
PE [376 p.470]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze
PE [376 p.470]

Cladosporium sp. Link
PE [376 p.470]

Colletotrichum gossypii var. *cephalosporioides* A.S. Costa
Ramulose [873 p.5385]
CE [873 p.5385]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries
PE [376 p.470]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.
Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.

PE [376 p.470]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.

PE [376 p.470]

Penicillium sp. Link

PE [376 p.470]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

PE [376 p.470]

Gossypium hirsutum L.

Malvaceae
ALGODÃO

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria rugosa McAlpine

Alternaria tenuis Nees

Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

Torula alternata Fr.

Alternariose [68, 81]; Mancha foliar [449 p.311]

BA [1129 p.167]; ES [1129 p.167]; GO [1129 p.167]; MG [998 p.71, 1129 p.167]; MT [1129 p.167]; Ne [68]; PR [1129 p.167]; RJ [1129 p.167]; SP [1129 p.167, 1132 p.16, 1134 p.11]

[566 p.43], [1144 p.18], [1135 p.15], [554 p.32]

Alternaria macrospora (Sacc.) Mussat

Macrosporium macrosporum (Zimm.) Nishikado & Oshima

Mancha foliar [449 p.311, 1162 p.311]

MT [402 p.138]; SP [449 p.311, 1162 p.311]

Alternaria porri (Ellis) Cif.

Macrosporium porri Ellis

SP [309 p.354]

Alternaria sp. Nees

Alternariose [439 p.363]; Mancha foliar [439 p.362]; Mancha preta [444 p.362, 454 p.111]; Podridão da maçã [787 p.22]

GO [787 p.22]; MG [787 p.22]; MS [439 p.362]; MT [444 p.362, 449 p.333, 454 p.111]; PB [376 p.401]; PE [376 p.401]; S [439 p.363]; SP [334 p.269, 787 p.22, 1132 p.16, 1134 p.11]

[380 p.101], [401 p.20], [1140 p.47], [1135 p.15], [395 p.111], [365 p.129]

Arthrobotrys sp. Corda

SP [1132 p.16, 1134 p.11]

[1135 p.15]

Ascochyta gossypii Woron.

Mancha de Ascochyta [68]

MG [577 p.52]; MT [406 p.LVI, 406 p.LX]

[32], [1129 p.181], [566 p.43]

Ascochyta phaseolorum Sacc.

Seca do ramo [45]

SP [45]

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

Podridão da maçã [787 p.22]

GO [787 p.22]; MG [787 p.22]; SP [787 p.22]

[406 p.LVI]

Ashbya gossypii (S.F. Ashby & W. Nowell) Guillerm.

[1129 p.182]

Aspergillus flavus Link

Aspergillus flavus var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz

Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira

Aspergillus oryzae var. *magnasporus* Sakag. & K. Yamada

Aspergillus oryzae var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara

PB [490 p.113]

[365 p.129], [395 p.128], [395 p.135]

Aspergillus niger var. niger Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.

Aspergillus niger Tiegh.

Podridão de maçã [787 p.22]

GO [787 p.22]; MG [787 p.22]; PB [490 p.113]; SP [787 p.22]

[365 p.129], [1129 p.183], [382 p.555]

Aspergillus sp. Link

Podridão de maçã [444 p.342]

BA [444 p.342]; CE [444 p.398]; MG [998 p.71]; MS [444 p.342]; MT [444 p.342];

PB [383 p.105, 490 p.113]; PE [383 p.105]; SP [430 p.298, 1134 p.11]

[556 p.41], [1132 p.17], [1129 p.167], [387 p.339], [391 p.154]

Botryodiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

Podridão da maçã [787 p.22]; Tombamento [110 p.161, 395 p.111, 553 p.59, 566 p.43]

GO [787 p.22]; MG [787 p.22]; SP [110 p.161, 787 p.22]

Botrytis sp. P. Micheli ex Pers.

SA [1132 p.16]

[1134 p.11], [1135 p.15]

Cephalothecium roseum Corda

Podridão da maçã [787 p.22]

GO [787 p.22]; MG [787 p.22]; SP [787 p.22]

Cercospora gossypina Cooke

Podridão da maçã [787 p.22]

GO [787 p.22]; MG [787 p.22]; SP [787 p.22]

Cerotelium desmium Arthur

Ferrugem [81]

CE [1084 p.79-82]; MG [81]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

MG [998 p.71]; SP [334 p.269, 1132 p.16]

[556 p.41], [1135 p.15], [1134 p.11]

Chaetomium virescens (Arx) Udagawa

[1130 p.12]

Choanephora sp. Curr.

PE [376 p.471]

Cladosporium sp. Link

Podridão da maçã [787 p.22]; Tombamento [376 p.470, 566 p.43, 1132 p.16, 1133 p.175, 1134 p.11, 1135 p.15]

GO [787 p.22]; MG [577 p.52, 787 p.22]; PB [376 p.470]; SP [335 p.269, 430 p.298, 787 p.22, 820 p.1575, 1132 p.16, 1134 p.11]

Cochliobolus lunatus R.R. Nelson & Haasis

Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn

MG [998 p.71]; SP [1134 p.11]

[1140 p.47]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [365 p.129, 1134 p.11]

SP [1134 p.11]

Colletotrichum gossypii Southw.

Glomerella gossypii Edgerton

Antracnose [68, 340 p.95, 434 p.255, 434 p.277, 577 p.52, 1017 p.9, 1154 p.116, 1154 p.122]; Podridão de maçã [787 p.22]; Ramulose [110 p.161, 309 p.5, 323 p.59, 355 p.141, 373 p.395, 373 p.403, 387 p.333, 391 p.154, 395 p.106, 395 p.110, 395 p.119, 395 p.125, 399 p.148, 402 p.143, 406 p.LVI, 411 p.268, 419 p.29, 421 p.384, 553 p.59, 554 p.93, 672 p.222, 674 p.135, 674 p.198, 674 p.85, 686 p.106, 692 p.221, 692 p.24, 692 p.340, 708 p.217, 1001 p.67, 1012 p.141, 1129 p.167, 1132 p.16, 1144 p.15, 1144 p.18, 1147 p.29, 1150 p.173]; Rubelose [395 p.138]; Superbrotamento [110 p.161, 309 p.5, 323 p.59, 355 p.141, 373 p.395, 373 p.403, 387 p.333, 391 p.154, 395 p.106, 395 p.110, 395 p.119, 395 p.125, 395 p.138, 399 p.148, 402 p.143, 406 p.LVI, 411 p.268, 419 p.29, 421 p.384, 553 p.59, 554 p.93, 672 p.222, 674 p.135, 674 p.198, 674 p.85, 686 p.106, 692 p.221, 692 p.24, 692 p.340, 708 p.217, 1001 p.67, 1012 p.141, 1129 p.167, 1132 p.16, 1144 p.15, 1144 p.18, 1147 p.29, 1150 p.173]; Tombamento [81, 434 p.292]

ES [1129 p.167]; GO [674 p.198, 787 p.22, 1129 p.167]; MG [81, 395 p.125, 411 p.268, 419 p.29, 421 p.384, 577 p.52, 787 p.22, 1017 p.9, 1129 p.167]; MT [406 p.LVI, 1129 p.167]; Ne [68]; PR [81, 1129 p.167]; RJ [1129 p.167]; SP [81, 110 p.161, 309 p.5, 323 p.59, 334 p.269, 395 p.106, 411 p.268, 430 p.298, 672 p.222, 674 p.135, 674 p.85, 686 p.106, 692 p.221, 692 p.24, 692 p.340, 708 p.217, 787 p.22, 820 p.1575, 1129 p.167, 1132 p.16, 1144 p.15] [444 p.389], [434 p.264]

Colletotrichum gossypii var. *cephalosporioides* A.S. Costa

Ramulose [68, 81, 309 p.5, 337 p.33, 337 p.47, 340 p.95, 370 p.390, 373 p.395, 382 p.561, 382 p.593, 383 p.105, 385 p.649, 387 p.298, 394 p.10, 395 p.111, 395 p.125, 396 p.247, 402 p.143, 406 p.LX, 409 p.61, 411 p.268, 413 p.284, 413 p.331, 419 p.50, 421 p.390, 434 p.255, 434 p.277, 434 p.292, 439 p.291, 444 p.362, 449 p.402, 454 p.111, 454 p.129, 577 p.52, 671 p.59, 683 p.121, 685 p.69, 1071 p.254, 1129 p.167, 1142 p.115, 1144 p.15, 1147 p.232, 1150 p.138, 1150 p.227, 1150 p.8, 1151 p.39, 1154 p.116, 1154 p.122]

BA [81, 1129 p.167]; ES [1129 p.167]; GO [81, 337 p.47, 1129 p.167, 1151 p.39]; MG [409 p.61, 411 p.268, 421 p.390, 577 p.52, 1129 p.167]; MS [81]; MT [406 p.LX, 434 p.292, 444 p.362, 449 p.333, 454 p.111, 454 p.129, 1129 p.167]; Ne [68]; PA [81, 671 p.59]; PB [81, 309 p.5, 383 p.105, 394 p.10, 396 p.247, 671 p.59]; PE [81, 373 p.395, 383 p.105, 671 p.59]; PR [81, 1129 p.167]; RJ [1129 p.167]; RN [81, 671 p.59]; SP [81, 309 p.5, 337 p.33, 337 p.47, 395 p.111, 411 p.268, 419 p.50, 430 p.298, 439 p.291, 671 p.59, 683 p.121, 685 p.69, 1129 p.167]

Colletotrichum gossypinum Edgerton

Podridão da maçã [787 p.22]

GO [787 p.22]; MG [787 p.22]; SP [787 p.22]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Podridão da maçã [787 p.22]; Podridão de maçã [444 p.342]

BA [444 p.342]; GO [787 p.22]; MG [418 p.280, 577 p.52, 787 p.22]; MS [444 p.342]; MT [444 p.342]; SP [380 p.101, 787 p.22, 1140 p.47] [556 p.41], [1129 p.175], [1012 p.151], [554 p.32]

Curvularia affinis Boedijn

SP [1134 p.11, 1140 p.47]

Curvularia brachyspora Boedijn

SP [1134 p.11, 1140 p.47]

Curvularia inaequalis (Shear) Boedijn

SP [1134 p.11]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

SP [334 p.269]

[365 p.129], [1135 p.15]

Diplodia gossypina Cooke

Podridão de maçã [787 p.22]

GO [787 p.22]; SP [787 p.22]

Diplodia sp. Fr.

Podridão da maçã [787 p.22]

GO [787 p.22]; MG [787 p.22]; SP [308 p.733, 787 p.22]

Doratomyces sp. Corda

PE [376 p.471]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

MG [998 p.71]; SP [1134 p.11]

[334 p.269], [395 p.111], [1140 p.47]

Epicoccum sp. Link

SP [1132 p.16, 1134 p.11]

[1135 p.15]

Fusarium chlamyosporum Wollenw. & Reinking

Fusarium sporotrichioides var. *chlamyosporum* (Wollenw. & Reinking) Joffe

SP [380 p.101, 1134 p.11]

[401 p.33], [1141 p.122], [1135 p.15], [1149 p.124]

Fusarium concolor Reinking

SP [380 p.101, 1134 p.11]

[1135 p.15]

Fusarium culmorum (W.G. Sm.) Sacc.

SP [380 p.101]

Fusarium equiseti (Corda) Sacc.

SP [335 p.269, 1132 p.16, 1134 p.11, 1140 p.47]

[401 p.33], [1149 p.124], [1141 p.122], [1135 p.15]

Fusarium larvarum Fuckel

SP [380 p.101, 1134 p.11]

[1135 p.15]

Fusarium moniliforme var. *anthophilum* (A. Braun) Wollenw.

MG [419 p.29, 421 p.384, 998 p.71]; SP [334 p.269, 1132 p.16, 1134 p.11, 1135 p.15]

[365 p.129], [401 p.33], [1149 p.124], [1144 p.18], [1141 p.122], [1140 p.47], [556 p.41], [554 p.32], [410 p.168], [391 p.154], [355 p.141]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

Murcha de *Fusarium* [577 p.52]

MG [577 p.52]; SP [380 p.101, 1132 p.16, 1134 p.11, 1140 p.47]

[365 p.129], [376 p.401], [401 p.33], [1149 p.124], [1141 p.122]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum* (G.F. Atk.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Murcha de *Fusarium* [81, 335 p.261, 337 p.33, 337 p.47, 826 p.2434]; Murcha fusariana [68]

BA [1129 p.167]; CE [1087 p.364-370]; ES [1129 p.167]; GO [337 p.47, 1129 p.167]; MG [367 p.517, 1129 p.167]; MT [460 p.215, 1129 p.167]; PE [365 p.128, 391 p.158]; PR [1129 p.167]; RJ [1129 p.167]; RN [362 p.101]; SP [110 p.59, 312 p.547, 315 p.39, 322 p.115, 335 p.261, 337 p.33, 337 p.47, 681 p.30, 681 p.45, 685 p.92, 689 p.51, 692 p.339, 692 p.340, 1126 p.133, 1126 p.298, 1129 p.167, 1130 p.6]

[1130 p.111], [1129 p.260], [1126 p.43], [1150 p.25], [371 p.42], [359 p.71], [358 p.195], [566 p.83], [565 p.90]

Fusarium pallidoroseum (Cooke) Sacc.

Fusisporium pallidoroseum Cooke

SP [334 p.269, 1134 p.11]

[355 p.141], [401 p.33], [1132 p.16], [1135 p.45], [1141 p.122], [1149 p.124], [1144 p.18], [1140 p.47]

Fusarium poae (Peck) Wollenw.

[1134 p.11], [1135 p.15]

Fusarium sambucinum Fuckel

[401 p.33]

Fusarium sambucinum var. *coeruleum* Wollenw.

SP [380 p.101, 401 p.33]

[1149 p.124], [1135 p.15], [1134 p.11]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

SP [1134 p.11]

[1149 p.124], [1141 p.122], [1135 p.15]

Fusarium sp. Link

Podridão de maçã [444 p.342, 787 p.22]; Tombamento [81, 434 p.292]; Tombamento de plântula [439 p.301]

BA [444 p.342, 1129 p.167]; CE [444 p.398]; ES [1129 p.167]; GO [787 p.22, 1129 p.167]; MG [81, 577 p.52, 787 p.22, 998 p.71, 1129 p.167]; MS [444 p.342]; MT [444 p.342, 1129 p.167]; PB [309 p.377, 376 p.401, 383 p.105, 490 p.113]; PE [376 p.401, 383 p.105]; PR [81, 1129 p.167]; RJ [1129 p.167]; SP [81, 309 p.377, 395 p.106, 430 p.298, 708 p.217, 787 p.22, 820 p.1575, 1129 p.167, 1134 p.11]

[387 p.339], [1127 p.21], [1012 p.141], [1012 p.119], [1001 p.67], [1150 p.173], [1147 p.29], [556 p.41], [554 p.93], [554 p.32], [553 p.59], [444 p.389], [402 p.138], [399 p.148], [395 p.119], [387 p.333]

Fusarium sporotrichioides Sherb.

RN [365 p.99]

Fusarium sulphureum Schldt.

SP [380 p.101, 1134 p.11]

[1135 p.15]

Fusarium xylarioides Steyaert

SP [380 p.101]
[401 p.33], [1149 p.124], [1141 p.122]

Gibberella gossypina Av.-Saccá

Podridão da maçã [787 p.22]
GO [787 p.22]; MG [787 p.22]; SP [787 p.22]
[1129 p.182]

Gonatotryps sp. Corda

SP [1132 p.16]
[1135 p.15]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
Podridão da maçã [378 p.223, 380 p.101, 395 p.106, 395 p.119, 399 p.148, 402 p.138, 410 p.168, 556 p.41, 1132 p.16, 1134 p.12, 1138 p.53, 1140 p.47, 1144 p.18, 1145 p.260, 1147 p.29, 1150 p.173]; Podridão mole [378 p.223, 380 p.101, 395 p.106, 395 p.119, 399 p.148, 402 p.138, 410 p.168, 556 p.41, 1132 p.16, 1134 p.11, 1134 p.12, 1138 p.53, 1140 p.47, 1144 p.18, 1145 p.260, 1147 p.29, 1150 p.173]
MG [577 p.52]; SP [308 p.730, 335 p.269, 378 p.223, 380 p.101, 395 p.106, 1132 p.16, 1134 p.11]
Tombamento [81, 434 p.292]
MG [81]; PR [81]; SP [81, 430 p.298]
[444 p.389]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.

Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.
Estiolamento [376 p.401, 1129 p.167, 1135 p.15]; Estiolamento do algodoeiro [317 p.XLIII, 317 p.43, 395 p.106, 399 p.122, 554 p.32, 556 p.41, 1126 p.65]; Tombamento [81, 317 p.XLIII, 317 p.43, 376 p.401, 395 p.106, 399 p.122, 434 p.292, 554 p.32, 556 p.41, 1126 p.65, 1129 p.167, 1135 p.15]
MG [81, 577 p.52]; PB [376 p.401]; PE [376 p.401]; PR [81]; SP [81, 317 p.XLIII, 317 p.43, 395 p.106]

Macrophomina sp. Petr.

SP [1134 p.11]

Macrosporium nigricans G.F. Atk.

[789 p.87]

Microdochium dimerum (Penz.) Arx

Fusarium dimerum Penz.
SP [1140 p.47]

Monilia sp. Bonord.

SP [1134 p.11]
[334 p.269], [556 p.41], [1129 p.167], [554 p.32]

Mucor sp. Fresen.

[387 p.339]

Mycosphaerella areola Ehrlich & F.A. Wolf

Mancha de Ramularia [406 p.LVI]

Mycosphaerella gossypina (Cooke) Everh.

Cercospora gossypina Cooke
Sphaerella gossypina G.F. Atk.
Cercosporiose [68, 81]; Mancha foliar [449 p.311]
BA [1129 p.167]; ES [1129 p.167]; GO [1129 p.167]; MG [1129 p.167]; MT [1129 p.167]; PR [1129 p.167]; SP [1129 p.167]

Myrothecium roridum Tode

MA [1167 p.390]

Nectria sp. (Fr.) Fr.

Podridão da maçã [787 p.22]
GO [787 p.22]; MG [787 p.22]; SP [787 p.22]
[1129 p.182]

Nematospora coryli Peglion

SP [791 p.35]

Nematospora gossypii S.F. Ashby & W. Nowell

Podridão da maçã [787 p.22]; Podridão interna do capulho [68]
GO [787 p.22]; MG [787 p.22]; SP [787 p.22]

Neurospora sp. Shear & B.O. Dodge

Podridão da maçã [787 p.22]
GO [787 p.22]; MG [787 p.22]; SP [787 p.22, 1134 p.11]
[1135 p.15]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.

MG [998 p.71]; SP [1134 p.11]
[334 p.269], [1135 p.15], [365 p.129]

Oidiopsis gossypii (Wakef.) Raych.

Oídio [68]

Ovularia sp. Sacc.

Podridão da maçã [787 p.22]
GO [787 p.22]; MG [787 p.22]; SP [787 p.22]

Penicillium sp. Link

Podridão de maçã [787 p.22]
GO [787 p.22]; MG [787 p.22, 998 p.71]; PB [383 p.105, 490 p.113]; PE [383 p.105]; SP [430 p.298, 787 p.22, 1134 p.11]
[334 p.269], [1144 p.18], [1135 p.15], [1132 p.17], [1129 p.167], [556 p.41], [365 p.129]

Peronospora gossypina Av.-Saccá

Podridão da maçã [787 p.22]
GO [787 p.22]; MG [787 p.22]; SP [787 p.22]
[1129 p.182]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

SP [1134 p.11]
[334 p.269], [1135 p.15]

Phakopsora gossypii (Lagerh.) Hirats.

Ferrugem [68, 119 p.33]
CE [1084 p.79-82]; PA [119 p.33]; RJ [119 p.33]; SP [119 p.33, 308 p.2]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

Podridão da maçã [787 p.22]
GO [787 p.22]; MG [787 p.22, 998 p.71]; SP [787 p.22, 1132 p.16, 1133 p.11, 1134 p.11]
[334 p.269], [1135 p.15], [1146 p.47]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

Podridão da maçã [787 p.22]
GO [787 p.22]; MG [787 p.22]; SP [787 p.22]

Phyllosticta gossypina Cooke

Podridão da maçã [787 p.22]
GO [787 p.22]; MG [787 p.22]; SP [787 p.22]
[1129 p.182]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.

SP [308 p.741]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

[1012 p.151]

Pithomyces sp. Berk. & Broome

SP [1134 p.11]
[1135 p.15]

Puccinia allii Castagne

Puccinia porri (Sowerby) G. Winter
SP [1140 p.49]

Pyricularia sp. Sacc.

[355 p.141]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.

MG [577 p.52]

Ramularia areola G.F. Atk.

Mancha de Ramularia [68, 439 p.363, 444 p.362, 444 p.371, 444 p.399, 444 p.411, 444 p.413, 454 p.111, 454 p.129]; Mancha foliar [439 p.362, 449 p.311]; Ramulariose [81]

MG [444 p.411]; MS [439 p.362, 439 p.363]; MT [444 p.362, 444 p.371, 444 p.413, 449 p.333, 454 p.111, 454 p.129]

Ramularia gossypii (Speg.) Cif.

Mancha de Ramularia [309 p.388, 406 p.LVI, 406 p.LX, 566 p.43, 686 p.106, 1129 p.167]; Míldio [309 p.388, 406 p.LVI, 406 p.LX, 566 p.43, 686 p.106, 1129 p.167]; Oídio [309 p.388, 406 p.LVI, 406 p.LX, 566 p.43, 686 p.106, 1129 p.167]; Ramulariose [309 p.388, 406 p.LVI, 406 p.LX, 566 p.43]

BA [1129 p.167]; CE [309 p.388]; ES [1129 p.167]; GO [1129 p.167]; MG [1129 p.167]; MT [406 p.LVI, 406 p.LX, 1129 p.167]; PR [1129 p.167]; RJ [1129 p.167]; SP [309 p.388, 686 p.106, 1129 p.167]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Tombamento [365 p.129, 376 p.401, 1129 p.167, 1134 p.11, 1135 p.15]

BA [1129 p.167]; ES [1129 p.167]; GO [1129 p.167]; MG [1129 p.167]; MT [1129 p.167]; PB [376 p.401]; PE [376 p.401]; PR [1129 p.167]; RJ [1129 p.167]; SP [1129 p.167, 1134 p.11]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Podridão de maçã [787 p.22]; Rhizoctoniose [365 p.129, 395 p.110, 413 p.298, 419 p.29, 421 p.384, 566 p.43, 686 p.106, 689 p.221, 689 p.24, 689 p.340, 708 p.217, 1012 p.151, 1129 p.167, 1131 p.32, 1144 p.41, 1150 p.173]; Tombamento [81, 365 p.129, 395 p.110, 413 p.298, 419 p.29, 421 p.384, 434 p.247, 434 p.292, 566 p.43, 686 p.106, 689 p.221, 689 p.24, 689 p.340, 708 p.217, 1012 p.151, 1129 p.167, 1131 p.32, 1144 p.41, 1150 p.173]; Tombamento de plântula [439 p.301]

BA [1129 p.167]; ES [1129 p.167]; GO [787 p.22, 1129 p.167]; MG [81, 395 p.110, 419 p.29, 421 p.384, 577 p.52, 787 p.22, 1129 p.167]; MT [1129 p.167]; PR [81, 1129 p.167]; RJ [1129 p.167]; SP [81, 686 p.106, 689 p.221, 689 p.24, 689 p.340, 708 p.217, 787 p.22, 820 p.1575, 1129 p.167] [444 p.389]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

Podridão da maçã [787 p.22]

GO [787 p.22]; MG [787 p.22, 998 p.71]; SP [334 p.269, 380 p.101, 787 p.22, 1134 p.11, 1140 p.47] [553 p.60], [395 p.111]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

Podridão da maçã [787 p.22]

GO [787 p.22]; MG [787 p.22]; PB [376 p.401, 383 p.105]; PE [376 p.401, 383 p.105]; SP [787 p.22, 1134 p.11] [334 p.269], [1135 p.15], [1129 p.167], [549 p.92], [1012 p.151]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

SP [306 p.341]

[1129 p.183]

Rosellinia sp. De Not.

SP [307 p.107]

Schizophyllum commune (L.) Fr.

Schizophyllum alneum J. Schröt.

SP [309 p.165]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips

Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.

Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel

Sclerotium varium Pers.

Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,

MG [774 p.1101]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

SP [309 p.560]

Sclerotium sp. Tode

MG [998 p.71]

Sphaeroderma gossypii Av.-Saccá

Podridão da maçã [787 p.22]

GO [787 p.22]; MG [787 p.22]; SP [787 p.22]

Spicaria sp. Harting

SP [1134 p.11]

[1135 p.15]

Stemphylium solani G.F. Weber

Mancha preta [444 p.362]

MT [444 p.362, 449 p.333, 454 p.111]

[26]

Stemphylium sp. Wallr.

Mancha foliar [439 p.362, 449 p.311]

MS [439 p.362]

Stilbum nanum (Ehrenb.) Spreng.

Podridão da maçã [787 p.22]

GO [787 p.22]; MG [787 p.22]; SP [787 p.22]

[1129 p.182]

Stilbum sp. Tode

SP [309 p.397]

Thielaviopsis basicola (Berk. & Broome) Ferraris

Tombamento [566 p.43, 566 p.71, 1126 p.133]

SP [1126 p.133]

Trichoderma harzianum Rifai

PE [406 p.XLII]

Trichoderma polysporum (Link) Rifai

[406 p.XLII]

Trichoderma pseudokoningii Rifai

[406 p.XLII]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

MG [998 p.71]; SP [1134 p.11]

[334 p.269], [1135 p.15]

Trichothecium roseum (Pers.) Link

Cephalothecium roseum Corda

Podridão da maçã [1129 p.182]

[554 p.32], [556 p.41], [1129 p.182]

Verticillium albo-atrum Reinke & Berthold

Murcha de Verticillium [577 p.52]; Murcha do algodoeiro [309 p.399, 315 p.39, 381 p.380, 731 p.285, 1126 p.132, 1143 p.29]

BA [1129 p.167]; ES [1129 p.167]; GO [1129 p.167]; MG [577 p.52, 1129 p.167]; MT [1129 p.167]; PR [1129 p.167]; RJ [1129 p.167]; SP [309 p.399, 315 p.39, 381 p.380, 731 p.285, 1126 p.132, 1129 p.167]

Verticillium dahliae Kleb.

Murcha de Verticillium [337 p.33, 337 p.47, 577 p.52]

BA [483 p.345]; GO [337 p.47]; MG [577 p.52]; SP [337 p.33, 337 p.47]

Verticillium sp. Nees

Murcha de Verticillium [81]; Podridão da maçã [787 p.22]

GO [787 p.22]; MG [81, 787 p.22]; MT [406 p.LVII]; PR [81]; SP [81, 380 p.101, 430 p.298, 787 p.22, 1132 p.16, 1140 p.47] [395 p.111]

Gossypium sp. L.

Malvaceae**Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.**

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria rugosa McAlpine

Alternaria tenuis Nees

Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

Torula alternata Fr.

Mancha foliar [45]

Alternaria macrospora (Sacc.) Mussat

Macrosporium macrosporum (Zimm.) Nishikado & Oshima
MT [1160 p.481]; PR [1160 p.481]; SP [1160 p.481]

Alternaria porri (Ellis) Cif.

Macrosporium porri Ellis
MG [309 p.354]; SP [309 p.354]

Alternaria sp. Nees

Desfolhamento [45]; Mancha foliar [439 p.294, 439 p.294]
MG [439 p.294, 439 p.294]; SP [45]

Ascochyta gossypii Woron.

Mancha foliar [45, 439 p.294]
MG [439 p.294]

Cerotelium desmium Arthur

Mancha foliar [45]
[26]

Colletotrichum gossypii Southw.

Glomerella gossypii Edgerton
"Damping-off" [45]; Ramulose [439 p.262]
MG [439 p.262]; PE [273 p.134]

Colletotrichum gossypii var. cephalosporioides A.S. Costa

SP [309 p.5]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. vasinfectum (G.F. Atk.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Murcha de Fusarium [45]
PE [273 p.135]; SP [45]

Glomerella gossypii var. cephalosporioides

Ramulose [45]
GO [45]; MS [45]; MT [45]; Ne [45]; SP [45]

Helminthosporium gossypii Tucker

PE [273 p.135]

Macrophomina sp. Petr.

Mancha foliar [45]

Macrospora sp. Fuckel

Mancha foliar [439 p.294]
MG [439 p.294]

Mycosphaerella gossypina (Cooke) Everh.

Cercospora gossypina Cooke
Sphaerella gossypina G.F. Atk.
Mancha foliar [45, 439 p.294]
MG [439 p.294]

Myrothecium roridum Tode

MT [468 p.43]
[468 p.117]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [45]

Olpitrichum tenellum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Hol.-Jech.

[26]

Phakopsora gossypii (Lagerh.) Hirats.

Ferrugem [119 p.33]
CE [119 p.33]; ES [119 p.33]; MG [119 p.33]; PR [119 p.33]; RJ [119 p.33]; RN [119 p.33]; SP [119 p.33]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

Mancha foliar [45]

Phyllosticta gossypina Cooke

Mancha foliar [45]
PE [273 p.135]

Ramularia areola G.F. Atk.

Mancha foliar [45, 439 p.294]; Ramulariose [439 p.262]
MG [439 p.262, 439 p.294]

Ramulariopsis gossypii (Speg.) U. Braun

[26]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

"Damping-off" [439 p.276]

Sphaeroderma gossypii Av.-Saccá

Mancha foliar [45]

Stemphylium solani G.F. Weber

Mancha preta [439 p.262]
MG [439 p.262]

Stemphylium sp. Wallr.

Mancha foliar [45]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
"Damping-off" [45]

Uredo sp. Pers.

RS [1105 p.35]

Verticillium albo-atrum Reinke & Berthold

PE [273 p.135]

Verticillium dahliae Kleb.

Murcha verticilar [45]

Gouania blanchetiana Miq.

Rhamnaceae

Puccinia paraensis Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.78]
RJ [119 p.78]

Gouania cornifolia Reissek

Rhamnaceae

Puccinia paraensis Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.78]
PA [119 p.78]

Gouania corylifolia Raddi

Rhamnaceae

Puccinia gouaniae Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.58]
SP [119 p.58]

Gouania latifolia Reissek

Rhamnaceae

Phyllachora gouaniae Gonz. Frag. & Cif.

Catacauma gouaniae (F. Stevens) Viégas
[59]

Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel

MG [60]
[418 p.326]

Puccinia guaranitica Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.59]
[119 p.201]

Gouania polygama Urb.

Rhamnaceae

Puccinia gouaniae Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.58]
MG [119 p.58]; RJ [119 p.58]

Gouania pyrifolia Reissek

Rhamnaceae

Puccinia paraensis Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.78]
PA [119 p.78]

Gouania sp. Jacq.

Rhamnaceae

Puccinia gouaniae Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.58]
GO [119 p.58]; MG [119 p.58]
[59]

Puccinia invaginata Arthur & J.R. Johnst.

Ferrugem [119 p.65]
SP [119 p.65]

Puccinia paraensis Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.78]
GO [119 p.78]; PA [119 p.78]

Gouania virgata Reissek

Rhamnaceae
CIPÓ-DE-LAVADEIRA

Phyllachora gouaniae Gonz. Frag. & Cif.

Catacauma gouaniae (F. Stevens) Viégas
[1028 p.338]

Gouinia latifolia Scribn.

Poaceae

Puccinia guaranitica Speg.

[26]

Goupia paraensis Huber

Goupiaceae
CUPIÚBA

Meliola buxicola Doidge

PE [77, 252 p.18]

Strionemadiplodia goupiae Bat. & C. Ram

MA [294 p.286]

Gramineae**Microcyclus atropuntus** (Starbäck) E. Müll. & Sanwal

[26]

Puccinia graminella (Speg.) Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.58]
SC [119 p.58]

Grevillea robusta A. Cunn.

Proteaceae
GREVILIA

Anthracerodermis duvidosum Viégas

SP [308 p.717]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana
PR [1181 p.386]

Ceratocystis piceae (Münch) B.K. Bakshi

[410 p.221]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

[410 p.221]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

[410 p.221]

Epicoccum sp. Link

[410 p.221]

Fusarium sp. Link

[410 p.221]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
BA [476 p.137]

Penicillium sp. Link

[410 p.221]

Talaromyces sp. C.R. Benj.

[410 p.221]

Griselinia ruscifolia Ball

Fabaceae

Puccinia griseliniae Pазschke

Ferrugem [119 p.59]
RJ [119 p.59]; SC [119 p.59]; SP [119 p.59]

Guadua sp. Kunth

Poaceae

Amphisphaeria megalotheca Theiss.

[26]

Ascopolyporus polyporoides A. Møller

[26]

Balansia gaduae (Rehm) J.F. White

[26]

Balansia regularis A. Møller

SP [307 p.89]

Balansiopsis gaduae (Rehm) Höhn.

AM [284 p.91]

Echinodothis gaduae Henn.

[26]

Eleutheris gaduae Viégas

[26]

Eleutheromycella guadaue

SP [308 p.735]

Ellula guadaue (Viégas) Nag Raj

[26]

Hypocrella fluminensis J.C. Krug

[26]

Hypocrella sp. Sacc.

[26]

Kretzschmariella guadaue Viégas

SP [307 p.105]

Leptosphaeria megalotheca (Theiss.) You Z. Wang, Aptroot & K.D. Hyde

[26]

Mycocitrus aurantium A. Møller

[26]

Nectria sp. (Fr.) Fr.

MG [307 p.87]; SP [307 p.87]

Neocryptospora rickii Petr.

[26]

Ophiodothis gaduae Rehm

[26]

Parodiopsis pilosa Viégas

SC [307 p.124]

Rosellinia emergens var. *bambusicola* Theiss.

[26]

Scolecopeltella sp. Speg.

MA [289 p.354]

Urupe guadaue Viégas

SC [308 p.125]; SP [308 p.125]

Guadua tagoara (Nees) Kunth

Poaceae

Ascopolyporus polychrous A. Møller

[26]

Balansia regularis A. Møller

[26]

Lophiotrema rickii Theiss.

[26]

Mycomalus bambusinus A. Møller

[26]

Rhopographus taquarae Rehm

[26]

Guarea sp. Allemão

Meliaceae

Aecidium guareae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.9]

AM [119 p.9, 284 p.91]

Aecidium miryense Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.12]

AC [77, 284 p.92]; AM [119 p.12]

[119 p.201]

Asterina submegas (Henn.) Hansf.

[26]

Laestadia puiggarii Speg.

[26]

Meliola dysoxylicola Hansf.

[59]

Meliola guareina Hansf.

[26]

Meliola sp. Fr.

SP [307 p.38]

Parasterina guaranitica (Speg.) Bat. & M.L. Farr

AM [284 p.92]

Guarea trichilooides L.

Meliaceae

GIT0

Atichia glomerulosa (Ach.) Stein

Collema glomerulosum Ach.

BA [77]; PE [77]; RS [77]

Balansiopsis guareae Bat. & H. Maia

PE [77]; RO [77]

Micropeltis guareae Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77]

Microthyriella guareae Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77, 176 p.361]

Guarea tuberculata Vell.

Meliaceae

Hypocrella sp. Sacc.

[26]

Gutteria megalophylla Diels

Annonaceae

Micropeltis sp. Mont.

AC [284 p.92]

Gutteria psilopus Mart.

Annonaceae

Aecidium gutteriae Dietel

Aecidium huallagense Henn.

Aecidium marayense Henn.

Aecidium rionegrense Henn.

Aecidium uredinoidis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.9]

RJ [119 p.9]

Gutteria schomburgkiana Mart.

Annonaceae

Aecidium amazonense Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.5]

PA [119 p.5]

Aecidium guatteriae Dietel

Aecidium huallagense Henn.
Aecidium marayense Henn.
Aecidium rionegrense Henn.
Aecidium uredinoidis Henn.

Ferrugem [38]

AM [38]

Aecidium rionegrense Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.13]

AM [119 p.13, 284 p.92]

Guatteria sp. Ruiz & Pav.

Annonaceae

Aecidium amazonense Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.5]

AM [119 p.5, 284 p.93]; PA [284 p.94]

Aecidium guatteriae Dietel

Aecidium huallagense Henn.
Aecidium marayense Henn.
Aecidium rionegrense Henn.
Aecidium uredinoidis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.9]

MG [119 p.9]

[59]

Guazuma sp. Mill.

Sterculiaceae

Helminthosporium melioides Sacc.

MA [289 p.354]

Meliola sp. Fr.

MA [289 p.354]

Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.

Sterculiaceae

MUTAMBA

Cercospora guazumae Syd.

[68]

Dictyocephala ulmifoliae (Obreg.-Bot.) Medeiros{?}

[77]

Pantospora guazumae Cif.

[26]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.

[26]

Pseudocercospora guazumae (Syd.) Deighton

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Guettarda angelica Mart. ex Müll. Arg.

Rubiaceae

ANGÉLICA-DO-MATO

Pseudocercospora guettardae (Chupp) Deighton

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Guettarda viburnoides Cham. & Schtdl.

Rubiaceae

Uredopeltis guettardae Buritica & J.F. Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

GO [38]; SP [38]

[26]

Guilielma speciosa Mart.

Arecaceae

PUPUNHEIRA

Phyllosticta guilielmicola Bat. & Silva{?}

[26]

Sphaerodothis guilielmae (Henn.) Shear

PA [284 p.94]

Gurania pycnocephala Harms

Cucurbitaceae

Uromyces anguriae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.126]

MG [119 p.126]

[119 p.201]

Gustavia augusta DC.

Myrtaceae

JENIPARANA

Ceramothyrium gustaviae Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [145 p.23]

Hansfordiella lichenicola Bat. & H. Maia

MA [77]; PE [77]

Micropeltidium gustaviae Bat. & I.H. Lima

AM [77]; PE [77]

[26]

Micropeltis gustaviae Bat. & Nascim.

GO [176 p.104]; PE [77]

Plectosphaera memecyli (Petch) Arx & E. Müll.

PA [77, 286 p.18]

Sphaceloma gustaviae Bitanc. & Jenkins

Verrugose de japeranduba [98 p.101]

PA [98 p.101]; PE [98 p.101]

Gustavia sp. L.

Myrtaceae

Dictyothyrium ocoteae (Bat.) Bat.

AM [289 p.355]; MA [289 p.355]

Hansfordiopeltis cupaniae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

MA [289 p.355]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.

Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

MA [289 p.355]

Micropeltis sp. Mont.

MA [289 p.355]

Parapeltella pitya (Sacc.) Bat.

MA [289 p.355]

Plectopycnis coccolobae Bat. & A.F. Vital

MA [289 p.355]

Spegazziniella gustaviae Bat. & Nascim.

AM [77]; PE [176 p.346]

Stomiopeltis citri Bitanc.

MA [289 p.355]

Stomiopeltis sp. Theiss.

MA [289 p.355]

Tarsodisporus paraensis Bat. & A.A. Silva

MA [289 p.355]

Guttiferae

Calopeltis apiospora Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

AM [281 p.297]

Crocicreomyces guttiferiae Bat. & Peres

AM [77]

Pestalotiopsis mangiferae (Henn.) Steyaert

Pestalotia mangiferae Henn.

AM [281 p.104]

Pestalotiopsis versicolor (Speg.) Steyaert

AM [281 p.104]

Guzmania confiera Andre ex Mez

Bromeliaceae

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker

[476 p.131]

Guzmania roezlii Mez

Bromeliaceae

Lembosia bromeliacearum Rehm

[26]

Lembosia guzmaniae Bat. & H. Maia

AM [284 p.95]

Gymnogramma sp. Desv.

Pteridaceae

Desmella aneimiae Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.24]

SC [119 p.24]

Gymnopogon burchellii Ekman

Poaceae

Puccinia gymnopogonicola J.F. Hennen

Ferrugem [119 p.59]

SP [119 p.59]

Puccinia gymnopogonis P. Syd. & Syd.

[26]

Gymnopogon foliosus Nees

Poaceae

Puccinia boutelouae (H.S. Jenn.) Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.45]

MA [119 p.45]; PA [119 p.45]

Gymnopogon spicatus (Spreng.) Kuntze

Poaceae

Puccinia gymnopogonicola J.F. Hennen

Ferrugem [119 p.59]

GO [119 p.59]; MG [119 p.59]; MT [119 p.59]; PR [119 p.59]

Gynerium saccharoides Humb. & Bonpl.

Poaceae

Rhopoglyphus gynerii Henn.

AM [284 p.95]

Gypsophila paniculata L.

Caryophyllaceae

Fusarium sp. Link

CE [460 p.209]

Gypsophila sp. L.

Caryophyllaceae

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

H

Hancornia speciosa Gomez

Apocynaceae

MANGABA

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [439 p.316]

SE [460 p.205]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

[460 p.203]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [68]

Meliola hancorniae J.L. Bezerra & T.T. Barros

MT [62]; PB [77, 298 p.6]

[59]

Mycosphaerella discophora Syd.

DF [281 p.223]

[59]

Mycosphaerella discophora var. *macrospora* Bat. & Peres

DF [77]

Pseudocercospora luzardii Furlan. & Dianese
[26]

Pseudocercospora sp. Speg.
[59], [418 p.283]

Rosellinia pepo Pat.
Podridão de raiz [68]

Sphaceloma spondiadis Bitanc. & Jenkins
Antracnose [410 p.197]
RJ [410 p.197]

Haplophium bracteatum Cham.

Bignoniaceae

Prosopidium impolitum H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
[26]

Heckeria peltata Kunth

Lauraceae

Phomopsis heckeriae (Henn.) Bat., R. Garnier & J.L. Bezerra
PA [77, 284 p.102]

Hedera helix L.

Araliaceae
HERA

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
SP [309 p.10]

Phyalospora sp. Niessl
SP [307 p.134]

Sphaceloma hederiae Bitanc. & Jenkins
[26]

Hedysarum coronarium L.

Fabaceae

Cercospora ariminensis Cavara
[345 p.571]

Helianthus annuus L.

Asteraceae
GIRASSOL

Albugo tragopogonis (DC.) Gray
Albugo tragopogonis var. inulae Cif. & Biga
Cystopus cubicus de Bary
Cystopus tragopogonis (DC.) J. Schröt.
Uredo tragopogonis DC.
[45], [81]

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.
Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
MT [554 p.95]
[386 p.75], [1141 p.252], [1140 p.18]

Alternaria helianthi (Hansf.) Tubaki & Nishih.
Helminthosporium helianthi Hansf.

Alternariose [391 p.136, 554 p.95, 1140 p.18, 1141 p.252, 1141 p.47, 1142 p.1, 1142 p.198, 1142 p.24, 1142 p.3, 1142 p.88, 1143 p.12, 1151 p.32];
Crestamento [843 p.2751]

DF [781 p.251, 781 p.251-257]; MG [391 p.136, 1020 p.138-143]; MT [434 p.292, 554 p.95]; PE [843 p.2751]; PR [352 p.88]; SP [1140 p.18, 1141 p.252, 1142 p.198, 1143 p.12, 1151 p.32]

Alternaria sp. Nees
Alternariose [45, 81]
RS [391 p.155]

Alternaria zinniae M.B. Ellis
MG [1020 p.138-143]; MT [434 p.292, 554 p.95]; PR [352 p.88]
[1140 p.18], [1141 p.47], [1141 p.252]

Aspergillus flavus Link

Aspergillus flavus var. wehmeri (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
Aspergillus oryzae var. magnasporus Sakag. & K. Yamada
Aspergillus oryzae var. wehmeri (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
RS [391 p.155]

Aspergillus sp. Link
[1141 p.252], [1141 p.47]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana
Podridão cinza do capítulo [45, 81]
SP [1141 p.252]

Botrytis sp. P. Micheli ex Pers.
Podridão de Botrytis [1141 p.252, 1141 p.47]

Cercospora helianthi Ellis & Everh.
Ne [68]

Cercospora helianthicola Chupp & Viégas
MT [554 p.95]

Cladosporium sp. Link
GO [1142 p.8]; MG [1146 p.160]; PR [1132 p.41]; RS [395 p.145]
[1141 p.47], [1141 p.252]

Clasterosporium mullerii
[789 p.87]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
MT [434 p.292]

Diaporthe helianthi Munt.-Cvetk., Mihaljc. & M. Petrov
Phomopsis helianthi Munt.-Cvetk., Mihaljc. & M. Petrov
Cancro-da-haste [434 p.293]; Mancha cinzenta da haste [45, 81]
MT [434 p.292, 434 p.293]

Diaporthe sp. Nitschke
MT [554 p.95]

Didymella sp. Sacc.
PR [352 p.88, 352 p.90]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito
MT [434 p.292, 554 p.95]; SP [1141 p.252]
[1141 p.47]

Epicoccum sp. Link
[1141 p.252], [1141 p.47]

Fusarium moniliforme var. anthophilum (A. Braun) Wollenw.
MT [554 p.95]; PR [352 p.88]

Fusarium pallidoroseum (Cooke) Sacc.
Fusisporium pallidoroseum Cooke
MT [554 p.95]; PR [352 p.88]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.
Podridão por Fusarium [68]

Fusarium sp. Link

MT [434 p.292]
[1141 p.47], [1141 p.252]

Golovinomyces cichoracearum var. cichoracearum (DC.) V.P. Heluta

Erysiphe cichoracearum Jacz.
Oidium asteris-punicea Peck
Óidio [45, 68, 81, 273 p.131, 384 p.252]
Ne [68]; PE [273 p.131]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
PR [352 p.88]
MT [434 p.292]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.

Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.
Podridão negra da raiz [45, 81, 391 p.125, 1144 p.32, 1146 p.196, 1146 p.201]
MT [434 p.292]; PR [352 p.88]; SP [1144 p.32]

Monilia sp. Bonord.

[1141 p.252]

Penicillium sp. Link

[387 p.285], [1141 p.47], [1141 p.252]

Periconia sp. Tode

[1141 p.252]

Phoma oleracea var. helianthi-tuberosi Sacc.

Mancha preta da haste [45, 81]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

PR [352 p.88]
[1141 p.252], [1141 p.47]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

PR [352 p.88]
[352 p.94]

Plasmopara halstedii (Farl.) Berl. & De Toni

Peronospora halstedii Farl.
Mildio [45, 81, 81, 1141 p.252]
PR [45, 81]; RS [45, 81]

Puccinia helianthi Schwein.

Ferrugem [45, 68, 81, 119 p.60, 273 p.131, 676 p.11, 684 p.239, 1105 p.34, 1141 p.225, 1142 p.131, 1142 p.30, 1142 p.31]
CE [1084 p.79-82]; Ne [68]; PE [273 p.131]; RS [119 p.60, 1105 p.34]; SP [45, 81, 119 p.60, 676 p.11, 684 p.239, 1142 p.131, 1142 p.30]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

"Damping-off" [45]
PR [373 p.579]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

RS [387 p.285]; SP [391 p.155]
[1141 p.252]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
Podridão [434 p.275]; Podridão branca [45, 81, 347 p., 376 p.467, 387 p.344, 399 p.136, 1141 p.252]
PA [434 p.275]; PR [347 p.]

Sclerotinia sp. Fuckel

SP [668 p.95]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

"Damping-off" [45]; Podridão do colo [45, 81]; Tombamento [309 p.560, 1141 p.252]
SP [309 p.560]

Verticillium dahliae Kleb.

[81]

Verticillium sp. Nees

PR [352 p.88]
[1141 p.47], [1141 p.252]

Heliconia angusta Vell.

Heliconiaceae

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker

DF [22]

Phoma leveillei Boerema & G.J. Bollen

DF [22]

Septoria sp. Sacc.

DF [22]

Heliconia angustifolia Hook.

Heliconiaceae

Phyllosticta dardanoi Bat.

[26]

Phyllosticta heliconicola Bat. & A.F. Vital

[26]

Heliconia bihai J. Mill.

Heliconiaceae
BANANEIRINHA-DO-MATO

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

DF [22]

Deightoniella torulosa (Syd.) M.B. Ellis

Brachysporium torulosum Syd.
Helminthosporium torulosum Mattir.
SP [309 p.384]

Fusarium sp. Link

DF [22]

Heptaster hughesii Cif., Bat. & Nascim.

PE [77, 155 p.3]

Khuskia oryzae H.J. Huds.

Nigrospora oryzae (Berk. & Broome) Petch
Nigrospora sphaerica (Berk. & Broome) Petch
DF [22]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

PA [476 p.148]

Heliconia chartacea Lane ex Souza Barreiros

Heliconiaceae
CAETÉ-BRAVO

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

PE [476 p.136]

Heliconia pendula Wawra

Heliconiaceae
PACAVIRA*Puccinia heliconiae* (Diétel) Arthur
CE [1084 p.79-82]

Heliconia pseudoaemygdiana Emygdio & E. Santos

Heliconiaceae
BANANEIRA-DO-MATO*Fusarium* sp. Link
DF [22]*Periconia cookei* E.W. Mason & M.B. Ellis
DF [22]

Heliconia psittacorum Sessé & Moc.

Heliconiaceae
HELICÓNIA-PAPAGAIO*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissl.*Alternaria fasciculata* (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout*Alternaria rugosa* McAlpine*Alternaria tenuis* Nees*Macrosporium fasciculatum* Cooke & Ellis*Torula alternata* Fr.

DF [22]

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

DF [22]

Cerotelium rectangulata Buriticá & Hennen
[26]*Cladosporium herbarum* (Pers.) LinkMancha de *Cladosporium* [449 p.421]

PE [449 p.421]

Cladosporium musae E.W. Mason

DF [22]

Cochliobolus cynodontis R.R. Nelson*Bipolaris cynodontis* (Marignoni) Shoemaker*Drechslera cynodontis* (Marignoni) Subram. & B.L. Jain*Helminthosporium cynodontis* Marignoni

DF [22]

Cochliobolus lunatus R.R. Nelson & Haasis*Curvularia lunata* (Wakker) Boedijn

DF [22]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

BA [483 p.274]

Fusarium sp. Link

PE [476 p.135]

Mycosphaerella fijiensis M. Morelet*Cercospora fijiensis* M. Morelet*Cercospora fijiensis* var. *difformis* J.L. Mulder & R.H. Stover*Mycosphaerella fijiensis* var. *fijiensis* M. Morelet*Paracercospora fijiensis* (M. Morelet) Deighton

AM [480 p.423]

Pestalotiopsis sp. Steyaert

DF [22]

Phoma tropica R.W. Schneid. & Boerema

DF [22]

Uredo rectangulata F.C. Albuquerque

Ferrugem [119 p.122]

PA [119 p.122]

Heliconia rostrata Ruiz & Pav.

Heliconiaceae
CAETÉ*Cochliobolus cynodontis* R.R. Nelson*Bipolaris cynodontis* (Marignoni) Shoemaker*Drechslera cynodontis* (Marignoni) Subram. & B.L. Jain*Helminthosporium cynodontis* Marignoni

DF [22]

Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan

PA [423 p.336]

Periconia cookei E.W. Mason & M.B. Ellis

DF [22]

Pestalotiopsis sp. Steyaert

DF [22]

Heliconia sp. L.

Heliconiaceae

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.*Alternaria fasciculata* (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout*Alternaria rugosa* McAlpine*Alternaria tenuis* Nees*Macrosporium fasciculatum* Cooke & Ellis*Torula alternata* Fr.

DF [22]

Alternaria sp. Nees

DF [22]

Bipolaris buchloës (Lefebvre & Aar.G. Johnson) Shoemaker*Drechslera buchloës* (Lefebvre & Aar.G. Johnson) Subram. & B.L. Jain*Helminthosporium buchloës* Lefebvre & Aar.G. Johnson

DF [22]

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker

PE [444 p.319]

Cochliobolus cynodontis R.R. Nelson*Bipolaris cynodontis* (Marignoni) Shoemaker*Drechslera cynodontis* (Marignoni) Subram. & B.L. Jain*Helminthosporium cynodontis* Marignoni

DF [22]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [454 p.143]

CE [460 p.209]; PE [444 p.319, 454 p.143]

Curvularia brachyspora Boedijn

Mancha necrótica [434 p.223]

PE [434 p.223]

Cylindrocladium spathiphylli Schoult., El-Gholl & Alfieri

PE [444 p.319]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

PE [444 p.319]

Fusarium sp. Link

DF [22]

Oidium sp. Link

CE [460 p.209, 1087 p.364-370]; PE [444 p.319]

Peltaster bertholletiae Bat., Maia & Peres

AM [77, 284 p.103]; AP [77]; MA [77]

Periconia cookei E.W. Mason & M.B. Ellis

DF [22]

Pestalotiopsis pauciseta (Sacc.) Y.X. Chen

PE [489 p.44]

Pestalotiopsis sp. Steyaert

DF [22]

Puccinia heliconiae (Dietel) Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.115, 119 p.60]

AM [119 p.115, 284 p.103]; PB [119 p.115]; RJ [119 p.115]

Sphaeromma mazosiae H.B.P. Upadhyay

MA [289 p.355]

Heliconia stricta Huber

Heliconiaceae

Bipolaris tripogonis (A.S. Patil & V.G. Rao) Alcorn

DF [22]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

DF [483 p.268]

Heliocarpus americanus L.

Malvaceae

JANGADA-BRAVA

Puccinia heliocarpi Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.60]

MG [119 p.60]

Heliocarpus sp. L.

Malvaceae

Puccinia heliocarpi Syd. & P. Syd.

[59]

Heliotropium indicum L.

Boraginaceae

BORRAGEM-BRAVA

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

PA [384 p.226]

Heliotropium sp. L.

Boraginaceae

Pseudocercospora heliotropii U. Braun & F.O. Freire

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Hemerocallis flava L.

Liliaceae

LÍRIO-AMARELO

Verticillium sp. Nees

DF [476 p.141]

Hemerocallis hybrida Hort.

Liliaceae

Puccinia hemerocallidis Thüm.

Ferrugem [128 p.1-131]

SP [128 p.1-131]

Hemidiodia sp. K. Schum.

Rubiaceae

Puccinia lateritia (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Lagerh.

Ferrugem [119 p.68]

RJ [119 p.68]

Hemipogon setaceus Decne.

Apocynaceae

Puccinia hemipogonis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.60]

GO [119 p.60]

[59]

Hepatica sp. Mill.

Ranunculaceae

Hormiactis hepaticicola Speng.

[26]

Herrania sp. Goudot

Sterculiaceae

Crinipellis perniciosa (Stahel) Singer

BA [418 p.341]; PA [396 p.203]

[391 p.120]

Heteranthera reniformis Ruiz & Pav.

Pontederiaceae

AGUAPÉ-MIRIM

Uromyces heterantherae (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.135]

SC [119 p.135]

Heteropogon contortus P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.

Poaceae

Puccinia versicolor Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [38]

CE [38]

[119 p.201]

Heteropsis sp. Kunth

Araceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[289 p.356]

Scolecopeltidium sp. F. Stevens & Manter

[289 p.356]

Vizella appendiculosa (Mont. & Berk.) Theiss.
[289 p.356]

Heteropterys acutifolia A. Juss.

Malpighiaceae

Crinipellis brasiliensis Arruda, Sepúlveda, R.N. Mill., M.A. Ferreira & M.S. Felipe
[26]

Crinipellis perniciosa (Stahel) Singer
Vassoura-de-bruxa [445 p.88]
MG [439 p.320, 445 p.88]
[26]

Heteropterys angustifolia Griseb.

Malpighiaceae

Puccinia heteropteridis Thüm.
Ferrugem [119 p.60]
RS [119 p.60]

Heteropterys byrsonimaefolia A. Juss.

Malpighiaceae

Irenopsis sp. F. Stevens
[59], [418 p.277]

Puccinia barbatula Arthur & J. R. Johnston
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; SP [38]

Heteropterys coriacea A. Juss.

Malpighiaceae

Puccinia barbatula Arthur & J. R. Johnston
Ferrugem [38]
DF [38]

Puccinia heteropteridis Thüm.
Ferrugem [119 p.60]
MG [119 p.60]

Uredo uleana Dietel
[26]

Heteropterys escalloniifolia A. Juss.

Malpighiaceae

Puccinia barbatula Arthur & J. R. Johnston
Ferrugem [38]
BA [38]

Heteropterys nervosa A. Juss.

Malpighiaceae

Crinipellis brasiliensis Arruda, Sepúlveda, R.N. Mill., M.A. Ferreira & M.S. Felipe
[26]

Heteropterys sericea (Cav.) A. Juss.

Malpighiaceae

Puccinia banisteriae Henn.
Ferrugem [38]
DF [38]
[59]

Puccinia sanguinolenta Henn.
[59]

Heteropterys sp. Kunth

Malpighiaceae

Crinipellis sp. Pat.
Vassoura-de-bruxa [434 p.275]
MG [434 p.275]

Puccinia barbatula Arthur & J. R. Johnston
Ferrugem [38]
GO [38]; MG [38]; MT [38]; SP [38]

Puccinia heteropteridis Thüm.
Ferrugem [119 p.61]
MG [119 p.61]; SP [119 p.61]
[59]

Puccinia picturata H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.80]
AP [38]; MG [38, 119 p.80]
[119 p.201]

Puccinia sanguinolenta Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.88]
GO [119 p.88]

Heterothalamus brunioides (Less.) DC.

Asteraceae
ALECRIM-DO-CAMPO

Puccinia henningsii Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.60]
MG [119 p.60]
[59]

Hevea benthamiana Müll. Arg.

Euphorbiaceae

Fusicladium heveae U. Braun & Crous
[26]

Microcyclus ulei (Henn.) Arx
 Dothidella ulei Henn.
 Melanopsammopsis ulei (Henn.) Stahel
Mal das folhas [410 p.149]
AM [410 p.149]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary
Cancro estriado [439 p.323]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk
 Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
 Corticium praticola Kotila
 Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
Mancha areolada [373 p.555]

Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.

Euphorbiaceae
SERINGUEIRA

Alternaria sp. Nees

Alternariose [45]
SP [45]
[406 p.XL]

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

Mancha foliar [45]
SP [45]

Bipolaris heveae (Petch) Arx

Drechslera heveae (Petch) M.B. Ellis
Helminthosporium heveae Petch
Mancha foliar [45]
SP [45]
[26]

Botryodiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

SP [406 p.XL]

Cephalosporium sp. Corda

[406 p.XL]

Ceratobasidium anceps (Bres. & Syd.) H.S. Jacks.

Corticium anceps (Bres. & Syd.) Gregor
Thanatephorus anceps (Bres. & Syd.) Parmasto
Tulasnella anceps Bres. & Syd.
Mal dos fios [45]

Ceratocystis fimbriata Ellis & Halst.

Mofo cinzento [45]
BA [45]; ES [45]; SP [45]

Cercospora heveae Vincens

Mancha de Cercospora [45]; Queima foliar [1026 p.15]

Chaetopeltopsis tenuissima (Petch) Theiss.

[26]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [423 p.353]
PA [423 p.353]

Colletotrichum heveae Petch

[26]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

[406 p.XL]

Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
Mancha de Corynespora [45]
AM [45, 900 p.5705]

Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan

Perda do poder germinativo [434 p.281]

Daldinia concentrica (Bolton) Ces. & De Not.

[26]

Diplodia sp. Fr.

Cancro do enxerto [844 p.220]
SP [817 p.3234]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

SP [406 p.XL]

Elsinoë heveae Bitanc. & Jenkins

SP [817 p.3234]

Fomes annularis Lloyd

[26]

Fomes ligneus Berk.

[26]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

Mofo cinzento [449 p.439]
SP [449 p.439]

Fusarium sp. Link

Perda do poder germinativo [434 p.281]
SP [406 p.XL]

Fusicladium heveae U. Braun & Crous

[26]

Ganoderma philippii (Bres. & Henn. ex Sacc.) Bres.

Podridão de raiz [45]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [45]
ES [45]; MG [45]; MS [45]; N [45]; PR [45]; SP [45]
[26]

Hirsutella verticillioides Charles

[26]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tuberculosa Ellis & Everh.
AM [45]

Marasmius equicrinis F. Muell. ex Berk.

[26]

Microcyclus ulei (Henn.) Arx

Dothidella ulei Henn.
Melanopsammopsis ulei (Henn.) Stahel
Mal das folhas [45, 449 p.334, 817 p.3234, 837 p.253, 866 p.830, 895 p.231]
AC [827 p.271]; AM [410 p.149, 827 p.271]; BA [827 p.271]; MA [895 p.231];
MT [449 p.334, 827 p.271]; PA [77, 271 p.12, 423 p.353, 827 p.271]; SP [45,
425 p.203, 817 p.3234]
[26]

Oidium heveae B.A. Steinm.

Oídio [45, 79]
ES [45]; SP [45, 817 p.3234]

Ophiobolus heveae Henn.

[26]

Penicillium sp. Link

Perda do poder germinativo [434 p.281]

Periconia heveae J.A. Stev. & Imle

[26]

Periconia manihoticola (Vincens) Viégas

Haplographium manihoticola Vincens
SP [817 p.3234]
[45]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

SP [406 p.XL]

Phanerochaete salmonicolor (Berk. & Broome) Jülich

Rubelose [45]

Phellinus noxius (Corner) G. Cunn.

Podridão parda [45]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

SP [406 p.XL]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

SP [406 p.XL, 817 p.3234]

Phyllachora huberi Henn.

Catacauma huberi (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

Crosta negra [45]

AM [45]; PA [284 p.104, 423 p.353]

[26]

Phyllosticta heveae Zimm.

[26]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.

Mancha foliar [45]

SP [45]

Physalospora rhodina Berk. & M.A. Curtis Hansf.

[26]

Phytophthora capsici Leonian

Cancro [45]; Queda foliar [45]; Requeima [45]

BA [45]

Phytophthora citrophthora (R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.) Leonian

Pythiacystis citrophthora R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.

Gomose [45]

BA [45]

Phytophthora meadii McRae

[26]

Phytophthora palmivora (E.J. Butler) E.J. Butler

Cancro [45]; Queda foliar [45]; Requeima [45]

AC [827 p.271]; AM [827 p.271]; BA [45, 827 p.271]; MA [895 p.231]; MT [827 p.271]; PA [827 p.271]

[880 p.6370]

Phytophthora palmivora var. **palmivora** (E.J. Butler) E.J. Butler

[26]

Polyporus zonalis Berk.

[26]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

[406 p.XL]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

Perda do poder germinativo [434 p.281]

Rigidoporus microporus (Sw.) Overeem

Fomes lignosus (Klotzsch) Bres.

Leptoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) R. Heim

Rigidoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) Imazeki

Podridão branca da raiz [45]

[26]

Rosellinia bunodes (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.

[26]

Rosenscheldiella sp. Theiss. & Syd.

Crosta negra [45]

AM [45]

Scolicotrichum heveae Griffon & Maubl.

[26]

Septobasidium atratum Pat.

PA [284 p.104]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn

Corticium praticola Kotila

Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto

Mancha areolada [45, 423 p.353]

AC [827 p.271]; AM [45, 827 p.271]; BA [827 p.271]; MT [827 p.271]; PA [45, 423 p.353, 827 p.271]

[26]

Uleiella paradoxa Thirum.

[26]

Ustulina deusta (Hoffm.) Lind

[26]

Hevea camargoana J.M. Pires

Euphorbiaceae

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn

Corticium praticola Kotila

Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto

Mancha areolada [373 p.555, 410 p.200]

AM [410 p.200]

Hevea collina Huber

Euphorbiaceae

Microcyclus ulei (Henn.) Arx

Dothidella ulei Henn.

Melanopsammopsis ulei (Henn.) Stahel

[26]

Hevea confusa Hemsf.

Euphorbiaceae

Phyllachora huberi Henn.

Catacauma huberi (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

[26]

Hevea discolor Müll. Arg.

Euphorbiaceae

Phyllachora huberi Henn.

Catacauma huberi (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

[26]

Hevea guianensis Aubl.

Euphorbiaceae

Microcyclus ulei (Henn.) Arx

Dothidella ulei Henn.

Melanopsammopsis ulei (Henn.) Stahel

AM [284 p.106]

[26]

Parodiella melioides (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) G. Winter

AM [284 p.106]

Peltaster fuisporus Bat. & Cavalc.

AM [284 p.106]

Phyllachora huberi Henn.

Catacauma huberi (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

AM [284 p.106]

Phyllosticta heveae Zimm.

[26]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
 Mancha areolada [373 p.555]

Hevea nitida Müll. Arg.

Euphorbiaceae

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
 Mancha areolada [373 p.555]

Hevea paludosa Ule

Euphorbiaceae

Microcyclus ulei (Henn.) Arx

Dothidella ulei Henn.
Melanopsammopsis ulei (Henn.) Stahel
 AM [284 p.106]
 [26]

Hevea pauciflora Müll. Arg.

Euphorbiaceae

Microcyclus ulei (Henn.) Arx

Dothidella ulei Henn.
Melanopsammopsis ulei (Henn.) Stahel
 AM [410 p.149]

Phyllachora huberi Henn.

Catacauma huberi (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
 AM [77, 284 p.106]; PA [77, 384 p.255]
 [26], [373 p.555]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

PA [384 p.254]

Hevea randiana Huber

Euphorbiaceae

Microcyclus ulei (Henn.) Arx

Dothidella ulei Henn.
Melanopsammopsis ulei (Henn.) Stahel
 [26]

Hevea sp. Aubl.

Euphorbiaceae

Alternaria sp. Nees

SP [397 p.314]

Botryodiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

SP [402 p.128]
 [381 p.321]

Cephalosporium sp. Corda

[381 p.321]

Ceratobasidium anceps (Bres. & Syd.) H.S. Jacks.

Corticium anceps (Bres. & Syd.) Gregor
Thanatephorus anceps (Bres. & Syd.) Parmasto
Tulasnella anceps Bres. & Syd.
 [413 p.349]

Ceratocystis fimbriata Ellis & Halst.

Mofo cinzento [81, 381 p.321, 381 p.359, 389 p.811, 402 p.128, 1144 p.2, 1147 p.18]
 BA [381 p.359]; SP [402 p.128]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [81, 379 p.598, 384 p.221, 402 p.128, 418 p.338, 1144 p.19, 1150 p.196, 1151 p.37, 1151 p.47]
 AC [379 p.598]; AM [379 p.598, 384 p.221]; MT [379 p.598]; N [81]; PA [379 p.598]; RO [379 p.598]; SP [402 p.128, 418 p.338, 1150 p.196]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

[381 p.321]

Corticium koleroga (Cooke) Höhn.

Koleroga noxia Donk
Pellicularia koleroga Cooke
 [379 p.601]

Corticium salmonicolor Berk. & Broome

Rubelose [188 p.10, 379 p.598, 681 p.266]
 AM [188 p.10]; PA [379 p.598]

Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
 Mancha de *Corynespora* [81]
 AM [81, 384 p.221]
 [378 p.205], [408 p.268]

Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan

SP [1144 p.21]

Diplodia sp. Fr.

Podridão de *Diplodia* [381 p.321, 681 p.268, 681 p.3]
 SP [681 p.3]

Elsinoë heveae Bitanc. & Jenkins

Antracnose maculata [101 p.41, 681 p.238]
 PA [101 p.41]; SP [101 p.41]

Fusarium moniliforme var. *anthophilum* (A. Braun) Wollenw.

SP [395 p.144]
 [402 p.128]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

SP [402 p.128]

Fusarium sp. Link

[381 p.321]

Ganoderma philippii (Bres. & Henn. ex Sacc.) Bres.

Podridão vermelha [29, 81, 379 p.598, 379 p.604]
 AM [379 p.598, 379 p.604]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
 Antracnose [188 p.10, 681 p.242]
 AM [188 p.10]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

AM [379 p.598, 379 p.603]; SP [402 p.128]

Macrophoma sp. (Sacc.) Berl. & Voglino
SP [679 p.77]

Microcyclus ulei (Henn.) Arx

Dothidella ulei Henn.

Melanopsammopsis ulei (Henn.) Stahel

Mal das folhas [81, 101 p.42, 307 p.153, 363 p.163, 365 p.153, 373 p.509, 379 p.586, 379 p.598, 381 p.357, 381 p.358, 384 p.221, 386 p.171, 395 p.123, 395 p.137, 398 p.38, 398 p.65, 399 p.118, 399 p.133, 399 p.139, 399 p.140, 399 p.141, 399 p.147, 399 p.156, 402 p.139, 402 p.146, 403 p.212, 405 p.18, 406 p.LX, 407 p.180, 408 p.268, 410 p.163, 410 p.172, 410 p.192, 412 p.368, 414 p.12, 418 p.303, 418 p.327, 419 p.22, 423 p.334, 439 p.304, 444 p.377, 454 p.125, 678 p.69, 692 p.112, 1134 p.19, 1139 p.65, 1143 p.36, 1144 p.11, 1148 p.275, 1150 p.42]

AC [379 p.598, 381 p.358]; AM [188 p.10, 284 p.107, 379 p.598, 381 p.358, 384 p.221, 399 p.133, 399 p.156, 403 p.212, 405 p.18, 410 p.192, 419 p.22]; AP [381 p.358]; BA [81, 381 p.357, 386 p.171, 399 p.133, 412 p.368, 439 p.304]; ES [81, 381 p.358, 399 p.133, 402 p.146, 407 p.180, 410 p.163]; MA [379 p.586]; MG [381 p.358, 395 p.123, 398 p.38, 398 p.65, 402 p.139]; MT [81, 379 p.598]; N [81]; PA [307 p.153, 365 p.153, 379 p.598, 381 p.358]; RM [381 p.358]; RO [379 p.598, 381 p.358, 399 p.139]; SP [81, 381 p.358, 399 p.118, 399 p.133, 399 p.140, 399 p.141, 410 p.172, 423 p.334, 692 p.112, 1134 p.19, 1143 p.36, 1144 p.11]

Micropeltis heveae Bat. & Peres

AM [77, 254 p.59]

Microthyrium sp. Desm.

MA [289 p.356]

Oidium heveae B.A. Steinm.

Oídio [680 p.260, 1151 p.36]

SP [680 p.260, 1151 p.36]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [1132 p.4]

SP [1132 p.4]

Peltaster fusisporus Bat. & Cavalc.

AM [284 p.107]

Periconia manihotica (Vincens) Viégas

Haplographium manihotica Vincens

AM [681 p.240]

[408 p.268]

Phellinus noxius (Corner) G. Cunn.

Podridão parda [29, 81, 379 p.604]; Podridão parda da raiz [188 p.10, 681 p.269]; Podridão vermelha [188 p.10, 681 p.269]

AM [188 p.10, 379 p.604]

Phomopsis heveae (Petch) Boedijn

Morte descendente [359 p.97]

BA [359 p.97]

Phyllachora huberi Henn.

Catacauma huberi (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

Crosta negra [29, 81, 188 p.10, 284 p.107, 379 p.598, 384 p.221, 399 p.158, 681 p.241]

AC [81, 379 p.598]; AM [81, 188 p.10, 284 p.107, 379 p.598, 384 p.221, 413 p.298]; MT [81]; PA [81, 379 p.598]; RO [81, 379 p.598]

[26]

Phytophthora capsici Leonian

Requeima [29, 379 p.547, 379 p.549, 387 p.316, 388 p.567, 396 p.189, 402 p.128, 406 p.XXXII, 411 p.241, 418 p.309, 425 p.145, 425 p.151, 1146 p.31, 1151 p.47]

BA [388 p.567, 411 p.241]; SP [387 p.316, 402 p.128, 1146 p.31]

Phytophthora citrophthora (R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.) Leonian

Pythiacystis citrophthora R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.

BA [460 p.215]; SP [387 p.316]

[425 p.151]

Phytophthora palmivora (E.J. Butler) E.J. Butler

AM [188 p.10]; BA [411 p.241]; MA [379 p.579]

[29], [365 p.158], [381 p.321], [425 p.151], [425 p.145], [365 p.144]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Cancro estriado [81]; Podridão do fruto [53]; Queda anormal das folhas [53]; Requeima [53, 81, 379 p.578, 379 p.598, 379 p.606, 381 p.321, 381 p.360, 387 p.316, 395 p.137, 399 p.139, 406 p.LX]

AC [379 p.598]; AM [379 p.598, 379 p.606]; BA [81, 81]; MT [379 p.598]; PA [379 p.598]; RO [379 p.598]; SP [379 p.578, 387 p.316]

Pseudocercospora heveae (Vincens) Deighton

SP [1150 p.283]

Pseudocochliobolus pallescens Tsuda & Ueyama

Curvularia pallescens Boedijn

AC [393 p.396]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

SP [402 p.128]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

[413 p.349]

Rigidoporus microporus (Sw.) Overeem

Fomes lignosus (Klotzsch) Bres.

Leptoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) R. Heim

Rigidoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) Imazeki

Podridão branca [81]; Podridão branca da raiz [29, 379 p.598, 379 p.604, 681 p.269]

AM [188 p.10, 379 p.604]; RO [379 p.598]

Rosenscheldiella heveae Junqueira & J.L. Bezerra

Crosta negra [399 p.158, 401 p.24]

AM [401 p.24]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn

Corticium praticola Kotila

Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto

Mancha areolada [29, 81, 371 p.123, 376 p.349, 376 p.485, 384 p.221, 395 p.105, 399 p.139, 399 p.156, 410 p.192, 410 p.200, 417 p.522]

AC [81]; AM [81, 188 p.10, 376 p.349, 376 p.485, 384 p.221, 399 p.156, 410 p.192, 410 p.200, 417 p.522]; MG [371 p.123]; MT [81]; PA [81]; RO [81]

Hevea spruceana Müll. Arg.

Euphorbiaceae

Microcyclus ulei (Henn.) Arx

Dothidella ulei Henn.

Melanopsammopsis ulei (Henn.) Stahel

[26]

Phyllachora huberi Henn.

Catacauma huberi (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

PA [284 p.104]

Hexalobus brasiliensis St.-Hil. & Tul.

Annonaceae

Dictyothyria atrocyanea (Starbäck) Theiss.

MT [77]

Hibiscus cannabinus L.

Malvaceae

PAPOULA-DE-SÃO-FRANCISCO

Oidium abelmoschi Thüm.

[26]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

PB [1168 p.98]

Hibiscus esculentus L.

Malvaceae
QUIABO

Ascochyta abelmoschi Harter

[26]

Ascochyta claviceps Harter

Mancha de Ascochyta [45, 1102 p.14]; Mancha do fruto [69]
MG [69]; RJ [1102 p.14]; SP [69]

Cercospora hibiscina Ellis & Everh.

Cercosporiose [45]

Cercospora malayensis F. Stevens & Solheim

Cercosporiose [45, 68]
Ne [68]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

Cercosporiose [69]; Mancha foliar [69]
BA [69]; ES [69]; NE [69]; PE [69]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Podridão de pós-emergência [45]; Podridão de pré-emergência [45]; Tombamento [45]

Corticium microsclerotia G.F. Weber

PA [69]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. vasinfectum (G.F. Atk.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Fusariose [868 p.77]; Murcha fusariana [68]
NE [69]; PE [69]; RJ [868 p.77]
[45]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

Podridão de pós-emergência [45]; Podridão de pré-emergência [45]; Tombamento [45]

Golovinomyces cichoracearum var. cichoracearum (DC.) V.P. Heluta

Erysiphe cichoracearum Jacz.
Oidium asteris-punicea Peck
Oídio [45]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae

Podridão de pós-emergência [45]; Podridão de pré-emergência [45]; Tombamento [45]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.

Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.

Podridão de pós-emergência [45]; Podridão de pré-emergência [45]; Tombamento [45]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [69]
BA [69]; ES [69]; MG [69]; SP [69]
[26]

Phyllosticta hibiscina Ellis & Everh.

[26]

Pseudocercospora abelmoschi (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton

CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Pseudocercospora claviceps (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton

MG [69]

Puccinia malvacearum Bertero ex Mont.

Ferrugem [68, 119 p.71]
Ne [68]
[69], [119 p.201]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.

Podridão de pós-emergência [45]; Podridão de pré-emergência [45]; Tombamento [45]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Podridão de pós-emergência [45, 45]; Podridão de pré-emergência [45, 45]; Rhizoctoniose [1102 p.9]; Tombamento [45, 45]
RJ [1102 p.9]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Podridão de pós-emergência [45]; Podridão de pré-emergência [45]; Tombamento [45]

Verticillium albo-atrum Reinke & Berthold

Murcha de Verticillium [45]
MG [69]; SP [69]

Verticillium dahliae Kleb.

Murcha verticilar [832 p.3550]
SP [832 p.3550]

Verticillium sp. Nees

SP [69]

Hibiscus manihot L.

Malvaceae

Fusarium sp. Link

DF [393 p.390]

Pleospora sp. Rabenh. ex Ces. & De Not.

DF [393 p.390]

Hibiscus mutabilis L.

Malvaceae
ROSA-LOUCA

Catenulopsora praelonga (Speg.) Burticá

Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; RJ [38]; SP [38]
[26]

Cerotelium malvicola (Speg.) Dietel

MG [308 p.3]; RJ [308 p.3]; SP [308 p.3]

Kuehneola malvicola Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.29]
MG [119 p.29]; RJ [119 p.29]; SP [119 p.29]

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L.

Malvaceae
MIMO-DE-VÊNUS

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

Mancha foliar [444 p.406]
MG [444 p.406]

Astragoxiphium hibisci Bat., Nascim. & A.F. Vital

PE [77]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

PE [399 p.155]

Oidium sp. Link

PE [399 p.155]

Rosellinia sp. De Not.
PE [399 p.155]

Hibiscus sabdariffa L.

Malvaceae
VINAGREIRA

Botrytis sp. P. Micheli ex Pers.
[449 p.326]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
[449 p.326]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.
Podridão radicular [423 p.310]
MA [423 p.310]

Oidium sp. Link
SP [307 p.23]

Phytophthora nicotianae Breda de Haan
Phytophthora parasitica var. parasitica Dastur
Phytophthora terrestris Sherb.
MA [449 p.320]

Hibiscus sp. L.

Malvaceae

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.
[26]

Hibiscus subdariffa L.

Malvaceae

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary
Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
MG [460 p.230]

Hibiscus syriacus L.

Malvaceae
ROSA-DE-SAROM

Catenulopsora praelonga (Speg.) Buritica
Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]

Cerotelium malvicola (Speg.) Dietel
MG [308 p.3]; RJ [308 p.3]; SP [308 p.3]

Hibiscus tiliaceus L.

Malvaceae
ALGODÃO-DA-PRAIA

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [119 p.61]
MG [119 p.61]

Himatanthus drasticus (Mart.) Plumel

Apocynaceae

Pseudocercospora plumeriifolia (Bat. & Peres) U. Braun, J.C. David & F.O. Freire
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Stenella himatanthi U. Braun & Freire
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Himatanthus obovatus (Müll. Arg.) Woodson

Apocynaceae

Cercospora neriella Sacc.
[59]

Colletotrichum dematium (Pers.) Grove
[59]

Hippeastrum sp. Herb.

Amaryllidaceae
AMARILIS

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
[434 p.237]

Stagonosporopsis curtisii (Berk.) Boerema
Stagonospora curtisii (Berk.) Sacc.
Mancha do bulbo [434 p.237]

Hippocratea ovata Lam.

Celastraceae
CIPO-PRETO

Aecidium hippocrateae Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.9]
RJ [119 p.9]

Hippocratea sp. L.

Celastraceae

Aecidium hippocrateae Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.9]
RJ [119 p.9]

Hippocratea volubilis L.

Celastraceae

Botryorhiza hippocrateae Whetzel & Olive
Uromyces hippocrateae (Whetzel & Olive) Sacc. & Trotter
Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]

Hippocrateaceae

Botryorhiza hippocrateae Whetzel & Olive
Uromyces hippocrateae (Whetzel & Olive) Sacc. & Trotter
Ferrugem [119 p.17]
SP [119 p.17]

Hiraea sp. Jacq.

Malpighiaceae

Asterina leptotheca Speg.

[26]

Cylindrosporium septorioides Speg.

[26]

Hirtella americana L. var. hexandra

Chrysobalanaceae

Micropeltis hirtellae-hexandrae Bat. & I.H. Lima

[26]

Cirsosia splendida Bat. & H. Maia

PE [77]

Micropeltis hirtellaeana Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77, 176 p.112]

Micropeltis hirtellae-hexandrae Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77]

Hirtella ciliata Mart. & Zucc.

Chrysobalanaceae

Pseudocercospora hirtellae U. Braun, J.C. David & F.O. Freire

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Hirtella gracilipes (Hook.f.) Prance

Chrysobalanaceae

Pseudothiopsella hirtellae Petr.

DF [418 p.325]

[59]

Hirtella sp. L.

Chrysobalanaceae

Pseudothiella hirtellae (Henn.) Petr.

[26]

Holcus halepensis L.

Poaceae

Puccinia purpurea Cooke

[26]

Holcus sorghum L.

Poaceae

Puccinia purpurea Cooke

[26]

Holocalyx glaziovii Taub. ex Glaz.

Fabaceae

ALECRIM-DE-CAMPINAS

Ganoderma sp. P. Karst.

SP [399 p.122]

Hordeum sp. L.

Poaceae

Ustilago nuda (C.N. Jensen) Kellerm. & Swingle

[26]

Hordeum vulgare L.

Poaceae

CEVADA

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.*Alternaria fasciculata* (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout*Alternaria rugosa* McAlpine*Alternaria tenuis* Nees*Macrosporium fasciculatum* Cooke & Ellis*Torula alternata* Fr.

PR [370 p.273, 376 p.387]; RS [376 p.387]

Alternaria sp. Nees

Pinta preta [558 p.101]

RS [385 p.445]

[384 p.276], [454 p.126], [439 p.273]

Aspergillus sp. Link

PR [376 p.387]; RS [376 p.387, 385 p.445]

[557 p.140]

Blumeria graminis (DC.) Speer

Cinza [379 p.415, 379 p.425, 394 p.45, 395 p.119]; Oídio [45, 79]

Blumeria graminis f.sp. *hordei*

Oídio [70, 449 p.341]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

PR [376 p.387]; RS [376 p.387, 385 p.445]

Cladosporium herbarum (Pers.) Link

PR [370 p.273, 376 p.387]; RS [376 p.387]

Cladosporium sp. Link

RS [385 p.445]

Cochliobolus miyabeanus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur*Bipolaris oryzae* Sawada*Drechslera oryzae* (Breda de Haan) Subram. & B.L. Jain*Helminthosporium macrocarpum* Grev.*Helminthosporium oryzae* Breda de Haan

[444 p.351]

Cochliobolus sativus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur*Bipolaris californica* (Mackie & G.E. Paxton) Gornostai*Bipolaris sorokiniana* (Sacc.) Shoemaker*Drechslera sorokiniana* (Sacc.) Subram. & B.L. Jain*Helminthosporium acrothecioides* Lindf.*Helminthosporium sativum* Pammel, C.M. King & Bakke

Helmintosporiose [70, 81]; Mancha foliar [434 p.233]; Mancha marrom [45, 370 p.273, 376 p.387, 377 p.9, 378 p.277, 378 p.311, 379 p.415, 381 p.378, 385 p.443, 392 p.206, 410 p.191, 454 p.111]; Pinta preta [558 p.101]; Podridão comum da raiz [81]

MG [434 p.233]; PR [370 p.273, 376 p.387, 931 p.5846]; RS [376 p.387, 377 p.9, 378 p.277, 378 p.311, 379 p.415, 381 p.378, 385 p.443, 392 p.206, 410 p.191, 444 p.385, 931 p.5846]

[439 p.273], [890 p.4883]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

RS [385 p.445]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

RS [1105 p.34]

Epicoccum nigrum Link*Epicoccum purpurascens* Ehrenb.

PR [376 p.387]; RS [376 p.387]

Epicoccum sp. Link

RS [385 p.445]

Erysiphe sp. R. Hedw. ex DC.

Oídio [81]

S [81]

Fusarium acuminatum Ellis & Everh.

PR [376 p.387]; RS [376 p.387]

Fusarium equiseti (Corda) Sacc.

PR [376 p.387]; RS [376 p.387, 385 p.445]

Fusarium moniliforme var. anthophilum (A. Braun) Wollenw.

PR [376 p.387]; RS [376 p.387]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

RS [385 p.445]

Fusarium poae (Peck) Wollenw.

PR [376 p.387]; RS [376 p.387]

Fusarium sp. Link

PR [370 p.273]; RS [385 p.445]

[413 p.276], [557 p.140]

Fusarium tricinctum (Corda) Sacc.

PR [376 p.387]; RS [376 p.387, 385 p.445]

Gaeumannomyces graminis var. tritici J. Walker

Mal-do-pé [45, 70]

Gibberella avenacea R.J. Cooke

Fusarium avenaceum (Fr.) Sacc.

PR [376 p.387]; RS [376 p.387]

Gibberella zeae (Schwein.) Petch

Fusarium graminearum Schwabe

Gibberela [45, 70, 81]; Pinta preta [558 p.101]

PR [376 p.387, 931 p.5846]; RS [376 p.387, 385 p.443, 385 p.445, 444 p.385, 462 p.189, 931 p.5846]

[26]

Glomerella graminicola D.J. Politis

Colletotrichum graminicola (Ces.) G.W. Wilson

PR [376 p.387]; RS [376 p.387]

Monographella nivalis (Schaffnit) E. Müll.

Mancha aquosa [70]

Mucor sp. Fresen.

PR [376 p.387]; RS [376 p.387]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.

PR [376 p.387]; RS [376 p.387, 385 p.445]

Penicillium sp. Link

PR [376 p.387]; RS [376 p.387, 385 p.445]

[557 p.140]

Phaeosphaeria nodorum (E. Müll.) Hedjar.

Leptosphaeria nodorum E. Müll.

Septoria nodorum (Berk.) Berk.

Mancha foliar [434 p.233]

MG [434 p.233]; PR [376 p.387]; RS [376 p.387, 418 p.334]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

PR [376 p.387]; RS [376 p.387, 385 p.445]

Puccinia graminis Pers.

Puccinia graminis f.sp. *avenae* Erikss. & Henning

Puccinia graminis f.sp. *secalis* Erikss. & Henning

Puccinia graminis f.sp. *tritici* Erikss. & Henning

Puccinia graminis var. *graminis* Pers.

Ferrugem [119 p.59]; Ferrugem do colmo [45, 81]

PR [45, 119 p.59]; RS [119 p.59]

Puccinia hordei Fuckel

Ferrugem [45, 410 p.191, 1141 p.142]

PR [410 p.191]

Puccinia recondita Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.87]

SP [119 p.87]

Pyrenophora graminea S. Ito & Kurib.

Drechslera graminea (Rabenh. ex Schltdl.) Ito{?}

Mancha estriada [45]; Mancha linear [70]

[1140 p.118]

Pyrenophora teres Drechsler

Drechslera teres (Sacc.) Shoemaker

Helminthosporium teres Sacc.

Mancha em rede [70]; Mancha em rede da cevada [81]; Mancha reticulada [402 p.133, 402 p.135, 418 p.337, 434 p.230, 434 p.231, 434 p.299, 439 p.320, 454 p.111, 454 p.116, 1123 p.257]; Mancha reticulada da folha [45, 370 p.273, 375 p.169, 376 p.387, 376 p.506, 379 p.415, 379 p.558, 381 p.378, 385 p.443, 389 p.1029, 390 p.83, 390 p.83, 399 p.157, 410 p.185, 410 p.191, 413 p.276, 413 p.315, 418 p.306, 418 p.317, 1115 p.215]

DF [454 p.116]; PR [70, 81, 370 p.273, 376 p.387, 410 p.191]; RS [70, 81, 375 p.169, 376 p.387, 379 p.415, 379 p.558, 381 p.378, 385 p.443, 389 p.1029, 399 p.157, 402 p.133, 402 p.135, 410 p.185, 418 p.306, 444 p.385, 1115 p.215]; S [434 p.230, 434 p.231, 434 p.299]; SC [70, 81]

[557 p.140]

Pyrenophora tritici-repentis (Died.) Drechsler

Mancha amarela da folha [81]; Mancha foliar [434 p.233]

MG [434 p.233]

Pyricularia grisea Sacc.

Brusone [454 p.116]

DF [454 p.116, 465 p.566]; GO [460 p.207, 462 p.207]; MG [460 p.207, 462 p.207]; RS [460 p.207, 462 p.207, 483 p.140, 492 p.167]

[387 p.351]

Pyricularia sp. Sacc.

[387 p.351]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

PR [376 p.387]; RS [376 p.387]

Rhynchosporium secalis (Oudem.) Davis

Escaldadura [45, 70]

RS [45]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Podridão branca [378 p.371]

PR [378 p.371]; RS [378 p.371]

Septoria passerini Sacc.

Septoriose [70]

Sporobolomyces roseus Kluyver & C.B. Niel

PR [376 p.387]; RS [376 p.387]

Ustilago hordei (Pers.) Lagerh.

Carvão [45, 70]

[26]

Ustilago nuda (C.N. Jensen) Kellerm. & Swingle

Carvão [45, 70]

[26]

Hovenia dulcis Thunb.

Rhamnaceae

UVA-DO-JAPÃO

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana
Mofo cinzento [439 p.308]

Cercospora apii Fresen.

[345 p.571]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Podridão de pós-colheita [439 p.316]

Phakopsora colubrinae Viégas

Ferrugem [527 p.481-492]
SP [527 p.481-492]
[26]

Plasmopara viticola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Berl. & De Toni

Botrytis viticola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Mildio [439 p.313]

Sphaceloma hoveniae Bitanc. & Jenkins

[99 p.13]

Uredo hoveniae J.C. Lindq. & Da Costa Neto{?}

Ferrugem [119 p.116]
RS [119 p.116]

Hovenia sp. Thunb.

Rhamnaceae

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana
Podridão de pós-colheita [439 p.266]

Hura crepitans L.

Euphorbiaceae
ASSACÚ

Cercospora apii Fresen.

[345 p.571]

Cercospora huricola Chupp

[26]

Polyporus zonalis Berk.

[26]

Pseudocercospora hurae (F. Stevens) Deighton

[345 p.571]

Rigidoporus microporus (Sw.) Overeem

Fomes lignosus (Klotzsch) Bres.
Leptoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) R. Heim
Rigidoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) Imazeki
[26]

Septoidium hurae (Henn.) G. Arnaud

AM [284 p.107]

Valsaria rubricosa Fuckel

[26]

Hura sp. L.

Euphorbiaceae

Parodiopsis hurae (G. Arnaud) R.E.D. Baker & W.T. Dale

[26]

Hybanthus atropurpureus Taub.

Violaceae
GANHA-SAIA

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
RJ [308 p.262]; SP [308 p.262]

Hybanthus sp. Jacq.

Violaceae

Myrothecium roridum Tode

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Pseudocercospora hybanthi U. Braun & Freire

CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Hydrangea hortensia Siebold

Hydrangeaceae

Cercospora hydrangeae Ellis & Everh.

SP [39]

Hydrangea macrophylla Ser.

Hydrangeaceae
HORTÊNSIA

Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
MG [1177 p.80]; RJ [1177 p.80]

Oidium hortensiae Jørst.

[26]

Oidium sp. Link

CE [460 p.209, 1087 p.364-370]

Pseudocercospora sp. Speg.

CE [460 p.209]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

CE [460 p.209]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Mancha foliar [449 p.320]
MA [449 p.320]

Hydrangea puloides Steud.

Hydrangeaceae

Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
Lesão foliar [439 p.338]
PA [439 p.338]

Helminthosporium coronatum Viégas
SP [309 p.380]

Hydrangea sp. L.

Hydrangeaceae

Botrytis sp. P. Micheli ex Pers.
PR [434 p.232]

Cercospora hydrangeae Ellis & Everh.
PE [399 p.155]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
PR [434 p.232]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
PE [399 p.155]

Corynespora cassiicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei
Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassiicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
Mancha foliar [430 p.276]
MG [430 p.276]; RJ [430 p.276]

Helminthosporium coronatum Viégas
SP [309 p.379]

Oidium hortensiae Jørst.
[26]

Oidium sp. Link
SP [307 p.23]

Hydrocotyle barbarossa Cham. & Schldl.

Apiaceae
ERVA-CAPITÃO

Puccinia hydrocotyles (Mont.) Cooke
Bullaria hydrocotyles (Link) Arthur & Mains
Caeoma hydrocotyles Link
Trichobasis hydrocotyles Cooke
Uredo hydrocotyles Mont.
Ferrugem [119 p.62]
SP [119 p.62]

Hydrocotyle bonariensis Lam.

Apiaceae
ACARIÇOBA

Puccinia hydrocotyles (Mont.) Cooke
Bullaria hydrocotyles (Link) Arthur & Mains
Caeoma hydrocotyles Link
Trichobasis hydrocotyles Cooke
Uredo hydrocotyles Mont.
Ferrugem [119 p.62]
RJ [119 p.62]

Hydrocotyle leucocephala Cham. & Schldl.

Apiaceae
ACARIÇOBA-MIÚDA

Puccinia hydrocotyles (Mont.) Cooke
Bullaria hydrocotyles (Link) Arthur & Mains
Caeoma hydrocotyles Link
Trichobasis hydrocotyles Cooke
Uredo hydrocotyles Mont.
Ferrugem [119 p.62]
RJ [119 p.62]; SC [119 p.62]

Hydrocotyle quinqueloba Ruiz & Pav.

Apiaceae
ERVA-RUIM

Puccinia hydrocotyles (Mont.) Cooke
Bullaria hydrocotyles (Link) Arthur & Mains
Caeoma hydrocotyles Link
Trichobasis hydrocotyles Cooke
Uredo hydrocotyles Mont.
Ferrugem [119 p.62]
SP [119 p.62]

Hydrocotyle reniformis Spreng.

Apiaceae

Physoderma hydrocotylidis Viégas & Teixeira
SP [306 p.226]

Hydrocotyle sp. L.

Apiaceae

Cercospora apii Fresen.
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Passalora hydrocotyles (Ellis & Everh.) U. Braun, Delhey & Kiehr
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Puccinia hydrocotyles (Mont.) Cooke
Bullaria hydrocotyles (Link) Arthur & Mains
Caeoma hydrocotyles Link
Trichobasis hydrocotyles Cooke
Uredo hydrocotyles Mont.
Ferrugem [119 p.63]
PR [119 p.63]; RJ [119 p.63]; RS [119 p.63]; SP [119 p.63]

Hydrocotyle umbellata L.

Apiaceae
ACARIÇOBA

Puccinia hydrocotyles (Mont.) Cooke
Bullaria hydrocotyles (Link) Arthur & Mains
Caeoma hydrocotyles Link
Trichobasis hydrocotyles Cooke
Uredo hydrocotyles Mont.
Ferrugem [119 p.62]
DF [393 p.390]; MG [468 p.157]; RJ [119 p.62]; SC [119 p.62]; SP [119 p.62]

Hyeronima laxiflora (Tul.) Müll. Arg.

Euphorbiaceae

Cercospora hieronymae Chupp

[26]

Pseudocercospora hieronymae (Chupp) U. Braun & Crous

[345 p.571]

Hymenachne amplexicaulis Nees

Poaceae

Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel

Mancha de piche [454 p.177]

Hymenaea courbaril L. var. stilbocarpa

Fabaceae

Erythrogloeum hymenaeae Gonz. Frag. & Cif. ex Petr.

DF [409 p.106]; ES [409 p.106]; MA [409 p.106]; MG [399 p.117, 409 p.106]; PA [409 p.106]

Hendersonia hymenaeae Bat. & Peres

MG [77, 223 p.21]

Asteridiella hymenaeicola (Gonz. Frag. & Cif.) Bat. & Maia

BA [167 p.451]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

CE [413 p.334]

Crossospora hymenaeae Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

[423 p.318]

Erythrogloeum hymenaeae Gonz. Frag. & Cif. ex Petr.

DF [409 p.106]; ES [409 p.106]; MA [409 p.106]; MG [409 p.106]

Hymenaea martiana Hayne

Fabaceae

JATAÍ

Diplocarpon hymenaeae Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77]

Leptothyrium hymenaeicola Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [148 p.41]

Phyllostictina hymenaeae Bat. & A.F. Vital

PE [77]

[152 p.194]

Hymenaea sp. L.

Fabaceae

Amazonia sp. Theiss.

PA [284 p.107]

Asteridiella hymenaeicola (Gonz. Frag. & Cif.) Bat. & Maia

[59]

Astiothyrium hymenaeae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

PA [263 p.4]; PE [263 p.8]

[59]

Atractina hymenaeae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

PE [77]

Crossospora hymenaeae Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

Ferrugem [38, 422 p.588]

GO [38, 422 p.588]; MG [38]; MS [38]; SP [38]

[59]

Dictyosporium hymenaeorum Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

[59]

Didymobotryum hymenaeorum Bat. & Peres

PE [203 p.5]

[59]

Dothiorella quercina (Cooke & Ellis) Sacc.

MA [289 p.14]

[59]

Erythrogloeum hymenaeae Gonz. Frag. & Cif. ex Petr.

MG [399 p.117, 409 p.106]

[59]

Hendersonia hymenaeae Bat. & Peres

[59]

Johansonia amadelpa (Syd.) Arx

DF [77, 281 p.128]

[59]

Kmetiopsis hymenaeae Bat. & Peres

PE [77, 195 p.5]

[59]

Leptothyrium hymenaeicola Bat. & I.H. Lima

[59]

Morenoella cestri R.W. Ryan

[59]

Morenoella cestri var. *alternata* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

PE [77, 192 p.4]

Morenoella phillipsii Doidge

PE [77]

[59], [192 p.13]

Paranectria affinis (Grev.) Sacc.

PE [77, 210 p.27]

[59]

Pestalospaeria elaeidis (C. Booth & J.S. Robertson) Aa

[906 p.1610]

Pestalotia longisetula Guba

Pestalotiopsis longisetula (Guba) X.A. Sun & Q.X. Ge

[906 p.1610]

Pestalotia subcuticularis Guba

[59], [906 p.1610]

Pestalotiopsis coperniciae Steyaert

MA [77]; PE [77, 227 p.93]

[59]

Pestalotiopsis microspora (Speg.) G.C. Zhao & N. Li

Pestalotia dichchaeta Speg.

Pestalotia microspora Speg.

[906 p.1610]

Phyllostictina hymenaeae Bat. & A.F. Vital

[59]

Plenotrichella perseae Bat. & A.F. Vital

[59]

Uredo hymenaeae Mayor

Ferrugem [119 p.116]

AL [119 p.116, 308 p.83]; PB [119 p.116, 308 p.83]; PE [77, 119 p.116, 211 p.38]

[59]

Hymenaea stigonocarpa Mart. ex Hayne

Fabaceae
JATOBÁ-DO-CERRADOCrossopsora hymenaeae Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
DF [38]; MT [38]
[26]Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
DF [463 p.316]

Hyparrhenia rufa Stapf

Poaceae
CAPIM-JARAGUÁCerebella andropogonis Ces.
SP [309 p.364]Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis
GO [710 p.62]; MS [710 p.62]; SP [710 p.62]Ustilago occulta Rabenh.
[26]

Hypericum brasiliense Choisy

Clusiaceae

Uromyces hyperici-frondosi (Schwein.) Arthur
[26]Uromyces triquetrus Cooke
Ferrugem [119 p.144]
MG [119 p.144]; RJ [119 p.144]; SP [119 p.144]

Hypericum mutilum L.

Clusiaceae

Uromyces triquetrus Cooke
Ferrugem [119 p.144]
MG [119 p.144]

Hypericum sp. L.

Clusiaceae

Uromyces triquetrus Cooke
Ferrugem [119 p.144]
MG [119 p.144]
[59]

Hypoxis decumbens L. var. major

Hypoxidaceae

Capnodium brasiliense Puttemans
[26]Uromyces hypoxidis Cooke
[26]Capnodium brasiliense Puttemans
SP [308 p.29]Uredo hypoxidis (Bres.) Henn.
Ferrugem [38]
PR [38]; RJ [38]; SC [38]; SP [38]
[26]**Uromyces affinis G. Winter**Ferrugem [119 p.125]
PR [119 p.125]; RJ [119 p.125, 308 p.84]**Uromyces hypoxidis Cooke**Ferrugem [119 p.135]
SP [119 p.135]
[119 p.201]

Hypoxis sp. L.

Hypoxidaceae

Uredo hypoxidis (Bres.) Henn.Ferrugem [38]
SC [38]; SP [38]
[26]**Uromyces affinis G. Winter**Ferrugem [119 p.125]
SC [119 p.125]**Uromyces hypoxidis Cooke**

[26]

Hyptis carpinifolia Benth.

Lamiaceae
ROSMANINHO**Puccinia cavatica H.S. Jacks. & Holw.**Ferrugem [119 p.47]
MG [119 p.47]
[59]

Hyptis dubia Pohl ex Benth.

Lamiaceae

Puccinia hyptidis-mutabilis MayorFerrugem [119 p.63]
SP [119 p.63]

Hyptis fasciculata Benth.

Lamiaceae

Puccinia gibertii SpegazziniFerrugem [38]
RJ [38]; SP [38]**Puccinia perfuncta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.**Ferrugem [119 p.79]
RJ [119 p.79]

Hyptis lantanifolia Poit.

Lamiaceae

Puccinia insititia ArthurFerrugem [119 p.65]
AM [119 p.65]

Hyptis lutescens Pohl ex Benth.

Lamiaceae

Puccinia hyptidis-mutabilis MayorFerrugem [119 p.63]
MT [119 p.63]

Hyptis muricata Schott ex Benth.

Lamiaceae

Puccinia medellinensis Mayor

Ferrugem [119 p.72]
MG [119 p.72]

Hyptis mutabilis Briq.

Lamiaceae

Puccinia hyptidis-mutabilis Mayor

Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]

Hyptis pectinata Poit.

Lamiaceae

SAMBACAITÁ (OU SAMBACUITÉ?)

Puccinia hyptidis-mutabilis Mayor

Ferrugem [119 p.63]
RJ [119 p.63]

Hyptis scabra Benth.

Lamiaceae

Uredo hyptidis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.116]
MG [119 p.116]

Hyptis sp. Jacq.

Lamiaceae

Asterina hyptidis (Rehm) Hosag. & T.K. Abraham
[26]

Cercospora hyptidis Ellis & Everh.
[26]

Phaeoisariopsis hyptidis (Speg.) U. Braun
[26]

Puccinia gibertii Spegazzini
Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]; SC [38]; SP [38]

Puccinia hyptidis (M.A. Curtis) Tracy & Earle
Ferrugem [119 p.63]
SC [119 p.63]

Puccinia hyptidis-mutabilis Mayor
Ferrugem [119 p.63]
GO [119 p.63]; MG [119 p.63]; RJ [119 p.63]; SP [119 p.63]
[59]

Puccinia medellinensis Mayor
Ferrugem [119 p.72]
MG [119 p.72]; SC [119 p.72]; SP [119 p.72]

Puccinia neohyptidis Laundon
Ferrugem [38]
SC [38]

Puccinia perfuncta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.79]
RJ [119 p.79]; SC [119 p.79]

Uredo hammari Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.115]
SP [119 p.115]

Uredo hyptidis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.116]
RJ [119 p.116]
[59]

Hyptis suaveolens (L.) Poit.

Lamiaceae
BAMBURRAL

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Mancha foliar [434 p.268]
BA [434 p.268]

Puccinia hyptidis-mutabilis Mayor

Ferrugem [119 p.63]
SP [119 p.63]

Hyptis umbrosa Salzm. ex Benth.

Lamiaceae
BAMBURRAL

Puccinia hyptidis-mutabilis Mayor

Ferrugem [119 p.63]
RJ [119 p.63]

Hyptis verticillata Jacq.

Lamiaceae

Puccinia medellinensis Mayor

Ferrugem [119 p.72]
MG [119 p.72]

Hyssopus officinalis L.

Lamiaceae
HISSOPO

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Aristatoma oeconomicum (Ellis & Tracy) Tehon
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Aspergillus sp. Link
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Cladosporium sp. Link
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Epicoccum nigrum Link
Epicoccum purpurascens Ehrenb.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Fusicoccum sp. Corda
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Mucor sp. Fresen.

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Penicillium sp. Link

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Stemphylium botryosum Wallr.

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Icacorea sp. Aubl.

Primulaceae

Uromyces myrsines Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.138]

SP [119 p.138]

Ichnanthus axillaris Hitchc. & Chase

Poaceae

Puccinia ichnanthi Mains

Ferrugem [119 p.63]

SP [119 p.63]

Ichnanthus candicans Döll

Poaceae

Puccinia ichnanthi Mains

Ferrugem [119 p.63]

RJ [119 p.63]

Puccinia inclita Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.64]

RJ [119 p.64]

Ichnanthus glaber (Raddi) Hitchc.

Poaceae

Puccinia inclita Arthur

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

[26], [119 p.201]

Ichnanthus glaberrimus Swallen

Poaceae

Puccinia inclita Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.64]

SP [119 p.64]

Ichnanthus pallens Munro ex Benth.

Poaceae

Puccinia inclita Arthur

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

Ichnanthus sp. P. Beauv.

Poaceae

Puccinia inclita Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.64]

RJ [119 p.64]

Ichnanthus tenuis Hitchc. & Chase

Poaceae

Puccinia ichnanthi Mains

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.

Aquifoliaceae

Acremonium sp. Link

Fungos endofíticos [496 p.123]

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria rugosa McAlpine

Alternaria tenuis Nees

Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

Torula alternata Fr.

[26]

Alternaria sp. Nees

Fungos em sementes [34]

PR [34]

Aspergillus sp. Link

Fungos contaminantes [13]; Fungos em sementes [34]; Fungos endofíticos [496 p.123]

PR [34]; RS [135 p.489-493]

Asterina mate Speg.

Fuligem [35]

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker

Fungos contaminantes [34]

Botryodiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

Fungos em sementes [34]

PR [34]

Cercospora mate Naito

Cercosporiose [35]

Cercospora yerbae Speg.

Cercosporiose [35]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

Fungos em sementes [34]

Cladosporium cladosporioides (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries

[26]

Cladosporium sp. Link

Fungos contaminantes [13]; Fungos em sementes [34]

PR [34]

Colletotrichum acutatum J.H. Simmonds

Antracnose [35]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [35]

[26]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Fungos em sementes [34]; Fungos endofíticos [496 p.123]; Podridão de estaca [35]

PR [34]

Colletotrichum yerbae Speg.

Antracnose [35]

Corticium sp. Pers.

Mal-da-teia [35]

Corynespora sp. Güssow

Fungos em sementes [34]

PR [34]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

Fungos em sementes [34]

PR [34]

Cylindrocladium spathulatum El-Gholl, Kimbr., E.L. Barnard, Alfieri & Schoult.

Pinta preta [35]

Dendrophoma sp. Sacc.

Fungos em sementes [34]

PR [34]

Epicoccum sp. Link

Fungos em sementes [34]

PR [34]

Fusarium sp. Link

Fungos em sementes [34]; Fungos endofíticos [496 p.123]; Podridão de raiz [35]; Tombamento de muda [35]

PR [34]

Gelasinospora sp. Dowding

Fungos em sementes [34]

PR [34]

Graphium sp. Corda

Fungos em sementes [34]

PR [34]

Guignardia philoprina (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Aa

[26]

Hadronema sp. Syd. & P. Syd.

[26]

Leptosphaeria paraguariensis Maubl.

[26]

Meliola yerbae Speg.

Fumagina [35]

Monilia sp. Bonord.

Fungos contaminantes [13]

Monilinia sp. Honey

Fungos em sementes [34]

PR [34]

Neurospora tetrasperma Shear & B.O. Dodge

[26]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.

Fungos em sementes [34]

PR [34]

Paecilomyces sp. Bainier

Fungos contaminantes [13]

Penicillium sp. Link

Fungos contaminantes [13]; Fungos em sementes [34]; Fungos endofíticos [496 p.123]

PR [34]; RS [135 p.489-493]

Periconia sp. Tode

Fungos em sementes [34]

PR [34]

Pestalotia paraguariensis Speg.

[26]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

Fungos em sementes [34]

PR [34]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

[26]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.

Podridão de raiz [35]; Tombamento de muda [35]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

Fungos contaminantes [496 p.123]; Fungos em sementes [34]; Tombamento de muda [35]

PR [34]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

Fungos contaminantes [13]

Rosellinia sp. De Not.

Podridão de raiz [35]

Scopulariopsis sp. Bainier

Fungos endofíticos [496 p.123]

Stemphylium sp. Wallr.

Fungos em sementes [34]

PR [34]

Syncephalastrum sp. J. Schröt.

Fungos contaminantes [13]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

Fungos contaminantes [13]; Fungos em sementes [34]; Fungos endofíticos [496 p.123]

PR [34]

Ulocladium sp. Preuss

Fungos em sementes [34]

PR [34]

Verticillium sp. Nees

Fungos endofíticos [496 p.123]

Virgaria sp. Nees

Fungos em sementes [34]

PR [34]

Xylaria adscendens Fr.

[26]

Xylaria comosa Mont.

[26]

Xylaria cubensis (Mont.) Fr.

[26]

Xylaria deserticola Speg.

[26]

Xylaria holmbergii Speg.

[26]

Xylaria montagnei Hamme & Guerrero

[26]

Xylaria pseudoapiculata Hamme & Guerrero

[26]

Xylaria sp. Hill ex Schrank
[26]

Ilex paraguayensis Hook.

Aquifoliaceae
ERVA-MATE

Alternaria sp. Nees
PR [418 p.334]; S [6]

Aspergillus reptans Samson & W. Gams
PE [350 p.49]

Asterina mate Speg.
Fuligem [6]
S [6]
[449 p.313]

Botrytis sp. P. Micheli ex Pers.
Tombamento de plântula [6]
S [6]

Calonectria spathulata El-Gholl, Kimbr., E.L. Barnard, Alfieri & Schoult.

Cylindrocladium spathulatum El-Gholl, Kimbr., E.L. Barnard, Alfieri & Schoult.
Mancha foliar [6]; Pinta preta [45, 439 p.363]; Tombamento de plântula [6]
S [6, 439 p.363]
[449 p.313], [26]

Ceratocystiopsis minuta (Siemaszko) H.P. Upadhyay & W.B. Kendr.
Podridão de estaca [6]
S [6]

Cercospora ilicicola Maubl.
[26]

Cercospora yerbae Speg.
Cercosporiose [45]; Mancha foliar [6]
S [6]

Cladosporium sp. Link
PR [418 p.334]; S [6]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
Morte dos ponteiros [6]; Tombamento de plântula [6]
S [6]

Colletotrichum yerbae Speg.
Antracnose [45]

Epicoccum sp. Link
PR [418 p.334]; S [6]

Fusarium sp. Link
Morte dos ponteiros [6]; Podridão de estaca [6, 45]; Podridão de raiz [45, 449 p.312]; Tombamento [45]
PR [418 p.334, 449 p.312]; RS [449 p.312]; S [6]; SC [449 p.312]
[449 p.313]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[449 p.313]

Macroderma uleanum (Rehm) DiCosmo, Nag Raj & W.B. Kendr.
[26]

Meliola yerbae Speg.
Fumagina [6]
S [6]

Pestalotia paraguayensis Speg.
[26]

Phyllosticta yerbae Speg.
Mancha foliar [64]
PR [64]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.
Podridão de raiz [45]; Tombamento [45]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.
Tombamento [45]; Tombamento de plântula [6]
PR [418 p.334]; S [6]
[449 p.313]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.
PR [418 p.334]; S [6]

Rosellinia sp. De Not.
Podridão de raiz [6]
S [6]
[449 p.313]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.
PR [418 p.334]; S [6]

Ilex sp. L.

Aquifoliaceae

Asterina asperulispora Gaillard
[26]

Asterina mate Speg.
PR [188 p.11]

Cercospora yerbae Speg.
PR [188 p.11]

Dimerosporium sp. Fuckel
MT [307 p.57]

Phyllosticta yerbae Speg.
PR [188 p.11]

Ilex theezans Mart.

Aquifoliaceae
CAUNA-GRAÚDA

Saccardinula guaranítica Speg.
RJ [193 p.9]

Impatiens balsamina L.

Balsaminaceae
BEIJO-DE-FRADE

Cercospora fukushiana (Matsuura) Yamam.{?}
SP [39]

Oidiopsis haplophylli (H. Magn.) Rulamort
Oídio [1171 p.405]
DF [1171 p.405]

Impatiens sp. L.

Balsaminaceae

Cercospora impatientis Bäumler
PR [423 p.305]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

PR [434 p.232]

Pseudocercospora sp. Speg.

CE [460 p.209]

Imperata brasiliensis Trin.

Poaceae
CAPIM-SAPÉ

Diplodia microsporella Sacc.

BA [77]

Myriogenospora atramentosa (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Diehl

[26]

Phyllachora oxyspora Starbäck

Phyllachora antioquensis Chardón
BA [77]; MG [60]; RJ [307 p.72]; SP [307 p.72]
[59]

Pleospora doidgeae Petr.

BA [77]

[59]

Puccinia kaernbachii (Henn.) Arthur

[26]

Puccinia microspora Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.73]

RJ [119 p.73]

Puccinia posadensis Sacc. & Trotter

Ferrugem [119 p.83]

MG [119 p.83]

[59]

Imperata contracta Hitchc.

Poaceae
CAPIM SAPÉ-MACHO

Puccinia kaernbachii (Henn.) Arthur

[26]

Puccinia posadensis Sacc. & Trotter

Ferrugem [119 p.83]

RJ [119 p.83]

Imperata tenuis Hack.

Poaceae

Puccinia microspora Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.73]

MG [119 p.73]

[59]

Indigofera anil L.

Fabaceae
ANIL

Parodiella spegazzinii var. *kilimandscharica* Theiss. & Syd.

{?}

[26]

Ravenelia indigoferae Tranzschel & Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.100]

MG [119 p.100]; SP [119 p.100, 308 p.53]

Indigofera konzattii Rose

Fabaceae

Ravenelia indigoferae Tranzschel & Dietel

[26]

Indigofera cuernavacana Rose

Fabaceae

Ravenelia indigoferae Tranzschel & Dietel

[26]

Indigofera hirsuta Harv.

Fabaceae
ANILEIRA

Passalora pulchella (T.S. Ramakr.) U. Braun & Crous

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Indigofera mucronata Lam.

Fabaceae

Ravenelia indigoferae Tranzschel & Dietel

[26]

Indigofera palmeri S. Watson

Fabaceae

Ravenelia indigoferae Tranzschel & Dietel

[26]

Indigofera sp. L.

Fabaceae

Ravenelia indigoferae Tranzschel & Dietel

[59]

Indigofera suffruticosa Mill.

Fabaceae
ANILEIRA-VERDADEIRA

Ravenelia indigoferae Tranzschel & Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.100]

MG [119 p.100]; RJ [119 p.100]; SC [119 p.100]

Inga affinis DC.

Fabaceae
INGÁ-BANANA

Chaconia ingae (Syd.) Cummins

SP [308 p.84]

Inga edulis Mart.

Fabaceae

Aspergillus flavus Link

Aspergillus flavus var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz

Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira

Aspergillus oryzae var. *magnasporus* Sakag. & K. Yamada

Aspergillus oryzae var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
PR [561 p.402]

Aspergillus niger var. *niger* Tiegh.
Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
PR [561 p.402]

Bitzea ingae (Syd.) Mains
[26]

Chaconia ingae (Syd.) Cummins
Ferrugem [119 p.19]
MG [119 p.19]; PA [119 p.19]; SP [119 p.19]
[444 p.415]

Diatractium ingae (Rehm) Syd.
Ophiodothella ingae (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
PA [77, 286 p.14]

Fusarium sp. Link
PR [561 p.402]

Meliola sp. Fr.
[26]

Mucor sp. Fresen.
PR [561 p.402]

Mycena citricolor (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc.
Omphalia flavida Maubl. & Rangel
[26]

Penicillium sp. Link
PR [561 p.402]

Perisporiopsis fusispora (Pat.) Arx
[26]

Phyllosticta ingae-edulis Bat. & Silva{?}
[26]

Ravenelia ingae (Henn.) Arthur
[26]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.
PR [561 p.402]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.
PR [561 p.402]

Ypsilospora tucumanensis J.R. Hern. & J.F. Hennen
[26]

Inga fagifolia Willd. ex Benth.

Fabaceae
INGÁ-MIRIM

Dictyothyrium ingae Bat. & O.M. Fonseca
AM [255 p.12]

Ellisia ingae Bat. & Peres
AM [77]

Mycostevensonia ingae Bat. & Peres
Fumagina [246 p.22]
AM [77, 246 p.22]; PA [77]

Septoria ingifagifolii
AM [77]

Inga insignis Kunth

Fabaceae

Chaconia ingae (Syd.) Cummins
[26]

Inga marginata Willd.

Fabaceae
INGÁ-FEIJÃO

Microcallis ceibae Bat. & I.H. Lima
[26]

Scolecopeltidium ingae (Toro) Bat.
PE [176 p.203]

Scolecopeltidium ingicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77]

Inga sessilis Mart.

Fabaceae
INGÁ-MACACO

Byssochlamys nivea Westling
Paecilomyces niveus Stolk & Samson
[26]

Chaconia ingae (Syd.) Cummins
SP [308 p.84]
[26]

Inga sp. Mill.

Fabaceae

Actinothyrium ingae Bat.
PE [77]

Ampulliferopsis hippocrateacearum Bat. & Cavalc.
MA [289 p.356]

Aphanopeltis ingae (R.W. Ryan) Arx
[59]

Asbolisiomyces ingae Bat. & H. Maia
PE [77]

Bitzea ingae (Syd.) Mains
[26]

Chaconia ingae (Syd.) Cummins
Ferrugem [119 p.19]
AM [119 p.19]; RJ [119 p.19, 308 p.84]; SP [119 p.19, 308 p.84]
[59]

Characonidia ingae Bat. & Cavalc.
AM [77, 273 p.299]

Cicinnobella calva Arnaud
AM [276 p.203]

Ciferriusia ingicola Bat., Cavalc. & Peres
AM [77]

Cladosporium herbarum (Pers.) Link
[59]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
SP [309 p.17]

Coniothyrium sp. Corda

MA [289 p.356]

Dicheirinia superba H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.25]

RJ [119 p.25]

Dictyosporium minus (Sacc.) Damon

PB [77]

Didymopyrostroma xylopieae Bat. & Cavalc.

MA [289 p.356]

Eremotheca ingae Bat., Peres & O.M. Fonseca

AM [256 p.11]

Johansonia brasiliensis Arx

PE [215 p.22]

Micropeltis clavatispora Bat. & W.A. Campb.

AM [224 p.27]

Micropeltis clavatispora var. macrospora Bat., Peres & O.M. Fonseca

AM [77]

Parodiopsis viridescens Rehm

AM [284 p.110]

Peltaster ingae Bat. & H. Maia

PB [238 p.18]

Perisporina roupalae Viégas

[26]

Phyllachora amazonensis (Bat. & J.L. Bezerra) P.F. Cannon

Phyllachora ingicola var. amazonensis Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
AM [16, 77, 270 p.5]

Phyllachora amphibola Syd.

ES [310 p.109]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.

MA [289 p.356]

Plenotrichaius swartziae Bat. & Valle

MA [289 p.356]

Schizopeltis coutareae Bat. & I.H. Lima

MA [289 p.356]

Septoria ingae Viégas

SP [308 p.747]

Uredo mogy-mirim Viégas

SP [308 p.85]

[1028 p.336]

Xylaria ianthinovelutina (Mont.) Fr.

SC [308 p.110]; SP [308 p.110]

Ypsilospora tucumanensis J.R. Hern. & J.F. Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

RJ [38]; SC [38]; SP [38]

Inga spuria Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Fabaceae

Leprieurina ingae Bat. & H. Maia

[237 p.20]

Inga velutina Willd.

Fabaceae

Phyllosticta molluginis Ellis & Halst.

[26]

Inga vera Willd.

Fabaceae

Chaconia ingae (Syd.) Cummins

[26]

Ionoxalis martiana Small

Oxalidaceae

Puccinia oxalidis Dietel & Ellis

Dicaeoma oxalidis (Dietel & Ellis) Kuntze

Ferrugem [119 p.77]

MG [119 p.77]

Ipomoea acuminata Baker

Convolvulaceae

Coleosporium ipomoeae (Schwein.) Burrill

Ferrugem [119 p.21]

RJ [119 p.21]

Ipomoea asarifolia Roem. & Schult.

Convolvulaceae

SALSA

Pseudocercospora timorensis (Cooke) Deighton

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Puccinia crassipes Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Ferrugem [119 p.51]

PR [119 p.51]

Stenella ipomoeae-stoloniferae (J.M. Yen & Gilles) U. Braun

[26]

Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.

Convolvulaceae

BATATA-DOCE

Albugo ipomoeae-panduratae (Schwein.) Swingle

Aecidium ipomoeae Thüm.

Aecidium ipomoeae-panduratae Schwein.

Cystopus ipomoeae-panduratae (Schwein.) J.A. Stev. & Swingle

Puccinia ipomoeae-panduratae (Schwein.) P. Syd. & Syd.

Trochodinium ipomoeae (Thüm.) Syd. & P. Syd.

Uromyces ipomoeae (Thüm.) Berk.

Ferrugem branca [45, 68, 69, 273 p.131, 306 p.233, 399 p.114, 399 p.117, 399 p.155, 580 p.25]

MG [69]; NE [69]; Ne [68]; PE [273 p.131, 399 p.114, 399 p.117]; RS [69]; SE [444 p.354]; SP [306 p.233, 797 p.207]

Albugo minor (Speg.) Cif.

Ferrugem branca [69]

PE [69]

Alternaria bataticola Ikata ex W. Yamam.

Alternariose [580 p.25]; Mancha foliar [941 p.1518]

DF [413 p.323, 941 p.1518]

Alternaria porri (Ellis) Cif.

Macrosporium porri Ellis
Mancha púrpura [69]; Pinta [69]; Queima [69]
RS [69]

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker

Mancha necrótica [444 p.361]
AM [444 p.361]

Cercospora cordobensis Speng.

MG [69]
[789 p.87]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

RS [1105 p.34]

Cercospora timorensis Cooke

SP [39]

Coleosporium ipomoeae (Schwein.) Burrill

Ferrugem [119 p.21]
SP [119 p.21, 308 p.5]

Elsinoë batatas Viégas & Jenkins

Sarna da batata [307 p.11, 796 p.1]
BA [796 p.1]; SP [69, 307 p.11, 796 p.1]

Erysiphe betae (Vanha) Weltzien

Erysiphe polygoni DC.
Oídio [68]
Ne [68]

Erysiphe convolvuli DC.

[26]

Fusarium denticulatum Nirenberg & O'Donnell

[26]

Fusarium lateritium Nees : Fr.

Clorose foliar [580 p.25, 933 p.7917]
RS [413 p.336]; S [933 p.7917]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

Murcha fusariana [399 p.150]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. batatas W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Fusarium oxysporum batatas (Wollenw.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Murcha fusariana [45, 68, 375 p.311, 376 p.519]
RJ [45, 375 p.311]

Fusarium sp. Link

PB [309 p.377]; PE [309 p.377]; SP [309 p.377]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [68]
Ne [68]

Guignardia convolvuli Gonz. Frag. & Cif.

[69]

Himantia corticalis Viégas

SP [309 p.559]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
BA [69]; SP [69, 308 p.730]

Meliola clavulata G. Winter

BA [307 p.35]; PE [273 p.131]

Meliola sp. Fr.

BA [69]

Monilochaetes infuscans Harter

MG [69]
[789 p.87]

Oidium erysiphoides Fr.

Oídio [69]
NE [69]; PE [273 p.131]

Oidium sp. Link

[26]

Penicillium sp. Link

SP [69]

Phaeosariopsis bataticola (Cif. & Bruner) M.B. Ellis

Cercospora bataticola Cif. & Bruner
Cercospora ipomoeae G. Winter
Mancha vermelha [68]
Ne [68]; RS [69, 69]

Phomopsis batatas (Ellis & Halst.) Trotter

SP [308 p.738]

Phomopsis ipomoeae-batatas Punith.

MG [69]; PE [273 p.131]; SP [69, 308 p.738]
[789 p.87]

Phyllosticta batatas (Thüm.) Sacc.

Phyllosticta bataticola Ellis & G. Martin
Mancha cinzenta [68]
PE [273 p.131]
[26]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.

RS [1105 p.34]

Plenodomus destruens Harter

Mal-do-pé [45, 401 p.39, 402 p.149, 410 p.173, 580 p.25, 768 p.407]
DF [402 p.149, 768 p.407]; MS [768 p.407]; RS [401 p.39, 410 p.173, 768 p.407]; SC [768 p.407]; SE [444 p.354]

Puccinia distinguenda H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

CE [1084 p.79-82]
[69]

Pythium ultimum Trow

Podridão de raiz [68]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

SP [69]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Podridão de raiz [69]; Podridão mole [273 p.131, 306 p.214, 688 p.214]
MG [69]; NE [69]; PE [69, 273 p.131]; RS [69]; SP [69, 306 p.214]

Rhizopus stolonifer var. stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Rhizopus nigricans Ehrenb.
Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.
Podridão mole [68]

Sorosporium sp. F. Rudolphi

SP [69]

Sphaceloma rosarum (Pass.) Jenkins

PR [801 p.490]

Ipomoea biloba Forssk.

Convolvulaceae

Meliola clavulata G. Winter

[26]

Ipomoea cairica Sweet

Convolvulaceae
IPOMEIA

Coleosporium ipomoeae (Schwein.) Burrill
Ferrugem [119 p.21]
MG [119 p.21]
[59]

Leptosphaeria sp. Ces. & De Not.
Lesão foliar [444 p.388]
MG [444 p.388]

Puccinia crassipes Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [525 p.317-329]
SP [525 p.317-329]

Ipomoea cordifolia Carey ex Voight

Convolvulaceae

Aecidium sp. Pers.
MS [490 p.239]

Ipomoea crassicaulis B.L. Rob.

Convolvulaceae

Puccinia achyroclines (Henn.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
[119 p.201]

Puccinia distinguenda H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
CE [1084 p.79-82]

Puccinia puta H.S. Jacks. & Holw. ex F. Kern, Thurst. & Whetzel
Ferrugem [38]
BA [38]; CE [38]

Ipomoea dichotoma Choisy

Convolvulaceae

Puccinia crassipes Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [119 p.51]
SP [119 p.51]

Puccinia macrocephala Speg.
SP [308 p.35]

Ipomoea fistulosa Mart. ex Choisy

Convolvulaceae
CAPA-BODE

Coleosporium ipomoeae (Schwein.) Burrill
MT [474 p.693]

Ipomoea floribunda G. Don

Convolvulaceae

Puccinia crassipes Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [119 p.51]
SP [119 p.51, 308 p.21]

Ipomoea glabra Choisy

Convolvulaceae
JITIRANA-LISA

Coleosporium ipomoeae (Schwein.) Burrill
Ferrugem [119 p.21]
PA [119 p.21]; SP [119 p.21]

Ipomoea grandiflora (L. f) Lam.

Convolvulaceae

Puccinia crassipes Berk. & M.A. Curtis
[119 p.201]

Ipomoea grandifolia (Dammer) O'Donell

Convolvulaceae

Puccinia crassipes Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [119 p.51]
RS [119 p.51]

Ipomoea longicuspis Meisn.

Convolvulaceae

Phaeoisariopsis bataticola (Cif. & Bruner) M.B. Ellis
Cercospora bataticola Cif. & Bruner
Cercospora ipomoeae G. Winter
SP [39]

Ipomoea nil (L.) Roth

Convolvulaceae
CORDA-DE-VIOLA

Aecidium sp. Pers.
MS [490 p.239]

Ipomoea pentaphylla Cav.

Convolvulaceae
CORRIOLA

Coleosporium ipomoeae (Schwein.) Burrill
Ferrugem [119 p.21]
RJ [119 p.21]

Ipomoea pinifolia Meisn.

Convolvulaceae

Phoma minuta Wehm.
DF [77, 289 p.79]
[59]

Plenodomus destruens Harter
Mal-do-pé [431 p.74]
S [431 p.74]

Ipomoea polymorpha Riedel ex Meisn.

Convolvulaceae

Puccinia crassipes Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [119 p.51]
SP [119 p.51]

Ipomoea purpurea Roth

Convolvulaceae

Albugo ipomoeae-panduratae (Schwein.) Swingle

Aecidium ipomoeae Thüm.
Aecidium ipomoeae-panduratae Schwein.
Cystopus ipomoeae-panduratae (Schwein.) J.A. Stev. & Swingle
Puccinia ipomoeae-panduratae (Schwein.) P. Syd. & Syd.
Trochodium ipomoeae (Thüm.) Syd. & P. Syd.
Uromyces ipomoeae (Thüm.) Berk.
 SP [306 p.233]

Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary

[53]

Puccinia crassipes Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Ferrugem [119 p.51]
 RS [119 p.51]

Ipomoea saopaulista O' Donell

Convolvulaceae

Uromyces vicinus H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [525 p.317-329]
 SP [525 p.317-329]

Ipomoea setosa Blume

Convolvulaceae

Coleosporium sp. Lév.

Ferrugem [444 p.417]

Ipomoea sp. L.

Convolvulaceae

Aecidium distinguendum Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.8]
 AM [284 p.111]

Albugo ipomoeae-panduratae (Schwein.) Swingle

Aecidium ipomoeae Thüm.
Aecidium ipomoeae-panduratae Schwein.
Cystopus ipomoeae-panduratae (Schwein.) J.A. Stev. & Swingle
Puccinia ipomoeae-panduratae (Schwein.) P. Syd. & Syd.
Trochodium ipomoeae (Thüm.) Syd. & P. Syd.
Uromyces ipomoeae (Thüm.) Berk.
 SP [677 p.199]
 [59]

Asterina pseudopelliculosa Speg.

[26]

Cercospora convolvuli Tracy & Earle

[59]

Chaetophoma perpusilla Speg.

[26]

Coleosporium ipomoeae (Schwein.) Burrill

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.21]
 AP [38]; MG [38]; PI [38]; RJ [119 p.21]

Epicoccum sp. Link

PR [395 p.122]

Puccinia crassipes Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.51]
 AM [119 p.51]; BA [38, 119 p.51]; DF [38]; GO [38, 119 p.51]; MG [38, 119 p.51]; RJ [38, 119 p.51]; RS [38, 119 p.51]; SC [38, 119 p.51]; SP [38, 119 p.51]
 [59]

Puccinia macrocephala Speg.

SP [308 p.35]

Puccinia opulenta Speg.

[26]

Puccinia puta H.S. Jacks. & Holw. ex F. Kern, Thurst. & Whetzel

Ferrugem [38]
 AM [38]

Puccinia rouliniae Speg.

Ferrugem [38]
 MS [38]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
 PR [376 p.472]

Uromyces vicinus H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.145]
 MG [38, 119 p.145]; RJ [38]; RS [38]; SP [38]

Ipomoea trifida G. Don

Convolvulaceae

Puccinia crassipes Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Ferrugem [119 p.51]
 AM [119 p.51]

Ipomoea triloba L.

Convolvulaceae

Puccinia crassipes Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Ferrugem [119 p.51]
 RS [119 p.51]

Ipomoea tweediei Hook.

Convolvulaceae

Puccinia crassipes Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Ferrugem [119 p.51]
 MG [119 p.51]

Iresine celosia L.

Amaranthaceae

Uromyces clarus H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.130]
 SP [119 p.130]

Iresine erianthos Poir.

Amaranthaceae

Uromyces celosiae Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.129]
 RJ [119 p.129]

Iresine sp. P. Browne

Amaranthaceae

Puccinia macropoda Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.71]

RJ [119 p.71]

Uromyces celosiae Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.129]

RJ [119 p.129]

Iridaceae

Uredo tenebrosa H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.123]

PR [119 p.123]

Iris sp. L.

Iridaceae

Cercospora iridis Chupp

[345 p.571]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

MG [309 p.562]

Ischnosiphon arouma Koern.

Marantaceae

GUARUMÁ

Puccinia thaliae Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.94]

PA [119 p.94]

**Ischnosiphon leucophaeus (Poepp. & Endl.)
Körn.**

Marantaceae

ARUMÁ

Puccinia thaliae Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.94]

PA [119 p.94, 284 p.112]

Uredo ischnosiphonis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.117]

AM [119 p.117]

Ischnosiphon obliquus Koern.

Marantaceae

Cerotelium rectangulata Buriticá & Hennen

[26]

Ischnosiphon simplex Huber

Marantaceae

Puccinia thaliae Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.94]

PA [119 p.94]

Ischnosiphon sp. Koern.

Marantaceae

ARUMÁ

Cerotelium rectangulata Buriticá & Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

PA [38]

Puccinia thaliae Dietel

Ferrugem [38]

PA [38]

Trematosphaeria ischnosiphonis Henn.

PA [284 p.113]

Isolepis capillaris Roem. & Schult.

Cyperaceae

Phyllachora gracillima Speg.

Catacauma gracillimum (Speg.) Theiss. & Syd.

[26]

Ixora sp. L.

Asteraceae

Pestalotia ixorae Rangel

[26]

Pestalotiopsis ixorae (Rangel) Bat. & Peres

[26]

Pseudocercospora ixorae (Solheim) Deighton

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Uredo psychotriicola Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.122]

RJ [119 p.122]

J

Jacaranda brasiliana Pers.

Bignoniaceae

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

[444 p.351]

Jacaranda copaia D. Don

Bignoniaceae

Aspergillus sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

[388 p.557]

Fusarium sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Gliomastix sp. Guég.

[388 p.557]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.
[388 p.557]

Penicillium sp. Link
[388 p.557]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.
[388 p.557]

Phoma sp. Sacc.
[388 p.557]

Jacaranda sp. Juss.

Bignoniaceae

Aecidium circinatum G. Winter
Ferrugem [119 p.7]
SC [119 p.7]

Aecidium jacarandae Henn.
Aecidium puttemansianum Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.10]
RJ [119 p.10]

Aecidium puttemansianum Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.13]
SP [119 p.13]

Cladosporium jacarandae Viégas
MG [310 p.33]

Fusicladium jacarandae (Viégas) K. Schub., U. Braun & F. Freire
[26]

Meliola gnathonella F. Stevens & Tehon
[26]

Jacquemontia ferruginea Choisy

Convolvulaceae

Uromyces brasiliensis Trotter
Ferrugem [119 p.129]
SP [119 p.129]

Uromyces gemmatus Berk. & M.A. Curtis
[26]

Jacquemontia sp. Choisy

Convolvulaceae

Meliola malacotricha var. *major* Hansf.
MT [62]

Pseudocercospora jacquemontiae U. Braun & Freire
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Uromyces brasiliensis Trotter
Ferrugem [119 p.129]
MG [119 p.129]; RJ [119 p.129]; SC [119 p.129]; SP [119 p.129]
[59]

Jaegeria hirta (Less.) DC.

Asteraceae
ERVA-DE-OURO

Albugo tragopogonis (DC.) Gray
Albugo tragopogonis var. *inulae* Cif. & Biga
Cystopus cubicus de Bary
Cystopus tragopogonis (DC.) J. Schröt.
Uredo tragopogonis DC.
SP [306 p.235]

Jambosa jambos Millsp.

Myrtaceae

Puccinia psidii G. Winter
Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
[26]

Jambosa malaccensis DC.

Myrtaceae

Leptosphaeria eustomoides var. *punctata* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta
[26]

Phaeosaccardinula pipericola Bat. & A.F. Vital
[26]

Phyllosticta jambosae Bat. & A.F. Vital
[26]

Jambosa vulgaris DC.

Myrtaceae

Brooksia tropicalis Hansf.
[26]

Grallomyces portoricensis F. Stevens
[26]

Jaracatia dodecaphylla A. DC.

Caricaceae
JARACATIÁ

Asterina jacaratiae Theiss.
[26]

Cylindrosporium jacaratia Viégas
SP [309 p.13]

Meliola jacaratiae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
PE [77, 273 p.271]

Jaracatia spinosa A. DC.

Caricaceae
JARACATIÁ

Aspergillus flavus Link
Aspergillus flavus var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
Aspergillus oryzae var. *magnasporus* Sakag. & K. Yamada
Aspergillus oryzae var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
PR [557 p.135]

Cladosporium sp. Link
PR [557 p.135]

Fusarium sp. Link
PR [557 p.135]

Mucor sp. Fresen.

PR [557 p.135]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

PR [557 p.135]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

PR [557 p.135]

Jasminum flexile Vahl

Oleaceae

Coniothyrium jasmini (Thüm.) Sacc.

RS [77]

Phoma jasminomacrospora Bat., H.P. Upadhyay & J.P. Costa

RS [77]

Jasminum grandiflorum L.

Oleaceae

Cercospora jasminicola Hansf.

[26]

Phyllosticta jasminensis Bat. & A.F. Vital

[26]

Jasminum sambac [Soland.]

Oleaceae

Phyllosticta jasmini Sacc.

[26]

Jasminum sp. L.

Oleaceae

Corynespora cassiicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke

Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.

Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.

Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto

Helminthosporium cassiicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Helminthosporium papayae Syd.

Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}

Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive

Mancha foliar [124 p.64]

Jatropha canescens Müll. Arg.

Euphorbiaceae

Phakopsora arthuriana Buriticá & Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

Phakopsora jatrophicola (Arthur) Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.33]

Jatropha curcas L.

Euphorbiaceae

PINHÃO-MANSO

Colletotrichum capsici (Syd.) E.J. Butler & Bisby

Antracnose [348 p.1-3]

CE [348 p.1-3]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [348 p.1-3]

CE [348 p.1-3]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

MG [449 p.326]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

SP [307 p.68]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.

Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

Seca descendente [348 p.1-3]

CE [348 p.1-3]

Passalora ajrekari (Syd. & P. Syd.) U. Braun

Mancha de Passalora [348 p.1-3]

CE [348 p.1-3]

Phakopsora arthuriana Buriticá & Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

AP [38]; MA [38]; PA [38]; SP [38]

Phakopsora jatrophicola (Arthur) Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.33]

SP [119 p.33, 308 p.7]

Schizophyllum commune (L.) Fr.

Schizophyllum alneum J. Schröt.

SP [309 p.165]

Uredo jatrophicola Arthur

SP [308 p.85]

Jatropha gossypifolia L.

Euphorbiaceae

PINHÃO-ROXO

Phakopsora arthuriana Buriticá & Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

PA [38]

Phakopsora jatrophicola (Arthur) Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.33]

AC [490 p.141]; PA [119 p.33]

Jatropha phyllacantha Müll. Arg.

Euphorbiaceae

FAVELEIRA

Cercospora jatrophicola (Speg.) Chupp

Cercosporiose [68]

Jatropha podagrica Hook.

Euphorbiaceae

BATATA-DO-INFERNO

Colletotrichum capsici (Syd.) E.J. Butler & Bisby

Antracnose [348 p.1-3]

CE [348 p.1-3]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [348 p.1-3]

CE [348 p.1-3]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.

Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

Seca descendente [348 p.1-3]
CE [348 p.1-3]

Passalora ajrekari (Syd. & P. Syd.) U. Braun
Mancha de Passalora [348 p.1-3]
CE [348 p.1-3]

Jatropha pohliana Müll. Arg.

Euphorbiaceae
PINHAO-BRAVO

Phakopsora arthuriana Buriticá & Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
PE [38]

Phakopsora jatrophiicola (Arthur) Cummins
CE [1084 p.79-82]

Siropeltis jatrophae Arx & R. Garnier
PE [77]

Jatropha sp. L.

Euphorbiaceae

Passalora jatrophiigena U. Braun & Freire
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Phakopsora arthuriana Buriticá & Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
MA [38]

Uromyces cnidoscoli Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.130]
BA [119 p.130]

Uromyces jatrophiicola Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.136]
BA [119 p.136]

Joannesia princeps Vell.

Euphorbiaceae
CUTIEIRA

Uredo maceiensis Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.118]
AL [119 p.118]

Joannesia sp. Vell.

Euphorbiaceae

Puccinia joannesiae Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.66]
SC [119 p.66]

Jobinia hernandifolia E. Fourn.

Apocynaceae

Puccinia immaculata Juel
Ferrugem [119 p.63]
RS [119 p.63]

Juglans regia L.

Juglandaceae

NOGUEIRA

Cercospora forsteriana Chupp & Viégas
[26]

Cladosporium caryigenum (Ellis & Langl.) Gottwald
Sarna [692 p.257]
SP [692 p.257]

Fusicladium effusum G. Winter
[26]

Juglans sp. L.

Juglandaceae

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
SP [309 p.18]

Julocroton fuscescens Baill.

Euphorbiaceae

Phakopsora crotonis (Burrill) Arthur
Bubakia crotonis Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.32, 525 p.317-329]
RJ [119 p.32]; SP [525 p.317-329]

Juncus sp. L.

Juncaceae

Uredo macella H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.118]
MG [119 p.118]

Uromyces junci (Schwein.) Tul. & C. Tul.
Ferrugem [119 p.136]
SC [119 p.136]

Uromyces occultus J.C. Lindq.
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.139]
MG [38]

Uromyces silphii Arthur
Ferrugem [38]
SC [38]

Jungia floribunda (Less.) DC.

Asteraceae
ARNICA

Puccinia jungiae Henn.
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.66]
PA [38]; SP [38]

Jussiaea anastomosans DC.

Onagraceae

Puccinia pulverulenta Grev.
Ferrugem [119 p.86]
ES [119 p.86]

Jussiaea elegans Cambess.

Onagraceae

Septoria obsidionis Speg.
SP [308 p.749]

Jussiaea leptocarpa Nutt.

Onagraceae

Puccinia jussiaeae Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.66]
MG [119 p.66]

Jussiaea sp. L.

Onagraceae

Puccinia jussiaeae Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.66]
[59]

Septoria obsidionis Speg.

SP [308 p.749]

Justicia pectoralis Jacq.

Venturiaceae

CHAMBÁ

Puccinia justiciae Puttemans

Ferrugem [119 p.66]
PA [119 p.66]; RJ [119 p.66]

Justicia racemosa Ruiz & Pav.

Venturiaceae

Uromyces induratus Syd., P. Syd. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.136]
SC [119 p.136]

Justicia sp. L.

Venturiaceae

Dothideovalsa tucumanensis Speg.

SP [307 p.66]

Puccinia justiciae Puttemans

Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]

K

Khaya ivorensis A. Chev.

Meliaceae

MOGNO AFRICANO

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

[449 p.331]

Corticium koleroga (Cooke) Höhn.

Koleroga noxia Donk
Pellicularia koleroga Cooke
[449 p.331]

Corticium salmonicolor Berk. & Broome

[449 p.331]

Cylindrocladium parasiticum Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas

Desfolhamento [444 p.411]; Mancha foliar [444 p.411]
PA [444 p.411]
[449 p.331]

Rigidoporus microporus (Sw.) Overeem

Fomes lignosus (Klotzsch) Bres.
Leptoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) R. Heim
Rigidoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) Imazeki
[449 p.331]

Sclerotium coffeicola Stahel

[449 p.331]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
PA [449 p.331]

Kielmeyera coriacea Mart.

Clusiaceae

PAU-SANTO

Phakopsora butleri Dianese, L.T.P. Santos & R.B. Medeiros

Ferrugem [38]
DF [38]; MG [38]; MS [38]
DF [416 p.436]
[59]

Uredo sp. Pers.

[59]

Kielmeyera sp. Mart.

Clusiaceae

Akaropeltis kielmeyerae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

Akaropeltella kielmeyerae (Bat. & J.L. Bezerra) M.L. Farr
MG [235 p.6]
[59]

Mycosphaerella maculiformis (Pers.) J. Schröt.

[59]

Pestalotiopsis adusta (Ellis & Everh.) Steyaert

MG [77, 221 p.24]
[59]

Pestalotiopsis versicolor (Speg.) Steyaert

[59]

Plectopycnis bignoniacearum Bat. & Cavalc.

[59]

Staibia connari Bat. & Peres

[59]

Stomiopeltis tetrasperma Bat., J.L. Bezerra & N.R. Moura

[59]

Uredo clusiae Arthur

[59]

Krameria tomentosa A. St.-Hil.

Krameriaceae

Pseudocercospora krameriae U. Braun, J.C. David & F.O. Freire

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb.Cyperaceae
CAPIM-CHEIROSO**Puccinia kyllingae-brevifoliae Miura**Ferrugem [119 p.67]
SP [119 p.67]**Uredo kyllingae Henn.**Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]
[26]**Kyllinga odorata Vahl**Cyperaceae
CAPIM-CHEIROSO**Uredo kyllingae Henn.**

CE [1084 p.79-82]

Kyllinga pumila Steud.

Cyperaceae

Puccinia cyperi ArthurFerrugem [38]
MG [38]**Puccinia kyllingae-brevifoliae Miura**Ferrugem [119 p.67]
SC [119 p.67]**Uredo kyllingae Henn.**Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; SC [38]

L

Lablab purpureus SweetFabaceae
LABE-LABE**Phakopsora meibomia (Arthur) Arthur**

[26]

Phakopsora pachyrhizi Syd. & P. Syd.Malupa sojae (Henn.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Malupa vignae (Bres.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Phakopsora sojae Fujik.
Phakopsora vignae (Bres.) Arthur
Physopella pachyrhizi (Syd. & P. Syd.) Azbukina
Uredo sojae Henn.
Uredo vignae Bres.
Uromyces sojae (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.Ferrugem [381 p.303]
ES [381 p.303]; MG [381 p.303]; PR [381 p.303]; SP [381 p.303]
[26]**Uromyces vignae Barclay**Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]**Lactuca sativa L.**Asteraceae
ALFACE**Alternaria sonchi Davis**Alternariose [45]; Mancha de Alternaria [42]; Mancha foliar [580 p.5]
GO [309 p.355]; SP [309 p.355]**Alternaria sp. Nees**Alternariose [1092 p.208]; Mancha foliar [69, 69]
SP [69, 69]**Botrytis cinerea Pers.**Botrytis fuckeliana
Mofo cinzento [42, 45, 580 p.5, 593 p.114]
MG [69]**Bremia lactucae Regel**Botrytis gangliformis Berk.
Bremia centaureae Syd.
Bremia gangliformis (Berk.) C.G. Shaw
Peronospora gangliformis Tul.
Mildio [42, 45, 82, 580 p.5, 593 p.114]
PR [468 p.131]; RS [69]; Se [45]; SP [42, 306 p.238, 1158 p.65]**Cercospora lactucae Henn.**Mycovellosiella lactucae (Henn.) U. Braun
Passalora lactucae (Henn.) U. Braun & Crous
Cercosporiose [68]**Cercospora longissima Cugini ex Traverso**Cercosporiose [454 p.115]; Mancha de Cercospora [42, 45, 399 p.161, 404 p.357]; Mancha foliar [69]
AP [399 p.161, 404 p.357]; ES [69]; MG [69]; PE [454 p.115]; S [69]; SE [69]**Cercospora sp. Fresen.**Mancha foliar [580 p.5]
BA [69]; PE [399 p.155]; RO [390 p.98]
[394 p.25]**Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei**Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive(?)
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
PA [476 p.159]**Cylindrocladium peruvianum Bat., J.L. Bezerra & M.P. Herrera**Cylindrocladiella peruviana (Bat., J.L. Bezerra & M.P. Herrera) Boe-
sew.
DF [372 p.226]**Diachea sp. Fr.**

[406 p.LV]

Fuligo septica (L.) F.H. Wigg.

MA [480 p.439, 1173 p.97]

Fusarium chlamydosporum Wollenw. & ReinkingFusarium sporotrichioides var. chlamydosporum (Wollenw. &
Reinking) Joffe
Fusariose [434 p.223]
MS [434 p.223]**Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries**Mancha de Fusarium [42]; Murcha de Fusarium [580 p.5]
MG [490 p.276]

Fusarium sp. Link

Tombamento de sementeira [1123 p.265]

Golovinomyces cichoracearum var. cichoracearum (DC.) V.P. Heluta

Erysiphe cichoracearum Jacz.

Oidium asteris-punicea Peck

Míldio pulverulento [580 p.5]

DF [460 p.209]; PR [468 p.131]

Marssonina panattoniana (Berl.) Magnus

Antracnose [42, 45]

Microdochium panattonianum (Berl.) B. Sutton, Galea & T.V. Price

Antracnose [580 p.5]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [45]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Tombamento de muda [82]; Tombamento de sementeira [1123 p.265]

Pleospora herbarum P. Karst.

[69]

Puccinia sp. Pers.

Ferrugem [45]

Pythium debaryanum R. Hesse

Tombamento de sementeira [68]

[1123 p.265]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.

PA [476 p.137]; PR [476 p.141]

Pythium ultimum Trow

Tombamento [580 p.5]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

"Damping-off" [45]; Tombamento [42, 580 p.5]; Tombamento de muda [82]

SP [384 p.235]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

"Damping-off" [45, 82]; Necrose foliar [444 p.361]; Queima da saia [42, 45, 454 p.96, 580 p.5]; Tombamento [42, 580 p.5]; Tombamento de sementeira [1123 p.265]

MG [69]; PR [468 p.131]; RO [390 p.98]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

Podridão do colo [69]

SP [69]

Sclerotinia minor Jagger

Podridão de Sclerotinia [45, 580 p.5]; Tombamento [678 p.34, 1141 p.224]

SP [678 p.34]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips

Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.

Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel

Sclerotium varium Pers.

Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,

"Damping-off" [69]; Mal de Sclerotium [69]; Mofo branco [45]; Podridão da base das folhas externas [45]; Podridão de Sclerotinia [42, 68, 69, 82, 580 p.5, 593 p.114]

MG [375 p.261, 809 p.260]; NE [69]; PE [273 p.131]; RJ [69, 370 p.382]; RS [69]; SP [45, 69]

PR [468 p.131]

[375 p.223]

Sclerotinia sp. Fuckel

Podridão [69]

RS [69]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Podridão da base da folha [580 p.5]

SP [69]

Septoria lactucae Peck

Mancha foliar [69]; Septoriose [42, 45, 68, 82, 439 p.280, 580 p.5]

CE [68]; DF [1092 p.208]; MG [69]; NE [69]; PE [273 p.131]; RS [69]; SP [42, 69, 580 p.5]

[32]

Septoria sp. Sacc.

Mancha foliar [69]

RO [390 p.98]; SE [444 p.354]; SP [69]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Corticium praticola Kotila

Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto

Mela [394 p.25, 404 p.357]

AM [394 p.25]; AP [404 p.357]

Thielaviopsis sp. Went

Podridão negra [439 p.328]

RJ [439 p.328]

Lactuca sp. L.

Asteraceae

Cercospora longissima var. *indica* Munjal, Lall & Chona

[345 p.571]

Lacunaria jenmani Ducke

Ochnaceae

PAPO-DE-MUTUM

Micropeltidium lacunariae Bat., Peres & O.M. Fonseca

AM [77, 259 p.10]

Laelia sp. Lindl.

Orchidaceae

Ophiodothella orchidearum E.K. Cash & A.M.J. Watson

[26]

Laelia tenebrosa R.A. Rolfe

Orchidaceae

Septoria selenophomoides E.K. Cash & A.M.J. Watson

[26]

Laetia sp. Loefl. ex L.

Salicaceae

Ampulliferopsis sp. Bat. & Caval.

MA [289 p.357]

Vizella splendida Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

MA [289 p.357]

Lafoensia densiflora Pohl

Lythraceae

Septoria lafoensiae Viégas

GO [77, 289 p.80]

Lafoensia glyptocarpa Koehne

Lythraceae

Asterina lafoensiae Bat. & Gayão

[26]

Lafoensia pacari A. St.-Hil.

Lythraceae

MANGAVA-BRAVA

Biophomopsis lafoensiae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

MG [77]

[59]

Plagiostigme lafoensiae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

MG [77]

[59]

Septoria lafoensiae Viégas

[413 p.341]

Uredo lafoenseae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.117]

DF [38]; MG [38]; SP [38, 119 p.117]

[59]

Uredo sp. Pers.

[59]

Lafoensia replicata Pohl

Lythraceae

DEDALEIRA

Septoria lafoensiae Viégas

MG [308 p.748]

Lafoensia sp. Vand.

Lythraceae

Asteromella baldensis (C. Massal.) H. Ruppr.

[59]

Coccochora microspora

DF [289 p.246]

Septoria lafoensiae Viégas

[59]

Lagenaria sp. Ser.

Cucurbitaceae

Colletotrichum orbiculare (Berk. & Mont.) Arx

Colletotrichum lagenaria (Pass.) Ellis & Halst.

Gloeosporium lagenaria (Pass.) Sacc. & Roum.

Antracnose [410 p.157, 424 p.56]

MG [410 p.157, 424 p.56]

Polyrhizon sp. Theiss. & Syd.

SP [307 p.59]

Lagerstroemia indica L.

Lythraceae

EXTREMOSA

Erysiphe lagerstroemiae E. West

Oídio [79]

Irenopsis lagerstroemiae Bat. & Nascim.

PE [77, 146 p.5]

Phyllosticta lagerstroemiae Ellis & Everh.

[26]

Uncinula australiana McAlpine

Oídio [79]

Laguncularia racemosa C.F. Gaertn.

Combretaceae

Byssochlamys nivea var. lagunculariae C. Ram

[26]

Lantana brasiliensis Link

Verbenaceae

CAMBARÁ-TINGA

Puccinia lantanae Farl.

Ferrugem [119 p.67]

SP [119 p.67]

Lantana camara L.

Verbenaceae

CAMBARÁ

Aecidium lantanae Mayor

Ferrugem [119 p.10]

RJ [119 p.10, 598 p.769, 602 p.71]

[423 p.372]

Anhellia lantanae (Henn.) Arx

Agostaea lantanae (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

Trabutia lantanae Henn.

RJ [598 p.769]

[423 p.372]

Ceratobasidium lantanae-camarae H.C. Evans, R.W. Barreto & C.A. Ellison

AM [598 p.769]; BA [602 p.71]; DF [598 p.769]

[423 p.372]

Cercospora formosana Yamam.{?}

SP [39]

Cercospora guianensis J.A. Stev. & Solheim

SP [39]

Cercospora lantanae Chupp

[59]

Cercospora lantanicola Chupp

BA [602 p.71]; MG [430 p.248, 602 p.71]

Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke

Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.

Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.

Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto

Helminthosporium cassicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Helminthosporium papayae Syd.

Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}

Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive

Mancha foliar [434 p.268]

PR [602 p.71]

Corynespora cassiicola f.sp. *lantanae* J.M. Pereira, R.W. Barreto, C.A. Ellison & Maffia
PR [304 p.21]

Dendryphiella aspera R.W. Barreto & J.C. David
DF [598 p.769]; MG [602 p.71]; SP [598 p.769]
[423 p.372]

Fusicladium sp. Bonord.
CE [449 p.414]

Meliola ambigua Pat. & Gaillard
BA [602 p.71]

Meliola sp. Fr.
[59]

Micropustulomyces mucilaginosus R.W. Barreto
DF [598 p.769]; RJ [602 p.71]; SP [598 p.769]
[423 p.372]

Mycovellosiella lantanae (Chupp) Deighton
BA [602 p.71]; ES [598 p.769, 602 p.71]; MG [602 p.71]; PR [598 p.769]; RJ [598 p.769, 602 p.71]; SP [598 p.769, 602 p.71]
[423 p.372]

Mycovellosiella lantanae var. *lantanae* (Chupp) Deighton
[26]

Mycovellosiella lantaniphila Crous & M.J. Morris
MG [430 p.248, 602 p.71]

Passalora lantanae (Chupp) U. Braun & Crous
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Perisporiopsis lantanae (F. Stevens) R.W. Barreto
AM [598 p.769]; RJ [598 p.769]
[423 p.372]

Phomopsis lantanae (M.E.A. Costa & Sousa da Câmara) B. Sutton
BA [602 p.71]; MG [430 p.248, 602 p.71]

Phomopsis lantanae-glutinosae J.M. Pereira & R.W. Barreto
BA [602 p.71]; MG [602 p.71]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
MG [423 p.351]

Phyllosticta lantanae-verae Trotter
[26]

Prosopidium tuberculatum (Speg.) Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.40]
BA [598 p.769]; MG [119 p.40, 602 p.71]; PR [598 p.769]; RJ [598 p.769, 602 p.71]; SP [119 p.40, 598 p.769, 602 p.71]
[423 p.372]

Pseudocercospora formosana (W. Yamam.) Deighton
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Pseudocercospora guianensis (F. Stevens & Solheim) Deighton
MG [602 p.71]; RJ [598 p.769, 602 p.71]
[423 p.372]

Puccinia lantanae Farl.
Ferrugem [119 p.67]
BA [602 p.71]; CE [1084 p.79-82]; ES [602 p.71]; MG [602 p.71]; PB [119 p.67, 308 p.32]; PE [119 p.67, 308 p.32]; RJ [598 p.769]; RS [119 p.67]; SP [308 p.32]
[406 p.XX]

Scolecopeltidium lantanae Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 176 p.206]

Septoria lantanifolii Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
CE [77, 175 p.25]
[59]

Lantana lilacina Desf.

Verbenaceae
CAMBARÁ-ROXO

Aecidium lantanae Mayor
Ferrugem [119 p.10]
MG [119 p.10]; RJ [119 p.10]
[59]

Lantana mista L.

Verbenaceae
CAMBARÁ-DE-DUAS-CORES

Prosopidium tuberculatum (Speg.) Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.40]
SP [119 p.40]
[26], [119 p.201]

Lantana montevidensis Briq.

Verbenaceae
CAMBARAZINHO

Puccinia lantanae Farl.
Ferrugem [119 p.67]
RS [119 p.67]

Lantana nivea Vent.

Verbenaceae
CAMBARÁ-BRANCO

Puccinia lantanae Farl.
Ferrugem [119 p.67]
SP [119 p.67]

Lantana robusta Schau.

Verbenaceae

Prosopidium tuberculatum (Speg.) Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.40]
SC [119 p.40]

Puccinia lantanae Farl.
Ferrugem [119 p.67]
SC [119 p.67]

Lantana salviifolia Jacq.

Verbenaceae

Prosopidium tuberculatum (Speg.) Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.40]
SP [119 p.40]

Lantana sellowiana Link & Otto

Verbenaceae

Puccinia lantanae Farl.

Ferrugem [119 p.67]

RS [119 p.67]

Lantana sp. L.

Verbenaceae

Puccinia lantanae Farl.

Ferrugem [119 p.67]

MG [119 p.67]; PB [308 p.32]; PE [308 p.32]; RJ [119 p.67]; SP [119 p.67, 308 p.32]

Lantana trifolia Cham.

Verbenaceae

CAMBARÁ

Puccinia lantanae Farl.

Ferrugem [119 p.67]

SP [119 p.67]

[26]

Lantana triplinervia Turcz.

Verbenaceae

Prosopidium tuberculatum (Speg.) Arthur

Ferrugem [38]

MT [38]

Lasiacis divaricata Hitchc.

Poaceae

Metasphaeria lasiacidis Bat. & Nascim.

PE [77, 154 p.120]

Lasiacis ligulata Hitchc. & Chase

Poaceae

Dothichloë subnodosa Chardón

SP [307 p.91]

Leptothyrium lasiacidicola Bat. & I.H. Lima

[139 p.55]

Uromyces costaricensis Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.131]

RJ [119 p.131]

Uromyces setariae-italicae (Dietel) Yoshino**Uromyces leptodermus** Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [211 p.43]

PE [77, 211 p.43]

[26]

Lasiacis sorghoidea Hitchc. & Chase

Poaceae

Uromyces costaricensis Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.131]

ES [119 p.131]

Lasiacis sp. (Griseb.) Hitchc.

Poaceae

Meliola panici Earle

MT [62]

Nectria sp. (Fr.) Fr.

[26]

Uromyces costaricensis Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.131]

AP [38]; GO [119 p.131]; MG [119 p.131]; SP [38]

[59]

Lathyrus magellanicus Lam.

Fabaceae

Uromyces clavatus Dietel

[26]

Uromyces lathyrinus Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.136]

SC [119 p.136]

Lathyrus multiceps Clos

Fabaceae

Uromyces lathyrinus Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.136]

Lauraceae**Holubovaniella elegans** R.F. Castañeda

[26]

Idriella rara R.F. Castañeda

[26]

Laurus sp. L.

Lauraceae

Stomiopeltis aspersa (Berk.) Theiss.

[26]

Lavandula angustifolia Mill.

Lamiaceae

LAVANDA

Aspergillus sp. Link

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

PR [483 p.272]

Lavandula sp. L.

Lamiaceae

Cladosporium sp. Link

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

MG [479 p.302]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Lavoisiera sp. DC.

Melastomataceae

Mycosphaerella melastomatacearum Bat., Cavalc. & Heringer

GO [77, 281 p.225]
[59]

Septoria miconiae Rangel

DF [281 p.211]; GO [77]
[59]

Leandra cordifolia Cogn.

Melastomataceae

Bagnisiopsis leandrae (Syd. & P. Syd.) J.H. Mill. & Burton
[26]

Lecythis lurida S.A. Mori

Lecythidaceae

Septoidium sp. G. Arnaud

RO [460 p.223]

Lecythis sp. Loefl.

Lecythidaceae

Ameropeltomyces lecythidicola Bat. & H. Maia

AP [77]

Hymenochaete sallei Berk. & M.A. Curtis

SP [309 p.143]

Micropeltis lecythidis Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77, 176 p.118]

Parapeltella lecythidis Bat. & H. Maia

AM [233 p.10]; MA [77]; PE [77]

Sydowiellina lecythidicola Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77, 176 p.401]

Trichoderma viride Pers.

Trichoderma lignorum (Tode) Harz
MA [289 p.33]

Verticillium lecythidis C. Ram

[836 p.2683]

Lecythis usitata Miers

Lecythidaceae

Paecilomyces lecythidis C. Ram

[26]

Leea rubra Blume

Vitaceae

LEIA-RUBRA

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria rugosa McAlpine

Alternaria tenuis Nees

Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

Torula alternata Fr.

[439 p.312]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[439 p.312]

Leguminosae

Anthomyces brasiliensis Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.16]

RJ [119 p.16]

Phyllachora acaciae var. mikan

RJ [16]

Phyllachora puncta subsp. *dalbergiicola* (Henn.) P.F. Cannon

Catacauma dalbergiicola (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

Catacauma hammarii (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

Phyllachora hammarii Henn.

RS [16]; SP [16]

Phyllachora puncta subsp. *puiggarii* (Speg.) P.F. Cannon

Catacauma centrolobiicola (Henn.) Syd.

Catacauma puiggarii (Speg.) Chardón

SP [16]

Lens culinaris Medik.

Fabaceae

LENTILHA

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria rugosa McAlpine

Alternaria tenuis Nees

Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

Torula alternata Fr.

Queima de *Alternaria* [403 p.239]

Ascochyta lentis Vassiljevsky

RS [1107 p.239]

Aspergillus niger var. *niger* Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.

Aspergillus niger Tiegh.

DF [395 p.125]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

DF [395 p.125]

Fusarium sp. Link

DF [395 p.125]

Gelasinospora sp. Dowding

DF [395 p.125]

Monilia sp. Bonord.

DF [395 p.125]

Oidium sp. Link

RS [1105 p.35]

Penicillium sp. Link

DF [395 p.125]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Tombamento [532 p.36]

[353 p.133]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

DF [395 p.125]

Uromyces viciae-fabae (Pers.) J. Schröt.

Ferrugem [119 p.145]

RS [119 p.145, 1105 p.35]

[26], [119 p.201]

Leonotis nepetifolia Schimp. ex Benth.

Lamiaceae

CORDÃO-DE-FRADE

Puccinia leonotidicola Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.68, 211 p.31, 284 p.157, 308 p.33]; Ferrugem em plantas medicinais [475 p.499]

MG [119 p.68, 308 p.33, 475 p.499]; PE [119 p.68, 211 p.31]; RJ [284 p.157]; RS [308 p.33]; SP [119 p.68, 308 p.33]

[406 p.XX]

Puccinia leonotidis (Henn.) Arthur

[26]

Puccinia sp. Pers.

DF [393 p.390]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips

Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.

Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel

Sclerotium varium Pers.

Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont, [449 p.373]

Leonotis sp. (Pers.) R. Br.

Lamiaceae

Puccinia leonotidicola Henn.

[59]

Leonurus sibiricus L.

Lamiaceae

ERVA-MACAÉ

Cercospora leonuri F. Stevens & Solheim

SP [39]

Lepidium sativum L.

Brassicaceae

MASTRUÇO-DO-BRASIL

Albugo candida (Pers.) Kuntze

Aecidium candidum Pers.

Albugo cruciferarum (DC.) Gray

Cystopus candidus (Pers.) Lév.

Uredo candida Rabenh.

Uredo cruciferarum DC.

Ferrugem branca [82]

Cercospora nasturtii Pass.

RS [69, 69]; SP [127 p.1-145]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

Mancha de Cercospora [1092 p.208]

SP [127 p.1-145]

Plasmodiophora brassicae Woronin

Hérnia [1101 p.22]

RJ [1101 p.22]

Lepidium virginicum L.

Brassicaceae

MASTRUÇO

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips

Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.

Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel

Sclerotium varium Pers.

Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont, [449 p.373]

Leptochloa virgata P. Beauv.

Poaceae

CAPIM PÉ-DE-GALINHA

Ustilago heterogena Henn.

AM [284 p.157]

Leucaena collinsii Britton & Rose

Fabaceae

Camptomeris leucaenae (F. Stevens & Dalbey) Syd.

Exosporium leucaenae F. Stevens & Dalbey

[26]

Fusarium sp. Link

[26]

Leucaena diversifolia Benth.

Fabaceae

Camptomeris leucaenae (F. Stevens & Dalbey) Syd.

Exosporium leucaenae F. Stevens & Dalbey

[26]

Fusarium sp. Link

[26]

Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) de Wit.

Fabaceae

LEUCENA

Camptomeris leucaenae (F. Stevens & Dalbey) Syd.

Exosporium leucaenae F. Stevens & Dalbey

CE [1087 p.364-370]; DF [395 p.129]; MG [395 p.129]; PR [395 p.129]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[26]

Fusarium sp. Link

[26]

Myrothecium roridum Tode

[423 p.322]

Oidium sp. Link

[26]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

ES [391 p.120]

Leucaena macrophylla Benth.

Fabaceae

Fusarium sp. Link
[26]

Leucaena pulverulenta Benth.

Fabaceae

Fusarium sp. Link
[26]

Leucaena shannonii Donn. Smith

Fabaceae

Fusarium sp. Link
[26]

Leucaena sp. Benth.

Fabaceae

Fusarium sp. Link
[26]

Ravenelia pазschkeana Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.101]
RJ [119 p.101]

Leucas martinicensis R. Br.

Lamiaceae
CATINGA-DE-MULATA

Puccinia leucadis P. Syd. & Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.68]
RJ [119 p.68]

Licania macrophylla Benth.

Chrysobalanaceae
ANOERA

Asterolibertia peruviana Hansf.
PA [191 p.21]

Licania odorata Klotzsch

Chrysobalanaceae

Cyrtalicania Bat. & H. Maia
AM [77]; PE [77]; RO [77]

Licania rigida Benth.

Chrysobalanaceae
OITICICA

Rhizopus stolonifer var. stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.
Rhizopus nigricans Ehrenb.
Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.
Podridão negra [68]

Licania sp. Aubl.

Chrysobalanaceae

Asterina licaniae Cooke
[26]

Asterolibertia licaniae (Cooke) Hansf.
[26]

Asterolibertia licanicola Hansf.
[26]

Cyclothecha licaniae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
PA [77]

Hendersonia consociata Petr.
AM [77, 289 p.206]

Microthyriella molliuscula Bat. & I.H. Lima
AM [77]; MA [77]; PE [77, 176 p.363]

Parapeltella roraimensis Bat. & H. Maia
RR [77, 289 p.166]

Phoma exigua Desm.
RR [276 p.199]

Rhynchomeliola licaniae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
PE [77, 174 p.28]

Trichosphaerella foliicola Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
RO [77, 285 p.10]

Uredo licaniae Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.117]
GO [119 p.117]
[59]

Licania tomentosa Kuntze

Chrysobalanaceae

Phakopsora tomentosae Ferreira & Gasparotto
Ferrugem [38]
AM [38]

Licina sp. Raf.

Liliaceae

Scolecopeltidium liciniae F. Stevens & Manter
[26]

Ligustrum japonicum Thunb.

Oleaceae

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
Mancha foliar [434 p.280]
PR [434 p.280]

Ligustrum sinense Lour.

Oleaceae
ALFENEIRO-DA-CHINA

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
Mancha foliar [434 p.280]
PR [434 p.280]

Ligustrum sp. L.

Oleaceae

Xenosporella berkeleyi (M.A. Curtis) Linder
SP [309 p.403]**Linaceae**Shomea linacearum Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
AM [77]**Lindsaea lancea (L.) Bedd.**

Lindsaeaceae

Calidion lindsaeae (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.

Uredo lindsaeae Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.18]
MT [119 p.18]
[119 p.201]

Uncol diazii Buriticá & P.A. Rodr.

Ferrugem [38]
MT [38]**Lindsaea sp. Dryand. ex Sm.**

Lindsaeaceae

Calidion lindsaeae (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.

Uredo lindsaeae Henn.
[59]**Lindsaea ulei Hieron.**

Lindsaeaceae

Calidion lindsaeae (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.

Uredo lindsaeae Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.18]
AC [284 p.157]; AM [119 p.18]
[119 p.201]

Uncol diazii Buriticá & P.A. Rodr.

Ferrugem [38]
AM [38]**Linum usitatissimum L.**Linaceae
LINHAÇA

Melampsora lini (Ehrenb.) Lévl.

Ferrugem [119 p.30]
PR [119 p.30]; RS [119 p.30]; SP [119 p.30]

Mycosphaerella linicola Naumov

Mycosphaerella linorum (Wollenw.) García-Rada
Phlyctema linicola Speg.
Septogloeum linicola Speg.
Septoria linicola (Speg.) Garass.
Sphaerella linicola (Naumov) Wollenw.
Sphaerella linorum Wollenw.
RS [1105 p.35]Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis
SP [710 p.69]**Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson**Verbenaceae
ERVA-CIDREIRA-DE-ARBUSTO

Alternaria sp. Nees

DF [393 p.390]
[59]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

DF [393 p.390]
[59]

Pseudocercospora lippiae-albae U. Braun & R.F. Castañeda

CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Pseudocercospora sp. Speg.

Mancha foliar [449 p.405]; Queda foliar [449 p.405]
DF [449 p.405]

Puccinia lantanae Farl.

Ferrugem em plantas medicinais [475 p.499]
AL [476 p.137]; MG [475 p.499]**Lippia aristata Schau.**

Verbenaceae

Puccinia lantanae Farl.

Ferrugem [119 p.67]
MT [119 p.67]
[59]**Lippia citriodora Kunth**Verbenaceae
CIDRÃO

Verticillium luteoalbum (Link) Subram.

PE [77, 204 p.46]

Lippia lupulina Cham.Verbenaceae
SALVA-DO-CAMPO

Prosopodium lippiae (Speg.) Arthur

SP [308 p.35]

Lippia nodiflora Cham.Verbenaceae
CIDRILHA

Meliola ambigua Pat. & Gaillard

[59]

Lippia rhodocnemis Mart. & Schau.

Verbenaceae

Puccinia lantanae Farl.

Ferrugem [119 p.67]
RJ [119 p.67]

Lippia sidoides Cham.

Verbenaceae

Aecidium lippiae-sidoidis Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.10]

Lippia sp. L.

Verbenaceae

Passalora ahmesii (Munt.-Cvetk.) U. Braun & Crous
[345 p.571]

Prospodium lippiae (Speg.) Arthur
Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]

Prospodium peruvianum (Syd.) Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.38]
SP [119 p.38]

Prospodium vonguntenii (Mayor) Dietel
Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]

Puccinia lantanae Farl.
Ferrugem [119 p.67]
SP [119 p.67]

Puccinia mariae H.S. Jacks
[26]

Lippia urticoides Steud.

Verbenaceae

Elsinoë verbenae Bitanc. & Jenkins
[59]

Prospodium paraguayense (Speg.) Speg.
Ferrugem [119 p.38]
MG [119 p.38]; SP [119 p.38]
[59]

Puccinia elongata Speg.
[59]

Liquidambar sp. L.

Hamamelidaceae

Schizophyllum commune (L.) Fr.
Schizophyllum alneum J. Schröt.
SP [309 p.165]

Liriosma sp. Poepp. & Endl.

Olacaceae

Micropeltis caerulescens Rehm
[176 p.77]

Micropeltis coerulescens Rehm
[77]

Lisianthus elegans Mart.

Gentianaceae

Puccinia lisianthi H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]
[26]

Lithraea molleoides Engl.

Anacardiaceae

Meliola lithraeae Hansf.
[26]

Meliola rhoina Doidge
[26]

Lithraea sp. Miers ex Hook. & Arn.

Anacardiaceae

Meliola lanigera Speg.
SP [306 p.54, 307 p.36]
[59]

Lobelia hassleri Zahlbr.

Campanulaceae

Sphaceloma lobeliae Bitanc. & Jenkins
Verrugose das folhas [99 p.15]
PR [99 p.15]

Lobelia thapsoidea Schott

Campanulaceae

Phyllosticta bridgesii Speg.
DF [77, 281 p.171]
[59]

Locusta sp. Riv. ex Medik.

Caprifoliaceae

Cordyceps amazonica Henn.
PA [284 p.158]

Lolium multiflorum Lam.

Poaceae
AZEVIEM

Claviceps purpurea (Fr.) Tul.
Cordyceps purpurea (Fr.) Berk.
Sclerotium clavus DC.
Sphacelia segetum Lév.
Sphaeria purpurea Fr.
[468 p.105]

Cochliobolus sativus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur
Bipolaris californica (Mackie & G.E. Paxton) Gornostai
Bipolaris sorokiniana (Sacc.) Shoemaker
Drechslera sorokiniana (Sacc.) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium acrothecioides Lindf.
Helminthosporium sativum Pammel, C.M. King & Bakke
RS [377 p.9]

Gibberella zeae (Schwein.) Petch

Fusarium graminearum Schwabe
RS [460 p.298]

Puccinia coronata Corda

Ferrugem [119 p.51]
RS [119 p.51, 1105 p.34]

Puccinia graminis Pers.

Puccinia graminis f.sp. *avenae* Erikss. & Henning
Puccinia graminis f.sp. *secalis* Erikss. & Henning
Puccinia graminis f.sp. *tritici* Erikss. & Henning
Puccinia graminis var. *graminis* Pers.

Ferrugem [119 p.59]
RS [119 p.59]

Puccinia holcina Erikss.

[26]

Lolium perenne L.

Poaceae

Leptosphaerulina chartarum Cec. Roux

ES [738 p.13]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis

GO [710 p.59]; MS [710 p.59]; SP [710 p.59]

Puccinia coronata Corda

Ferrugem [119 p.51]
RS [119 p.51]; SP [119 p.51, 308 p.21]

Lolium temulentum Bert. ex Steud.

Poaceae

Ustilago nuda (C.N. Jensen) Kellerm. & Swingle

[26]

Lomaria imperialis Fée & Glaz.

Cycadaceae

Hysterostomella rhytismoides Speg.

[26]

Lonchocarpus campestris Mart. ex Benth.

Fabaceae

Ravenelia lonchocarpi Lagerh. & Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.100]
MA [461 p.27]; MG [119 p.100]

Lonchocarpus latifolius Kunth

Fabaceae

Ravenelia lonchocarpi Lagerh. & Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.100]

Lonchocarpus leucanthus Burkart

Fabaceae

Ravenelia sydowiana Rick

Ferrugem [38]
RS [38]

Lonchocarpus nicou DC.

Fabaceae

Cercospora lonchocarpi J.A. Stev.

[26]

Lonchocarpus nitidus Benth.

Fabaceae

Ravenelia lonchocarpi Lagerh. & Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.100]
RS [119 p.100]

Lonchocarpus rariflorus Mart. ex Benth.

Fabaceae

Dicheirinia manaosensis (Henn.) Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.24]
AM [119 p.24]

Lonchocarpus sp. Kunth

Fabaceae

Camarosporium brasilianum (Speg.) Van Warmelo & B. Sutton

[26]

Dicheirinia archeri Cummins

Ferrugem [38]
AM [38]

Dicheirinia guianensis Cummins

Ferrugem [38]
AM [38]

Dicheirinia manaosensis (Henn.) Cummins

Ferrugem [38]
RR [38]

Meliola juruana Henn.

[26]

Ophiodothella atromaculans (Henn.) Höhn.

[26]

Passalora amazonica U. Braun

[345 p.571]

Puccinia arechavaletae Speg.

MG [308 p.16]; PB [308 p.16]; RJ [308 p.16]; SP [308 p.16]

Ravenelia atrocrustacea Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.98]
AM [119 p.98]

Ravenelia bakeriana Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.99]
PA [119 p.99, 284 p.159]

Ravenelia lonchocarpi Lagerh. & Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.100]
SP [119 p.100]
[59]

Ravenelia parahybana Viégas

PB [308 p.57]

Ravenelia pileolarioides Syd. {?}

Ferrugem [119 p.101]

PB [119 p.101]

Ravenelia sydowiana Rick

Ferrugem [119 p.102]

RJ [119 p.102]; RS [119 p.102]; SP [119 p.102]

Ravenelia tauaensis Viégas

PB [308 p.57]

Lonchocarpus ulei Harms ex Ule

Fabaceae

Meliola juruana Henn.

AC [77, 284 p.160]; PA [77, 281 p.255]

Lonchocarpus urucu Killip & A.C. Sm.

Fabaceae

Cercospora lonchocarpi J.A. Stev.

[26]

Pseudocercospora lonchocarpi (J.A. Stev.) Crous & M.P.S. Câmara

[26]

Lonchocarpus utilis A.C. Smith

Fabaceae

Pseudocercospora lonchocarpi (J.A. Stev.) Crous & M.P.S. Câmara

[26]

Lonicera sp. L.

Caprifoliaceae

Helminthosporium loniceræ Viégas

MG [309 p.380]

Loranthus sp. Jacq.

Loranthaceae

Aecidium goyazense Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.9]

GO [119 p.9]

[59]

Aecidium loranthi Thüm.

Ferrugem [119 p.11]

SC [119 p.11]

Microxyphium aciculiforme Cif., Bat. & Nascim.

PE [77]

Pilidiella perisporioides Henn.

[26]

Uromyces circumscriptus Neger

Ferrugem [119 p.130]

Uromyces loranthi H.S. Jacks

Ferrugem [119 p.137]

MG [119 p.137]

[59]

Lucuma caimito Roem.

Sapotaceae

ABIEIRO

Aschersonia turbinata Berk.

PA [284 p.161]

Maravalia lucumae (Dietel) Y. Ono

Ferrugem [38]

PA [38]; RJ [38]; SP [38]

[26]

Scopella lucumae (Dietel) Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.103]

PA [119 p.103]; RJ [119 p.103]; SP [119 p.103]

Lucuma grandiflora A. DC.

Sapotaceae

ABIEIRO

Dictyothyrium lucumae Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [176 p.56]

Lucuma grandifolia Dubard

Sapotaceae

Echidnodella lucumae Arx

[26]

Lucuma ramiflora A. DC.

Sapotaceae

Barnettia lucumae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

Fumagina [246 p.3, 246 p.4]

DF [246 p.3]; MG [246 p.4]

Microcalliopsis lucumae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

Fumagina [246 p.18]

MG [246 p.18]

[77]

Monochaetia terminaliae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

[26]

Phyllosticta lucumae Henn.

MG [281 p.175]

Lucuma sp. Molina

Sapotaceae

Barnettia lucumae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

[59]

Cyclothea lucumae Bat. & O.M. Fonseca

RO [77]

Dictyopeltis lucumae Bat.

PE [176 p.363]

Maravalia lucumae (Dietel) Y. Ono

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

Meliola bumeliae Hansf.

AM [77]

Microcalliopsis lucumae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

[59]

Microthyriella lucumae (Bat.) Bat.

[77]

Phyllosticta lucumae Henn.

[59]

Scopella lucumae (Dietel) Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.103]

SP [119 p.103]

Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) H. Hara

Onagraceae

Puccinia jussiaeae Speg.

Ferrugem [38]

MG [38]

Ludwigia sp. L.

Onagraceae

Cerotelium mariae Buriticá & Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

SC [38]

[26]

Pseudocercospora jussiaeae (G.F. Atk.) Deighton

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Puccinia jussiaeae Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.66]

MG [119 p.66]; RS [119 p.66]

[59]

Luehea divaricata Mart.

Malvaceae

Phyllosticta lueheae Bat.

[26]

Luehea paniculata Mart.

Malvaceae

AÇOITA-CAVALO

Phyllachora paraguayana Speg.

Puiggarina paraguayana (Speg.) Speg.

MG [60]

Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel

[418 p.326]

Spegazziniella lueheifolii Bat. & Cavalc.

AM [77, 234 p.18]

Sydowiellina lueheae Bat. & Cavalc.

AM [77, 261 p.18]

[59]

Luehea sp. Willd.

Malvaceae

Asterina sp. Lév.

[423 p.298]

Cercospora lueheae Chupp & Viégas

[59]

Cladosporium sp. Link

DF [281 p.131]

Passalora lueheae (Chupp & Viégas) U. Braun & Crous

[345 p.571]

Phaeosariopsis lueheae (Chupp & Viégas) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto

[26]

Phyllachora paraguayana Speg.

Puiggarina paraguayana (Speg.) Speg.

[59]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.

DF [281 p.131]

Strickeria sp. Körb.

DF [281 p.131]

Uredo lueheae Speg.

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.118]

MG [38]; RJ [38]; SP [38, 119 p.118]

Xenostigma trichophila Syd.

DF [77, 281 p.131]

[59]

Luetzelburgia auriculata Ducke

Fabaceae

Pseudocercospora luetzelburgiae U. Braun & F.O. Freire

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Luffa acutangula Roxb.

Cucurbitaceae

BUCHA-DE-PURGA

Pythium aphanidermatum (Edson) Fitzp.

[1039 p.108]

Luffa cylindrica M. Roem.

Cucurbitaceae

BUCHA VEGETAL

Didymella bryoniae (Fuckel) Rehm

Cercospora citrullina Cooke

Cercospora cucurbitae Ellis & Everh.

Mycosphaerella melonis (Pass.) W.F. Chiu & Walker{?}

SP [39]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[374 p.83]

Luffa operculata Cogn.

Cucurbitaceae

BUCHINHA-DO-NORTE

Oidium sp. Link

DF [393 p.390]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.

DF [393 p.390]

Luffa purgans Mart.

Cucurbitaceae
BUCHINHA

Ascochyta cucumis Fautrey & Roum.

Cancro [308 p.725]
SP [308 p.725]

Luffa sp. Mill.

Cucurbitaceae

Colletotrichum orbiculare (Berk. & Mont.) Arx

Colletotrichum lagenaria (Pass.) Ellis & Halst.
Gloeosporium lagenaria (Pass.) Sacc. & Roum.

Antracnose [410 p.157]
MG [410 p.157, 424 p.56]

Micropeltidium lufficola (Bat.) Bat.

PE [176 p.269]
[77]

Micropeltis lufficola Bat.

PE [77]

Luma sp. A. Gray

Myrtaceae

Calonectria scoparia Ribeiro & Matsuoka ex Peeraly
[26]

Cylindrocladium candelabrum Viégas

SP [309 p.370]

Lundia nitidula DC.

Bignoniaceae

Prosopidium lundiae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.38]
SP [119 p.38]

Lundia sp. DC.

Bignoniaceae

Prosopidium cyathiforme Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.37]
SP [119 p.37]

Prosopidium lundiae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

[26]

Lupinus albus L.

Fabaceae
TREMOÇO

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas

Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.
Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.
[26]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[413 p.334]

Colletotrichum truncatum (Schwein.) Andrus & W.D. Moore

Colletotrichum dematium truncatum (Schwein.) Arx
[371 p.109]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May

DF [395 p.100]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

SP [1140 p.46]

Fusarium pallidoroseum (Cooke) Sacc.

Fusisporium pallidoroseum Cooke
[1140 p.46], [1142 p.215]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [378 p.353]
RS [378 p.353]

Phomopsis leptostromiformis (J.G. Kühn) Bubák

[355 p.111]

Pleiochaeta setosa (Kirchn.) S. Hughes

Ceratophorum setosum Kirchn.
Mancha marrom [351 p.112, 373 p.579, 374 p.117]
RS [373 p.579, 374 p.117]
[26]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

SP [309 p.560]
[371 p.109]

Uromyces anthyllidis (Grev.) J. Schröt.

Ferrugem [119 p.126]
RS [119 p.126]

Lupinus angustifolius DC.

Fabaceae
TREMOÇO-AZUL

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana
[355 p.111]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[355 p.111]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

[355 p.111]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
[355 p.111]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

[355 p.111]

Pleiochaeta setosa (Kirchn.) S. Hughes

Ceratophorum setosum Kirchn.
Mancha marrom do tremoço [373 p.579, 374 p.117]
RS [373 p.579, 374 p.117]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[355 p.111]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
[355 p.111]

Stemphylium sp. Wallr.

[355 p.111]

Lupinus luteus L.Fabaceae
TREMOCO-AMARELO*Colletotrichum truncatum* (Schwein.) Andrus & W.D. Moore
Colletotrichum dematium truncatum (Schwein.) Arx
[371 p.109]*Pleiochaeta setosa* (Kirchn.) S. Hughes
Ceratophorum setosum Kirchn.
RS [373 p.579, 374 p.117]*Rhizoctonia solani* J.G. Kühn
[371 p.109]**Lupinus sp. L.**

Fabaceae

Ascochyta pisi var. *lupini* Sacc.
Queima da haste [45]*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [45]
RS [45]; SP [45]*Colletotrichum lupini* var. *setosum* Nirenberg, Feiler & Hagedorn
[26]*Drechslera* sp. S. Ito
SP [309 p.384]*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lupini* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Fusariose [45]*Ovularia lupinicola* Pollack
Mancha anelar [45]*Phoma lupini* Cooke & Harkn.
Queima da haste [45]*Pleiochaeta setosa* (Kirchn.) S. Hughes
Ceratophorum setosum Kirchn.
Mancha marrom [45]
[26]*Rhizoctonia solani* J.G. Kühn
Rhizoctoniose [45]*Stemphylium solani* G.F. Weber
[26]*Uromyces lupini* Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [45, 119 p.137]
RS [119 p.137]*Uromyces occidentalis* Dietel
SP [308 p.69, 309 p.383]**Lycaste sp. Lindl.**

Orchidaceae

Scolecopeltidium bakeri (Syd. & P. Syd.) F. Stevens & Manter
[26]**Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.**Solanaceae
TOMATEIRO*Acanthophiobolus* sp. Berl.
[69]*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissl.
Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
Mofo preto [51]
DF [373 p.367, 373 p.605, 418 p.269]; RS [69]
[434 p.244]*Alternaria alternata* f.sp. *lycopersici* Keissl.
Cancro-da-haste [45]*Alternaria solani* (Ellis & G. Martin) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria allii Nolla
Alternaria porri f.sp. *solani* Neerg.
Macrosporium solani Ellis & G. Martin
Alternariose [25, 45, 51, 68, 82, 273 p.137, 373 p.573, 379 p.567, 381 p.365, 390 p.98, 394 p.25, 395 p.136, 396 p.180, 398 p.29, 399 p.150, 399 p.155, 399 p.161, 401 p.110, 402 p.146, 402 p.147, 402 p.149, 404 p.357, 405 p.104, 408 p.280, 410 p.186, 418 p.269, 423 p.297, 449 p.328, 449 p.450, 542 p.416, 563 p.61, 685 p.201, 722 p.8, 1138 p.20, 1140 p.85, 1144 p.45]; Cancro-da-haste [51]; Crestamento de *Alternaria* [69]; "Damping-off" [45]; Mancha foliar [444 p.454, 582 p.7]; Mofo preto [51]; Pinta preta [25, 45, 51, 69, 82, 273 p.137, 373 p.573, 379 p.567, 381 p.365, 390 p.98, 394 p.25, 395 p.136, 396 p.180, 398 p.29, 399 p.150, 399 p.155, 399 p.161, 401 p.110, 402 p.146, 402 p.147, 402 p.149, 404 p.357, 405 p.104, 408 p.280, 410 p.186, 418 p.269, 423 p.297, 434 p.259, 434 p.276, 434 p.287, 439 p.303, 444 p.355, 444 p.436, 449 p.328, 449 p.450, 454 p.110, 454 p.144, 454 p.74, 454 p.83, 542 p.416, 563 p.61, 575 p.60, 685 p.201, 722 p.8, 1138 p.20, 1140 p.85, 1144 p.45, 1154 p.137]; Podridão basal [51]
AM [373 p.573, 394 p.25]; AP [404 p.357]; BA [399 p.161]; CE [68, 444 p.454]; DF [418 p.269]; FN [398 p.29]; GO [423 p.297, 434 p.276, 454 p.74]; MG [401 p.110, 405 p.104, 408 p.280, 449 p.450]; NE [69]; Ne [25]; PE [273 p.137, 399 p.155]; PR [444 p.436]; RO [390 p.98]; RS [69, 410 p.186]; SP [379 p.567, 396 p.180, 402 p.146, 402 p.149, 434 p.287, 685 p.201, 722 p.8]
[444 p.347]*Alternaria* sp. Nees
BA [69]; DF [373 p.367]; RS [69]; SE [444 p.354]; SP [309 p.357, 540 p.7, 1130 p.11]; TO [418 p.311]*Ascochyta phaseolorum* Sacc.
Seca do ramo [45]
SP [45]*Ascotricha guamensis* L.M. Ames
PE [404 p.323]*Aspergillus candidus* Link
Aspergillus okazakii Saito
Sterigmatocystis okazakii (Saito) Sacc.
PE [404 p.323]*Aspergillus flavipes* (Bainier & Sartory) Thom & Church
Fennellia flavipes B.J. Wiley & E.G. Simmons
Sterigmatocystis flavipes Bainier & R. Sartory
PE [404 p.323]*Aspergillus flavofurcatus* Bat. & H. Maia
PE [404 p.323]*Aspergillus flavus* Link
Aspergillus flavus var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
Aspergillus oryzae var. *magnasporus* Sakag. & K. Yamada
Aspergillus oryzae var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
BA [557 p.129]; PE [404 p.323, 557 p.129]*Aspergillus nidulans* (Eidam) G. Winter
PE [404 p.323]

- Aspergillus niger var. niger** Tiegh.
Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
 BA [557 p.129]; DF [69, 373 p.367, 373 p.605]; PB [379 p.575]; PE [557 p.129]
- Aspergillus ochraceus** G. Wilh.
Aspergillus ochraceus var. *ochraceus* G. Wilh.
Sterigmatocystis ochracea (G. Wilh.) Tiegh.
 DF [69, 373 p.367, 373 p.605]
- Aspergillus restrictus** G. Sm.
 PE [937 p.2960]
- Aspergillus sp.** Link
 DF [373 p.367]; PB [379 p.575]; PE [937 p.2960]; SP [540 p.7]
- Aspergillus tamarii** Kita
 PE [404 p.323]
- Aspergillus terreus** Thom
Aspergillus boedijnii Blochwitz
Aspergillus terreus var. *boedijnii* (Blochwitz) Thom & Raper
 PE [404 p.323]
- Athelia rolfsii** (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr.
Botrybasidium rolfsii (Curzi) Venkatar.
Corticium centrifugum (Lév.) Bres.
Corticium rolfsii Curzi
Fibulorhizoctonia centrifuga (Lév.) G.C. Adams & Kropp
Hypochnus centrifugus (Weinm.) Lév.
Pellicularia rolfsii (Curzi) E. West
Rhizoctonia centrifuga Lév.
Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
 Murcha de esclerócio [68]
 CE [68]; PI [68]
- Aureobasidium pullulans** (de Bary) Arnaud
 DF [69, 373 p.605]
- Bipolaris hawaiiensis** (M.B. Ellis) J.Y. Uchida & Aragaki
 PE [404 p.323]
- Botrytis cinerea** Pers.
Botrytis fuckeliana
 Bolor cinzento [51, 563 p.60, 566 p.47, 582 p.7]; Mofo cinzento [45, 82, 563 p.60, 566 p.47, 593 p.114, 1130 p.11]
 RJ [563 p.60, 1099 p.75]; SP [1130 p.11]
 [428 p.285]
- Capnodium sp.** Mont.
Fumagina [398 p.29]
 FN [398 p.29]
- Cercospora sp.** Fresen.
 PE [399 p.155]
- Chaetomium bostrychodes** Zopf
 PE [404 p.323]
- Chaetomium globosum** Kunze
 PE [404 p.323]; SP [1132 p.79, 1148 p.12]
- Chaetomium sp.** Kunze
 PE [937 p.2960]
- Cladosporium cladosporioides** (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries
 PE [404 p.323]
- Cladosporium oxysporum** Berk. & M.A. Curtis
 DF [69, 373 p.367, 373 p.605]; PB [405 p.118]
- Cladosporium sp.** Link
 DF [376 p.367]; SE [444 p.354]
- Cladosporium tenuissimum** Link
 MS [399 p.146]; PE [404 p.323]; SP [1129 p.15]
 [404 p.324]
- Colletotrichum dematium** (Pers.) Grove
 FN [398 p.29]
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides** (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
 Antracnose [69]
 DF [69, 373 p.367, 373 p.605, 398 p.32]; PE [399 p.155]; RS [69]; SP [69]
 [423 p.292]
- Colletotrichum phomoides** (Sacc.) Chester
 Antracnose [69, 273 p.137, 401 p.110, 563 p.61, 582 p.7, 679 p.187, 685 p.201]; "Damping-off" [45]
 ES [69]; MG [401 p.110, 563 p.61]; NE [69]; PE [273 p.137]; RS [69]; SP [679 p.187, 685 p.201]
- Colletotrichum sp.** Corda
 Antracnose [51, 69, 69, 373 p.367, 384 p.229]; Podridão do fruto [69]
 AM [69, 384 p.229]; DF [373 p.367]; RS [69, 69]; SE [69]; SP [69, 540 p.7]
- Corynespora cassiicola** (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei
Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassiicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive(?)
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
 Mancha alvo [51]; Mancha alvo do tomateiro [384 p.229, 394 p.25, 398 p.32, 404 p.357, 413 p.324, 418 p.294, 423 p.281]
 AM [384 p.229, 394 p.25, 398 p.32, 413 p.324, 423 p.281]; AP [404 p.357]; PA [418 p.294]
- Cryptococcus laurentii** var. *laurentii* (Kuff.) C.E. Skinner
 PE [404 p.323]
 [404 p.324]
- Curvularia clavata** B.L. Jain
 DF [69, 373 p.367, 373 p.605]
- Curvularia sp.** Boedijn
 AM [398 p.32]; DF [373 p.367]
- Dendryphiella lycopersifolia** Bat. & Peres
 PE [205 p.3, 207 p.85]
- Epicoccum sp.** Link
 DF [69, 373 p.367, 373 p.605]
- Erysiphe sp.** R. Hedw. ex DC.
 Oídio [454 p.127]
 DF [454 p.127]
- Fusarium arthrosporioides** Sherb.
Fusarium roseum var. *arthrosporioides* (Sherb.) Messiaen & R. Cass.
 DF [69, 373 p.367, 373 p.605]
- Fusarium equiseti** (Corda) Sacc.
 PE [404 p.323, 759 p.207]
 [69], [69]
- Fusarium lateritium** Nees : Fr.
 PE [404 p.323]
- Fusarium merismoides** Corda
 PE [404 p.323]
- Fusarium moniliforme** var. *anthophilum* (A. Braun) Wollenw.
 Podridão de pós-colheita [439 p.329]
- Fusarium oxysporum** Schlechtend ex Fries
 Murcha de Fusarium [449 p.410, 575 p.60]

AM [69]; DF [69, 373 p.367, 373 p.605]; PA [379 p.575]; PE [404 p.323, 404 p.324]; RS [69, 449 p.410]; SP [69]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. lycopersici W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

“Damping-off” [45]; Fusariose [439 p.315]; Mancha de Fusarium [68]; Murcha de Fusarium [45, 51, 69, 69, 82, 82, 109 p.73, 116 p.85, 273 p.137, 359 p.65, 373 p.573, 399 p.154, 399 p.155, 402 p.122, 422 p.546, 434 p.249, 434 p.296, 439 p.288, 445 p.36, 454 p.129, 563 p.59, 582 p.7, 593 p.114, 678 p.162, 681 p.150, 685 p.201, 686 p.92, 692 p.3, 692 p.350, 701 p.117, 727 p.57, 1092 p.208, 1132 p.18, 1132 p.33, 1132 p.4, 1135 p.57, 1138 p.153, 1141 p.106, 1149 p.105, 1151 p.43]; Murcha fusariana [439 p.321]

AM [69, 373 p.573]; BR [582 p.7]; CE [68, 359 p.65, 1087 p.364-370]; DF [1092 p.208]; ES [476 p.98, 480 p.426]; MG [402 p.122, 422 p.546, 563 p.59, 727 p.57]; NE [69]; PB [359 p.65]; PE [69, 273 p.137, 399 p.155, 434 p.296, 439 p.288, 445 p.36, 454 p.129, 1151 p.43]; RJ [439 p.321, 563 p.59]; SP [82, 109 p.73, 116 p.85, 678 p.162, 681 p.150, 685 p.201, 686 p.92, 692 p.3, 692 p.350, 701 p.117, 1149 p.105]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

Podridão por Fusarium [68]

DF [373 p.367, 373 p.605]; Ne [68]; PE [404 p.323] [69], [404 p.324]

Fusarium solani f.sp. lycopersici

MG [1045 p.199]

Fusarium sp. Link

“Damping-off” [45]; Podridão do fruto [69, 69]; Tombamento [25, 404 p.324, 439 p.290, 563 p.56, 1130 p.11]

AL [439 p.308]; ES [69]; MG [563 p.56]; PR [439 p.290]; RJ [563 p.56]; RS [69]; SE [444 p.354]; SP [69, 1130 p.11]

Geotrichum candidum Link

Apodrecimento completo do fruto [450 p.33]; Podridão de pós-colheita [439 p.329]

DF [69, 373 p.367, 373 p.605]

Geotrichum sp. Link

Podridão azeda [51]

Gliocladium penicillioides Corda

PE [404 p.323]

Gliocladium sp. Corda

DF [69, 373 p.367, 373 p.605]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [68]

Golovinomyces cichoracearum var. cichoracearum (DC.) V.P. Heluta

Erysiphe cichoracearum Jacz.

Oidium asteris-punicea Peck

Oídio [51]

Gongronella butleri (Lendn.) Peyronel & Dal Vesco

PE [404 p.323]

Haplocoystis vexans Speg.

[69]

Humicola fuscoatra Traaen

PE [404 p.323]

Leprieurina winteriana G. Arnaud

Apodrecimento completo do fruto [450 p.33]

Leveillula taurica (Lév.) G. Arnaud

Erysiphe taurica Lév.

Oidiopsis taurica (Lév.) E.S. Salmon

Lesão foliar [444 p.454]; Míldio pulverulento [82]; Oídio [51]

BA [82]; CE [444 p.454, 444 p.456]; DF [82, 418 p.313]; PE [82]; RJ [82]; SP [82, 1144 p.20]

Melanconium sp. Link

SP [69]

Mucor sp. Fresen.

DF [373 p.367]

Mycovellosiella fulva (Cooke) Arx

Cladosporium fulvum Cooke

Fulvia fulva (Cooke) Cif.

Cladosporiose [69]; Mancha de Cladosporium [45, 51, 68, 69, 69, 582 p.7]; Mofo da folha [593 p.114]

AM [69, 69]; BA [69]; ES [362 p.76]; NE [69, 582 p.7]; Ne [68]; PA [379 p.575]; PE [273 p.137, 399 p.155]; SP [69] [563 p.61]

Myrothecium roridum Tode

Tombamento de sementeira [430 p.296]

CE [430 p.296]

Myrothecium verrucaria (Alb. & Schwein.) Ditmar

PE [404 p.323]

Oidiopsis sicula Scalia

Oídio [45]

BA [45]; PE [45]

Oidium lycopersici Cooke & Masee

Oídio [45, 68, 79, 444 p.432, 563 p.60, 582 p.7]

CE [68]; SP [563 p.60]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [449 p.410]

RS [449 p.410]

[69]

Paecilomyces lilacinus (Thom) Samson

PE [404 p.323]

Paecilomyces sp. Bainier

DF [373 p.367, 373 p.605]

Paecilomyces variotii Bainier

PE [404 p.323]

Penicillium chrysogenum Thom

PE [404 p.323]

Penicillium citrinum Sopp

Penicillium steckii K.M. Zalesky

PE [404 p.323, 937 p.2960]

Penicillium commune Thom

Penicillium lanosoviride Thom

PE [404 p.323]

Penicillium lanosum Westling

PE [404 p.323]

Penicillium lividum Westling

PE [404 p.323]

Penicillium oxalicum Currie & Thom

PE [404 p.323, 937 p.2960]

Penicillium restrictum J.C. Gilman & E.V. Abbott

PE [404 p.323]

Penicillium sclerotiorum J.F.H. Beyma

PE [404 p.323]

Penicillium sp. Link

DF [69, 373 p.367, 373 p.605]; PA [379 p.575]; PE [937 p.2960]; SP [540 p.7]

Penicillium vermiculatum P.A. Dang.

PE [404 p.323]

Penicillium vinaceum J.C. Gilman & E.V. Abbott
PE [404 p.323]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.
DF [69, 373 p.367, 373 p.605]

Pestalotiopsis guepinii (Desm.) Steyaert
Pestalotia guepinii Desm.
PE [404 p.324]

Phoma destructiva Plowr.
Podridão de *Phoma* [45, 68, 582 p.7]; Podridão do fruto [69]
AM [373 p.573, 395 p.125]; BA [69]; ES [69]; SP [685 p.201]
[563 p.61]

Phoma exigua Desm.
[69]

Phoma exigua var. *exigua* Sacc.
Ascochyta hydrangeae (Ellis & Everh.) Aksel
Ascochyta nicotianae Pass.
Phoma herbarum Westend.
Phoma solanicola Prill. & Delacr.
PE [404 p.323]

Phoma lycopersici Cooke
RJ [563 p.61]; RS [69]

Phoma sp. Sacc.
DF [69, 373 p.367, 373 p.605]

Phoma terrestris H.N. Hansen
Podridão basal [756 p.307]
PE [756 p.307]

Phoma tropica R.W. Schneid. & Boerema
PE [404 p.323]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
RS [69]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.
AM [394 p.25]
[398 p.33]

Phytophthora capsici Leonian
Mela [1144 p.11]; Requeima [1144 p.11]; Tombamento de muda [1144 p.11]

Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary
Mela [25, 51, 53, 82, 99 p.95, 273 p.137, 365 p.125, 379 p.553, 379 p.554, 379 p.560, 379 p.567, 381 p.364, 381 p.365, 395 p.104, 401 p.110, 402 p.149, 410 p.211, 449 p.450, 542 p.350, 563 p.56, 575 p.60, 582 p.7, 672 p.218, 674 p.120, 674 p.135, 674 p.193, 674 p.35, 674 p.6, 685 p.201, 723 p.7, 1035 p.303, 1092 p.208, 1140 p.10, 1140 p.85, 1141 p.37, 1144 p.39, 1150 p.42]; Requeima [25, 45, 51, 53, 68, 82, 99 p.95, 273 p.137, 365 p.125, 379 p.553, 379 p.554, 379 p.560, 379 p.567, 381 p.364, 381 p.365, 395 p.104, 401 p.110, 402 p.149, 410 p.211, 434 p.226, 434 p.238, 434 p.287, 439 p.293, 439 p.312, 439 p.313, 439 p.314, 444 p.367, 444 p.392, 444 p.394, 444 p.414, 444 p.416, 444 p.427, 444 p.452, 449 p.450, 454 p.105, 454 p.130, 454 p.147, 454 p.83, 542 p.350, 563 p.56, 575 p.60, 582 p.7, 672 p.218, 674 p.120, 674 p.135, 674 p.193, 674 p.35, 674 p.6, 685 p.201, 723 p.7, 1035 p.303, 1092 p.208, 1140 p.10, 1140 p.85, 1141 p.37, 1144 p.39, 1150 p.42]; Tombamento [365 p.125, 402 p.149, 410 p.211, 674 p.6]; Tombamento de muda [99 p.95, 273 p.137, 379 p.553, 379 p.554, 379 p.560, 379 p.567, 381 p.364, 381 p.365, 395 p.104, 401 p.110, 410 p.211, 563 p.56, 672 p.218, 674 p.120, 674 p.135, 674 p.193, 674 p.35, 685 p.201, 723 p.7, 1035 p.303, 1092 p.208, 1140 p.10, 1140 p.85, 1141 p.37, 1144 p.39, 1150 p.42]
BA [69]; CE [68]; DF [1092 p.208]; ES [379 p.560, 410 p.211]; MG [381 p.364, 401 p.110, 410 p.211, 449 p.450, 563 p.56]; NE [69]; PE [69, 273 p.137]; PR [454 p.83]; RJ [563 p.56]; RS [69]; S [444 p.414]; SE [444 p.414]; SP [69, 99 p.95, 379 p.553, 379 p.567, 402 p.149, 434 p.226, 434 p.238, 434 p.287, 444 p.392, 444 p.394, 444 p.452, 672 p.218, 674 p.120, 674 p.135, 674 p.193, 674 p.35, 674 p.6, 685 p.201, 1140 p.10, 1140 p.85, 1141 p.37]

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* (Dastur) G.M. Watterh.

Podridão do fruto [69]
SE [69]; SP [417 p.566]

Phytophthora palmivora var. *palmivora* (E.J. Butler) E.J. Butler
[26]

Phytophthora parasitica Dastur
Podridão dura do fruto [68]
Ne [68]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary
"Damping-off" [45]; Podridão olho de veado [51]; Tombamento [395 p.117, 1130 p.11, 1141 p.124]; Tombamento de muda [51]
BA [395 p.117]; RS [69]; SP [69, 1130 p.11]

Pithomyces maydicus (Sacc.) M.B. Ellis
PE [937 p.2960]

Pseudocercospora fuligena (Roldan) Deighton
RR [486 p.320]

Pseudocochliobolus pallescens Tsuda & Ueyama
Curvularia pallescens Boedijn
PE [404 p.323, 404 p.324]

Puccinia pittieriana Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.81]
ES [119 p.81]

Pyrenochaeta lycopersici R.W. Schneid. & Gerlach
Podridão corticosa da raiz [45]

Pythium aphanidermatum (Edson) Fitzp.
"Damping-off" [45]; Tombamento [373 p.364, 379 p.565, 394 p.25, 444 p.405]; Tombamento de muda [582 p.7]
AM [394 p.25]; MG [379 p.565]

Pythium arrhenomanes Drechsler
"Damping-off" [45]

Pythium debaryanum R. Hesse
"Damping-off" [45]; Tombamento de muda [582 p.7]

Pythium deliense Meurs
GO [394 p.99]

Pythium hydnosporum (Mont.) J. Schröt.
Pythium artotrogus de Bary
RS [69, 69]

Pythium myriotylum Drechsler
"Damping-off" [45]; Tombamento de muda [582 p.7]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.
Tombamento [439 p.290]
PR [439 p.290]; RS [69]

Pythium ultimum Trow
"Damping-off" [45]; Tombamento de muda [582 p.7]

Ramichloridium subulatum de Hoog
PE [937 p.2960]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Tombamento [25]; Tombamento de muda [51, 582 p.7]
BA [395 p.117]; MG [563 p.56]; RJ [563 p.56]
[1130 p.11]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
"Damping-off" [45]; Podridão da haste [444 p.361]; Podridão de caule [454 p.96]; Podridão do fruto [69, 444 p.361]; Rhizoctoniose [51]; Tombamento [25, 368 p.7, 379 p.575, 391 p.126, 563 p.56, 685 p.201, 1130 p.11, 1147 p.25]; Tombamento de muda [51, 582 p.7]

PB [379 p.575]; PE [391 p.126]; RS [69]; SE [69]; SP [685 p.201, 1130 p.11, 1147 p.25]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

Podridão de raízes [582 p.7]; Tombamento de muda [582 p.7]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

DF [373 p.367]; PB [379 p.575]; SP [540 p.7, 1130 p.11]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Apodrecimento completo do fruto [450 p.33]; Fungo de pós-colheita [51]; Podridão de pós-colheita [439 p.329]; Podridão de Rhizopus [51]
DF [373 p.367, 373 p.605]; SP [69, 306 p.241]

Sclerotinia minor Jagger

Podridão de Sclerotinia [45]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fockel
Sclerotium varium Pers.

Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
Mofo branco [45]; Podridão de Sclerotinia [51, 82, 434 p.253, 439 p.299, 593 p.114]; Podridão do caule [582 p.7]; Podridão do fruto [69]

CO [45]; DF [418 p.337, 423 p.334, 434 p.253]; MG [418 p.315, 563 p.61]; RS [69]; SE [69]; Se [45]; SP [410 p.175, 1130 p.11]
[1151 p.39], [406 p.XLIX]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

"Damping-off" [45]; Murcha de esclerócio [434 p.226]; Murcha de Sclerotium [25, 51]; Podridão de escleródio [582 p.7]; Podridão de Sclerotium [45, 82]; Podridão do fruto [69]

AM [394 p.25]; MA [434 p.226]; PE [399 p.155]; RS [69]; SP [1130 p.11]

Sclerotium sp. Tode

SE [444 p.354]

Scolecobasidium terreum E.V. Abbott

PE [404 p.323]

Scopulariopsis brevicaulis (Sacc.) Bainier

PE [404 p.323]

Septoria lycopersici Speg.

Mancha de Septoria [45, 82, 116 p.17, 273 p.137, 308 p.748, 313 p.383, 381 p.365, 384 p.242, 387 p.343, 398 p.29, 399 p.134, 399 p.155, 402 p.147, 402 p.149, 406 p.XLIII, 406 p.XXX, 406 p.XXXIII, 409 p.84, 410 p.211, 414 p.34, 563 p.58, 677 p.129, 678 p.123, 685 p.201, 688 p.197, 1034 p.303, 1092 p.208, 1105 p.36, 1129 p.135, 1138 p.20]; Mancha foliar [444 p.454]; Septoriose [45, 51, 68, 116 p.17, 273 p.137, 308 p.748, 313 p.383, 381 p.365, 384 p.242, 387 p.343, 398 p.29, 399 p.134, 399 p.155, 402 p.147, 402 p.149, 406 p.XLIII, 406 p.XXX, 406 p.XXXIII, 409 p.84, 410 p.211, 414 p.34, 444 p.432, 454 p.83, 539 p.236, 563 p.58, 575 p.60, 582 p.7, 677 p.129, 678 p.123, 685 p.201, 688 p.197, 1034 p.303, 1092 p.208, 1105 p.36, 1129 p.135, 1138 p.20]

AM [69, 69]; BA [69]; CE [68, 444 p.454]; DF [406 p.XLIII, 406 p.XXX, 406 p.XXXIII, 409 p.84, 414 p.34, 539 p.236, 1092 p.208]; ES [410 p.211]; FN [398 p.29]; MG [410 p.211, 563 p.58, 1034 p.303]; MS [387 p.343]; PE [273 p.137, 399 p.155]; PR [399 p.134, 454 p.83]; RJ [563 p.58]; RS [69, 1105 p.36]; SP [116 p.17, 308 p.748, 313 p.383, 402 p.149, 677 p.129, 678 p.123, 685 p.201, 688 p.197]

Stemphylium botryosum Wallr.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Stemphylium lycopersici (Enjoji) W. Yamam.

Stemphylium floridanum C.I. Hannon & G.F. Weber
Mancha de Stemphylium [51]
[423 p.354]

Stemphylium solani G.F. Weber

Mancha de Stemphylium [45, 51, 68, 82, 373 p.573, 379 p.556, 391 p.126, 394 p.25, 398 p.29, 398 p.32, 401 p.110, 405 p.104, 408 p.280, 423 p.354, 563 p.59, 575 p.60, 582 p.7, 685 p.201, 688 p.197, 1062 p.199, 1153 p.19]; Mancha ferruginosa [804 p.102]; Mancha foliar [444 p.454]; Mancha par-da [373 p.573, 379 p.556, 391 p.126, 394 p.25, 398 p.29, 398 p.32, 401

p.110, 405 p.104, 408 p.280, 423 p.354, 563 p.59, 685 p.201, 688 p.197, 1062 p.199]

AM [373 p.573, 394 p.25, 398 p.32]; BA [69]; CE [68, 444 p.454]; ES [804 p.102]; FN [398 p.29]; MG [379 p.556, 391 p.126, 401 p.110, 405 p.104, 408 p.280]; Ne [68]; RJ [563 p.59]; RS [69]; SP [685 p.201, 688 p.197]
[444 p.347]

Stemphylium sp. Wallr.

DF [1092 p.208]; SE [444 p.354]
[394 p.98], [399 p.134], [399 p.150]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
Tombamento de sementeira [68]

Thielavia minuta (Cain) Malloch & Cain

PE [937 p.2960]

Trichoderma aureoviride Rifai

PE [404 p.323]

Trichoderma harzianum Rifai

PE [404 p.323]

Verticillium albo-atrum Reinke & Berthold

Murcha de Verticillium [32, 69, 82, 109 p.73, 309 p.399, 404 p.323, 582 p.7, 1144 p.31]
NE [69]; PE [404 p.323]; RJ [82]; SP [82, 109 p.73, 309 p.399]
[51]

Verticillium chlamydosporium var. catenulatum (Kamyschko ex Onions & G.L. Barron) W. Gams

Verticillium catenulatum (Kamyschko ex G.L. Barron & Onions) W. Gams
PE [404 p.323]

Verticillium dahliae Kleb.

Murcha de Verticillium [762 p.2043, 763 p.1153]; Murcha verticilar [45, 51, 82, 82]
RJ [82]; SP [82, 763 p.1153]

Verticillium sp. Nees

RJ [379 p.577]; SP [69]

Lycopersicon glandulosum C.H. Muller

Solanaceae

Septoria lycopersici Speg.

Septoriose [406 p.XLIII, 1130 p.135]

Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium (L.) Mill.

Solanaceae

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. lycopersici W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Murcha de Fusarium [82]
SP [82]

Septoria lycopersici Speg.

SP [308 p.749, 313 p.383]

Lycopersicon sp. Mill.

Solanaceae

Acremonium sp. Link

AL [1158 p.38]

Corynespora cassiicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke
 Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
 Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
 Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
 Helminthosporium cassiicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
 Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
 Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}
 Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
 Mancha foliar [124 p.64]

Fusarium anthophilum (A. Braun) Wollenw.

AL [1158 p.38]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. lycopersici W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

ES [460 p.279]

Fusarium semitectum Berk. & Ravenel

AL [1158 p.38]

Fusarium subglutinans (Wollenw. & Reinking) P.E. Nelson, Toussoun & Mara

AL [1158 p.38]

Stemphylium botryosum Wallr.

AL [1158 p.38]

Lygodium polymorphum (Cav.) Kunth

Schizaeaceae
 SAMAMBAIA-TREPADEIRA

Puccinia lygodii (Har.) Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.71]
 BA [119 p.71]

Lygodium sp. Sw.

Schizaeaceae

Puccinia lygodii (Har.) Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.71]
 PE [119 p.71]; RJ [119 p.71]; SP [119 p.71]

Lygodium venustum Swartz.

Schizaeaceae

Puccinia lygodii (Har.) Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.71]
 CE [119 p.71]

Lygodium volubile Sw.

Schizaeaceae

Puccinia lygodii (Har.) Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.71, 527 p.481-492]
 RJ [119 p.71]; SP [119 p.71, 527 p.481-492]

Mabea brasiliensis Müll. Arg.

Euphorbiaceae
 CANUDO-DE-PITO

Aecidium mabeae Thurst.

Ferrugem [119 p.11]
 MG [119 p.11]
 [59]

Mabea fistulifera Benth.

Euphorbiaceae
 MAMONINHA-DO-MATO

Parodiopsis melioloides (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Maubl.

SP [307 p.123]

Parodiopsis perae G. Arnaud

SP [307 p.123]

Phyllachora mabicola Chardón

[59]

Mabea sp. Aubl.

Euphorbiaceae

Micropeltis grandis Bat. & Peres

AM [77, 254 p.56]

Macadamia integrifolia Maiden & Betche

Proteaceae
 MACADÂMIA

Botryosphaeria dothidea (Moug.) Ces. & De Not.

Botryosphaeria berengeriana
 MG [449 p.397]

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas

Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.
 Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.
 [26]

Ceratocystis sp. Ellis & Halst.

Podridão azul [387 p.399]
 RJ [387 p.399]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May

SP [413 p.336]

Macfadyena sp. A. DC.

Bignoniaceae

Uropyxis rickiana Magnus

Ferrugem [526 p.407-417]
 PA [526 p.407-417]; RS [526 p.407-417]; SP [526 p.407-417]

Macfadyena unguis-cati A.H. Gentry

Bignoniaceae

Prosopidium stizophylli H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [524 p.]

SP [524 p.]

Uropyxis rickiana Magnus

Ferrugem [38]

PA [38]; SP [38]

[26]

Machaerium acutifolium Mart. ex Benth.

Fabaceae

JACARANDÁ-DO-CAMPO

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

Mancha foliar [432 p.155]

Phyllachora conica (Chardón) Petr.*Catacauma venezuelense* (Syd.) Chardón*Trabutiella diazii* Chardón

MG [16]

[26]

Phyllachora machaeriicola (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.*Phyllachora drepanocarp* Petr.*Phyllachora vicosae* Chardón*Physalospora machaeriicola* Henn.

DF [60]; MT [60]

Machaerium angustifolium Mart. ex Benth.

Fabaceae

ESPINHEIRO

Phaeochorella conica (Chardón) Petr.*Phaeochorella sphaerospora* Chardón

[59]

Pseudothis coccodes (Lév.) Theiss. & Syd.*Pseudothis subcoccodes* (Speg.) Theiss.*Valsaria subcoccodes* (Speg.) Bat.

SP [307 p.82]

Septonema hormiscium Sacc.

PE [209 p.23]

[59]

Septonema hormiscium var. *angustius* Sacc.

PE [77]

Machaerium lunatum Ducke

Fabaceae

Lasmeniella machaerii (Henn.) Petr. & Syd.

[26]

Pseudothis coccodes (Lév.) Theiss. & Syd.*Pseudothis subcoccodes* (Speg.) Theiss.*Valsaria subcoccodes* (Speg.) Bat.

SP [307 p.80]

Pseudothis subcoccodes (Speg.) Theiss.

[26]

Machaerium nigrum Ducke

Fabaceae

Phyllachora puncta subsp. *dalbergiicola* (Henn.) P.F. Cannon*Catacauma dalbergiicola* (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.*Catacauma hammarii* (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.*Phyllachora hammarii* Henn.

SP [307 p.138]

[26], [59]

Machaerium opacum Vogel

Fabaceae

Lasmenia machaerii Henn.

MG [77]

Machaerium scleroxylon Tul.

Fabaceae

PAU-FERRO

Phaeochorella machaerii Bat. & Peres

MG [77, 208 p.15]

[59]

Phyllachora puncta (Schwein.) Orton ex J.A. Stev.

MG [77]

[59]

Phyllachora puncta subsp. *dalbergiicola* (Henn.) P.F. Cannon*Catacauma dalbergiicola* (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.*Catacauma hammarii* (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.*Phyllachora hammarii* Henn.

MG [281 p.197]

Machaerium secundiflorum Mart.

Fabaceae

Coccostroma machaerii (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

MG [310 p.31]

Machaerium sp. Pers.

Fabaceae

Akaropeltopsis machaerifolii Bat. & Peres

DF [283 p.44]

[59]

Apiospora paullinae Rehm

MG [281 p.192]

[59]

Chaetothyrium guaraniticum Speg.

PE [267 p.7]

[59]

Coccostroma machaerii (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

[26]

Didymosphaeria coumarounae Gonz. Frag. & Cif.

DF [272 p.8]

[59]

Helminthosporium machaerii Viégas

SP [309 p.381]

Lasmenia machaerii Henn.

[59]

Lasmeniella sp. Petr. & Syd.

[59]

Meliola hendrickxiana Hansf.

MT [62]

Mycosphaerella machaerii Bat. & Peres

DF [77, 281 p.224]

[59]

Phyllachora conica (Chardón) Petr.

Catacauma venezuelense (Syd.) Chardón

Trabutiella diazii Chardón

SC [16]

[59]

Phyllachora machaeriicola (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

Phyllachora drepanocarp Petr.

Phyllachora vicosae Chardón

Physalospora machaeriicola Henn.

AM [16]; MG [16]

[59]

Phyllachora manaosensis Henn.

AM [16, 77, 284 p.169]

Phyllachora puncta subsp. *dalbergiicola* (Henn.) P.F. Cannon

Catacauma dalbergiicola (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

Catacauma hammarii (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

Phyllachora hammarii Henn.

MG [16]; RJ [16]; SP [16, 307 p.138]

[26]

Phyllachora sydowii P.F. Cannon

RJ [16]

Pseudothis coccodes (Lév.) Theiss. & Syd.

Pseudothis subcoccodes (Speg.) Theiss.

Valsaria subcoccodes (Speg.) Bat.

SP [307 p.82]

[59]

Pseudothis machaerii (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.

AM [272 p.12, 284 p.169]

[59]

Uredo machaerii Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.118]

RJ [119 p.118]

Machaerium stipitatum Vogel

Fabaceae

SAPUVA

Pseudothis coccodes (Lév.) Theiss. & Syd.

Pseudothis subcoccodes (Speg.) Theiss.

Valsaria subcoccodes (Speg.) Bat.

SP [307 p.80]

Maclura mora Griseb.

Moraceae

Physopella maclurae Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.35]

Uredo maclurae Speg.

[26]

Macroptilium atropurpureum Urb.

Fabaceae

FEIJÃO-DE-POMBINHA

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

[26]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[26]

Oidium sp. Link

[26]

Phaeoisariopsis griseola (Sacc.) Ferraris

Cercospora columnaris Ellis & Everh.

Isariopsis griseola Sacc.

[26]

Phakopsora meibomia (Arthur) Arthur

[26]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[26]

Synchytrium phaseoli W. Weston

[26]

Synchytrium sp. de Bary & Woronin

SP [701 p.233]

Uromyces appendiculatus (Pers.) Link

Uromyces phaseoli G. Winter

[26]

Macroptilium lathyroides Urb.

Fabaceae

SIRATRO

Cercospora canescens Ellis & G. Martin

[26]

Mycosphaerella cruenta Latham

Cercospora cruenta Sacc.

Pseudocercospora cruenta (Sacc.) Deighton

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Phakopsora meibomia (Arthur) Arthur

Ferrugem [38]

MG [38]

[26]

Phakopsora pachyrhizi Syd. & P. Syd.

Malupa sojae (Henn.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

Malupa vignae (Bres.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

Phakopsora sojae Fujik.

Phakopsora vignae (Bres.) Arthur

Physopella pachyrhizi (Syd. & P. Syd.) Azbukina

Uredo sojae Henn.

Uredo vignae Bres.

Uromyces sojae (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.34]

MG [119 p.34, 373 p.603]

Uromyces appendiculatus (Pers.) Link

Uromyces phaseoli G. Winter

[26]

Macroptilium sp. (Benth.) Urb.

Fabaceae

Phakopsora pachyrhizi Syd. & P. Syd.

Malupa sojae (Henn.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

Malupa vignae (Bres.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

Phakopsora sojae Fujik.

Phakopsora vignae (Bres.) Arthur

Physopella pachyrhizi (Syd. & P. Syd.) Azbukina

Uredo sojae Henn.

Uredo vignae Bres.

Uromyces sojae (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem parda [366 p.337]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

AM [387 p.301]

Macrosiphonia sp. Müll. Arg.

Apocynaceae

Catacauma macrosiphoniae (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

[26]

Magnolia grandiflora L.

Magnoliaceae

Botrytis sp. P. Micheli ex Pers.

Mancha foliar [434 p.280]

PR [434 p.280]

Magnolia sp. L.

Magnoliaceae

Graphiothecium maculicola P. Karst.

[26]

Magonia glabrata A. St.-Hil.

Sapindaceae

Meliola talisiana Bat. & H. Maia

MT [62]

[59]

Magonia pubescens A. St.-Hil.

Sapindaceae

TINGUI

Appendiculella sp. Höhn.

[59], [418 p.312]

Meliola talisiana Bat. & H. Maia

[418 p.277]

Malpighia emarginata DC.

Malpighiaceae

ACEROLEIRA

Alternaria sp. Nees

Alternariose [462 p.176]

PB [462 p.176, 462 p.177]

Capnodium sp. Mont.

Fumagina [462 p.176]

PB [462 p.176, 462 p.177]

Cercospora apii Fresen.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

Cercosporiose [462 p.176]

PB [462 p.176, 462 p.177]

Cercosporidium sp. Earle

DF [462 p.177]; GO [462 p.177]; MG [462 p.177]; MT [462 p.177]

Cladosporium herbarum (Pers.) Link

DF [462 p.177]; GO [462 p.177]; MG [462 p.177]; MT [462 p.177]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [462 p.176]

DF [462 p.177]; GO [462 p.177]; MG [462 p.177]; MT [462 p.177]; PB [462 p.176, 462 p.177]

Corynespora cassiicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke

Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.

Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.

Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto

Helminthosporium cassiicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Helminthosporium papayae Syd.

Helminthosporium vignae Olive(?)

Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May

DF [462 p.177]; GO [462 p.177]; MG [462 p.177]; MT [462 p.177]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

Fusariose [462 p.176]

PB [462 p.176, 462 p.177]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.

Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

CE [462 p.177]

Myrothecium roridum Tode

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Pestalotiopsis sp. Steyaert

PB [462 p.177]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

DF [462 p.177]; GO [462 p.177]; MG [462 p.177]; MT [462 p.177]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

CE [462 p.177]

Malpighia glabra L.

Malpighiaceae

ACEROLEIRA

Alternaria sp. Nees

Alternariose [439 p.261]

PR [439 p.261]; RS [410 p.210]

Aspergillus sp. Link

RS [410 p.210]

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker

Helminthosporiose [430 p.299]

CE [430 p.299]

Calonectria ilicicola Boedijn & Reitsma

Candelospora ilicicola Hawley

Cylindrocladium ilicicola (Hawley) Boedijn & Reitsma

Mancha foliar [450 p.101]

MA [450 p.101]; PA [464 p.424]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

Cercosporiose [439 p.261]
PR [439 p.261]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [439 p.261, 449 p.320, 449 p.333]
MA [449 p.320]; MG [449 p.333]; PE [418 p.293]; PR [439 p.261]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

PA [413 p.280]

Corynespora cassiicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassiicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
Pontos necróticos [444 p.412]
PA [444 p.412, 464 p.424]

Cylindrocladium parasiticum Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas

Mancha foliar [444 p.412]
MA [447 p.568]; PA [444 p.412]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

Fusariose [439 p.261]
PR [439 p.261]

Fusarium sp. Link

RS [410 p.210]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[439 p.335]

Myrothecium roridum Tode

Mancha concêntrica [444 p.412]
PA [444 p.412, 464 p.424]

Penicillium sp. Link

RS [410 p.210]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

Pestaloziose [439 p.261]
PR [439 p.261]

Sclerotium coffeicola Stahel

[410 p.195]

Sphacelia sp. Lév.

Verrugose [454 p.79]
AM [454 p.79]

Sphaceloma sp. de Bary

PA [413 p.280]

Sphaceloma spondiadis Bitanc. & Jenkins

RS [410 p.197]

Malpighia sp. Plum. ex L.

Malpighiaceae

Cercospora apii Fresen.

[345 p.571]

Malpighiaceae

Asterolibertia ulei Hansf.

[26]

Irenopsis malpighiicola Hansf.

[26]

Meliola malpighiacearum Hansf.

[26]

Phyllachora pestis-nigra var. caracaensis Rehm

Catacauma caracaense (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
MG [60]

Puccinia trachytela Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.94]
SP [119 p.94]

Puccinia usteri Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.95]
SP [119 p.95]

Malus domestica Borkh.

Rosaceae

MACIEIRA

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.

Podridão [391 p.128, 1142 p.70]; Podridão de pós-colheita [15, 913 p.1708]; Podridão negra [45]
RS [913 p.1708]

Alternaria sp. Nees

Podridão carpelar [15, 45, 370 p.388, 384 p.228, 402 p.148]
RS [384 p.228]; SC [370 p.388]; SP [402 p.148]

Antrodia serialis (Fr.) Donk

Boletus serialis (Fr.) Spreng.
Coriolellus serialis callosus (Fr.) Domanski
Poria callosa (Fr.) Quéf.
Poria echinata Hoffm.
Trametes contigua Wettst.
Trametes serialis (Fr.) Fr.

SC [913 p.1707]

Botryosphaeria dothidea (Moug.) Ces. & De Not.

Botryosphaeria berengeriana
Cancro do ramo [389 p.891]; Podridão branca [15, 454 p.122, 454 p.87];
Podridão de pós-colheita [913 p.1708]
RS [913 p.1708]; SC [389 p.891, 913 p.1707]

Botryosphaeria obtusa (Schwein.) Shoemaker

Podridão negra [45]
RS [792 p.122]; SP [668 p.111]

Botryosphaeria ribis Grossenb. & Duggar

Botryodiplodia ribis (Fuckel) Petr.
Botryosphaeria berengeriana De Not.
Dothiorella ribis (Fuckel) Sacc.
Podosporium ribis Fuckel
Seca do ramo [45, 63]

Botryosphaeria sp. Ces. & De Not.

RS [384 p.228]

Botryosphaeria stevensii Shoemaker

Botryodiplodia malorum (Berk.) Petr. & Syd.

Camarosporium mutilum (Fr.) Sacc. & Traverso
Diplodia mutila (Fr.) Mont.
Dothiora mutila (Fr.) Fuckel
Hyalothyridium mutilum (Fr.) Sacc. & Trotter
Macrophoma malorum (Berk.) Berl. & Voglino
 Cancro da macieira [308 p.751, 1126 p.214]
 RS [1126 p.214]; SP [308 p.751]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana
 Podridão carpelar [15]; Podridão de pós-colheita [15]

Cladosporium sp. Link

SP [921 p.4956]

Colletotrichum acutatum J.H. Simmonds

Podridão amarga [75]
 RS [75]; SC [75]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [63]; Mancha da gala [449 p.409, 449 p.410]; Mancha foliar [439 p.269, 444 p.383, 454 p.117]; Podridão amarga [430 p.256, 449 p.410]; Podridão de pós-colheita [434 p.252]
 S [444 p.383, 449 p.409]; SC [439 p.269, 449 p.410]
 [444 p.364], [439 p.272]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Mancha da gala [454 p.122, 454 p.87]; Mancha foliar de Glomerella [15]; Podridão amarga [454 p.122, 454 p.87]
 PR [15]; S [15]; SC [15]
 [566 p.49]

Corticium koleroga (Cooke) Höhn.

Koleroga noxia Donk
Pellicularia koleroga Cooke
 [792 p.299]

Corticium salmonicolor Berk. & Broome

Podridão rosada [395 p.127, 403 p.249]; Rubelose [395 p.127, 403 p.249]
 DF [395 p.127]; RS [403 p.249]; SC [403 p.249, 913 p.1707]

Cryptosporiopsis perennans (Zeller & Childs) Wollenw.

Podridão olho de boi [1156 p.204]
 RS [1156 p.204]; SC [1156 p.204]

Diaporthe pernicioso Marchal & É.J. Marchal

Cancro de Phomopsis [15, 45]

Diplocarpon mali Y. Harada & Sawamura

Mancha de Marssonina [63]

Diplocarpon mespili (Sorauer) B. Sutton

Diplocarpon soraueri (Kleb.) Nannf.
Fabraea maculata G.F. Atk.
 Entomosporiose [45]

Elsinoë piri (Woron.) Jenkins

Antracnose maculata [801 p.490]

Fusarium sp. Link

Podridão carpelar [15, 45, 370 p.388, 402 p.148]; Podridão de pós-colheita [15]
 SC [370 p.388]; SP [921 p.4956]

Fusicoccum aesculi Corda

Podridão de pós-colheita [434 p.252]

Geastrumia polystigmatis Bat. & M.L. Farr

Fuligem [15]

Gloeodes pomigena (Schwein.) Colby

Fuligem [15, 454 p.122, 454 p.87]; Mancha de fuligem [45, 381 p.348, 1143 p.19]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Podridão amarga [15, 45, 63, 92 p.263, 381 p.228, 381 p.345, 381 p.348, 384 p.280, 395 p.109, 395 p.138, 399 p.138, 411 p.258, 430 p.256, 439 p.272, 454 p.86, 674 p.173, 678 p.213, 722 p.7, 723 p.7, 1143 p.19, 1144 p.47, 1147 p.11, 1150 p.37, 1150 p.38, 1150 p.39, 1150 p.40]; Podridão de pós-colheita [439 p.316, 913 p.1708]

MG [674 p.173]; PR [395 p.109, 411 p.258, 1150 p.37, 1150 p.38]; RS [15, 384 p.280, 395 p.138, 913 p.1708]; S [45]; SC [15, 381 p.348, 722 p.7]; SP [678 p.213]
 [444 p.364]

Leptodontium elatius var. elatius (F. Mangelot) de Hoog

Leptodontium elatius (F. Mangelot) de Hoog
 Fuligem [15]

Marssonina coronaria (Sacc. & Dearn.) Davis

Mancha foliar de Marssonina [45, 388 p.725]
 PR [388 p.725]; SP [388 p.725]

Marssonina sp. Magnus

SC [1143 p.19, 1143 p.3]; SP [399 p.138, 402 p.148]
 [1143 p.29]

Mycosphaerella pyri (Auersw.) Boerema

Mycosphaerella sentina (Fr.) J. Schröt.
 SP [307 p.162]

Nectria sp. (Fr.) Fr.

MG [307 p.87]

Peltaster fructicola Eric M. Johnson, T.B. Sutton & Hodges

Fuligem [15]

Penicillium expansum Link

Penicillium glaucum Stoll
 Mofo azul da maçã [45, 454 p.102, 454 p.86, 1124 p.357]; Podridão de fruto [985 p.31]; Podridão de pós-colheita [913 p.1718]; Podridão do fruto [92 p.83]
 RS [412 p.423, 913 p.1718, 985 p.31]; SC [92 p.83, 985 p.31]; SP [921 p.4956]
 [434 p.289], [566 p.46]

Penicillium sp. Link

Bolor azul da maçã [376 p.490, 384 p.228]; Podridão de pós-colheita [15]; Podridão do fruto [92 p.147]
 RS [384 p.228]; SP [921 p.4956]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

SC [1143 p.19]; SP [1143 p.3]
 [1143 p.29]

Pezicula malicorticis (H.S. Jacks.) Nannf.

Podridão olho de boi [454 p.86]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

SP [921 p.4956]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

Podridão carpelar [15]
 MG [308 p.738]; SP [921 p.4956]

Phyllosticta solitaria Ellis & Everh.

Mancha de Phyllosticta [45, 63]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.

SC [1143 p.3]; SP [1143 p.9]

Phytophthora cactorum (Lebert & Cohn) J. Schröt.

Podridão do colo [15, 45, 63]
 RS [399 p.139, 405 p.25]; SC [381 p.320, 406 p.LIV, 410 p.172, 415 p.206, 419 p.95]
 [413 p.337], [1149 p.154]

Phytophthora cryptogea Pethybr. & Laff.

Podridão do colo [15]
 SC [406 p.LIV, 413 p.315]

Phytophthora drechsleri Tucker

Podridão radicular [15]
SC [415 p.206]

Phytophthora sojae Kaufm. & Gerd.

Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. glycines T.L. Kuan & Erwin
Podridão do colo [15]
SC [415 p.206]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Podridão do colo [53]
RS [384 p.232, 415 p.206]; SC [415 p.206]

Podosphaera leucotricha (Ellis & Everh.) E.S. Salmon

Oídio [15, 32, 45, 376 p.491, 381 p.346, 399 p.138, 402 p.148, 410 p.184, 410 p.222, 410 p.223, 418 p.275, 674 p.83, 1148 p.23, 1148 p.24]
RS [410 p.223]; S [45]; SC [410 p.222]; SP [45, 399 p.138, 402 p.148, 410 p.184, 418 p.275, 674 p.83, 1148 p.23, 1148 p.24]

Pseudocercospora mali (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton

RS [1105 p.36]; SP [39]

Pycnoporus cinnabarinus (Jacq.) Fr.

Trametes cinnabarina (Jacq.) Fr.
SC [913 p.1707]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

PR [407 p.210]; RS [407 p.210]; SC [407 p.210]
[1142 p.29]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

RS [384 p.232]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

Podridão de pós-colheita [913 p.1708]; Podridão do fruto [92 p.147]
RS [384 p.228, 913 p.1708]

Rhytidhysterium rufulum (Spreng.) Speg.

Hysterium rufulum Spreng.
Triblidium rufulum (Spreng.) Ellis & Everh.
Trybliidiella rufula (Spreng.) Sacc.
SP [307 p.51]

Rosellinia necatrix Berl. ex Prill.

Dematophora necatrix R. Hartig
Podridão de Rosellinia [15]; Roseliniose [45]
SC [948 p.4648]

Schizothyrium pomi (Mont. & Fr.) Arx

Microthyriella rubi Petr.
Zygophiala jamaicensis E.W. Mason
Sujeira de mosca [15, 45, 63, 381 p.348, 454 p.122, 454 p.87, 1143 p.19]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Podridão branca [949 p.5386]
RS [384 p.232]; SC [949 p.5386]
[696 p.191]

Sphaeropsis malorum (Berk.) Berk.

Cancro [1126 p.219, 1129 p.221]
RS [1129 p.221]; SC [913 p.1707]; SP [1126 p.219]

Stereum hirsutum (Willd.) Gray

SC [913 p.1707]

Trametes ochracea (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden

Coriolus zonatus (Nees) Quéf.
SC [913 p.1707]

Trametes versicolor (L.) Lloyd

Coriolus versicolor (L.) Quéf.
SC [913 p.1707]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

Podridão carpelar [402 p.148]

SP [402 p.148]

Trichothecium roseum (Pers.) Link

Cephalothecium roseum Corda
Podridão rosada [403 p.249]

Venturia inaequalis (Cooke) G. Winter

Sarna [15, 45, 63, 373 p.560, 376 p.486, 376 p.488, 381 p.347, 391 p.128, 394 p.15, 399 p.138, 400 p.263, 400 p.268, 405 p.82, 406 p.XX, 406 p.XXII, 408 p.295, 409 p.87, 410 p.184, 410 p.222, 410 p.223, 412 p.412, 413 p.306, 413 p.308, 419 p.99, 434 p.229, 434 p.251, 434 p.263, 439 p.268, 449 p.313, 449 p.402, 454 p.122, 454 p.87, 1138 p.35, 1143 p.172, 1143 p.19, 1143 p.29, 1143 p.3, 1143 p.6, 1144 p.47, 1147 p.11, 1147 p.12, 1147 p.92]
RS [376 p.488, 410 p.223]; S [434 p.229, 439 p.268, 449 p.313, 449 p.402]; SC [381 p.347, 394 p.15, 400 p.263, 400 p.268, 405 p.82, 406 p.XX, 406 p.XXII, 408 p.295, 409 p.87, 410 p.222, 412 p.412, 413 p.306, 413 p.308, 419 p.99, 1143 p.19, 1147 p.92]; SP [410 p.184, 434 p.263, 1138 p.35, 1143 p.3]

Xylaria mali Fromme

Podridão corticenta [45]

Xylaria sp. Hill ex Schrank

Podridão preta da raiz [1091 p.84]

Malus pumila Mill.

Rosaceae

Oidium sp. Link

[26]

Malus sp. Mill.

Rosaceae

Colletotrichum acutatum J.H. Simmonds

Podridão amarga [75]

Erythricium salmonicolor (Berk. & Broome) Burds.

[26]

Oidium farinosum Cooke

Oídio [79]

Rosellinia necatrix Berl. ex Prill.

Dematophora necatrix R. Hartig
Podridão branca da raiz [454 p.159]

Malus sylvestris (L.) Mill.

Rosaceae

Erythricium salmonicolor (Berk. & Broome) Burds.

[26]

Malva parviflora Huds.

Malvaceae

MALVA-COMUM

Puccinia interveniens Bethel

[26]

Puccinia malvacearum Bertero ex Mont.

Ferrugem [119 p.71]
RS [119 p.71]; SP [119 p.71, 308 p.36]

Puccinia sherardiana Körn.

Ferrugem [119 p.89]

Puccinia sp. Pers.

DF [393 p.390]

Malva rotundifolia L.

Malvaceae
MALVA**Puccinia malvacearum** Bertero ex Mont.Ferrugem [119 p.71]
MG [119 p.71]

Malva sp. L.

Malvaceae

Puccinia malvacearum Bertero ex Mont.Ferrugem [119 p.71]
PR [119 p.71]; SC [119 p.71]; SP [119 p.71]**Puccinia sp.** Pers.

RS [1105 p.35]

Malva sylvestris L.

Malvaceae
MALVA**Puccinia malvacearum** Bertero ex Mont.Ferrugem [119 p.71]
MG [119 p.71]

Malvastrum coromandelianum Regel

Malvaceae
GUANXUMA**Brasiliomyces malachrae** (Seaver) Boesew.Salmonia malachrae (Seaver) S. Blumer & E. Müll.
[26]**Brasiliomyces malvastri** ViégasSP [307 p.17]
[59]**Puccinia interveniens** Bethel

[26]

Puccinia malvacearum Bertero ex Mont.Ferrugem [119 p.71]
MG [119 p.71]; RS [119 p.71]; SP [119 p.71]**Puccinia sherardiana** Körn.Ferrugem [119 p.89]
MG [119 p.89]; RJ [119 p.89]; SP [119 p.89]

Malvastrum sp. A. Gray

Malvaceae

Catenulopsora praelonga (Speg.) BuriticáFerrugem [38]
RJ [38]
[26]**Kuehneola malvicola** ArthurFerrugem [119 p.29]
RJ [119 p.29]**Puccinia malvacearum** Bertero ex Mont.

[59]

Puccinia sherardiana Körn.

[59]

Malvaviscus sp. Fabr.

Malvaceae

Catenulopsora praelonga (Speg.) BuriticáFerrugem [38]
RJ [38]
[26]**Cerotelium malvicola** (Speg.) Dietel

[26]

Kuehneola malvicola ArthurFerrugem [119 p.29]
RJ [119 p.29]

Mammea americana L.

Clusiaceae
ABRICO-DO-PARÁ**Cylindrocladium pteridis** F.A. Wolf

PA [468 p.67, 469 p.104]

Pestalotia macrochaeta (Speg.) Guba

SP [309 p.20]

Manaosella platidactyla (Barb. Rodr.) J.C. Gomes

Bignoniaceae

Meliola manoasellae Hansf.

[26]

Manettia bicolor Paxton

Rubiaceae

Puccinia niederleinii Henn.Ferrugem [38]
SC [38]

Manettia cordifolia Mart.

Rubiaceae

Puccinia niederleinii Henn.Ferrugem [119 p.75]
RS [119 p.75]

Manettia gracilis Cham. & Schldl.

Rubiaceae

Uromyces tener J. Schröt.Ferrugem [38, 119 p.143]
SC [38]

Manettia ignita K. Schum.

Rubiaceae

Puccinia niederleinii Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.75]

Manettia sp. Mutis ex L.

Rubiaceae

Puccinia niederleinii Henn.

[26]

Mangifera indica L.

Anacardiaceae

MANGA

Alternaria mangiferae Pontes e Alves

Alternariose [1083 p.70-72]

RN [1083 p.70-72]

Alternaria sp. Nees

Mancha foliar [45]

[402 p.128]

Ascochyta mangiferae Bat.

PE [188 p.8, 273 p.129]

Aspergillus flavus Link

Aspergillus flavus var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz

Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira

Aspergillus oryzae var. *magnasporus* Sakag. & K. Yamada

Aspergillus oryzae var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara

Podridão peduncular [45]

Aspergillus niger var. *niger* Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.

Aspergillus niger Tiegh.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Auerswaldia nectrioides Rehm

PE [251 p.4]

Botryosphaeria rhodina (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx

Botryodiplodia gossypii Ellis & Barthol.

Diplodia cacaoicola Henn.

Diplodia gossypina Cooke

Diplodia natalensis Pole-Evans

Physalospora fusca N.E. Stevens

Physalospora glandicola N.E. Stevens

Morte descendente [45]; Podridão peduncular [45]

Ne [45]

Botryosphaeria ribis Grossenb. & Duggar

Botryodiplodia ribis (Fuckel) Petr.

Botryosphaeria berengeriana De Not.

Dothiorella ribis (Fuckel) Sacc.

Podosporium ribis Fuckel

Podridão peduncular [45]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana

Mofo cinzento [68, 566 p.32]; Queda de flores [45]

N [68]; PB [68]; PE [68]; Se [68]

Capnodium sp. Mont.

FN [398 p.29]

Ceratocystis fimbriata Ellis & Halst.

Seca da mangueira [24, 45, 56, 68, 115 p.175, 274 p.3, 309 p.169, 311 p.163, 324 p.237, 327 p.317, 340 p.117, 379 p.556, 381 p.322, 384 p.304, 406 p.XXXIV, 825 p.2080, 1144 p.2, 1144 p.3, 1146 p.118, 1147 p.16, 1147 p.17, 1153 p.76]; Seca da planta [444 p.435]

BA [24, 56, 444 p.435]; CE [68]; DF [24, 56]; GO [24, 56]; MG [24, 406 p.XXXIV]; PE [24, 45, 56, 274 p.3, 324 p.237]; RJ [24, 56]; SP [24, 45, 56, 309 p.169, 311 p.163, 324 p.237, 327 p.317, 379 p.556, 381 p.322, 384 p.304, 825 p.2080]

Ceratocystis paradoxa (Dade) C. Moreau

[359 p.70]

Cercospora mangiferae Koord.

Cercosporiose [68]

PB [68]; PE [68]; SP [39]

Chaetothyrium mangiferae J.M. Mend.

[139 p.53]

Ciferrioxiphium mangiferum Bat.

PE [77]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [56, 273 p.129, 309 p.3, 316 p.XXXI, 379 p.588, 395 p.110, 398 p.29, 408 p.286, 413 p.300, 434 p.254, 434 p.261, 444 p.426, 449 p.320, 566 p.30, 731 p.41, 799 p.8, 1057 p.580]; Podridão de pós-colheita [444 p.364]; Podridão peduncular [45]

BA [434 p.261]; DF [379 p.588]; FN [398 p.29]; MA [799 p.8]; MG [1057 p.580]; PE [273 p.129, 434 p.254]; PI [444 p.426]; SP [309 p.3, 316 p.XXXI, 413 p.300]

Corticium koleroga (Cooke) Höhn.

Koleroga noxia Donk

Pellicularia koleroga Cooke

Queima do fio [45]

AM [45]

Corticium salmonicolor Berk. & Broome

Rubelose [68]

Crinula caliciiformis Fr.

Cobreiro [68]

Deslandesia javanica var. *harana* (Trotter) Cif. & Bat.

[26]

Diaporthe citri F.A. Wolf

Phomopsis citri H.S. Fawc.

Podridão peduncular [45]

Didymella mangiferae Bat.

PE [188 p.8, 273 p.129]

Diplodia recifensis Bat.

[26]

Diplodia sp. Fr.

Podridão peduncular [45]

Dothiorella dominicana Petr. & Cif.

Podridão peduncular [45]

Elsinoë fawcettii Bitanc. & Jenkins

Sphaceloma fawcettii Jenkins

Verrugose [96 p.205]

SP [96 p.205]

Elsinoë mangiferae Bitanc. & Jenkins

Verrugose [24, 45, 101 p.57, 566 p.32, 677 p.148]

CO [24]; GO [677 p.148]; Se [24]

Erysiphe betae (Vanha) Weltzien

Erysiphe polygoni DC.

Oídio [45, 68, 444 p.428]

Ne [68]; PE [444 p.428]

Fuligo septica (L.) F.H. Wigg.

PE [189 p.35]

Fusarium mangiferae Britz, M.J. Wingf. & Marasas

CE [460 p.213]; MG [460 p.213]; SP [460 p.213]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

Embonecamento [56]; Embonecamento floral [444 p.385, 444 p.391]; Mal-formação vegetativa [56]

BA [56, 444 p.385]; DF [56]; GO [56]; MG [56]; PE [56]; SP [56]

Fusarium sp. Link

Malformação floral [434 p.261]; Malformação vegetativa [434 p.261]
BA [434 p.261]

Fusarium subglutinans (Wollenw. & Reinking) P.E. Nelson, Toussoun & Mara

Embonecamento [444 p.429]; Embonecamento floral [444 p.368]; Malformação floral [24, 444 p.402, 444 p.429, 454 p.128]; Malformação vegetativa [24, 444 p.402]

BA [24]; CE [24]; DF [24]; ES [24]; GO [24]; MG [24]; PE [24, 847 p.800]; PI [24]; RJ [24]; SP [24, 847 p.800]
[434 p.225]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [24, 45, 68]
CE [68]

Hendersonia sp. Berk.

Podridão mole do pedúnculo [566 p.32]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

Morte descendente [24, 454 p.128, 454 p.149, 737 p.25]; Podridão de pós-colheita [889 p.4260]

BA [24]; DF [24]; GO [24]; MA [454 p.149]; MG [24]; Ne [24]; PE [24, 406 p.LV]; RN [24]; SP [24, 128 p.1-131, 128 p.53, 400 p.207, 988 p.147]

Morte descendente [434 p.261]; Podridão peduncular [45]; Podridão seca [56]

BA [434 p.261]; DF [56]; GO [56]; MG [56]; Ne [56]; PE [56]; PI [56]; RN [56]; SP [56]

[408 p.286], [418 p.292], [1141 p.79], [434 p.286], [417 p.566]

Meliola decidua Speg.

PE [77, 252 p.34]

Microxyphiella pernambucensis Bat., Cif. & I.J. Araujo

PE [77]

Microxyphiella polymorpha J.L. Bezerra & Poroca

CE [77]

Natrassia mangiferae (Syd. & P. Syd.) B. Sutton & Dyko

Hendersonula toruloidea Natrass
Scytalidium lignicola Pesante

Podridão peduncular [45]

SP [1141 p.79]

Nectria rigidiuscula Berk. & Broome

PA [379 p.595]

Oidium anacardii F. Noack

SP [307 p.18]

Oidium mangiferae Berthet

Oídio [24, 56, 79, 273 p.129, 434 p.261, 444 p.406, 566 p.31, 674 p.15, 677 p.212, 734 p.41]

BA [434 p.261, 444 p.406]; CE [1087 p.364-370]; N [24]; Ne [24, 56]; PE [273 p.129]; S [56]; SP [674 p.15, 677 p.212, 734 p.41]

Penicillium aurantiogriseum Dierckx

Penicillium cyclopium Westling

Podridão peduncular [45]

Periconia sp. Tode

Mancha redonda [1029 p.31]

Pestalotia neglecta Thüm.

[26]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

SP [309 p.23]

Pestalotiopsis mangiferae (Henn.) Steyaert

Pestalotia mangiferae Henn.

Podridão peduncular [45]

Pestalotiopsis microspora (Speg.) G.C. Zhao & N. Li

Pestalotia dictyochaeta Speg.

Pestalotia microspora Speg.

SP [309 p.19]

Phanerochaete salmonicolor (Berk. & Broome) Jülich

Rubelose [45]

Phomopsis mangiferae S. Ahmad

Podridão peduncular [45]

Ne [444 p.379]

Phyllosticta acaciicola Pat.

CE [175 p.19]

Phyllosticta anacardiacearum Aa

[26]

Phyllosticta mangifericola Bat.

Mancha prateada [68]

PB [68]; PE [68]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.

Mancha foliar [449 p.337]

SP [449 p.337]

Physalospora mangiferae Bat.

PE [77]

[144 p.81]

Physalospora rhodina Berk. & M.A. Curtis Hansf.

[26]

Polyporus zonalis Berk.

[26]

Rigidoporus microporus (Sw.) Overeem

Fomes lignosus (Klotzsch) Bres.

Leptoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) R. Heim

Rigidoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) Imazeki

[26]

Sclerotium coffeicola Stahel

PA [427 p.127]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Necrose no colo [45]

CE [881 p.784]

Sclerotium sp. Tode

[410 p.225]

Scolecostigmina mangiferae (Koord.) U. Braun & Mouch.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Scolecocyphium cirrhosum Bat.

PE [77]

Septonema smilacinum Speg.

PE [77]

Sphaerognomonia mangiferae Bat.

[26]

Mangifera sp. L.

Anacardiaceae

Vitalia mangiferae (Bat. & I.H. Lima) Bat.

[26], [77]

Manihot catingae Ule

Euphorbiaceae
MANIÇOBA-BRAVA

Uromyces manihotis-catingae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.137]
BA [119 p.137]

Manihot coerulescens Pohl

Euphorbiaceae

Uromyces manihoticola Henn.

Ferrugem [38]
GO [38]
[26]

Manihot esculenta Crantz

Euphorbiaceae
MANDIOCA

Acremonium roseolum (G. Sm.) W. Gams

Paecilomyces roseolus G. Sm.
Sagrahamala roseola (G. Sm.) Subram.
[374 p.125]

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
Alternariose [68]
CE [68]; Ne [68]

Arthrobotrys superba Corda

Didymocephala superba (Corda) Soprunov & Galiulina
SP [309 p.358]

Athelia rolfsii (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr.

Botryobasidium rolfsii (Curzi) Venkatar.
Corticium centrifugum (Lév.) Bres.
Corticium rolfsii Curzi
Fibulorhizoctonia centrifuga (Lév.) G.C. Adams & Kropp
Hypochnus centrifugus (Weinm.) Lév.
Pellicularia rolfsii (Curzi) E. West
Rhizoctonia centrifuga Lév.
Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
Murcha de esclerócio [68]

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas

Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.
Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.
[26]

Cercospora caladii Henn.

[26]

Cercospora caribaea Cif.

Mancha branca [68]
Ne [68]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

Mancha parda [395 p.140]
DF [395 p.140]; PE [273 p.132]; RS [1105 p.34]
[444 p.347]

Cercospora vicosae A.S. Mull. & Chupp

Cercosporiose [45]; Mancha parda grande [444 p.353]
AM [373 p.578]; BA [399 p.160]; PR [444 p.353]

Cercospora pseudoidium Speg.

SC [309 p.363]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [45, 81, 362 p.101, 387 p.311, 391 p.125, 395 p.140, 1093 p.22, 1143 p.1, 1143 p.26, 1143 p.28]
AM [387 p.311]; BA [391 p.125]; CE [362 p.101]; DF [81, 395 p.140]; Ne [45]; RJ [81]; S [81]; SC [1143 p.1, 1143 p.26, 1143 p.28]; Se [45]

Colletotrichum manihotis Henn.

RJ [309 p.9]; SP [309 p.9]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Antracnose [373 p.578, 387 p.338, 399 p.160]
AM [373 p.578]; BA [399 p.160]

Craterium leucocephalum Ellis

PE [77]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May

RJ [374 p.145]

Cylindrocladium peruvianum Bat., J.L. Bezerra & M.P. Herrera

Cylindrocladiella peruviana (Bat., J.L. Bezerra & M.P. Herrera) Boesew.
DF [372 p.226]

Diaporthe manihotia Punith.

SP [308 p.738, 309 p.67]

Dictyostomiopelta manihoticola Viégas

PE [77, 176 p.434, 307 p.54]; SP [77, 176 p.434, 307 p.54]

Diplodia manihoti Sacc.

Podridão radicular [45]; Podridão seca das manivas [361 p.193, 361 p.193, 365 p.100, 373 p.359]
BA [373 p.359]; CE [361 p.193]

Epicoccum nigrum Link

Epicoccum purpurascens Ehrenb.
SP [309 p.371]

Eutypella manihoticola Viégas

SP [307 p.62]

Exidiopsis manihoticola Viégas

SP [308 p.240]

Fusarium aquaeductuum (Rabenh. & Radlk.) Sacc.

SP [309 p.374]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

Podridão radicular [45, 439 p.296, 444 p.386, 444 p.403]
AL [483 p.353]; AM [931 p. 6065]; N [439 p.296, 444 p.386, 444 p.403]; Ne [444 p.386, 444 p.403]; PA [458 p.544]

Fusarium sp. Link

[410 p.152]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [68]
CE [68]

Helminthosporium manihotis Rangel

PE [273 p.132]

Himantia corticalis Viégas

SP [309 p.559]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
Podridão seca [45, 68]
AL [308 p.730]; CE [68]; MA [308 p.730]; MG [308 p.730]; PA [308 p.730]; PB [308 p.730]; RJ [308 p.730]; SP [308 p.730]

[81]

Meliola manihotica Henn.

AM [281 p.256, 284 p.172]

Microthyrium manihotica Viégas

SP [307 p.58]

Mycosphaerella henningsii Sivan.

Cercospora henningsii Allesch.

Cercosporidium henningsii (Allesch.) Deighton

Mycosphaerella manihotis Ghesq. & Henrard

Passalora henningsii (Allesch.) R.F. Castañeda & U. Braun

Cercosporiose [45, 439 p.326]; Mancha foliar [449 p.445]; Mancha parda [68, 373 p.578, 394 p.51, 394 p.54, 423 p.327]; Mancha parda da folha [81]

AM [373 p.578]; BA [399 p.160]; CE [68, 201 p.22, 1087 p.364-370]; DF [449 p.445]; PE [273 p.132, 394 p.51, 394 p.51, 394 p.54]; RJ [39]; TO [423 p.327]

Mycovellosiella pseudoidium (Speg.) U. Braun

[26]

Natrassia mangiferae (Syd. & P. Syd.) B. Sutton & Dyko

Hendersonula toruloidea Natrass

Scytalidium lignicola Pesante

Podridão negra [406 p.LV, 421 p.466, 439 p.313, 444 p.409]

N [439 p.313]; Ne [439 p.313, 444 p.409]; PE [406 p.LV, 421 p.466]

Nectria mauritiicola (Henn.) Seifert & Samuels

Sphaerostilbe repens Berk. & Broome

AM [373 p.578]

Oidium manihotis Henn.

Oídio [45, 68, 81, 399 p.160, 792 p.122]

BA [399 p.160]; CE [68, 1087 p.364-370]; MG [307 p.20]; Ne [68]; PB [307 p.20]; RS [792 p.122]; SP [307 p.20]

[26]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [395 p.140]

DF [395 p.140]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

SP [309 p.22]

Phaeoramularia manihotis (F. Stevens & Solheim) M.B. Ellis

Cercospora caribaea Cif.

Mancha branca [273 p.132, 373 p.578, 394 p.51, 394 p.54, 399 p.160, 399 p.160]; Mancha branca da folha [45, 81]

AM [373 p.578]; BA [399 p.160, 399 p.160]; PE [273 p.132, 394 p.51, 394 p.54]

Phyllosticta manihoti Speg.

Mancha de Phyllosticta [68]

Phyllosticta manihotis Viégas

MG [308 p.739]; RJ [308 p.739]; SP [308 p.739]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.

BA [399 p.160, 399 p.160]; SP [308 p.742]

[81]

Physarella oblonga (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Morgan

PE [189 p.36]

Phytophthora capsici Leonian

Podridão radicular [536 p.153]

Phytophthora drechsleri Tucker

Podridão de raiz [439 p.263]; Podridão do colo [439 p.263]; Podridão mole da raiz [53, 81]; Podridão radicular [45, 536 p.153]; Podridão radicular de Phytophthora [68]

AL [439 p.263]; AM [68, 81, 413 p.296, 413 p.297, 931 p.6065]; DF [406 p.LIX, 426 p.406]; N [53]; Ne [53, 68]; PA [53, 81, 413 p.282, 418 p.302]; PB [68]

[406 p.LIV], [402 p.125]

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* (Dastur) G.M. Watterh.

Podridão mole da raiz [53]

PA [53, 413 p.282, 418 p.302]

Phytophthora richardiae Buisman

Podridão mole da raiz [53]

PA [53]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Podridão mole da raiz [434 p.261]

AL [434 p.261]; ES [387 p.363]; PA [410 p.152]

[444 p.347], [391 p.125]

Pleophragmia manihotica Viégas

SP [307 p.129]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

PA [410 p.152]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

SP [306 p.241]

Rhizopus stolonifer var. *stolonifer* (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Rhizopus nigricans Ehrenb.

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Podridão mole da raiz [68]

Rigidoporus microporus (Sw.) Overeem

Fomes lignosus (Klotzsch) Bres.

Leptoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) R. Heim

Rigidoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) Imazeki

Podridão branca [373 p.578]

AM [373 p.578]

Rosellinia bunodes (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.

Podridão de raiz [68]

Rosellinia necatrix Berl. ex Prill.

Dematophora necatrix R. Hartig

Podridão radicular [45]

Rosellinia sp. De Not.

Podridão radicular de Rosellinia [81]

Ne [81]; S [81]

[26]

Schizophyllum commune (L.) Fr.

Schizophyllum alneum J. Schröt.

SP [309 p.165]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

SP [309 p.560]

Sphaceloma manihotica Bitanc. & Jenkins

Superalongamento [45, 81, 362 p.114, 373 p.578, 395 p.110, 423 p.280];

Superbrotamento [754 p.607]

AC [423 p.280]; AM [81, 373 p.578, 754 p.607]; MG [81]; MT [45]; N [45]; PA

[81, 362 p.114, 754 p.607]; PR [45, 81, 395 p.110]; SP [81]

Sphaerellopsis filum (Biv.) B. Sutton

[374 p.125]

Stilbum sp. Tode

SP [309 p.397]

Torula herbarum (Pers.) Link

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Uromyces janiphae (G. Winter) Arthur

Ferrugem [692 p.193]

SP [308 p.66, 692 p.193]

Uromyces jatrophae Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.136]

PE [38]; SC [38, 119 p.136]; SE [38, 119 p.136]; SP [38, 119 p.136]

Uromyces manihoticola Henn.

Ferrugem [38, 211 p.45]
CE [1084 p.79-82]; MG [38]; PE [77, 211 p.45]

Uromyces manihotis Henn.

Ferrugem [38, 45, 68, 119 p.137, 373 p.441, 374 p.125, 391 p.124, 394 p.73, 399 p.160]
BA [373 p.441, 399 p.160]; CE [38, 391 p.124, 394 p.73]; MG [38, 119 p.137, 374 p.125]; Ne [68]; PA [38, 119 p.137]; PE [38, 273 p.132]; RJ [38]; SP [38]

Uromyces manihotis-catingae Henn.

Ferrugem [382 p.525, 399 p.160]
BA [399 p.160]

Uromyces tolerandus H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [382 p.515]

Manihot glaziovii Müll. Arg.

Euphorbiaceae
MANIÇOBA-DO-CEARÁ

Diplodia manihoti Sacc.

Podridão seca das manivas [374 p.51]
CE [374 p.51]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
Podridão seca [68]
AL [308 p.730]; MA [308 p.730]; MG [308 p.730]; PA [308 p.730]; PB [308 p.730]; RJ [308 p.730]; SP [308 p.730]

Meliola sp. Fr.

PA [284 p.169]

Mycosphaerella henningsii Sivan.

Cercospora henningsii Allesch.
Cercosporidium henningsii (Allesch.) Deighton
Mycosphaerella manihotis Ghesq. & Henrard
Passalora henningsii (Allesch.) R.F. Castañeda & U. Braun
Cercosporiose [68]; Mancha vermelha [68]

Sphaceloma manihoticola Bitanc. & Jenkins

Verrugose [99 p.16]
PB [99 p.16]

Uromyces manihotis Henn.

Ferrugem [68]

Uromyces manihotis-catingae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.137]
CE [119 p.137]

Manihot palmata Müll. Arg.

Euphorbiaceae
AIPIM

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
[790 p.278]

Manihot sp. Mill.

Euphorbiaceae

Colletotrichum manihotis Henn.

SP [309 p.9]

Diaporthe manihotia Punith.

SP [307 p.67]

Episphaerella manihotis (Henn.) Petr.

AM [284 p.170]

Exidiopsis manihoticola Viégas

SP [308 p.240]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
AL [308 p.730]; MA [308 p.730]; MG [308 p.730]; PA [308 p.730]; PB [308 p.730]; RJ [308 p.730]; SP [308 p.730]

Oidium manihotis Henn.

MG [307 p.21]; PB [307 p.21]; RJ [307 p.21]; SP [307 p.21]

Passalora vicosae Crous, Alfnas & R.W. Barreto ex Crous & U. Braun

[26]

Periconia manihoticola (Vincens) Viégas

Haplographium manihoticola Vincens
BA [278 p.11]

Rosellinia sp. De Not.

[26]

Spondylocladium nigerrimum Viégas

SP [309 p.394]

Stenella manihotis U. Braun & Freire

[26]

Stilbum sp. Tode

SP [309 p.397]

Uromyces carthagenensis Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.129]
MG [119 p.129, 308 p.61]

Uromyces manihoticola Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.137]
GO [119 p.137]

Uromyces manihotis Henn.

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.137]
GO [38, 119 p.137]; PB [38]; RJ [38]

Uromyces manihotis-catingae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.137]
PB [119 p.137, 308 p.68]; SP [119 p.137, 308 p.68]

Uromyces sp. (Link) Unger

PB [308 p.72]

Uromyces tolerandus H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.144]
SC [119 p.144]; SP [119 p.144, 308 p.72]

Xenosporella berkeleyi (M.A. Curtis) Linder

SP [309 p.403]

Manilkara achras (Mill.) Fosberg

Sapotaceae

Alternaria sp. Nees

Mancha foliar [449 p.404]

Aspergillus sp. Link

[449 p.404]

Beltrania rhombica Penz.
Beltrania indica Subram.
Beltrania multispora H.J. Swart
 CE [1087 p.364-370]

Cladosporium sp. Link
 [449 p.404]

Cylindrocladiella camelliae (Venkataram. & C.S.V. Ram) Boesew.
 CE [1087 p.364-370]

Fusarium sp. Link
 [449 p.404]

Lasiodiplodia sp. Ellis & Everh.
 [449 p.404]

Penicillium sp. Link
 [449 p.404]

Pestalotiopsis sp. Steyaert
 [449 p.404]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.
 [449 p.404]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.
 [449 p.404]

Manilkara bella Monachino

Sapotaceae

Aspergillus sp. Link
 [388 p.557]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn
 [388 p.557]

Fusarium sp. Link
 [388 p.557]

Monocillium sp. S.B. Saksena
 [388 p.557]

Penicillium sp. Link
 [388 p.557]

Torula sp. Pers.
 [388 p.557]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.
 [388 p.557]

Manilkara huberi (Ducke) Standl.

Sapotaceae
 MAÇARANDUBA

Aspergillus sp. Link
 [388 p.557]

Fusarium sp. Link
 [388 p.557]

Monocillium sp. S.B. Saksena
 [388 p.557]

Penicillium sp. Link
 [388 p.557]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.
 [388 p.557]

Manilkara salzmannii (A. DC.) H.J.Lam

Sapotaceae

Paraceratocladium polysetosum R.F. Castañeda
 [26]

Manilkara sp. Adans.

Sapotaceae

Manginella manilkarae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & R.L. Silva
 MA [77, 289 p.111]

Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen

Sapotaceae
 SAPOTI

Calonectria avesculata T.S. Schub., El-Gholl, Alfieri & Schoult.
 [26]

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas
Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.
Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.
 [26]

Cylindrocladium avesticulatum D.L. Gill, Alfieri & Sobers
 PA [410 p.194]

Cylindrocladium pseudogracile Crous
 [26]

Manilkara zapotilla (Jacq.) Gilly

Sapotaceae

Phaeosaccardinula gigantospora Bat. & Matta
 BA [77]

Manisuris granularis Sw.

Poaceae

Puccinia levis (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus
 Ferrugem [119 p.69]
 AC [119 p.69]

Mansoa kerere A.H. Gentry

Bignoniaceae

Prosopidium laevigatum J.F. Hennen & Sotão
 Ferrugem [38]
 PA [38]
 [26]

Maprounea brasiliensis A. St.-Hil.

Euphorbiaceae
 MARMELEIRO-DO-CAMPO

Chaconia maprouneae (Viégas) Y. Ono & J.F. Hennen
 Ferrugem [38, 119 p.19]
 AP [38]; DF [38, 119 p.19]; MG [38, 119 p.19, 308 p.5]; MT [38]; PA [38]; SP [38, 119 p.19]
 [59]

Phyllachora caseariae Henn.
 [59]

Phyllachora maprouneae Henn.

DF [60]
[59]

Maprounea guianensis Aubl.

Euphorbiaceae

Aecidium maprouneae var. *maprouneae* Henn.

Ferrugem [38]
AP [38]

Maprounea sp. Aubl.

Euphorbiaceae

Aecidium maprouneae var. *noncrassatum* J.F. Hennen & Sotão

Ferrugem [38]
AP [38]

Maranta arundinacea L.

Marantaceae
ARARUTA

Puccinia thaliae Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.94]
SP [119 p.94]

Maranta bicolor Ker Gawl.

Marantaceae

Chloridium botryoideum (Corda) S. Hughes

Folhas em decomposição [965 p.277]

Chloridium virescens var. *virescens* (Pers.) W. Gams & Hol.-Jech.

Folhas em decomposição [961 p.529]

Dictyochaeta fertilis (S. Hughes & W. B. Kendr.)

Folhas em decomposição [968 p.347]

Humicola grisea Traaen

Folhas em decomposição [962 p.34]

Monodictys putredinis (Wallr.)

Folhas em decomposição [951 p.181]

Neoscytalidium dimidiatum Penz.

Folhas em decomposição [958 p.466]

Phialophora humicola S. C. Jong

Folhas em decomposição [972 p.1352]

Scolecobasidium humicola G. L. Barron & L. V. Busch.

Folhas em decomposição [982 p.83]

Ulocladium consortiale (Thüm.) E.G. Simmons

Folhas em decomposição [956 p.450]

Maranta divaricata Roscoe

Marantaceae

Puccinia thaliae Dietel

Ferrugem [525 p.317-329]
SP [525 p.317-329]

Maranta sp. Plum. ex L.

Marantaceae

Puccinia thaliae Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.94]
PB [119 p.94, 308 p.50]; RS [119 p.94]

Mariscus flavus Vahl

Cyperaceae
CAPIM-ASSÚ

Puccinia marisci Mayor

Ferrugem [119 p.71]
MT [119 p.71]

Marlierea edulis Nied.

Myrtaceae
CAMBUCÁ-VERDADEIRO

Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges

Cryptosporella eugeniae Nutman & F.M. Roberts
Diaporthe cubensis Bruner
Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth
RJ [476 p.144]

Puccinia psidii G. Winter

Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
Ferrugem [119 p.85]
MG [119 p.85, 308 p.42]; PB [308 p.42]; RJ [308 p.42]; SP [119 p.85, 308 p.42]

Marsypianthes chamaedrys Kuntze

Lamiaceae

Pseudocercospora ocimicola (Petr. & Cif.) Deighton

CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Martinezia caryotifolia Kunth

Arecaceae

Pestalotia versicolor Speg.

[26]

Mascagnia chlorocarpa Griseb. var. paradoxa

Malpighiaceae

Asterina mascagniae Petr.

[26]

Mascagnia sp. (Bertero ex DC.) Colla

Malpighiaceae

Munkiella mascagniae Starbäck

MG [310 p.31]

Matayba guianensis Aubl.

Sapindaceae
CAMBOATÁ

Skierka divinopolensis (Cooke & Masee) MainsMG [416 p.436]
[59]**Matayba sp. Aubl.**

Sapindaceae

Cercospora mataybae Bat. & Peres

MG [77]

Metathyriella tarumensis (Bat. J.L. Bez. & Cavalc.) Arx & Muller

DF [74]

Naetrocymbe sp. Bat. & Cif.

DF [74]

Veronaea sp. Cif. & Montemart.

GO [74]

Matisia paraensis HuberMalvaceae
CUPUAÇURANA**Colletotrichum sp. Corda**

PA [284 p.173]

Leptosphaeria matisiae Henn.

PA [284 p.173]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.

PA [284 p.173]

Matricaria chamomilla BlancoAsteraceae
CAMOMILA**Alternaria sp. Nees**

PR [560 p.162, 561 p.237]

Cladosporium sp. Link

PR [560 p.162]

Ulocladium sp. Preuss

PR [560 p.162]

Mauritia flexuosa L. f.Arecaceae
BURITI**Apioclypea sp. K.D. Hyde**

DF [444 p.364]; GO [444 p.364]; MA [444 p.364]

Calonectria pteridis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas

[26]

Chalara sp. (Corda) Rabenh.

Mancha necrótica [444 p.458]

DF [444 p.458]; GO [444 p.458]; MG [444 p.458]

Ciferrioxiphium sp. Bat. & H. Maia

MA [434 p.234]; MG [434 p.234]

Cylindrocladium pteridis F.A. Wolf

MA [418 p.333]

Didymoplella cladii (P. Larsen & Munk) Munk

DF [434 p.234]; GO [434 p.234]; MG [434 p.234]

Exserohilum rostratum (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & SuggsBipolaris halodes (Drechsler) Shoemaker
Bipolaris rostrata (Drechsler) Shoemaker
Drechslera halodes (Drechsler) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Drechslera rostrata (Drechsler) M.J. Richardson & E.M. Fraser
Exserohilum halodes (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
Helminthosporium halodes Drechsler
DF [444 p.458]; GO [444 p.458]; MG [444 p.458]**Hysterographium sp. Corda**

DF [434 p.234]; GO [434 p.234]; MG [434 p.234]

Kramasamuha sibika Subram. & Vittal

MA [434 p.234]; MG [434 p.234]

Linocarpon sp. Syd. & P. Syd.

DF [444 p.364]; GO [444 p.364]; MA [444 p.364]

Meliola sp. Fr.

DF [444 p.364]; GO [444 p.364]; MA [444 p.364]

Myelosperma tumidum Syd. & P. Syd.

DF [444 p.364]; GO [444 p.364]; MA [444 p.364]

Phaeochorella sp. Theiss. & Syd.

DF [434 p.234]; GO [434 p.234]; MG [434 p.234]

Philonectria melioloceicola Bat. & H. Maia

DF [444 p.364]; GO [444 p.364]; MA [444 p.364]

Pithoascus sp. Arx

DF [444 p.364]; GO [444 p.364]; MA [444 p.364]

Placosphaeria mauritiae Bat. & Peres

DF [77]

Schizothyrium sp. Desm.

DF [434 p.234]; GO [434 p.234]; MG [434 p.234]

Sporidesmium macrum (Sacc.) M.B. Ellis

MA [434 p.234]; MG [434 p.234]

Sporidesmium sp. Link

MA [434 p.234]; MG [434 p.234]

Tryblidaria sp. (Sacc.) Rehm

DF [434 p.234]; GO [434 p.234]; MG [434 p.234]

Mauritia vinifera Mart.

Arecaceae

Phyllosticta viniferae Bat. & A.F. Vital

[26]

Mauritiella armata BurretArecaceae
CANARANĀ**Pseudocercospora sp. Speg.**

MA [434 p.234]; MG [434 p.234]

Maxillaria sp. Ruiz & Pav.

Orchidaceae

Scolecopeltidium bakeri (Syd. & P. Syd.) F. Stevens & Manter

[26]

Maytenus brasiliensis Mart.

Celastraceae

Aecidium mayteni Pazschke

Ferrugem [119 p.11]

SC [119 p.11]

Maytenus gonoclada Griseb.

Celastraceae

Clypeolella inversa Höhn.

RS [77]

Maytenus rigida Mart.

Celastraceae

Aphanostigme mayteni Bat.

PE [163 p.2]

Massaria occulta Romell

BA [226 p.134]; PE [251 p.12]

Microxyphium columnatum Bat., Cif. & Nascim.

AM [77]; BA [77]; PE [77]; SC [77]

Pleospora vulgaris Niessl

BA [77, 174 p.24]

Scolepeltidium mayteni Bat. & I.H. Lima

CE [77, 176 p.208]

Maytenus sp. Molina

Celastraceae

Aecidium mayteni Pazschke

Ferrugem [119 p.11]

Coniothyriella phyllostictoides Speg.

[26]

Eremotheca maytenensis Bat.

[176 p.391]

Medicago sativa L.

Fabaceae

ALFAFA

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas**Cylindrocarpon gracile** Bugnic.**Cylindrocladium gracile** (Bugnic.) Boesew.

[26]

Cercospora medicaginis Ellis & Everh.

Cercosporiose [68, 444 p.392]; Mancha foliar [40, 434 p.284]; Mancha negra da folha e caule [45]

CE [68]; MG [406 p.XXXV, 413 p.285]; SP [387 p.310]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Antracnose [418 p.276, 1150 p.48]

MG [418 p.276]; SP [1150 p.48]

Colletotrichum trifolii Bain

Antracnose [40, 45, 372 p.310, 384 p.222, 406 p.XXXV, 413 p.285, 434 p.271]

MG [406 p.XXXV, 413 p.285, 434 p.271]; SP [372 p.310]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May

DF [410 p.218]

[410 p.178]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *medicaginis* (Weimer) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Murcha de Fusarium [45]

Fusarium sp. Link

Murcha de Fusarium [40]

Leptosphaerulina crassiasca (Sechet) C.R. Jacks. & D.K. Bell
[406 p.XXXV]**Leptosphaerulina trifolii** (O. Rostr.) Petr.**Leptosphaerulina briosiana** (Pollacci) J.H. Graham & Luttr.**Pseudoplea trifolii** (Rostovzev) Petr.**Sphaerulina trifolii** RostovzevMancha de *Leptosphaerulina* [45, 434 p.229, 434 p.271, 434 p.284]

MG [406 p.XXXV, 413 p.285, 418 p.268, 434 p.229, 434 p.271]; SP [307 p.130]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.**Macrophomina phaseoli** (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby**Rhizoctonia bataticola** (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler**Sclerotium bataticola** Taubenh.

[395 p.131]

Peronospora trifoliorum de Bary

Mildio [40, 45]

Phoma medicaginis var. *medicaginis* Malbr. & Roum.**Ascochyta imperfecta** Peck

Mancha negra [45]

Phytophthora sojae Kaufm. & Gerd.**Phytophthora megasperma** f.sp. *glycines* T.L. Kuan & Erwin

Podridão de raiz [40]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis

RJ [666 p.69]; SP [666 p.69]

Pseudoopeziza medicaginis (Lib.) Sacc.

Mancha foliar [45]; Pinta preta [40]

Pseudoplea briosiana (Pollacci) Höhn.

[26]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Rhizoctoniose [40]

Sclerotinia sp. Fuckel

Podridão da coroa [45]; Podridão da haste [45]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Tombamento [384 p.361]

MS [384 p.361]

Stemphylium botryosum Wallr.Mancha de *Stemphylium* [45]**Thanatephorus cucumeris** (A.B. Frank) Donk**Rhizoctonia solani** J.G. Kuhn**Corticium praticola** Kotila**Corticium sasakii** (Shirai) H. Matsumoto

Rhizoctoniose [45]

Uromyces medicaginis Pass.

[26]

Uromyces striatus J. Schröt.**Uromyces striatus** var. *medicaginis* (Pass.) Arthur

Ferrugem [45, 119 p.143, 308 p.72, 387 p.310, 406 p.XXXV, 413 p.285, 434 p.284, 666 p.188]; Ferrugem foliar [40]

MG [119 p.143, 413 p.285]; PR [40, 119 p.143]; SC [666 p.188]; SP [119 p.143, 308 p.72, 387 p.310]

Verticillium albo-atrum Reinke & Berthold

RS [376 p.524]

[45]

Medinilla magnifica Lindl.

Melastomataceae

Pestalotia medinillae Rangel

[26]

Meibomia sp. Heist. ex Fabr.

Fabaceae

Uromyces hedysari-paniculati (Schwein.) Farl.

[26]

Uromyces orbicularis Dietel

[26]

Uromyces unioniensis Viégas

[1028 p.336]

Melaleuca leucadendra L.

Myrtaceae

Puccinia camargoi Puttemans

[26]

Puccinia psidii G. Winter*Bullaria psidii* (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains*Dicaeoma psidii* (G. Winter) Kuntze

Ferrugem [119 p.85]

SP [119 p.85]

Melaleuca sp. L.

Myrtaceae

Calonectria ovata D. Victor & Crous

[26]

Puccinia psidii G. Winter*Bullaria psidii* (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains*Dicaeoma psidii* (G. Winter) Kuntze

Ferrugem [119 p.85]

SP [119 p.85]

Melampodium sp. L.

Asteraceae

Puccinia cnici-oleracei Pers.

Ferrugem [38]

AP [38]

Ramularia minax var. *melampodii* U. Braun & F.O. Freire

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Melananthus dipyrenoides Walp.

Solanaceae

Aecidium melananthi Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.11]

RJ [119 p.11]

Melanthera deltoidea Michx.

Asteraceae

Puccinia melantherae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.72]

SC [119 p.72]

Melastomataceae*Coccodiella melastomatis* (Lév.) I. Hino & Katum.*Bagnisiopsis gibbosa* (G. Winter) Petr.*Bagnisiopsis melastomatis* (Lév.) Petr.*Bagnisiopsis tijucensis* Theiss. & Syd.*Coccostroma melastomatis* (Lév.) Arx & E. Müll.*Epiphyma laurinum* (Cooke) Theiss.*Laestadia melastomatis* (Lév.) Sacc.*Phyllachora gibbosa* G. Winter*Phyllachora laurina* Cooke*Sphaeria melastomatis* Lév.*Stigmatea melastomatis* (Lév.) Sacc.*Stigmatula melastomatis* (Lév.) Syd. & P. Syd.

[60]

Coccodiella peribebuyensis (Speg.) I. Hino & Katum.*Bagnisiopsis peribebuyensis* (Speg.) Theiss. & Syd.*Coccostroma peribebuyense* (Speg.) Arx & E. Müll.*Phyllachora peribebuyensis* Speg.

[26]

Phyllachora mouririae Syd. & P. Syd.

[60]

Meleagrinx pernambucana Arruda

Sapindaceae

Balladynopsis portoricensis (F. Stevens & Dalbey) Petr.

AM [273 p.223]

Melia azedarach L.

Meliaceae

CINAMOMO

Oidium sp. Link

Oidio [79]

SP [79]

[26]

Sphaceloma meliae Bitanc. & Jenkins

Verrugose do cinamomo [99 p.32]

RS [99 p.32]

Meliaceae*Meliola rickii* Hansf.

[26]

Melica sarmentosa Nees

Poaceae

Puccinia schedonnardii Kellerm. & Swingle

Ferrugem [119 p.88]

PR [119 p.88]; RS [119 p.88]

Melinis minutiflora P. Beauv.

Poaceae
 CAPIM-GORDURA

Cerebella andropogonis Ces.
 SP [309 p.364]

Magnaporthe grisea (T.T. Hebert) M.E. Barr
Pyricularia grisea Sacc.
Pyricularia oryzae (Cavara) Sawada
 [26]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis
 DF [710 p.70]; GO [710 p.70]; MS [710 p.70]; SP [710 p.70]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary
Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
 [375 p.223]

Uredo melinidis F. Kern
 [26]

Uromyces setariae-italicae (Dietel) Yoshino
Uromyces leptodermus Syd. & P. Syd.
 Ferrugem [38]
 MG [38]; SP [38]

Melinis multiflora P. Beauv.

Poaceae

Uredo melinidis F. Kern
 Ferrugem [119 p.119]
 MG [119 p.119]

Melinis sp. L.

Poaceae

Uredo melinidis F. Kern
 [59]

Melissa officinalis L.

Lamiaceae
 ERVA-CIDREIRA

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.
Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
 SP [1178 p.72-75]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze
 SP [1178 p.72-75]

Cladosporium sp. Link
 SP [1178 p.72-75]

Epicoccum nigrum Link
Epicoccum purpurascens Ehrenb.
 SP [1178 p.72-75]

Fusarium sp. Link
 PR [483 p.272]; SP [1178 p.72-75]

Mucor sp. Fresen.
 SP [1178 p.72-75]

Pestalotiopsis sp. Steyaert
 SP [1178 p.72-75]

Pseudocercospora velutinomaculans U. Braun & F.O. Freire
 CE [1087 p.364-370]
 [26]

Puccinia menthae Pers.
 RS [662 p.383]
 [449 p.326]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.
 SP [1178 p.72-75]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.
 SP [1178 p.72-75]

Verticillium sp. Nees
 PR [483 p.272]

Melloa populifolia Britton

Bignoniaceae
 CIPÓ-DE-CESTA

Sporidesmium melloae Bat. & R. Garnier
 PE [77]

Melochia melissifolia Benth.

Sterculiaceae

Cercospora melochiae Henn.
 AM [284 p.173]

Melochia pyramidata L.

Sterculiaceae
 GUANXUMA-ROXA

Pseudocercospora corchorifoliae (Thurum. & Govindu) Deighton
 CE [1087 p.364-370]
 [26]

Melochia sp. L.

Sterculiaceae

Aecidium superficiale P. Karst. & Roum.
 Ferrugem [119 p.15]

Puccinia filopes Arthur & Holw.
 Ferrugem [119 p.57]
 AM [119 p.57]

Melothrianthus smilacifolius (Cogn.) Mart. Crov.

Cunoniaceae

Uromyces novissimus Speg.
 Ferrugem [525 p.317-329]
 SP [525 p.317-329]

Memora allamandiiflora Bureau

Bignoniaceae

Porotenus memorae F.C. Albuquerque

Ferrugem [119 p.36]

AM [119 p.36]

Memora axillaris K. Schum.

Bignoniaceae

Porotenus memorae F.C. Albuquerque

Ferrugem [119 p.36]

MG [119 p.36]

[59]

Memora consanguinea Bureau & K. Schum.

Bignoniaceae

CIPÓ-DE-CANOVA

Porotenus memorae F.C. Albuquerque

Ferrugem [119 p.36]

PA [119 p.36]

Memora flavida Bureau & K. Schum.

Bignoniaceae

Porotenus biporus J.F. Hennen & Sotão

[26]

Porotenus concavus Viégas

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.35]

PA [38]

Prosopidium laevigatum J.F. Hennen & Sotão

Ferrugem [526 p.407-417]

PA [526 p.407-417]

Memora glaberrima K. Schum.

Bignoniaceae

CAROBA

Porotenus concavus Viégas

Ferrugem [119 p.35]

MG [119 p.35]

[59]

Memora magnifica Bureau ex Warm.

Bignoniaceae

Uredo amapaensis J.F. Hennen & Sotão

[26]

Memora nodosa Miers

Bignoniaceae

Porotenus bibasiporus J.F. Hennen & Sotão

Ferrugem [38]

DF [38]; GO [38]; MG [38]

[26]

Memora pedunculata Miers

Bignoniaceae

Wilimia brasiliensis Dianese, Inácio & Dorn.-Silva

[26]

Memora peregrina Sandwith

Bignoniaceae

Porotenus memorae F.C. Albuquerque

Ferrugem [119 p.36]

SP [119 p.36]

Memora sp. Miers

Bignoniaceae

Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel

[423 p.279]

Porotenus bibasiporus J.F. Hennen & Sotão

[26]

Porotenus biporus J.F. Hennen & Sotão

Ferrugem [526 p.407-417]

AP [526 p.407-417]; DF [526 p.407-417]; MA [526 p.407-417]; MG [526 p.407-417]; PA [526 p.407-417]

Porotenus memorae F.C. Albuquerque

Ferrugem [119 p.36]

SP [119 p.36]

Prosopidium anomalum H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.36]

SP [119 p.36]

Prosopidium laevigatum J.F. Hennen & Sotão

Ferrugem [526 p.407-417]

PA [526 p.407-417]

Mendoncia coccinea Vell.

Acanthaceae

Irene mendonciae Hansf.

[26]

Menispermaceae

Aecidium ustrianum Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.15]

SP [119 p.15]

Mentha arvensis L.

Lamiaceae

MENTA

Erysiphe biocellata Ehrenb.

MG [464 p.449]

Puccinia menthae Pers.

Ferrugem [119 p.72]; Ferrugem em plantas medicinais [475 p.499]

DF [393 p.390]; MG [454 p.81, 475 p.499]; SP [119 p.72, 308 p.37]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Doença da raiz [822 p.2203]

Mentha canadensis L.

Lamiaceae

Cercospora menthicola Tehon & E.Y. Daniels
SP [39]

Mentha piperita L.

Lamiaceae
HORTELÃ-PIMENTA

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.
Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Aspergillus sp. Link
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Cercospora menthicola Tehon & E.Y. Daniels
PE [273 p.133]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Golovinomyces cichoracearum var. cichoracearum (DC.) V.P. Heluta
Erysiphe cichoracearum Jacz.
Oidium asteris-punicea Peck
SP [481 p.551]

Mucor sp. Fresen.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Puccinia menthae Pers.
Ferrugem [119 p.72]
DF [393 p.390]; PE [273 p.131]; SP [119 p.72]

Mentha rotundifolia Huds.

Lamiaceae
HORTELÃ-BRANCA

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk
Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
PA [476 p.71]

Mentha sp. L.

Lamiaceae

Puccinia menthae Pers.
Ferrugem [45, 119 p.72]; Ferrugem em plantas medicinais [475 p.499]
MG [454 p.81, 475 p.499]; PR [119 p.72]; SP [119 p.72]

Puccinia sp. Pers.
DF [393 p.390]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
Bolor branco da raiz [45]

Mentha spicata L.

Lamiaceae
HORTELÃ-PELUDA

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.
Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
DF [393 p.390]

Puccinia sp. Pers.
DF [393 p.390]

Mentha villosa Huds.

Lamiaceae
HORTELÃ-RASTEIRA

Erysiphe sp. R. Hedw. ex DC.
SP [1165 p.198]

Merostachys sp. Spreng.

Poaceae

Mycocitrus aurantium A. Møller
[26]

Peloronectria bambusina Teixeira
[26]

Merostachys speciosa Kunth

Poaceae

Hypocrella cavernosa A. Møller
[26]

Placonema bambusacearum (Sacc., Syd. & P. Syd.) Petr.
[26]

Mesosetum ferrugineum Chase

Poaceae

Sphacelotheca chaseae Zundel
[26]

Sporisorium chaseae (Zundel) Vánky
[26]

Mesosetum loliiforme Chase

Poaceae

Sphacelotheca inconspicua Zundel
[26]

Sphacelotheca mesoseti Zundel
[26]

Sporisorium chaseae (Zundel) Vánky
[26]

Sporisorium inconspicuum (Zundel) Vánky
[26]

Metastelma odoratum Decne.

Apocynaceae

Puccinia cynanchi Berkeley & Curtis
Ferrugem [38]

SC [38]

Puccinia metastelmatis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.72]

SC [119 p.72]

Puccinia rouliniae Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.88]

PR [119 p.88]

[119 p.201]

Metastelma sp. R. Br.

Apocynaceae

Puccinia cynanchi Berkeley & Curtis

Ferrugem [38]

Puccinia obliqua Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Ferrugem [119 p.76]

Mezilaurus itauba (Meis.) Taub. ex Mez

Lauraceae

ITAÚBA

Aspergillus sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Cephalosporium sp. Corda

[388 p.557]

Fusarium sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.

[388 p.557]

Penicillium sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

[388 p.557]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

[388 p.557]

Miconia albicans Steud.

Melastomataceae

CANELA-DE-VELHA

Echidnodella sp. Theiss. & Syd.

MG [43]

Lasiosphaeria miconiae Viégas

[26]

Miconia cabussu Hoehne

Melastomataceae

Arthrobotrys oligospora Fresen.

Arthrobotrys superba var. oligospora (Fresen.) Coem.

Didymozaophaga oligospora (Fresen.) Soprunov & Galiulina

Folhas em decomposição [608 p.18]

Beltrania malaiensis Wakef.

Folhas em decomposição [625 p.204]

[26]

Beltrania rhombica Penz.

Beltrania indica Subram.

Beltrania multispora H.J. Swart

Folhas em decomposição [615 p.72]

Beltraniella japonica Matsush.

[26]

Beltraniella portoricensis (F. Stevens) Piroz. & S.D. Patil

Folhas em decomposição [623 p.203]

Beltraniopsis miconiae Gusmão & Grandi

Folhas em decomposição [654 p.251]

[26]

Beltraniopsis ramosa R.F. Castañeda

Folhas em decomposição [648 p.53]

Camposporium antennatum Harkn.

Folhas em decomposição [617 p.37]

Chaetendophragmia triangularis Matsush.

Folhas em decomposição [624 p.]

[26]

Chaetopsina fulva Rambelli

Folhas em decomposição [634 p.5]

Chaetopsina splendida B. Sutton & Hodges

Folhas em decomposição [642 p.346]

Chalara alabamensis Morgan-Jones

Folhas em decomposição [643 p.489]

Chalara cylindrosperma (Corda) S. Hughes

Folhas em decomposição [606 p.16]

Chalara microspora (Corda) S. Hughes

Folhas em decomposição [607 p.43]

[26]

Circinotrichum olivaceum Speg.

Folhas em decomposição [618 p.613]

Cladosporium cladosporioides (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries

Folhas em decomposição [609 p.22]

Cladosporium oxysporum Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Folhas em decomposição [610 p.362]

Curvularia pallescens Boedijn

Folhas em decomposição [626 p.127]

Cylindrocladium candelabrum Viégas

Folhas em decomposição [630 p.370]

Cylindrocladium gracile Bugnic.

Folhas em decomposição [628 p.162]

Cylindrocladium quinquesepatum Boedijn & Reitsma

Folhas em decomposição [631 p.59]

Cylindrocladium spathulatum El-Gholl, Kimbr., E.L. Barnard, Alferi & Schoult.

Folhas em decomposição [649 p.159]

Dictyochaeta novae-guineensis Matsush.

Folhas em decomposição [637 p.]

Endophragmia boewei J.L. Crane

Folhas em decomposição [638 p.658]

[26]

Epicoccum nigrum Link

Epicoccum purpurascens Ehrenb.

Folhas em decomposição [605 p.32]

Gyothrix circinata Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Folhas em decomposição [614 p.146]

Gyrothrix verticiclada Goid.

Folhas em decomposição [627 p.5]

Helminthosporium velutinum Link

Folhas em decomposição [604 p.10]

Henicospora coronata B. Sutton & P.M. Kirk

Folhas em decomposição [646 p.249]
[26]

Khuskia oryzae H.J. Huds.

Nigrospora oryzae (Berk. & Broome) Petch
Nigrospora sphaerica (Berk. & Broome) Petch
Folhas em decomposição [616 p.579]

Memnoniella echinata Rivolta

Folhas em decomposição [612 p.451]

Menisporopsis pirozynskii Varghese & V.G. Rao

Folhas em decomposição [645 p.215]
[26]

Menisporopsis theobromae S. Hughes

Folhas em decomposição [632 p.59]

Parasympodiella laxa (Subram. & Vittal) Ponnappa

Folhas em decomposição [640 p.1131]

Periconia byssoides Pers.

Folhas em decomposição [603 p.686]

Phaeoisaria clematidis (Fuckel) S. Hughes

Folhas em decomposição [611 p.365]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis

Folhas em decomposição [613 p.50]

Pyricularia fusispora Matsush.

Folhas em decomposição [635 p.66]

Rhinochrysiella selenoides (de Hoog) Onofri & Castagn.

Folhas em decomposição [644 p.199]
[26]

Selenodriella perramosa W.B. Kendr. & R.F. Castañeda

Folhas em decomposição [651 p.36]
[26]

Selenosporella curvispora G. Arnaud

Folhas em decomposição [633 p.153]
[26]

Speiropsis scopiformis Kuthub. & Nawawi

Folhas em decomposição [650 p.584]
[26]

Stachybotrys chartarum Ehrenb.

Folhas em decomposição [606 p.21]

Stilbella aciculosa Ellis & Everh.

Folhas em decomposição [647 p.44]

Subulispora longirostrata Nawawi & Kuthub.

Folhas em decomposição [619 p.459]
[26]

Subulispora procurvata Tubaki

Folhas em decomposição [636 p.20]

Thozetella cristata Piroz. & Hodges

Folhas em decomposição [639 p.168]

Thozetella cubensis R.F. Castañeda & G.R.W. Arnold

Folhas em decomposição [648 p.51]

Tripospermum myrti Lind

Folhas em decomposição [622 p.537]

Triramulispora gracilis Matsush.

Folhas em decomposição [641 p.158]
[26]

Volutella minima Höhn.

Folhas em decomposição [621 p.1543]

Wiesneriomyces laurinus Tassi

Folhas em decomposição [620 p.551]

Zygosporium echinosporum Bunting & E.W. Mason

Folhas em decomposição [629 p.135]
[26]

Miconia calvescens DC.

Melastomataceae

Korunomyces sp. Hodges & F.A. Ferreira

Queima foliar [449 p.361]

Miconia candolleana Naud.

Melastomataceae

Asterina transiens Theiss.

[26]

Bagnisiopsis leandrae (Syd. & P. Syd.) J.H. Mill. & Burton

[26]

Coccodiella peribebuyensis (Speg.) I. Hino & Katum.

Bagnisiopsis peribebuyensis (Speg.) Theiss. & Syd.
Coccostroma peribebuyense (Speg.) Arx & E. Müll.
Phyllachora peribebuyensis Speg.
[26]

Phaeofabraea miconiae Rehm

[59]

Miconia cinnamomifolia Naud.

Melastomataceae

JACATIRÃO

Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel

BA [476 p.143]; SC [476 p.143]

Miconia flammea Casar.

Melastomataceae

Coccodiella melastomatis (Lév.) I. Hino & Katum.

Bagnisiopsis gibbosa (G. Winter) Petr.
Bagnisiopsis melastomatis (Lév.) Petr.
Bagnisiopsis tijucensis Theiss. & Syd.
Coccostroma melastomatis (Lév.) Arx & E. Müll.
Epiphyma laurinum (Cooke) Theiss.
Laestadia melastomatis (Lév.) Sacc.
Phyllachora gibbosa G. Winter
Phyllachora laurina Cooke
Sphaeria melastomatis Lév.
Stigmataea melastomatis (Lév.) Sacc.
Stigmatula melastomatis (Lév.) Syd. & P. Syd.
[26]

Miconia lepidota DC.

Melastomataceae

Cocodiella melastomatis (Lév.) I. Hino & Katum.

Bagnisiopsis gibbosa (G. Winter) Petr.
 Bagnisiopsis melastomatis (Lév.) Petr.
 Bagnisiopsis tijucensis Theiss. & Syd.
 Coccostroma melastomatis (Lév.) Arx & E. Müll.
 Epiphyma laurinum (Cooke) Theiss.
 Laestadia melastomatis (Lév.) Sacc.
 Phyllachora gibbosa G. Winter
 Phyllachora laurina Cooke
 Sphaeria melastomatis Lév.
 Stigmatea melastomatis (Lév.) Sacc.
 Stigmatula melastomatis (Lév.) Syd. & P. Syd.

[26]

Miconia longifolia DC.

Melastomataceae

Viegasia costaricensis var. effusa M.L. Farr

[26]

Miconia mendoncae Cogn.

Melastomataceae

Lembosia melastomatum Mont.

[59]

Miconia milleflora Naud.

Melastomataceae

Cronartium egenulum Syd. & P. Syd.

[26]

Miconia rubiginosa DC.

Melastomataceae

Asterina miconiae Theiss.

[59]

Chaetosticta miconiae Peres & J.L. Bezerra

[59]

Cocodiella melastomatis (Lév.) I. Hino & Katum.

Bagnisiopsis gibbosa (G. Winter) Petr.
 Bagnisiopsis melastomatis (Lév.) Petr.
 Bagnisiopsis tijucensis Theiss. & Syd.
 Coccostroma melastomatis (Lév.) Arx & E. Müll.
 Epiphyma laurinum (Cooke) Theiss.
 Laestadia melastomatis (Lév.) Sacc.
 Phyllachora gibbosa G. Winter
 Phyllachora laurina Cooke
 Sphaeria melastomatis Lév.
 Stigmatea melastomatis (Lév.) Sacc.
 Stigmatula melastomatis (Lév.) Syd. & P. Syd.

[59]

Cocodiella miconiicola (Orejuela) I. Hino & Katum.

Coccostroma miconiicola (Orejuela) E. Müll. & Arx

[59]

Cocodiella peribebuyensis (Speg.) I. Hino & Katum.

Bagnisiopsis peribebuyensis (Speg.) Theiss. & Syd.
 Coccostroma peribebuyense (Speg.) Arx & E. Müll.
 Phyllachora peribebuyensis Speg.

SP [60, 307 p.153]

[26], [59]

Cocodiella toledo (Chardón) I. Hino & Katum.

Coccostroma toledo (Chardón) Arx & E. Müll.

[59]

Elsinoë miconiae (F. Stevens & Weedon) Limber & Bitanc.

[59]

Guignardia atropurpurea Chardón

[59]

Guignardia punctiformis Chardón

[59]

Nematostoma apertum (Pat.) Syd. & Petr.

[59]

Nematostoma miconiicola Bat., Peres & J.L. Bezerra

[59]

Vestergrenia multipunctata (G. Winter) Arx & E. Müll.

Catacauma patouillardii Theiss.
 Catacaumella miconiae (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
 Catacaumella nitens (Pat. & Gaillard) Petr.
 Catacaumella pululahuensis (Pat.) Theiss. & Syd.
 Coscinopeltella montealvoae Chardón
 Laestadia multipunctata (G. Winter) Maubl.
 Melanops multipunctata (G. Winter) Syd.
 Phyllachora henningsiana Sacc.
 Phyllachora miconiae Henn.
 Phyllachora pululahuensis Pat.
 Phyllachorella multipunctata (G. Winter) Petr.
 Physalospora multipunctata G. Winter
 Physalospora pelladensis Henn.
 Stigmatea nitens Pat.
 Stigmatula nitens (Pat.) Syd. & P. Syd.

SP [307 p.149]

[59]

Miconia sp. Ruiz & Pav.

Melastomataceae

Araneomyces acarifer Höhn.

Titaea acarifera (Höhn.) Damon

[26]

Asterina miconiae Theiss.

[26]

Bagnisiopsis leandrae (Syd. & P. Syd.) J.H. Mill. & Burton

[26]

Chaetasbolisia falcata V.A.M. Mill. & Bonar

PE [77]

Chaetothyrium sp. Speg.

[26]

Cocodiella melastomatis (Lév.) I. Hino & Katum.

Bagnisiopsis gibbosa (G. Winter) Petr.
 Bagnisiopsis melastomatis (Lév.) Petr.
 Bagnisiopsis tijucensis Theiss. & Syd.
 Coccostroma melastomatis (Lév.) Arx & E. Müll.
 Epiphyma laurinum (Cooke) Theiss.
 Laestadia melastomatis (Lév.) Sacc.
 Phyllachora gibbosa G. Winter
 Phyllachora laurina Cooke
 Sphaeria melastomatis Lév.
 Stigmatea melastomatis (Lév.) Sacc.
 Stigmatula melastomatis (Lév.) Syd. & P. Syd.

DF [281 p.194]

[26]

Cocodiella peribebuyensis (Speg.) I. Hino & Katum.

Bagnisiopsis peribebuyensis (Speg.) Theiss. & Syd.
Coccostroma peribebuyense (Speg.) Arx & E. Müll.
Phyllachora peribebuyensis Speg.
 [26]

Guignardia atropurpurea Chardón

[26]

Guignardia punctiformis Chardón

[26]

Lembosia miconiicola G. Arnaud

AM [284 p.175]

Lembosia sp. Lévy.

[423 p.298]

Mycosphaerella sp. Johanson

AM [77]; CE [77]; DF [77]; MA [77]; MG [77]; PA [77]; PE [77]

Nematostoma apertum (Pat.) Syd. & Petr.

DF [77, 289 p.238]

Nematostoma miconiicola Bat., Peres & J.L. Bezerra

DF [77, 289 p.240]

Parasterina melastomatis-candidi Bat. ex Poroca, J.L. Bezerra & F.B. Leal

PE [77]

Pseudocercospora miconiae (Gonz. Frag. & Cif.) U. Braun & Crous

[345 p.571]

Ventrographium nervicola H.P. Upadhyay, Cavalc. & A.A. Silva

[26]

Vestergrenia multipunctata (G. Winter) Arx & E. Müll.

Catacauma patouillardii Theiss.
Catacaumella miconiae (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
Catacaumella nitens (Pat. & Gaillard) Petr.
Catacaumella pululahuensis (Pat.) Theiss. & Syd.
Coscinopeltella montealvoae Chardón
Laestadia multipunctata (G. Winter) Maubl.
Melanops multipunctata (G. Winter) Syd.
Phyllachora henningsiana Sacc.
Phyllachora miconiae Henn.
Phyllachora pululahuensis Pat.
Phyllachorella multipunctata (G. Winter) Petr.
Physalospora multipunctata G. Winter
Physalospora pelladensis Henn.
Stigmatea nitens Pat.

Stigmatula nitens (Pat.) Syd. & P. Syd.

SP [307 p.149]

[60]

Miconia tristis Spring ex Mart.

Melastomataceae

Guignardia punctiformis Chardón

MG [449 p.326]

Microchloa indica Druce

Poaceae

Uromyces dactyloctenii Wakefield & Hansford

Ferrugem [38]

Uromyces microchloae Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.138]

Microdesmis puberula Hook. f.

Euphorbiaceae

Micropeltis pleiocarpae var. *triseptata* Bat. & Peres

[26]

Microstachys sp. A. Juss.

Euphorbiaceae

Myriogenospora paspali G.F. Atk.

MG [307 p.96]

Mikania argyreiae DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia mikaniae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.73]

RJ [119 p.73]

Mikania buddleiaefolia DC.

Asteraceae

Chrysocyclus mikaniae (Arthur) Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.20]

RJ [119 p.20]

Chrysospora mikaniae Arthur

[26]

Puccinia mikaniae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.73]

RJ [119 p.73]

Mikania confertissima Sch. Bip. ex Baker

Asteraceae

Aecidium mikaniae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.11]

SC [119 p.11]

Mikania cordifolia Willd.

Asteraceae

GUACO

Puccinia spgazzinii De Toni

Ferrugem [119 p.91]

RS [119 p.91]

[119 p.201]

Mikania glomerata Spreng.

Asteraceae

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

[449 p.326]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

SP [481 p.550]

Puccinia mikaniae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.73, 524 p.]

RS [119 p.73]; SP [524 p.]

***Puccinia* sp. Pers.**

Pústula [444 p.385]

PR [444 p.385]

***Mikania hirsutissima* DC.**

Asteraceae
CIPO-CABELUDO

Dipyxis viegasii (Jørst.) Cummins & J.W. Baxter

Cercospora viegasii Chupp
[59]

Mairella bertioides (Sacc. & Berl.) Maubl.

SP [307 p.118]

[59]

***Mikania laevigata* Sch. Bip. ex Baker**

Asteraceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

SP [481 p.550]

***Mikania lindbergii* Baker**

Asteraceae

Chrysocylus mikaniae (Arthur) Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.20]

SP [119 p.20]

***Mikania micrantha* Kunth**

Asteraceae
GUACO-DO-QUINTAL

Appendiculella sororcula (Speg.) Hansf.

RJ [596 p.343]

Asperisporium mikaniae (Ellis & Everh.) R.W. Barreto

Cercospora mikaniae Ellis & Everh.
Passalora mikaniigena U. Braun & Crous

PR [596 p.343]

[26]

Asperisporium mikaniigena (J.M. Yen & Lim) R.W. Barreto

Pseudocercospora mikaniigena J.M. Yen & Lim

RJ [596 p.343]

[26]

Basidiophora montana R.W. Barreto

PR [596 p.343]; RJ [596 p.343]; RS [596 p.343]

[26], [305 p.313]

Cercospora mikaniicola F. Stevens

AM [596 p.343]; PR [596 p.343]; RJ [596 p.343]; SP [596 p.343]

[26]

Fusicoccum sp. Corda

RJ [596 p.343]

Mycosphaerella mikaniae-micranthae R.W. Barreto

PR [596 p.343]; RJ [596 p.343]

[26]

Pseudocercospora plunkettii (Chupp) R.W. Barreto

RJ [596 p.343]

[26]

Puccinia mikaniae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.73]

PB [119 p.73]

Puccinia mikaniae-micranthae Viégas

PB [308 p.38]

[59], [1028 p.336]

Puccinia spegazzinii De Toni

Ferrugem [119 p.91]

PA [119 p.91]; PR [596 p.343]; SP [596 p.343]

[26], [119 p.201]

***Mikania microlepis* Baker**

Asteraceae

Mairella bertioides (Sacc. & Berl.) Maubl.

PR [307 p.118]; SP [307 p.118]

***Mikania pohliana* Sch. Bip.**

Asteraceae

Puccinia mikaniae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.73]

MG [119 p.73]

[59]

***Mikania scandens* Willd.**

Asteraceae

Puccinia spegazzinii De Toni

Ferrugem [119 p.91]

AM [284 p.175]; RJ [119 p.91]

[119 p.201]

***Mikania sericea* Hook. & Arn.**

Asteraceae

Mairella bertioides (Sacc. & Berl.) Maubl.

SP [307 p.118]

***Mikania smilacina* DC.**

Asteraceae

Puccinia spegazzinii De Toni

Ferrugem [38]

DF [38]

***Mikania* sp. Willd.**

Asteraceae

Aecidium mikaniae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.11]

AC [119 p.11]; MG [119 p.11]; SC [119 p.11]

Chrysocylus mikaniae (Arthur) Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.20]

RS [119 p.20]

Coniothyrium mikaniae Bat. & Peres

DF [77]

[59]

Dermatodothella multiseptata Viégas

SP [307 p.149]

Dietelia portoricensis (Whetzel & L.S. Olive) Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

[59]

Fusarium sp. Link

Podridão do colo [449 p.428]; Podridão radicular [449 p.428]

Leptosphaeria mikaniae Bat. & Peres

DF [77, 288 p.45]

[59]

Maireella bertioides (Sacc. & Berl.) Maubl.

PA [307 p.118]; SP [307 p.118]

Maireella melioloides (Rehm) Maubl.

SP [307 p.119]

Mycosphaerella barnadesiae Petr.

DF [289 p.88]

[59]

Passalora mikaniae (F. Stevens) U. Braun & F.O. Freire

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26], [345 p.571]

Pestalotiopsis versicolor (Speg.) Steyaert

[59]

Puccinia mikaniae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.73]

MG [119 p.73]

Puccinia mikanifolia H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.73]

RJ [119 p.73]

Puccinia spgazzinii De Toni

Ferrugem [119 p.91]

AM [119 p.91]; MG [119 p.91]; PR [119 p.91]; RJ [119 p.91]; RS [119 p.91]; SP [119 p.91, 308 p.49]

[26], [59], [119 p.201]

Septoria mikaniae G. Winter

SP [308 p.749]

[59]

Uromyces mikaniae Viégas

Ferrugem [119 p.138]

SP [119 p.138, 308 p.68]

[1028 p.336]

***Miltonia regnellii* Reichb. f.**

Orchidaceae

Septoria selenophomoides E.K. Cash & A.M.J. Watson

[26]

***Mimosa asperata* Blanco**

Fabaceae

Mycosphaerella mimosicola Henn.

AM [284 p.177]

***Mimosa bracaatinga* Hoehne**

Fabaceae

BRACATINGA

Cladoderris dendritica Ces.

PR [188 p.10]

Polystictus pinsitus (Fr.) Fr.

PR [188 p.10]

Stilbum sp. Tode

PR [188 p.10]

***Mimosa caesalpinifolia* Benth.**

Fabaceae

SABIÁ

Aspergillus sp. Link

SE [1088 p.118-122]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

AL [476 p.136, 1170 p.313]; CE [1088 p.118-122]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

SE [1088 p.118-122]

Irenopsis berggrenii var. *quadrisepata* Bat. & R. Garnier

[26]

Mycovellosiella robsii R.W. Barreto & F.S. Marini

MG [459 p.605]

Passalora mimosigena U. Braun & F.O. Freire

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[345 p.571]

Pestalotiopsis sp. Steyaert

Mancha foliar [1088 p.118-122]

SE [1088 p.118-122]

Phaeoramularia sp. Munt.-Cvetk.

Mancha foliar [449 p.369]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

SE [1088 p.118-122]

Triposporium sp. Corda

CE [1087 p.364-370]

***Mimosa echinocaula* Benth.**

Fabaceae

Phyllachora mimosae-equinocaulae

[59]

Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel

GO [60]

***Mimosa floribunda* Benth.**

Fabaceae

Pseudocercospora hypsophila (Syd.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire

[26]

Mimosa guilandinae* (DC.) Barneby var. *duckeii

Fabaceae

Apra bispora J.F. Hennen & F.O. Freire

Ferrugem [38]

AP [38]

Mimosa guilandinae (DC.) Barneby var. spruceana

Fabaceae

Apra bispora J.F. Hennen & F.O. Freire

Ferrugem [38]

PA [38]

Mimosa invisã Mart.

Fabaceae

MALÍCIA-DE-MULHER

Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel

AM [430 p.249]

Sphaceloma sp. de Bary

MG [430 p.249]; RJ [430 p.249]

Uredo mimosae-invisae Viégas

Ferrugem [119 p.119]

MG [430 p.249]; PB [119 p.119, 308 p.85]; RJ [430 p.249]

Mimosa micrantha Vahl ex Walp.

Fabaceae

Apra bispora J.F. Hennen & F.O. Freire

Ferrugem [119 p.17]

PA [119 p.17]

Mimosa orinocoensis Barneby

Fabaceae

Mycosphaerella mimosicola Henn.

[26]

Mimosa pigra L.

Fabaceae

Sphaerulina mimosae-pigrae H.C. Evans & G. Carrión

[26]

Mimosa pudica L.

Fabaceae

DORMIDEIRA

Nectria sp. (Fr.) Fr.

[26]

Phyllachora ekmaniana Petr. & Cif.

MG [60]

[59]

Mimosa radula Benth. var. imbricata

Fabaceae

Ravenelia mimosae-sensitivae Henn.

Ferrugem [38]

DF [38, 461 p.27]; GO [38]

Ravenelia victoria-rossetiae Dianese, L.T.P. Santos, R.B. Medeiros & M. Sanchez

DF [416 p.436]

[59]

Mimosa remansoana Harms

Fabaceae

Ravenelia bahiensis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.99]

BA [119 p.99]

Mimosa rufescens Benth.

Fabaceae

Apra bispora J.F. Hennen & F.O. Freire

Ferrugem [119 p.17]

PA [119 p.17]

Mimosa scabrella Benth.

Fabaceae

BRACATINGA

Diorchidiella australis (Speg.) J.C. Lindq.

Ferrugem [399 p.127, 406 p.LV]

SC [399 p.127]

Glomerella graminicola D.J. Politis*Colletotrichum graminicola* (Ces.) G.W. Wilson
[432 p.195]**Mimosa schomburgkii Benth.**

Fabaceae

Diorchidiella australis (Speg.) J.C. Lindq.

Ferrugem [119 p.26, 406 p.LV]

RJ [119 p.26, 406 p.LV]

Diorchidiella sp. J.C. Lindq.

Ferrugem [406 p.LV, 413 p.328]

MG [406 p.LV, 413 p.328]

Diorchidiella verlandii F.A. Ferreira & A.O. Carvalho

Ferrugem [38]

MG [38]

[26]

Mimosa sensitiva L.

Fabaceae

SENSITIVA

Cercospora apii Fresen.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk*Rhizoctonia solani* J.G. Kuhn*Corticium praticola* Kotila*Corticium sasakii* (Shirai) H. Matsumoto

AM [376 p.485]

Mimosa sepiaria Benth.

Fabaceae

ESPINHEIRA-DE-MARICÁ

Ravenelia idonea H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.100]

RJ [119 p.100]

Mimosa sp. L.

Fabaceae

Apra bispora J.F. Hennen & F.O. Freire

Ferrugem [38]

AM [38]; AP [38]; PA [38]

Calonectria kyotensis Terash.

Calonectria floridana Sobers

Calonectria morgani Crous, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.

Calonectria uniseptata Gerlach

Cylindrocladium pithecellobii Petch

Diplocladium cylindrosporium Ellis & Everh.

[26]

Cylindrocladium canadense J.C. Kang, Crous & C.L. Schoch

[26]

Elsinoë mimosae Viégas

SP [307 p.13]

Elsinoë purpurascens (Rehm) Viégas

[26]

Phyllachora michelii Speg.

[59]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis

SP [710 p.62]

Pseudocercospora mimosigena U. Braun & F.O. Freire

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Ravenelia mimosae-sensitivae Henn.

Ferrugem [38]

MG [38]

Ravenelia septata J.F. Hennen & Cummins

Ferrugem [38]

MG [38]

[26]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn

Corticium praticola Kotila

Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto

AM [376 p.485]

Mimosa tenuiflora Benth.

Fabaceae

Pseudocercospora mimosigena U. Braun & F.O. Freire

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Mimosa velloziana Mart.

Fabaceae

Elsinoë purpurascens (Rehm) Viégas

[26]

Mimusops sp. L.

Sapotaceae

Didymopyrostroma xylopii Bat. & Cavalc.

[289 p.358]

Phaeostomiopeltis xylopii Bat. & Cavalc.

[289 p.358]

Mimusops subsericea Mart.

Sapotaceae

Uredo confluens Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.111]

RJ [119 p.111]

Minquartia guianensis Aubl.

Olaceae

ACARIQUARA-ROXA

Batistopsora septentrionalis J.L. Bezerra & M.M.P. Herrera

AM [266 p.4]

Mirabilis jalapa L.

Nyctaginaceae

MARAVILHA

Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary

[53]

Mitracarpus hirtus (L.) DC.

Rubiaceae

Cercospora mitracarpi-hirti O.L. Pereira & R.W. Barreto

[26]

Cladosporium cladosporioides (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries

[26]

Curvularia borrieriae (Viégas) M.B. Ellis

Helminthosporium borrieriae Viégas

[26]

Passalora mitracarpi-hirti O.L. Pereira & R.W. Barreto

[26]

Passalora pseudocapnodioides O.L. Pereira & R.W. Barreto

[26]

Pseudocercospora borrieriae (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton

[26]

Puccinia mitracarpi O.L. Pereira & R.W. Barreto

[26]

Mitracarpus sellowianus Cham. & Schltdl.

Rubiaceae

Uromyces holmbergii Speg.

[26]

Mitracarpus sp. Zucc.

Rubiaceae

Cercospora mitracarpi Speg.

[26], [345 p.571]

Pseudocercospora borrieriae (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Uromyces holmbergii Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.135]
SP [119 p.135]

Mogiphanes glauca Griseb.

Amaranthaceae

Uredo paranensis Penn.

Ferrugem [119 p.120]
PR [119 p.120]

Mogiphanes sp. Mart.

Amaranthaceae

Puccinia mogiphanis Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.74]
MT [119 p.74]

Mollinedia sp. Ruiz & Pav.

Monimiaceae

Aecidium invallatum Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.9]
GO [119 p.9]
[59]

Moluccella laevis L.

Lamiaceae
SINO-IRLANDÊS

Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
SP [1158 p.57]

Momordica charantia L.

Cucurbitaceae
MELÃO-DE-SÃO-CAETANO

Cercospora apii Fresen.

CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Colletotrichum orbiculare (Berk. & Mont.) Arx

Colletotrichum lagenaria (Pass.) Ellis & Halst.
Gloeosporium lagenaria (Pass.) Sacc. & Roum.
Antracnose [410 p.157]
MG [410 p.157]

Leandria momordicae Rangel

BA [406 p.XX]; SP [309 p.385]

Phyllosticta momordicae Tassi

[26]

Momordica sp. L.

Cucurbitaceae

Aecidium momordicae Juel

Ferrugem [119 p.12]
MT [119 p.12]
[59]

Monstera sp. Adans.

Araceae

Nectria sylvana Mouton

[26]

Montrichardia arborescens Schott

Araceae

Pseudocercospora montrichardiae (Henn.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
[26], [345 p.571]

Montrichardia linifera Schott

Araceae

Pseudocercospora montrichardiae (Henn.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26], [345 p.571]

Moquilea tomentosa Benth.

Chrysobalanaceae
OITI

Asterina atypica (Bat.) Hosag. & T.K. Abraham
[26]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

Mancha púrpura [68]

Cirsosia moquileae Bat. & H. Maia

PE [77]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [449 p.320]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Cancro [387 p.364]
ES [387 p.364]
[29]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [68]

Peltasteropsis moquileae Bat. & H. Maia

PE [77]

Phyllosticta moquileae Bat.

[26]

Phyllosticta moquilearum Bat.

[26]

Wardina moquileae Bat.

PE [77]

Moquilea utilis Hook. f.

Chrysobalanaceae
Bagnisiopsis moquileae Viégas
[59]

Moquinia polymorpha DC.

Asteraceae
CANDEIA
Aleurodiscus moquiniarum Viégas
SP [308 p.254]
Dendrothele alba Viégas
SP [308 p.260]
Phyllosticta moquiniae Viégas
SP [308 p.740]

Moquinia sp. DC.

Asteraceae
Phyllachora andicola (Speg.) Viégas
MG [60]

Morinda citrifolia L.

Rubiaceae
NONI
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
PA [483 p.196]
Curvularia sp. Boedijn
PA [483 p.297]

Moronobea coccinea Aubl.

Clusiaceae
BACURI-DE-ANTA
Micropeltidium moronobeanum Bat., Peres & O.M. Fonseca
AM [77, 259 p.16]

Morus alba L.

Moraceae
AMOREIRA-BRANCA
Cercospora apii Fresen.
[345 p.571]
Cercospora moricola Cooke
[26]
Cercospora morina Chupp
SP [39]
Phloeospora maculans (Berenger) Allesch.
PE [273 p.135]
Phyllosticta morifolia Bat.
[26]
Pleospora mori Schulzer
PE [273 p.135]

Morus nigra L.

Moraceae
AMOREIRA-NEGRA
Cercospora sp. Fresen.
[399 p.117]

Morus sp. L.

Moraceae
Botrytis cinerea Pers.
Botrytis fuckeliana
Mofo cinzento [678 p.221]
Diatrype sp. Fr.
SP [307 p.64]
Diatrypella amorae Viégas
SP [307 p.65]
Fusarium lateritium var. mori Desm.
MG [388 p.743, 388 p.745]
Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.
Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
SP [308 p.730]
Mycosphaerella mori Fuckel) F.A. Wolf
[26]
Myriangium floridanum (Ellis & L.D. Galloway) Rehm
SP [307 p.16]
Phloeospora maculans (Berenger) Allesch.
MG [309 p.13]; SP [309 p.13]
Phyllactinia guttata (Wallr.) Lév.
Phyllactinia corylea (Pers.) P. Karst.
Oídio [1093 p.21]
SP [1093 p.21]
Phyllactinia moricola (Henn.) Homma
Oídio [368 p.11, 375 p.323, 1093 p.21]
RS [375 p.323]; SP [1093 p.21]

Mouriri chamissoana Cogn.

Melastomataceae
Micropeltidium mouririae Bat. & I.H. Lima
AM [77]; PE [77]
Scolecopeltidium chamissoanae Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77]
Scolecopeltidium eschweilerae Bat.
[26]
Scolecopeltis mouririae Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 176 p.238]

Mouriri pusa Gardner

Melastomataceae
PUÇÁ
Mycosphaerella cecropiae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta
BA [77]

Mycosphaerella cecropiae var. *macrocarpa* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta

BA [231 p.10]

Mouriri sp. Aubl.

Melastomataceae

Meliola camaragibeicola Bat. & H. Maia

PE [77, 146 p.6]

Meliola mouririae Cif.

MT [62]

Mucuna aterrima Holland

Fabaceae

MUCUNA-PRETA

Phomopsis phaseoli var. *meridionalis* (Morgan-Jones)

[423 p.375]

Mucuna pruriens (L.) DC. var. utilis

Fabaceae

Passalora mucunicola Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas

[26], [345 p.571]

Mucuna sp. Adans.

Fabaceae

Cercospora stizolobii Syd. & P. Syd.

SP [39]

Phyllachora bakeriana Henn.

MA [289 p.359]

Mucuna urens DC.

Fabaceae

MUCUNA

Microcyclus tinctoria (Tul.) Arx

Dothidea tinctoria Tul.

Dothidella berkeleyana (Cooke) Berl. & Voglino

Dothidella tinctoria (Tul.) Sacc.

Phyllachora berkeleyana Cooke

DF [291 p.227]

Phyllachora bakeriana Henn.

DF [77]; MA [77]

Murraya exotica L.

Rutaceae

JASMIM-LARANJA

Eutypella murrayae Syd.

[26]

Stigmina murrayae (Henn.) M.B. Ellis

[26]

Trichomerium guajavae Bat. & Cif.

PE [152 p.117]

Musa cavendishii Lambert ex Paxt.

Musaceae

BANANA-NANICA

Colletotrichum musae (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx

Myxosporium musae Berk. & M.A. Curtis

SP [309 p.16]

Deightoniella torulosa (Syd.) M.B. Ellis

Brachysporium torulosum Syd.

Helminthosporium torulosum Mattir.

DF [359 p.68]; SP [309 p.384]

Mycosphaerella musicola R. Leach

Cercospora musae Zimm.

Pseudocercospora musae (Zimm.) Deighton

SP [693 p.271]

Rosellinia sp. De Not.

MG [307 p.107]; RJ [307 p.107]; SC [307 p.107]; SP [307 p.107]

Musa coccinea Andrews

Musaceae

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

DF [22]

Cladosporium musae E.W. Mason

DF [22]

Corynespora cassiicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke

Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.

Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.

Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto

Helminthosporium cassiicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Helminthosporium papayae Syd.

Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}

Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive

DF [22]

Epicoccum nigrum Link

Epicoccum purpurascens Ehrenb.

DF [22]

Fusarium sp. Link

DF [22]

Musa ornata Roxb.

Musaceae

Fusarium sp. Link

DF [22]

Musa paradisiaca L.

Musaceae

BANANEIRA

Alternaria sp. Nees

MG [444 p.397]

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

MG [449 p.362]

Aspergillus flavus Link

Aspergillus flavus var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz

Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira

Aspergillus oryzae var. *magnasporus* Sakag. & K. Yamada

- Aspergillus oryzae* var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
DF [376 p.527]
- Aspergillus niger* var. *niger* Tiegh.
Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
DF [373 p.445]
- Aspergillus parasiticus* Speare
Aspergillus flavus subsp. *parasiticus* (Speare) Kurtzman, M.J. Smiley, Robnett & Wicklow
Aspergillus toxicarius Murak.
MG [444 p.397]
- Aspergillus* sp. Link
DF [373 p.445]
- Bipolaris* sp. Shoemaker
MG [490 p.262]; SP [444 p.456]
- Botryodiplodia* sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.
SP [1140 p.19]
- Cephalosporium* sp. Corda
[1]
- Ceratocystis paradoxa* (Dade) C. Moreau
Podridão do engaço [68, 568 p.39]
DF [373 p.445]; SP [101 p.87, 104 p.199, 309 p.398, 678 p.76]
[680 p.183], [566 p.12], [32]
- Cercospora hayi* Calp.
Mancha losango [21]; Mancha parda [21]
- Cercospora musae* var. *paradisiaca* Bat. & R. Garnier
PE [77]
- Chaetothyria musarum* (Speg.) Theiss.
Fuligem [68]
AL [434 p.273]; CE [68]
- Chaetothyrium musarum* Speg.
[26]
- Chlamydomyces* sp. Bainier
DF [373 p.445]
- Cladosporium musae* E.W. Mason
MG [444 p.397]
- Cladosporium oxysporum* Berk. & M.A. Curtis
DF [373 p.445]
- Cochliobolus lunatus* R.R. Nelson & Haasis
Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn
MG [444 p.397]
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [32, 395 p.134]
- Colletotrichum musae* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx
Myxosporium musae Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Antracnose [1, 21, 32, 101 p.87, 104 p.199, 309 p.16, 373 p.445, 399 p.132, 444 p.397, 444 p.405, 444 p.427, 678 p.76, 679 p.37, 680 p.183, 1025 p.15]; Podridão da coroa [568 p.39]; Podridão do fruto [1]
AL [434 p.273]; DF [373 p.445]; MG [444 p.397, 449 p.362]; SP [101 p.87, 104 p.199, 309 p.16, 678 p.76, 679 p.37]
- Colletotrichum* sp. Corda
DF [373 p.445]
[566 p.47]
- Cordana musae* (Zimm.) Höhn.
Scoliotrichum musae Zimm.
Mancha do olho pardo [68]
AL [434 p.273]
- Curvularia senegalensis* (Speg.) Subram.
Brachysporium senegalense Speg.
MG [449 p.362]
- Deightonella torulosa* (Syd.) M.B. Ellis
Brachysporium torulosum Syd.
Helminthosporium torulosum Mattir.
Mancha parda [68]; Pinta de Deightonella [1, 21]; Ponta preta [68]
SP [309 p.384]
[32], [359 p.68]
- Fusarium arthrosporioides* Sherb.
Fusarium roseum var. *arthrosporioides* (Sherb.) Messiaen & R. Cass.
Mancha losango [21]; Podridão da coroa [21, 568 p.39]; Podridão do fruto [1]
DF [373 p.445]
- Fusarium equiseti* (Corda) Sacc.
MG [444 p.397]
- Fusarium incarnatum* (Desm.) Sacc.
Fusarium semitectum Berk. & Ravenel
MG [449 p.362]
- Fusarium moniliforme* var. *anthophilum* (A. Braun) Wollenw.
DF [373 p.445]; MG [449 p.362]
- Fusarium oxysporum* Schlechtend ex Fries
DF [373 p.445]; MG [449 p.362]
[399 p.121]
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Mal-do-Panamá [1, 21, 32, 68, 309 p.375, 391 p.121, 395 p.143, 406 p.LVIII, 406 p.XIX, 434 p.208, 434 p.293, 434 p.296, 444 p.353, 566 p.11, 568 p.39, 575 p.53, 590 p.37]
AL [434 p.273, 434 p.296, 444 p.353]; AM [434 p.208]; BR [568 p.39]; DF [406 p.XIX]; ES [391 p.121]; MA [434 p.296]; Ne [68]; PE [434 p.296]; SP [1, 309 p.375, 395 p.143]
- Fusarium solani* (Mart.) Sacc.
Mancha losango [21]
DF [373 p.445]; MG [449 p.362]
- Fusarium* sp. Link
SP [444 p.456]
[1], [566 p.12], [1]
- Geotrichum candidum* Link
DF [373 p.445]
- Gloeosporium musarum* Cooke & Masee
Podridão da coroa [21]
- Glomerella cingulata* (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [68]
MG [444 p.397]
[566 p.12]
- Lasiodiplodia theobromae* (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.
Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
Podridão da coroa [68]
DF [373 p.445]
Podridão do fruto [1]
- Mucor* sp. Fresen.
DF [373 p.445]
- Mycosphaerella fijiensis* M. Morelet
Cercospora fijiensis M. Morelet
Cercospora fijiensis var. *difformis* J.L. Mulder & R.H. Stover
Mycosphaerella fijiensis var. *fijiensis* M. Morelet
Paracercospora fijiensis (M. Morelet) Deighton

Sigatoka negra [21, 444 p.375, 444 p.380, 444 p.408, 449 p.449, 590 p.37]
AC [21, 449 p.449]; AM [21, 449 p.449]; AP [449 p.449]; MT [21, 449 p.449];
PA [449 p.449]; RO [21, 449 p.449]; RR [449 p.449]

Mycosphaerella graminicola (Fuckel) J. Schröt.

Septoria curtisiana Sacc.
Septoria graminum Desm.
Septoria tritici Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Septoria tritici var. *lolicola* R. Sprague & Aar.G. Johnson
Sphaerella graminicola Fuckel

Sigatoka negra [434 p.295, 439 p.321]
AC [439 p.321]; AM [434 p.295]

Mycosphaerella musicola R. Leach

Cercospora musae Zimm.
Pseudocercospora musae (Zimm.) Deighton
Cercosporiose [575 p.53]; *Sigatoka* [32, 102 p.168, 370 p.437, 398 p.45,
399 p.144, 415 p.181, 421 p.370, 566 p.9, 568 p.39, 575 p.53, 682 p.161,
692 p.271, 727 p.26, 817 p.3234, 1150 p.34]; *Sigatoka amarela* [1, 21, 68,
439 p.301, 439 p.310, 444 p.351, 444 p.395, 444 p.398, 444 p.418, 449
p.350, 590 p.37]; *Sigatoka negra* [439 p.232]
AL [434 p.273]; AM [21]; BA [449 p.350]; BR [1, 568 p.39]; MG [415 p.181,
421 p.370]; PA [727 p.26]; PE [439 p.301, 444 p.395]; RJ [682 p.161, 727 p.26,
817 p.3234]; RS [398 p.45]; SP [102 p.168, 340 p.83, 399 p.144, 444 p.418,
692 p.271, 727 p.26, 817 p.3234, 1150 p.34]

Paecilomyces sp. Bainier

DF [373 p.445]

Penicillium sp. Link

MG [444 p.397]

Pestalotia leprogena Speg.

[26]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

Mancha de *Pestalotia* [68]
DF [373 p.445]

Pestalotiopsis sp. Steyaert

MG [449 p.362]

Peyronellaea sp. Goid.

DF [373 p.445]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

DF [373 p.445]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

DF [373 p.445]

Plicaria musicola Henn.

[26]

Pyricularia grisea Sacc.

Brusone [21]; Pinta de *Pyricularia* [1]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

DF [373 p.445]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
Podridão do fruto [1]

Stachyidium theobromae Turconi

[566 p.13]

Thielaviopsis paradoxa (De Seynes) Höhn.

MG [449 p.362]

Trachysphaera fructigena Tabor & Bunting

Podridão do fruto [1]; Ponta de charuto [1, 21]

Trichoderma harzianum Rifai

MG [444 p.397]

Trichoderma viride Pers.

Trichoderma lignorum (Tode) Harz
DF [373 p.445]

Trichothecium roseum (Pers.) Link

Cephalothecium roseum Corda
MG [444 p.397]

Veronaea musae M.B. Ellis

Cloridium musae Stahel
Mancha de *Cloridium* [444 p.375]; Pinta preta [68]
AM [444 p.375]; Ne [68]

Verticillium sp. Nees

[1], [566 p.12]

Verticillium theobromae (Turconi) E.W. Mason & S. Hughes

Stachyidium theobromae Turconi
Podridão da coroa [21, 568 p.39]; Ponta de charuto [1, 68, 566 p.13, 590
p.37]

Musa sapientum L.

Musaceae
BANANA-DA-TERRA

Chaetothyria musarum (Speg.) Theiss.

PE [176 p.449]; SP [307 p.33]

Chaetothyrium musarum Speg.

[26]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Mal-do-Panamá [454 p.138, 454 p.142]

Helminthosporium nodosum Wallr.

[26]

Mycosphaerella musicola R. Leach

Cercospora musae Zimm.
Pseudocercospora musae (Zimm.) Deighton
PR [39]; RJ [39]; SP [39]

Pestalotia leprogena Speg.

[26]

Phaeosaccardinula musicola Bat.

[26]

Phyllosticta musae-sapientum Gonz. Frag. & Cif.

[26]

Rosellinia bunodes (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.

[26]

Sporotrichum musarum Torrend

[26]

Musa sp. L.

Musaceae
BANANEIRA

Alternaria sp. Nees

MG [1164 p.67-70]

Aspergillus clavatus Desm.

DF [376 p.527]

Aspergillus flavus Link

Aspergillus flavus var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
Aspergillus oryzae var. *magnasporus* Sakag. & K. Yamada
Aspergillus oryzae var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
 DF [376 p.527]

Aspergillus niger var. *niger* Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
 DF [373 p.445, 376 p.527]

Aspergillus parasiticus Speare

Aspergillus flavus subsp. *parasiticus* Speare) Kurtzman, M.J. Smiley, Robnett & Wicklow
Aspergillus toxicarius Murak.
 MG [1164 p.67-70]

Aspergillus sp. Link

DF [373 p.445]

Capnodium musae Viégas

SP [307 p.32]

Capnodium sp. Mont.

Fumagina [398 p.29]

Cephalosporium sp. Corda

DF [376 p.527]

[45]

Ceratocystis paradoxa (Dade) C. Moreau

[45]

Cercospora hayi Calp.

[45]

Chaetothyria musarum (Speg.) Theiss.

Fuligem da bananeira [873 p.5440]

CE [873 p.5440]; SP [307 p.33]

Cladosporium musae E.W. Mason

MG [1164 p.67-70]

Cochliobolus lunatus R.R. Nelson & Haasis

Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn

MG [1164 p.67-70]

Colletotrichum acutatum J.H. Simmonds

MG [1164 p.67-70]

Colletotrichum musae (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx

Myxosporium musae Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Antracnose [45, 398 p.29, 475 p.555]; Podridão do fruto [45]

DF [376 p.527]; MG [1164 p.67-70]; PA [475 p.555]; PE [273 p.135]

Cordana musae (Zimm.) Höhn.

Scolicotrichum musae Zimm.

Mancha de Cordana [45]

CE [1087 p.364-370]; PE [273 p.135]; PI [273 p.384]

Deightoniella torulosa (Syd.) M.B. Ellis

Brachysporium torulosum Syd.

Helminthosporium torulosum Mattir.

Mancha de Deightoniella [45]; Necrose foliar [444 p.430, 444 p.435]

CE [1087 p.364-370]; PA [444 p.430, 444 p.435]; SP [309 p.384]

Fusarium arthrosporioides Sherb.

Fusarium roseum var. *arthrosporioides* (Sherb.) Messiaen & R. Cass.

Podridão do fruto [45]

DF [373 p.445, 376 p.527]

Fusarium equiseti (Corda) Sacc.

MG [1164 p.67-70]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

DF [376 p.527]; SP [309 p.375]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Mal-do-Panamá [45, 391 p.121, 406 p.XIX, 410 p.172, 415 p.194, 418 p.292, 1147 p.31]; Murcha de Fusarium [454 p.53]

BA [406 p.XIX]; CE [1087 p.364-370]; ES [391 p.121]; MG [481 p.554]; SP [45, 415 p.194]; TO [418 p.292]

Fusarium sp. Link

[45], [45]

Fusarium tricinctum (Corda) Sacc.

DF [376 p.527]

Haploglyphium atrobrunneum (Cooke) Sacc.

PE [273 p.135]

Helminthosporium dorycarpum Mont.

MA [289 p.359]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae

Podridão do fruto [45]

Leptosphaeria musarum Sacc. & Berl.

MA [77]; PE [77, 288 p.47]; PI [77]

Mycosphaerella fijiensis M. Morelet

Cercospora fijiensis M. Morelet

Cercospora fijiensis var. *difformis* J.L. Mulder & R.H. Stover

Mycosphaerella fijiensis var. *fijiensis* M. Morelet

Paracercospora fijiensis (M. Morelet) Deighton

Sigatoka negra [134 p.133-134, 444 p.426, 454 p.114, 454 p.149, 475 p.544]

AC [467 p.544, 475 p.544]; AM [454 p.114, 475 p.544]; MG [482 p.668]; MT [444 p.426, 470 p.225, 476 p.130]; PA [456 p.323]; SP [134 p.133-134, 476 p.193]

Mycosphaerella graminicola (Fuckel) J. Schröt.

Septoria curtisiana Sacc.

Septoria graminum Desm.

Septoria tritici Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Septoria tritici var. *lolicola* R. Sprague & Aar.G. Johnson

Sphaerella graminicola Fuckel

MG [482 p.668]

Mycosphaerella musicola R. Leach

Cercospora musae Zimm.

Pseudocercospora musae (Zimm.) Deighton

Sigatoka [279 p.7, 395 p.117, 398 p.29, 399 p.144, 410 p.176, 415 p.181, 418 p.291, 439 p.275, 675 p.65]; Sigatoka amarela [45, 454 p.97, 986 p.23]; Sigatoka negra [439 p.274]

AC [439 p.274]; AM [439 p.274]; BA [454 p.97, 986 p.23]; CE [1087 p.364-370]; ES [395 p.117]; MG [418 p.291]; PI [279 p.7]; SP [410 p.176, 675 p.65]

Nectria sp. (Fr.) Fr.

MG [307 p.87]; SP [307 p.87]

Paecilomyces sp. Bainier

DF [376 p.527]

Penicillium sp. Link

MG [1164 p.67-70]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

Mancha de Pestalotia [1079 p.53-55]

CE [1079 p.53-55]; PI [1079 p.53-55]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

DF [373 p.445, 376 p.527]

Phyllosticta musae-sapientium Gonz. Frag. & Cif.

MA [289 p.359]; PE [273 p.135]

Physarella oblonga (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Morgan

PE [189 p.36]

Pyricularia grisea Sacc.

Brusone [45]; Pinta de Pyricularia [45]

PA [456 p.322]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips

Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.

Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel

Sclerotium varium Pers.

Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,

Podridão do fruto [45]

Thielaviopsis paradoxa (De Seynes) Höhn.

CE [1087 p.364-370]; SP [309 p.398]

[359 p.70]

Trachysphaera fructigena Tabor & Bunting

Podridão do fruto [45]; Ponta de charuto [45]

Trichoderma harzianum Rifai

MG [1164 p.67-70]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

DF [376 p.527]

Trichothecium roseum (Pers.) Link

Cephalothecium roseum Corda

MG [1164 p.67-70]

Veronaea musae M.B. Ellis

Chloridium musae Stahel

Mancha de Chloridium [45]

AM [45]; CE [1087 p.364-370]

Verticillium sp. Nees

DF [376 p.527]

Verticillium theobromae (Turconi) E.W. Mason & S. Hughes

Stachylidium theobromae Turconi

Ponta de charuto [45]

PE [273 p.135]; SP [309 p.396]

Musa textilis Née

Musaceae

ABACÁ

Puccinia heliconiae (Dietel) Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.115]

SP [119 p.115, 308 p.83]

Myracrodruon urundeuva Allemão

Anacardiaceae

Guignardia mangiferae A.J. Roy

[26]

Meliola sorindeiae Hansf. & Deighton

RO [449 p.417]

Mycovellosiella myracrodruonis Inácio & Dianese

[26]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [483 p.240]

GO [483 p.240]

Passalora myracrodruonis (Inácio & Dianese) U. Braun & Crous

[345 p.571]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

DF [452 p.649]

Sirosporium sp. Bubák & Serebrian.

RO [449 p.417]

Myrcia albotomentosa DC.

Myrtaceae

Calonectria rubropunctata Rehm

[59]

Myrcia brasiliae Mattos & D. Legrand

Myrtaceae

Mycosphaerella molleriana (Thüm.) Lindau

DF [77]

[59], [281 p.227]

Myrcia complicata DC.

Myrtaceae

Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel

[418 p.326]

Myrcia decrescens (O. Berg) Mattos

Myrtaceae

Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel

DF [60]; MG [60]

Myrcia guianensis DC.

Myrtaceae

Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel

DF [60]; MG [60]; MT [60]

Myrcia jaboticaba Baill.

Myrtaceae

Puccinia psidii G. Winter

Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains

Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze

Ferrugem [119 p.85]

PR [119 p.85]; SP [119 p.85]

Myrcia multiflora DC.

Myrtaceae

Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel

DF [60]

Myrcia pallens DC.

Myrtaceae

Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel

DF [60]; GO [60]; MG [60]; MS [60]; MT [60]

[418 p.326]

Myrcia rostrata DC.

Myrtaceae
GUAMIRIM-DE-FOLHA-MIÚDA

Phyllachora myrciae-rostratae Viégas
MG [60, 307 p.75]
[59]

Myrcia sp. DC. ex Guill.

Myrtaceae

Ainsworthia psidii Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Poroca
[59]

Phyllachora myrciae (Lév.) Sacc.
Catacauma myrciae (Lév.) Theiss. & Syd.
[59]

Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel
DF [423 p.317]; MT [60]

Puccinia psidii G. Winter
Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
Ferrugem [119 p.85]
MG [119 p.85]; PA [119 p.85]; SP [119 p.85]
[59]

Skoteinospora amapensis Bat., Silva{?} & Peres
AP [77]

Stomiopeltis myrciae K. Holm & L. Holm
MA [77]; PE [77, 176 p.419]
[59]

Myrcia tomentosa DC.

Myrtaceae

Calonectria rubropunctata Rehm
DF [281 p.126]

Chaetophoma sp. Cooke
DF [281 p.126]

Coniella costae Dianese, R.B. Medeiros, L.T.P. Santos & B. Sutton
[59]

Coniella sp. Höhn.
DF [410 p.198]

Episphaerella sp. Petr.
DF [281 p.126]

Ophiodothella sp. (Henn.) Höhn.
[423 p.289]

Myrcia torta DC.

Myrtaceae

Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel
DF [60]; MG [60]; MT [60]

Myrcia vestita DC.

Myrtaceae

Phyllachora myrciae (Lév.) Sacc.
Catacauma myrciae (Lév.) Theiss. & Syd.
MG [60, 307 p.139]
[26]

Myrciaria cauliflora O. Berg

Myrtaceae
JABUTICABEIRA

Cercospora myrticola Speg.
SP [39]

Corticium salmonicolor Berk. & Broome
PE [273 p.135]

Puccinia psidii G. Winter
Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
Ferrugem [119 p.85]
PE [273 p.135]; SP [119 p.85]

Myrciaria jaboticaba O. Berg

Myrtaceae
JABUTICABEIRA

Oidium rochae
[26]

Puccinia psidii G. Winter
Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
MG [308 p.42]; PB [308 p.42]; RJ [308 p.42]; SP [308 p.42]

Pythium irregulare Buisman
SP [306 p.238]

Myrciaria plicato-costata O. Berg

Myrtaceae
CAMBUCAZEIRO

Puccinia psidii G. Winter
Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
Ferrugem [119 p.85]
SP [119 p.85]
[119 p.201]

Myrciaria sp. O. Berg

Myrtaceae

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
SP [310 p.111]

Phyllachora myrciae (Lév.) Sacc.
Catacauma myrciae (Lév.) Theiss. & Syd.
[26]

Myrciaria trunciflora O. Berg

Myrtaceae
JABUTICABEIRA

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
MG [460 p.218]

Myriophyllum aquaticum (Vell.) Verdc.

Haloragaceae
PINHEIRINHO-D'ÁGUA

Oidiopsis sp. Scalia
Míldio pulverulento [430 p.302]
BA [430 p.302]; RJ [430 p.302]

Pyrenochaeta sp. De Not.
Necrose de folha e haste [430 p.302]
BA [430 p.302]; RJ [430 p.302]

Myristica fragrans Houtt.

Myristicaceae
NOZ-MOSCADA

Rosellinia pepo Pat.
BA [483 p.136]

Myrrhinium rubriflorum O. Berg

Myrtaceae

Catacauma myrrhinii (Theiss.) Theiss.
[26]

Myrsine sp. L.

Primulaceae

Asteridiella theisseniana Hansf.
[26]

Meliola armata Speg.
[26]

Ophiodothella circularis (Theiss. & Syd.) Petr.
[26]

Oxydothis circularis Bres.
[26]

Uredo myrsines Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.119]
RJ [119 p.119]

Uromyces myrsines Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.138]
MG [119 p.138]; PR [119 p.138]; RJ [119 p.138]
[59]

Myrsine umbellata Mart.

Primulaceae
CAPOROROCA

Uromyces myrsines Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.138]
PR [119 p.138]; RJ [119 p.138]; RS [119 p.138]

Myrtaceae

Cercospora campinensis Chupp & Viégas
[26]

Cercospora usteriana Speg.
[26]

Cladosporium uleanum Henn.
[26]

Cladosterigma clavariella (Speg.)
[26]

Irene mammillata Hansf.
[26]

Meliola eugeniae-jamboloidis var. *paulensis* Hansf.
[26]

Passalora campinensis (Chupp & Viégas) Crous, Alfenas &
R.W. Barreto
[26]

Phyllachora biareolata Speg.
[60]

Phyllachora biguttulata Theiss.
Catacauma biguttulatum (Theiss.) Theiss.
SP [60]

Phyllachora brasiliensis Speg.
SP [60]

Phyllachora curvulispora Henn.
[60]

Phyllachora distinguenda Rehm
[60]

Phyllachora guavira Speg.
[60]

Phyllachora lindmannii Starbäck
[60]

Phyllachora opaca Speg.
[60]

Phyllachora pampulhae
MG [60]

Phyllachora subcircinans Speg.
Catacauma subcircinans (Speg.) Theiss. & Syd.
[60]

Phyllachora urbaniana var. *urbaniana* Allesch. & Henn.
Phyllachora urbaniana Allesch. & Henn.
[60]

Puccinia psidii G. Winter
Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
Ferrugem [119 p.85]
GO [119 p.85]; MG [119 p.85]; RJ [119 p.85]; RS [119 p.85]; SC [119 p.85];
SP [119 p.85]
[26]

Puccinia rompelii Magnus
[26]

Stictis puiggarii Speg.
[26]

Uredo seclusa H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.123]
SP [119 p.123]
[26]

Myrtus communis L.

Myrtaceae
MURTA

Dimerium leptosporum Speg.
PE [77]
[43]

Eremotheca myrti Bat. & H. Maia
AP [256 p.19]

Meliola fagarae Hansf.
PE [77, 252 p.40]

Meliola ranganathii Hansf.
PE [77]

Parasterina brachystoma (Rehm) Theiss.
PE [77]

Parasterina puttemansii (Henn.) Theiss.
PE [77]

Phyllachora myrciae-rostratae Viégas
PE [77]

Phyllachora truncatispora var. *truncatispora* (Viégas) Bat. & H. Maia
Catacauma truncatisporum Viégas
Phyllachora truncatispora (Viégas) Bat. & H. Maia
PE [77, 275 p.70]

Myrtus sp. L.

Myrtaceae

Clypeolinopsis caruaruensis Bat.
PE [176 p.317]

N

Nasturtium officinale R. Br.

Brassicaceae
AGRIÃO

Cercospora nasturtii Pass.
SP [39]

Nectandra amara Meisn.

Lauraceae
CANELA-PARDA

Aecidium muelleri Thurst.
Aecidium diospyri-hispidae Viégas
Ferrugem [119 p.12]
MG [119 p.12]
[59]

Nectandra lineata (Kunth) Rohwer

Lauraceae

Drepanoconis larvaeformis Speg.
SP [309 p.370]

Nectandra nitidula Nees

Lauraceae
CANELA-AMARELA

Coccodiella puttemansii (Henn.) I. Hino & Katum.
Bagnisiella alibertae Henn.
SP [307 p.151]

Coccostroma puttemansii (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
[26]

Drepanoconis larviformis Speg.
[26]

Nectandra oppositifolia Nees & Mart. ex Nees

Lauraceae
CANELA-BRANCA

Aecidium nectandrae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.12]
MG [119 p.12]
[59]

Nectandra puberula Nees

Lauraceae

Drepanoconis larviformis Speg.
[26]

Nectandra sp. Rottb.

Lauraceae

Aecidium nectandrae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]

Alternaria sp. Nees
[1143 p.13]

Arachnopeziza alba Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
AM [77]; PE [77]

Asterina ampullipeda Speg.
[26]

Asterinella leptotheca (Speg.) Theiss.
RS [229 p.13]

Catacauma fructigenum Theiss. & Syd.
[26]

Coccodiella puttemansii (Henn.) I. Hino & Katum.
Bagnisiella alibertae Henn.
SP [307 p.151]

Coccostroma puttemansii (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
[26]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
[1143 p.13]

Cornularia nectandrae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
PE [77]

Drepanoconis larvaeformis Speg.
MG [309 p.370]

Hemibeltrania nectandrae (Bat. & Maia) Piroz.

[26]

Hypocrella andropogonis (Henn.) Petch

[26]

Lembosiopeltis lineares Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

AM [77]

Lembosiopeltis nectandrae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

AM [77, 289 p.226, 289 p.228]

Lyromma nectandrae Bat. & H. Maia

PE [273 p.361]

Mammaria nectandrae Bat. & H. Maia

PB [228 p.9]

Melanconium nectandrae Viégas

MG [310 p.112]

Muyocopron umbilicatum Speg.

[59]

Palawaniella nectandrae Arx

PE [77]

Phaeofabraea parahybensis Bat., A.A. Machado & Maia

PB [77, 228 p.5]

Phyllachora lauracearum (Henn.) Höhn.

[26]

Phyllachora nectandricola Speg.

PE [77]

Scolepeltidium nectandrae Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77, 176 p.210]

Uredo myrsines Dietel

[119 p.201]

Uredo nectandrae Viégas

Ferrugem [119 p.119]

SP [119 p.119, 308 p.86]

[1028 p.336]

Vanudenia nectandrae Bat. & H. Maia

PB [77, 260 p.37]

Vestergrenia chaenostoma (Sacc.) Theiss.

PB [77]

Nectandra tweediei Mez

Lauraceae

Clinoconidium farinosum (Henn.) Pat.

[26]

Drepanoconis larviformis Speg.

[26]

Neea altissima Poepp. & Endl.

Nyctaginaceae

Scolepeltidium neeae Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [176 p.211]

Neea madeirana Standl.

Nyctaginaceae

Amazonotheca olivacea Bat., Cavalc. & O.B. Mello

MA [160 p.456]

Physarum didermoides (Ach. ex Pers.) Rostaf.

PE [189 p.39]

Spegazziniella maranhensis Bat., Cavalc. & O.B. Mello{?}

MA [289 p.458]

Neea sp. Ruiz & Pav.

Nyctaginaceae

Camarsporium tricyclinum Speg.

DF [77]

[59]

Leptosphaeria paraguariensis Maubl.

DF [288 p.47]

[59]

Meliola kisubiensis Hansf.

PE [252 p.45]

[59]

Meliola kisubiensis var. *neeae* Bat. & R. Garnier

PE [77, 252 p.44]

Phyllosticta neeae Bat. & Peres

DF [77, 281 p.176]

[59]

Placosphaeria neeae Bat. & Peres

DF [77]

Neomarica caerulea Sprague

Iridaceae

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Lesão foliar [444 p.396]

MG [444 p.396]

Neonotonia wightii J.A. Lackey

Fabaceae

SOJA-PERENE

Phakopsora meibomia (Arthur) Arthur

[26]

Phakopsora pachyrhizi Syd. & P. Syd.

Malupa sojae (Henn.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

Malupa vignae (Bres.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

Phakopsora sojae Fujik.

Phakopsora vignae (Bres.) Arthur

Physopella pachyrhizi (Syd. & P. Syd.) Azbukina

Uredo sojae Henn.

Uredo vignae Bres.

Uromyces sojae (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [381 p.302]

ES [381 p.302]; MG [381 p.302]; PR [381 p.302]; SP [381 p.302]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[26]

Synchytrium phaseoli W. Weston

[26]

Uromyces appendiculatus (Pers.) Link
Uromyces phaseoli G. Winter
 [26]

Nepenthes sp. L.

Nepenthaceae

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
 CE [413 p.334]

Nephelium lappaceum L.

Sapindaceae
 RAMBUTANZEIRO

Dolabra nepheliae C. Booth & W.P. Ting
 BA [460 p.201]

Nectria sp. (Fr.) Fr.
 AM [490 p.159]

Nephrodium sp. Michx.

Polypodiaceae

Cercospora filicum Henn.
 [345 p.571]

Nephrolepis duffii Moore

Nephrolepidaceae

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
 Antracnose [125 p.62]
 SP [125 p.62]

Nephrolepis exaltata (L.) Schott

Davalliaceae
 SAMAMBAIA

Desmella aneimiae Syd. & P. Syd.
 [724 p.35]

Nephrolepis pectinata (Willd.) Schott

Davalliaceae
 SAMAMBAIA-PAULISTA

Fusarium sp. Link
 CE [460 p.209]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
 CE [460 p.209]

Nephrolepis sp. Schott

Nephrolepidaceae

Desmella aneimiae Syd. & P. Syd.
 Ferrugem [38]
 SP [38]

Nerium oleander L.

Apocynaceae
 ESPIRRADEIRA

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
 BA [434 p.329]; PE [434 p.329]

Pseudocercospora kurimensis (Fukui) U. Braun
 CE [1087 p.364-370]
 [26]

Neurocarpum cajanifolium C. Presl

Fabaceae

Uromyces neurocarpi Dietel
 [26]

Neurolaena lobata R. Br.

Asteraceae

Dimerium piceum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Theiss.
 [43]

Nicandra physalodes Gaertn.

Solanaceae

Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary
 [53]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary
Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
 [449 p.373]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk
Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
 RJ [308 p.262]; SP [308 p.262]

Nicotiana glutinosa L.

Solanaceae

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk
Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
 RJ [308 p.262]; SP [308 p.262]

Nicotiana rustica L.

Solanaceae
 TABACO-ASTECA

Oidiopsis haplophylli (H. Magn.) Rulamort
 DF [478 p.195]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk
Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
 RJ [308 p.262]; SP [308 p.262]

Nicotiana sp. L.

Solanaceae

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

MA [289 p.359]

Peronospora hyoscyami f.sp. tabacina SkalickýPeronospora tabacina D.B. Adam
RS [793 p.482]**Nicotiana sylvestris Speg.**

Solanaceae

TABACO-ORNAMENTAL

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) DonkRhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
RJ [308 p.262]; SP [308 p.262]**Nicotiana tabacum L.**

Solanaceae

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
Alternariose [45]; Mancha marrom [45, 81]**Alternaria sp. Nees**Mancha foliar [81]
SP [309 p.356]**Alternaria tabacina (Ellis & Everh.) Hori**Alternariose [68]
Ne [68]**Ascochyta sp. Lib.**

Mancha foliar [81]

Aspergillus sp. LinkMofo de armazenamento [81]
SP [307 p.7]**Botrytis cinerea Pers.**Botrytis fuckeliana
Podridão de armazenamento [81]
SP [679 p.165]
[395 p.111], [1144 p.36]**Ceratocystis fimbriata Ellis & Halst.**

[26], [1144 p.2]

Cercospora nicotianae Ellis & Everh.Cercosporiose [68]; Mancha "olho-de-rã" [81]
AL [410 p.170]; BA [39]; Ne [68]; SP [39]**Cercospora sp. Fresen.**

Mancha foliar [81]

Colletotrichum tabaci BöningAntracnose [678 p.222]
SP [678 p.222]**Colletotrichum tabacum Böning**Colletotrichum nicotianae Av.-Saccá
Antracnose [81]**Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. nicotianae (Johnson?) W.C.**

Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Murcha de Fusarium [45, 81]

Golovinomyces cichoracearum var. cichoracearum (DC.) V.P.

Heluta

Erysiphe cichoracearum Jacz.

Oidium asteris-punicea Peck

Oídio [45, 81]

Mucor sp. Fresen.

Podridão de armazenamento [81]

Oidiopsis haplophylli (H. Magn.) Rulamort

DF [478 p.195]

Penicillium sp. Link

Mofo de armazenamento [81]

Peronospora hyoscyami f.sp. tabacina Skalický

Peronospora tabacina D.B. Adam

Mofo azul [45, 81]

RS [45]; SC [45]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

SC [460 p.231]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.

Mancha foliar [81]

Phytophthora nicotianae Breda de Haan

Phytophthora parasitica var. parasitica Dastur

Phytophthora terrestris Sherb.

Podridão de raiz [439 p.263, 444 p.254]; Podridão do colo [53, 439 p.263, 444 p.254]; Tombamento [53]

AL [439 p.263, 444 p.254]

Phytophthora nicotianae var. parasitica (Dastur) G.M. Wa-

terh.

[81]

Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae Tucker

Podridão de raiz [45]; Podridão do colo [45]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Tombamento [81]

Pythium debaryanum R. Hesse

Tombamento de sementeira [68]

Pythium ultimum Trow

SP [434 p.297]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.Amarelão [410 p.174, 410 p.210]; "Damping-off" [45]; Podridão de armazenamento [81]; Podridão de raiz [45]; Podridão do colo [45]; Podridão mole [81]; Tombamento [81]
RS [410 p.174]**Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn**

"Damping-off" [45]; Podridão de raiz [45]; Podridão do colo [45]; Tombamento [81]

RS [439 p.367]; SC [439 p.367]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

Podridão de armazenamento [81]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips

Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.

Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel

Sclerotium varium Pers.

Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,

Podridão de armazenamento [81]; Podridão de raiz [45]; Podridão de Sclerotinia [81]; Podridão do colo [45]; Tombamento [81]

RS [376 p.497, 439 p.367]; SC [439 p.367]
[883 p.3942]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Podridão de raiz [45]; Podridão do colo [45]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
RJ [308 p.262]; SP [308 p.262, 1129 p.10]

Uredo nicotianae Anastasia, Sacc. & Splend.

Ferrugem [119 p.119]

Verticillium dahliae Kleb.

[45]

Nidularium longiflorum Ule

Bromeliaceae

Uredo nidularii Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.120]
RJ [119 p.120]

Nidularium organense Leme

Bromeliaceae

Uredo nidularii Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.120]
RJ [119 p.120]

Nimphaea sp. Neck.

Nymphaeaceae

Nectria sp. (Fr.) Fr.

SP [307 p.87]

Notylia lyrata S. Moore

Orchidaceae

Sphenospora kevorkianii Linder

Ferrugem [119 p.105]

Sphenospora saphena Cummins

Ferrugem [38]

Nyctanthes arbor-tristis L.

Oleaceae

Cercospora apii Fresen.

[345 p.571]

Ochroma sp. Sw.

Bombacaceae

Cercospora ochromae A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese

DF [655 p.41]

Ochthocosmus africanus Hook. f.

Linaceae

Eremotheca rufula (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Theiss. & Syd.

[26]

Ocimum basilicum L.

Lamiaceae

MANJERICÃO

Acremoniella sp. Sacc.

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
SP [128 p.1-131, 1178 p.72-75]

Aspergillus sp. Link

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Cladosporium sp. Link

SP [1178 p.72-75]
[128 p.1-131]

Cochliobolus lunatus R.R. Nelson & Haasis

Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn
SP [1178 p.72-75]
[128 p.1-131]

Cochliobolus sativus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur

Bipolaris californica (Mackie & G.E. Paxton) Gornostai
Bipolaris sorokiniana (Sacc.) Shoemaker
Drechslera sorokiniana (Sacc.) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium acrothecioides Lindf.
Helminthosporium sativum Pammel, C.M. King & Bakke
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Curvularia inaequalis (Shear) Boedijn

SP [1178 p.72-75]
[128 p.1-131]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Doratomyces stemonitis (Pers.) F.J. Morton & G. Sm.

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Epicoccum nigrum Link

Epicoccum purpurascens Ehrenb.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Exserohilum sp. K.J. Leonard & Suggs

SP [1178 p.72-75]
[128 p.1-131]

Fusarium equiseti (Corda) Sacc.

SP [1178 p.72-75]
[128 p.1-131]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

DF [460 p.219]; SP [1178 p.72-75]



Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici* Tamietti{?} & Matta
DF [1169 p.137-141]

Fusarium semitectum Berk. & Ravenel
[128 p.1-131]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Fusarium sp. Link
SP [1178 p.72-75]
[128 p.1-131]

Penicillium sp. Link
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Phoma sp. Sacc.
SP [1178 p.72-75]
[128 p.1-131]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Ocimum minimum L.

Lamiaceae
MANJERICÃO-ANÃO

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries
BA [1161 p.98]; SP [1161 p.98]

Fusarium sp. Link
Mancha de *Fusarium* [133 p.1-64]
BA [127 p.1-145, 127 p.85, 133 p.1-64]

Ocimum selloi Benth.

Lamiaceae
ALFAVAQUINHA

Cercospora apii Fresen.
BA [476 p.132]

Pseudocercospora ocimicola (Petr. & Cif.) Deighton
MG [486 p.316]

Ocimum sp. L.

Lamiaceae

Pseudocercospora ocimicola (Petr. & Cif.) Deighton
[26]

Ocotea canaliculata Mez

Lauraceae
LOURO-PIMENTA

Rhytidenglerula carnea (Ellis & G. Martin) Höhn.
PA [77, 281 p.115]

Ocotea divaricata Mez

Lauraceae
CANELA-SOQUEIRA

Drepanoconis larvaeformis Speg.
SP [672 p.174]

Ocotea gardneri Hutchinson & M.B. Moss

Lauraceae

Dictyothyrium ocoteae (Bat.) Bat.
PE [176 p.58]

Ocotea opifera Mart.

Lauraceae
LOURO-PRETO

Phyllachora opiferae Bat. & Peres
AM [77]

Ocotea organensis Mez

Lauraceae

Drepanoconis larvaeformis Speg.
RJ [309 p.370]

Ocotea porosa (Mez) Barroso

Lauraceae
IMBUIA

Alternaria sp. Nees
SC [1174 p.378]

Aspergillus sp. Link
SC [1174 p.378]

Botryodiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.
SC [1174 p.378]

Cladosporium sp. Link
SC [1174 p.378]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
SC [1174 p.378]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn
SC [1174 p.378]

Epicoccum sp. Link
SC [1174 p.378]

Fusarium sp. Link
SC [1174 p.378]

Gliocladium sp. Corda
SC [1174 p.378]

Penicillium sp. Link
SC [1174 p.378]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.
SC [1174 p.378]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.
SC [1174 p.378]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.
SC [1174 p.378]

Ocotea pulchella Mart.

Lauraceae
CANELINHA

Botryconis pallida Syd. & P. Syd.
[26]

Drepanoconis tumefaciens (G. Winter) Viégas
SP [309 p.371]

Ocotea sp. Aubl.

Lauraceae

Auerswaldiella ocoteae Bat.
PE [77]

Calothyriolum ocoteae Bat. & H. Maia
PE [281 p.290]

Ciferriotheca ocoteae Bat. & Peres
AM [258 p.9]

Coniothyrium ocoteifolii Bat. & Peres
DF [77]; RR [77, 276 p.204]

Eremotheca ocoteae Bat. & Peres
AM [256 p.23]

Hansfordiopeltis ocoteae Bat. & Peres
RR [77, 280 p.8]

Helminthosporium ocoteae F. Stevens
PE [77, 206 p.24]

Irenopsis ocoteae (F. Stevens) F. Stevens
MA [77, 289 p.274, 289 p.359]

Micropeltidium dignotum (Bat.) Bat.
PE [77, 176 p.264]

Micropeltis exserta (Bat.) Bat.
PE [77, 176 p.96]

Micropeltis ocoteae Bat. & I.H. Lima
MA [77]; PE [77, 176 p.124]

Micropeltis sp. Mont.
MA [289 p.359]

Microthyriella inaequalis Bat.
PE [176 p.362]

Morenoella vitalii Bat. & H. Maia
PE [77, 187 p.9]

Parapeltella ocoteae Bat. & Cavalc.
AM [233 p.15]

Peltasterella ocoteae Bat. & Cavalc.
PE [77]

Phyllosticta araucariae Sacc.
MA [289 p.359]

Podoxyphium ampullaceum Bat. & Maia
AM [77]; PA [77]; PE [77]

Pseudocercospora ubajarensis U. Braun & Freire
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Spegazziniella ocoteae Bat.
AM [77]; AP [77]; MA [77]; PE [77, 176 p.347]

Vonarxella sp. Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Peres
DF [74]

Odontadenia lutea Markgr.

Apocynaceae

Rehmiodothis sp. Theiss. & Syd.
DF [60]
[423 p.289]

Odontoglossum sp. Kunth

Orchidaceae

Scoleopeltidium bakeri (Syd. & P. Syd.) F. Stevens & Manter
[26]

Oenocarpus bataua Mart.

Arecaceae
PATAUÁ

Phomopsis oenocarpi Bat., J.L. Bezerra & J.E.W. Castro
AM [77]

Oenocarpus distichus Mart.

Arecaceae
BACABA-DE-AZEITE

Asteropsis insectorum Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Fonseca{?}
[26]

Ciliofusospora oenocarpi Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
AM [253 p.17]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [81]

Conostoma oenocarpi Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
AM [77]

Oenocarpus sp. Mart.

Arecaceae

Ellisiodothis pittieri Syd.
PA [284 p.184]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
PA [284 p.184]

Microthyrium sp. Desm.
PA [284 p.184]

Peltaster fimbriatus Bat. & Cavalc.
PA [284 p.184]

Phomopsis oenocarpicola Bat. & R. Garnier
PA [284 p.184]

Oenothera longiflora L.

Onagraceae

Oidium sp. Link
[26]

Oldenlandia herbacea DC.

Rubiaceae

Puccinia oldenlandiicola Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.77]

BA [119 p.77]

Olea europaea L.

Oleaceae

OLIVEIRA

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

RS [679 p.19]

Oleandra sp. Cav.

Polypodiaceae

Hypocrella hypoxylon (Peck) Sacc.

[26]

Olyra cordifolia Kunth

Poaceae

Physopella phakopsoroides (Arthur & Mains) Cummins & Ramachar

Ferrugem [119 p.35]

PA [119 p.35]

Olyra heliconia Lindm.

Poaceae

Puccinia faceta Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.56]

GO [119 p.56]

[59]

Olyra latifolia L.

Poaceae

Phakopsora phakopsoroides (Arthur & Mains) Buriticá & Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

PA [38]

Olyra micrantha Kunth

Poaceae

Helminthosporium olyrae Viégas

SP [309 p.381]

Puccinia bambusarum (Henn.) Arthur

SP [308 p.17]

Puccinia obliquoseptata Vienn.-Bourg.

Ferrugem [119 p.76]

MG [119 p.76]; RJ [119 p.76]; SP [119 p.76]

[59]

Urupe guadauae Viégas

[26]

Olyra sp. L.

Poaceae

Hypocrella verruculosa A. Møller

[26]

Phakopsora phakopsoroides (Arthur & Mains) Buriticá & Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

Phyllachora olyrae Rehm

[26]

Puccinia deformata Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.53]

MA [38]

Puccinia obliquoseptata Vienn.-Bourg.

Ferrugem [119 p.76]

SC [119 p.76]; SP [119 p.76]

Oncidium altissimum Sw.

Orchidaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

PA [284 p.187]

Oncidium lanceanum Lindl.

Orchidaceae

Uredo oncidii Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.120]

PA [119 p.120, 284 p.187]

Oncidium lietzei Regel

Orchidaceae

Uredo oncidii Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.120]

MG [119 p.120]

Oncidium rodgersii Hort. ex Batem.

Orchidaceae

Septoria selenophomoides E.K. Cash & A.M.J. Watson

[26]

Oncidium sp. Sw.

Orchidaceae

Coniothyrium hariotianum Speg.

[26]

Desmosorus oncidii Ritschel, Oberw. & Berndt

[26]

Hemileia oncidii Griffiths & Maubl.

Ferrugem [119 p.28]

Phyllosticta laeliae Keissl

[26]

Puccinia oncidii Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.77]

Scolecopeltidium bakeri (Syd. & P. Syd.) F. Stevens & Manter
[26]

Sphenospora saphena Cummins
Ferrugem [38]

Uredo oncidii Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.120]
[59]

Oncidium speciosum Reichb. f.

Orchidaceae

Septoria selenophomoides E.K. Cash & A.M.J. Watson
[26]

Oncidium varicosum Lindl.

Orchidaceae

Hemileia oncidii Griffiths & Maubl.
Ferrugem [119 p.28]
SP [119 p.28]

Uredo oncidii Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.120]
SP [119 p.120]

Oncoba echinata Oliv.

Salicaceae

Alternaria sp. Nees
SP [309 p.357]

Operculina convolvulus Silva Manso

Convolvulaceae
BATATA-DE-PURGA

Uredo laeticolor Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.117]
SP [119 p.117]

Uredo operculinae Syd. & P. Syd.
SP [308 p.86]

Ophiopogon jaburan Lodd.

Haemodoraceae
BARBA-DE-SERPENTE

Ustilago sp. (Pers.) Roussel
PE [483 p.308]

Oplismenus hirtellus Roem. & Schult.

Poaceae

Montagnella sp. Speg.
[26]

Oplismenus setarius Roem. & Schult.

Poaceae

Montagnella puiggarii Speg.
[26]

Oplismenus sp. P. Beauv.

Poaceae

Montagnella sp. Speg.
[26]

Phyllachora tupi Viégas & C.G. Teixeira
[59]

Opuntia ficus-indica Mill.

Cactaceae
FIGO-DA-ÍNDIA

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria rugosa McAlpine

Alternaria tenuis Nees

Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

Torula alternata Fr.

PE [449 p.438]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

AL [370 p.277]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [68]

Ne [68]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.

Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby

Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler

Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.

PE [460 p.220]

Montagnella opuntiarum Speg.

SP [307 p.159]

Natrassia mangiferae (Syd. & P. Syd.) B. Sutton & Dyko

Hendersonula toruloidea Natrass

Scytalidium lignicola Pesante

Podridão negra [439 p.313]

N [439 p.313]; Ne [439 p.313]

Pollaccia sp. E. Bald. & Cif.

Podridão polaciana [68, 370 p.277, 370 p.401]

AL [370 p.277, 370 p.401]; CE [1087 p.364-370]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Rhizoctoniose [377 p.185]

RN [377 p.185]

Strionemadiplodia frumenti (Ellis & Tracy) Zambett.

PE [68]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn

Corticium praticola Kotila

Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto

Rhizoctoniose [68]

Ne [68]

Opuntia inamoena K. Schum.

Cactaceae

Diplothea tunae (Spreng.) Starbäck

PE [188 p.9]

Opuntia sp. Mill.

Cactaceae

Elsinoë opunticola T.T. Barros
PE [300 p.6]Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.
Podridão de raiz [430 p.288]
Ne [430 p.288]; PE [430 p.288]Peltosphaeria canadensis (Ellis & Everh.) Riedl
PE [77, 161 p.708]Phomatospora opuntiae Bat. & A.F. Vital
[144 p.86]Phyllosticta gladioli-minor Bat. & A.F. Vital
PE [273 p.130]Plectodiscella pernambucensis
PE [273 p.130]Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
Podridão de raiz [430 p.288]
Ne [430 p.288]; PE [430 p.288]Scytalidium sp. Morgan-Jones & Gintis
Podridão de raiz [430 p.288]
Ne [430 p.288]; PE [430 p.288]Strionemadiplodia frumenti (Ellis & Tracy) Zambett.
PE [77, 300 p.12]

Orbignya eichleri Drude

Arecaceae

Phaeochora sp. Höhn.
MA [78]

Orbignya martiana Barb. Rodr.

Arecaceae
BABAÇUKeratosphaera batistae H.B.P. Upadhyay
RO [77]Opegrapha orbignyae H.B.P. Upadhyay
RO [77]Sphaeromma mazosiae H.B.P. Upadhyay
MA [77]; RO [77]Sporhaplus rondoniensis H.B.P. Upadhyay
RO [77]

Orbignya racemosa Drude

Arecaceae

Hypoxylon semi-immersum Nitschke
PE [210 p.12]

Orbignya sp. Mart. ex Endl.

Arecaceae

Melanographium citri (Fragoso & Ciferri) M. B. Ellis
Camptoum palmarum Boedijn
Melanographium trachycarpi Hino & Katumoto, apud KatumotoMonotospora reniformis Teng
Pseudocampoum citri Fragoso & Ciferri
MA [78]Meliola acristae Hansf.
MT [62]Meliola acristae var. cocothrinacis Hansf.
MA [78]

Orbignya speciosa Barb. Rodr.

Arecaceae
PALMEIRA-DE-BABAÇUCatabotrys deciduum (Berk. & Broome) Seaver & Waterston
Bagnisiella palmarum Pat.
Catabotrys palmarum (Pat.) Theiss. & Syd.
Hypoxylon deciduum Berk. & Broome
PE [169 p.493]Ceratozystis paradoxa (Dade) C. Moreau
Podridão do estipe [68]Cercospora palmicola Speg.
Mancha parda [68]

Orchidaceae

Botrytis cinerea Pers.
Botrytis fuckeliana
RJ [444 p.341]Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
RJ [444 p.341]Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries
Murcha vascular [444 p.341]
RJ [444 p.341]Phoma sp. Sacc.
RJ [444 p.341]Phyllosticta sp. Pers.
Mancha foliar [444 p.341]
RJ [444 p.341]Pythium sp. Pringsh.
Podridão radicular [444 p.341]
RJ [444 p.341]Selenophoma sp. Maire
RJ [444 p.341]Uredo gynandrearum Corda
Ferrugem [119 p.115]
SP [119 p.115]Uredo incognita Speg.
[26]

Oreodoxa oleracea Mart.

Arecaceae
PALMEIRA-REALGnomoniella tubiformis (Tode) Sacc.
Ceratostoma tubiformis (Tode) Ces. & De Not.
[174 p.7]

Origanum majorana L.

Lamiaceae
MANJERONA

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Cladosporium sp. Link

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Epicoccum nigrum Link

Epicoccum purpurascens Ehrenb.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Fusarium moniliforme J. Sheld.

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Penicillium sp. Link

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Origanum vulgare L.

Lamiaceae
ORÉGANO

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
SP [1178 p.72-75]
[439 p.332]

Cladosporium sp. Link

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Didymella bryoniae (Fuckel) Rehm

Cercospora citrullina Cooke
Cercospora cucurbitae Ellis & Everh.
Mycosphaerella melonis (Pass.) W.F. Chiu & Walker{?}
[439 p.332]

Epicoccum nigrum Link

Epicoccum purpurascens Ehrenb.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Fusarium semitectum Berk. & Ravenel

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Glomerella graminicola D.J. Politis

Colletotrichum graminicola (Ces.) G.W. Wilson
[439 p.332]

Mucor sp. Fresen.

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Penicillium sp. Link

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

[439 p.332]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[439 p.332]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

[439 p.332]

Ormosia arborea Harnu

Fabaceae
OLHO-DE-CABRA

Crinipellis pernicioso (Stahel) Singer

BA [418 p.341]

Passalora chuppil (Viégas) U. Braun & Crous

[345 p.571]

Retroa centrolobii (Syd.) P.F. Cannon

[26]

Ormosia dasycarpa Jacks.

Fabaceae
OLHO-DE-CABRA

Dicheirinia solenioides (Henn.) Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.25]
PR [119 p.25]

Ormosia nobilis Tul.

Fabaceae

Dicheirinia ormosiae (Arthur) Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.24]
PA [119 p.24]

Uromyces belemensis F.C. Albuquerque & Figueiredo

Ferrugem [119 p.127, 745 p.145]
PA [119 p.127, 745 p.145]

Ormosia sp. Jacks.

Fabaceae

Dicheirinia solenioides (Henn.) Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.25]
SC [119 p.25]

Orthoclada laxa P. Beauv.

Poaceae

Balansia asclerotiaca Henn.

[26]

Orthoclada rariflora P. Beauv.

Poaceae

Balansiosis asclerotiaca (Henn.) Diehl

AM [284 p.188]

Orthoclada sp. P. Beauv.

Poaceae

Claviceps orthocladae (Henn.) Diehl
PA [284 p.188]**Orthopappus angustifolius Gleason**

Asteraceae

Coleosporium elephantopi Thüm.
[26]Uredo elephantopi Schwein.
SP [308 p.83]**Oryza sativa L.**Poaceae
ARROZAcremoniella sp. Sacc.
[1135 p.14]

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
MG [354 p.164, 434 p.255, 434 p.264]; SP [375 p.166, 376 p.466]
[1140 p.179], [1135 p.14], [1001 p.85], [402 p.144], [355 p.114]Alternaria longissima Deighton & MacGarvie
SP [403 p.173]

Alternaria padwickii (Ganguly) M.B. Ellis

Trichoconiella padwickii (Ganguly) B.L. Jain
Trichoconis padwickii Ganguly
Mancha [709 p.159]; Mancha circular [573 p.58]; Redução do poder germinativo [430 p.296]
CE [376 p.469, 430 p.296]; GO [405 p.15]; MA [384 p.343, 896 p.5418]; MG [354 p.164, 434 p.264]; RS [562 p.207, 1006 p.79]; SP [310 p.113, 384 p.345, 553 p.57, 556 p.104, 709 p.159, 1141 p.15, 1143 p.34]; TO [405 p.15]
[355 p.106], [355 p.109], [554 p.94], [399 p.157], [1147 p.26], [1135 p.14], [1001 p.85], [885 p.5716], [355 p.114]

Alternaria sp. Nees

Alternariose [325 p.331, 355 p.106, 368 p.59, 370 p.448, 376 p.469, 381 p.315, 385 p.395, 387 p.362, 396 p.283, 399 p.141, 410 p.206, 553 p.57, 709 p.159, 722 p.125, 997 p.33, 1001 p.85, 1006 p.79, 1135 p.14]; Redução do poder germinativo [430 p.296]
AL [410 p.206, 439 p.308]; BA [396 p.283]; CE [376 p.469, 430 p.296]; ES [387 p.362]; MG [709 p.159]; MT [709 p.159]; RS [368 p.59, 381 p.315, 709 p.159, 997 p.33, 1006 p.79]; SC [709 p.159]; SP [325 p.331, 385 p.395, 553 p.57, 685 p.105, 709 p.159]; TO [1078 p.126]

Aspergillus flavus Link

Aspergillus flavus var. wehmeri (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
Aspergillus flavus magnaporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
Aspergillus oryzae var. magnaporus Sakag. & K. Yamada
Aspergillus oryzae var. wehmeri (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
CE [376 p.469]; MG [434 p.255, 434 p.264]; PB [379 p.572]; RS [1006 p.79]

Aspergillus niger var. niger Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
CE [376 p.469]; PB [379 p.572]

Aspergillus ochraceus G. Wilh.

Aspergillus ochraceus var. ochraceus G. Wilh.
Sterigmatocystis ochracea (G. Wilh.) Tiegh.
MG [434 p.255]

Aspergillus parasiticus Speare

Aspergillus flavus subsp. parasiticus (Speare) Kurtzman, M.J. Smiley, Robnett & Wicklow
Aspergillus toxicarius Murak.
[927 p.3338]

Aspergillus sp. Link

AL [410 p.206, 439 p.308]; BA [387 p.283]; PA [384 p.350]; PB [379 p.572]; SP [686 p.105]
[355 p.117], [1135 p.14], [722 p.125]

Bipolaris curvispora (El Shafie) Sivan.

RS [468 p.146]

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker

[444 p.347], [557 p.131]

Bipolaris spicifera (Bainier) Subram.

[1135 p.14]

Botrytis sp. P. Micheli ex Pers.

AL [410 p.206]

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas

Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.
Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.
[26]

Cephalosporium sp. Corda

SP [325 p.331, 553 p.57]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

GO [354 p.161]; MA [289 p.359]
[692 p.341]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

CE [376 p.469]; PB [379 p.572]
[1135 p.14]

Cladosporium herbarum (Pers.) Link

SP [325 p.331, 376 p.466]
[1140 p.179]

Cladosporium sp. Link

AL [410 p.206, 439 p.308]; CE [376 p.469]; MG [354 p.164, 434 p.264]; MT [354 p.191]; PA [384 p.350]; RS [997 p.33, 1006 p.79]; SP [384 p.345, 403 p.173, 553 p.57, 556 p.104]
[1001 p.85], [709 p.159], [708 p.125], [1135 p.14], [1016 p.117]

Cochliobolus cymbopogonis J.A. Hall & Sivan.

Curvularia cymbopogonis (C.W. Dodge) J.W. Groves & Skolko
Helminthosporium cymbopogonis C.W. Dodge
[1135 p.14]

Cochliobolus geniculatus R.R. Nelson

Curvularia geniculata (Tracy & Earle) Boedijn
Helminthosporium geniculatum Tracy & Earle
SP [403 p.173]
[1135 p.14]

Cochliobolus heterostrophus (Drechsler) Drechsler

Bipolaris maydis (Y. Nisik. & C. Miyake) Shoemaker
Drechslera maydis (Y. Nisik. & C. Miyake) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium maydis Y. Nisik. & C. Miyake
[1135 p.14]

Cochliobolus lunatus R.R. Nelson & Haasis

Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn
AL [439 p.308]; BA [387 p.283]; CE [376 p.469]; ES [387 p.362]; GO [405 p.15]; MG [434 p.264, 692 p.257]; MT [403 p.173]; PB [379 p.572]; RS [368 p.59, 381 p.315]; SP [376 p.466, 684 p.40]; TO [405 p.15]
[1147 p.24], [1140 p.179], [1135 p.14], [1001 p.85], [722 p.125], [399 p.157]

Cochliobolus miyabeanus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur

Bipolaris oryzae Sawada

Drechslera oryzae (Breda de Haan) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium macrocarpum Grev.
Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan

Helminthosporiose [449 p.428, 449 p.429]; Mancha dos grãos [439 p.273, 439 p.302]; Mancha parda [45, 68, 81, 430 p.256, 430 p.260, 434 p.279, 434 p.283, 440 p.66, 444 p.386, 444 p.404, 454 p.102, 709 p.159, 885 p.5716, 1153 p.22]; Mancha parda do grão [273 p.133, 355 p.106, 355 p.108, 355 p.114, 355 p.117, 355 p.118, 362 p.85, 365 p.140, 365 p.93, 368 p.59, 370 p.413, 370 p.448, 376 p.466, 376 p.469, 379 p.572, 381 p.315, 384 p.345, 385 p.537, 387 p.283, 387 p.362, 391 p.136, 391 p.154, 391 p.158, 395 p.106, 395 p.116, 395 p.120, 399 p.149, 400 p.238, 402 p.144, 403 p.173, 406 p.229, 410 p.169, 410 p.176, 413 p.284, 418 p.286, 418 p.299, 423 p.331, 553 p.57, 554 p.94, 556 p.104, 700 p.321, 718 p.33, 722 p.125, 997 p.33, 1001 p.85, 1006 p.79, 1014 p.139, 1134 p.12, 1135 p.14, 1135 p.34, 1140 p.92, 1141 p.179, 1141 p.45, 1142 p.17, 1143 p.11, 1143 p.39, 1144 p.15, 1146 p.46, 1147 p.23, 1147 p.26, 1147 p.50, 1150 p.118]; Redução do poder germinativo [430 p.296]

AL [439 p.308]; AM [81, 761 p.1483]; BA [387 p.283]; CE [376 p.469, 430 p.296]; CO [81]; DF [395 p.120]; ES [387 p.362, 449 p.429]; GO [391 p.136, 395 p.106, 440 p.66, 444 p.404, 709 p.159]; MA [449 p.429, 896 p.5418]; MG [81, 430 p.256, 434 p.255, 434 p.264, 439 p.273, 449 p.429, 557 p.146, 709 p.159, 1014 p.139]; MS [449 p.429]; MT [399 p.149, 406 p.229, 449 p.333, 709 p.159]; N [45]; PA [365 p.140]; PB [379 p.572]; PE [81, 273 p.133]; PR [709 p.159]; RS [368 p.59, 381 p.315, 385 p.537, 413 p.284, 440 p.66, 709 p.159, 997 p.33, 1006 p.79]; SP [370 p.413, 376 p.466, 384 p.345, 391 p.154, 449 p.428, 449 p.429, 454 p.102, 553 p.57, 556 p.104, 700 p.321, 709 p.159, 1150 p.118]; Sp [440 p.66]; TO [81, 418 p.286, 418 p.299, 423 p.331, 444 p.386, 449 p.412]
 [434 p.268], [454 p.103], [444 p.426], [444 p.389], [1016 p.117], [444 p.367], [444 p.351]

Cochliobolus sativus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur

Bipolaris californica (Mackie & G.E. Paxton) Gornostai
Bipolaris sorokiniana (Sacc.) Shoemaker
Drechslera sorokiniana (Sacc.) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium acrothecioides Lindf.
Helminthosporium sativum Pammel, C.M. King & Bakke
 [399 p.143], [410 p.169], [1135 p.79]

Colletotrichum gossypii Southw.

Glomerella gossypii Edgerton
 [553 p.58]

Colletotrichum gossypii var. *cephalosporioides* A.S. Costa

[553 p.58]

Colletotrichum lindemuthianum (Sacc. & Magnus) Briosi & Cavara

Gloeosporium lindemuthianum Sacc. & Magnus
Glomerella lindemuthiana Shear
 [399 p.157]

Coniothyrium pallidofuscum Sacc.

PE [175 p.11]

Coniothyrium sp. Corda

[28]

Curvularia intermedia Boedijn

[1135 p.14]

Curvularia oryzae Bugnic.

MG [434 p.255, 434 p.264]; SP [556 p.104]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

Mancha da gluma [1121 p.267]; Redução do poder germinativo [430 p.296]

AL [410 p.206, 439 p.308]; CE [376 p.469, 430 p.296]; DF [709 p.159]; GO [709 p.159]; MA [289 p.359, 896 p.5418]; MG [709 p.159]; MT [709 p.159]; PA [384 p.350]; PR [709 p.159]; RS [709 p.159, 997 p.33, 1006 p.79, 1121 p.267]; SC [709 p.159]; SP [325 p.331, 384 p.345, 553 p.57, 556 p.104, 709 p.159, 1126 p.305, 1141 p.30, 1143 p.34]; TO [399 p.141, 423 p.331, 1078 p.126]

[355 p.109], [370 p.448], [1146 p.46], [1135 p.14], [402 p.144], [395 p.137], [395 p.124], [1001 p.85], [557 p.131], [355 p.114], [355 p.106]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May

DF [372 p.226]

Didymella glumicola Speg.

[26]

Diplodia oryzae I. Miyake

BA [387 p.283]

Diplodia sp. Fr.

[1135 p.14]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

Mancha de grãos [444 p.355]

AL [410 p.206]; GO [354 p.161]; MS [444 p.355]; SP [1126 p.305]; TO [1078 p.126]

[1143 p.34], [1142 p.22], [1135 p.14], [1000 p.101], [686 p.105], [444 p.374], [399 p.141], [381 p.325], [395 p.137]

Entyloma oryzae Syd. & P. Syd.

Carvão da folha [573 p.58]

Epicoccum nigrum Link

Epicoccum purpurascens Ehrenb.

MG [354 p.164]; SP [376 p.466]

[1135 p.14], [1151 p.179]

Epicoccum oryzae S. Ito & Iwadare

RS [1006 p.79]

Epicoccum sp. Link

BA [387 p.283]; CE [376 p.469]; DF [709 p.159]; GO [709 p.159]; MG [709 p.159]; MT [709 p.159]; PR [709 p.159]; RS [709 p.159, 1006 p.79]; SC [709 p.159]; SP [325 p.331, 384 p.345, 403 p.173, 553 p.57]

[355 p.109], [355 p.106], [1135 p.14], [1001 p.85], [708 p.125]

Exserohilum rostratum (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs

Bipolaris halodes (Drechsler) Shoemaker
Bipolaris rostrata (Drechsler) Shoemaker
Drechslera halodes (Drechsler) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Drechslera rostrata (Drechsler) M.J. Richardson & E.M. Fraser
Exserohilum halodes (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
Helminthosporium halodes Drechsler
 SP [350 p.44, 403 p.173]

Fusarium equiseti (Corda) Sacc.

BA [387 p.283]

[1135 p.14]

Fusarium moniliforme J. Sheld.

[32]

Fusarium moniliforme var. *anthophilum* (A. Braun) Wollenw.

Mancha dos grãos [444 p.386, 444 p.415, 446 p.141]

BA [387 p.283]; MG [354 p.164]; SP [115 p.191, 325 p.331, 350 p.44, 689 p.120, 692 p.235, 709 p.159, 1126 p.164, 1126 p.81, 1141 p.15]; TO [444 p.386, 444 p.415, 446 p.141]

[1135 p.14], [1126 p.55], [1093 p.9], [444 p.389]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

Mal do colo [45, 573 p.58]

BA [387 p.283]; CO [45]; GO [894 p.3029]

[386 p.127], [386 p.157], [1135 p.14]

Fusarium pallidoroseum (Cooke) Sacc.

Fusisporium pallidoroseum Cooke

SP [384 p.345]

[403 p.173], [1135 p.14]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

[1135 p.14]

Fusarium sp. Link

Mancha da gluma [1121 p.267]; Redução do poder germinativo [430 p.296]

AL [410 p.206, 439 p.308]; CE [376 p.469, 430 p.296]; ES [387 p.362]; GO [709 p.159]; MG [434 p.264, 709 p.159]; MT [709 p.159]; PA [384 p.350]; PB [379 p.572]; RS [368 p.59, 997 p.33, 1006 p.79, 1121 p.267]; SC [709 p.159]; SP [553 p.57, 556 p.104, 709 p.159, 1143 p.34]; TO [423 p.331]
[355 p.106], [410 p.169], [403 p.173], [402 p.144], [1135 p.14], [1001 p.85], [722 p.125], [355 p.109]

Gaeumannomyces graminis (Sacc.) Arx & D.L. Olivier
TO [444 p.370, 449 p.412]

Gaeumannomyces graminis var. graminis (Sacc.) Arx & D.L. Olivier
AM [457 p.417]; GO [457 p.417]; MG [457 p.417]; RS [457 p.417]
[460 p.277]

Gerlachia sp. W. Gams & E. Müll.
[444 p.374]

Gibberella zeae (Schwein.) Petch
Fusarium graminearum Schwabe
BA [387 p.283]
[368 p.88]

Graphium sp. Corda
RS [1006 p.79]

Helicoceras oryzae Linder & Tullis
RS [1180 p.331]

Helminthosporium decorum Ces.
PE [77, 206 p.11]

Khuskia oryzae H.J. Huds.
Nigrospora oryzae (Berk. & Broome) Petch
Nigrospora sphaerica (Berk. & Broome) Petch
BA [387 p.283]; CE [376 p.469]; ES [387 p.362]; MG [434 p.264]; RS [368 p.59, 381 p.315, 1006 p.79]; SP [556 p.104, 1126 p.305]
[355 p.114], [370 p.448], [1140 p.118], [1135 p.14], [684 p.40]

Leptosphaeria oryzina Sacc.
MA [289 p.359]

Leptosphaeria promontorii Sacc.
PE [174 p.13]

Leptosphaeria sp. Ces. & De Not.
MG [434 p.264]; SP [307 p.128]

Magnaporthe grisea (T.T. Hebert) M.E. Barr
Pyricularia grisea Sacc.
Pyricularia oryzae (Cavara) Sawada
Brusone [45, 68, 444 p.431, 444 p.459]
CE [1087 p.364-370]; GO [940 p.7088]; MG [434 p.255]; PR [444 p.459]; SP [444 p.431]
[26], [942 p.6548], [444 p.351]

Magnaporthe salvinii (Catt.) R.A. Krause & R.K. Webster
Helminthosporium sigmoideum Cavara
Leptosphaeria salvinii salvinii Catt.
Sclerotium oryzae Catt.
Podridão do colmo [45]
RS [902 p.1255]; SC [709 p.159]; SP [709 p.159]

Melanospora sp. Corda
MG [434 p.264]

Microdochium dimerum (Penz.) Arx
Fusarium dimerum Penz.
[403 p.173], [1135 p.14]

Monographella albescens (Thüm.) V.O. Parkinson, Sivan. & C. Booth
Gerlachia oryzae (Hashioka & Yokogi) W. Gams
Metasphaeria albescens Thüm.
Microdochium oryzae (Hashioka & Yokogi) Samuels & I.C. Hallett

Rhynchosporium oryzae Hashioka & Yokogi

Escaldadura [45, 81, 81, 355 p.106, 355 p.108, 355 p.118, 355 p.13, 376 p.475, 376 p.516, 377 p.195, 379 p.574, 384 p.345, 387 p.283, 395 p.120, 399 p.156, 402 p.121, 410 p.169, 410 p.176, 413 p.284, 418 p.293, 444 p.355, 553 p.57, 554 p.94, 556 p.104, 573 p.58, 709 p.159, 1006 p.79, 1141 p.15, 1143 p.34, 1147 p.26, 1147 p.50]; Escaldadura da folha [430 p.256, 434 p.283, 557 p.131]; Mancha dos grãos [439 p.302]; Queima foliar [885 p.5716]
AC [573 p.58]; AL [376 p.516]; AM [81, 573 p.58]; AP [573 p.58]; BA [387 p.283]; CO [81]; DF [395 p.120, 410 p.169, 950 p.5895]; GO [379 p.574, 709 p.159]; MA [81, 573 p.58]; MG [430 p.256, 434 p.255, 444 p.453, 557 p.146, 709 p.159]; MT [709 p.159]; N [81]; Ne [81]; PA [81, 573 p.58]; PE [253 p.4]; RO [573 p.58]; RR [573 p.58]; RS [376 p.475, 377 p.195, 413 p.284, 1006 p.79]; S [81]; SC [709 p.159]; SP [376 p.516, 384 p.345, 553 p.57, 556 p.104, 709 p.159, 1141 p.15, 1143 p.34]; TO [81, 418 p.293]
[444 p.389], [444 p.367], [444 p.351]

Myrothecium leucotrichum (Peck) M.C. Tulloch
SP [1147 p.112]

Myrothecium roridum Tode
SP [1147 p.112]

Myrothecium sp. Tode
[573 p.58]

Myrothecium verrucaria (Alb. & Schwein.) Ditmar
Mulata [381 p.323, 700 p.321, 1147 p.112]
SP [381 p.323, 700 p.321, 709 p.159, 1147 p.112]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.
Mancha da gluma [1121 p.267]
AL [410 p.206, 439 p.308]; PA [384 p.350]; PB [379 p.572]; RS [1121 p.267]; SP [553 p.57, 692 p.341]; TO [423 p.331]
[355 p.106], [355 p.199], [403 p.173], [1135 p.14], [1001 p.85], [722 p.125], [709 p.159]

Paecilomyces sp. Bainier
PA [384 p.350]

Penicillium sp. Link
AL [410 p.206, 439 p.308]; BA [387 p.283]; CE [376 p.469]; PA [384 p.350]; PB [379 p.572]; RS [413 p.284, 1006 p.79]
[355 p.117], [444 p.374], [1135 p.14]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.
AL [410 p.206, 439 p.308]

Phoma glumarum Ellis & Tracy
[1135 p.14]

Phoma minutispora P.N. Mathur
Phyllosticta oryzae (Hori) Hori
[355 p.114], [355 p.118], [370 p.462]

Phoma sorghina (Sacc.) Boerema, Dorenb. & Kesteren
Mancha de grãos [444 p.355]; Mancha dos grãos [439 p.302]; Queima [573 p.58]
CO [45]; DF [81]; GO [81, 573 p.58]; MG [384 p.236, 434 p.255, 573 p.58]; MS [81, 384 p.236, 444 p.355, 573 p.58]; MT [81, 384 p.236, 399 p.149, 406 p.224, 406 p.225]; RO [384 p.236]; SP [384 p.236]
[379 p.597], [387 p.381], [395 p.116], [1141 p.109], [444 p.389], [444 p.367], [390 p.50]

Phoma sp. Sacc.
Mancha de grãos [434 p.283]
AL [410 p.206]; BA [387 p.283]; DF [395 p.120]; MG [354 p.164, 434 p.264, 444 p.453, 557 p.146]; MT [403 p.173]; RS [381 p.315, 413 p.284, 1006 p.79]; SP [376 p.466, 384 p.345, 553 p.57, 556 p.104, 1140 p.93, 1142 p.22, 1143 p.34]; TO [423 p.331, 1078 p.126]
[355 p.108], [355 p.106], [355 p.117], [1000 p.101], [722 p.125], [557 p.131], [554 p.94], [444 p.374], [410 p.169], [395 p.137], [1140 p.179], [1135 p.14], [1016 p.117], [370 p.448]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.
Mancha de Phyllosticta [376 p.469, 684 p.40, 686 p.105, 709 p.159, 722 p.125, 1001 p.85]

CE [376 p.469]; DF [709 p.159]; GO [709 p.159]; MG [709 p.159]; MT [709 p.159]; PR [709 p.159]; RS [709 p.159]; SP [684 p.40, 686 p.105, 709 p.159]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis

DF [710 p.69]; GO [709 p.159]; MG [709 p.159]; MS [710 p.69]; MT [403 p.173, 709 p.159]; PA [710 p.69]; PR [709 p.159, 710 p.69]; SC [709 p.159, 710 p.69]; SP [709 p.159, 710 p.69]
[1135 p.14]

Pithomyces sp. Berk. & Broome

[355 p.106], [1135 p.14]

Pseudocochliobolus eragrostidis Tsuda & Ueyama

Curvularia maculans (C.K. Bancr.) Boedijn

CE [376 p.469]

[1135 p.14]

Pseudocochliobolus pallescens Tsuda & Ueyama

Curvularia pallescens Boedijn

Mancha dos grãos [68]

MA [77]; PE [77, 277 p.8]

Pyrenochaeta oryzae Shirai ex I. Miyake

[26]

Pyrenochaeta sp. De Not.

SP [384 p.345]

Pyricularia grisea Sacc.

Brusone [81, 106 p.1, 120 p.56, 120 p.57, 273 p.133, 309 p.387, 325 p.311, 355 p.106, 355 p.109, 355 p.117, 355 p.118, 355 p.125, 359 p.103, 359 p.73, 359 p.97, 362 p.103, 362 p.117, 362 p.94, 364 p.235, 368 p.59, 370 p.413, 373 p.323, 373 p.606, 376 p.466, 376 p.469, 376 p.473, 376 p.503, 376 p.515, 376 p.516, 377 p.21, 379 p.572, 379 p.690, 381 p.336, 381 p.337, 384 p.345, 385 p.531, 387 p.283, 387 p.325, 387 p.361, 387 p.362, 391 p.131, 393 p.316, 395 p.106, 395 p.116, 395 p.120, 395 p.123, 399 p.140, 399 p.143, 399 p.149, 400 p.227, 403 p.173, 403 p.214, 405 p.34, 413 p.275, 418 p.286, 418 p.293, 420 p.149, 420 p.164, 420 p.165, 420 p.171, 428 p.281, 430 p.256, 434 p.233, 434 p.279, 434 p.283, 439 p.262, 439 p.264, 439 p.265, 439 p.267, 439 p.284, 439 p.319, 444 p.356, 444 p.359, 444 p.362, 444 p.386, 444 p.403, 444 p.414, 444 p.415, 444 p.423, 449 p.428, 449 p.429, 454 p.102, 454 p.152, 475 p.504, 553 p.57, 554 p.90, 556 p.104, 573 p.58, 672 p.128, 681 p.45, 684 p.38, 686 p.108, 692 p.257, 700 p.321, 702 p.256, 704 p.181, 708 p.159, 709 p.159, 714 p.219, 714 p.295, 722 p.125, 734 p.61, 777 p.639, 1000 p.101, 1001 p.85, 1014 p.139, 1017 p.180, 1025 p.15, 1067 p.70, 1105 p.34, 1126 p.187, 1126 p.258, 1126 p.295, 1126 p.87, 1127 p.109, 1127 p.154, 1127 p.200, 1129 p.117, 1129 p.201, 1129 p.226, 1129 p.271, 1130 p.76, 1132 p.10, 1132 p.19, 1135 p.14, 1138 p.78, 1140 p.120, 1140 p.179, 1140 p.31, 1140 p.93, 1141 p.15, 1141 p.85, 1142 p.23, 1142 p.66, 1143 p.33, 1143 p.34, 1144 p.30, 1147 p.50, 1150 p.111, 1150 p.287, 1151 p.32, 1151 p.33]; Mancha da gluma [1121 p.267]

AL [373 p.606, 376 p.515, 376 p.516]; AM [761 p.1483]; BA [387 p.283]; CE [376 p.469]; CO [81, 444 p.403]; DF [395 p.120]; ES [387 p.362, 449 p.429, 709 p.159]; GO [359 p.97, 400 p.227, 405 p.34, 428 p.281, 573 p.58, 709 p.159, 1138 p.78]; MA [449 p.429, 896 p.5418]; MG [430 p.256, 444 p.453, 449 p.429, 557 p.146, 692 p.257, 709 p.159, 777 p.639, 1014 p.139, 1067 p.70]; MS [420 p.171, 444 p.356, 449 p.429, 573 p.58]; MT [428 p.281, 449 p.333, 573 p.58, 708 p.159]; PB [379 p.572]; PE [273 p.133]; PR [391 p.131, 709 p.159]; RN [573 p.58]; RO [428 p.281]; RS [362 p.103, 368 p.59, 376 p.473, 376 p.503, 377 p.21, 385 p.531, 387 p.361, 393 p.316, 475 p.504, 1105 p.34, 1121 p.267]; SP [81, 106 p.1, 120 p.56, 120 p.57, 309 p.387, 325 p.311, 359 p.103, 370 p.413, 376 p.466, 376 p.516, 381 p.336, 384 p.345, 413 p.275, 420 p.164, 439 p.264, 449 p.428, 449 p.429, 454 p.102, 553 p.57, 556 p.104, 672 p.128, 681 p.45, 684 p.38, 686 p.108, 700 p.321, 702 p.256, 704 p.181, 709 p.159, 714 p.295, 734 p.61, 1126 p.187, 1126 p.258, 1126 p.295, 1126 p.87, 1127 p.109, 1130 p.76, 1132 p.19, 1138 p.78, 1140 p.120, 1140 p.31, 1140 p.93, 1141 p.15, 1141 p.85, 1142 p.23, 1142 p.66, 1143 p.33, 1143 p.34, 1144 p.30, 1150 p.111, 1150 p.287, 1151 p.32, 1151 p.33]; TO [418 p.286, 423 p.331, 444 p.362, 444 p.414, 444 p.415, 449 p.412]
[1016 p.117], [930 p.4427], [885 p.5716], [778 p.27], [454 p.103], [444 p.389], [444 p.367]

Pyricularia sp. Sacc.

GO [354 p.161]; MA [289 p.359]; TO [1078 p.126]

[395 p.117], [395 p.106]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.

GO [709 p.159]; MG [709 p.159]; MT [709 p.159]; SC [709 p.159]; SP [709 p.159]

Rhizoctonia oryzae Ryker & Gooch

Mancha da baihna [439 p.262, 444 p.370]; Mancha na baihna [439 p.270]; Mancha-café [444 p.412]

RS [385 p.537]; SP [686 p.109]; TO [439 p.262, 439 p.270, 444 p.370, 444 p.412, 449 p.412]

[1147 p.50]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Crestamento [387 p.283, 423 p.331]; Queima [439 p.262, 444 p.370]; Queima da baihna [439 p.270, 439 p.322, 444 p.412, 444 p.417]

AM [761 p.1483]; BA [387 p.283]; RS [385 p.532]; SP [325 p.331, 376 p.466]; TO [423 p.331, 439 p.262, 439 p.270, 444 p.370, 444 p.412, 449 p.412]

[362 p.102], [444 p.389], [1147 p.50], [1141 p.15], [1140 p.179]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

AL [410 p.206]; GO [713 p.159]; MG [713 p.159]; MT [713 p.159]; PB [379 p.572]; RS [995 p.79]; SC [710 p.159]; SP [548 p.57, 710 p.159]

[368 p.88]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

AL [410 p.206, 439 p.308]; RS [1006 p.79]

[1135 p.14]

Rhynchosporium sp. Heinsen ex A.B. Frank

[355 p.117]

Sarocladium oryzae (Sawada) W. Gams & D. Hawksw.

Acrocyndrium oryzae Sawada

Podridão da baihna [885 p.5716]

SP [709 p.159]

Sclerophthora macrospora (Sacc.) Thirum., C.G. Shaw & Naras.

Phytophthora macrospora (Sacc.) S. Ito & I. Tanaka

RJ [709 p.159]; SP [709 p.159]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

BA [387 p.283]

[410 p.210]

Sclerotium sp. Tode

Podridão de raiz [709 p.159]

GO [709 p.159]; MG [709 p.159]; MT [709 p.159]; SC [709 p.159]; SP [709 p.159]

Septoria sp. Sacc.

MG [434 p.264]

Sphaerulina oryzina Hara

Cercospora janseana (Racib.) Constant.

Cercospora oryzae T. Miyake

Napicladium janseanum Racib.

Passalora janseana (Racib.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire

Mancha [573 p.58]; Mancha da gluma [1121 p.267]; Mancha estreita [45, 68]

AM [761 p.1483]; BA [387 p.283]; DF [395 p.120, 709 p.159]; ES [387 p.362]; GO [709 p.159]; MG [709 p.159]; MT [709 p.159]; PR [709 p.159]; RS [385 p.532, 1121 p.267]; SP [709 p.159]

[1135 p.14], [1132 p.10], [885 p.5716]

Sporormiella intermedia (Auersw.) S.I. Ahmed & Cain ex Kobayasi

Sporormia intermedia Auersw.

RS [1006 p.79]

Stagonospora oryzae Hara

[26]

Stagonospora sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

MG [434 p.264]

Stemphylium sp. Wallr.Mancha de Stemphylium [68]
[1001 p.85]**Teichosporella oryzae Bat. & Gayão**

PE [188 p.7]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) DonkRhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
Queima [45, 700 p.45, 709 p.159]; Queima da banha [854 p.3481]
AP [709 p.159]; DF [950 p.5895]; MT [709 p.159]; RS [857 p.1265]; SC [709 p.159]; SP [700 p.45, 709 p.159]
[573 p.58]**Tilletia barclayana (Bref.) Sacc. & P. Syd.**Neovossia horrida (Takah.) Padwick & A. Khan
Tilletia horrida Takah.
Cárie [1135 p.14]; Cárie do arroz [429 p.396, 677 p.113, 860 p.5188, 1006 p.79]; Carvão [429 p.396]; Carvão do grão [860 p.5188]
CE [429 p.396]; RJ [429 p.396, 860 p.5188]; RS [429 p.396, 857 p.1265, 1006 p.79]**Torula sp. Pers.**

CE [376 p.469]

Trichoconis sp. Clem.GO [395 p.137]
[395 p.124], [1146 p.146]**Trichoderma sp. Pers.**CE [376 p.469]; MG [434 p.264]; RS [1006 p.79]; SP [325 p.331]
[1135 p.14]**Trichothecium sp. Link**SP [325 p.331]
[1135 p.14]**Ulocladium sp. Preuss**

[1135 p.14]

Ustilaginoidea sp. Bref.

AL [410 p.206]

Ustilaginoidea virens (Cooke) Takah.Ustilaginoidea oryzae (Pat.) Bref.
Carvão verde [32, 68, 573 p.58, 682 p.40, 736 p.72]; Falso carvão [32, 68, 573 p.58, 682 p.40, 736 p.72]
CE [1087 p.364-370]; DF [950 p.5895]; SP [310 p.113, 682 p.40, 736 p.72]**Ustilago virens Cooke**

Carvão verde [45]; Falso carvão [45]

Ossaea congestiflora Cogn.

Melastomataceae

Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex FuckelDF [60]
[418 p.326]

Ouratea castaneaefolia Engl.

Ochnaceae
FARINHA-SECA**Scolecopeltidium maranhense Bat. & Cavalc.**

MA [289 p.167]

Scolecopeltidium vermiforme Bat. & Cavalc.

MA [77, 289 p.168]

Ouratea fieldingiana Engl.

Ochnaceae

Cyclothecha batistae Arx

PE [77]

Ouratea hexasperma Baill.

Ochnaceae

Scolecopeltidium vermiforme Bat. & Cavalc.

[59]

Ouratea sp. Aubl.

Ochnaceae

Ainsworthiomyces stercuriae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

[289 p.360]

Asteromella ourateae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & PorocaDF [281 p.152]
[59]**Aulographum sp. Lib.**

[289 p.360]

Cyclothecha batistae Arx

[59]

Didymopyrostroma xylopieae Bat. & Cavalc.

[289 p.360]

Dimerium sp. Syd. & P. Syd.

MT [43]

Elachopeltis poraqueibae Bat. & Cavalc.

[289 p.360]

Hendersonia salaciae Bat. & Peres

DF [77]

Hiospira sp. R.T. Moore

[289 p.360]

Lembosia sp. Lévy.MT [43]
[423 p.298]**Micropeltis sapotaceicola Bat. & I.H. Lima**

[59]

Micropeltis sp. Mont.

[289 p.360]

Parapeltella ourateae Bat. & I.H. LimaSP [176 p.293]
[59]**Parapeltella sp. Speg.**

[289 p.360]

Phaeostomiopeltis xylopieae Bat. & Cavalc.

[289 p.360]

Schizopeltis sp. Bat. & I.H. Lima

[289 p.360]

Scolecopeltidium maranhense Bat. & Cavalc.

[289 p.360]

Scolecopeltidium vermiforme Bat. & Cavalc.

[289 p.360]

Stigmopeltella costaricana Syd.

DF [77, 281 p.187]
[59]

Vizella crescentiae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

[289 p.360]

Oxalis corymbosa DC.

Oxalidaceae

Puccinia oxalidis Dietel & Ellis

Dicaeoma oxalidis (Dietel & Ellis) Kuntze
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.77]
RS [38, 119 p.77]; SC [38, 119 p.77]

Oxalis grisea A. St.-Hil. & Naudin

Oxalidaceae

Oidiopsis sp. Scalia

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Oxalis latifolia Kunth

Oxalidaceae

Puccinia oxalidis Dietel & Ellis

Dicaeoma oxalidis (Dietel & Ellis) Kuntze
Ferrugem [527 p.481-492]
SP [527 p.481-492]

Oxalis martiana Zucc.

Oxalidaceae

AZEDA-DO-BREJO

Puccinia oxalidis Dietel & Ellis

Dicaeoma oxalidis (Dietel & Ellis) Kuntze
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.77]
MG [38, 119 p.77, 308 p.38]; RJ [308 p.38]; SC [38]; SP [38, 119 p.77, 308 p.38]

Oxalis oxyptera Progel

Oxalidaceae

AZEDINHA-DE-FOLHA-CORTADA

Oidiopsis sp. Scalia

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Puccinia sp. Pers.

DF [393 p.390]

Oxalis sp. L.

Oxalidaceae

Capnodium brasiliense Puttemans

SP [307 p.29]

Cercospora oxalidis A.S. Mull. & Chupp ex U. Braun & Crous

[345 p.571]

Puccinia oxalidis Dietel & Ellis

Dicaeoma oxalidis (Dietel & Ellis) Kuntze
Ferrugem [38, 38, 119 p.77, 119 p.77]
MG [38, 38, 119 p.77, 119 p.77, 308 p.38]; PR [38, 119 p.77]; RJ [38, 119 p.77, 308 p.38]; SC [38, 119 p.77]; SP [38, 119 p.77, 308 p.38]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

SP [309 p.561]

Urocystis oxalidis Pазschke

[26]

Oxypetalum appendiculatum Mart.

Apocynaceae

Crossospora matelleae W.T. Dale

Ferrugem [524 p.]
SP [524 p.]

Oxypetalum arnottianum Buek ex E. Fourn.

Apocynaceae

Puccinia cynanchi Berkeley & Curtis

Ferrugem [38]
PA [38]; RS [38]; SP [38]

Puccinia obliqua Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Ferrugem [119 p.76]
PR [119 p.76]; RS [119 p.76]; SP [119 p.76]

Oxypetalum banksii Schult.

Apocynaceae

Puccinia cynanchi Berkeley & Curtis

Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]

Puccinia obliqua Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Ferrugem [119 p.76]
RJ [119 p.76]

Puccinia oxypetali Henn.

RJ [284 p.188]

Oxypetalum capitatum Hook. & Arn.

Apocynaceae

Uromyces asclepiadis Cooke

Ferrugem [119 p.127]
PR [119 p.127]

Oxypetalum paranense Malme

Apocynaceae

Puccinia cynanchi Berkeley & Curtis

Ferrugem [38]
PA [38]

Puccinia obliqua Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Ferrugem [119 p.76]
PR [119 p.76]

Oxypetalum sp. R. Br.

Apocynaceae

Puccinia cabo-friensis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.46]
RJ [119 p.46]

Puccinia lagoensis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.67]

P

Pachira aquatica Aubl.Malvaceae
MUNGUBA**Cercospora pachirae** Chupp & A.S. Mull.
[922 p.5425]**Colletotrichum gloeosporioides** (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
DF [476 p.119]**Colletotrichum** sp. Corda
SP [309 p.10]**Phaeoramularia** sp. Munt.-Cvetk.
[29]**Pachira insignis** Savign.

Malvaceae

Cercospora pachirae Chupp & A.S. Mull.
[26]**Pachyrhizus tuberosus** Spreng.Fabaceae
JACATUPÉ-DAS-ANTILHAS**Colletotrichum** sp. Corda
[418 p.277]**Phakopsora pachyrhizi** Syd. & P. Syd.
Malupa sojae (Henn.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Malupa vignae (Bres.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Phakopsora sojae Fujik.
Phakopsora vignae (Bres.) Arthur
Physopella pachyrhizi (Syd. & P. Syd.) Azbukina
Uredo sojae Henn.
Uredo vignae Bres.
Uromyces sojae (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.
[418 p.277]**Sclerotium** sp. Tode
[418 p.277]**Paivaea langsdorfii** O. BergMyrtaceae
CAMBUCCI**Ceramothyrium paivae** Bat. & H. Maia
PE [145 p.25]**Palaquium** sp. Blanco

Sapotaceae

Maravalia palaquii (Cummins) Y. Ono
Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]
[26]**Scopella palaquii** CumminsFerrugem [119 p.103]
RJ [119 p.103]**Palicourea coriacea** K. Schum.

Rubiaceae

Puccinia palicoureae MainsFerrugem [119 p.77]
DF [119 p.77]
[59]**Palicourea fastigiata** Cham. & Schldl.

Rubiaceae

Microthyriella palicoureae Bat. & I.H. Lima
AM [77]; PE [77, 176 p.366]**Palicourea guianensis** Aubl.

Rubiaceae

Puccinia fallax ArthurFerrugem [119 p.56]
PA [119 p.56]**Puccinia palicoureae** MainsFerrugem [38]
AP [38]**Palicourea marcgravii** A. St.-Hil.Rubiaceae
ERVA-DE-RATO**Puccinia palicoureae** MainsFerrugem [119 p.78]
DF [119 p.78]**Palicourea rigida** Kunth

Rubiaceae

Puccinia palicoureae MainsFerrugem [119 p.78]
DF [119 p.78]; PR [119 p.78]**Palicourea** sp. Aubl.

Rubiaceae

Puccinia palicoureae MainsFerrugem [38, 119 p.78]
AP [38]; MG [38, 119 p.78]; PA [38]; SP [38]**Uredo psychotriicola** Henn.Ferrugem [119 p.122]
MG [119 p.122]
[59]**Pandanus** sp. Parkinson

Pandanaeae

Pestalotia versicolor Speg.
[26]

Pandanus veitchii Hort.

Pandanaceae

Epicoccum nigrum Link

Epicoccum purpurascens Ehrenb.
[26]

Pandorea ricasoliana Baill. ex K. Schum.

Bignoniaceae
SETE-LÉGUAS

Capnodium sp. Mont.
MG [307 p.33]; SP [307 p.33]

Panicum antidotale Retz.

Poaceae

Uromyces niteroyensis Rangel

Ferrugem [119 p.138]
RS [119 p.138]

Uromyces setariae-italicae (Dietel) Yoshino

Uromyces leptodermus Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.143]
MG [119 p.143]
[26]

Panicum cyanescens Nees

Poaceae

Puccinia levis var. goyazensis (Henn.) Ramachar & Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.70]
SC [119 p.70]

Puccinia levis var. panici-sanguinalis (Rangel) Ramachar & Cummins

Ferrugem [38]
SC [38]
[26], [119 p.201]

Panicum demissum Trin.

Poaceae

Puccinia levis (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus
[26]

Puccinia levis var. goyazensis (Henn.) Ramachar & Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.70]
SP [119 p.70]

Puccinia levis var. panici-sanguinalis (Rangel) Ramachar & Cummins

Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]
[26], [119 p.201]

Sphacelotheca echinata Zundel

[26]

Ustilago vesiculosa Henn.

[26]

Panicum fasciculatum Griseb.

Poaceae

Puccinia huberi Henn.

[26]

Panicum frondescens Trin.

Poaceae

Aulographella brasiliensis Viégas

SP [307 p.56]

Panicum geminatum Forssk.

Poaceae

CANARANA-FINA

Phyllachora paspalicola Henn.

Phyllachora chardonii Orton
AM [77, 270 p.4]

Ustilago panici-geminati Viégas

[26]

Panicum latifolium Kunth

Poaceae

Ustilago panici-latifolii Henn.

[26]

Panicum leucophaeum Kunth

Poaceae

Septoria phaseoli Maubl.

[26]

Ustilago panici-leucophaei Bref.

[26]

Panicum maximum Jacq.

Poaceae

CAPIM-MASSAI

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
[402 p.142]

Alternaria sp. Nees

MG [377 p.131]
[557 p.134], [402 p.142]

Cercospora fusimaculans G.F. Atk.

Phaeoramularia fusimaculans (G.F. Atk.) X.J. Liu & Y.L. Guo
NE [813 p.21]; PE [246 p.6]; SP [39]
[26]

Cerebella andropogonis Ces.

SP [309 p.364]

Cladosporium sp. Link

[402 p.142], [557 p.134]

Claviceps sorghi B.G.P. Kulk., Seshadri & Hegde

Ergot [423 p.302]

Cochliobolus heterostrophus (Drechsler) Drechsler
Bipolaris maydis (Y. Nisik. & C. Miyake) Shoemaker
Drechslera maydis (Y. Nisik. & C. Miyake) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium maydis Y. Nisik. & C. Miyake
 [460 p.385]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
 MG [309 p.10]; SP [309 p.10]

Conidiosporomyces ayresii (Berk.) Vánky & R. Bauer
Tilletia ayresii Berk.
 Cária do sino [365 p.111, 395 p.141, 399 p.161, 406 p.XXXII, 410 p.204]
 DF [395 p.141]; MS [449 p.422]

Coniothyrium fuegianum Speg.
 NE [813 p.21]; PE [248 p.13]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn
 MG [377 p.131]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito
 [402 p.142]

Epicoccum sp. Link
 [402 p.142]

Fusarium sp. Link
 MG [377 p.131]
 [557 p.134], [410 p.219]

Gibberella zeae (Schwein.) Petch
Fusarium graminearum Schwabe
 RS [401 p.53]

Helminthosporium sp. Link
 [557 p.134]

Hendersonia graminicola Lévl.
 DF [77]; NE [813 p.21]; PE [77, 247 p.15]

Leptosphaeria eustomoides Sacc.
 BA [77]; DF [77]; SE [247 p.17]

Phoma sorghina (Sacc.) Boerema, Dorenb. & Kesteren
 [26]

Phoma sp. Sacc.
 [402 p.142], [557 p.134]

Phyllosticta hispida Ellis & Dearn.
 NE [813 p.21]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis
 GO [710 p.59]; MG [710 p.59]; MS [710 p.59]; MT [710 p.59]; SP [710 p.59,
 710 p.59]

Puccinia dolosa var. *dolosa* Arthur & Fromme
 [119 p.201]

Puccinia emaculata Schwein.
 Ferrugem [119 p.54]
 PA [119 p.54]

Puccinia levis (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus
 [26]

Puccinia tubulosa (Pat. & Gaillard) Arthur
 [26]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.
 [410 p.219]

Sorosporium cryptum McAlpine
 NE [813 p.21]; PE [77, 247 p.8]; SE [77]

Sphacelia sp. Lévl.
 [26]

Trichothecium sp. Link
 MG [377 p.131]

Uredo panici-maximi Rangel
 [26]

Uromyces setariae-italicae (Dietel) Yoshino
Uromyces leptodermus Syd. & P. Syd.
 Ferrugem [119 p.143]
 RJ [119 p.143]
 [26]

Panicum melinis Trin.

Poaceae
 CAPIM-SEDA

Uromyces niteroyensis Rangel
 Ferrugem [119 p.138]
 RJ [119 p.138]

Uromyces puttemansii Rangel
 [26]

Panicum millegrana Poir.

Poaceae

Puccinia flaccida Berk. & Broome
 [26]

Puccinia levis (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus
 Ferrugem [119 p.69]
 MG [119 p.69]

Puccinia levis var. *goyazensis* (Henn.) Ramachar & Cummins
 Ferrugem [119 p.69]
 RJ [119 p.69]; SP [119 p.69]

Puccinia millegranae Cummins
 Ferrugem [119 p.73]
 RJ [119 p.73]

Puccinia negrensis Henn.
 Ferrugem [119 p.74]
 SP [119 p.74]

Puccinia paspalicola F. Kern, Thurst. & Whetzel
 [26]

Puccinia puttemansii Henn.
 Ferrugem [119 p.87]
 MG [119 p.87]; RJ [119 p.87]; SP [119 p.87]

Puccinia tubulosa (Pat. & Gaillard) Arthur
 [26]

Panicum missionum Ekman

Poaceae

Puccinia levis var. *goyazensis* (Henn.) Ramachar & Cummins
 Ferrugem [119 p.69]
 SP [119 p.69]

Sphacelotheca echinata Zundel
 [26]

Sporisorium vesiculosum (Henn.) M. Piepenbr.
 [26]

Panicum nigerense Hitchc.

Poaceae

Puccinia negrensis Henn.
[26]

Panicum ovalifolium Poir.

Poaceae
PANICUM

Puccinia huberi Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.62]
PA [119 p.62, 284 p.195]

Panicum paniculatum Kuntze

Poaceae

Puccinia huberi Henn.
[26]

Panicum parvifolium Lam.

Poaceae

Puccinia dolosa var. *circumdata* (Mains) Ramachar & Cummins
Ferrugem [119 p.54]
BA [119 p.54]

Panicum pilosum Rupr. ex Galeotti

Poaceae

Dothichloë subnodosa Chardón
SP [307 p.91]

Phyllachora pazschkeana Syd. & P. Syd.
[26]

Panicum plicatulum Kuntze

Poaceae

Puccinia levis var. *panici-sanguinalis* (Rangel) Ramachar & Cummins
[26]

Panicum rivulare Trin.

Poaceae

Ustilago brasiliensis Zundel
[26]

Panicum rudgei Roem. & Schult.

Poaceae

Puccinia atra Dietel & Holw.
[26]

Panicum sabulorum Lam.

Poaceae

Sporisorium vesiculosum (Henn.) M. Piepenbr.
[26]

Panicum sanguinale Burm. f.

Poaceae
MILHÃ

Puccinia levis (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus
[26]

Puccinia levis var. *panici-sanguinalis* (Rangel) Ramachar & Cummins
[26]

Uredo duplicata Rangel
[26]

Uromyces panici-sanguinalis Rangel
[26]

Panicum sciurotis Trin.

Poaceae

Phyllachora microsperma Parbery
[26]

Phyllachora pazschkeana Syd. & P. Syd.
[26]

Puccinia puttemansii Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.87]
RJ [119 p.87]

Puccinia tubulosa (Pat. & Gaillard) Arthur
[26]

Panicum sellowii Nees

Poaceae
CAPIM-COQUEIRO

Puccinia levis (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus
Ferrugem [119 p.69]
MG [119 p.69]

Puccinia puttemansii Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.87]
SP [119 p.87, 308 p.45]

Panicum sp. L.

Poaceae

Aschersonia caapi Viégas
MG [281 p.204]
[59]

Balansia strangulans (Mont.) Diehl
Cordyceps strangulans Mont.
Epichloë strangulans (Mont.) Sacc.
[26]

Cercospora fusimaculans G.F. Atk.
Phaeoramularia fusimaculans (G.F. Atk.) X.J. Liu & Y.L. Guo
MS [423 p.337]
[26]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
MS [402 p.143]

Cerebella andropogonis Ces.
[26]

Claviceps orthocladae (Henn.) Diehl
RJ [284 p.196]

Claviceps sp. Tul.
[26]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito
MT [434 p.236]

Entyloma speciosum J. Schröt. & Henn.
[26]

Fusarium sp. Link
MS [402 p.143]; MT [434 p.236]

Gibberella sp. Sacc.
[26]

Meliola amphitricha Pat. & Gaillard
[26]

Meliola panici Earle
DF [77, 281 p.258]
[59]

Meliola panici var. *major* Hansf.
[26]

Moesziomyces bullatus (J. Schröt.) Vánky
[26]

Mycosphaerella pinicola (Fautrey) Naumov
 Sphaerella pinicola Fautrey
[26]

Myriogenospora paspali G.F. Atk.
MG [307 p.96]; SP [307 p.96]

Phakopsora cameliae (Arthur) Buritica
Ferrugem [38]

Phyllachora acutispora Speg.
 Phyllachora acuminata Starbäck
[26]

Phyllachora bonariensis Speg.
[26]

Phyllachora minutissima (Welw. & Curr.) A.L. Sm.
[26]

Phyllachora panici (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
[26]

Physalospora panici Rehm
[26]

Physopella cameliae (Mayor) Mains
Ferrugem [119 p.35]

Puccinia abnormis Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.40]
RS [119 p.40]

Puccinia dolosa var. *dolosa* Arthur & Fromme
[119 p.201]

Puccinia goyazensis Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.58]
GO [119 p.58]; RJ [119 p.58]; SC [119 p.58]

Puccinia levis (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus
Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]; SC [38]

Puccinia levis var. *goyazensis* (Henn.) Ramachar & Cummins
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.69]
GO [38, 119 p.69]; RJ [38]; SC [38]

Puccinia negrensis Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.74]
AM [119 p.74, 284 p.195]

Puccinia puttemansii Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.87]
SP [119 p.87]

Tilletia sp. Tul. & C. Tul.
MS [402 p.143]

Tolyposporium minus J. Schröt.
[26]

Uredo henningsii Sacc. & D. Sacc.
AM [284 p.197]

Uromyces puttemansii Rangel
[26]

Uromyces setariae-italicae (Dietel) Yoshino
 Uromyces leptodermus Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.143]
AM [38, 119 p.143]; RS [38]

Ustilago vesiculosa Henn.
[26]

Panicum sulcatum Aubl.

Poaceae

Staurophoma panici Höhn.
[26]

Panicum tenellum Griff.

Poaceae

Puccinia huberi Henn.
[26]

Panicum trichoides Cham. & Schldl.

Poaceae

Puccinia huberi Henn.
Ferrugem [38]
AP [38]; PA [38]
[26]

Panicum utowanaeum Scribn. ex Millsp.

Poaceae

Puccinia huberi Henn.
[26]

Panicum virgatum F. Muell.

Poaceae

Puccinia huberi Henn.
[26]

Papaver sp. L.

Papaveraceae

Cercospora papaveris A.S. Mull. & Chupp
[26]

Paphiopedilum insigne Pfitzer

Orchidaceae
SAPATINHO-DE-VÊNUS

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
MG [480 p.436]

Pariana campestris Aubl.

Poaceae

Puccinia bambusarum (Henn.) Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.44]
PA [119 p.44]

Parinari obtusifolia Hook. f.

Chrysobalanaceae

Asterolibertia sp. G. Arnaud
DF [43]

Phaeochorella parinarii (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
Cocconia parinarii Henn.
DF [60]
[413 p.341]

Phragmoconidium cerradense Sepúlveda-Chavera, Pereira-Carvalho & Dianese
DF [599 p.261]

Parinari sp. Aubl.

Chrysobalanaceae

Aphanopeltis bauhiniae Bat.
[59]

Asterolibertia sp. G. Arnaud
[423 p.298]

Asteromella ourateae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Poroca
[59]

Cytospora palmicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
MA [289 p.12]
[59]

Phaeochorella parinarii (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
Cocconia parinarii Henn.
[59]

Paritium tiliaceum A. St.-Hil.

Malvaceae

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis
[26]

Parkia pendula Benth. ex Walp.

Fabaceae

VISGUEIRO

Pestalotiopsis sp. Steyaert
PE [482 p.672]

Parkia sp. R. Br.

Fabaceae

Hypoxylon puiggarii Speg.
[174 p.9]

Ravenelia tessellata J.F. Hennen & Cummins
Ferrugem [38]
PA [38]
[26]

Stigmochora parkiae (Henn.) Arx
Endodothella parkiae (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
AM [284 p.197]

Parthenium hysterophorus L.

Asteraceae
LOSNA-BRANCA

Puccinia abrupta Dietel & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.40]
PR [119 p.40]; SP [119 p.40]

Puccinia abrupta var. partheniicola (H.S. Jacks.) Parmelee
[119 p.201]

Puccinia parthenii (Speg.) Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.79]
SP [119 p.79]

Puccinia schileana var. partheniicola (H. S. Jackson) Lindquist
Ferrugem [38]
PR [38]; SP [38]

Uredo parthenii Speg.
SP [308 p.87]

Paspalidium geminatum Stapf

Poaceae

Ustilago rickerii G.P. Clinton
[26]

Paspalum atratum Swallen

Poaceae
CAPIM-POJUÇA

Cochliobolus heterostrophus (Drechsler) Drechsler
Bipolaris maydis (Y. Nisik. & C. Miyake) Shoemaker
Drechslera maydis (Y. Nisik. & C. Miyake) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium maydis Y. Nisik. & C. Miyake
DF [460 p.203, 474 p.656]

Phoma sp. Sacc.
DF [477 p.72]

Paspalum conjugatum P.J. Bergius

Poaceae
CAPIM-GORDO

Bipolaris micropus (Drechsler) Shoemaker
Drechslera micropus (Drechsler) Subram. & B.L. Jain

Helminthosporium micropus Drechsler
[26]

Exserohilum paspali J.J. Muchovej & Nesio
[910 p.4564]

Phakopsora compressa (Mains) Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]

Phyllachora paspalicola Henn.
Phyllachora chardonii Orton
[26]

Physarum cinereum Schumach.
MG [393 p.402]

Physopella compressa (Mains) Cummins & Ramachar
Ferrugem [119 p.35]
RJ [119 p.35]

Puccinia paspalicola F. Kern, Thurst. & Whetzel
[26]

Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.
[26]

***Paspalum conspersum* Schrad.**

Poaceae
CAPIM-MILHÃ-DO-BREJO

Phyllachora acutispora Speg.
Phyllachora acuminata Starbäck
SP [307 p.71]

Puccinia dolosa var. *dolosa* Arthur & Fromme
[119 p.201]

Puccinia sp. Pers.
SP [308 p.48]

***Paspalum corcovadense* Raddi**

Poaceae
CAPIM-DE-SÃO-CARLOS

Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.
Ferrugem [119 p.92]
SP [119 p.92]

Puccinia substriata var. *substriata* Ellis & Barthol.
[119 p.201]

***Paspalum coryphaeum* Trin.**

Poaceae

Puccinia levis (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus
[26]

Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.
Ferrugem [119 p.92]

Puccinia substriata var. *substriata* Ellis & Barthol.
[119 p.201]

***Paspalum densum* Poir.**

Poaceae
CAPIM-DA-COLÔNIA

Puccinia chaetochloae Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.48]
RJ [119 p.48]

***Paspalum dilatatum* Poir.**

Poaceae
CAPIM-COMPRIDO

Claviceps paspali F. Stevens & J.G. Hall
[26]

Hormodendrum sp. Montpell.
[26]

Puccinia levis (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus
Ferrugem [119 p.69]
RS [119 p.69]

Puccinia levis var. *levis* (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus
Ferrugem [38]
RS [38]
[119 p.201]

Ustilago microspora (Speg.) Liro
[26]

***Paspalum distichophyllum* Kunth**

Poaceae

Phakopsora compressa (Mains) Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]
[26]

Physopella compressa (Mains) Cummins & Ramachar
Ferrugem [119 p.35]
SP [119 p.35]

Puccinia tubulosa (Pat. & Gaillard) Arthur
[26]

***Paspalum distichum* Houtt.**

Poaceae

Ustilago verrucosa J. Schröt.
[26]

***Paspalum elongatum* Griseb.**

Poaceae

Phyllachora acutispora Speg.
Phyllachora acuminata Starbäck
[26]

***Paspalum fasciculatum* Willd. ex Flüggé**

Poaceae

Curvularia sp. Boedijn
MG [377 p.131]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito
MG [377 p.131]

Nigrospora sacchari (Speg.) E.W. Mason
MG [377 p.131]

Phoma sp. Sacc.
MG [377 p.131]

***Paspalum geminiflorum* Steud.**

Poaceae

Puccinia levis (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus
Ferrugem [119 p.69]

Puccinia levis var. *levis* (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus
[26], [119 p.201]

***Paspalum humboldtianum* Fluegge**

Poaceae

Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.
Ferrugem [119 p.92]
SP [119 p.92]

Puccinia substriata var. *substriata* Ellis & Barthol.
[119 p.201]

***Paspalum inaequivalve* Raddi**

Poaceae

Puccinia levis (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus
Ferrugem [119 p.69]
GO [119 p.69]

Puccinia levis var. *levis* (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus
Ferrugem [38]
GO [38]
[26], [119 p.201]

***Paspalum malacophyllum* Trin.**

Poaceae

Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.
Ferrugem [119 p.92, 119 p.93]
SP [119 p.92, 119 p.93]

Puccinia substriata var. *substriata* Ellis & Barthol.
[119 p.201]

Puccinia tubulosa (Pat. & Gaillard) Arthur
[26]

***Paspalum mandiocanum* Trin.**

Poaceae
CAPIM-DE-PERNAMBUCO

Capnodium brasiliense Puttemans
SP [307 p.29]

Puccinia dolosa var. *dolosa* Arthur & Fromme
Ferrugem [38]
RS [38]; SP [38]
[26], [119 p.201]

Puccinia paspalicola F. Kern, Thurst. & Whetzel
[26]

Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.
Ferrugem [119 p.92, 119 p.93]
MG [119 p.93]; RJ [119 p.92]

Puccinia substriata var. *substriata* Ellis & Barthol.
[119 p.201]

Puccinia tubulosa (Pat. & Gaillard) Arthur
[26]

***Paspalum maritimum* Trin.**

Poaceae
CAPIM-GENGIBRE

Phyllachora paspalicola Henn.
Phyllachora chardonii Orton
[26]

***Paspalum millegrana* Schrad.**

Poaceae

Physoderma sp. Wallr.
[26]

Puccinia maublancii Rangel
[26]

Tilletia paspali Zundel
[26]

***Paspalum multiflorum* Desv.**

Poaceae

Puccinia dolosa var. *dolosa* Arthur & Fromme
Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]
[119 p.201]

Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.
[26]

***Paspalum notatum* Fluegge**

Poaceae
GRAMA-BATATAIS

Cochliobolus sativus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur
Bipolaris californica (Mackie & G.E. Paxton) Gornostai
Bipolaris sorokiniana (Sacc.) Shoemaker
Drechslera sorokiniana (Sacc.) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium acrothecioides Lindf.
Helminthosporium sativum Pammel, C.M. King & Bakke
RS [377 p.9]

Curvularia senegalensis (Speg.) Subram.
Brachysporium senegalense Speg.
BA [406 p.XX]

Physarum cinereum Schumach.
[393 p.402]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis
SP [710 p.62]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.
SP [1158 p.56]

***Paspalum orbiculare* G. Forst.**

Poaceae

Cercosporella sp. Sacc.
[26]

Paspalum paniculatum L.

Poaceae
GRAMA-DA-GUINÉ**Physopella compressa (Mains) Cummins & Ramachar**
[26]**Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis**
SP [710 p.62]**Puccinia chaetochloae Arthur**Ferrugem [119 p.48]
RS [119 p.48]**Puccinia dolosa var. dolosa Arthur & Fromme**Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]; RS [38]; SP [38]
[119 p.201]**Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.**Ferrugem [119 p.92, 119 p.93]
MG [119 p.93]; PR [119 p.93]; SP [119 p.92, 119 p.93]**Puccinia substriata var. substriata Ellis & Barthol.**

[119 p.201]

Puccinia tubulosa (Pat. & Gaillard) Arthur

[26]

Paspalum pilosum Lam.

Poaceae
CAPIM-CATINGUEIRO**Exserohilum paspali J.J. Muchovej & Nesio**
[391 p.123]**Puccinia levis (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus**Ferrugem [119 p.69]
MG [119 p.69]; SP [119 p.69]**Puccinia levis var. levis (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus**Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; SP [38]
[26], [119 p.201]**Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.**Ferrugem [119 p.92]
SP [119 p.92]**Puccinia substriata var. substriata Ellis & Barthol.**

[119 p.201]

Puccinia tubulosa (Pat. & Gaillard) Arthur

[26]

Uredo sp. Pers.

[26]

Paspalum plantagineum Nees

Poaceae

Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.Ferrugem [38, 119 p.93]
SP [38, 119 p.93]
[26]

Paspalum plicatulum Michx.

Poaceae

Cerebella andropogonis Ces.

SP [309 p.364]

Dictyoarthrinium sp. S. Hughes

MG [377 p.131]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

MG [377 p.131]

Phakopsora compressa (Mains) Buriticá & J.F. HennenFerrugem [38]
SP [38]**Phoma sp. Sacc.**

MG [377 p.131]

Physopella compressa (Mains) Cummins & RamacharFerrugem [119 p.35]
SP [119 p.35]**Puccinia dolosa var. dolosa Arthur & Fromme**Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; RS [38]; SP [38]**Puccinia levis (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus**Ferrugem [119 p.69, 119 p.70]
SP [119 p.69, 119 p.70, 308 p.34]**Puccinia levis var. panici-sanguinalis (Rangel) Ramachar & Cummins**Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]
[119 p.201]**Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.**Ferrugem [38, 119 p.93]
MG [38, 119 p.93]; PR [38, 119 p.93]; SP [38, 119 p.93]
[26]**Puccinia tubulosa (Pat. & Gaillard) Arthur**

[26]

Tilletia rugispora Ellis

[26]

Uredo paspalicola Henn.

SP [308 p.87]

Paspalum plicatum Pers.

Poaceae

Physopella compressa (Mains) Cummins & Ramachar

[119 p.201]

Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.

[26]

Paspalum pruinatum Trin.

Poaceae

Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.Ferrugem [119 p.92, 119 p.93]
SP [119 p.92, 119 p.93]**Puccinia substriata var. substriata Ellis & Barthol.**

[119 p.201]

Puccinia tubulosa (Pat. & Gaillard) Arthur

[26]

Paspalum regnelli Mez

Poaceae

Puccinia dolosa var. dolosa Arthur & Fromme

Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]
[119 p.201]

Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.

[26]

Paspalum schaffneri Griseb. ex E. Fourn.

Poaceae

Dothichloë nigricans (Speg.) Seaver

MG [307 p.91]

Paspalum scrobiculatum L.

Poaceae

Tilletia rugispora Ellis

[26]

Tilletia ulei J. Schröt. & Henn.

[26]

Paspalum secans Hitchc. & Chase

Poaceae

Phaeoseptoria sp. Speg.

[26]

Paspalum sp. L.

Poaceae

Aurantiosporium subnitens (J. Schröt. & Henn.) M. Piepenbr., Vánky & Oberw.

Cintractia subnitens (J. Schröt. & Henn.) Castell. & Cif.
Ustilago subnitens J. Schröt. & Henn.
[26]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

MS [402 p.143]

Claviceps lutea A. Möller

[26]

Claviceps paspali F. Stevens & J.G. Hall

Ergot [387 p.354]
SC [387 p.354]

Cochliobolus lunatus R.R. Nelson & Haasis

Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn
SP [384 p.360]

Curvularia senegalensis (Speg.) Subram.

Brachysporium senegalense Speg.
[406 p.XX]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

MG [395 p.131]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

SP [384 p.360]

Fusarium heterosporum Nees & T. Nees

SP [309 p.374]

Fusarium sp. Link

MG [377 p.131]; SC [387 p.354]

Magnaporthe grisea (T.T. Hebert) M.E. Barr

Pyricularia grisea Sacc.
Pyricularia oryzae (Cavara) Sawada
[26]

Myriogenospora paspali G.F. Atk.

SP [307 p.96]

Phakopsora compressa (Mains) Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]

Phyllachora acutispora Speg.

Phyllachora acuminata Starbäck
SP [307 p.71]

Phyllachora apiculata Speg.

[26]

Phyllachora infuscans G. Winter

[26]

Phyllachora oxyspora Starbäck

Phyllachora antioquensis Chardón
[26]

Phyllachora paspalicola Henn.

Phyllachora chardonii Orton
PA [77, 284 p.199]

Physopella compressa (Mains) Cummins & Ramachar

Ferrugem [119 p.35]
SP [119 p.35]

Puccinia chaetochloae Arthur

Ferrugem [38]
MS [38]

Puccinia dolosa var. dolosa Arthur & Fromme

Ferrugem [38, 38]
AP [38]; RJ [38]; RS [38]; SP [38]
[119 p.201]

Puccinia levis (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus

Ferrugem [119 p.69]
SP [119 p.69]

Puccinia levis var. levis (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus

Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]
[119 p.201]

Puccinia maublancii Rangel

[26]

Puccinia pilgeriana Henn.

[26]

Puccinia puttemansii Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.87]
SP [119 p.87]

Puccinia sp. Pers.

MS [402 p.143]

Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.

Ferrugem [119 p.93, 119 p.93]
MT [119 p.93]; SP [119 p.93]

Puccinia substriata var. substriata Ellis & Barthol.

[119 p.201]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. KühnSP [384 p.360]
[373 p.604]**Rhizoctonia** sp. DC.

[1138 p.134]

Sitochora ellipsospora H.B.P. Upadhyay

BA [77]

Sphacelotheca microspora (Henn.) Cif.

[26]

Sporisorium microsporum (J. Schröt. & Henn.) M. Piepenbr.

[26]

Tilletia rugispora Ellis

[26]

Ustilago microspora var. *paspalicola* Hirschh.

[26]

Ustilago schroeteriana Henn.

[26]

Paspalum urvillei Steud.

Poaceae

Gibberella zeae (Schwein.) Petch*Fusarium graminearum* Schwabe
RS [401 p.53]**Puccinia levis** (Sacc. & Bizz.) MagnusFerrugem [119 p.69]
MG [119 p.69]; PR [119 p.69]; RS [119 p.69]**Puccinia levis** var. *levis* (Sacc. & Bizz.) MagnusFerrugem [38]
MG [38]; PR [38]; RS [38]
[119 p.201]**Puccinia substriata** Ellis & Barthol.Ferrugem [119 p.92]
RS [119 p.92]**Puccinia substriata** var. *substriata* Ellis & Barthol.

[119 p.201]

Ustilago schroeteriana Henn.

[26]

Paspalum usterii Hack.

Poaceae

Puccinia dolosa var. *dolosa* Arthur & FrommeFerrugem [38]
SP [38]
[119 p.201]**Puccinia substriata** Ellis & Barthol.Ferrugem [119 p.92]
SP [119 p.92]**Puccinia substriata** var. *substriata* Ellis & Barthol.

[119 p.201]

Puccinia tubulosa (Pat. & Gaillard) Arthur

[26]

Paspalum virgatum L. var. *conspersum*

Poaceae

Puccinia dolosa var. *dolosa* Arthur & FrommeFerrugem [38]
RS [38]**Pithomyces chartarum** (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis

SP [710 p.62]

Puccinia dolosa var. *dolosa* Arthur & FrommeFerrugem [38]
SP [38]
[119 p.201]**Puccinia huberi** Henn.

[26]

Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.

[26]

Tilletia paspali Zundel

[26]

Tilletia rugispora Ellis

[26]

Tilletia ulei J. Schröt. & Henn.

[26]

Passiflora alata Curtis

Passifloraceae

MARACUJÁ-DOCE

Alternaria passiflorae J.H. SimmondsApodrecimento [430 p.244]; Mancha [430 p.244]
DF [430 p.244]**Colletotrichum gloeosporioides** (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.Antracnose [430 p.244]
DF [430 p.244]; SP [1150 p.49]**Fusarium oxysporum** Schlechtend ex FriesMorte prematura [445 p.36]
SP [445 p.36]**Gliocladium roseum** BainierPodridão mole [430 p.244]
DF [430 p.244]**Lasiodiplodia theobromae**Ponta preta [430 p.244]
DF [430 p.244]**Rhizopus stolonifer** (Ehrenb.) Vuill.Podridão floral [430 p.301]; Podridão mole [430 p.244]
DF [430 p.244, 430 p.301]**Sclerotium rolfsii** Sacc.Podridão mole [430 p.244]
DF [430 p.244]

Passiflora edulis Sims

Passifloraceae

MARACUJÁ-AMARELO

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.*Alternaria fasciculata* (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

- Torula alternata** Fr.
Mancha parda [73]
N [73]; Ne [73]
- Alternaria passiflorae** J.H. Simmonds
Mancha parda [73]
N [73]; Ne [73]
- Alternaria** sp. Nees
AL [410 p.198]; BA [391 p.154]
- Aspergillus flavus** Link
Aspergillus flavus var. wehmeri (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
Aspergillus oryzae var. magnasporus Sakag. & K. Yamada
Aspergillus oryzae var. wehmeri (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
BA [391 p.154]
- Aspergillus niger** var. niger Tiegh.
Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
BA [391 p.154]
- Aspergillus** sp. Link
Podridão de raiz [454 p.122]
- Botryodiplodia** sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.
BA [391 p.154]
- Cercospora paraguayensis** Tak. Kobay.
PE [273 p.136]
- Cladosporium herbarum** (Pers.) Link
Cladosporiose [444 p.457]; Verrugose [434 p.296, 444 p.347, 444 p.457]
AL [410 p.198]; BA [391 p.154]; PA [444 p.347]; TO [423 p.327]
[73]
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides** (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [434 p.270, 434 p.287, 439 p.316, 444 p.347, 449 p.320]
AL [439 p.308]; BA [391 p.154]; PA [444 p.347]; SC [434 p.270, 439 p.316]
- Colletotrichum** sp. Corda
Antracnose [692 p.166]
SP [692 p.166]
- Drechslera** sp. S. Ito
BA [391 p.154]
- Fusarium arthrosporioides** Sherb.
Fusarium roseum var. arthrosporioides (Sherb.) Messiaen & R. Cass.
BA [391 p.154]
- Fusarium oxysporum** Schlechtend ex Fries
BA [391 p.154]
- Fusarium oxysporum** f.sp. *passiflorae* W.L. Gordon
Morte prematura [439 p.296]; Murcha de Fusarium [439 p.327]
[73], [1140 p.64]
- Fusarium solani** (Mart.) Sacc.
Fusariose [444 p.347]; Podridão do coleto do maracujazeiro [423 p.356]
PA [423 p.356, 444 p.347]; PE [460 p.221]
- Fusarium** sp. Link
Podridão por Fusarium [359 p.96, 410 p.198, 1138 p.57, 1140 p.64]
AL [410 p.198, 439 p.308]; CE [359 p.96]
[434 p.238]
- Glomerella cingulata** (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [73]
- Lasiodiplodia theobromae** (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.
Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
Podridão [454 p.149]; Podridão preta do fruto [444 p.453]
MA [454 p.149]; Ne [444 p.453]
AL [439 p.308]
- Nematospora** sp. Tassi
BA [391 p.154]
- Penicillium** sp. Link
BA [402 p.154]
- Pestalotia** sp. De Not.
BA [391 p.154]
- Phoma** sp. Sacc.
BA [391 p.154]
- Phomopsis** sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
Seca do ramo [444 p.347]
PA [444 p.347]
- Phyllosticta passifloramaculans** Bat.
PE [273 p.136]
- Phyllosticta** sp. Pers.
BA [391 p.154]
- Phyllosticta superficialis** F. Stevens
PE [273 p.136]
- Phytophthora cinnamomi** Rands
BA [1140 p.64]; SE [1139 p.75]
- Phytophthora nicotianae** var. *parasitica* (Dastur) G.M. Waterh.
Podridão do colo [73]
- Phytophthora** sp. de Bary
Crestamento de ponteiro [53]; Lesão na haste [53]
BA [391 p.154]; SP [53]
[1139 p.75]
- Pseudocercospora passiflorae** U. Braun & Crous
CE [1087 p.364-370]
- Puccinia scleriae** (Pazschke) Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.88]
PA [119 p.88]
- Rhizoctonia solani** J.G. Kühn
BA [391 p.154]
- Rhizoctonia** sp. DC.
AL [410 p.198]; BA [381 p.273]
- Sclerotium coffeicola** Stahel
[406 p.XLI]
- Septoria fructigena** Berk. & M.A. Curtis
PE [77]
- Septoria passiflorae** Syd.
Mancha de Septoria [73]; Septoriose [391 p.122]
DF [391 p.122]
- Sphaceloma** sp. de Bary
Verrugose [444 p.347]
PA [444 p.347]
- Thanatephorus cucumeris** (A.B. Frank) Donk
Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
Mela [444 p.413]; Queima da teia micélica [444 p.347]
PA [434 p.272, 444 p.347]

Passiflora edulis f. flavicarpa

Passifloraceae

MARACUJÁ-AMARELO

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria rugosa McAlpine

Alternaria tenuis Nees

Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

Torula alternata Fr.

[434 p.255]

Alternaria sp. Nees

AL [410 p.198]; BA [391 p.154]; SC [430 p.296]

Aspergillus niger var. niger Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.

Aspergillus niger Tiegh.

Podridão interna do fruto [448 p.668]

Aspergillus sp. Link

[434 p.255]

Bispora sp. Corda

SC [430 p.296]

Cladosporium herbarum (Pers.) Link

Verrugose [444 p.347]

AL [410 p.198]; PA [444 p.347]; SP [418 p.290, 1151 p.49]

[434 p.255]

Cladosporium sp. Link

SC [430 p.296]

Cochliobolus lunatus R.R. Nelson & Haasis

Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn

[434 p.255]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [444 p.347]

AL [410 p.198]; PA [387 p.298, 444 p.347]; SP [418 p.283, 418 p.296, 1151 p.49]

[402 p.126]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

SC [430 p.296]

[434 p.255]

Epicoccum nigrum Link

Epicoccum purpurascens Ehrenb.

[434 p.255]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

Morte prematura [444 p.369]

SP [444 p.369]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. passiflorae W.L. Gordon

ES [413 p.327]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

Fusariose [444 p.347]

MG [395 p.142]; PA [444 p.347]

Fusarium sp. Link

Fusariose [878 p.5849]

AL [410 p.198]; BA [878 p.5849]; PA [387 p.298]; SC [430 p.296]

[1138 p.57], [434 p.255]

Helminthosporium sp. Link

[434 p.255]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.

Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

Podridão do fruto [448 p.671]

BA [379 p.583]; Ne [448 p.671]

Nectria haematococca Berk. & Broome

RJ [482 p.671]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.

[434 p.255]

Penicillium sp. Link

SC [430 p.296]

[434 p.255]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

[434 p.255]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

Seca do ramo [444 p.347]

PA [444 p.347]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Podridão de colo [53]; Podridão de raiz [53]

PA [387 p.298]; SE [53]

[384 p.267]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

Tombamento de plântula [381 p.273, 410 p.198]

AL [410 p.198]; BA [381 p.273]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

SC [430 p.296]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Queima foliar [449 p.352]

BA [449 p.352]

Septoria passiflorae Syd.

[402 p.126]

Septoria passifloricola Punith.

Necrose foliar [449 p.332]

MG [449 p.332]

Septoria sp. Sacc.

Mancha de Septoria [423 p.368]

ES [423 p.368]

Sphaceloma sp. de Bary

Verrugose [444 p.347]

PA [444 p.347]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn

Corticium praticola Kotila

Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto

Queima da teia micélica [440 p.92, 444 p.347]

PA [440 p.92, 444 p.347]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

SC [430 p.296]

[434 p.255]

Passiflora glandulosa Cav.

Passifloraceae

Puccinia scleriae (Pazschke) Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.88]

PA [119 p.88]

Passiflora maliformis L.

Passifloraceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
SP [309 p.3]**Passiflora quadrangularis L.**Passifloraceae
MARACUJÁ-MELÃOColletotrichum acutatum J.H. Simmonds
DF [460 p.212]**Passiflora sp. L.**

Passifloraceae

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
Alternariose [45]; Mancha parda [594 p.34]

Alternaria passiflorae J.H. Simmonds

Alternariose [45, 68]; Mancha parda [594 p.34]
CE [68]; Ne [68]; S [68]

Alternaria sp. Nees

DF [393 p.390]

Cladosporium herbarum (Pers.) Link

Cladosporiose [45]; Verrugose [45, 594 p.34]
DF [490 p.311]; PE [45]; RJ [45]

Cladosporium maracuja Viégas

SP [309 p.367]

Cladosporium sp. Link

Verrugose [68]
CE [68]

Colletotrichum coccodes (Wallr.) S. Hughes

Colletotrichum atramentarium (Berk. & Broome) Taubenh.
Colletotrichum camelliae Masee
Colletotrichum melongenae Lobik
Gloeosporium cingulatum G.F. Atk.
Gloeosporium olivarum J.V. Almeida
Gloeosporium passiflorae Speg.
Gloeosporium piperatum Ellis & Everh.
SP [309 p.17]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [393 p.390, 398 p.29, 594 p.34]
DF [393 p.390]; FN [398 p.29]; RO [460 p.219]

Curvularia eragrostidis (Henn.) J.A. Mey.

AL [1158 p.38]

Dictyothyrium hieronymi (Rehm) Bat.

SC [176 p.55]

Fusarium equiseti (Corda) Sacc.

AL [1158 p.38]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. passiflorae W.L. Gordon

Fusariose [594 p.34]; Murcha de Fusarium [45]
CE [1087 p.364-370]; ES [45]; PA [594 p.34]; RJ [45]; SP [45, 594 p.34]; TO [45]

Fusarium sambucinum Fuckel

Podridão de raiz [45]

Fusarium semitectum Berk. & Ravenel

AL [1158 p.38]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

Podridão de raiz [45]; Podridão do colo [45]; Podridão por Fusarium [68]
CE [1087 p.364-370]; Ne [68]; SP [1158 p.54]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [45, 68]
CE [68]; Ne [68]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
Seca da haste [68]
Ne [68]

Phoma destructiva Plowr.

Podridão negra [68]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.

DF [393 p.390]

Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands

Podridão do pé [45, 594 p.34]

Phytophthora nicotianae Breda de Haan

Phytophthora parasitica var. parasitica Dastur
Phytophthora terrestris Sherb.
Queima [45]
A [45]Phytophthora nicotianae var. parasitica (Dastur) G.M. Wa-
terh.

Podridão do pé [594 p.34]

Phytophthora parasitica Dastur

SP [1158 p.54]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Podridão radicular [45]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
Podridão radicular [45]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

PA [468 p.76]

Septoria passiflorae Syd.

Septoriose [45, 68, 594 p.34, 882 p.2111]
CE [68, 882 p.2111]; DF [391 p.122]

Thielaviopsis basicola (Berk. & Broome) Ferraris

Podridão de raiz [45]

Passiflora speciosa Gardner

Passifloraceae

Asterina mulleri J.A. Stev.

[26]

Paullinia cupana Kunth var. sorbilis

Sapindaceae

Colletotrichum guaranicola F.C. AlbuquerqueAntracnose [434 p.289, 444 p.358, 454 p.78]
AM [454 p.78]**Phytophthora cactorum** (Lebert & Cohn) J. Schröt.

Podridão do coleto [53]

AM [53]; PA [53]

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* Breda de Haan

Requeima [53]

AM [53]; PA [53]

Alternaria sp. Nees

SP [1143 p.13]

Colletotrichum guaranicola F.C. Albuquerque

Antracnose [45, 370 p.385, 373 p.606, 380 p.161, 384 p.208, 395 p.138, 425 p.141]

AM [45, 370 p.385, 380 p.161, 425 p.141, 831 p.228]; PA [373 p.606, 384 p.208, 395 p.138]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Pinta preta [362 p.115, 362 p.87, 364 p.271, 372 p.143, 379 p.573, 1143 p.13]; Pinta preta do fruto [45]

AM [372 p.143]; PA [372 p.143, 379 p.573]

Coniothyrium paullinae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

AM [380 p.161]

Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan

Morte das mudas [45]

Fusarium decemcellulare Brick

Superbrotamento [380 p.161]

AM [380 p.161]

Fusarium sp. Link

BA [396 p.183]

Ganoderma philippii (Bres. & Henn. ex Sacc.) Bres.

Podridão vermelha da raiz [45, 370 p.385, 376 p.437, 380 p.161]

AM [370 p.385, 376 p.437, 380 p.161]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.

Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

[379 p.579]

Lophiosphaera paullinae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

AM [380 p.161]

Nectria rigidiuscula Berk. & Broome

Superbrotamento [45]

AM [370 p.385, 375 p.315]; SP [384 p.237]

[374 p.129], [373 p.592], [1144 p.20]

Penicillium sp. Link

BA [396 p.183]

Phaeorobillarda trichaeta Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

AM [77]

Phytophthora nicotianae Breda de Haan

Phytophthora parasitica var. parasitica Dastur

Phytophthora terrestris Sherb.

Queima [45]

Rigidoporus microporus (Sw.) Overeem

Fomes lignosus (Klotzsch) Bres.

Leptoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) R. Heim

Rigidoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) Imazeki

MT [1143 p.13]

Septoria paullinae F.O. Freire & F.C. Albuquerque

Crosta negra [45, 364 p.301, 380 p.161]

PA [364 p.301]

Stemonitis sp. Gled.

AM [380 p.161]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn

Corticium praticola Kotila

Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
[387 p.346]

Paullinia cururu L.

Sapindaceae

Trichothyrium asterophorum var. *singulatum* Bat. & H. Maia

PE [77]

Paullinia elegans Cambess.

Sapindaceae

CIPÓ-TIMBÓ

Dictyothyrium paullinae Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [176 p.59]

Meliola sapindacearum Speg.

SP [307 p.37]

[59]

Paullinia pinnata L.

Sapindaceae

CURURU-APÉ

Fenestella ulmicola Ellis & Everh.

PE [251 p.8]

Helminthosporium gesatii

PE [206 p.9]

Meliola paulliniifolia Bat.

PE [177 p.42]

Meliola serjaniae F. Stevens

MT [62]

Micropeltis paullinae Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [176 p.126]

Microthyriella paullinae Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77, 176 p.367]

Puccinia arechavaletae Speg.

CE [1084 p.79-82]

Sydowiellina paullinae Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77, 176 p.402]

Paullinia racemosa Poir.

Sapindaceae

Scolecopeltidium racemosae Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77, 176 p.223]

Paullinia sp. L.

Sapindaceae

Meliola paulliniana Bat. & Nascim.

PE [77, 146 p.7]
[59]

Meliola paulliniicola Hansf.

[26]

Puccinia arechavaletae Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.43, 211 p.18, 308 p.16]
PA [119 p.43]; PB [119 p.43, 308 p.16]; PE [119 p.43, 211 p.18]; SP [119 p.43]

Paulownia fortunei Hemsl.

Scrophulariaceae

QUIRI

Sphaceloma tsujii Hara

SP [696 p.338]

Paulownia kawakamii T. Itô

Scrophulariaceae

Sphaceloma tsujii Hara

SP [696 p.338]

Paulownia sp. Siebold & Zucc.

Scrophulariaceae

Cercospora paulowniae Hori

SP [39]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

Seca de ponteiro [29]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

[29]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[29]

Sphaceloma tsujii Hara

Verrugose [29, 32, 696 p.338]

Paulownia tomentosa Baill.

Scrophulariaceae

ÁRVORE-IMPERATRIZ

Sphaceloma tsujii Hara

SP [696 p.338]

Pavonia brasiliensis Spreng.

Malvaceae

Catenulopsora praelonga (Speg.) Buritica

Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; SP [38]

Pavonia cancellata Cav.

Malvaceae

Passalora pavoniicola U. Braun & Freire

CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Stenella pavoniae U. Braun & Freire

CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Pavonia communis A. St.-Hil.

Malvaceae

Catenulopsora praelonga (Speg.) Buritica

Ferrugem [38, 525 p.317-329]
RJ [38]; SP [525 p.317-329]

Pavonia hexaphylla (S. Moore) Krapov.

Malvaceae

Catenulopsora praelonga (Speg.) Buritica

Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]

Pavonia leucantha Garcke

Malvaceae

Puccinia exilis P. Syd. & Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.56]

Pavonia multiflora A. St.-Hil.

Malvaceae

Pestalotia adusta Ellis & Everh.

[26]

Pavonia rosea Schlecht.

Malvaceae

Puccinia exilis P. Syd. & Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.56]
MG [119 p.56]

Pavonia sepium A. St.-Hil.

Malvaceae

Catenulopsora praelonga (Speg.) Buritica

Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]
[26]

Cerotelium malvicola (Speg.) Dietel

[26]

Kuehneola malvicola Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.29]
RJ [119 p.29]

Pavonia sp. Cav.

Malvaceae

Catenulopsora praelonga (Speg.) Buritica

Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]

Kuehneola malvicola Arthur

[59]

Stenella pavoniae U. Braun & Freire
[26]

Pavonia speciosa Kunth

Malvaceae

Catenulopsora praelonga (Speg.) Buriticá
Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]
[26]

Cerotelium malvicola (Speg.) Dietel
[26]

Kuehneola malvicola Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.29]
SP [119 p.29]

Pavonia spinifex Cav.

Malvaceae
ARRANCA-ESTREPE

Catenulopsora praelonga (Speg.) Buriticá
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; SP [38]
[26]

Cerotelium malvicola (Speg.) Dietel
[26]

Kuehneola malvicola Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.29]
MG [119 p.29]

Paypayrola blanchetiana Tul.

Violaceae

Bacillopeltis paypayrolae Bat.
PE [165 p.400]

Oswaldoa paypayrolae Bat.
PE [77, 176 p.338]

Scolecopeltidium paypayrolae Bat.
PE [77, 176 p.213]

Peckoltia pedalis E. Fourn.

Apocynaceae

Crossopsora asclepidiaceae Buriticá & Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
GO [38]
[26]

Uredo peckoltiae Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.121]
GO [119 p.121]
[59]

Pedilanthus tithymaloides Poit.

Euphorbiaceae
DOIS-AMORES

Oidium cyparissiae Syd.
CE [402 p.149]

Peixotoa goiana C.E. Anderson

Malpighiaceae

Passalora sp. Fr.
DF [37]

Peixotoa grandiflora M. Ferreira

Malpighiaceae

Puccinia insueta G. Winter
[59]

Peixotoa macrophylla Griseb.

Malpighiaceae

Cercospora peixotoae Chupp & Viégas
[59]

Mycovellosiella peixotoae (Chupp & Viégas) Furlan. & Di-
nese
[26]

Passalora peixotoae (Chupp & Viégas) U. Braun & Crous
[345 p.571]

Peixotoa reticulata Griseb.

Malpighiaceae

Passalora sp. Fr.
GO [37]; MS [37]; MT [37]

Peixotoa sp. A. Juss.

Malpighiaceae

Puccinia inrecta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [38]
GO [38]; MG [38]; MT [38]; SP [38]

Pelargonium sp. L'Hér.

Geraniaceae

Alternaria sp. Nees
PR [434 p.232]

Leptosphaeria pelargonii Rehm
[26]

Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis Doidge
PR [434 p.232]

Pelargonium zonale L'Hér.

Geraniaceae
PELARGÔNIO

Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis Doidge
Ferrugem [119 p.79]
CE [460 p.209]; MG [119 p.79]; PE [399 p.155]; PR [1132 p.41]

Peltogyne discolor Vogel

Fabaceae
AMARANTE

Calolepis congesta Syd.

Pycnoderma congestum (Syd.) Arx
PE [77, 193 p.6]

Hymenella cerealis Ellis & Everh.

PE [77, 202 p.5]

Meliola andina Gaillard

PE [77, 281 p.224]

Uredo hymenaeae Mayor

Ferrugem [119 p.116]
MG [119 p.116]

Peltogyne sp. Vogel

Fabaceae

Uredo hymenaeae Mayor

[59]

Peltophorum dubium Taub.

Fabaceae
CANAFÍSTULA

Cladosporium sp. Link

[468 p.51]

Fusarium sp. Link

[468 p.51]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

[468 p.51]

Phyllachora schizolobiicola subsp. peltophori (Syd.) P.F. Cannon

Phyllachora peltophori Syd. & P. Syd.
DF [60]

Pennisetum americanum K. Schum.

Poaceae

Bipolaris zeae Sivan.

[26]

Gaeumannomyces sp. Arx & D.L. Olivier

[1138 p.134]

Gibberella zeae (Schwein.) Petch

Fusarium graminearum Schwabe
RS [401 p.53]

Pyricularia grisea Sacc.

DF [434 p.233]

Pennisetum bambusifforme Hemsl.

Poaceae

Passalora tungurahensis (Petr.) U. Braun & Crous

[345 p.571]

Pennisetum ciliare Link

Poaceae

Cochliobolus heterostrophus (Drechsler) Drechsler

Bipolaris maydis (Y. Nisik. & C. Miyake) Shoemaker
Drechslera maydis (Y. Nisik. & C. Miyake) Subram. & B.L. Jain

Helminthosporium maydis Y. Nisik. & C. Miyake
Mancha zonada [884 p.4427]

Uromyces setariae-italicae (Dietel) Yoshino

Uromyces leptodermus Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.143]
RS [119 p.143]

Pennisetum clandestinum Hochst. ex Chiov.

Poaceae
QUICUIO

Cochliobolus bicolor A.R. Paul & Parbery

Bipolaris bicolor (Mitra) Shoemaker
Drechslera bicolor (Mitra) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium bicolor Mitra
[884 p.4427]

Gibberella zeae (Schwein.) Petch

Fusarium graminearum Schwabe
RS [401 p.53]

Phakopsora apoda (Har. & Pat.) Mains

Ferrugem [119 p.31]
RJ [119 p.31]; SP [119 p.31]

Pennisetum glaucum R. Br.

Poaceae
MILHETO-GRÃO

Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.

MG [468 p.165]

Puccinia substriata var. penicillariae (Speg.) Ramachar & Cummins

Ferrugem foliar [447 p.564]
DF [447 p.564, 490 p.210]; GO [447 p.564, 490 p.210]; MG [447 p.564, 490 p.210]
[26]

Pennisetum latifolium Spreng.

Poaceae

Puccinia gymnotrichis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.59]
PR [119 p.59]; RS [119 p.59]; SP [119 p.59]

Pennisetum peruvianum Trin.

Poaceae

Puccinia atra Dietel & Holw.

[26]

Pennisetum purpureum K. Schum.

Poaceae
CAPIM-ELEFANTE

Bipolaris sacchari (E.J. Butler) Shoemaker

Cercospora sacchari Breda de Haan
Drechslera sacchari (E.J. Butler) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium sacchari E.J. Butler
Mancha angular [430 p.308]

Cochliobolus heterostrophus (Drechsler) Drechsler

Bipolaris maydis (Y. Nisik. & C. Miyake) Shoemaker
Drechslera maydis (Y. Nisik. & C. Miyake) Subram. & B.L. Jain

Helminthosporium maydis Y. Nisik. & C. Miyake
DF [782 p.1637]

Gibberella zeae (Schwein.) Petch

Fusarium graminearum Schwabe
RS [401 p.53]
[387 p.290]

Glomerella graminicola D.J. Politis

Colletotrichum graminicola (Ces.) G.W. Wilson
PE [209 p.10]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis

SP [710 p.69]

Pyricularia grisea Sacc.

SP [1132 p.19]

Setosphaeria turcica (Luttr.) K.J. Leonard & Suggs

Helminthosporium turcicum Pass.
Trichometasphaeria turcica Luttr.
[406 p.XXXV], [413 p.332], [410 p.212]

Pennisetum setosum Rich.

Poaceae
CAPIM-CUSTÓDIO

Pyricularia grisea Sacc.

SP [1132 p.19]
[930 p.4427]

Pennisetum sp. Rich.

Poaceae

Puccinia gymnotrichis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.60]
SP [119 p.60]

Pennisetum tristachyum Arechav.

Poaceae

Puccinia gymnotrichis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.60]
RS [119 p.60]

Pennisetum typhoides Trin.

Poaceae
MILHETO

Bipolaris zeae Sivan.

[26]

Peperomia obtusifolia A. Dietr.

Piperaceae
PEPERÔMIA

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
[439 p.312]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

PE [399 p.155]

[439 p.312]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

SP [483 p.305]

Peperomia sandersii C. DC.

Piperaceae
PEPERÔMIA-ZEBRA

Ascochyta peperomiae J.M. Pereira & R.W. Barreto

[26]

Peperomia scandens Ruiz & Pav.

Piperaceae
PEPERÔMIA-FILODENDRO

Meliola bifida Cooke

PE [252 p.11]

Meliola indica var. *careyae* F. Stevens

PE [77, 252 p.43]

Peperomia sp. Ruiz & Pav.

Piperaceae

Ascochyta peperomiae J.M. Pereira & R.W. Barreto

[26]

Puccinia peperomiae Lindquist

Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]

Uredo peperomiae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.121]
RJ [119 p.121]

Pera ferruginea Müll. Arg.

Euphorbiaceae

Asterina perae Bat.

[26]

Pera leandri Baill.

Euphorbiaceae

Meliola perae Hansf.

[26]

Pera sp. Mutis

Euphorbiaceae

Ciferriotheca perae (Bat.) Bat.

[26]

Scolecopeltidium perae Bat.

PE [77]

Pereskia grandifolia Haw.

Cactaceae

Aecidium peireskeae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.12]
RJ [119 p.12]

Aecidium pereskiae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

[26], [119 p.201]

Micropeltidium peireskiae Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77]

Uromyces pereskiae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.140]

RJ [119 p.140]

[26], [119 p.201]

Pereskia sp. Mill.

Cactaceae

Aecidium peireskiae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.12]

RJ [119 p.12]

Aecidium pereskiae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

[119 p.201]

Uromyces pereskiae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.140]

RJ [38, 119 p.140]; SP [38]

[119 p.201]

Peritassa laevigata (Hoffmanns.) A.C.Sm.

Celastraceae

Lembosia sp. Lév.

MG [43]

[423 p.298]

Persea americana Mill.

Lauraceae

ABACATE-ROXO

Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus Corda

Podridão do fruto [45]

Botryodiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

SP [1138 p.55]

Botryosphaeria rhodina (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx

Botryodiplodia gossypii Ellis & Barthol.

Diplodia cacaoicola Henn.

Diplodia gossypina Cooke

Diplodia natalensis Pole-Evans

Physalospora fusca N.E. Stevens

Physalospora glandicola N.E. Stevens

Podridão do fruto [45]; Podridão negra [68]

Ne [68]

Cephaleuros virescens Kunze

Mancha foliar [45]

Ceratocystis fimbriata Ellis & Halst.

Seca do abacateiro [399 p.160]

PE [399 p.160]

Cercospora perseae Ellis & G. Martin

Cercosporiose [45]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [309 p.3, 395 p.128, 395 p.131, 395 p.134, 398 p.29, 449 p.320, 799 p.8]; Doença de pós-colheita [579 p.27]

AL [439 p.308]; FN [398 p.29]; MA [449 p.320, 799 p.8]; SP [309 p.3]

Cylindrocladium candelabrum Viégas

SP [479 p.284]

Dothiorella gregaria Sacc.

Cancro [32, 45, 566 p.5]; Podridão de Dothiorella [68]; Podridão do fruto [45]

Ne [68]

Fracchiאה heterogenea Sacc.

SP [307 p.126]

Fusarium sp. Link

Doença de pós-colheita [579 p.27]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [45, 68]

Ne [68]

Hendersonia sp. Berk.

Podridão do fruto [45]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae

AL [439 p.308]

Oidium perseae Link

Oídio [68, 79]

CE [1087 p.364-370]; Ne [68]

Oidium perseae-americanae Liberato & R.W. Barreto

Oidium persicae

Oídio [45]

Penicillium expansum Link

Penicillium glaucum Stoll

Doença de pós-colheita [579 p.27]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

Doença de pós-colheita [579 p.27]

Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands

Cancro do tronco [53]; Gomose [45]; Podridão de raiz [53, 816 p.3115]; Podridão do pé [68]

AM [816 p.3115, 818 p.600]; CE [68]; Ne [68]; SP [679 p.19]

[32], [566 p.9], [566 p.4]

Phytophthora citricola Sawada

Cancro do tronco [53]; Podridão do fruto [53]

Phytophthora heveae A.W. Thomps.

Cancro do tronco [53]

Pseudocercospora purpurea (Cooke) Deighton

Cercospora purpurea Cooke

Cercosporiose [45, 68, 454 p.85, 1127 p.127]; Mancha parda [814 p.1363]

BA [454 p.85]; CE [1087 p.364-370]; PA [814 p.1363]; SP [1127 p.127]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

"Damping-off" [45]; Podridão de raízes [45]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Podridão mole do fruto [32]

Rhizopus stolonifer var. stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Rhizopus nigricans Ehrenb.

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Podridão do fruto [45]; Podridão mole do fruto [68]

Rosellinia necatrix Berl. ex Prill.

Dematophora necatrix R. Hartig

Podridão de raiz [45]

Rosellinia sp. De Not.

[566 p.4]

Sphaceloma perseae Jenkins

Verrugose [32, 45, 68, 99 p.33, 398 p.29, 566 p.3, 678 p.19]

FN [398 p.29]; Ne [68]; RS [99 p.33]; SP [678 p.19]

Stomiopeltis sp. Theiss.

Fuligem [45]

Verticillium albo-atrum Reinke & Berthold

[45]

Persea drymifolia Cham. & Schtdl.

Lauraceae
ABACATEIRO**Pseudocercospora purpurea (Cooke) Deighton**Cercospora purpurea Cooke
SP [39]

Persea gratissima Gaertn.

Lauraceae
ABACATEIRO**Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.**

PE [273 p.133]

Dendrophoma australasica Speg.

PE [77]

Dothiorella gregaria Sacc.

PE [273 p.133]

Gnomonia alniella P. Karst.

PE [77]

[271 p.7]

Hendersonia sambuci Müll. {?}

PE [77]

Microdiplodia melaspora (Berk.) Griffiths & Maubl.

PE [77, 289 p.78]

Oidium sp. Link

MG [307 p.22]; SP [307 p.22]

Phyllosticta persearum Bat. & A.F. Vital

PE [273 p.133]

Physarum didermoides (Ach. ex Pers.) Rostaf.

PE [189 p.39]

Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands

DF [357 p.91]

Plenotrichella perseae Bat. & A.F. Vital

PE [176 p.413]

Setopeltis perseae Bat. & A.F. Vital

[26]

Sphaceloma perseae Jenkins

PE [273 p.131, 273 p.133]

Uromyces platensis Speg.

DF [410 p.162]

Persea sp. Mill.

Lauraceae
ABACATEIRO**Calothyriolum apiahynum Speg.**

[26]

Fusarium anthophilum (A. Braun) Wollenw.

AL [1158 p.38]

Guignardia scabiosae (Lambotte & Fautrey) Arx & E. Müll.

MA [289 p.362]

Oidium sp. Link

MG [307 p.22]; SP [307 p.22]

Pestalotia gibberosa Sacc.

[26]

Sphaceloma perseae Jenkins

SP [309 p.24]

Stomiopeltis aspersa (Berk.) Theiss.

SP [307 p.55]

Persicaria punctata Small

Polygonaceae

Ustilago tenuispora Cif.

[26]

Persicaria setacea Small

Polygonaceae

Puccinia polygoni-amphibii Pers.

Ferrugem [119 p.82]

MG [119 p.82]

Peschiera sp. A. DC.

Apocynaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[59]

Eremotheca sellowiana Bat. & J.A. Lima

[59]

Phyllosticta bombacis Bat.

[59]

Petastoma formosum Bureau

Bignoniaceae

Cylindrosporium petastomum Viégas

MG [309 p.14]

Elsinoë caroli Bitanc. & Jenkins

MG [307 p.12]

[59]

Petiveria alliacea L.

Phytolaccaceae

Phyllosticta petiveriae Ellis & Everh.

[26]

Petraea sp. B. Juss. ex Juss.

Verbenaceae

Eichleriella leveilleana (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Burt

SP [308 p.239]

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. HillApiaceae
SALSINHA**Alternaria dauci** (J.G. Kühn) J.W. Groves & Skolko

Alternaria brassicae var. *dauci* (J.G. Kühn) P.C. Bolle
Alternaria carotae (Ellis & Langl.) J.A. Stev. & Wellman
Alternaria porri f.sp. *dauci* Neerg.
Macrosporium carotae Ellis & Langl.
Macrosporium dauci (J.G. Kühn) Rostr.
Polydesmus exitiosus var. *dauci* J.G. Kühn

Mancha foliar [460 p.202]
 DF [460 p.202]; PE [460 p.202]

Alternaria sp. Nees

Mancha foliar [69]
 SP [69, 540 p.7]
 [82]

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

PE [399 p.155]
 [82]

Aspergillus sp. Link

SP [540 p.7]

Botrytis sp. P. Micheli ex Pers.

SP [540 p.7]

Cercospora apii Fresen.

[82]

Cercospora sp. Sacc.

SP [540 p.7]

Chaetomella atra Fuckel

[82]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

SP [540 p.7]

Cladosporium sp. Link

SP [540 p.7]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[82]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

SP [540 p.7]

Diachea sp. Fr.

PR [406 p.LV]

Epicoccum sp. Link

SP [540 p.7]

Erysiphe betae (Vanha) Weltzien

Erysiphe polygoni DC.
 [82]

Fusarium sp. Link

SP [540 p.7]

Gliocladium sp. Corda

SP [540 p.7]

Leveillula taurica (Lév.) G. Arnaud

Erysiphe taurica Lév.
Oidiopsis taurica (Lév.) E.S. Salmon
 DF [471 p.339]
 [460 p.214]

Plasmopara nivea (Unger) J. Schröt.

[82]

Pyricularia sp. Sacc.

SP [540 p.7]

Pythium ultimum Trow

[82]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

RS [69]
 [82]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

SP [540 p.7]

Septoria apiicola Speg.

Septoria apii Chester
Septoria apii-graveolentis Dorogin
 Mancha foliar [69]; Septoriose [69, 680 p.111, 1092 p.208]
 DF [1092 p.208]; RS [69]; SP [69, 680 p.111]

Septoria petroselini Desm.

PE [399 p.155]
 [82]

Petroselinum hortense Hoff.

Apiaceae

Cercospora apii Fresen.

[345 p.571]

Cercospora petroselinicola Tosh. Hino & Tokeshi

SP [39]

Septoria apiicola Speg.

Septoria apii Chester
Septoria apii-graveolentis Dorogin
 SP [308 p.750]

Petunia hybrida Hort. ex Vilm.

Solanaceae

Cercospora petuniae A.S. Mull. & Chupp

[26]

Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary

[53]

Petunia sp. Juss.

Solanaceae

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
 PR [423 p.305]

Cercospora petuniae A.S. Mull. & Chupp

[26]

Septoria lycopersici Speg.

SP [313 p.383]

Pfaffia glomerata (Spreng.) PedersenAmaranthaceae
GINSENG-BRASILEIRO

Phaeoramularia gomphrenicola (Speg.) Munt.-Cvetk.
[423 p.315]

Septoria sp. Sacc.
DF [460 p.219]

Uromyces platensis Speg.
Ferrugem [427 p.59]; Ferrugem em plantas medicinais [475 p.499]
DF [427 p.59]; MG [475 p.499]
[410 p.162]

Pfaffia paniculata Kuntze

Amaranthaceae
GINSENG-BRASILEIRO

Puccinia pfaffiae Viégas
SP [308 p.39]
[1028 p.336]

Pfaffia sericea Kuntze

Amaranthaceae

Passalora pfaffiae (Chupp) U. Braun & Crous
[345 p.571]

Pfaffia sp. Mart.

Amaranthaceae

Uromyces platensis Speg.
Ferrugem [449 p.359]
MS [449 p.359]

Phalaris angusta Nees

Poaceae

Puccinia brachypodii G.H. Otth
Ferrugem [119 p.46]
RS [119 p.46]

Puccinia brachypodii var. *arrhenatheri* (Kleb.) Cummins & H.C. Greene
Ferrugem [38]
RS [38]
[26], [119 p.201]

Phalaris minor Retz.

Poaceae

Puccinia brachypodii var. *arrhenatheri* (Kleb.) Cummins & H.C. Greene
[26]

Phalaris sp. L.

Poaceae

Puccinia brachypodii G.H. Otth
Ferrugem [119 p.46]
RS [119 p.46]

Puccinia brachypodii var. *arrhenatheri* (Kleb.) Cummins & H.C. Greene
Ferrugem [38]
RS [38]

[119 p.201]

Phaseolus acutifolius A. Gray

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum lindemuthianum (Sacc. & Magnus) Briosi & Cavara

Gloeosporium lindemuthianum Sacc. & Magnus
Glomerella lindemuthiana Shear
NE [69]

Uromyces appendiculatus (Pers.) Link
Uromyces phaseoli G. Winter
[413 p.337]

Phaseolus angularis W. Wight

Fabaceae
FEIJÃO-AZUKI

Didymella bryoniae (Fuckel) Rehm
Cercospora citrullina Cooke
Cercospora cucurbitae Ellis & Everh.
Mycosphaerella melonis (Pass.) W.F. Chiu & Walker{?}
SP [377 p.109]

Phaseolus aureus Roxb.

Fabaceae

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.
Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
[377 p.173]

Ascochyta phaseolorum Sacc.
Seca do ramo [45]
SP [45]

Fusarium sp. Link
PB [434 p.221]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.
Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.
PB [434 p.221]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
SE [444 p.354]

Phaseolus bracteatus Nees & Mart.

Fabaceae

Phakopsora meibomia (Arthur) Arthur
[26]

Phaseolus bracteolatus DC.

Fabaceae

Phakopsora meibomia (Arthur) Arthur
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]

Phakopsora pachyrhizi Syd. & P. Syd.

Malupa sojae (Henn.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
 Malupa vignae (Bres.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
 Phakopsora sojae Fujik.
 Phakopsora vignae (Bres.) Arthur
 Physopella pachyrhizi (Syd. & P. Syd.) Azbukina
 Uredo sojae Henn.
 Uredo vignae Bres.
 Uromyces sojae (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.34]

MG [119 p.34]

Phaseolus caracalla L.

Fabaceae

Uromyces appendiculatus (Pers.) Link

Uromyces phaseoli G. Winter

Ferrugem [38]

SC [38]

[26]

Uromyces appendiculatus var. appendiculatus (Pers.) Unger

Ferrugem [119 p.126]

SC [119 p.126]

Phaseolus longepedunculatus Mart. ex Benth.

Fabaceae

Uromyces appendiculatus var. brasiliensis R.T. Almeida

Ferrugem [119 p.127]

SP [119 p.127]

Phaseolus lunatus L. var. macrocarpus

Fabaceae

ANGICO-DE-MINAS

Colletotrichum truncatum (Schwein.) Andrus & W.D. Moore

Colletotrichum dematium truncatum (Schwein.) Arx

Antracnose [387 p.315]

Elsinoë phaseoli Jenkins

Verrugose [1101 p.93]

RJ [1101 p.93]

Phakopsora meibomiae (Arthur) Arthur

Ferrugem [38]

MG [38]; SP [38]

Phakopsora pachyrhizi Syd. & P. Syd.

Malupa sojae (Henn.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
 Malupa vignae (Bres.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
 Phakopsora sojae Fujik.
 Phakopsora vignae (Bres.) Arthur
 Physopella pachyrhizi (Syd. & P. Syd.) Azbukina
 Uredo sojae Henn.
 Uredo vignae Bres.
 Uromyces sojae (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.34, 373 p.603, 377 p.117, 387 p.334, 414 p.117]

ES [377 p.117]; GO [377 p.117]; MG [119 p.34, 373 p.603, 387 p.334, 414 p.117]; SP [377 p.117]

[119 p.201]

Phoma exigua Desm.

SP [115 p.67]

Alternaria sp. Nees

[353 p.131]

Aspergillus niger var. niger Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.

Aspergillus niger Tiegh.

PI [490 p.166]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana

Mofo cinzento [580 p.63]

Cladosporium sp. Link

PI [490 p.166]

Colletotrichum lindemuthianum (Sacc. & Magnus) Briosi & Cavara

Gloeosporium lindemuthianum Sacc. & Magnus

Glomerella lindemuthiana Shear

Antracnose [353 p.131, 580 p.63]

Colletotrichum truncatum (Schwein.) Andrus & W.D. Moore

Colletotrichum dematium truncatum (Schwein.) Arx

Antracnose [580 p.63]

MA [490 p.211]; MG [580 p.63]; PI [490 p.166, 490 p.211]

Diaporthe phaseolorum (Cooke & Ellis) Sacc.

Mancha da vagem [580 p.63]

Elsinoë phaseoli Jenkins

Sarna [580 p.63]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

[353 p.131]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

Podridão radicular [580 p.63]

Fusarium sp. Link

PI [490 p.166]

[353 p.131]

Nematospora coryli Peglion

[26]

Nematospora gossypii S.F. Ashby & W. Nowell

[26]

Nematospora phaseoli Wingard

Mancha de levedura [580 p.63]

Phakopsora meibomiae (Arthur) Arthur

[26]

Phoma exigua Desm.

SP [69]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

PI [490 p.166]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.

SP [69]

Phytophthora phaseoli Thaxt.

Míldio [53, 580 p.63]

MG [53]

Pythium ultimum Trow

Podridão radicular [580 p.63]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Podridão radicular [580 p.63]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

PI [490 p.166]

[353 p.131]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips

Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
[353 p.131]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
Mela [580 p.63]; Murcha da teia micélica [580 p.63]

Phaseolus mungo L.

Fabaceae
FEIJÃO-MUNGO

Phakopsora pachyrhizi Syd. & P. Syd.

Malupa sojae (Henn.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Malupa vignae (Bres.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Phakopsora sojae Fujik.
Phakopsora vignae (Bres.) Arthur
Physopella pachyrhizi (Syd. & P. Syd.) Azbukina
Uredo sojae Henn.
Uredo vignae Bres.
Uromyces sojae (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.
MG [373 p.603]

Phaseolus nanus L.

Fabaceae

Uromyces appendiculatus (Pers.) Link

Uromyces phaseoli G. Winter
Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]
[26]

Uromyces appendiculatus var. *appendiculatus* (Pers.) Unger

Ferrugem [119 p.126]
SP [119 p.126]

Phaseolus ovatus Benth.

Fabaceae

Uromyces appendiculatus (Pers.) Link

Uromyces phaseoli G. Winter
Ferrugem [38]
RS [38]

Uromyces appendiculatus var. *appendiculatus* (Pers.) Unger

Ferrugem [119 p.126]
RS [119 p.126]

Phaseolus panduratus Mart. ex Benth.

Fabaceae
FEIJÃO-ORÓ

Ascochyta oro Viégas

SP [308 p.725]

Phaseolus semierectus L.

Fabaceae

Erysiphe communis (Wallr.) Schltldl.

[26]

Phaseolus sp. L.

Fabaceae

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
[26]

Colletotrichum lindemuthianum (Sacc. & Magnus) Briosi & Cavara

Gloeosporium lindemuthianum Sacc. & Magnus
Glomerella lindemuthiana Shear
Antracnose [373 p.558]

Elsinoë phaseoli Jenkins

[26]

Fusarium pallidoroseum (Cooke) Sacc.

Fusisporium pallidoroseum Cooke
[26]

Mycosphaerella cruenta Latham

Cercospora cruenta Sacc.
Pseudocercospora cruenta (Sacc.) Deighton
[289 p.362]

Oidium sp. Link

[26]

Phaeoisariopsis griseola (Sacc.) Ferraris

Cercospora columnaris Ellis & Everh.
Isariopsis griseola Sacc.
Mancha angular [439 p.275]
MG [439 p.275]; RS [1105 p.35]

Phakopsora meibomia (Arthur) Arthur

[26]

Phyllachora dolichogena subsp. *atroinquinans* (Rehm) P.F. Cannon

[16]

Phyllachora dolichogena subsp. *phaseoli* (Henn.) P.F. Cannon

AM [16]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis

SP [710 p.69]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
Mofo branco [439 p.276, 439 p.338]
[434 p.288]

Uromyces appendiculatus (Pers.) Link

Uromyces phaseoli G. Winter
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; RJ [38]; SC [38]; SP [38]
[26]

Uromyces appendiculatus var. *appendiculatus* (Pers.) Unger

Ferrugem [119 p.126]
RJ [119 p.126]; SC [119 p.126]; SP [119 p.126]

Uromyces phaseoli var. *typica* Arthur

Ferrugem [373 p.558, 1105 p.35]

RS [1105 p.35]

Phaseolus vulgaris L.Fabaceae
FEIJÃO**Absidia sp. Tiegh.**
BA [381 p.379]**Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.****Alternaria fasciculata** (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.

Alternariose [9, 9, 17, 45, 76, 76]; Flecking [355 p.14, 362 p.122, 362 p.78, 373 p.497, 377 p.150, 381 p.379, 391 p.153, 392 p.173, 400 p.202, 420 p.204, 725 p.69, 725 p.89, 731 p.1, 1142 p.7]

BA [377 p.150, 391 p.153, 392 p.173]; ES [76, 76]; GO [362 p.78]; MG [76, 76, 362 p.78]; PA [362 p.78]; PE [362 p.78]; RS [362 p.78, 373 p.497]; SP [76, 76, 362 p.78, 400 p.202]

Alternaria brasiliensis F.M. Queiroz, M.F.S. Muniz & M. Menezes

Mancha de Alternaria [475 p.541]

ES [434 p.273, 475 p.541]

Alternaria brassicae (Berk.) Sacc.**Alternaria alliariae-officinalis** Savul. & Sandu
Alternaria brassicae var. brassicae (Berk.) Sacc.
Alternaria brassicae var. exitiosa (J.G. Kühn) Ferraris
Alternaria brassicae var. macrospora Sacc.
Dicaeoma brassicae (Mont.) Kuntze
Macrosporium brassicae Berk.
Macrosporium brassicae var. macrosporum A.G. Eliasson
Macrosporium herculeum Ellis & G. Martin
Macrosporium macrosporum (Eliasson) Sawada
MG [69]**Alternaria brassicae phaseoli** Brunaud

Alternariose [9, 45, 76]

ES [76]; MG [76]; SP [76]

Alternaria brassicicola (Schwein.) Wiltshire**Alternaria brassicae var. minor** Sacc.
Alternaria brassicae microspora Brunaud
Alternaria circinans (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) P.C. Bolle
Alternaria oleracea Milbrath
Helminthosporium brassicae Henn.
Helminthosporium brassicicola Schwein.
Macrosporium cheiranthi var. circinans Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Hansf.
Macrosporium circinans Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Alternariose [9, 45, 76, 444 p.410]

ES [76]; MG [76]; SP [76]

Alternaria longissima Deighton & MacGarvie

[1142 p.7]

Alternaria solani (Ellis & G. Martin) L.R. Jones & Grout**Alternaria allii** Nolla
Alternaria porri f.sp. solani Neerg.
Macrosporium solani Ellis & G. Martin
BA [391 p.153]; PR [362 p.122]**Alternaria sp. Nees**

Alternariose [9, 81, 335 p.309, 444 p.381, 454 p.120]; Mancha parda [309 p.357, 355 p.136, 362 p.108, 362 p.122, 368 p.51, 370 p.430, 373 p.497, 376 p.381, 379 p.577, 387 p.388, 388 p.627, 391 p.136, 395 p.105, 395 p.110, 396 p.230, 400 p.202, 401 p.20, 406 p.XXII, 406 p.XXXII, 410 p.184, 553 p.62, 554 p.90, 731 p.141, 1009 p.105, 1009 p.99, 1093 p.20, 1130 p.105, 1132 p.35, 1134 p.18, 1142 p.12, 1147 p.145, 1148 p.130]

DF [368 p.51, 395 p.110]; ES [81, 406 p.XXII]; MG [81, 362 p.108, 376 p.381, 391 p.136, 396 p.230]; PE [379 p.577]; PR [373 p.497]; RS [92 p.296, 387

p.388]; SP [81, 309 p.357, 335 p.309, 388 p.627, 400 p.202, 401 p.20, 444 p.381, 560 p.171, 731 p.141, 1009 p.99, 1132 p.35]
[444 p.427], [819 p.918]**Alternaria tenuissima (Kunze) Wiltshire****Clasterosporium tenuissimum** (Nees & T. Nees) Sacc.
Helminthosporium tenuissimum Kunze
Macrosporium tenuissimum (Kunze) Fr.

Alternariose [9, 76]

ES [76]; MG [76]; SP [76]

Ascochyta boltshauseri Sacc.**Ascochyta hortensis** (Sacc. & Malbr.) Jørst.
Hendersonia hortensis Sacc. & Malbr.
Phoma boltshauseri (Sacc.) Boerema, R. Pieters & Hamers
Phoma funkiae-albomarginatae Punith.
Stagonospora boltshauseri (Sacc.) Grigoriu
Stagonospora hortensis (Sacc. & Malbr.) Sacc.
Stagonosporopsis boltshauseri (Sacc.) Died.
Stagonosporopsis hortensis (Sacc. & Malbr.) Petr.

Mancha de Ascochyta [76, 81]

ES [76, 81]

Ascochyta gossypii Woron.

Mancha de levedura [367 p.493, 1131 p.173]

SP [367 p.493]

Ascochyta phaseolorum Sacc.

Seca do ramo [45]

SP [45]

Ascochyta sp. Lib.BA [391 p.153]; ES [381 p.221, 391 p.132]; SP [1151 p.32]
[819 p.918], [1135 p.13]**Ashbya gossypii (S.F. Ashby & W. Nowell) Guillerm.**

Mancha de levedura [365 p.130, 367 p.493, 1131 p.173, 1131 p.26]

SP [367 p.493, 1131 p.173, 1131 p.26]

Aspergillus candidus Link**Aspergillus okazakii** Saito
Sterigmatocystis okazakii (Saito) Sacc.
[1009 p.139]**Aspergillus flavus** Link**Aspergillus flavus var. wehmeri** (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
Aspergillus oryzae var. magnasporus Sakag. & K. Yamada
Aspergillus oryzae var. wehmeri (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
BA [395 p.150, 434 p.288]; PB [462 p.180]; PE [379 p.577]; SE [1009 p.139]
[362 p.118], [367 p.391], [381 p.379], [557 p.128]**Aspergillus fumigatus** Fresen.

PB [462 p.180]

Aspergillus glaucus (L.) Link

AL [393 p.373]; SE [1009 p.139]

Aspergillus lucknowensis J.N. Rai, J.P. Tewari & S.C. Agarwal

PB [462 p.180]

Aspergillus niger var. niger Tiegh.**Aspergillopsis nigra** (Tiegh.) Speng.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
BA [434 p.288]; PB [462 p.180, 994 p.109]; PE [379 p.577]; SE [1009 p.139]
[557 p.128], [381 p.379]**Aspergillus ochraceus** G. Wilh.**Aspergillus ochraceus var. ochraceus** G. Wilh.
Sterigmatocystis ochracea (G. Wilh.) Tiegh.
PB [462 p.180]

Aspergillus parasiticus Speare

Aspergillus flavus subsp. *parasiticus* (Speare) Kurtzman, M.J. Smiley, Robnett & Wicklow
Aspergillus toxicarius Murak.
PB [462 p.180]

Aspergillus sp. Link

DF [368 p.51, 1093 p.14]; GO [362 p.78, 434 p.282]; MG [362 p.108, 362 p.78, 997 p.47]; PA [362 p.78]; PB [376 p.469, 994 p.109]; PE [362 p.78, 376 p.519, 379 p.577, 399 p.154]; RS [92 p.269, 362 p.78, 373 p.497]; SC [399 p.146, 1120 p.151]; SE [1009 p.139]; SP [362 p.78, 391 p.153, 400 p.202, 401 p.21, 540 p.7, 560 p.171, 1009 p.105, 1133 p.7] [355 p.121], [355 p.38], [370 p.430], [1142 p.7], [1135 p.13], [1134 p.18], [395 p.124], [388 p.627], [553 p.62], [444 p.381], [420 p.204], [362 p.122]

Athelia rolfsii (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr.

Botryobasidium rolfsii (Curzi) Venkatar.
Corticium centrifugum (Lév.) Bres.
Corticium rolfsii Curzi
Fibulorhizoctonia centrifuga (Lév.) G.C. Adams & Kropp
Hypochnus centrifugus (Weinm.) Lév.
Pellicularia rolfsii (Curzi) E. West
Rhizoctonia centrifuga Lév.
Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
Murcha de esclerócio [68]

Aureobasidium sp. Viala & G. Boyer

PE [379 p.577]

Bipolaris spicifera (Bainier) Subram.

[362 p.122]

Botryodiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

DF [368 p.51]; PE [379 p.577]
[1134 p.18], [388 p.627]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana
Mofo cinzento [68, 593 p.114]; Podridão verde [1135 p.12]
CE [1087 p.364-370]; Ne [68]

Botrytis sp. P. Micheli ex Pers.

[376 p.339]

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas

Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.
Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.
[26]

Cephalosporium sp. Corda

[388 p.627], [1134 p.18]

Cercospora canescens Ellis & G. Martin

CE [870 p.5761]; ES [381 p.221, 1032 p.425]; MG [377 p.97, 815 p.2661, 1048 p.373, 1048 p.373]; PR [362 p.122, 373 p.497]
[1063 p.623], [1040 p.594], [1033 p.425], [819 p.918]

Cercospora caracallae (Speg.) Chupp

[69]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

Cercosporiose [444 p.412]; Mancha de *Cercospora* [362 p.122, 373 p.497, 1092 p.208, 1135 p.13]
BA [69]; PE [69]; PR [362 p.122]; RS [373 p.497]; SP [69]

Cercospora zonata G. Winter

SP [69]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

BA [381 p.379]; MG [362 p.108]; SP [391 p.153, 401 p.21, 560 p.171]
[370 p.430], [1142 p.7], [1134 p.18]

Cladosporium herbarum (Pers.) Link

DF [395 p.120]; MG [692 p.257]; SP [1140 p.120]
[684 p.39], [686 p.108], [1135 p.13]

Cladosporium sp. Link

BA [381 p.379]; GO [434 p.282]; MG [997 p.47]; RS [373 p.497]; SP [391 p.153, 400 p.202, 401 p.21, 560 p.171]
[355 p.14], [362 p.122], [376 p.339], [1142 p.7], [1134 p.18]

Cochliobolus lunatus R.R. Nelson & Haasis

Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn
AL [393 p.373]; PE [379 p.577]; PR [362 p.122]; RS [373 p.497]

Cochliobolus sativus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur

Bipolaris californica (Mackie & G.E. Paxton) Gornostai
Bipolaris sorokiniana (Sacc.) Shoemaker
Drechslera sorokiniana (Sacc.) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium acrothecioides Lindf.
Helminthosporium sativum Pammel, C.M. King & Bakke
[362 p.122]

Colletotrichum dematium (Pers.) Grove

GO [1093 p.20]; PR [362 p.122, 373 p.497, 1093 p.20]; SP [1093 p.20]
[1135 p.13]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [81]
S [81]; Se [81]

Colletotrichum lindemuthianum (Sacc. & Magnus) Briosi & Cavara

Gloeosporium lindemuthianum Sacc. & Magnus
Glomerella lindemuthiana Shear
Antracnose [9, 17, 68, 69, 76, 108 p.119, 109 p.53, 123 p.60, 273 p.133, 309 p.9, 323 p.89, 335 p.309, 355 p.136, 362 p.108, 362 p.122, 365 p.125, 365 p.145, 370 p.412, 373 p.465, 373 p.497, 373 p.554, 373 p.558, 376 p.381, 376 p.427, 376 p.468, 376 p.519, 377 p.131, 381 p.221, 381 p.366, 381 p.379, 384 p.229, 386 p.95, 387 p.315, 387 p.388, 387 p.389, 388 p.627, 389 p.795, 391 p.132, 391 p.136, 391 p.138, 391 p.153, 395 p.105, 395 p.120, 395 p.124, 395 p.136, 395 p.141, 395 p.150, 396 p.230, 396 p.269, 397 p.382, 399 p.146, 399 p.161, 401 p.20, 402 p.121, 403 p.243, 404 p.269, 406 p.219, 410 p.156, 410 p.163, 410 p.165, 410 p.174, 410 p.184, 410 p.207, 414 p.5, 418 p.300, 418 p.318, 418 p.341, 420 p.167, 420 p.183, 423 p.289, 423 p.304, 423 p.319, 434 p.226, 434 p.231, 434 p.249, 434 p.292, 434 p.299, 434 p.300, 439 p.281, 439 p.318, 444 p.376, 444 p.381, 444 p.387, 445 p.92, 448 p.643, 449 p.321, 454 p.101, 454 p.120, 454 p.152, 454 p.90, 454 p.98, 542 p.425, 553 p.62, 558 p.96, 578 p.46, 580 p.63, 684 p.352, 707 p.125, 717 p.215, 722 p.69, 722 p.89, 731 p.113, 731 p.175, 815 p.2662, 1009 p.139, 1012 p.171, 1037 p.73, 1048 p.369, 1049 p.269, 1058 p.333, 1061 p.623, 1072 p.584, 1075 p.480, 1076 p.171, 1093 p.20, 1108 p.275, 1122 p.19, 1126 p.195, 1130 p.22, 1131 p.148, 1131 p.153, 1132 p.11, 1134 p.15, 1134 p.18, 1135 p.13, 1140 p.3, 1140 p.4, 1144 p.16, 1147 p.145, 1147 p.17, 1150 p.220, 1150 p.7, 1153 p.26]

AL [17, 76]; BA [17, 76, 391 p.153, 395 p.150, 707 p.125]; CE [384 p.229]; DF [395 p.141, 399 p.146, 418 p.318]; ES [17, 76, 365 p.145, 373 p.558, 381 p.221, 391 p.132, 1153 p.26]; GO [395 p.120, 396 p.269, 418 p.341, 420 p.167, 707 p.125, 1093 p.20]; MG [17, 76, 365 p.125, 376 p.381, 386 p.95, 389 p.795, 391 p.136, 396 p.230, 410 p.163, 414 p.5, 420 p.183, 439 p.318, 578 p.46, 1037 p.73, 1048 p.369, 1049 p.269, 1058 p.333, 1061 p.623, 1075 p.480, 1153 p.26]; MS [1153 p.26]; PB [17, 76]; PE [17, 76, 273 p.133, 376 p.519, 391 p.138]; PR [17, 76, 362 p.108, 362 p.122, 373 p.497, 434 p.232, 434 p.292, 490 p.285, 1093 p.20]; RJ [377 p.131]; RS [17, 69, 69, 76, 373 p.554, 376 p.427, 387 p.388, 399 p.146, 410 p.156, 410 p.165, 423 p.289, 434 p.299, 434 p.300, 445 p.92, 1108 p.275]; S [69, 1153 p.26]; SC [17, 76, 399 p.146, 403 p.243, 1120 p.151]; SE [17, 76]; SP [17, 69, 76, 108 p.119, 109 p.53, 309 p.9, 323 p.89, 335 p.309, 344 p.381-388, 370 p.412, 388 p.627, 401 p.20, 410 p.163, 410 p.184, 423 p.304, 423 p.319, 434 p.231, 434 p.249, 439 p.281, 444 p.381, 454 p.90, 684 p.352, 717 p.215, 722 p.69, 722 p.89, 731 p.113, 731 p.175, 1126 p.195, 1140 p.3, 1147 p.145, 1147 p.17]
[819 p.918], [444 p.367], [444 p.351], [434 p.229]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Sarna [439 p.274]
GO [439 p.274]; SC [1142 p.7]; SP [540 p.7, 1009 p.105]
[376 p.381], [444 p.427]

Colletotrichum truncatum (Schwein.) Andrus & W.D. Moore

Colletotrichum dematium truncatum (Schwein.) Arx
[401 p.20], [1134 p.18]

Corticium microsclerotia G.F. Weber

PA [69]

Corynespora cassiicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke
 Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
 Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
 Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
 Helminthosporium cassiicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
 Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
 Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}
 Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
 PR [360 p.123]

Curvularia intermedia Boedijn

AL [393 p.373]; RS [373 p.497]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

BA [381 p.379]; MG [362 p.108]; PE [379 p.577]; RS [373 p.497]; SC [1142 p.7]
 [1134 p.18], [1009 p.139]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May

DF [372 p.226]

Diplodia sp. Fr.

[381 p.379]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

MG [362 p.108]; PE [379 p.577]
 [1133 p.7], [381 p.379], [362 p.122]

Epicoccum sp. Link

DF [368 p.51]; MG [362 p.108]; RS [373 p.497]; SC [1142 p.7]; SP [401 p.20]
 [362 p.122], [391 p.153], [1134 p.18], [385 p.627]

Erysiphe betae (Vanha) Weltzien

Erysiphe polygoni DC.
 Cinza [578 p.46]; Mildio pulverulento [578 p.46]; Oídio [9, 17, 32, 45, 68, 76, 79, 81, 391 p.126, 391 p.136, 391 p.153, 395 p.120, 396 p.230, 409 p.67, 439 p.293, 444 p.381, 578 p.46, 580 p.63, 1037 p.85, 1048 p.372, 1123 p.261, 1138 p.9, 1147 p.145, 1151 p.30]
 BA [391 p.153]; GO [391 p.126, 395 p.120]; MG [391 p.136, 396 p.230, 578 p.46, 1037 p.85, 1048 p.372]; SP [409 p.67, 444 p.381, 1138 p.9, 1147 p.145]
 [819 p.918]

Eurotium sp. Link

DF [368 p.51]; GO [434 p.282]; SP [391 p.153]
 [1134 p.18]

Fusarium arthrosporioides Sherb.

Fusarium roseum var. arthrosporioides (Sherb.) Messiaen & R. Cass.
 SC [1142 p.7]
 [373 p.580], [381 p.379]

Fusarium equiseti (Corda) Sacc.

AL [391 p.154, 393 p.373]; BA [707 p.125]; GO [707 p.125, 1093 p.20]; PR [362 p.122, 373 p.497, 1093 p.20]; SP [388 p.627, 400 p.200, 401 p.20, 1093 p.20]
 [381 p.379], [1142 p.7]

Fusarium moniliforme var. anthophilum (A. Braun) Wollenw.

BA [707 p.125]; GO [707 p.125, 1093 p.20]; PR [362 p.122, 1093 p.20]; RS [373 p.497]; SP [400 p.200, 400 p.202, 1093 p.20]
 [401 p.20], [391 p.153]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

Murcha de Fusarium [439 p.330]
 AL [393 p.373]; BA [395 p.128, 395 p.150, 707 p.125]; GO [707 p.125, 1093 p.20]; PE [399 p.155]; PR [362 p.122, 1093 p.20]; RS [373 p.497]; SP [400 p.200, 401 p.20, 1093 p.20]
 [355 p.136], [1142 p.7], [391 p.153], [373 p.580], [381 p.379], [388 p.627]

Fusarium oxysporum phaseoli J.B. Kendr. & W.C. Snyder

Amarelecimento por Fusarium [45, 81, 81]; Fusariose [428 p.296, 439 p.315]; Murcha de Fusarium [9, 372 p.269, 379 p.439, 379 p.557, 379

p.568, 381 p.221, 391 p.136, 392 p.287, 399 p.135, 401 p.102, 406 p.223, 410 p.164, 413 p.316, 418 p.328, 423 p.290, 425 p.214, 426 p.458, 439 p.290, 578 p.46, 580 p.63, 701 p.25, 1037 p.82, 1061 p.623, 1135 p.13]
 BA [81]; BR [428 p.296]; ES [81, 381 p.221, 413 p.316]; GO [81]; MG [81, 379 p.557, 391 p.136, 392 p.287, 578 p.46, 1037 p.82, 1061 p.623]; Ne [81]; PE [81, 379 p.568, 399 p.135, 410 p.164]; PR [81, 410 p.164]; RJ [81, 406 p.223]; SC [81]; SP [81, 410 p.164, 701 p.25]
 [76], [444 p.367], [439 p.274], [17]

Fusarium pallidoroseum (Cooke) Sacc.

Fusisporium pallidoroseum Cooke
 Tombamento [355 p.136, 362 p.112, 362 p.122, 373 p.467, 379 p.577, 388 p.627, 391 p.154, 393 p.373, 400 p.200, 401 p.20, 707 p.125, 1093 p.20, 1142 p.7]
 AL [391 p.154, 393 p.373]; BA [707 p.125]; GO [707 p.125, 1093 p.20]; MG [69]; PE [379 p.577]; PR [362 p.112, 362 p.122, 1093 p.20]; RS [373 p.467]; SP [388 p.627, 400 p.200, 401 p.20, 1093 p.20]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

Podridão do rizoma [17]
 BA [391 p.153, 395 p.128, 395 p.150]; GO [434 p.282, 1093 p.20]; PR [362 p.122, 418 p.302, 1093 p.20]; RS [373 p.497]; SP [540 p.7, 1093 p.20]
 [355 p.136], [381 p.379], [1094 p.24], [1009 p.139], [373 p.580]

Fusarium solani f.sp. phaseoli (Burkh.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Podridão radicular [45, 76]; Podridão radicular seca [9]
 [1133 p.17]

Fusarium solani var. martii (Appel & Wollenw.) Wollenw.

Podridão por Fusarium [68]

Fusarium solani var. solani (Mart.) Sacc

Podridão radicular [434 p.235]

Fusarium solani phaseoli (Burkh.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Fusariose [376 p.469, 376 p.519, 379 p.577, 391 p.136, 399 p.131, 399 p.144, 689 p.121, 731 p.113, 1012 p.171, 1037 p.82, 1126 p.92, 1140 p.24]; Podridão radicular [434 p.228, 439 p.267]; Podridão radicular seca [81]
 CO [81]; ES [81]; MG [391 p.136, 1037 p.82]; PB [376 p.469]; PE [376 p.519, 379 p.577]; SP [129 p.1-306, 689 p.121, 731 p.113]

Fusarium sp. Link

Podridão de raiz [69]
 DF [368 p.51, 390 p.110]; ES [381 p.221]; MG [362 p.108, 997 p.47, 1037 p.80]; PB [994 p.109]; PR [362 p.122, 387 p.388]; RS [92 p.269]; SC [399 p.146, 1120 p.151]; SE [1009 p.139]; SP [69, 388 p.627, 400 p.200, 401 p.20, 406 p.223, 434 p.228, 560 p.171, 1009 p.105, 1132 p.35]
 [355 p.121], [355 p.14], [370 p.430], [819 p.918], [731 p.113], [553 p.62], [444 p.381], [1150 p.178], [1135 p.13], [1134 p.18], [1009 p.99], [395 p.141], [395 p.124], [391 p.153]

Geotrichum sp. Link

SP [391 p.153]

Gliocladium sp. Corda

DF [368 p.51]; SP [540 p.7]

Glomerella cingulata f.sp. phaseoli Kimati

Antracnose [45]

Glomerella graminicola D.J. Politis

Colletotrichum graminicola (Ces.) G.W. Wilson
 [1093 p.20]

Glomus etunicatum W.N. Becker & Gerd.

[392 p.222]

Glomus macrocarpum Tul. & C. Tul.

[399 p.144]

Isariopsis sp. Fresen.

PE [379 p.577]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
 Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

BA [395 p.150, 402 p.150]; GO [707 p.125, 1093 p.20]; PR [362 p.122, 373 p.497, 1093 p.20]; SP [308 p.730, 401 p.21, 1093 p.20]

Macrophoma sp. (Sacc.) Berl. & Voglino

BA [434 p.288]
[557 p.128]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.

Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.

Podridão cinzenta [434 p.268]; Podridão cinzenta do caule [9, 45, 76, 81, 362 p.108, 362 p.112, 362 p.122, 362 p.78, 365 p.125, 373 p.497, 377 p.201, 379 p.577, 379 p.578, 381 p.365, 381 p.379, 387 p.317, 387 p.388, 388 p.627, 391 p.136, 391 p.153, 391 p.156, 393 p.373, 395 p.110, 395 p.128, 395 p.150, 396 p.230, 399 p.122, 401 p.20, 406 p.XX, 406 p.XXIX, 413 p.309, 418 p.276, 418 p.311, 423 p.290, 434 p.220, 553 p.62, 554 p.90, 689 p.105, 689 p.21, 692 p.356, 707 p.125, 727 p.57, 731 p.125, 1009 p.139, 1038 p.82, 1093 p.21, 1126 p.65, 1133 p.8, 1134 p.18, 1135 p.13, 1138 p.54, 1140 p.91, 1144 p.32]; Queima da haste [362 p.108, 362 p.112, 362 p.122, 362 p.78, 365 p.125, 373 p.497, 377 p.201, 379 p.577, 379 p.578, 381 p.365, 381 p.379, 387 p.317, 387 p.388, 388 p.627, 391 p.136, 391 p.153, 391 p.156, 393 p.373, 395 p.110, 395 p.128, 395 p.150, 396 p.230, 399 p.122, 401 p.20, 406 p.XX, 406 p.XXIX, 413 p.309, 418 p.276, 418 p.311, 423 p.290, 553 p.62, 554 p.90, 689 p.105, 689 p.21, 692 p.356, 707 p.125, 727 p.57, 731 p.125, 1009 p.139, 1038 p.82, 1093 p.21, 1126 p.65, 1133 p.8, 1134 p.18, 1135 p.13, 1138 p.54, 1140 p.91, 1144 p.32]

AL [393 p.373]; BA [76, 81, 387 p.317, 391 p.153, 395 p.128, 395 p.150, 707 p.125]; DF [395 p.110, 460 p.214]; ES [81]; GO [362 p.78, 406 p.XX, 460 p.214, 707 p.125, 1093 p.21]; MA [377 p.201, 379 p.578]; MG [81, 362 p.108, 362 p.78, 460 p.214, 727 p.57, 1038 p.82]; MT [460 p.214]; NE [428 p.236]; Ne [9, 76, 81]; PA [362 p.78]; PE [81, 362 p.78, 379 p.577, 391 p.156, 434 p.268]; PR [81, 362 p.112, 362 p.122, 387 p.388, 689 p.105, 689 p.21, 1093 p.21]; RJ [81]; RS [69, 81, 92 p.269, 362 p.78, 373 p.497]; SC [1133 p.8]; SP [81, 362 p.78, 388 p.627, 401 p.20, 401 p.21, 406 p.XXIX, 692 p.356, 731 p.125, 1093 p.21, 1140 p.91, 1144 p.32, 1158 p.97]; TO [418 p.276, 418 p.311]

[444 p.351], [434 p.264], [819 p.918], [444 p.367]

Macrophomina sp. Petr.

SP [1009 p.105, 1132 p.35]
[370 p.430], [444 p.427], [1009 p.99], [1130 p.105]

Melanospora sp. Corda

PE [379 p.577]

Microbotryum phaseoli

Carvão [444 p.403]

Monilia sp. Bonord.

PB [994 p.109]; RS [373 p.497]; SC [1142 p.7]
[362 p.122]

Mucor sp. Fresen.

BA [381 p.379]; DF [368 p.51]; PB [994 p.109]; RS [373 p.497]
[362 p.122], [1134 p.18]

Mycosphaerella cruenta Latham

Cercospora cruenta Sacc.
Pseudocercospora cruenta (Sacc.) Deighton
[68]

Mycovellosiella phaseoli (O.A. Drumm.) Deighton

Ovularia phaseoli O.A. Drumm.
Ramularia phaseoli (O.A. Drumm.) Deighton
ES [1057 p.425, 1057 p.425]; MG [1027 p.168, 1048 p.373, 1048 p.373]

Myrothecium roridum Tode

PR [362 p.122]; RS [373 p.497]

Myrothecium sp. Tode

BA [707 p.125]; GO [707 p.125, 1093 p.20]; PR [1093 p.20]; SP [1093 p.20]
[388 p.627]

Nematospora coryli Peglion

Mancha de levedura [362 p.108, 365 p.130, 367 p.493, 395 p.150, 1092 p.206, 1093 p.20, 1131 p.26]; Mancha fermentada [68]

BA [395 p.150]; DF [1093 p.20]; MG [362 p.108]; SP [367 p.493, 1092 p.206]

Nematospora sp. Tassi

SP [359 p.91]

Neurospora sp. Shear & B.O. Dodge

PE [379 p.577]
[1134 p.18]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.

PR [362 p.122]; SC [1142 p.7]; SP [401 p.20]
[381 p.379], [1134 p.18], [385 p.627]

Oidium balsamii Mont.

[69]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [307 p.22, 395 p.141]
DF [395 p.141]; SP [307 p.22]

Paecilomyces sp. Bainier

PE [379 p.577]; SC [1142 p.7]

Papularia sp. Fr.

[381 p.379]

Penicillium sp. Link

DF [368 p.51]; GO [434 p.282]; MG [362 p.108, 997 p.47]; PB [376 p.469, 994 p.106]; PE [376 p.519, 379 p.577, 406 p.LIX]; RS [92 p.269, 373 p.497]; SC [399 p.146, 1120 p.151]; SE [1009 p.139]; SP [332 p.8, 363 p.202, 401 p.20, 540 p.7, 560 p.171, 1009 p.105]

[355 p.38], [355 p.14], [355 p.121], [381 p.379], [370 p.430], [362 p.122], [1093 p.14], [553 p.62], [444 p.381], [1142 p.7], [1141 p.48], [1134 p.18], [420 p.204], [395 p.124], [390 p.53], [388 p.627]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

BA [707 p.125]; DF [368 p.51]; GO [707 p.125, 1093 p.20]; PR [362 p.122, 1093 p.20]; RS [373 p.497]; SC [1142 p.7]; SE [1009 p.139]; SP [391 p.153, 1093 p.20]

[381 p.379], [388 p.627], [1134 p.18]

Phaeoisariopsis griseola (Sacc.) Ferraris

Cercospora columnaris Ellis & Everh.

Isariopsis griseola Sacc.

Cercosporiose [69]; Mancha angular [9, 17, 45, 68, 76, 81, 124 p.63, 273 p.133, 335 p.309, 359 p.101, 362 p.108, 363 p.175, 369 p.149, 373 p.497, 376 p.518, 376 p.519, 379 p.543, 379 p.569, 379 p.577, 379 p.599, 381 p.221, 381 p.366, 387 p.388, 390 p.40, 391 p.132, 391 p.136, 391 p.153, 395 p.105, 395 p.120, 395 p.124, 395 p.128, 395 p.141, 395 p.150, 396 p.230, 401 p.20, 401 p.87, 405 p.43, 406 p.XXIX, 410 p.184, 410 p.185, 411 p.247, 413 p.297, 418 p.300, 418 p.302, 418 p.318, 423 p.291, 434 p.249, 434 p.250, 434 p.276, 434 p.292, 439 p.265, 439 p.271, 439 p.281, 439 p.293, 439 p.321, 439 p.329, 439 p.331, 439 p.341, 439 p.342, 444 p.382, 444 p.395, 444 p.409, 444 p.410, 444 p.416, 444 p.420, 444 p.434, 444 p.458, 445 p.59, 445 p.92, 448 p.643, 449 p.321, 450 p.27, 450 p.86, 454 p.120, 554 p.90, 578 p.46, 580 p.63, 677 p.192, 718 p.299, 722 p.89, 731 p.113, 731 p.175, 774 p.1373, 1037 p.84, 1048 p.370, 1055 p.226, 1058 p.374, 1061 p.623, 1064 p.383, 1066 p.218, 1066 p.347, 1076 p.171, 1076 p.567, 1134 p.15, 1135 p.13, 1140 p.7, 1141 p.58, 1147 p.145, 1150 p.178]; Mancha da vagem [69]

BA [69, 395 p.128, 395 p.150]; DF [395 p.141, 418 p.318]; ES [69, 69, 81, 381 p.221, 391 p.132, 444 p.420]; GO [17, 395 p.120, 405 p.43, 411 p.247, 455 p.78, 718 p.299, 1141 p.58]; MG [69, 81, 362 p.108, 369 p.149, 391 p.136, 391 p.153, 434 p.250, 434 p.276, 444 p.434, 450 p.86, 455 p.78, 578 p.46, 718 p.299, 774 p.1373, 776 p.1373, 1037 p.84, 1048 p.370, 1055 p.226, 1058 p.374, 1061 p.623, 1064 p.383, 1066 p.218, 1066 p.347, 1076 p.567, 1140 p.7]; MT [718 p.299]; NE [69]; Ne [68]; PB [379 p.569, 455 p.78]; PE [69, 273 p.133, 376 p.519, 379 p.577]; PR [17, 373 p.497, 376 p.518, 387 p.388, 418 p.300, 434 p.292, 444 p.458, 455 p.78, 718 p.299]; Pr [434 p.232]; RJ [406 p.XXIX, 434 p.250]; RS [373 p.497, 445 p.92]; S [69]; SC [455 p.78]; SP [69, 69, 335 p.309, 379 p.543, 401 p.20, 410 p.184, 418 p.302, 423 p.291, 434 p.249, 444 p.409, 677 p.192, 718 p.299, 722 p.89, 731 p.113, 731 p.175, 1147 p.145]; 65 [819 p.918]
[444 p.381]

Phakopsora meibomiae (Arthur) Arthur

Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]

[26]

Phakopsora pachyrhizi Syd. & P. Syd.

Malupa sojae (Henn.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

Malupa vignae (Bres.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

Phakopsora sojae Fujik.

Phakopsora vignae (Bres.) Arthur

Physopella pachyrhizi (Syd. & P. Syd.) Azbukina

Uredo sojae Henn.

Uredo vignae Bres.

Uromyces sojae (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.34]

MG [119 p.34]; PR [476 p.135]

Phoma exigua Desm.

Mancha de Ascochyta [368 p.31, 373 p.497, 692 p.343, 731 p.113, 1135 p.13]

PR [373 p.497]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

BA [381 p.379, 718 p.125]; DF [368 p.51]; GO [707 p.125]; PR [362 p.122, 1093 p.20]; RS [373 p.497]; SP [401 p.20, 1093 p.20]

[355 p.14], [388 p.627], [1142 p.7], [1134 p.18]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

MG [362 p.108, 362 p.122, 376 p.381, 997 p.47]; RS [92 p.269, 373 p.497]; SP [400 p.200, 401 p.20]

[370 p.430], [376 p.339], [388 p.627], [1134 p.18], [1093 p.14]

Phyllosticta noackiana Allesch.

SP [69]

Phyllosticta phaseolina Sacc.

Mancha de Phyllosticta [68]

MG [1048 p.373]; Ne [68]; PE [273 p.134]; RC [386 p.87]; SP [69]

[1135 p.13], [819 p.918]

Phytophthora capsici Leonian

DF [490 p.315]

Phytophthora phaseoli Thaxt.

[69]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis

[710 p.62]

Pseudocercospora dolichi (Ellis & Everh.) J.M. Yen

CE [870 p.5761]

Pythium aphanidermatum (Edson) Fitzp.

[379 p.590]

Ramularia sp. Unger

SP [69]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Podridão radicular [45]

PE [379 p.577]

[1134 p.18]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Cancro no hipocótilo [427 p.19]; Mela [379 p.577, 387 p.388, 395 p.120, 1037 p.87, 1048 p.373]; Podridão de raízes [427 p.19]; Podridão radicular [9, 45, 76, 81, 434 p.228, 434 p.235, 454 p.99]; Rhizoctoniose [439 p.322]; Tombamento [81, 354 p.136, 362 p.108, 362 p.112, 362 p.122, 373 p.497, 373 p.580, 388 p.627, 390 p.51, 395 p.105, 395 p.110, 395 p.116, 395 p.119, 395 p.124, 395 p.136, 395 p.150, 396 p.230, 399 p.136, 399 p.141, 399 p.146, 399 p.157, 400 p.200, 401 p.20, 406 p.200, 413 p.334, 420 p.204, 553 p.62, 554 p.90, 707 p.125, 1009 p.105, 1037 p.80, 1048 p.372, 1066 p.539, 1093 p.20, 1133 p.17, 1135 p.13, 1137 p.56]; Tombamento de plântula [427 p.19]

BA [707 p.125]; DF [390 p.51, 395 p.110, 399 p.146]; ES [81]; GO [81, 362 p.108, 395 p.120, 434 p.282, 707 p.125, 1093 p.20]; MG [81, 362 p.108, 396 p.230, 399 p.136, 1037 p.80, 1037 p.87, 1048 p.372, 1048 p.373, 1066 p.539]; PA [362 p.108]; PE [362 p.108, 379 p.577, 427 p.19]; PR [81, 362 p.122, 1093 p.20]; RS [92 p.269, 362 p.108, 373 p.497]; SC [1120 p.151]; SP

[81, 362 p.108, 388 p.627, 395 p.124, 400 p.200, 401 p.20, 406 p.200, 406 p.200, 406 p.200, 434 p.258, 439 p.304, 540 p.7, 1009 p.105, 1093 p.20, 1137 p.56]

[819 p.918], [444 p.367], [444 p.351]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

PB [376 p.469, 994 p.109]; PE [376 p.519]; SP [401 p.20, 1132 p.35]

[370 p.430], [376 p.338], [376 p.381], [388 p.627], [444 p.427], [1134 p.18], [1130 p.105]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

DF [368 p.51]; GO [434 p.282]; MG [997 p.47]; PB [994 p.109]; PR [373 p.497];

SC [1142 p.7]; SE [1009 p.139]; SP [401 p.20, 540 p.7]

[355 p.38], [1134 p.18], [388 p.627], [362 p.122]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

BA [381 p.379]

Sclerotinia minor Jagger

Podridão da haste [932 p.7129]

DF [932 p.7129]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips

Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.

Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel

Sclerotium varium Pers.

Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,

Mofo branco [9, 17, 76, 81, 373 p.497, 384 p.222, 399 p.136, 399 p.151, 406 p.226, 434 p.234, 434 p.235, 434 p.250, 434 p.251, 434 p.267, 434 p.291, 439 p.281, 439 p.296, 439 p.299, 439 p.314, 439 p.336, 439 p.340, 439 p.341, 444 p.365, 444 p.379, 444 p.402, 557 p.148, 578 p.46, 580 p.63, 689 p.136, 1048 p.372, 1135 p.13, 1151 p.43]; Murcha de Sclerotinia [373 p.497, 384 p.222, 399 p.136, 399 p.151, 406 p.200, 406 p.200, 578 p.46, 689 p.136, 1048 p.372, 1135 p.13, 1151 p.43]; Podridão da haste [932 p.7129, 932 p.7130]

DF [17, 406 p.200, 439 p.342, 932 p.7129, 932 p.7130]; ES [17]; GO [17, 76, 81]; MG [17, 76, 81, 384 p.222, 399 p.136, 434 p.226, 434 p.291, 439 p.340, 578 p.46, 1048 p.372]; PE [399 p.151]; PR [17]; RS [17, 373 p.497]; SP [17, 76, 81, 439 p.341, 689 p.136, 1151 p.43]

[439 p.309], [819 p.918], [444 p.430]

Sclerotinia sp. Fuckel

Podridão de raiz [69]

SP [69]

Sclerotinia trifoliorum Erikss.

Podridão da haste [932 p.7129, 932 p.7130]

DF [932 p.7129, 932 p.7130]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Murcha de Sclerotium [32, 45, 273 p.133, 361 p.187, 373 p.497, 376 p.469, 376 p.519, 379 p.577, 381 p.221, 391 p.136, 391 p.153, 395 p.128, 395 p.141, 395 p.150, 396 p.230, 399 p.157, 406 p.200, 413 p.306, 418 p.311, 580 p.63, 1037 p.70, 1037 p.80, 1048 p.373, 1049 p.269, 1135 p.13, 1144 p.17, 1151 p.39]; Podridão do colo [9, 76, 81, 434 p.280, 439 p.278]

BA [391 p.153, 395 p.128, 395 p.150]; DF [395 p.141]; ES [381 p.221]; MG [391 p.136, 396 p.230, 1037 p.70, 1037 p.80, 1048 p.373, 1049 p.269]; NE [69]; PB [376 p.469]; PE [273 p.133, 376 p.519, 379 p.577, 439 p.278]; RS [373 p.497]; SC [449 p.319]; SP [406 p.200, 434 p.258, 1151 p.39, 1158 p.97]; TO [418 p.311]

[819 p.918]

Sclerotium sp. Tode

DF [395 p.141]

[376 p.381]

Sphacelia sp. Lév.

SP [391 p.153]

Sphaeropsis sp. Lév.

AL [393 p.373]

Stagonospora phaseoli Dearn. & Barthol.

[69]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn

Corticium praticola Kotila

Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto

Mela [17, 76, 81, 308 p.262, 365 p.121, 395 p.120, 399 p.121, 399 p.130, 399 p.136, 413 p.305, 413 p.325, 423 p.327, 426 p.511, 1009 p.139, 1153 p.46]; Mela do feijoeiro [434 p.234]; Murcha da teia micélica [884 p.4743, 1153 p.46]

AC [17, 81, 365 p.121, 399 p.121, 884 p.4743]; AL [81]; AM [17, 76]; ES [76, 81, 413 p.325]; GO [17, 76, 81, 395 p.120, 399 p.136]; MG [17, 76, 81, 426 p.511, 1153 p.46]; MT [76, 81]; PA [17, 76, 81]; PE [81]; RJ [308 p.262]; RO [17, 76, 81]; SE [76, 81]; SP [17, 308 p.262]; TO [76, 81, 423 p.327]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

DF [368 p.51]; PR [373 p.497]; SE [1009 p.139]; SP [391 p.153]

[362 p.122], [388 p.627], [444 p.370], [1012 p.171], [1134 p.18]

Trichoderma viride Pers.

Trichoderma lignorum (Tode) Harz

BA [381 p.379]

[399 p.152]

Trichothecium roseum (Pers.) Link

Cephalothecium roseum Corda

BA [381 p.379]; MG [362 p.108]; PB [994 p.109]; PR [362 p.122, 373 p.497]; SC [1142 p.7]

[362 p.112]

Trichothecium sp. Link

MG [997 p.47]

Uromyces appendiculatus (Pers.) Link

Uromyces phaseoli G. Winter

Ferrugem [9, 32, 45, 68, 81, 273 p.133, 308 p.71, 359 p.92, 362 p.112, 370 p.429, 391 p.153, 395 p.141, 395 p.142, 398 p.26, 402 p.144, 406 p.XXX, 406 p.XXXII, 406 p.XXXIX, 413 p.337, 418 p.295, 418 p.311, 418 p.318, 421 p.413, 427 p.123, 427 p.44, 434 p.222, 434 p.225, 434 p.240, 434 p.250, 434 p.275, 434 p.276, 434 p.283, 434 p.293, 439 p.281, 439 p.319, 439 p.327, 439 p.331, 439 p.342, 444 p.369, 444 p.387, 444 p.420, 444 p.424, 444 p.458, 445 p.98, 448 p.607, 448 p.643, 450 p.86, 677 p.192, 677 p.93, 688 p.9, 717 p.201, 718 p.299, 731 p.113, 731 p.175, 774 p.1373, 774 p.317, 1066 p.218, 1076 p.171, 1092 p.208, 1123 p.261, 1134 p.15, 1134 p.18, 1134 p.4, 1135 p.13, 1140 p.3]; Ferrugem do feijoeiro [17, 76, 428 p.304]

BA [391 p.153]; DF [395 p.141, 418 p.318, 1092 p.208]; ES [69, 444 p.420]; GO [434 p.222, 448 p.607]; MG [406 p.XXX, 406 p.XXXII, 406 p.XXXIX, 421 p.413, 427 p.123, 434 p.240, 434 p.250, 434 p.276, 450 p.86, 774 p.1373, 776 p.1373, 1066 p.218]; NE [69]; Ne [68]; PE [69, 273 p.133]; PR [444 p.458]; RJ [444 p.369]; RS [69, 439 p.319, 439 p.327, 448 p.607]; S [69]; SC [398 p.26, 439 p.327, 448 p.607]; SE [69]; SP [308 p.71, 677 p.192, 677 p.93, 688 p.9, 718 p.299, 731 p.113, 731 p.175, 1140 p.3] [819 p.918]

Uromyces appendiculatus var. appendiculatus (Pers.) Unger

Ferrugem [119 p.126, 361 p.243, 370 p.429, 396 p.269, 402 p.139, 406 p.XLII, 578 p.46, 580 p.63, 1077 p.11, 1134 p.3]

BA [119 p.126]; CE [119 p.126]; ES [119 p.126, 578 p.46]; GO [396 p.269, 578 p.46]; MG [119 p.126, 402 p.139, 578 p.46, 1077 p.11]; PE [119 p.126, 578 p.46]; PR [119 p.126, 578 p.46]; RJ [578 p.46]; RS [69]; SC [578 p.46]; SP [119 p.126, 578 p.46]

Uromyces appendiculatus var. brasiliensis R.T. Almeida

Ferrugem [359 p.65, 361 p.243]

Uromyces phaseoli var. phaseoli (Pers.) G. Winter

Ferrugem [1047 p.1, 1047 p.19, 1048 p.369]

MG [1047 p.1, 1047 p.19, 1048 p.369]

Uromyces phaseoli var. typica Arthur

Ferrugem [108 p.119, 109 p.53, 125 p.63, 335 p.309, 359 p.17, 359 p.43, 359 p.91, 359 p.92, 359 p.95, 362 p.115, 362 p.126, 362 p.127, 363 p.181, 365 p.130, 366 p.265, 370 p.245, 373 p.558, 376 p.484, 376 p.485, 376 p.518, 379 p.568, 379 p.589, 379 p.599, 381 p.221, 381 p.367, 387 p.379, 391 p.132, 391 p.136, 395 p.104, 395 p.120, 396 p.230, 398 p.26, 399 p.145, 399 p.155, 399 p.161, 401 p.54, 402 p.137, 402 p.151, 404 p.314, 406 p.XXXII, 410 p.185, 410 p.190, 410 p.208, 439 p.284, 444 p.373, 565 p.90, 696 p.25, 714 p.201, 723 p.1, 815 p.2662, 1037 p.87, 1037 p.88, 1049

p.371, 1050 p.290, 1057 p.549, 1058 p.374, 1061 p.623, 1065 p.383, 1070 p.305, 1093 p.11, 1093 p.8, 1147 p.145]

ES [381 p.221, 391 p.132]; GO [395 p.120, 410 p.208]; MG [359 p.17, 362 p.115, 370 p.245, 376 p.484, 376 p.485, 379 p.599, 391 p.136, 396 p.230, 410 p.190, 1037 p.87, 1037 p.88, 1049 p.371, 1050 p.290, 1057 p.549, 1058 p.374, 1061 p.623, 1070 p.305, 1093 p.8]; PE [376 p.518, 379 p.568, 399 p.155]; PR [399 p.145]; RS [373 p.558]; SP [108 p.119, 109 p.53, 335 p.309, 365 p.130, 404 p.314, 406 p.XXXII, 410 p.185, 696 p.25, 714 p.201, 1147 p.145]

Ustilago sp. (Pers.) Roussel

Carvão [434 p.265]

Verticillium sp. Nees

BA [707 p.125]; DF [368 p.51]; GO [707 p.125, 1093 p.20]; MG [362 p.108]; PR [373 p.497, 1093 p.20]; SP [391 p.153, 1093 p.20]

[388 p.627]

Phenakospermum guianense Miq.

Musaceae

Ascolectus albus Samuels & Rogerson

[26]

Pemphidium zonatum K.D. Hyde

[26]

Philodendron imbe Schott

Araceae

CIPO-IMBÉ

Ascochyta philodendri Bat.

PE [77]

Aulographum tropicale Rehm

Fumagina [289 p.464]

PE [289 p.464]

Ceramothyrium philodendri Bat.

PE [77]

Dothiorella fraxinea Sacc. & Roum.

AM [77]

Leptothyrium philodendri Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [139 p.55]

[289 p.464]

Phyllosticta imbe Bat.

[26]

Scolecopeltidium imbe Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77, 176 p.200]

Scolecopeltidium imbeanum Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77]

Scolecopeltidium philodendricola Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77, 176 p.217]

Spegazziniella philodendricola (Bat. & Gayão) Bat.

[26]

Stellopeltis philodendricola (Bat.) Bat. & Vittal

PE [77]

Stomiopeltella imbeana Bat. & C.A.A. Costa

PE [77, 176 p.428]

Sydowiellina philodendri Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77, 176 p.403]

Philodendron sp. Schott

Araceae

Actinopeltis philodendri Bat.

[26]

Ascochyta philodendri Bat.

[26]

Ascopolyporus moellerianus (Henn.) A. Møller

[26]

Botryodiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

[700 p.21]

Capnodium sp. Mont.

[26]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [737 p.25]

Dendrophoma vagans Syd.{?}

[26]

Hymenopsis paraensis Syd.{?}

[26]

Lembosia philodendri Henn.

[26]

Meliola musae (Kunze) Mont.

[26]

Meliola philodendricola Hansf.

[26]

Micropeltis aroidicola F. Stevens & Manter

[26]

Micropeltis macromera Syd.

AC [77, 176 p.119]

Micropeltis philodendri (F. Stevens & Manter) Bat.

[26]

Mycosphaerella philodendri (Pat.) Lindau

CE [77, 205 p.8]

Mycosphaerella sp. Johanson

PE [399 p.155]

Phyllachora engleri Speg.

[26]

Phyllosticta cearensis Bat.

[26]

Phyllosticta imbe Bat.

[26]

Phyllosticta philodendri Turconi

[26]

Scolecopeltidium multiseptatum F. Stevens & Manter

[26]

Septoria sp. Sacc.

CE [460 p.209]

Philodendron tripartitum Schott

Araceae

Scolecopeltidium guttatum Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77, 176 p.198]

Phleum pratense L.

Poaceae

CAPIM RABO-DE-RATO

Puccinia brachypodii G.H. Otth

Ferrugem [119 p.46]

RS [119 p.46]

Puccinia brachypodii var. arrhenatheri (Kleb.) Cummins & H.C. Greene

Ferrugem [38]

RS [38]

[119 p.201]

Puccinia brachypodii var. poae-nemoralis (G.H. Otth) Cummins & H.C. Greene

Puccinia poae-nemoralis G.H. Otth

Ferrugem [119 p.81]

RS [119 p.81]

[119 p.201]

Phlox drummondii Hook.

Polemoniaceae

FLOX

Stemphylium sp. Wallr.

PR [423 p.305]

Phoebe montana Griseb.

Lauraceae

Chaetomeliola phoebes Bat. & H. Maia

[59]

Phoebe rivularis Vattimo-Gil

Lauraceae

Asterostomulina phoebeicola Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.

DF [77]

Eudimeriolum trichophilum (Syd.) Hansf.

DF [281 p.127]

[59]

Phoenix dactylifera L.

Arecaceae

TAMAREIRA

Graphiola phoenicis (Moug.) Poit.

Falso carvão [423 p.293, 423 p.306]; Mancha foliar [423 p.293, 423 p.306]

ES [423 p.293]; MG [490 p.126]; PE [423 p.306]; RJ [483 p.203]

Stigmina palmivora (Sacc.) S. Hughes

Exosporium palmivorum Sacc.

SP [309 p.373]

Phoenix sp. L.

Arecaceae

Didymoplella sp. Munk

[423 p.317]

Phoradendron lanceolato-ellipticum Eichler

Loranthaceae

Asterina phoradendri Henn.
[26]**Phoradendron sp. Nutt.**

Loranthaceae

Aecidium loranthi Thüm.
Ferrugem [119 p.11]
SC [119 p.11]Pseudocercospora struthanthi U. Braun, F.O. Freire & N. Pons
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]**Phormium tenax J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.**Xanthorrhoeaceae
FÓRMIOVitalia phormiicola Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
PE [77]
[26]**Photinia sp. Lindl.**

Rosaceae

Meliola glabriuscula Speg.
[26]**Phragmites communis Trin.**Poaceae
CANIÇOPuccinia phragmitis (Schumach.) Körn.
Ferrugem [119 p.80]
RJ [119 p.80]**Phthirusa ovata Eichler**

Loranthaceae

Aecidium goyazense Henn.
Ferrugem [38]
DF [38]; GO [434 p.275]**Phthirusa sp. Mart.**

Loranthaceae

Palawania sp. Syd. & P. Syd.
DF [490 p.327]**Phyllanthus grandifolius L.**

Euphorbiaceae

Phakopsora fenestrala (Arthur) Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.32]
AC [119 p.32]Phakopsora ulei (H. Sydow & P. Sydow) Buriticá & Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
AC [38]**Phyllanthus lathyroides Kunth**

Euphorbiaceae

Phakopsora tijucae Buriticá & Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]
[26]Uredo tijucae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.124]
RJ [119 p.124]**Phyllanthus reticulatus Lodd.**

Euphorbiaceae

Pseudocercospora kirkaneliae (Thirum. & Govindu) Deighton
[345 p.571]**Phyllanthus sp. L.**

Euphorbiaceae

Catacauma egregium (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
[26]Phakopsora fenestrala (Arthur) Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.32]
MG [119 p.32]
[59]Phakopsora ulei (H. Sydow & P. Sydow) Buriticá & Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; RJ [38]
[26]Pseudocercospora phyllanthi (Chupp) Deighton
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]**Phyllocalyx involucratus O. Berg**Myrtaceae
CEREJEIRAPuccinia psidii G. Winter
Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
Ferrugem [119 p.85]
RS [119 p.85]
[26]**Phyllocalyx laevigatus O. Berg**Myrtaceae
CEREJEIRA DO RIO GRANDESphaceloma phyllocalycis Bitanc. & Jenkins
Antracnose maculata [99 p.18]

Physalis alkekengi L.

Solanaceae

Entyloma australe Speg.
[26]

Physalis angulata L.

Solanaceae
CAMAPÚ

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
DF [393 p.390]

Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary
[53]

Physalis pubescens Engelm. & Gray

Solanaceae
ALQUEQUENJE-AMARELO

Curvularia sp. Boedijn
DF [393 p.390]

Physalis sp. L.

Solanaceae

Cercospora apii Fresen.
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Septoria lycopersici Speg.
SP [313 p.383]

Phytolacca dodecandra L'Hér.

Phytolaccaceae

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
DF [393 p.390]

Phytolacca sp. L.

Phytolaccaceae

Puccinia pindoramae Viégas
SP [308 p.40]
[1028 p.336]

Phytolacca thyrsoflora Fenzl ex J. A. Schmidt.

Phytolaccaceae
CARURU-DE-POMBA

Aecidium talini Speg.
Ferrugem [119 p.15]
RS [119 p.15]

Puccinia leptochloae Arthur & Fromme
Ferrugem [38]
RS [38]
[26]

Picea abies (L.) H. Karst.

Pinaceae

Rosellinia corticium (Schwein.) Sacc.
[26]

Picea mariana Kuntze

Pinaceae

Mycelium radices-atrovirens Melin
MG [727 p.63]

Picramnia bahiensis Turcz.

Simaroubaceae
CAMBOATÁ-DA-BAHIA

Micropeltis picramniae Bat. & Gayão
[176 p.295]

Parapeltella picramniae (Bat. & Gayão) Bat.
[77]

Spegazziniella picramniae (Bat. & Gayão) Bat.
AM [77]; AP [77]; MA [77]; PE [77, 176 p.349]

Picrosia longifolia D. Don

Asteraceae

Puccinia cnici-oleracei Pers.
Ferrugem [38]

Puccinia picrosiae Syd.{?}
Ferrugem [119 p.80]

Pilocarpus pennatifolius Lem.

Rutaceae
JABORANDI

Puccinia pilocarpi Cooke
Ferrugem [119 p.80]
GO [119 p.80]; RS [119 p.80]

Pilocarpus pinnatus Mart. ex Engl.

Rutaceae

Puccinia pilocarpi Cooke
[26]

Pilocarpus selloanus Engl.

Rutaceae

Puccinia pilocarpi Cooke
Ferrugem [119 p.80]
RS [119 p.80]

Pilocarpus sp. Vahl

Rutaceae

Puccinia pilocarpi Cooke
Ferrugem [119 p.80]
[59]

Pimenta dioica (L.) Merr.

Myrtaceae

Puccinia psidii G. Winter

Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains

Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

[119 p.201]

Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W. Moore

Myrtaceae

Meliola amomicola var. longispora Bat.

[26]

Pinus caribaea Morelet var. hondurensis

Pinaceae

Armillaria sp. (Fr.) Staude

PR [490 p.138]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May

MG [1132 p.107, 1132 p.25]

Cylindrocladium pteridis F.A. Wolf

BA [862 p.2925]; PA [862 p.2925]

[384 p.262]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

SP [460 p.208]

Absidia cylindrospora var. cylindrospora Hagem

Absidia cylindrospora Hagem

Mycocladus altaini S.A. Kulik

Tieghemella cylindrospora (Hagem) Naumov

DF [391 p.122]

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas

Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.

Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.

[26]

Cercospora pini-densiflorae Hori & Nambu

MG [1127 p.16]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May

DF [391 p.122]

[1127 p.16]

Cylindrocladium pteridis F.A. Wolf

[26]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

DF [391 p.122]

Neocosmospora sp. E.F. Sm.

DF [391 p.122]

Neocosmospora vasinfecta (G.F. Atk.) E.F. Sm.

DF [391 p.122]

Oidiodendron griseum Robak

DF [391 p.122]

Penicillium sp. Link

DF [391 p.122]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

SP [478 p.201]

Verticillium sp. Nees

DF [391 p.122]

Pinus elliottii Engelm.

Pinaceae

Alternaria sp. Nees

SP [1130 p.12]

[1143 p.102]

Armillaria mellea (Vahl) P. Kumm.

Agaricus melleus Vahl

Agaricus sulphureus Weinm.

Armillaria mellea var. maxima Barla

Armillaria mellea var. minor Barla

Armillaria mellea var. sulphurea (Weinm.) Fr.

Armillariella mellea (Vahl) P. Karst.

Clitocybe mellea (Vahl) Ricken

Lepiota mellea (Vahl) J.E. Lange

[1093 p.23], [1127 p.16]

Aspergillus sp. Link

SP [1130 p.12]

[388 p.557], [1143 p.102]

Botryodiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

SP [1130 p.12]

[388 p.557]

Cephalosporium sp. Corda

SP [1130 p.12]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

SP [1130 p.12]

Cladosporium sp. Link

SP [1130 p.12, 1141 p.105]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

SP [1131 p.12]

[388 p.557]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May

MG [1132 p.25]

[1127 p.16], [1132 p.107]

Cylindrocladium scoparium Morgan

[372 p.226]

Davisomycella ampla (Davis) Darker

[1127 p.16]

Davisomycella fragilis Darker

SP [695 p.189]

PA [692 p.189]; SP [692 p.189]

Diplodia sp. Fr.

[1143 p.104]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

SP [1130 p.12]

[1143 p.34], [1143 p.2]

Epicoccum sp. Link

SP [1130 p.12]

[388 p.557]

Fusarium moniliforme var. anthophilum (A. Braun) Wollenw.

[1143 p.102]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

[1143 p.102]

Fusarium pallidoroseum (Cooke) Sacc.

Fusisporium pallidoroseum Cooke
[1143 p.102]

Fusarium sp. Link

SP [849 p.1700, 1130 p.12]
[388 p.557], [1143 p.104]

Hendersonula sp. Spieg.

[696 p.91]

Macrophoma sp. (Sacc.) Berl. & Voglino

[388 p.557]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.

SP [1130 p.12]
[388 p.557]

Penicillium sp. Link

SP [1130 p.12]
[388 p.557], [1143 p.102]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

SP [1130 p.12]
[388 p.557], [1127 p.16]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

SP [1130 p.12]
[388 p.557], [1143 p.102]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

SP [1130 p.12]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

[1143 p.102]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

[1143 p.102]

Sphaeropsis sapinea (Fr.) Dyko & B. Sutton

Diplodia pinea (Desm.) J. Kickx f.
Morte dos ponteiros [1127 p.16]

Sphaeropsis sp. Lév.

SP [1130 p.12]

Stemphylium sp. Wallr.

SP [1130 p.12]

Torula sp. Pers.

[388 p.557]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

SP [1130 p.12]
[388 p.557], [1143 p.102]

Verticillium sp. Nees

SP [1130 p.12]

***Pinus halepensis* Bieb.**

Pinaceae

Diplodia megalospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis
[26]

Sphaeropsis sapinea (Fr.) Dyko & B. Sutton

Diplodia pinea (Desm.) J. Kickx f.
[26]

***Pinus khasya* Royle ex Gord.**

Pinaceae

Laetiporus sulphureus (Bull.) Bondartsev & Singer

Polyporus sulphureus (Bull.) Fr.
[26]

***Pinus maximinoi* H.E. Moore**

Pinaceae

Armillaria sp. (Fr.) Staude

Morte de árvore [490 p.139]
PR [490 p.138]

Fusarium sp. Link

Morte de árvore [490 p.139]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
Morte de árvore [490 p.139]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

Morte de árvore [490 p.139]

***Pinus oocarpa* Schiede ex Schtdl.**

Pinaceae

Armillaria sp. (Fr.) Staude

PR [490 p.138]

Aspergillus sp. Link

SP [1151 p.45, 1152 p.45]

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.

SP [1152 p.45]

Cephalosporium sp. Corda

DF [1152 p.45]; SP [1151 p.45]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May

[1132 p.107]

Cylindrocladium pteridis F.A. Wolf

Queima de acículas [48]
ES [48]; MG [48]; PR [48]; SP [48]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
SP [1151 p.45]

Penicillium sp. Link

SP [1151 p.45, 1152 p.45]

Pestalotiopsis sp. Steyaert

SP [1151 p.45, 1152 p.45]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

SP [1151 p.45, 1152 p.45]

***Pinus patula* Schtdl. & Cham.**

Pinaceae

Armillaria mellea (Vahl) P. Kumm.

Agaricus melleus Vahl
Agaricus sulphureus Weinm.
Armillaria mellea var. *maxima* Barla
Armillaria mellea var. *minor* Barla

Armillaria mellea var. *sulphurea* (Weinm.) Fr.
Armillariella mellea (Vahl) P. Karst.
Clitocybe mellea (Vahl) Ricken
Lepiota mellea (Vahl) J.E. Lange
[1127 p.16]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May
[1127 p.16]

Sphaeropsis sapinea (Fr.) Dyko & B. Sutton
Diplodia pinea (Desm.) J. Kickx f.
"Dieback" [1127 p.16]

Pinus pinaster Ait.

Pinaceae

Davisomycella ampla (Davis) Darker
Queima de acículas [692 p.189]
PR [692 p.189]

Mycosphaerella pini Rostr.

Cytosporina septospora Dorog.
Dothistroma pini Hulbary
Dothistroma pini var. *keniense* M.H. Ivory
Dothistroma pini var. *lineare* Thyr & C.G. Shaw
Dothistroma septosporum (Dorog.) M. Morelet
Dothistroma septosporum var. *keniense* (M.H. Ivory) B. Sutton
Dothistroma septosporum var. *lineare* (Thyr & D.E. Shaw) B. Sutton
Dothistroma septosporum var. *septosporum* (Dorog.) M. Morelet
Eruptio pini (Rostr.) M.E. Barr
Mycosphaerella pini (A. Funk & A.K. Parker) Arx
Scirrhia pini A. Funk & A.K. Parker
Septoria septospora (Dorog.) Arx
Septoriella septospora (Dorog.) Sacc.
PR [689 p.179]

Pinus ponderosa Douglas ex Loudon

Pinaceae

Laetiporus sulphureus (Bull.) Bondartsev & Singer
Polyporus sulphureus (Bull.) Fr.
[26]

Pinus radiata D. Don

Pinaceae

Davisomycella ampla (Davis) Darker
Queima de acículas [692 p.189]
PR [692 p.189]

Mycosphaerella pini Rostr.

Cytosporina septospora Dorog.
Dothistroma pini Hulbary
Dothistroma pini var. *keniense* M.H. Ivory
Dothistroma pini var. *lineare* Thyr & C.G. Shaw
Dothistroma septosporum (Dorog.) M. Morelet
Dothistroma septosporum var. *keniense* (M.H. Ivory) B. Sutton
Dothistroma septosporum var. *lineare* (Thyr & D.E. Shaw) B. Sutton
Dothistroma septosporum var. *septosporum* (Dorog.) M. Morelet
Eruptio pini (Rostr.) M.E. Barr
Mycosphaerella pini (A. Funk & A.K. Parker) Arx
Scirrhia pini A. Funk & A.K. Parker
Septoria septospora (Dorog.) Arx
Septoriella septospora (Dorog.) Sacc.
Queima de acículas [692 p.189]
PR [689 p.179, 1127 p.16]; RS [1127 p.16]; SC [1127 p.16]; SP [1127 p.16]
[26]

Sphaeropsis sapinea (Fr.) Dyko & B. Sutton

Diplodia pinea (Desm.) J. Kickx f.
"Dieback" [1127 p.16]; Seca de ponteiro [692 p.189]
PR [824 p.2848]; SC [824 p.2848]; SP [824 p.2848]

Pinus resinosa Loisel.

Pinaceae

Laetiporus sulphureus (Bull.) Bondartsev & Singer
Polyporus sulphureus (Bull.) Fr.
[26]

Pinus sp. L.

Pinaceae

Alternaria sp. Nees

Queima de ponteiro [7]; Tombamento de muda [8]
PR [8]; SC [8]
[26]

Armillaria mellea (Vahl) P. Kumm.

Agaricus melleus Vahl
Agaricus sulphureus Weinm.
Armillaria mellea var. *maxima* Barla
Armillaria mellea var. *minor* Barla
Armillaria mellea var. *sulphurea* (Weinm.) Fr.
Armillariella mellea (Vahl) P. Karst.
Clitocybe mellea (Vahl) Ricken
Lepiota mellea (Vahl) J.E. Lange
PR [824 p.2848]; SC [824 p.2848]; SP [824 p.2848]

Armillaria sp. (Fr.) Staude

Armillaríose [449 p.313]; Morte de árvore [490 p.139]; Podridão de raiz [8, 45]
PR [8]; S [45, 449 p.313]; SC [8]; Se [45]
[470 p.205]

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

[26]

Aspergillus sp. Link

PR [490 p.267]; SC [490 p.267]; SP [490 p.267]

Aureobasidium pullulans (de Bary) Arnaud

Manchamento da madeira [8]
PR [8]; SC [8]

Belonopsis tropicalis Rick

[26]

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker

[26]

Botryodiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

[26]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana
Queima de ponteiro [7]

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas

Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.
Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.
[26]

Calonectria kyotensis Terash.

Calonectria floridana Sobers
Calonectria morganii Crous, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.
Calonectria uniseptata Gerlach
Cylindrocladium pithecellobii Petch
Diplocladium cylindrosporium Ellis & Everh.

PR [824 p.2848]; SC [824 p.2848]; SP [824 p.2848]
[1154 p.127]

Calonectria pteridis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas
[26]

Cladosporium sp. Link
Queima de ponteiro [7]

Collybia aquosa (Bull.) P. Kumm.
[26]

Cylindrocladiella sp. Boesew.
Declínio e morte de árvore [8]
PR [8]; SC [8]

Cylindrocladium canadense J.C. Kang, Crous & C.L. Schoch
[26]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May
Podridão de raiz [45]
DF [372 p.226]; ES [45]; MG [45]; PR [45]; SP [45]
[372 p.166], [859 p.399], [1132 p.107], [1093 p.23], [848 p.1289]

Cylindrocladium penicilloides (Tubaki) Tubaki
[1154 p.127]

Cylindrocladium pteridis F.A. Wolf
BA [1127 p.16]; N [45]; Ne [45]; PA [1127 p.16]
[29], [387 p.274], [1093 p.23]

Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan
"Damping-off" [45]; Tombamento [45]
PR [824 p.2848]; SC [824 p.2848]; SP [824 p.2848]

Davisomycella sp. Darker
[29]

Diplodia sp. Fr.
[26]

Epicoccum sp. Link
Queima de ponteiro [7]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries
Deterioração de sementes [45]

Fusarium sp. Link
"Damping-off" [45]; Morte de árvore [490 p.139]; Podridão de raiz [8,
45]; Tombamento [45]
PR [8, 824 p.2848]; SC [8, 824 p.2848]; SP [824 p.2848]

Hendersonia sp. Berk.
Seca de estróbilo [8]
PR [8]; SC [8]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.
Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
Morte de árvore [490 p.139]

Lophodermium pinastri (Schrad.) Chevall.
[29]

Mycosphaerella pini Rostr.
Cytosporina septospora Dorog.
Dothistroma pini Hulbary
Dothistroma pini var. *keniense* M.H. Ivory
Dothistroma pini var. *lineare* Thyr & C.G. Shaw
Dothistroma septosporum (Dorog.) M. Morelet
Dothistroma septosporum var. *keniense* (M.H. Ivory) B. Sutton
Dothistroma septosporum var. *lineare* (Thyr & D.E. Shaw) B. Sutton
Dothistroma septosporum var. *septosporum* (Dorog.) M. Morelet
Eruptio pini (Rostr.) M.E. Barr
Mycosphaerella pini (A. Funk & A.K. Parker) Arx

Scirrhia pini A. Funk & A.K. Parker
Septoria septospora (Dorog.) Arx
Septoriella septospora (Dorog.) Sacc.
Queima de acículas [45, 833 p.581]
PR [45, 689 p.179, 833 p.581, 842 p.752]; SP [45]
[29], [691 p.179]

Omphalia campanella (Batsch) P. Kumm.
[26]

Penicillium sp. Link
PR [490 p.267]; SC [490 p.267]; SP [490 p.267]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.
Seca de estróbilo [8]
PR [8]; SC [8]
[26]

Phaeociboria brasiliensis Syd.
[26]

Phellinus sp. Quél.
Declínio e morte de árvore [8]; Podridão de raiz [8]
PR [8, 8]; SC [8, 8]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
Morte de árvore [490 p.139]

Phytophthora cinnamomi
[26]

Phytophthora citrophthora (R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.) Leonian
Pythiacystis citrophthora R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.
[26]

Phytophthora parasitica Dastur
[26]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary
"Damping-off" [45]; Tombamento [45]; Tombamento de muda [53]

Pythium irregulare Buisman
Tombamento [29]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
"Damping-off" [45]; Tombamento [45]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
"Damping-off" [45]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.
PR [824 p.2848]; SC [824 p.2848]; SP [824 p.2848]

Rosellinia sp. De Not.
Podridão de raiz [8]
PR [8]; SC [8]

Sphaeropsis puttemansii Henn.
[26]

Sphaeropsis sapinea (Fr.) Dyko & B. Sutton
Diplodia pinea (Desm.) J. Kickx f.
Seca de ponteiro [8, 45]
PR [8, 490 p.139, 824 p.2848]; SC [8, 824 p.2848]; SP [824 p.2848]
[449 p.313], [29], [692 p.256]

Thelephora sp. Ehrh. ex Willd.
[29]

Thelephora terrestris Ehrh.
PR [824 p.2848]; SC [824 p.2848]; SP [824 p.2848]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.
PR [490 p.267]; SC [490 p.267]; SP [490 p.267]

Pinus sylvestris L.

Pinaceae

Parapeltella pinastri (Fuckel) Bat.
[26]

Pinus taeda L.

Pinaceae
PINHEIRO**Acremonium sp. Link**

Decompositores em acículas de pinus [5]

Alternaria sp. Nees

Decompositores em acículas de pinus [5]; Fungos endofíticos [1172 p.64]

Aspergillus sp. LinkFungos endofíticos [1172 p.64]
[388 p.557]**Aureobasidium sp. Viala & G. Boyer**

Decompositores em acículas de pinus [4]

Botryodiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

[388 p.557]

Candida sp. Berkhout

Decompositores em acículas de pinus [4]

Cladosporium sp. Link

Decompositores em acículas de pinus [4, 5]; Fungos endofíticos [1172 p.64]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Decompositores em acículas de pinus [5]; Fungos endofíticos [1172 p.64]

Coniothyrium sp. Corda

Fungos endofíticos [1172 p.64]

Curvularia sp. BoedijnResinose em tronco [33]
[388 p.557]**Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May**RJ [414 p.33]
[1127 p.16]**Diplodia sp. Fr.**

Fungos endofíticos [1172 p.64]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

Fungos endofíticos [1172 p.64]

Epicoccum sp. LinkDecompositores em acículas de pinus [5]
[388 p.557]**Exophiala sp. J.W. Carmich.**

Decompositores em acículas de pinus [4]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

[1143 p.102]

Fusarium sp. LinkDecompositores em acículas de pinus [4, 5]
[388 p.557]**Fusarium subglutinans (Wollenw. & Reinking) P.E. Nelson, Toussoun & Mara**

Fusariose em mudas [36]

Gliocladium sp. Corda

Decompositores em acículas de pinus [5]

Hansfordia sp. S. Hughes

Fungos endofíticos [1172 p.64]

Monocillium sp. S.B. Saksena

Fungos endofíticos [1172 p.64]

Mucor sp. Fresen.

Decompositores em acículas de pinus [5]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.

[388 p.557]

Nodulisporium sp. Preuss

Fungos endofíticos [1172 p.64]

Panidio sp.

Fungos endofíticos [1172 p.64]

Papulaspora sp. Preuss

Fungos endofíticos [1172 p.64]

Penicillium sp. Link

Decompositores em acículas de pinus [4, 5]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.Decompositores em acículas de pinus [4, 5]; Fungos endofíticos [1172 p.64]; Resinose em tronco [33]
[388 p.557]**Phialophora sp. Medlar**

Fungos endofíticos [1172 p.64]

Pithomyces sp. Berk. & Broome

Fungos endofíticos [1172 p.64]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

MG [727 p.63]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.Decompositores em acículas de pinus [4, 5]; Fungos endofíticos [1172 p.64]
[1143 p.102]**Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.**Decompositores em acículas de pinus [4]
[1143 p.102]**Scedosporium sp. Sacc.**

Fungos endofíticos [1172 p.64]

Sphaeropsis sapinea (Fr.) Dyko & B. Sutton**Diplodia pinea (Desm.) J. Kickx f.**
Resinose em tronco [33]**Trichoderma sp. Pers.**Decompositores em acículas de pinus [4, 5]; Resinose em tronco [33]
[1143 p.102]**Tubercularia sp. Tode**

Decompositores em acículas de pinus [4]

Verticillium sp. NeesDecompositores em acículas de pinus [5]
[388 p.557]**Xylaria sp. Hill ex Schrank**

Fungos endofíticos [1172 p.64]

Pinus tecunumanii F. Schwerdtf. ex Eguiluz & J.P. Perry

Pinaceae

Armillaria sp. (Fr.) Staude

PR [490 p.138]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Podridão de estaca [478 p.201]
SP [460 p.208, 478 p.201]

Pinus caribaea Morelet var. **hondurensis**

Pinaceae

Aspergillus sp. Link

SP [1151 p.45, 1152 p.45]

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.

SP [1152 p.45]

Cephalosporium sp. Corda

DF [1152 p.45]
[1151 p.45]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
SP [1151 p.45]

Penicillium sp. Link

SP [1151 p.45, 1152 p.45]

Pestalotiopsis sp. Steyaert

SP [1151 p.45]
[1152 p.45]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

SP [1151 p.45, 1152 p.45]

Pinus greggii Engelm. ex Parl.

Pinaceae

Sphaeropsis sapinea (Fr.) Dyko & B. Sutton

Diplodia pinea (Desm.) J. Kickx f.
Seca de ponteiro [8]
PR [8]; SC [8]

Piper aduncum L.

Piperaceae

PIMENTA-DE-MACACO

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

[449 p.326]

Nectria haematococca f.sp. **piperis** F.C. Albuquerque & Ferraz

PA [423 p.353]

Piper attenuatum Buch. Ham. ex Wall.

Piperaceae

Fusarium solani f.sp. **piperis** F.C. Albuquerque

[381 p.340]

Piper crassinervium Kunth

Piperaceae

Pseudocercospora artanthes (Henn.) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto

[26]

Piper hispidinervum C. DC.

Piperaceae

PIMENTA-LONGA

Calonectria variabilis Crous, J.D. Janse, D. Victor, G.F. Marais & Alfenas

Cylindrocladium variabile Crous, J.D. Janse, D. Victor, G.F. Marais & Alfenas
[26]

Cephaleuros virescens Kunze

Mancha de alga [444 p.344]

AC [444 p.344]

Cercospora piperis Ellis & Everh.

Cercosporiose [444 p.344]

AC [444 p.344]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

Mancha foliar [430 p.312]

AC [430 p.312]

Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive(?)
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive

Mancha alvo [444 p.344]

AC [444 p.344]

Pseudocercospora piperis (Pat.) Deighton

[26]

Piper hostmannianum C. DC.

Piperaceae

Crossospora piperis Berndt, F.O. Freire & C.N. Bastos

[26]

Nectria haematococca f.sp. **piperis** F.C. Albuquerque & Ferraz

PA [423 p.353]

Piper nigrum L.

Piperaceae

PIMENTA-DO-REINO

Acrogenospora sphaerocephala (Berk. & Broome) M.B. Ellis

Halysium sphaerocephalum (Berk. & Broome) Vuill.
Monosporella sphaerocephala (Berk. & Broome) S. Hughes
Monotospora sphaerocephala Berk. & Broome
[434 p.244]

Aspergillus flavus Link

Aspergillus flavus var. **wehmeri** (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
Aspergillus oryzae var. **magnasporus** Sakag. & K. Yamada
Aspergillus oryzae var. **wehmeri** (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
[434 p.244]

Aspergillus niger var. **niger** Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speng.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
[434 p.244]

Aspergillus ochraceus G. Wilh.

Aspergillus ochraceus var. **ochraceus** G. Wilh.
Sterigmatocystis ochracea (G. Wilh.) Tiegh.
[434 p.244]

Aspergillus tamarii Kita

[434 p.244]

- Aspergillus versicolor** (Vuill.) Tirab.
Aspergillus lateralis (Harkn.) Peek & Solheim
Sterigmatocystis versicolor Vuill.
Theclospora lateralis Harkn.
 [434 p.244]
- Calonectria indusiata** (Seaver) Crous
 [26]
- Calonectria theae** Loos
Cylindrocladium theae (Petch) Subram.
 PA [365 p.86]
- Cephaleuros mycordeae** P. Karst.
 Mancha de alga [45]
- Ceramoclasteropsis piperis** Bat. & Peres
 PA [77]
- Chaetomium globosum** Kunze
 [434 p.244]
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides** (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
 Antracnose [45, 81, 912 p.2284]
 AM [81, 844 p.206]; RO [912 p.2284]
- Colletotrichum piperis** F. Stevens
 Antracnose [68]
 CE [68]
- Colletotrichum sp.** Corda
 [1143 p.13]
- Corticium koleroga** (Cooke) Höhn.
Koleroga noxia Donk
Pellicularia koleroga Cooke
 Queima do fio [45, 81]
 AM [692 p.256, 844 p.206]; PA [678 p.183]
- Corticium salmonicolor** Berk. & Broome
 Rubelose [45, 81]
 AM [844 p.206]
- Cylindrocarpon lichenicola** (C. Massal.) D. Hawksw.
 [434 p.244]
- Emericella nidulans** (Eidam) Vuill.
 [434 p.244]
- Fusarium oxysporum** Schlechtend ex Fries
 PA [81, 430 p.260, 441 p.178, 449 p.406]
 [454 p.104]
- Fusarium solani** (Mart.) Sacc.
 Fusariose [373 p.587, 722 p.9]
 PA [365 p.103]
 [362 p.72], [385 p.559], [831 p.227]
- Fusarium solani f.sp. piperis** F.C. Albuquerque
 Fusariose [45, 434 p.227, 777 p.1343]; Podridão de raiz [68, 750 p.19, 817 p.3234]; Podridão do colmo [750 p.19]; Podridão do pé [68, 817 p.3234]
 AL [476 p.137, 1168 p.96-97]; AM [45, 386 p.131, 817 p.3234, 844 p.206]; BA [45, 379 p.582]; CE [68, 1087 p.364-370]; ES [370 p.464, 387 p.361, 387 p.372, 399 p.142]; MA [45]; MT [45]; PA [45, 68, 359 p.63, 362 p.115, 369 p.169, 387 p.346, 410 p.201]; PB [45, 750 p.19]; RO [45]
 [385 p.559], [454 p.104], [399 p.131], [1140 p.17]
- Fusarium sp.** Link
 SP [1143 p.13]
- Glomus etunicatum** W.N. Becker & Gerd.
 [399 p.151]
- Lacellinopsis sacchari** Subram.
 [434 p.244]
- Microascus cinereus** Curzi
 [434 p.244]
- Nectria haematococca f.sp. piperis** F.C. Albuquerque & Ferraz
 Podridão de raiz [81]
 N [81]; PA [81]
 [26]
- Penicillium brevicompactum** Dierckx
 [434 p.244]
- Penicillium citrinum** Sopp
Penicillium steckii K.M. Zalesky
 [434 p.244]
- Penicillium glabrum** (Wehmer) Westling
Penicillium frequentans Westling
 [434 p.244]
- Penicillium islandicum** Sopp
 [434 p.244]
- Petriella setifera** (Alf. Schmidt) Curzi
 [434 p.244]
- Phaeodimeriella piperis** Bat. & Peres
 PA [77]
- Phaeophragmeriella constricta** Bat. & A.F. Vital
 PA [77]
- Phaeosaccardinula pipericola** Bat. & A.F. Vital
 PA [77]; PE [77, 152 p.115]
- Phaeosaccardinula piperis** Bat. & Peres
 PA [77]
- Phomopsis sp.** (Sacc.) Bubák
 PA [413 p.332]
- Phytophthora capsici** Leonian
 Podridão do pé [45, 53, 81]
 BA [45, 53, 81, 379 p.582, 387 p.400]; ES [45]; PA [45, 53, 81]
- Phytophthora palmivora** (E.J. Butler) E.J. Butler
 Podridão do pé [281 p.468, 365 p.144, 365 p.85]
 AM [77, 281 p.468, 844 p.206]; PA [365 p.85]
 [831 p.227]
- Phytophthora palmivora var. palmivora** (E.J. Butler) E.J. Butler
 [26]
- Phytophthora sp. de Bary**
 Podridão de plântula [45]
 BA [370 p.440, 380 p.165]; PA [365 p.141]
 [379 p.591]
- Pythium sp. Pringsh.**
 Podridão de plântula [45]
- Pythium splendens** Hans Braun
 PA [365 p.17]
- Rhizoctonia solani** J.G. Kühn
 PA [387 p.346]
- Rhizoctonia sp.** DC.
 Podridão de plântula [45]
- Rigidoporus microporus** (Sw.) Overeem
Fomes lignosus (Klotzsch) Bres.
Leptoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) R. Heim
Rigidoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) Imazeki
 Podridão branca da raiz [81]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Podridão de estaca [81]

Sclerotium sp. Tode

Podridão de plântula [45]

Sporormiella minima (Auersw.) S.I. Ahmed & Cain

[434 p.244]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn

Corticium praticola Kotila

Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto

Queima da teia micélica [81]

AM [81]

Trichopeltospora pipericola var. minispora Bat. & Peres

PA [289 p.261]

Piper peltatum L.

Piperaceae

CAPEBA

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

PA [284 p.201]

Phomopsis heckeriae (Henn.) Bat., R. Garnier & J.L. Bezerra

PA [284 p.200]

Piper sp. L.

Piperaceae

Ampulliferopsis sp. Bat. & Cavalc.

[289 p.362]

Cercospora melongenae Welles

Cercosporiose [45]; Mancha de Cercospora [45]

Ciferriusia piperis Bat. & O.M. Fonseca

RO [281 p.49, 283 p.49]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

DF [393 p.390]

Crossospora piperis Berndt, F.O. Freire & C.N. Bastos

Ferrugem [38]

RJ [38]

Didymopyrostroma xylopieae Bat. & Cavalc.

[289 p.362]

Hypocrella andropogonis (Henn.) Petch

[26]

Hypocrella sp. Sacc.

[26]

Leptothyrium cylindricum var. lichenicola

[289 p.362]

Muricopeltis brasiliensis Viégas

SP [77, 176 p.311, 307 p.54]

Polystomella piperis Viégas

SP [307 p.59]

Puccinia peperomiae Lindquist

Ferrugem [38]

RJ [38]; SP [38]

Uredo peperomiae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.121]

RJ [119 p.121, 284 p.201]

Piperia sp. Rydb.

Orchidaceae

Muricopeltis brasiliensis Viégas

[26]

Piptadenia adiantoides J.F. Macbr.

Fabaceae

Diorchidium puiggarii Speg.

Ferrugem [38]

DF [38]

[26]

Piptadenia colubrina Benth.

Fabaceae

CAMBUÍ-ANGICO

Tilachlidiopsis piptadeniae Bat. & H. Maia

PE [150 p.92]

Piptadenia communis Benth.

Fabaceae

JACARÉ

Ravenelia simplex Dietel

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.102]

MG [38]; RJ [38, 119 p.102]

Rhytidhysterium rufulum (Spreng.) Speg.

Hysterium rufulum Spreng.

Triblidium rufulum (Spreng.) Ellis & Everh.

Trybliidiella rufula (Spreng.) Sacc.

SP [307 p.51]

Piptadenia latifolia Benth.

Fabaceae

Diorchidium piptadeniae Dietel

[26]

Diorchidium puiggarii Speg.

Ferrugem [38]

RJ [38]

[26]

Piptadenia laxa Benth.

Fabaceae

Diorchidium piptadeniae Dietel

[26]

Diorchidium puiggarii Speg.

Ferrugem [38]

BA [38]; MG [38]; RJ [38]

[26]

Piptadenia macrocarpa Benth.

Fabaceae

Alternaria sp. Nees

MG [401 p.76]

Aspergillus sp. Link

MG [401 p.76]

Cladosporium sp. Link

MG [401 p.76]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

MG [401 p.76]

Fusarium sp. Link

MG [401 p.76]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

MG [401 p.76]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

MG [401 p.76]

Piptadenia sp. Benth.

Fabaceae

Dicheirinia superba H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [38]

RJ [38]

Diorchidium puiggarii Speg.

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.27]

MG [38, 119 p.27]; RJ [38, 119 p.27]; SP [38, 119 p.27]

[59]

Ravenelia henningsiana Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.99]

RJ [119 p.99]

Ravenelia simplex Dietel

Ferrugem [38]

RJ [38]

Ravenelia theisseniana Syd.

Ferrugem [38]

RS [38]; SC [38]

Uredo vilis (Syd.) J.W. Baxter

Ferrugem [119 p.125]

CE [119 p.125]

Piptocarpha axillaris Baker

Asteraceae

CANELA-POBRE

Aecidium iptocarphae Henn. & H.K.G. Paul

Ferrugem [119 p.13]

SP [119 p.13]

Irenopsis iptocarphae Hansf.

[26]

Puccinia iptocarphae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.81]

SP [119 p.81]

Puccinia seorsa H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.89, 524 p.]

SP [119 p.89, 524 p.]

Puccinia valentula H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.95]

SP [119 p.95]

Piptocarpha cinerea Baker

Asteraceae

Puccinia iptocarphae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.81]

RJ [119 p.81]

Piptocarpha oblonga (Gardner) Baker

Asteraceae

Puccinia leptoderma Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.68]

DF [119 p.68]

[59]

Puccinia iptocarphae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.81]

SC [119 p.81]; SP [119 p.81]

Piptocarpha regnellii (Schultz-Bipontius) Cabrera

Asteraceae

Puccinia valentula H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [38]

SC [38]

Piptocarpha rotundifolia Baker

Asteraceae

CANDEIA

Elsinoë sp. Racib.

DF [423 p.313]

Piptocarpha sp. R. Br.

Asteraceae

Puccinia leptoderma Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.68]

RJ [119 p.68]

Puccinia iptocarphae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.81]

AM [119 p.81]; MG [119 p.81]; SP [119 p.81]

[59]

Puccinia seorsa H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.89]

DF [119 p.89]; MG [119 p.89]; RJ [119 p.89]; SP [119 p.89]

[59]

Puccinia valentula H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.95]

MG [119 p.95]; RJ [119 p.95]; SP [119 p.95]

[59]

Septoidium cinerescens (Syd. & P. Syd.) M.B. Ellis

[26]

Stenella sp. Syd.

DF [439 p.279]

Piptochaetium lasianthum Griseb.

Poaceae

Puccinia piptochaetii Dietel & Neger

Ferrugem [119 p.81]

RS [119 p.81]

Pisonia inermis G. Forst.

Nyctaginaceae

Vitalia cecropiae Bat., A.F. Vital & Cif.

[26]

Pistia stratiotes L.

Araceae

ALFACE-D'ÁGUA

Cercospora pistiae Nag Raj, Govindu & Thirum.

RJ [601 p.81]

[345 p.571]

Pisum sativum L.

Fabaceae

ERVILHA

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.**Alternaria fasciculata** (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout**Alternaria rugosa** McAlpine**Alternaria tenuis** Nees**Macrosporium fasciculatum** Cooke & Ellis**Torula alternata** Fr.

SP [540 p.7]

Alternaria sp. Nees

Mancha foliar [580 p.63]

DF [1008 p.5]; SP [403 p.238, 1008 p.5]

Ascochyta pisi Lib.**Ascochyta pisicola** (Berk.) Sacc.

Mancha de Ascochyta [32, 273 p.134, 403 p.238, 410 p.225, 572 p.38, 1092 p.208]

DF [410 p.225, 1092 p.208]; ES [403 p.238]; MG [403 p.238, 410 p.225]; MS [410 p.225]; PE [273 p.134, 403 p.238]; PR [410 p.225]; RS [403 p.238]; SC [410 p.225]; SP [403 p.238]

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

Mancha de Ascochyta [580 p.63]

CO [580 p.63]; DF [379 p.586, 395 p.147, 399 p.161, 401 p.98, 403 p.238, 1008 p.5]; GO [395 p.147]; MG [395 p.147, 403 p.238, 580 p.63]; MS [403 p.238, 580 p.63]; PR [580 p.63]; RS [580 p.63]; SC [580 p.63]; SP [1008 p.5]

Aspergillus sp. Link

DF [1008 p.5]; SP [540 p.7, 553 p.118, 1008 p.5]

Botrytis sp. P. Micheli ex Pers.

DF [1008 p.5]; SP [1008 p.5]

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas**Cylindrocarpon gracile** Bugnic.**Cylindrocladium gracile** (Bugnic.) Boesew.

[26]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

DF [383 p.185]

Cladosporium herbarum (Pers.) Link

Sarna [45, 82, 403 p.238, 580 p.63]

RS [403 p.238]

Cladosporium sp. Link

DF [383 p.185, 1008 p.5]; SP [540 p.7, 1008 p.5]

Colletotrichum lindemuthianum (Sacc. & Magnus) Briosi & Cavara**Gloeosporium lindemuthianum** Sacc. & Magnus**Glomerella lindemuthiana** Shear

Antracnose [82]

Colletotrichum pisi Pat.

Antracnose [32, 45, 69, 82, 273 p.134, 403 p.238, 580 p.63]

NE [69]; PE [273 p.134, 403 p.238]; RS [69]; SP [403 p.238]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Mancha foliar [69]

SP [69, 540 p.7]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May

Podridão de raiz [82]; Podridão do pé [376 p.525, 379 p.586, 383 p.185, 399 p.161, 401 p.98, 403 p.238, 410 p.178]; Podridão radicular [580 p.63]

DF [376 p.525, 379 p.586, 383 p.185, 399 p.161, 401 p.98, 403 p.238, 410 p.178]; MG [82]; SP [82]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

DF [383 p.185]

Erysiphe betae (Vanha) Weltzien**Erysiphe polygoni** DC.

Oídio [45, 69, 444 p.426, 671 p.163, 1103 p.155]

SP [69, 69, 1103 p.155]

Erysiphe pisi DC.

Mildio pulverulento [529 p.35]; Oídio [79, 82, 384 p.288, 391 p.129, 397 p.369, 403 p.238, 529 p.35, 572 p.38, 580 p.63]

DF [391 p.129, 397 p.369, 529 p.35]; MG [580 p.63]; RS [403 p.238]; SP [403 p.238]

Fusarium equiseti (Corda) Sacc.

Podridão de plântula [82]; Podridão radicular [580 p.63]

MG [82]; SP [82]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

DF [379 p.586]; RS [69]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. pisi (C.J.J. Hall) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Murcha de Fusarium [32, 403 p.238, 566 p.83, 698 p.90]; Podridão de raiz [82]; Podridão radicular [580 p.63]

MG [82]; RS [69, 403 p.238]; SP [82, 698 p.90]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. vasinfectum (G.F. Atk.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Podridão de raiz [82]

MG [82]; SP [82]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

DF [379 p.586, 383 p.185, 399 p.161, 401 p.98]

Fusarium solani f.sp. pisi W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Fusariose [32, 403 p.238]; Podridão de raiz [82]; Podridão radicular [580 p.63]

DF [403 p.238]; MG [82]; SP [82]

Fusarium sp. Link

Fusariose [403 p.238, 553 p.118, 1008 p.5]; Podridão radicular [580 p.63]

DF [1008 p.5]; RS [69, 403 p.238]; SP [69, 403 p.238, 540 p.7, 553 p.118, 1008 p.5]

Gliocladium sp. Corda

DF [383 p.185]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk**Colletotrichum gloeosporioides** (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [82, 580 p.63]

Leptostroma pisi Gonz. Frag. & Cif.

Mancha negra [45, 82]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.

Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.

Podridão cinzenta [403 p.238]

Macrosporium sp. Fr.

Mancha foliar [45, 82]

Mycosphaerella pinodes (Berk. & A. Bloxam) Vestergr.

Ascochyta pinodes L.K. Jones
Didymella pinodes (Berk. & A. Bloxam) Petr.
Didymellina pinodes (Berk. & A. Bloxam) Höhn.
Sphaerella pinodes (Berk. & A. Bloxam) Niessl
Sphaeria pinodes Berk. & A. Bloxam

Mancha de *Ascochyta* [32, 45, 82, 403 p.238, 444 p.426, 572 p.38]; Queima [69]

CO [45]; DF [410 p.225]; MG [82, 410 p.225]; MS [82, 410 p.225]; NE [69]; PE [273 p.134, 403 p.238]; PR [410 p.225]; RS [69, 403 p.238, 403 p.238]; S [82]; SC [410 p.225]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [69, 307 p.22, 379 p.586, 383 p.185, 399 p.145, 399 p.161, 401 p.98, 402 p.150, 403 p.238, 414 p.123, 580 p.63, 1105 p.35]

DF [379 p.586, 383 p.185, 399 p.161, 401 p.98, 403 p.238, 414 p.123]; ES [69, 403 p.238]; MG [403 p.238, 580 p.63]; RS [403 p.238, 1105 p.35]; SP [307 p.22, 403 p.238]

Penicillium sp. Link

DF [1008 p.5]; SP [540 p.7, 553 p.118, 1008 p.5]

Peronospora pisi Syd.

Míldio [32, 398 p.98, 399 p.161, 403 p.238, 410 p.167, 580 p.63]

CO [580 p.63]; DF [398 p.98, 399 p.161, 403 p.238]; MG [580 p.63]; MS [580 p.63]; PR [410 p.167]; RS [403 p.238]; S [580 p.63]; SP [403 p.238]

Peronospora viciae (Berk.) Gäum.

Míldio [45, 82]

MG [45]; MS [45]; S [45, 82]

Phakopsora meibomia (Arthur) Arthur

[26]

Phoma pinodella (L.K. Jones) Morgan-Jones & K.B. Burch

Ascochyta pinodella L.K. Jones
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella* (L.K. Jones) Boerema

Mancha de *Ascochyta* [82, 273 p.134, 403 p.238, 410 p.225]; Mancha foliar [572 p.38]; Podridão de raiz [82]; Podridão radicular [580 p.63]; Queima [69]; Requeima [572 p.38]

DF [410 p.225]; MG [82, 82, 410 p.225]; MS [82, 410 p.225]; NE [69]; PE [273 p.134, 403 p.238]; PR [410 p.225]; S [82]; SC [410 p.225]; SP [82]

Phoma terrestris H.N. Hansen

[727 p.573]

Phytophthora nicotianae Breda de Haan

Phytophthora parasitica var. *parasitica* Dastur
Phytophthora terrestris Sherb.

Podridão radicular [53]

MG [53]

[26]

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* (Dastur) G.M. Waterh.

Podridão radicular [580 p.63]

MG [403 p.238]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

DF [379 p.586]

Pleospora sp. Rabenh. ex Ces. & De Not.

Mancha foliar [45, 82]; Míldio [403 p.238]

RS [403 p.238]

Pseudoperonospora sp. Rostovzev

Míldio [689 p.266]

SP [689 p.266]

Pythium aphanidermatum (Edson) Fitzp.

Podridão de raiz [82]

MG [82]; SP [82]

Pythium debaryanum R. Hesse

Podridão de raiz [82]

MG [82]; SP [82]

Pythium oligandrum Drechsler

Podridão de raiz [82]

MG [82]; SP [82]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.

Mela [69]; Podridão radicular [580 p.63]; Tombamento [69]

RS [69]

Pythium ultimum Trow

Podridão de raiz [82]

MG [82]; SP [82]

[383 p.192]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Podridão radicular [403 p.238]

RS [403 p.238]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

"Damping-off" [82]; Podridão do colo [32, 45, 82, 379 p.603, 382 p.599, 383 p.185, 387 p.294, 388 p.647, 399 p.161, 401 p.98, 403 p.238, 418 p.307, 572 p.32, 580 p.63, 1008 p.5]; Podridão radicular [580 p.63]

CO [45]; DF [82, 379 p.603, 382 p.599, 383 p.185, 387 p.294, 388 p.647, 399 p.161, 401 p.98, 403 p.238, 1008 p.5]; MG [82]; MS [82]; RS [403 p.238]; SP [1008 p.5]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

SP [553 p.118]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

Mofo preto [45, 82, 403 p.238, 580 p.63]

DF [399 p.161, 403 p.238]; SP [540 p.7]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary*Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum* (Lib.) W. Phillips*Peziza sclerotiorum* Lib.*Sclerotinia libertiana* Fuckel*Sclerotium varium* Pers.*Whetzelinia sclerotiorum* (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,Mofo branco [45]; Podridão de *Sclerotinia* [32, 45, 82, 399 p.161, 401 p.98, 402 p.135, 403 p.238, 572 p.38, 580 p.63]

CO [45]; DF [399 p.161, 401 p.98, 402 p.135, 403 p.238]; MG [403 p.238]; RS [403 p.238]; SP [403 p.238]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Podridão do colmo [580 p.63]; Podridão do colo [45]

SP [403 p.238]

[32], [82]

Septoria papilionacearum Cif. & Gonz. Frag.

Septoríose [82, 403 p.238, 580 p.63]

Septoria pisi Westend.

Septoríose [45, 82, 399 p.161, 401 p.98, 403 p.238, 580 p.63]

DF [399 p.161, 401 p.98, 403 p.238]; RS [403 p.238]

Septoria sp. Sacc.

RS [1105 p.35]

Sphaerella sp. Rost.

Mancha foliar [45, 82, 403 p.238, 580 p.63]

SP [403 p.238]

Sphaerotheca sp. Lév.

Mancha foliar [45, 82, 403 p.238]
SP [403 p.238]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

DF [383 p.185]

Uromyces pisi (DC.) G.H. Otth

Ferrugem [45, 82, 119 p.140, 403 p.238, 580 p.63]
RS [119 p.140, 403 p.238]

Uromyces viciae-fabae (Pers.) J. Schröt.

Ferrugem [403 p.238, 580 p.63]
MG [403 p.238]; PR [403 p.238]; RS [403 p.238]; SP [403 p.238]

Pitcairnia palmeri S. Watson

Bromeliaceae

Puccinia pitcairniae Lagerh.

Ferrugem [119 p.81]

Pithecellobium avaremotemo Mart.

Fabaceae

AVAREMOTEMO

Micropeltidium pithecolobii (Bat.) Bat.

[77]

Micropeltis pithecolobii Bat.

PE [77]

Micropeltis pithecolobiicola Bat. & I.H. Lima

[26]

Micropeltis pithecolobiifolii Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77]

Scolepeltidium pithecolobiifolii Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77]
[26]

Pithecellobium diversifolium Benth.

Fabaceae

Meliola acaciicola Hansf.

MA [77]
MA [299 p.4]

Meliola pithecolobii var. uncinata J.L. Bezerra & Gadêlha

MA [77]
MA [299 p.7]

Pithecellobium glomeratum (DC.) Benth.

Fabaceae

Ravenelia amazonica Syd.{?}

[26]

Uredo amazonica (Syd.{?}) J.W. Baxter

Ferrugem [119 p.107]
AC [119 p.107]

Uredo jaranae F.C. Albuquerque

[119 p.201]

Uredo juruensis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.117]
AM [119 p.117]

Pithecellobium sp. Mart.

Fabaceae

Diorchidium acanthostepum Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.26]
AC [119 p.26]

Microthyrium pithecellobii Bat. & C.A.A. Costa

PE [77]

Polystigma orbiculatum (Syd. & P. Syd.) Arx & E. Müll.

[26]

Ravenelia pileolarioides Syd.{?}

Ferrugem [119 p.101]
CE [119 p.101]

Ravenelia pithecolobii Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.102]
CE [119 p.102]
[119 p.201]

Uredo bomfimensis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.109]
AM [119 p.109]

Uredo bomfinensis Henn.

Ferrugem [38]
AM [38]

Uredo pithecolobii Racib.

Ferrugem [119 p.121]
GO [119 p.121]

Pithecoctenium cordifolium Mart.

Bignoniaceae

ARRAIA-DO-MATO

Prosopidium pithecoctenii (Pazschke) Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.39]
MG [119 p.39]
[59]

Puccinia pithecoctenii Pazschke

[26]

Pithecoctenium echinatum K. Schum.

Bignoniaceae

PENTE-DE-MACACO

Prosopidium pithecoctenii (Pazschke) Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.39]
PR [119 p.39]

Pithecoctenium hexagonum DC.

Bignoniaceae

Prosopidium pithecoctenii (Pazschke) Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.39]

Pithecoctenium sp. Mart. ex Meisn.

Bignoniaceae

Prosopidium amphiphilii (Dietel & Holw.) Arthur

[26]

Prosopodium holwayi H.S. Jacks

Ferrugem [119 p.38]
SP [119 p.38]

Prosopodium pithecoctenii (Pazschke) Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.39]
SC [119 p.39]

Pithecolobium avaremotemo Mart.

Fabaceae

Micropeltis pithecolobiifolii Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [176 p.128]

Pithecolobium glomeratum Benth.

Fabaceae

Ravenelia juruensis Syd.

AM [284 p.202]

Pithecolobium sp. Benth.

Fabaceae

Micropeltidium crotonis Bat. & I.H. Lima

MA [289 p.362]

Ravenelia pithecolobii Arthur

CE [308 p.55]

Stigmochora controversa (Starbäck) Theiss. & Syd.

Uleodothis tamarindi Bat. & A.F. Vital
CE [307 p.82]; SP [307 p.82]

Uredo bomfimensis Henn.

AM [284 p.203]

Uredo pithecolobii Racib.

[59]

Vizella splendida Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

[289 p.362]

Plantago major L.

Plantaginaceae
TANCHAGEM

Alternaria sp. Nees

DF [393 p.390]

Myrothecium sp. Tode

DF [393 p.390]

Uromyces sp. (Link) Unger

DF [393 p.390]

Plantago sp. L.

Plantaginaceae

Phaeosphaeria sp. I. Miyake

SP [307 p.164]

Plantago tomentosa Lam.

Plantaginaceae
TANCHAGEM

Alternaria sp. Nees

DF [393 p.390]

Plathymentia reticulata Benth.

Fabaceae
VINHÁTICO

Alternaria sp. Nees

MG [401 p.76]

Aspergillus sp. Link

MG [401 p.76]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

MG [401 p.76]

Monilia sp. Bonord.

MG [401 p.76]

Ravenelia geminipora J.F. Hennen & Cummins

BA [461 p.27]; DF [461 p.27]; GO [461 p.27]; MG [461 p.27]; MT [461 p.27];
SP [461 p.27]
[59]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

MG [401 p.76]

Platonia insignis Mart.

Clusiaceae
BACURI

Arachnopeziza platoniae Bat. & Peres

PE [251 p.2]

Aspilaima platoniae Bat. & H. Maia

PE [77, 237 p.8]

Briosia platoniae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

PE [77]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

PI [460 p.231]

Gloniella opegraphoides Rehm

PE [77, 152 p.71]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

Podridão do fruto [454 p.172]

PA [457 p.421]

Platycyamus regnellii Benth.

Fabaceae

Pleochaeta turbinata (Viégas & Cardoso) U. Braun

[26]

Queirozia turbinata Viégas & Cardoso

[26]

Platymiscium floribundum Vogel

Papilionoideae
SACAMBU

Uredo sp. Pers.

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

Plenckia populnea Reissek

Celastraceae
MARMELO-DO-CERRADO

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[59]

Mycosphaerella longissima (Fuckel) Lindau
Sphaerella longissima Fuckel
[59]

Pleonotoma tetraquetra (Cham.) Bureau

Bignoniaceae

Prosopidium anomalum H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]

Pleroma sp. D. Don

Melastomataceae

Asteridium dispersum Speg.
[26]

Phloeosporella pleromatium (Speg.) Dyko & B. Sutton
[26]

Pluchea quitoc DC.

Asteraceae
QUITOCO

Puccinia ocellifera Cummins
Ferrugem [119 p.77]
RJ [119 p.77]

Puccinia pluchaeae (Syd. & P. Syd.) Arthur
[26]

Plukenetia sp. L.

Euphorbiaceae

Aecidium cornu-cervae Henn.
Ferrugem [38]
PA [38]

Plumeria obovatum Müll. Arg.

Apocynaceae

Cercospora plumeriifolii Bat. & Peres
MG [201 p.23]

Cercospora wrightiae Thirum. & Chupp
MG [77]

Cryptomycella plumeriae Bat. & Peres
MG [77]

Pseudocercospora plumeriifolii (Bat. & Peres) U. Braun, J.C. David & F.O. Freire
[345 p.571]

Plumeria rubra L.

Apocynaceae

Coleosporium plumeriae Pat.

Ferrugem [38]
GO [38]; MG [38]; SP [38]

Plumeria sp. L.

Apocynaceae

Beelia plumeriae Bat. & Cavalc.
AM [289 p.213]

Cercospora plumeriifolii Bat. & Peres
[59]

Coleosporium plumeriae Pat.

Ferrugem [38, 376 p.528, 737 p.25]
AM [38]; BA [38]; CE [38]; MA [38]; MG [38]; PE [38]; PI [38]; RJ [38]; SP [38, 376 p.528, 737 p.25]

Cryptomycella plumeriae Bat. & Peres
[59]

Meliola voacangae Hansf. & F. Stevens
MT [62]

Staibia connari Bat. & Peres
[59]

Plumeria sucuuba Spruce

Apocynaceae

Manginula sucuubae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
AM [77]

Pseudocercospora plumeriifolii (Bat. & Peres) U. Braun, J.C. David & F.O. Freire
[345 p.571]

Plumeria tricolor Ruiz & Pav.

Apocynaceae

Astragoxypium plumeriae Bat. & Matta
[77]

Vitalia plumeriae Bat. & Matta
BA [77]
[26]

Poa annua L.

Poaceae

Puccinia brachypodii G.H. Otth
Ferrugem [119 p.46]
RJ [119 p.46]; SC [119 p.46]

Puccinia brachypodii var. *poae-nemoralis* (G.H. Otth) Cummins & H.C. Greene

Puccinia poae-nemoralis G.H. Otth
Ferrugem [38]
SC [38]
[26], [119 p.201]

Puccinia poarum E. Nielsen
Ferrugem [119 p.82]
SC [119 p.82]

Podocarpus lamberti Klotzsch ex Endl.

Podocarpaceae
PINHEIRO-BRAVO*Amylostereum ferreum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Boidin & Lanq.*Coniophora ferrea* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Speg.*Lloydella ferrea* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Bres.*Stereum ferreum* Berk. & M.A. Curtis

[26]

Corynelia brasiliensis Fitzp.

[907 p.2242]

Tripospora macrospora Fitzp.

RS [77, 291 p.230]; SP [307 p.117]

Podocarpus sellowii Klotzsch

Podocarpaceae
PINHEIRINHO*Corynelia oreophila* (Speg.) Starbäck

[26]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

SP [309 p.22]

Podocarpus sp. L'Hér. ex Pers.

Podocarpaceae

Corynelia brasiliensis Fitzp.

SP [307 p.117]

Pestalotiopsis aquatica (Ellis & Everh.) Steyaert

DF [77]; GO [77, 281 p.96]

[59]

Septoria podocarpifolii Bat. & Peres

[59]

Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miers ex Benth.

Euphorbiaceae
COCAO*Asterolibertia pogonophorae* Bat. & H. Maia

PE [77]

Ceramothyrium europaeum (Höhn.) Bat.

PE [77]

Ciferriusia psychotriae Bat.

PE [77]

Eremotheca pogonophorae Bat.

[176 p.392]

Helminthosporium dorycarpum var. *amazoniae* S. Hughes

PE [77]

Micropeltidium pogonophorae (Bat.) Bat.

[77]

Micropeltis cassiae Bat.

PE [77]

Micropeltis pogonophorae Bat.

[26], [176 p.274]

Micropeltis pogonophoreana Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77, 176 p.131]

Micropeltis schomburgkianae Bat.

AM [77]; PE [77, 176 p.140]

Microthyriella pogonophorae Bat. & I.H. Lima

MA [77]; PE [77, 176 p.368]

Parapeltella pogonophorica Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77, 176 p.296]

Spegazziniella pogonophorae (Bat.) Bat.

PE [77, 176 p.349]

Spegazziniella pogonophoreana Bat. & I.H. Lima

[26]

Sydowiellina pogonophorae Bat. & H. Maia

PE [77, 242 p.35]

Vizella pogonophorae Bat. & Cif.

PE [77]

Pogostemon heyneanus Benth.

Lamiaceae
PATCHOULI*Fusarium* sp. Link

[379 p.645]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

PA [376 p.521]

[379 p.645]

Poincettia sp. Graham

Euphorbiaceae

Pythium ultimum Trow

MG [727 p.56]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[727 p.57]

Poinciana regia Bojer

Fabaceae
FLAMBOYANT*Ganoderma* sp. P. Karst.

FN [398 p.29]

Phyllachora schizolobiicola subsp. *schizolobiicola* Henn.*Phyllachora schizolobii* Rehm*Sphaerodothis poincianae* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta

BA [16, 77, 289 p.249]

Poinsettia pulcherrima (Gardner) Baker

Euphorbiaceae
BICO-DE-PATO*Cercospora pulcherrima* Tharp

SP [39]

Poiretia psoraloides DC.

Fabaceae
ERVA-DE-TOURO

Puccinia bergii Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.45]
RS [119 p.45]

Poiretia tetraphylla Burkart

Fabaceae

Puccinia bergii Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.45]
RS [119 p.45]

Polygala sp. L.

Polygalaceae

Passalora polygalae U. Braun & F.O. Freire

CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26], [345 p.571]

Uredo peribebuyensis Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.121]
MG [119 p.121]
[59]

Polygonum acre Kunth

Polygonaceae
ERVA-DE-BICHO

Puccinia polygani-amphibii Pers.

Ferrugem [119 p.82]
RS [119 p.82]; SP [308 p.41]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[373 p.604]

Polygonum acuminatum Kunth var. **subcordata**

Polygonaceae

Ustilago gigantispora Speg.

[26]

Puccinia congesta Berkeley & Broome.

Ferrugem [38]

Puccinia solmsii Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.90]

Sphacelotheca hydropiperis (Schumach.) de Bary

[26]

Polygonum convolvulus L.

Polygonaceae
CIPÓ-DE-VEADO-DE-INVÉRNO

Puccinia polygani-amphibii Pers.

Ferrugem [119 p.82]
RS [119 p.82]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[373 p.604]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

[1138 p.134]

Polygonum persicaria Hook. & Arn.

Polygonaceae
ERVA-DE-BICHO

Fusarium sp. Link

DF [393 p.390]

Gelasinospora sp. Dowding

DF [393 p.390]

Polygonum punctatum Elliott

Polygonaceae

Passalora effusa (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) U. Braun

[26]

Puccinia polygani-amphibii Pers.

Ferrugem [119 p.82]
RS [119 p.82]

Polygonum sp. L.

Polygonaceae

Puccinia polygani-amphibii Pers.

Ferrugem [119 p.82]
RJ [119 p.82]

Puccinia solmsii Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.90]

Polymnia glabrata DC.

Asteraceae

Uromyces polymniae (Henn.) Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.141]

Polymnia maculata Cav.

Asteraceae

Uromyces polymniae (Henn.) Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.141]

Polymnia silphoides DC.

Asteraceae

Uromyces polymniae (Henn.) Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.141]

Polypodium brasiliense Poir.

Proteaceae
PLUMA

Calidion lindsaeae (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.

Uredo lindsaeae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.18]
RJ [119 p.18]
[119 p.201]

Uncol diazii Buriticá & P.A. Rodr.

Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]

Polypodium phyllitidis L.

Proteaceae

Phyllosticta polypodiorum Bat.
[26]**Polypodium sp. L.**

Proteaceae

Cercospora filicum Henn.
[345 p.571]Desmella aneimiae Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; MT [38]; SP [38]**Polypogon elongatus Kunth**

Poaceae

Puccinia polypogonis Speg.
Ferrugem [119 p.82]
MG [119 p.82]; RS [119 p.82]**Polypogon sp. Desf.**

Poaceae

Puccinia polypogonis Speg.
[59]**Polyscias filicifolia L.H. Bailey**

Araliaceae

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
CE [483 p.246]**Polyscias guilfoylei L.H. Bailey**Araliaceae
ÁRVORE-DA-FELICIDADEBadhamia affinis Rostaf.
PE [77]Cladosporium herbarum (Pers.) Link
[439 p.312]Diplodia sp. Fr.
[439 p.312]Megaloxypium ophidioglossum Cif., Bat. & Nascim.
PA [77]; PE [77, 156 p.3]Megaster longicornis Cif., Bat., Nascim. & P.C. Azevedo
PE [157 p.2]Microxyphium aciculiforme Cif., Bat. & Nascim.
PE [77]Phyllosticta polysciadis Bat. & A.F. Vital
[26]Physarum leucophaeum Fr.
PE [77]Teichosporina hemisphaerica (Bat.) Bat.
PE [77]
[26]**Polystichum adiantiforme (G. Forst.) J. Sm.**

Dryopteridaceae

Cylindrocladium heptaseptatum Sobers, Alfieri & Knauss
MG [376 p.528]**Poncirus trifoliatus (L.) Raf.**

Rutaceae

Elsinoë fawcettii Bitanc. & Jenkins
Sphaceloma fawcettii Jenkins
Verrugose [370 p.443]Phytophthora citrophthora (R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.) Leonian
Pythiacystis citrophthora R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.
[983 p.35]Phytophthora nicotianae var. parasitica (Dastur) G.M. Wa-
terh.
[983 p.35]Phytophthora parasitica Dastur
Gomose [444 p.425]**Pontederia cordata L.**

Pontederiaceae

Uromyces pontederiae W.R. Gerard
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.141]
GO [38]; RS [38, 119 p.141]; SC [38, 119 p.141]; SP [38]**Pontederia sp. L.**

Pontederiaceae

Uromyces pontederiae W.R. Gerard
Ferrugem [119 p.141]
GO [119 p.141]; RS [119 p.141]; SC [119 p.141]
[59]**Populus alba L. var. nivea**

Salicaceae

Melampsora populnea (Pers.) P. Karst.
Ferrugem [38]
RS [38]Ferrugem [119 p.30]
RS [119 p.30]Melampsora rostrupii G.H. Wagner
Ferrugem [119 p.30]
RS [119 p.30]**Populus canadensis Castigl.**Salicaceae
CHOUPO-DO-CANADÁMelampsora alii-populina Kleb.
Ferrugem [119 p.30]Melampsora laricis-populina Kleb.
Ferrugem [38]Melampsora populnea (Pers.) P. Karst.
Ferrugem [38]

Populus deltoides W. Bartram ex Marshall

Salicaceae

Cercospora populicola Tharp
[26]

Populus monilifera Ait.

Salviniaceae

Melampsora populnea (Pers.) P. Karst.
Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]

Populus nigra L. var. italica

Salicaceae
CHOUPO-DA-ITÁLIA

Melampsora laricis-populina Kleb.
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; SP [38]

Melampsora medusae Thüm.
Ferrugem [119 p.30]
MG [119 p.30, 308 p.6]; RS [308 p.6]; SP [119 p.30, 308 p.6]
[119 p.201]

Populus sp. L.

Salicaceae

Calonectria kyotensis Terash.
Calonectria floridana Sobers
Calonectria morgani Crous, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.
Calonectria uniseptata Gerlach
Cylindrocladium pithecellobii Petch
Diplocladium cylindrosporium Ellis & Everh.
Ferrugem [670 p.57]
MG [670 p.57]

Melampsora laricis-populina Kleb.
Ferrugem [126 p.61]
PR [126 p.61]

Melampsora medusae Thüm.
Ferrugem [119 p.30, 126 p.61, 423 p.304]
MG [119 p.30, 308 p.6]; PR [119 p.30, 126 p.61]; RS [308 p.6]; SP [119 p.30, 308 p.6]
[449 p.313]

Melampsora occidentalis H.S. Jacks
Ferrugem [119 p.30]
SP [119 p.30]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.
Mancha foliar [126 p.61]
PR [126 p.61]

Rosellinia corticium (Schwein.) Sacc.
[26]

Septoria musiva Peck
PR [483 p.122]

Septoria sp. Sacc.
[449 p.313]

Poraqueiba sp. Aubl.

Olaaceae

Elachopeltis poraqueibae Bat. & Cavalc.
AM [237 p.16]

Geotrichum candidum Link
AM [77]; AP [77]; MA [77]; PB [77]; PE [77]; RR [77]

Guignardia scabiosae (Lambotte & Fautrey) Arx & E. Müll.
[77]

Mycosphaerella poraqueibae Bat. & Cavalc.
AM [77]

Porophyllum ellipticum Cass.

Asteraceae

Puccinia porophylli Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.82]
MG [119 p.82]; RS [119 p.82]

Porophyllum ruderae (Jacq.) Cass.

Asteraceae
ARNICA-PAULISTA

Puccinia porophylli Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.82]; Ferrugem em plantas medicinais [475 p.499]
DF [119 p.82]; MG [475 p.499]; RS [119 p.82]; SC [119 p.82]; SP [119 p.82, 308 p.41]

Uredo aperta G. Winter
SP [308 p.79]

Porophyllum sp. Adans.

Asteraceae

Puccinia porophylli Henn.
[59]

Portulaca oleracea L.

Portulacaceae
BELDROEGA

Albugo portulacae (DC. ex Duby) Kuntze
SP [306 p.234]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.
[26]

Posoqueria latifolia Roem. & Schult.

Rubiaceae
AÇUCENA-DO-MATO

Aecidium posoqueriae Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.13]
PA [119 p.13, 284 p.204]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
SP [309 p.10]

Pothomorphe umbellata Miq.

Piperaceae
PARIPAROBA

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
BA [460 p.224]; ES [460 p.224]; MG [460 p.224]; SP [460 p.224]

Pouteria caimito Radlk.

Sapotaceae

Scopella lucumae (Dietel) Cummins
[26]

Pouteria macrocarpa D. Dietr.

Sapotaceae

Polyporus zonalis Berk.
[26]

Rigidoporus microporus (Sw.) Overeem
Fomes lignosus (Klotzsch) Bres.
Leptoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) R. Heim
Rigidoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) Imazeki
[26]

Pouteria macrophylla (Lam.) Eyma

Sapotaceae

Achrotelium lucumae (Arthur & J.R. Johnst.) Cummins
Uredo lucumae Arthur & J.R. Johnst.
Ferrugem [38]
AP [38]; MA [38]; PA [38]

Pouteria ovata A.C. Smith

Sapotaceae

Phyllachora pouteriae Bat. & Peres
GO [77, 275 p.65]
[59]

Pouteria ramiflora Radlk.

Sapotaceae

Oidium sp. Link
Oídio [483 p.244]
DF [483 p.244]

Phyllachora pouteriae Bat. & Peres
DF [60]

Uredo sp. Pers.
[59]

Pouteria sp. Aubl.

Sapotaceae

Calothyriopsis pouteriae Bat. & Cavalc.
DF [77, 289 p.217]
[59]

Catenulopsora henneneae Buritica
[26]

Pradosia lactescens Radlk.

Sapotaceae
PAU-DE-REMO

Meliola pradosiae Bat.
PE [77, 146 p.8]

Pratia repens Gaudich.

Campanulaceae

Uromyces pratiae Speg.
Ferrugem [119 p.141]

Prescottia colorans Lindl.

Orchidaceae

Stemphylium bizarrum Viégas
MG [312 p.529]

Prescottia sp. Lindl.

Orchidaceae

Sphenospora kevorkianii Linder
Ferrugem [119 p.105]
RJ [119 p.105]

Prosopanche burmeisteri De Bary

Hydnoraceae

Schizophyllum commune (L.) Fr.
Schizophyllum alneum J. Schröt.
SP [309 p.165]

Prosopis juliflora (Swartz) DC.

Fabaceae

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.
Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
PE [483 p.274]

Aspergillus sp. Link
MG [401 p.76]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn
MG [401 p.76]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May
Tombamento [387 p.397]
RJ [387 p.397]

Fusarium sp. Link
MG [401 p.76]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.
Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.
Queima [917 p.4349]
NE [917 p.4349]

Monilia sp. Bonord.
MG [401 p.76]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.
MG [401 p.76]; PB [399 p.150]

Proteaceae

Phaeodimeriella cantareirensis (Henn.) Hansf.
[59]

Protium heptaphyllum March.

Burseraceae
ALMÉCEGA-CHEIROSA

Asterinella proticola Bat.
PE [77]

Byssochlamys zollerniae C. Ram
[26]

Elachopeltis proticola Bat. & H. Maia
AP [280 p.6]

Hypoxylon truncatum (Schwein.) J.H. Mill.
PE [185 p.5]

Leptothyrium proticola Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [143 p.43]
[59]

Meliola protii F. Stevens
PE [77, 167 p.465]

Meliola pycnostachydis Hansf.
PE [252 p.58, 252 p.58]

Micropeltis haptaphyllica Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 176 p.107]

Podosporium consors Sacc.
PE [77]

Scolecopeltidium proticola Bat.
PE [77, 176 p.221]

Stomiopeltella machadoi Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [176 p.430]

Sydowiellina protiana Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 176 p.404]

Protium ovatum Engl.

Burseraceae

Asteridiella proticola (Bat. & Gayão) Hansf.
[59], [418 p.277]

Meliola burseracearum F. Stevens
[59], [418 p.277]

Pseudocercospora protii A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese
GO [655 p.41]

Protium sagotianum March.

Burseraceae

Calothyrium goiasense Bat. & Cavalc.
GO [77]
[59]

Protium sp. Burm. f.

Burseraceae

Asterina sp. Lév.
[289 p.367]

Aulographum tropicale Rehm
[289 p.367]

Brooksia tropicalis Hansf.
[289 p.367]

Desmidophorus concentricus Bat. & Cavalc.
[289 p.367]

Didymopyrostroma xylopieae Bat. & Cavalc.
[289 p.367]

Elattopycnis protii Bat. & Cavalc.
DF [77]

Hiospira sp. R.T. Moore
[289 p.367]

Leptothyrium cylindricum var. *lichenicola*
MA [289 p.367]

Meliola burseracearum F. Stevens
MT [62]

Meliola protii F. Stevens
[59]

Meliola protii var. *minor* Bat. & Peres
PE [77, 273 p.277]

Meliola pycnostachydis Hansf.
[59]

Meliola sp. Fr.
MA [289 p.367]

Micropeltella protii Bat. & Cavalc.
AM [257 p.12]

Micropeltis protii Bat. & Cavalc.
AM [77, 254 p.76]

Micropeltis sp. Mont.
MA [289 p.367]

Micropeltis variabilis Bat. & R. Garnier
AM [254 p.100]

Microthyriella sp. Höhn.
MA [289 p.367]

Ommatosporella burseracearum Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Poroca
[413 p.341]

Phyllachora brasiliensis Speg.
MA [289 p.367]

Phyllosticta burserae Gonz. Frag. & Cif.
DF [77, 281 p.172]
[59]

Plectopycnis coccolobae Bat. & A.F. Vital
MA [289 p.367]

Podosporium consors Sacc.
[59]

Pyriomyces protii Bat. & H. Maia
PE [273 p.370]

Scolecopeltidium protiiifolii Bat. & S.K. Shome
AM [232 p.22]

Spegazziniella fimbriata Bat.
MA [289 p.367]

Spegazziniella ocoteae Bat.
MA [289 p.368]

Sphaceloma protii Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
PA [77]

Stephosia protii Bat. & H. Maia
PE [77]

Protium trifoliolatum Engl.

Burseraceae

Phyllosticta proticola Peres
[59]

Protium warmingianum March.

Burseraceae

Meliola sp. Fr.
[483 p.321]

Prunus americana Marsh.

Rosaceae
AMEIXA-SILVESTRE

Tranzschelia discolor (Fuckel) Tranzschel & M.A. Litv.
Ferrugem [38]
RS [38]

Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae var. *discolor* (Fuckel) Dunegan
Tranzschelia discolor (Fuckel) Tranzschel & Litv.
Ferrugem [119 p.106]
RS [119 p.106]

Prunus amygdalus Stokes

Rosaceae
AMENDOEIRA

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
BA [454 p.112]; CE [454 p.112]; MT [454 p.112]; PI [454 p.112]; RN [454 p.112]

Aspergillus flavus Link

Aspergillus flavus var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
Aspergillus oryzae var. *magnasporus* Sakag. & K. Yamada
Aspergillus oryzae var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
BA [454 p.112]; CE [454 p.112]; MT [454 p.112]; PI [454 p.112]; RN [454 p.112]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[454 p.112]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
[454 p.112]

Nematospora coryli Peglion
[454 p.112]

Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae (M.A. Salam & P.N. Rao) Su-
bram.
[454 p.112]

Torula herbarum (Pers.) Link
[454 p.112]

Torula herbarum quaternella Sacc.
[454 p.112]

Prunus armeniaca L.

Rosaceae
DAMASCO

Tranzschelia discolor (Fuckel) Tranzschel & M.A. Litv.
[26]

Prunus cerasus L.

Rosaceae
CEREJEIRA

Botrytis cinerea Pers.
Botrytis fuckeliana
[428 p.285]

Fusicladium cerasi (Rabenh.) Erikss.
[26]

Tranzschelia discolor (Fuckel) Tranzschel & M.A. Litv.
Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]

Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae (Pers.) Dietel
MG [308 p.58]; SP [308 p.58]

Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae var. *discolor* (Fuckel) Dunegan
Tranzschelia discolor (Fuckel) Tranzschel & Litv.
Ferrugem [119 p.106]
SP [119 p.106]

Prunus domestica L.

Rosaceae
AMEIXA-PRETA

Botryosphaeria ribis Grossenb. & Duggar

Botryodiplodia ribis (Fuckel) Petr.
Botryosphaeria berengeriana De Not.
Dothiorella ribis (Fuckel) Sacc.
Podosporium ribis Fuckel
Seca do ramo [63]

Cercospora circumscissa Sacc.
Cercosporiose [63]

Monilinia fructicola (G. Winter) Honey

Sclerotinia fructicola (G. Winter) Rehm
Podridão [444 p.397]; Podridão parda [359 p.74, 373 p.569, 376 p.488, 379 p.559, 454 p.113, 565 p.89, 679 p.239, 1144 p.3]
PR [444 p.397]; RS [1144 p.3]; SP [679 p.239]

Monilinia sp. Honey

Podridão [359 p.74]; Podridão das flores [359 p.75]; Podridão do pêssego [359 p.75]; Podridão floral [359 p.74]

Mycosphaerella pyri (Auersw.) Boerema

Mycosphaerella sentina (Fr.) J. Schröt.
SP [307 p.162]

Oidium leucoconium Desm.
Oídio [674 p.143, 674 p.55]

SP [674 p.143, 674 p.55]

Penicillium sp. Link
[376 p.488]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.
[359 p.74], [373 p.569]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.
Podridão de *Rhizopus* [379 p.559]

Sphaceloma pruni Jenkins
Antracnose maculata [104 p.251]

Sphaceloma pruni-domesticae Jenkins
Antracnose maculata [104 p.251]

Sphaeropsis malorum (Berk.) Berk.
Cancro [1126 p.214]

Tranzschelia discolor (Fuckel) Tranzschel & M.A. Litv.
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; PR [38]; SC [38]; SP [38]

Tranzschelia discolor f.sp. *domesticae* Bolkan, J.M. Ogawa, Michailides & Kable
[26]

Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae (Pers.) Dietel
MG [308 p.58]; RS [1105 p.36]; SP [308 p.57]

Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae var. *discolor* (Fuckel) Dunegan
Tranzschelia discolor (Fuckel) Tranzschel & Litv.
Ferrugem [119 p.106]
MG [119 p.106]; SC [119 p.106]

Tranzschelia punctata Arthur
[26]

Tranzschelia sp. Arthur
SP [323 p.171]

Prunus dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb

Rosaceae
AMENDOEIRA

Tranzschelia discolor f.sp. *dulcis* Bolkan, J.M. Ogawa, Michailides & Kable
[26]

Prunus myrtifolia (L.) Urb.

Rosaceae

Oidium sp. Link
Oídio [79]

Prunus persica (L.) Batsch var. *nucipersica*

Rosaceae
NECTARINA

Cercospora circumscissa Sacc.
Cercosporiose [63]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [63]

Monilinia fructicola (G. Winter) Honey
Sclerotinia fructicola (G. Winter) Rehm
Podridão do fruto [737 p.25]

Armillaria mellea (Vahl) P. Kumm.

Agaricus melleus Vahl
Agaricus sulphureus Weinm.
Armillaria mellea var. *maxima* Barla
Armillaria mellea var. *minor* Barla
Armillaria mellea var. *sulphurea* (Weinm.) Fr.
Armillariella mellea (Vahl) P. Karst.
Clitocybe mellea (Vahl) Ricken
Lepiota mellea (Vahl) J.E. Lange
Podridão de raiz [14]
SC [14]

Aspergillus niger var. *niger* Tiegh.
Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Spieg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
Podridão do fruto [583 p.51]

Botryosphaeria ribis Grossenb. & Duggar
Botryodiplodia ribis (Fuckel) Petr.
Botryosphaeria berengeriana De Not.
Dothiorella ribis (Fuckel) Sacc.
Podosporium ribis Fuckel
Seca do ramo [63]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.
Botrytis fuckeliana
Podridão do fruto [583 p.51]

Cercospora circumscissa Sacc.
Cercosporiose [63]
RS [1105 p.37]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [14, 63]
SC [14]

Coriolus occidentalis (Klotzsch) Imazeki
SC [14]

Corticium koleroga (Cooke) Höhn.
Koleroga noxia Donk
Pellicularia koleroga Cooke
SP [308 p.264]

Cytospora sp. Ehrenb.
Gomose [583 p.51]
SP [678 p.124]

Fusarium sp. Link
Podridão de pós-colheita [935 p.1756]
SC [935 p.1756]

Fusicoccum amygdali Delacr.
Phomopsis amygdali (Delacr.) J.J. Tuset & M.T. Portilla
Cancro de *Fusicoccum* [63]; Cancro do ramo [14, 58, 583 p.51, 678 p.57]
SC [14]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [58]; Podridão de pós-colheita [439 p.316]
RS [58]

Irpex lacteus (Fr.) Fr.
[14]

Monilia laxa (Ehrenb.) Sacc. & Voglino
Monilia cinerea Bonord.
Sclerotinia cinerea Wormald
Podridão parda [674 p.63]
SP [674 p.63]

Monilinia fructicola (G. Winter) Honey
Sclerotinia fructicola (G. Winter) Rehm

Podridão do fruto [1122 p.15]; Podridão parda [14, 58, 379 p.559, 384 p.271, 387 p.360, 410 p.151, 410 p.174, 418 p.327, 428 p.301, 434 p.261, 444 p.373, 444 p.375, 454 p.113, 575 p.46, 583 p.51, 1144 p.3, 1151 p.48]
MG [575 p.46]; PR [434 p.261]; RS [444 p.375, 454 p.113]; SC [14]; SP [410 p.151, 1151 p.48]

Monilinia sp. Honey

Podridão de pós-colheita [935 p.1756]
RS [359 p.74, 359 p.75]; SC [935 p.1756]

Penicillium sp. Link

Podridão de pós-colheita [935 p.1756]
SC [935 p.1756]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

Podridão do fruto [583 p.51]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Cancro do colo [14, 53]; Cancro-do-colo [575 p.46]
SC [14]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

[359 p.74]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Podridão do fruto [583 p.51]; Podridão do fruto maduro [444 p.373]; Podridão mole [14, 58]
SC [14]; SP [306 p.241]
[379 p.559]

Rhizopus stolonifer var. stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Rhizopus nigricans Ehrenb.
Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.
Podridão do fruto [583 p.51]

Sphaeropsis malorum (Berk.) Berk.

Cancro [1126 p.214]; Cancro do ramo [14, 575 p.46]
RS [14]; SC [14]; SP [14]

Stigmina carpophila (Lév.) M.B. Ellis

Coryneum beyerinkii Oudem.
Chumbinho [14]; Gomose [583 p.51]
SC [14]

Taphrina deformans (Berk.) Tul.

Crespeira [14, 58, 63, 307 p.52, 418 p.316, 418 p.327, 575 p.46, 583 p.51, 1105 p.37]
RS [1105 p.37]; SC [14, 418 p.327]; SP [307 p.52]

Tranzschelia discolor (Fuckel) Tranzschel & M.A. Litv.

Ferrugem [38, 58]
MG [38]; PR [38]; SP [38]

Tranzschelia discolor f.sp. persicae Bolkan, J.M. Ogawa, Michailides & Kable

[26]

Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae (Pers.) Dietel

Ferrugem [14, 395 p.142, 406 p.XLI, 575 p.46, 674 p.197, 678 p.53, 679 p.141, 687 p.277, 1105 p.37]
MG [575 p.46]; RS [14, 1105 p.37]; SC [14]; SP [14, 674 p.197, 678 p.53, 679 p.141]

Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae var. discolor (Fuckel) Dunegan

Tranzschelia discolor (Fuckel) Tranzschel & Litv.
Ferrugem [63, 119 p.106, 399 p.138, 439 p.266, 439 p.341, 583 p.51, 987 p.187, 990 p.193]
MG [119 p.106]; PR [119 p.106]; RS [63]; SP [63, 119 p.106, 399 p.138, 987 p.187]

Tranzschelia sp. Arthur

Ferrugem [359 p.66]

Venturia carpophila E.E. Fisher

Cladosporium carpophilum Thüm.

Sarna [14, 58, 399 p.161, 404 p.358, 575 p.46, 583 p.51, 658 p.17, 674 p.63, 679 p.238]

AP [399 p.161, 404 p.358]; MG [575 p.46]; SC [14]; SP [14, 674 p.63, 679 p.238]

Prunus salicina Lindl.

Rosaceae
AMEIXA-JAPONESA

Monilinia fructicola (G. Winter) Honey

Sclerotinia fructicola (G. Winter) Rehm
Podridão parda [376 p.488]

Penicillium sp. Link

[376 p.488]

Prunus sellowii Koehne

Rosaceae
Pessegueiro-bravo

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Antracnose [47]
BA [47]; RS [47]

Prunus triflora Raf.

Rosaceae
AMEIXA-DO-JAPÃO

Pestalotia ixorae Rangel

[26]

Pseudabutilon sp. R.E. Fr.

Malvaceae

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Ferrugem [38]
MA [38]; PA [38]

Pseudabutilon spicatum Fries

Malvaceae

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Ferrugem [119 p.61]
CE [1084 p.79-82]; PA [119 p.61]

Pseudobombax longiflorum (Mart. & Zucc.)

A. Robyns

Malvaceae
EMBIRUÇU

Irenopsis sp. F. Stevens

[59], [418 p.312]

Pseudobombax munguba (Mart. & Zucc.)

Dugand

Malvaceae
MUNGUBA

Aspergillus sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Cephalosporium sp. Corda

[388 p.557]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

[388 p.557]

Fusarium sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Gilmaniella sp. G.L. Barron

[388 p.557]

Macrophoma sp. (Sacc.) Berl. & Voglino

[388 p.557]

Monilia sp. Bonord.

[388 p.557]

Monocillium sp. S.B. Saksena

[388 p.557]

Oidiodendron sp. Robak

[388 p.557]

Penicillium sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

[388 p.557]

***Pseudobombax* sp. Dugand**

Bombacaceae

Pseudocercospora pseudobombacis A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese

DF [655 p.41]

***Pseudolmedia* sp. Trécul**

Moraceae

Amoebomyces pseudolmediae Bat. & H. Maia

RO [77]

***Pseudomyrcianthes pyriformis* (Cambess.) Kausel**

Myrtaceae

UVAIA

Puccinia psidii G. Winter

Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains

Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze

Ferrugem [119 p.85]

RS [119 p.85]

***Psidium aerugineum* O. Berg**

Myrtaceae

Polycyclinopsis sp. Bat.

DF [66]

Tubeufia sp. Penz. & Sacc.

DF [66]

***Psidium albidum* Cambess.**

Myrtaceae

ARAÇÁ-DE-FOLHA-BRANCA

Acarellina psidii Bat. & H. Maia

PE [196 p.5]

Morenoella vitalii Bat. & H. Maia

PE [218 p.14]

Morenoella vitalii var. *macrocarpa* Bat. & H. Maia

PE [77]

***Psidium aração* Raddi**

Myrtaceae

ARAÇAZEIRO

Cercospora psidii Sawada

PE [273 p.135]

Meliola trichostroma (Kunze) Toro

AM [77, 281 p.266]; MA [77]; PE [77]

Phyllachora goyazensis Henn.

Catacauma goyazense (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

DF [77]; PE [77, 141 p.143, 251 p.22]

Phyllosticta aracicola Bat.

PE [273 p.135]

Puccinia psidii G. Winter

Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains

Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze

PE [273 p.135]

***Psidium australe* Cambess.**

Myrtaceae

Phyllachora subcircinans Speg.

Catacauma subcircinans (Speg.) Theiss. & Syd.

MG [60]

***Psidium cattleianum* Sabine**

Myrtaceae

Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges

Cryptosporella eugeniae Nutman & F.M. Roberts

Diaporthe cubensis Bruner

Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth

[26]

***Psidium grandifolium* Mart.**

Myrtaceae

ARAÇÁ-DE-FOLHA-GRANDE

Aulaxina uniseptata R. Sant.

PE [77]

Phyllachora tropicalis Speg.

PE [77]

Sporoschisma stilboideum Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

AM [77]; AP [77]; DF [77]; PA [77]; PE [77]

***Psidium guajava* L.**

Myrtaceae

GOIABEIRA

Aschersonia turbinata Berk.

MA [77]; PA [77]; PE [77]

Botryosphaeria dothidea (Moug.) Ces. & De Not.

Botryosphaeria berengeriana

Cancro [45, 55, 68]; Cancro da goiabeira [370 p.454, 384 p.229, 732 p.295]

CE [68]; Ne [68]; RJ [45, 370 p.454]; SP [45, 384 p.229, 732 p.295]

Caldariomyces fumago Woron.
[77]

Capnodium citri Penz.

Apiosporium salicis Kunze
Capnodium salicinum Mont.
Fumago citri Pers.
Microxyphium citri (Berk. & Desm.) Speg.
Polychaeton salicinum (Mont.) Kuntze
Fumagina [68]

Capnodium sp. Mont.

Fumagina [398 p.29]
FN [398 p.29]

Cercospora sawadae W. Yamam.

CE [68]; Ne [68]; SP [39]

Ciferrioxiphium giganteum Bat. & H. Maia

PE [77]

Ciferrioxiphium mangiferum Bat.

PE [77]

Cochliobolus tuberculatus Sivan.

Curvularia tuberculata B.L. Jain
Podridão de Curvularia [55]

Colletotrichum acutatum J.H. Simmonds

[26]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [55, 379 p.588, 439 p.316, 449 p.320, 566 p.27]
AL [439 p.308]; DF [379 p.588]; MA [449 p.320]; MG [490 p.309]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

SP [387 p.331]

Dothiorella dominicana Petr. & Cif.

Podridão parda [55]
DF [55]

Eucерamia palmicola var. *macrasca* Bat. & Cif.

[26]

Fusarium sp. Link

SP [387 p.331]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [45, 68]
Ne [68]

Guignardia scabiosae (Lambotte & Fautrey) Arx & E. Müll.

[77]

Hendersonula sp. Speg.

SP [387 p.331]

Laeviomeliola psidii Bat.

PE [183 p.5]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
Podridão do caule [430 p.280]
CE [430 p.280]; PB [430 p.280]
Podridão de Botryodiplodia [55]
DF [55]

Meliola psidii Fr.

PA [284 p.206]; SP [307 p.36]

Meliola trichostroma (Kunze) Toro

AM [77]; MA [77]; PE [77, 252 p.57]

Meliola trichostroma var. *macrospora* Bat. & Peres

PE [77]

Microxyphiopsis psidii Bat.

PE [77]

Microxyphium aciculiforme Cif., Bat. & Nascim.

PE [77]

Microxyphium footii (Berk. & Desm.) Speg.

PE [77]

Microxyphium jambosae Bat.

BA [77]; CE [77]; PE [77]

Nectria rigidiuscula Berk. & Broome

Cancro [399 p.132, 402 p.120, 415 p.226]; Morte dos ponteiros [399 p.132, 402 p.120, 415 p.226]
PE [399 p.132, 415 p.226]

Passalora psidii Bat. & R. Garnier

CE [77]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

SP [387 p.331]
[406 p.XLV]

Pestalotiopsis psidii (Pat.) Venkatakr.

Pestalotia psidii Pat.
Podridão de caule [434 p.256]; Podridão do caule [430 p.280, 456 p.320]
CE [430 p.280, 434 p.256, 456 p.320]; PB [430 p.280]

Phaeosaccardinula guajavae Bat. & A.F. Vital

Fumagina [152 p.112]
PE [77, 152 p.112]

Phaeosaccardinula vera Bat. & Cif.

[26]

Phoma psidii Henn.

Podridão de Phoma [68]

Phyllachora tropicalis Speg.

MG [830 p.495]

Phyllosticta guajavae Viégas

Mancha de Phyllosticta [68]; Mancha foliar [45, 55]
Ne [68]; SP [308 p.739]
[566 p.26]

Phyllosticta psidii Tassi

Podridão do fruto [55]
DF [55, 418 p.317, 423 p.318]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.

DF [413 p.310]

Phytophthora citricola Sawada

Podridão do fruto [53]
MG [53]
[384 p.220]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Podridão de raiz [55]
AM [384 p.218]; DF [55]; MG [379 p.587]
[384 p.219]

Pseudocercospora sawadae (W. Yamam.) Goh & W.H. Hsieh

[26]

Puccinia psidii G. Winter

Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze

Ferrugem [45, 55, 68, 99 p.127, 119 p.85, 308 p.42, 376 p.494, 376 p.511, 379 p.491, 387 p.274, 391 p.129, 395 p.142, 399 p.132, 399 p.159, 406 p.LVII, 410 p.147, 413 p.310, 449 p.384, 527 p.481-492, 566 p.26, 673 p.103, 681 p.178, 689 p.120, 1105 p.36, 1106 p.57, 1149 p.147]
 CE [1084 p.79-82]; DF [55]; ES [119 p.85, 308 p.42]; MG [119 p.85, 308 p.42, 376 p.511, 379 p.491]; Ne [68]; PA [119 p.85]; PE [119 p.85, 399 p.132]; PR [119 p.85]; RJ [449 p.384]; RS [119 p.85, 1105 p.36, 1106 p.57]; SP [99 p.127, 119 p.85, 308 p.42, 376 p.494, 413 p.310, 527 p.481-492, 673 p.103, 681 p.178, 689 p.120]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

"Damping-off" [55]

Septonema secedens Corda

PE [77]

Sphaceloma psidii Bitanc. & Jenkins

Antracnose maculata [45, 55, 68, 98 p.105, 398 p.29, 415 p.226, 566 p.26];
 Verrugose [98 p.105, 398 p.29, 415 p.226, 566 p.26]

FN [398 p.29]; Ne [68]; PE [415 p.226]; RJ [490 p.237]; SP [98 p.105]

Spiropes dorycarpus (Mont.) M.B. Ellis

PE [77]

Sporoschisma stilboideum Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

AM [77]; AP [77]; DF [77]; PA [77]; PE [77]

Valsa guayavae Henn.

PA [284 p.205]

Psidium incanescens Mart.

Myrtaceae

Phyllachora subcircinans Speg.

Catacauma subcircinans (Speg.) Theiss. & Syd.
 DF [60]

Puccinia psidii G. Winter

Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains

Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze

Ferrugem [119 p.85]

SP [119 p.85]

Psidium myrsinoides O. Berg

Myrtaceae

Phyllachora subcircinans Speg.

Catacauma subcircinans (Speg.) Theiss. & Syd.
 DF [60]; GO [60]; MG [60]

Psidium pohlianum O. Berg

Myrtaceae

Phaeosaccardinula sp. Henn.

DF [66]

Psidium pomiferum L.

Myrtaceae

GOIABA-BRANCA

Meliola psidii Fr.

AM [284 p.206]

Trichothyrium asterophorum (Berk. & Broome) Höhn.

AM [284 p.207]

Psidium sp. L.

Myrtaceae

Ainsworthia psidii Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Poroca

DF [281 p.124]

Aschersonia paraensis Henn.

PA [284 p.206]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [434 p.222]; Dessecamento parcial [434 p.222]

Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges

Cryptosporella eugeniae Nutman & F.M. Roberts

Diaporthe cubensis Bruner

Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth [26]

Dothidasteroma sp. Höhn.

DF [439 p.291]

Ectosticta psidii Bat., Peres & J.L. Bezerra

DF [276 p.211]

[59]

Helminthosporium dorycarpum Mont.

MA [289 p.368]

Meliola sp. Fr.

MA [289 p.368]

Meliola trichostroma (Kunze) Toro

MA [289 p.368]

Micropeltis ocoteae Bat. & I.H. Lima

MA [289 p.368]

Pestalotiopsis glandicola (Castagne) Steyaert

Robillarda glandicola Castagne

DF [77]; PE [281 p.98]

[59]

Phaeosaccardinula guajavae Bat. & A.F. Vital

PE [77]

Phanerococcus feijoae (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.

DF [77, 281 p.130]

[59]

Phyllachora guavira Speg.

PA [270 p.6]

Phyllachora subcircinans Speg.

Catacauma subcircinans (Speg.) Theiss. & Syd.

DF [60, 77]; SP [275 p.69, 307 p.145]

[26], [59]

Pseudocercospora usteriana (Speg.) U. Braun

[345 p.571]

Puccinia psidii G. Winter

Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains

Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze

Ferrugem [119 p.86]

MG [119 p.86]; SC [119 p.86]; SP [119 p.86]

Scolecopeltidium psidii (Bat.) Bat.

[176 p.221]

Vizella bingervilliana C. Moreau & M. Moreau

MA [289 p.368]

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus DC.

Fabaceae
FEIJÃO ALADO**Aspergillus flavus Link***Aspergillus flavus* var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
Aspergillus oryzae var. *magnasporus* Sakag. & K. Yamada
Aspergillus oryzae var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
SP [387 p.317]**Aspergillus parasiticus Speare***Aspergillus flavus* subsp. *parasiticus* (Speare) Kurtzman, M.J. Smiley,
Robnett & Wicklow
Aspergillus toxicarius Murak.
[387 p.317]

Psychotria chlorotica Müll. Arg.

Rubiaceae

Phaeochaetia clavatispora (P. Syd.) Bat. & Cif.
PE [77]*Phaeochaetia clavispora* var. *gardeniae* Bat. & Nascim.
[26]

Psychotria cristata Hiern

Rubiaceae

Micropeltis psychotriae Bat.
[26]

Psychotria ipecacuanha Stokes

Rubiaceae
IPECACUANHA*Arthrotritys* sp. *Corda*
[449 p.420]*Ascochyta* sp. *Lib.*
[449 p.420]*Blastomyces* sp. *Gilchrist & W.R. Stokes*
[449 p.420]*Cladosporium* sp. *Link*
[449 p.420]*Isariopsis* sp. *Fresen.*
[449 p.420]*Papularia* sp. *Fr.*
[449 p.420]

Psychotria marcgravii Spreng.

Rubiaceae
ERVA-DE-RATO-VERDADEIRO*Phaeochaetia clavatispora* var. *gardeniae* Bat. & Nascim.
PE [77]

Psychotria sp. L.

Rubiaceae

Aecidium psychotriae Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.13]

RR [119 p.13]

Amazonia psychotriae (Henn.) Theiss.*Meliola asterinoides* var. *psychotriae* Henn.
AM [284 p.207]**Cercospora psychotriae Sawada**
[26]**Ciferriusia psychotriae Bat.**
[26]**Mazosia praemorsa (Stirt.) R. Sant.**
AM [77]; PE [77]**Mazosia praemorsa** var. *macrocarpa* Bat. & Taltasse
PE [77]**Micropeltidium psychotriae (Bat.) Bat.**
PE [77]**Micropeltis psychotriae Bat.**
PE [77]
[26]**Pseudocercospora psychotriicola (Chupp & Doidge) Crous & U. Braun**
[26]**Puccinia fallax Arthur**
Ferrugem [119 p.57]
MG [119 p.57]**Puccinia palicoureae Mains**
Ferrugem [38]
GO [38]; MS [38]; PA [38]; SP [38]**Puccinia psychotriae Henn.**
Ferrugem [119 p.86]
AM [119 p.86]**Scolecopeltella psychotriae Bat. & H. Maia**
PE [242 p.38]**Uredo psychotriicola Henn.**
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.122]
GO [38, 119 p.122]; RJ [38]; SP [38]
[59]**Uromyces psychotriae Henn.**
Ferrugem [119 p.141]
AM [119 p.141]**Vizella psychotriae Bat. & Peres**
AM [77]; PE [77]

Pteridium aquilinum Kuhn.

Dennstaedtiaceae
SAMAMBAIA-DO-CAMPO*Pithomyces chartarum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis
SP [710 p.59]

Pteridium sp. Gled. ex Scop.

Dennstaedtiaceae

Calonectria spathulata El-Gholl, Kimbr., E.L. Barnard, Alfieri & Schoult.*Cylindrocladium spathulatum* El-Gholl, Kimbr., E.L. Barnard, Alfieri & Schoult.
[26]

Coccomyces filicicola Speg.

[26]

Uredinopsis macrosperma (Cooke) Magnus

[26]

Uredinopsis pteridis Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.107]

RJ [119 p.107]

Pteris aquilina L.

Pteridaceae

Phyllachora roupalina var. *roupalina* (Mont.) Sacc.

Catacauma roupalinum (Mont.) Theiss. & Syd.

SP [307 p.143]

Pteris sp. L.

Pteridaceae

Taphrina pteridis Viégas

[26]

Pterocaulon alopecuroides (Lam.) DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia pterocauli Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.86]

MG [119 p.86]

Pterocaulon pycnostachyum Elliott

Asteraceae

Puccinia pterocauli Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.86]

MG [119 p.86]

Pterocaulon sp. Elliott

Asteraceae

Puccinia pterocauli Henn.

[59]

Pterocaulon spicatum DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia pterocauli Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.86]

SC [119 p.86]

Pterocaulon virgatum DC.

Asteraceae

BARBASCO

Puccinia pterocauli Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.86]

SC [119 p.86]

Pterodon polygaliflorus Benth.

Fabaceae

FAVEIRO-AZUL

Pseudodiplodia sp. Petch

[59]

Pterodon pubescens Benth.

Fabaceae

SUCUPIRA

Alternaria sp. Nees

MG [401 p.76]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

MG [401 p.76]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

MG [401 p.76]

Pseudodiplodia sp. Petch

[59]

Uredo sp. Pers.

[59]

Pterodon sp. Vogel

Fabaceae

Meliola cristata Syd.

MT [62]

Pterogyne nitens Tul.

Fabaceae

Oidium sp. Link

DF [483 p.229]

Pueraria hirsuta Kurz

Fabaceae

Cercospora apii Fresen.

[345 p.571]

Pueraria javanica Benth.

Fabaceae

Alternaria sp. Nees

RJ [377 p.131]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

AM [387 p.301]

Fusarium sp. Link

RJ [377 p.131]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

RJ [377 p.131]

Pseudocercospora puerariicola (W. Yamam.) Deighton

[26]

Pueraria phaseoloides (Roxb.) Benth.

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[26]*Pseudocercospora puerariae* (Syd. & P. Syd.) Deighton
[26]*Rhizoctonia solani* J.G. Kühn
[26]**Pueraria sp. DC.**

Fabaceae

Cercospora austrinae Chupp & Viégas
SP [39]**Pueraria thunbergiana Benth.**

Fabaceae

Phyllosticta puerariae Bat. & A.F. Vital
[26]**Punica granatum L.**Lythraceae
ROMÃ*Capnodium sp.* Mont.
Fumagina [398 p.29]
FN [398 p.29]*Cercospora punicae* Henn.
SP [39]*Colletotrichum sp.* Corda
CE [413 p.334]*Coniella granati* (Sacc.) Petr. & Syd.
MG [413 p.332]*Mycosphaerella lythracearum* F.A. Wolf
Mancha parda [68]
Ne [68]*Nematospora coryli* Peglion
Mancha de levedura [68]
Ne [68]*Phyllosticta granati* Rangel
Mancha seca [68]
Ne [68]*Pseudocercospora punicae* (Henn.) Deighton
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]**Pyrostegia ignea Presl**Bignoniaceae
CIPO-DE-SÃO-JOÃO*Prosopidium impolitum* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.38]
MG [119 p.38]; SP [119 p.38]
[59]**Pyrostegia sp. Presl**

Bignoniaceae

Passalora pyrostegiae (Viégas) U. Braun & Crous
[345 p.571]**Pyrostegia venusta Miers**Bignoniaceae
CIPO-DE-SÃO-JOÃO*Cercospora pyrostegiae* Viégas
SP [39]*Colletotrichum sp.* Corda
SP [309 p.10]*Passalora adenocalymmatum* U. Braun & Crous
[345 p.571]*Phaeoramularia pyrostegiae* (Viégas) Inácio & Dianese
[26]*Prosopidium impolitum* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; RS [38]; SP [38]
[26]**Pyrus communis L.**Rosaceae
PERA*Botryosphaeria obtusa* (Schwein.) Shoemaker
RS [792 p.122]*Botryosphaeria ribis* Grossenb. & Duggar
Botryodiplodia ribis (Fuckel) Petr.
Botryosphaeria berengeriana De Not.
Dothiorella ribis (Fuckel) Sacc.
Podosporium ribis Fuckel
Seca do ramo [63]*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [63]*Corticium koleroga* (Cooke) Höhn.
Koleroga noxia Donk
Pellicularia koleroga Cooke
SP [308 p.264]*Elsinoë piri* (Woron.) Jenkins
Antracnose maculata [801 p.490]*Entomosporium mespili* (DC.) Sacc.
Entomosporium maculatum Lév.
SP [309 p.15]*Megalonectria irregularis* Viégas
SP [307 p.84]*Penicillium expansum* Link
Penicillium glaucum Stoll
Mofo azul [63]
CE [1087 p.364-370]*Pseudocercospora mali* (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton
SP [39]*Stilbum sp.* Tode
SP [309 p.397]

Pyrus malus L.

Rosaceae

Mycosphaerella sentina (Fr.) J. Schröt.

[26]

Nectria sp. (Fr.) Fr.

[26]

Rhytidhysterium rufulum (Spreng.) Speg.*Hysterium rufulum* Spreng.*Triblidium rufulum* (Spreng.) Ellis & Everh.*Trybliidiella rufula* (Spreng.) Sacc.

[26]

Pyrus pyrifolia Nakai

Rosaceae

PERA-ASIÁTICA

Botryosphaeria dothidea (Moug.) Ces. & De Not.*Botryosphaeria berengeriana*

Seca do ramo [454 p.83]

SC [454 p.83]

Fusicoccum aesculi Corda

SC [1156 p.201]

Nectria pseudotrachia (Schwein.) Berk. & M.A. Curtis

PR [461 p.107]; SC [461 p.107]; SP [461 p.107]

Pyrus sp. L.

Rosaceae

Botryosphaeria rhodina (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx*Botryodiplodia gossypii* Ellis & Barthol.*Diplodia cacaoicola* Henn.*Diplodia gossypina* Cooke*Diplodia natalensis* Pole-Evans*Physalospora fusca* N.E. Stevens*Physalospora glandicola* N.E. Stevens

SP [307 p.131]

Botryosphaeria stevensii Shoemaker*Botryodiplodia malorum* (Berk.) Petr. & Syd.*Camarosporium mutilum* (Fr.) Sacc. & Traverso*Diplodia mutila* (Fr.) Mont.*Dothiora mutila* (Fr.) Fuckel*Hyalothyridium mutilum* (Fr.) Sacc. & Trotter*Macrophoma malorum* (Berk.) Berl. & Voglino

SP [308 p.751]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

SP [309 p.10]

Oidium farinosum Cooke

Oídio [79]

Parodiopsis perae G. Arnaud

PA [166 p.433]

Physalospora rhodina Berk. & M.A. Curtis Hansf.

[26]

Q

Qualea densiflora Warm.

Vochysiaceae

Bagnisiopsis qualeae (Chardón) Petr.

[59]

Phyllachora qualeae (Viégas) Bat. & Peres*Catacauma qualeae* Viégas

MG [77]

Qualea grandiflora Mart.

Vochysiaceae

PAU-TERRA

Alternaria qualeae Dorn.-Silva & Dianese

[26]

Ascochyta metulispota Berk. & Broome

[59]

Chaetantromycopsis brasiliensis Pereira-Carvalho, Inácio &

Dianese

MS [656 p.483]

Ciliophorella qualeae Peres

[59]

Geastrumia polystigmatis Bat. & M.L. Farr

[423 p.317]

Harknessia qualeae Furlan. & Dianese

[26]

Harknessia sp. Cooke

[59]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [399 p.159]

DF [399 p.159]

Passalora qualeae Dorn.-Silva & Dianese

[26]

Periconiella campo-grandis Dorn.-Silva & Dianese

[26]

Periconiella longispota Dorn.-Silva & Dianese

[26]

Periconiella qualeae-grandiflorae Dorn.-Silva & Dianese

[26]

Phaeoidiomyces qualeae Dorn.-Silva & Dianese

[26]

Trichomatomyces byrsonimae (Bat. & Peres) Dorn.-Silva &

Dianese

[26]

Trichosporodochium cerradensis Dorn.-Silva & Dianese

[26]

Uncinula heringeriana U. Braun

Oídio [79]

[59], [418 p.291]

Qualea multiflora Mart.

Vochysiaceae
CINZEIRO**Aplopsora hennenii** Dianese & L.T.P. SantosAplopsora qualeae Buriticá & Hennen
Macabuna qualeae Buriticá & Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

MG [38]

[26]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [399 p.159]

DF [399 p.159]

Passalora qualeae Dorn.-Silva & Dianese

[26]

Qualea parviflora Mart.

Vochysiaceae

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [399 p.159]

DF [399 p.159]

Passalora qualeae Dorn.-Silva & Dianese

[26]

Phyllachora qualeae (Viégas) Bat. & Peres

Catacauma qualeae Viégas

DF [60]; MG [77, 275 p.66]

[59]

Uncinula sp. Lévl.

Oídio [79]

DF [79]

Uncinula viegasii Dianese & A.C. Dianese

[59]

Qualea sp. Aubl.

Vochysiaceae

Aplopsora hennenii Dianese & L.T.P. SantosAplopsora qualeae Buriticá & Hennen
Macabuna qualeae Buriticá & Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

DF [38]; GO [38]; MG [38]; SP [38]

Aplopsora qualeae Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

[26]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [79]

DF [79]

Phyllachora qualeae (Viégas) Bat. & Peres

Catacauma qualeae Viégas

MG [60, 307 p.141]

[26], [59]

Phyllosticta qualeae Allesch.

MG [308 p.740]

Uncinula heringeriana U. Braun

[26]

Uncinula mori I. Miyake

[59]

Uncinula sp. Lévl.

[59]

Uredo sp. Pers.

[59]

Quamoclit coccinea Moench

Convolvulaceae

Puccinia crassipes Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.51]

MG [119 p.51]; RS [38, 119 p.51]

Quebrachia sp. Griseb.

Anacardiaceae

Pseudothis subcoccodes (Speg.) Theiss.

[26]

Quercus palustris Du Roi

Fagaceae

Oidium sp. Link

[26]

Quercus pendunculata Née

Fagaceae

Oidium quercinum Thüm.

[26]

Quercus robur Asso

Fagaceae

Chaetosphaerella fusca (Fuckel) E. Müll. & C. Booth

[26]

Cylindrosporium kelloggii Ellis & Everh.

[26]

Microsphaera alni var. *extensa* (Cooke & Peck) E.S. Salmon

[26]

Microsphaera alphitoides Griffon & Maubl.

[26]

Podoxyphium yuccae Bat. & Nascim.

SC [77]

Quercus sp. L.

Fagaceae

Oidium quercinum Thüm.

Oídio [79]

PR [79]; SP [79]

[26]

Oidium sp. Link

SP [307 p.21]

Phyllactinia guttata (Wallr.) Lévl.

Phyllactinia corylea (Pers.) P. Karst.

Mancha foliar [434 p.280]; Oídio [79]

PR [79, 434 p.280]; SP [79]

Rosellinia corticium (Schwein.) Sacc.

[26]

Strossmayeria bakeriana (Henn.) Iturr.

[26]

R

Randia sp. L.

Rubiaceae

Aecidium basanacanthae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.5]

MG [119 p.5]; RJ [119 p.5]; SC [119 p.5]

[59]

Cerotelium figueiredeae Buriticá & Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

[26]

Phakopsora melaena Syd.

Ferrugem [38]

MS [38]; PI [38]

Randia spinosa H. Karst.

Rubiaceae

Elsinoë puertoricensis Jenkins & Bitanc.

Antracnose maculata [801 p.490]

Ranunculus bonariensis Poir.

Ranunculaceae

BOTÃO-DE-OURO

Aecidium ranunculi Schwein.

Puccinia magnusiana Körn.

Ferrugem [119 p.13]

RJ [119 p.13]

Rapanea gardneriana Mez

Primulaceae

PAU-DE-AZEITE

Pestalotia rapanea Viégas

MG [309 p.21]

Pestalotiopsis rapanea (Viégas) Rib. Souza

[26]

Rapanea guianensis Aubl.

Primulaceae

Trichodochium disseminatum Syd.

[434 p.249]

Rapanea sp. Aubl.

Primulaceae

Botryosphaeria dothidea (Moug.) Ces. & De Not.

Botryosphaeria berengeriana

DF [77]

Mycosphaerella conspicua (Syd.) Bat. & Cavalc.

DF [77, 281 p.222]

[59]

Pestalotia rapanea Viégas

[59]

Rosenscheldiella rapanea Bat., A.A. Silva & Peres

DF [77, 281 p.229]

[59]

Stomatogene sp. Theiss.

DF [74]

Trichodochium disseminatum Syd.

MG [309 p.399]

[59]

Uromyces myrsines Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.138]

DF [119 p.138]; SP [119 p.138]

[59]

Rapanea umbellata Mez

Primulaceae

Uromyces myrsines Dietel

[26]

Raphanus sativus L.

Brassicaceae

RABANETE

Albugo candida (Pers.) Kuntze

Aecidium candidum Pers.

Albugo cruciferarum (DC.) Gray

Cystopus candidus (Pers.) Lév.

Uredo candida Rabenh.

Uredo cruciferarum DC.

Ferrugem branca [69, 82, 306 p.232, 700 p.203, 797 p.207]

NE [69]; RS [69, 69]; SP [69, 306 p.232, 700 p.203]

Albugo ipomoeae-panduratae (Schwein.) Swingle

Aecidium ipomoeae Thüm.

Aecidium ipomoeae-panduratae Schwein.

Cystopus ipomoeae-panduratae (Schwein.) J.A. Stev. & Swingle

Puccinia ipomoeae-panduratae (Schwein.) P. Syd. & Syd.

Trochodium ipomoeae (Thüm.) Syd. & P. Syd.

Uromyces ipomoeae (Thüm.) Berk.

Ferrugem [69]

RS [69]

Alternaria brassicae (Berk.) Sacc.

Alternaria alliariae-officinalis Savul. & Sandu

Alternaria brassicae var. *brassicae* (Berk.) Sacc.

Alternaria brassicae var. *exitiosa* (J.G. Kühn) Ferraris

Alternaria brassicae var. *macrospora* Sacc.

Dicaeoma brassicae (Mont.) Kuntze

Macrosporium brassicae Berk.

Macrosporium brassicae var. *macrosporum* A.G. Eliasson

Macrosporium herculeum Ellis & G. Martin

Macrosporium macrosporum (Eliasson) Sawada

MG [69]; RS [69]; SP [69]

Alternaria dauci (J.G. Kühn) J.W. Groves & Skolko

Alternaria brassicae var. *dauci* (J.G. Kühn) P.C. Bolle
Alternaria carotae (Ellis & Langl.) J.A. Stev. & Wellman
Alternaria porri f.sp. *dauci* Neerg.
Macrosporium carotae Ellis & Langl.
Macrosporium dauci (J.G. Kühn) Rostr.
Polydesmus exitiosus var. *dauci* J.G. Kühn
 MG [309 p.353]; SP [309 p.353]

Alternaria sp. Nees

Mancha foliar [69]
 SP [69]

Cercospora apii Fresen.

[345 p.571]

Cercospora brassicicola Henn.

MG [69]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

SP [69]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [410 p.197]
 PE [410 p.197]

Corticium microsclerotia G.F. Weber

PA [69]

Erysiphe betae (Vanha) Weltzien

Erysiphe polygoni DC.
 SP [69]

Olpidium brassicae (Woronin) P.A. Dang.

RS [69]

Peronospora parasitica (Pers.) Fr.

NE [69]; SP [69]

Plasmodiophora brassicae Woronin

Hérnia [69]
 NE [69]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Podridão do colo [82]
 [371 p.109]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
 Podridão de Sclerotinia [82]

Rauvolfia sellowii Müll. Arg.

Apocynaceae
 CASCA-D'ANTA

Aspergillus sp. Link

[557 p.135]

Cladosporium sp. Link

[557 p.135]

Penicillium sp. Link

[557 p.135]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

[557 p.135]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

[557 p.135]

Ravenala guianensis Petersen

Musaceae

Chloridium indicum Subram.

PA [77]

Meliola musae (Kunze) Mont.

AM [77, 284 p.218]; MA [77]; PA [77, 167 p.463]

Podoconis ravenalae Bat. & Nascim.

PA [77]

Ravenala sp. Adans.

Musaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

MA [289 p.369]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
 MA [289 p.369]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
 MA [289 p.369]

Meliola musae (Kunze) Mont.

MA [289 p.369]

Microthyriella sp. Höhn.

MA [289 p.369]

Reissekia cordifolia Mart. ex Meisn.

Rhamnaceae

Uredo reissekiae Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.122]
 RJ [119 p.122]

Remirea maritima Aubl.

Cyperaceae
 BARBA-DE-BOI

Meliola remireae Bat.

PE [77, 177 p.45]

Renealmia aromatica Griseb.

Zingiberaceae

Dictyopeltella domingensis (Petr. & Cif.) Bat. & I.H. Lima
 [26]

Renealmia sp. L.

Zingiberaceae

Catacauma renealmiae (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
 [26]

Dothidella renealmiae Rehm

[26]

Phyllachora renealmiae Rehm
[26]

Rhabdodendron crassipes Huber ex Ducke

Rutaceae

Asterina rhabdodendri Syd. & P. Syd.
[26]

Rhapis sp. L. f.

Arecaceae

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker
PR [434 p.232]

Rheedia gardneriana Planch. & Triana

Clusiaceae
BACUPARI

Scolecopeltis rheediana Bat. & I.H. Lima
CE [77]; PE [176 p.241]

Rheum rhaponticum Delarb.

Polygonaceae
RUIBARBO

Alternaria sp. Nees
DF [393 p.390]

Fusarium sp. Link
DF [393 p.390]

Gelasinospora sp. Dowding
DF [393 p.390]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.
DF [393 p.390]

Rhipsalis houletiana Lem.

Cactaceae

Diplothea tunae (Spreng.) Starbäck
MG [468 p.139]

Rhipsalis pachyptera Pfeiff.

Cactaceae

Pestalotia leprogena Speg.
[26]

Pestalotia rhipsalidis Sileiro Grillo{?}
[26]

Rhizophora mangle L.

Rhizophoraceae
MANGUE-VERMELHO

Phomopsis rhizophorae Bat. & H. Maia
PE [77, 152 p.193]

Physalospora rhizophorae Bat. & H. Maia
PE [77, 152 p.195]

Physalosporopsis rhizophoricola Bat. & H. Maia
PE [77]

Rhododendron indicum Sweet

Ericaceae

Exobasidium discoideum Ellis
[26]

Mycosphaerella polyspora Johanson
[26]

Septoria azaleae Voglino
[26]

Rhododendron sp. L.

Ericaceae

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana
Mofo cinzento [45]

Calonectria ilicicola Boedijn & Reitsma

Candelospora ilicicola Hawley
Cylindrocladium ilicicola (Hawley) Boedijn & Reitsma
[26]

Calonectria kyotensis Terash.

Calonectria floridana Sobers
Calonectria morganii Crous, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.
Calonectria uniseptata Gerlach
Cylindrocladium pithecellobii Petch
Diplocladium cylindrosporium Ellis & Everh.
[846 p.428]

Cylindrocladium scoparium Morgan
[413 p.309]

Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan
Mancha [45]

Guignardia mangiferae A.J. Roy
[26]

Microsphaera penicillata (Wallr.) Lév.

Microsphaera alni (DC. ex Wallr.) G. Winter
SP [1146 p.65]

Ovulinia azaleae F.A. Weiss

Mancha da flor [45]

Pestalotiopsis sp. Steyaert
SP [1158 p.56]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Podridão de raiz [45]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.

"Damping-off" [45]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
"Damping-off" [45]

Wiesneriomyces javanicus Koord.
[26]

Rhododendron viscosum Torr.

Ericaceae

Exobasidium vaccinii (Fuckel) Woronin
SP [308 p.261]**Rhus sp. L.**

Anacardiaceae

Meliola rhois Henn.
[26]**Rhus typhina L.**

Anacardiaceae

Micropeltella hillmanniana Kirschst.
[26]**Rhynchelytrum repens (Willd.) C.E. Hubb.**

Poaceae

Puccinia levis (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus
Ferrugem [119 p.69]
SP [119 p.69]Puccinia levis var. tricholaenae (Syd. & P. Syd.) Ramachar & Cummins
Ferrugem [119 p.70]
RS [119 p.70]**Rhynchelytrum roseum Stapf & C.E. Hubbard ex Bews**

Poaceae

Puccinia levis (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus
Ferrugem [119 p.69]
RS [119 p.69]Pyricularia grisea Sacc.
[930 p.4427]**Rhynchosia senna Gill. ex Hook. & Arn.**

Fabaceae

Erysiphe communis (Wallr.) Schldl.
[26]Oidium sp. Link
[26]**Rhynchosia sp. Lour.**

Fabaceae

Aecidium eriosematitis Henn.
[26]Phakopsora meibomia (Arthur) Arthur
[26]Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis
SP [710 p.69]**Rhynchospora aurea Vahl**

Cyperaceae

Cintractia leucoderma (Berk.) Henn.
[26]**Rhynchospora barbata Kunth**

Cyperaceae

Cintractia amazonica Syd. & P. Syd.
[26]**Rhynchospora corymbosa Britton**Cyperaceae
CAPIM-NAVALHAUromyces oblectaneus H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.139]
MG [119 p.139]Uromyces rhynchosporae Ellis
Ferrugem [119 p.142]
SP [119 p.142]**Rhynchospora exaltata Kunth**

Cyperaceae

Puccinia scleriae (Pazschke) Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.88]Uromyces oblectaneus H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.139]
RJ [119 p.139]; SP [119 p.139]**Rhynchospora gigantea Link**

Cyperaceae

Cintractia leucoderma (Berk.) Henn.
[26]Cintractia utriculicola (Henn.) Clinton
[26]**Rhynchospora glauca Vahl**

Cyperaceae

Sorosporium rhynchosporae Henn.
[26]Tolyposporium rhynchosporae (Henn.) Vánky
[26]**Rhynchospora globosa Roem. & Schult.**

Cyperaceae

Ustanciosporium neomontagnei M. Piepenbr. & Begerow
[26]

Rhynchospora holoschoenoides (Rich.) Herter

Cyperaceae

Leucocintractia leucodermoides M. Piepenbr. & Begerow
[26]

Rhynchospora marisculus Nees

Cyperaceae

Puccinia angustatoides R. Stone
Ferrugem [119 p.42]
PR [119 p.42]

Ustanciosporium taubertianum Henn.) M. Piepenbr. & Begerow
[26]

Rhynchospora micrantha Vahl

Cyperaceae

Puccinia cyperi Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.53]
AL [119 p.53]

Rhynchospora rugosa (Vahl) Gale

Cyperaceae

Moreaua rhynchosporae (Henn.) Vánky
[26]

Ustanciosporium rhynchosporae Vánky
[26]

Rhynchospora scaberrima C.B. Clarke

Cyperaceae

Puccinia angustatoides R. Stone
[26]

Uromyces rhynchosporae Ellis
Ferrugem [119 p.142]
SP [119 p.142]

Rhynchospora sp. Vahl

Cyperaceae

Cintractia amazonica Syd. & P. Syd.
[26]

Puccinia angustatoides R. Stone
Ferrugem [119 p.42]
MG [119 p.42]
[26], [59]

Puccinia oblectaneus Jackson & Holway
[26]

Puccinia scleriae (Pazschke) Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.88]
RJ [119 p.88]

Uromyces oblectaneus H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [38]
DF [38]; SP [38]
[59]

Uromyces rhynchosporae Ellis

Ferrugem [119 p.142]

Ustanciosporium neomontagnei M. Piepenbr. & Begerow
[26]

Rhynchospora tenuis Link

Cyperaceae

Cintractia taubertiana (Henn.) Clinton
[26]

Ustanciosporium taubertianum Henn.) M. Piepenbr. & Begerow
[26]

Richardia brasiliensis Gomez

Rubiaceae
POAIA-BRANCA

Curvularia sp. Boedijn
PR [395 p.122]

Gibberella zeae (Schwein.) Petch
Fusarium graminearum Schwabe
[373 p.604], [1138 p.134]

Richardia sp. L.

Rubiaceae

Pseudocercospora richardsoniicola Crous & M.P.S. Câmara
[345 p.571]

Richardsonia brasiliensis Hayne

Rubiaceae

Pseudocercospora richardsoniicola Crous & M.P.S. Câmara
[26]

Richardsonia sp. Kunth

Rubiaceae

Cercospora richardsoniae Henn.
[26]

Pseudocercospora richardsoniicola Crous & M.P.S. Câmara
[26]

Richeria sp. Vahl

Euphorbiaceae

Ophiociliomyces richeriae Bat.
PE [77, 142 p.34]

Ricinus communis L.

Euphorbiaceae
MAMONA

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria rugosa McAlpine

Alternaria tenuis Nees

Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

- Torula alternata** Fr.
[1141 p.21]
- Alternaria ricini** (Yoshii) Hansf.
 Macrosporium cavaeae Parisi
 Macrosporium ricini Yoshii
Alternariose [68, 81, 408 p.296, 1141 p.21]; Mancha foliar [45]; Podridão de raízes [772 p.915]; Tombamento de plântula [772 p.915]
BA [772 p.915]; CE [1087 p.364-370]; Ne [68]; PB [772 p.915]; PE [408 p.296]; SP [67]
- Alternaria** sp. Nees
Mofo cinzento [83]; Tombamento [10, 81]
DF [393 p.394]; RS [83]
- Amphobotrys ricini** (N.F. Buchw.) Hennebert
 Botrytis ricini N.F. Buchw.
Mofo cinzento [45, 50, 83, 381 p.343, 401 p.96]
AL [476 p.139]; BA [476 p.139]; MG [50]; PB [476 p.139]; PE [401 p.96, 476 p.139]; RS [83]; SP [67]
- Amphobotrys** sp. Hennebert
SE [19]
- Arthrobotrys** sp. Corda
[1141 p.21]
- Aspergillus flavus** Link
 Aspergillus flavus var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
 Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
 Aspergillus oryzae var. *magnasporus* Sakag. & K. Yamada
 Aspergillus oryzae var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
Podridão de raízes [772 p.915]
BA [772 p.915]; PB [772 p.915]; PE [395 p.149]
- Aspergillus oryzae** (Ahlb.) E. Cohn
PE [395 p.149]
- Aspergillus sclerotiorum** G.A. Huber
PE [395 p.149]
- Aspergillus** sp. Link
MG [20]; SE [19]
[1141 p.21]
- Botryodiplodia theobromae** Pat.
Podridão de Botryodiplodia [10]
BA [10]
- Botryotinia ricini** (G.H. Godfrey) Whetzel
Mofo cinzento [10, 68, 81]
PA [10]; PB [81]; PE [10, 81, 273 p.132]; RJ [307 p.48]; SP [10, 81, 307 p.48]
- Botrytis cinerea** Pers.
 Botrytis fuckeliana
CE [1087 p.364-370]
- Cephalosporium** sp. Corda
[1141 p.21]
- Ceratocystis fimbriata** Ellis & Halst.
SP [307 p.41]
[26], [1144 p.2]
- Cercospora ricinella** Sacc. & Berl.
Cercosporiose [68]; Mancha de Cercospora [81]; Mancha foliar [45]
CE [68, 201 p.28, 1087 p.364-370]; Ne [68]; SP [39, 67]
- Cercospora** sp. Fresen.
DF [393 p.394]
- Chaetomium globosum** Kunze
PE [395 p.149]
- Chaetomium** sp. Kunze
Podridão de raízes [772 p.915]; Podridão de semente [772 p.915]
- BA [772 p.915]; PB [772 p.915]
- Cladosporium** sp. Link
Mofo cinzento [83]
MG [20]; RS [83]
[1141 p.21], [1129 p.175], [476 p.123]
- Colletotrichum dematium** (Pers.) Grove
[1141 p.21]
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides** (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[476 p.123]
- Colletotrichum** sp. Corda
MG [20]; SP [309 p.10]
[476 p.123]
- Epicoccum** sp. Link
Mofo cinzento [83]
RS [83]
[1141 p.21]
- Fusarium moniliforme** var. *anthophilum* (A. Braun) Wollenw.
SP [1141 p.21]
- Fusarium oxysporum** Schlechtend ex Fries
BA [391 p.154]
[1141 p.21]
- Fusarium oxysporum** f.sp. *conglutinans* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
PE [273 p.132]
- Fusarium oxysporum** f.sp. *ricini* W.L. Gordon
Murcha de Fusarium [45, 81]; Murcha fusariana [68]
AL [81]; BA [81]; MG [81]; N [68, 81]; Ne [68]; PB [81]; PE [81]; PR [81]; RN [81]; SP [67, 81]
- Fusarium oxysporum** f. *ricini*
Murcha de Fusarium [10]
MG [10]; PA [10]; SP [10]
- Fusarium pallidoroseum** (Cooke) Sacc.
 Fusisporium pallidoroseum Cooke
SP [1141 p.21]
- Fusarium solani** (Mart.) Sacc.
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[1141 p.21]
- Fusarium** sp. Link
Mofo cinzento [83]; Tombamento [10, 81]; Tombamento de plântula [752 p.915, 772 p.915]
BA [772 p.915]; PB [752 p.915]; RS [83]; SE [19]; SP [1141 p.21]
- Glomerella cingulata** (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk
 Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[476 p.123]
- Glomerella** sp. Spauld. & H. Schrenk
MG [20]; SP [307 p.68]
- Lasiodiplodia theobromae** (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.
 Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
 Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
Podridão do caule [81, 772 p.229]; Podridão do ramo [81, 772 p.229]
BA [81, 391 p.154, 772 p.229]
- Macrophomina phaseolina** (Tassi) Goid.
 Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
 Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
 Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.
Podridão de Macrophomina [10, 81]
BA [10, 81, 391 p.154]; RS [490 p.246]; SP [67]

Monilia sp. Bonord.

[1141 p.21]

Mycosphaerella sp. Johanson

DF [393 p.390]

Myrothecium sp. Tode

[1141 p.21]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.

MG [20]

Penicillium sp. Link

Mofo cinzento [83]

RS [83]; SE [19]

[1141 p.21]

Periconia sp. Tode

DF [393 p.390]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

Mofo cinzento [83]

RS [83]

[476 p.123]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

[1141 p.21]

Phyllosticta ricini Rostr.

PE [273 p.132]

Pleospora sp. Rabenh. ex Ces. & De Not.

SP [307 p.129]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

BA [391 p.154]

[1141 p.21]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Tombamento de plântula [772 p.915]

BA [391 p.154, 772 p.915]; PB [772 p.915]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

SE [19]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

Mofo cinzento [83]

RS [83]

[1141 p.21]

Sclerotinia ricini G.H. Godfrey

[26]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Tombamento [81]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn

Corticium praticola Kotila

Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto

Tombamento [10, 81]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

[1141 p.21]

Xylaria sp. Hill ex Schrank

MG [20]

Rollinia exsucca A. DC.

Annonaceae

EMBIRA

Batistopsora crucis-filii Dianese, R.B. Medeiros & L.T.P. Santos

Uredostilbe crucis-filii Buritica

Ferrugem [526 p.407-417]

PA [526 p.407-417]

Rollinia mucosa Bail.

Annonaceae

BIRIBÁ-COMUM

Pseudocercospora annonae-squamosae U. Braun & R.F. Castañeda

[26]

Rosa hybrida Schleich.

Rosaceae

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana

Mofo cinzento [444 p.428]

SP [444 p.428]

Rosa sinensis L.

Rosaceae

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana

[428 p.285]

Diplocarpon rosae F.A. Wolf

Actinonema rosae (Lib.) Fr.

Marssonina rosae (Lib.) Died.

Pinta preta [434 p.230]

SP [434 p.230]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

PA [384 p.226]

Sphaerotheca pannosa (Wallr.) Lév.

Oídio [434 p.230]

SP [434 p.230]

Rosa sp. L.

Rosaceae

Actinonema rosae (Lib.) Fr.

[26]

Bispora antennata (Pers.) E.W. Mason

Bispora monilioides Corda

Monilia antennata Pers.

Torula antennata Pers.

Torula monilioides (Corda) Fr.

CE [204 p.9]

Botrydiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

Seca da roseira [700 p.21]; Seca do ramo [45]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana

Mofo cinzento [45, 68, 309 p.360, 399 p.148, 418 p.337, 454 p.138, 1030 p.274]

CE [1087 p.364-370]; Ne [68]; SP [309 p.360, 399 p.148]

[12]

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas

Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.

Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.

[26]

- Calonectria kytensis** Terash.
Calonectria floridana Sobers
Calonectria morgani Crous, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.
Calonectria uniseptata Gerlach
Cylindrocladium pithecellobii Petch
Diplocladium cylindrosporium Ellis & Everh.
 Podridão de estaca [45]
 [399 p.152]
- Cercospora hyalina** A.S. Mull. & Chupp
 Cercosporiose [12]
- Cercospora rosicola** Pass.
 Cercosporiose [12]
 RS [1105 p.37]; SP [39]
- Cercospora rosigena** Bat. & J. Silva
 [26], [345 p.571]
- Coniothyrium rosarum** Cooke & Harkn.
 Cancro da roseira [1030 p.273]; Cancro-da-haste [45]
- Coniothyrium wernsdorffiae** Laubert
 Cancro-da-haste [45]
- Cryptosporella umbrina** (Jenkins) Jenkins & Wehm.
 Cancro da haste [68]; Cancro pardo [12, 45]
 SP [12, 188 p.10, 675 p.34]
- Cylindrocladium clavatum** Hodges & L.C. May
 Podridão de estaca [45]
 [399 p.152]
- Diatrype** sp. Fr.
 SP [307 p.64]
- Didymella truncata** P. Karst.
 PE [287 p.35]
- Diplocarpon rosae** F.A. Wolf
Actinonema rosae (Lib.) Fr.
Marssonina rosae (Lib.) Died.
 Mancha preta [68]; Mancha preta da folha [307 p.46, 1030 p.273]; Pinta preta [12, 45, 399 p.155, 418 p.279, 454 p.161, 668 p.126, 1105 p.37, 1148 p.269]
 BA [434 p.329]; CE [460 p.209]; Ne [68]; PE [399 p.155, 434 p.329]; RS [1105 p.37]; SP [307 p.46, 418 p.279, 668 p.126, 1148 p.269]
- Lasiodiplodia theobromae** (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.
Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
 CE [68, 460 p.209]; MG [68]; Ne [68]
 [737 p.25]
- Leptosphaeria coniothyrium** (Fuckel) Sacc.
Coniothyrium fuckelii Sacc.
Diapleella coniothyrium (Fuckel) M.E. Barr
 Cancro-da-haste [45]
 RS [368 p.14]
- Mycosphaerella rosicola** B.H. Davis ex Deighton
 Mancha de *Mycosphaerella* [12]; Mancha parda [68]
 CE [68]; Ne [68]; S [68]; Se [68]
- Mycosphaerella rosigena** (Ellis & Everh.) Lindau ex McMurrin
 SP [307 p.162]
- Oidium leucoconium** Desm.
 Oídio [45]
 CE [460 p.209, 1087 p.364-370]
- Oidium** sp. Link
 BA [434 p.329]; PE [434 p.329]; RS [1105 p.37]
- Peronospora destructor** (Berk.) Casp. ex Berk.
 Mildio [692 p.193]
 SP [692 p.193]
- Peronospora sparsa** Berk.
 Mildio [12, 120 p.58, 418 p.291]
 CE [460 p.209]; SP [120 p.58, 418 p.291]
- Pestalotia littoralis** Av.-Saccá
 [26]
- Pestalotia macrochaeta** (Speg.) Guba
 SP [309 p.20]
- Phomopsis rosae** (Schulzer & Sacc.) Died.
 Seca do ramo [12]
- Phomopsis** sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
 Seca da roseira [700 p.21]; Seca do ramo [45]
 SP [700 p.21]
- Phragmidium mucronatum** (Pers.) Schldt.
Phragmidium disciflorum (Tode) J. James
Phragmidium subcorticium (Schrank) G. Winter
 Ferrugem [12, 12, 68, 119 p.34, 119 p.34, 211 p.13, 308 p.11]
 ES [119 p.34]; MG [119 p.34, 119 p.34]; Ne [68]; PE [119 p.34]; PR [119 p.34]; RS [119 p.34]; S [68]; SC [119 p.34]; Se [68]; SP [77, 119 p.34, 119 p.34, 211 p.13, 308 p.11, 662 p.71, 668 p.126]
- Phragmidium rosae-pimpinellifoliae** Dietel
 Ferrugem [12, 119 p.34]
 MG [119 p.34]; RS [1105 p.37]; SP [119 p.34]
- Phragmidium** sp. Link
 Ferrugem [45]
- Phyllosticta rosae** Desm.
 [26]
- Physalospora** sp. Niessl
 SP [307 p.132]
- Podosphaera pannosa** (Wallr.) de Bary
 Oídio [79]
- Rhizoctonia solani** J.G. Kühn
 PA [384 p.226]
- Rhizoctonia** sp. DC.
 SP [309 p.560]
- Rosellinia necatrix** Berl. ex Prill.
Dematophora necatrix R. Hartig
 Roseliniose [12]
- Rosellinia rosarum** Niessl
 Roseliniose [12]
- Rosellinia** sp. De Not.
 Roseliniose [45]
 [692 p.193]
- Sphaceloma rosarum** (Pass.) Jenkins
 Antracnose [12, 99 p.33]
 RS [99 p.33]
- Sphaeropsis malorum** (Berk.) Berk.
 Cancro [1126 p.214]
- Sphaerotheca pannosa** (Wallr.) Lév.
 Oídio [12, 68, 307 p.27, 418 p.291, 662 p.71, 1030 p.273]
 SP [307 p.27, 418 p.291, 662 p.71]
- Sphaerotheca pannosa** var. *rosae* Woron.
 Oídio [1148 p.269]

Stagonospora rosarum Bat. & Silva{?}

PE [188 p.6]

Stilbum sp. Tode

SP [309 p.397]

Verticillium dahliae Kleb.

Murcha verticilar [45]
[12], [123 p.56]

Rosmarinus officinalis L.

Lamiaceae
ALECRIM

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Aspergillus sp. Link

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Cladosporium sp. Link

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Epicoccum nigrum Link

Epicoccum purpurascens Ehrenb.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

BA [1161 p.98]; SP [1161 p.98]

Fusarium sp. Link

Murcha de *Fusarium* [449 p.428]
PR [483 p.272]; SP [449 p.428]

Mucor sp. Fresen.

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [128 p.1-131]
SP [128 p.1-131]

Penicillium sp. Link

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Pestalotiopsis sp. Steyaert

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

MG [479 p.302]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

PR [483 p.272]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Ulocladium botrytis Preuss

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Verticillium sp. Nees

PR [483 p.272]

Roulinia fluminensis Decne.

Apocynaceae

Puccinia rouliniae Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.88]
RS [119 p.88]
[119 p.201]

Roupala brasiliensis Klotzsch

Proteaceae
CARVALHO-DO-BRASIL

Cercospora roupalae Bat. & Peres

MG [201 p.31]
[59]

Cladosporium herbarum (Pers.) Link

[59]

Coremium roupalinum Bat. & Peres

MG [203 p.9]
[59]

Micropeltidium roupalicola (Bat. & A.F. Vital) Bat.

[59], [77]

Micropeltis roupalicola Bat. & A.F. Vital

PE [77]
[59]

Mycosphaerella topographica (Sacc. & Speg.) Munk

MG [77, 205 p.17]
[59]

Periconiella velutina (G. Winter) Sacc.

Periconia velutina G. Winter
MG [77, 227 p.92]
[59]

Phaeoseptoria roupalae Bat. & Cavalc.

DF [77, 281 p.160]
[59]

Phyllachora roupalina (Mont.) Sacc.

DF [60]; MG [275 p.68]
[59]

Phyllachora roupalina var. *macrospora* Bat. & Peres

MG [77]

Trabutia roupalae Viégas

[1028 p.338]

Roupala elegans Pohl

Proteaceae

Yamamotoa bomjardinensis Bat.

BA [77]
[59]

Yamamotoa guarapensis Bat. & Maia

PE [217 p.16]

Roupala montana Aubl.

Proteaceae

Phyllachora roupalina (Mont.) Sacc.

[59]

Stenella sp. Syd.
DF [434 p.279]

Roupala sp. Aubl.

Proteaceae

Asterinella puiggarii (Speg.) Theiss.
Asterina puiggarii Speg.
[26]

Perisporina roupalae Viégas
[59]

Phyllachora rhopographoides G. Winter
Catacauma rhopographoides (G. Winter) Viégas
MG [307 p.142]

Trabutia roupalae Viégas
[59]

Verlandea roupalae Bat. & Cif.
PE [77]

Roupala tomentosa Pohl var. sellowii

Proteaceae

Phyllachora roupalina var. *roupalina* (Mont.) Sacc.
Catacauma roupalinum (Mont.) Theiss. & Syd.
[26]

Phyllachora rhopographoides G. Winter
Catacauma rhopographoides (G. Winter) Viégas
MG [307 p.142]
[59]

Roupala veraguensis Klotzsch ex Meisn.

Proteaceae

Metathyriella roupalae Syd.
[59]

Protopeltis roupalae Syd.
[59]

Rourea glabra Kunth

Connaraceae

Actinotexis mirabilis Arx
PE [216 p.5]

Micropeltidium roureae Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 176 p.276]

Stomiopeltis batistae Arx
PE [77, 215 p.6]

Rourea sp. Aubl.

Connaraceae

Leptothyrium rouriae Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [143 p.44]

Mycosphaerella roureae Syd.
PE [77, 231 p.25]

Rubus brasiliensis Mart.

Rosaceae
AMORA-PRETA

Kuehneola loeseneriana (Henn.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.29]
MG [119 p.29]; SP [119 p.29]
[59]

Rubus erythroclados Mart. ex Hook. f.

Rosaceae

Kuehneola loeseneriana (Henn.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.29]
SP [119 p.29]

Rubus fruticosus L.

Rosaceae

Strossmayeria bakeriana (Henn.) Iturr.
[26]

Rubus idaeus L.

Rosaceae
FAMBROESA

Leptosphaeria coniothyrium (Fuckel) Sacc.
Coniothyrium fuckelii Sacc.
Diaplella coniothyrium (Fuckel) M.E. Barr
RS [368 p.14]

Pucciniastrum americanum (Farl.) Arthur
Pucciniastrum arcticum Tranzschel var. *americanum* Farl.
Ferrugem [38, 130 p.199-201]
SP [38, 130 p.159-167, 130 p.199-201]

Rubus sellowii Cham. & Schtdl.

Rosaceae
AMORA-PRETO-VERMELHA

Kuehneola loeseneriana (Henn.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.29]
RS [119 p.29]

Sphaeronaema rubi Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
RS [77, 289 p.148]

Rubus sp. L.

Rosaceae

Elsinoë veneta (Burkh.) Jenkins
Antracnose maculata [801 p.490]

Kuehneola loeseneriana (Henn.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.29]
ES [119 p.29]; MG [119 p.29]; PR [119 p.29]; RJ [119 p.29]; RS [119 p.29]; SC [119 p.29]; SP [119 p.29, 308 p.10]

Kuehneola uleana Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.29]
BA [119 p.29]

Meliola puiggarii Speg.
[26]

Pseudocercospora rubi (Sacc.) Deighton

RS [399 p.117]

Uredo sp. Pers.

CE [308 p.88]; PB [308 p.88]; SP [308 p.88]

Rubus urticaefolius Poir.

Rosaceae

Hyalothelium dimerosperma Speg.

[26]

Kuehneola loeseneriana (Henn.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.29]

SP [119 p.29]

Rudbeckia laciniata L.

Asteraceae

MARGARIDA-AMARELA

Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke

Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.

Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.

Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto

Helminthosporium cassicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Helminthosporium papayae Syd.

Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}

Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive

MG [476 p.70]

Ruellia angustifolia Lindau

Acanthaceae

Puccinia paranahybae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.79]

RS [119 p.79]

Ruellia graecizans Backer

Acanthaceae

Puccinia bonariensis Spegazzini

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

Puccinia paranahybae Henn.

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

Ruellia longifolia Raeusch.

Acanthaceae

Puccinia lateripes Berk. & Ravenel

Ferrugem [119 p.88]

RJ [119 p.88]

Puccinia paranahybae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.79]

SC [119 p.79]; SP [119 p.79]

Puccinia ruelliae Lagerb.

[119 p.201]

Uredo sp. Pers.

[26]

Ruellia puri Mart. ex Nees

Acanthaceae

Puccinia paranahybae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.79]

Ruellia sp. Plum. ex L.

Acanthaceae

Puccinia paranahybae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.79]

GO [119 p.79]

[59]

Rumex crispus L.

Polygonaceae

AZEDA-CRESPA

Ovularia obliqua (Cooke) Oudem.

MG [309 p.386]; SP [309 p.386]

Rumex obtusifolius L.

Polygonaceae

CONSÓLIDA BRAVA

Uromyces rumicis (Schumacher) Winter

Ferrugem [38]

RS [38]; SP [38]

Rumohra adiantiformis (G. Forst.) Ching

Dryopteridaceae

Cylindrocladiopsis hurae (Linder & Whetzel) U. Braun

[26]

Cylindrocladium pteridis F.A. Wolf

[26]

Ruprechtia laxiflora Meisn.

Ranunculaceae

MARMELEIRO-DO-MATO

Diplodia sp. Fr.

Cancro [674 p.36]

Entomosporium mespili (DC.) Sacc.

Entomosporium maculatum Lév.

Crestamento [381 p.345, 1026 p.15]; Requeima [381 p.345, 1026 p.15]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.

Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

[678 p.182]

Ruta graveolens L.

Rutaceae

ARRUDA

Oidiopsis haplophylli (H. Magn.) Rulamort

MG [1164 p.80-81]

Ryania sagotiana Eichler

Salicaceae

Micropeltis duoseptata Bat.
AM [77, 254 p.41]; MA [77]; RO [77]

Rytidostylis sp. Hook. & Arn.

Malvaceae

Uromyces novissimus Speg.
Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]**S**

Sabal minor (Jacq.) Pers.

Arecaceae

Cylindrocladium pteridis F.A. Wolf
MA [487 p.412]

Sabicea cinerea Aubl.

Rubiaceae

Asteridiella glabra var. *major* Hansf.
PE [249 p.15]

Sabicea villosa Roem. & Schult.

Rubiaceae

Cerotelium sabiceae Buritica & Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]
[26]

Saccharum officinarum L.

Poaceae
CANÁ-DE-AÇÚCAR*Acremonium alternatum* Link
PE [77]*Acremonium bonordenii* Sacc.
PE [77]*Allescheriella boydii* Shear
MA [77]; PE [77]*Allescheriella incognita* Bat. & H. Maia
BA [77]; PE [77]*Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissl.*Alternaria fasciculata* (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
SE [807 p.62]; SP [1176 p.173-178]*Alternaria* sp. Nees
[81]*Ascochyta sacchari* Bat.
MA [77]; PE [77]*Aspergillus* sp. Link
SP [1176 p.173-178]
[1130 p.93]*Bipolaris sacchari* (E.J. Butler) Shoemaker*Cercospora sacchari* Breda de Haan
Drechslera sacchari (E.J. Butler) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium sacchari E.J. Butler
Mancha ocular [32, 68, 81]
PR [68, 81]; SC [68, 81]; SP [81, 1176 p.173-178]*Bipolaris* sp. Shoemaker
[1176 p.173-178]*Botrytis pyramidalis* (Bonord.) Sacc.
Phymatotrichum pyramidale Bonord.
MA [77]; PE [77]*Ceratocystis paradoxa* (Dade) C. Moreau
PE [204 p.42, 273 p.133]; SP [1140 p.40]
[32], [1140 p.61], [1141 p.119], [1140 p.42], [406 p.XXXI], [68]*Cercospora atrofiliformis* J.M. Yen, T.C. Lo & C.C. Chi
Estria negra [68]
Ne [68]*Cercospora longipes* E.J. Butler
Mancha parda [68, 81]
DF [395 p.120]; PE [273 p.132]
[1026 p.15], [788 p.87]*Chaetomium globosum* Kunze
PE [77]*Chaetomium homopilatum* Omvik
MA [77]; PB [77]*Cladosporium* sp. Link
[81], [1176 p.173-178], [1130 p.93]*Coccidiella melastomatis* (Lév.) I. Hino & Katum.
Bagnisiopsis gibbosa (G. Winter) Petr.
Bagnisiopsis melastomatis (Lév.) Petr.
Bagnisiopsis tijuacensis Theiss. & Syd.
Coccostroma melastomatis (Lév.) Arx & E. Müll.
Epiphyma laurinum (Cooke) Theiss.
Laestadia melastomatis (Lév.) Sacc.
Phyllachora gibbosa G. Winter
Phyllachora laurina Cooke
Sphaeria melastomatis Lév.
Stigmatea melastomatis (Lév.) Sacc.
Stigmatula melastomatis (Lév.) Syd. & P. Syd.
Estria parda [68]*Cochliobolus stenospilus* T. Matsumoto & W. Yamam.
Bipolaris stenospila (Drechsler) Shoemaker
Drechslera stenospila (Drechsler) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium stenospilum Drechsler
Estria parda [81]; *Helminthosporiose* [807 p.62]
SE [807 p.62]*Colletotrichum falcatum* Went*Podridão vermelha* [81, 362 p.102, 362 p.82, 384 p.351, 1130 p.67, 1131 p.79]
AL [362 p.102]; SP [81, 1130 p.67]*Colletotrichum graminicola* f.sp. *sacchari* Messiaen, Lafon & Molot
RS [1113 p.171]

- Colletotrichum sp. Corda**
SP [1176 p.173-178]
- Curvularia sp. Boedijn**
RJ [379 p.593, 385 p.505]
[81], [1176 p.173-178], [384 p.351]
- Cytospora sacchari E.J. Butler**
Podridão da bainha [81]
RJ [81]; SP [308 p.726]
- Drechslera ocella (Faris) Subram. & B.L. Jain**
 Bipolaris ocella (Faris) Shoemaker
 Helminthosporium ocellum Faris
PE [188 p.9]
[1026 p.15]
- Drechslera sp. S. Ito**
[384 p.351], [1130 p.93]
- Epicoccum sp. Link**
SP [1176 p.173-178]
- Fumago sacchari Speg.**
PE [273 p.132]
- Fusarium moniliforme J. Sheld.**
"Pokkah-Boeng" [81]
SP [1176 p.173-178]
- Fusarium moniliforme var. anthophilum (A. Braun) Wollenw.**
PE [373 p.607]; SP [1150 p.125]
[793 p.624], [1130 p.93], [391 p.133]
- Fusarium sacchari (E.J. Butler & Hafiz Khan) W. Gams**
 Cephalosporium sacchari E.J. Butler & Hafiz Khan
PE [188 p.9]
- Fusarium semitectum Berk. & Ravenel**
SP [1176 p.173-178]
- Fusarium sp. Link**
RJ [379 p.593, 385 p.505]
[81], [1130 p.93]
- Fusarium subglutinans (Wollenw. & Reinking) P.E. Nelson, Toussoun & Mara**
SP [1150 p.125]
[373 p.600], [391 p.133]
- Gibberella sacchari Speg.**
"Pokkah-Boeng" [81]
- Glomerella graminicola D.J. Politis**
 Colletotrichum graminicola (Ces.) G.W. Wilson
Podridão vermelha [68, 692 p.343, 1092 p.13, 1130 p.67, 1130 p.89, 1133 p.86]
Ne [68]; PE [273 p.132]; SP [692 p.343]
- Gnomonia iliau Lyon**
[68], [793 p.624]
- Helminthosporium sp. Link**
[81]
- Leptosphaeria sacchari Breda de Haan**
Mancha anelar [32, 81, 199 p.10, 273 p.132, 307 p.126, 395 p.120]; Mancha anular [68]
DF [395 p.120]; PE [199 p.10, 273 p.132]; SP [307 p.126]
- Leptosphaeria saccharicola Henn.**
PA [288 p.49]
- Leptosphaerulina sp. McAlpine**
SP [1176 p.173-178]
- Linospora sacchari Av.-Saccá**
[26]
- Marasmius sacchari Wakker**
SP [692 p.343]
- Marasmius sp. Fr.**
Podridão de Marasmius [81]
MG [81]; Ne [81]; PE [81]
- Melanconium iliau Lyon**
S [81]
- Microxyphium aciculiforme Cif., Bat. & Nascim.**
PE [77]
- Monilia sp. Bonord.**
[81]
- Munkovalsaria donacina (Niessl) Aptroot**
[26]
- Mycovellosiella koepkei (W. Krüger) Deighton**
 Cercospora koepkei W. Krüger
Mancha amarela [81]
AM [81]; Ne [81]; SP [39]
- Mycovellosiella vaginae (W. Krüger) Deighton**
 Cercospora vaginae W. Krüger
Mancha vermelha da bainha [68]
PE [188 p.9]; SP [39]
[793 p.624]
- Myriogenospora atramentosa (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Diehl**
[26]
- Nigrospora sp. Zimm.**
SP [1176 p.173-178]
[81]
- Penicillium sp. Link**
SP [1176 p.173-178]
[1130 p.93]
- Periconia sp. Tode**
SP [1176 p.173-178]
- Periconiella saccharicola Bat. & J.A. Lima**
AL [77]; MA [77]; PE [77]
[139 p.56]
- Pestalotia sp. De Not.**
[81]
- Phaeocytostroma sacchari (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton**
 Pleocyta sacchari (Masse) Petr. & Syd.
Ne [81]; PA [439 p.320]
- Phoma herbarum Cooke**
SP [1176 p.173-178]
- Phoma setariae (H.C. Greene) Gruyter & Boerema**
[26]
- Phoma sorghina (Sacc.) Boerema, Dorenb. & Kesteren**
PE [273 p.132]
- Phoma sp. Sacc.**
[81], [384 p.351]
- Phyllosticta sacchari Speg.**
[26]
- Phyllosticta sacchari-major Bat. & A.F. Vital**
PE [273 p.133]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.

DF [395 p.120]

Pithomyces sp. Berk. & Broome

[81]

Pseudocochliobolus pallescens Tsuda & UeyamaCurvularia pallescens Boedijn
MA [77]; PE [77]**Puccinia asteris Duby**

CE [384 p.224]

Puccinia melanocephala Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [81, 391 p.121, 391 p.134, 397 p.313, 399 p.135, 399 p.152, 406 p.219, 406 p.225, 413 p.321, 422 p.576, 439 p.279, 439 p.287, 454 p.140, 1144 p.151, 1144 p.44]

CE [413 p.321, 422 p.576]; MG [399 p.135, 406 p.219, 406 p.225]; PB [399 p.152]; PE [397 p.313]; RN [399 p.152]; SP [391 p.121, 439 p.279, 1144 p.44]

Puccinia sp. Pers.

CE [384 p.224]

Pyrenochaeta sacchari Bitanc.

[793 p.624]

Pythium acanthicum Drechsler

Podridão de raiz [899 p.356]

RJ [899 p.356]

Pythium arrhenomanes Drechsler

RJ [376 p.529, 1141 p.206]; SP [692 p.343]

[1141 p.243], [1141 p.88], [1146 p.180], [1141 p.244], [379 p.592], [381 p.350]

Pythium debaryanum R. Hesse

Podridão de raiz [68]

Ne [68]; S [68]

Pythium mamillatum Meurs

Podridão de raiz [899 p.356]

RJ [899 p.356]

Pythium nagaii S. Ito & Tokun.

Podridão de raiz [899 p.356]

RJ [899 p.356]

Pythium oligandrum Drechsler

Podridão de raiz [899 p.356]

RJ [899 p.356]

[1141 p.206]

Pythium periplocum Drechsler

Podridão de raiz [899 p.356]

RJ [899 p.356]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

RJ [376 p.529, 379 p.593]

[1142 p.29], [1142 p.99], [385 p.505]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

RJ [379 p.593, 385 p.505]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

SP [1176 p.173-178]

[81]

Schizophyllum commune (L.) Fr.Schizophyllum alneum J. Schröt.
SP [309 p.165]**Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.**

Podridão de Sclerotium [379 p.544, 1132 p.95]

[81]

Sphaceloma sacchari T.C. Lo

Antracnose maculata [682 p.111]

Sphaerulina sacchari Henn.

PA [253 p.10]

Thielaviopsis paradoxa (De Seynes) Höhn.

Podridão abacaxi [81]

Ne [81]; S [81]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

RJ [379 p.593, 385 p.505]; SP [1176 p.173-178]

[81]

Trichosphaeria sacchari Masee

PE [273 p.133]

Ustilago scitaminea Syd.

Carvão [32, 81, 1140 p.61]; Carvão da cana-de-açúcar [68, 117 p.43, 118 p.95, 188 p.6, 376 p.508, 387 p.287, 387 p.310, 388 p.749, 391 p.122, 391 p.129, 399 p.135, 408 p.284, 409 p.43, 413 p.348, 421 p.442, 671 p.155, 687 p.171, 712 p.225, 720 p.61, 726 p.175, 727 p.25, 728 p.9, 731 p.67, 1127 p.187, 1131 p.14, 1131 p.7, 1140 p.98, 1146 p.63]

AC [81]; CE [387 p.287, 388 p.749, 399 p.135, 408 p.284]; CO [81]; MG [421 p.442, 687 p.171, 712 p.225, 720 p.61, 726 p.175, 728 p.9, 1127 p.187]; N [81]; Ne [68, 81]; PR [409 p.43, 712 p.225, 720 p.61, 726 p.175, 728 p.9, 1127 p.187]; RJ [712 p.225, 720 p.61, 726 p.175, 728 p.9, 1127 p.187]; RS [687 p.171]; S [81]; SC [687 p.171]; Se [81]; SP [81, 117 p.43, 118 p.95, 188 p.6, 376 p.508, 391 p.129, 671 p.155, 687 p.171, 712 p.225, 720 p.61, 726 p.175, 727 p.25, 728 p.9, 731 p.67, 1127 p.187, 1140 p.61, 1140 p.98]

Saccharum sp. L.

Poaceae

CANA-DE-AÇÚCAR

Bipolaris sacchari (E.J. Butler) Shoemaker

Cercospora sacchari Breda de Haan

Drechslera sacchari (E.J. Butler) Subram. & B.L. Jain

Helminthosporium sacchari E.J. Butler

Mancha ocular [45]

PR [45]; SC [45]; SP [45]

Capnodium sp. Mont.

Fumagina [398 p.29]

FN [398 p.29]

Ceratocystis paradoxa (Dade) C. Moreau

S [45]

Cercospora longipes E.J. Butler

Mancha parda [45, 398 p.29]

FN [398 p.29]

Cochliobolus stenospilus T. Matsumoto & W. Yamam.

Bipolaris stenospila (Drechsler) Shoemaker

Drechslera stenospila (Drechsler) Subram. & B.L. Jain

Helminthosporium stenospilum Drechsler

Estria parda [45]

Colletotrichum falcatum Went

Complexo broca-podridões [434 p.259]; Podridão vermelha [309 p.3, 398 p.29, 662 p.50]

FN [398 p.29]; SP [309 p.3]

Curvularia eragrostidis (Henn.) J.A. Mey.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Fusarium moniliforme J. Sheld.

Podridão de Fusarium [45]

Fusarium moniliforme var. anthophilum (A. Braun) Wollenw.

Complexo broca-podridões [437 p.359]

Gibberella sacchari Speg.

"Pokkah-Boeng" [45]

Glomerella graminicola D.J. Politis

Colletotrichum graminicola (Ces.) G.W. Wilson
Podridão vermelha [45]
SP [309 p.3]

Leptosphaeria sacchari Breda de Haan

Mancha anelar [45, 307 p.127, 398 p.29, 662 p.50, 662 p.69]
FN [398 p.29]; RJ [662 p.69]; SP [307 p.127]

Leptosphaeria saccharicola Henn.

PA [284 p.222]

Marasmius sacchari Wakker

Podridão de Marasmius [45]
Ne [45]; PE [45]

Mycovellosiella koepkei (W. Krüger) Deighton

Cercospora koepkei W. Krüger
Mancha amarela [45, 391 p.134, 662 p.69]
AL [391 p.134]; AM [45]; Ne [45]; RJ [662 p.69]

Myriogenospora paspali G.F. Atk.

MG [307 p.96]; SP [307 p.96]

Periconia sacchari J.R. Johnst.

[26]

Puccinia melanocephala Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [45]

Pythium arrhenomanes Drechsler

SP [821 p.2595]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Podridão de raiz [45]
AL [45]; PE [45]; RJ [45]

Thielaviopsis paradoxa (De Seynes) Höhn.

Podridão do abacaxi [326 p.171]
CE [1087 p.364-370]; SP [326 p.171]
[359 p.70]

Ustilago scitaminea Syd.

Carvão da cana-de-açúcar [45]
SP [45]

Saccharum spontaneum L.

Poaceae

Leptosphaeria sacchari Breda de Haan

SP [307 p.127]

Saccharum asperum Steud.

Poaceae

Sporisorium microthelis (Syd.) Vánky

[26]

Sacoglottis guianensis Benth. var. **sphaerocarpa**

Humiriaceae

Leptothyrium saccoglottidis Bat. & Nascim.

PE [77]

Scolecopeltidium pithecolobiifolii Bat. & I.H. Lima

[26]

Micropeltis selecta Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77, 176 p.141]

Sacoglottis sp. Mart.

Humiriaceae

Meliola effusa var. **macrospora** Bat. & Holanda

AM [77, 273 p.263]

Sacoglottis uchi Huber

Humiriaceae

Geotrichum candidum Link

AM [77]; AP [77]; MA [77]; PB [77]; PE [77]; RR [77]

Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.

Gesneriaceae

VIOLETA-AFRICANA

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana

Mofo cinzento [45]

SP [418 p.296]

[428 p.285]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [45]

Phytophthora nicotianae var. **parasitica** (Dastur) G.M. Waterh.

Podridão de Phytophthora [45]

SP [1149 p.119]

[399 p.127]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.

Podridão de raiz [45]

Saintpaulia sp. H. Wendl.

Gesneriaceae

Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke

Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.

Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.

Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto

Helminthosporium cassicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Helminthosporium papayae Syd.

Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}

Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive

Mancha foliar [124 p.64]

Salacca wallichiana Mart.

Areaceae

Micropeltis malayensis Bat.

[26]

Salacia campestris Walp.

Celastraceae

Hendersonia salaciae Bat. & Peres

DF [281 p.156]

Pestalotiopsis neglecta (Thüm.) Steyaert

DF [77, 281 p.102]

[59]

Salacia crassifolia Pittier

Celastraceae

BACUPARI-DO-CERRADO

Asterina sp. Lév.

[59], [418 p.285]

Asterinella sp. Theiss.

[59], [418 p.285]

Asteromella sp. Pass. & Thüm.

[59], [418 p.285]

Balladyna sp. Racib.

[59], [418 p.285]

Caeoma sp. Link

[423 p.318]

Didymella sp. Sacc.

[59], [418 p.285]

Dimerium sp. Syd. & P. Syd.

[423 p.318]

Dysrhynchis sp. Clem.

[423 p.318]

Eriocercospora sp. Deighton

[423 p.318]

Haploeltheca sp. Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.

[423 p.318]

Lembosia sp. Lév.

[423 p.318]

Leptothyrium sp. Kunze

[59], [418 p.285]

Meliola sp. Fr.

[418 p.314]

Mycosphaerella sp. Johanson

[59], [418 p.285]

Peltasteropsis sp. Bat. & H. Maia

[423 p.318]

Staibia sp. Bat. & Peres

[423 p.318]

Stomiopeltis sp. Theiss.

[423 p.318]

Uleothyrium amazonicum Petr.

[59], [418 p.285]

Salacia sp. L.

Celastraceae

Aecidium hippocrateae Dietel

[59]

Aecidium salaciae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.13]

GO [119 p.13]

[59]

Asterina salaciae Allesch.

[26]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[59]

Dictyothyria sp. Theiss.

DF [74]

Hendersonia salaciae Bat. & Peres

DF [77, 281 p.156]

[59]

Meliola sp. Fr.

[59]

Microdiplodia tanacetii (P. Karst. & Har.) Allesch.

[59]

Micropeltidium salaciae Bat. & O.M. Fonseca

AM [77, 259 p.21]

Mycosphaerella maculiformis (Pers.) J. Schröt.

[59]

Peltaster fimbriatus Bat. & Cavalc.

[59]

Phyllachora punctifaciens Petr.

Physalospora manaosensis Henn.

AM [77, 284 p.222]

Phyllosticta biformis Heald & F.A. Wolf

[59]

Plenotrichella perseae Bat. & A.F. Vital

[59]

Scolecopeltidium salaciae Bat. & O.M. Fonseca

AM [77, 232 p.19]

Stomiopeltis minor (Bitanc.) Luttr.

[59]

Stomiopeltis myrciae K. Holm & L. Holm

[59]

Salix alba L.

Salicaceae

SALGUEIRO-BRANCO

Microsphaera penicillata (Wallr.) Lév.

Microsphaeraalni (DC. ex Wallr.) G. Winter

Oídio [79]

Salix babylonica L.

Salicaceae

SALGUEIRO-CHORÃO

Cercospora salicis Chupp & Greene

SP [39]

Salix discolor Andersson

Salicaceae

Melampsora abietis-capraearum Tubeuf

Ferrugem [119 p.30]

RS [119 p.30]

Uncinula adunca (Wallr.) Lév.

Uncinula salicis (DC.) G. Winter
Oídio [79]

***Salix fragilis* Forssk.**

Salicaceae

Microsphaera penicillata (Wallr.) Lév.

Microsphaeraalni (DC. ex Wallr.) G. Winter
Oídio [79]

***Salix martiana* Leyb.**

Salicaceae

SALGUEIRO

Drechslera gigantea (Heald & F.A. Wolf) S. Ito

Helminthosporium giganteum Heald & F.A. Wolf
PE [184 p.9]

Melomastia clypeata Petr.

PE [138 p.137, 251 p.15]

Melomastia clypeata var. *multiseptata* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

PE [77]

Sporidesmium uvariicola M.B. Ellis

PE [77]

***Salix* sp. L.**

Salicaceae

Cercospora salicina Ellis & Everh.

SP [39]

Cytospora salicis (Corda) Rabenh.

SP [308 p.727]

Diatrypella exigua G. Winter

SP [307 p.65]

Eriomycopsis guaranítica (Speg.) U. Braun

[26]

Melampsora alii-populina Kleb.

Ferrugem [119 p.30]

SP [119 p.30]

Melampsora laris-populina Kleb.

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

Microsphaera penicillata (Wallr.) Lév.

Microsphaeraalni (DC. ex Wallr.) G. Winter
Oídio [79]

Phyalospora sp. Niessl

SP [307 p.131]

Stomiopeltis minor (Bitanc.) Luttr.

MA [289 p.370]

***Salpichroa rhomboidea* Miers**

Solanaceae

GRÃO-DE-GALO

Endophyllum pampeanum (Speg.) J.C. Lindq.

[26]

Puccinia pampeana Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.78]

RS [119 p.78]

***Salpichroa* sp. Miers**

Solanaceae

Puccinia pampeana Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.78]

RJ [119 p.78]

***Salvertia convallariaeodora* A. St.-Hil.**

Vochysiaceae

COLHER-DE-VAQUEIRO

Harknessia salvertiana Furlan. & Dianese

[26]

Harknessia sp. Cooke

[59]

Janetia salvertiae Dorn.-Silva & Dianese

[26]

***Salvia arenaria* A. St.-Hil. ex Benth.**

Lamiaceae

Puccinia conspersa Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.49]

SP [119 p.49]

***Salvia itatiaiensis* Dusén**

Lamiaceae

Puccinia conspersa Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.49]

RJ [119 p.49]

***Salvia officinalis* L.**

Lamiaceae

SALVIA

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria rugosa McAlpine

Alternaria tenuis Nees

Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

Torula alternata Fr.

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Aspergillus sp. Link

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Cladosporium sp. Link

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Cochliobolus lunatus R.R. Nelson & Haasis

Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Epicoccum nigrum Link

Epicoccum purpurascens Ehrenb.

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Fusarium sp. Link

PR [483 p.272]

Mucor sp. Fresen.

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Penicillium sp. Link

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Pestalotiopsis sp. Steyaert

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

MG [479 p.302]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

PR [483 p.272]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

SP [1178 p.72-75]

Verticillium sp. Nees

PR [483 p.272]

Salvia paranensis Dusén

Lamiaceae

Uredo salviae Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.122]

PR [119 p.122]

Salvia sellowiana Benth.

Lamiaceae

Puccinia conspersa Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.50]

RJ [119 p.50]

Salvia sp. L.

Lamiaceae

Puccinia conspersa Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.49, 119 p.50]

MG [119 p.49]; RJ [119 p.50]

[59]

Puccinia farinacea Long

Ferrugem [119 p.57]

RS [119 p.57]

Uredo salviae Dietel

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.122]

SC [38]

Salvia splendens Ker Gawl.

Lamiaceae

ALEGRIA-DOS-JARDINS

Alternaria sp. Nees

DF [483 p.230]

Puccinia conspersa Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.50]

RJ [119 p.50]

Salvinia auriculata Aubl.

Salviniaceae

Bipolaris salviniae (J.J. Muchovej) Alcorn

[26]

Sambucus racemosa L.

Caprifoliaceae

Strossmayeria bakeriana (Henn.) Iturr.

[26]

Sansevieria sp. Thunb.

Liliaceae

Berkleasmium sansevieriae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.

PE [240 p.8]

Macbridella sansevieriae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & C.R. Almeida

PE [77]

Periconia minutissima Corda

MA [77]; PE [77, 278 p.12]

Phyllosticta sansevieriae Bat.

[26]

Pyricularia sansevieriae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.

PE [240 p.5]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

PE [399 p.155]

Sapindaceae

Aecidium uredinoidis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.15]

AM [119 p.15]

Puccinia arechavaletae Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.43, 119 p.44]

MG [119 p.43]; RJ [119 p.44]; SP [119 p.44]

Sapindus esculentus A. St.-Hil.

Sapindaceae

Cercospora sapindi Obreg.-Bot.

CE [68]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [68]

Ne [68]

Meliola sapindi-esculentii Hansf.

[26]

Phyllosticta talisiae-major Bat.

Mancha de Phyllosticta [68]

Ne [68]

Sapindus saponaria Lam.

Sapindaceae

FRUTA-DE-SABÃO

Meliola sapindacearum Speg.
SP [307 p.37]

Sapindus sp. L.

Sapindaceae

Scolecopeltidium sapindi Bat.
PE [77, 176 p.226]

Sapium aucuparium Willd.

Euphorbiaceae

Uromyces cisnerioanus Speg.
[26]

Sapium sp. Jacq.

Euphorbiaceae

Irene sapii Hansf.
[26]

Sphaceloma sapii Bitanc. & Jenkins
Verrugose do sapium [98 p.107]
SP [98 p.107]

Uromyces cisnerioanus Speg.
Ferrugem [119 p.130]
RJ [119 p.130]; SP [308 p.62]

Uromyces vestitus Dietel
[26]

Sapota achras Mill.

Sapotaceae

Aspergillus niger var. *niger* Tiegh.
Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
Bolor negro [110 p.59]

Corticium salmonicolor Berk. & Broome
Rubelose [68]
Ne [68]

Elsinoë lepagei Bitanc. & Jenkins
Sarna [68]
Ne [68]

Pestalotia sapotae Henn.
Mancha preta [68]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.
Mancha de *Phyllosticta* [68]

Scopella sapotae Mains
Ferrugem [68]
Ne [68]

Septoria sapotae Bat.
Septoriose [68]
CE [68]

Sapota sp. Plum. ex Mill.

Sapotaceae

Calyptella bakeriana (Henn.) W.B. Cooke
Cyphella bakeriana Henn.
[26]

Sapotaceae

Irene sapotacearum Hansf.
[26]

Irene sapotacearum var. *longipoda* Hansf.
[26]

Meliola dipholidis F. Stevens
MT [62]

Uredo agnostoica Speg.
Ferrugem [119 p.107]
SP [119 p.107]
[26]

Sarcocephalus esculentus Afeel. ex Sabine

Rubiaceae

Pestalotia adusta Ellis & Everh.
[26]

Satureja hortensis L.

Lamiaceae

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.
Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Aspergillus sp. Link
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Cladosporium sp. Link
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Curvularia eragrostidis (Henn.) J.A. Mey.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Epicoccum nigrum Link
Epicoccum purpurascens Ehrenb.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Fusarium moniliforme J. Sheld.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Fusarium sp. Link
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Mucor sp. Fresen.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Sauroglossum nitidum Schltr.

Orchidaceae

Sphenospora kevorkianii Linder

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

Scabiosa sp. L.

Caprifoliaceae

Septoria chrysanthemella Cavara*Septoria chrysanthemi* Rostr.

SP [308 p.744]

Schefflera arboricola Hayata

Araliaceae

CHEFLERA PEQUENA

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

MG [784 p.794]

**Schefflera macrocarpa (Cham. & Schltdl.)
Frodin**

Araliaceae

Nematostoma sp. Bat. & Cif.

DF [74]

Passalora schefflerae A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese

GO [655 p.41]

**Schefflera morototoni (Aubl.) Maguire,
Steyerm. & Frodin**

Araliaceae

MOROTOTÓ

Calonectria kytensis Terash.*Calonectria floridana* Sobers*Calonectria morganii* Crous, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.*Calonectria uniseptata* Gerlach*Cylindrocladium pithecellobii* Petch*Diplocladium cylindrosporium* Ellis & Everh.

[26]

Calonectria variabilis Crous, J.D. Janse, D. Victor, G.F. Marais & Alfenas*Cylindrocladium variabile* Crous, J.D. Janse, D. Victor, G.F. Marais & Alfenas

[26]

Cladosporium sp. Link

[468 p.51]

Fusarium sp. Link

[468 p.51]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

[468 p.51]

Schefflera sp. J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.

Araliaceae

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

CE [413 p.334]

Schinopsis brasiliensis Engl.

Anacardiaceae

BARAÚNA

Aspergillus sp. Link

[558 p.106]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

[418 p.279]

Microdiplodia sp. Allesch.

[418 p.279]

Penicillium sp. Link

[558 p.106]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

[418 p.279]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

[418 p.279]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

[558 p.106]

Schinus dependens Orteg.

Anacardiaceae

Meliola rhoina Doidge

[26]

Meliola rhois Henn.

[26]

Schinus molle L.

Anacardiaceae

Fusarium sp. Link

DF [77]; MA [77]; PE [77]; RR [77]; RS [77]

Meliola rhoina Doidge

MG [460 p.218, 470 p.224]; RS [281 p.259]

Meliola rhoina var. *schini* Hansf.

RS [77]

Meliola rhois var. *flexuosiseta* (Speg.) Hansf.

[26]

Schinus sp. L.

Anacardiaceae

Meliola polytricha var. *flexuosiseta* Speg.

[26]

Meliola rhois var. *flexuosiseta* (Speg.) Hansf.

[26]

Micropeltis sp. Mont.

MA [289 p.370]

Schinus terebinthifolius Raddi

Anacardiaceae

Alternaria sp. Nees

PR [1156 p.99]

Aspergillus sp. Link

PR [1156 p.99]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

PR [1156 p.99]

Fusarium sp. Link

PR [1156 p.99]

Geotrichum sp. Link

PR [1156 p.99]

Meliola rhois var. flexuosiseta (Speg.) Hansf.

[26]

Mucor sp. Fresen.

PR [1156 p.99]

Mycovellosiella sp. Rangel

Lesão foliar [430 p.295]

MG [430 p.295]; RJ [430 p.295]

Myrothecium sp. Tode

Mancha foliar [454 p.106]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.

PR [1156 p.99]

Penicillium sp. Link

PR [1156 p.99]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

PR [1156 p.99]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

PR [1156 p.99]

Schizachyrium condensatum Nees

Poaceae

Sphacelotheca guaranítica (Speg.) Zundel

[26]

Schizolobium amazonicum Huber ex Ducke

Fabaceae

PARICÁ

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

PA [464 p.450]

Phyllachora schizolobiicola subsp. schizolobiicola Henn.

Phyllachora schizolobii Rehm

Sphaerodothis poincianae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta

[26]

Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel

Crosta negra [434 p.288]

PA [434 p.288]

Schizolobium excelsum Vogel

Fabaceae

GUAPURUVU

Phyllachora schizolobiicola subsp. schizolobiicola Henn.

Phyllachora schizolobii Rehm

Sphaerodothis poincianae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta

SC [16]; SP [16]

Physalospora sp. Niessl

SP [307 p.133]

Schizolobium parahyba (Vell.) Blake

Fabaceae

GUAPURUVU

Phyllachora schizolobiicola subsp. schizolobiicola Henn.

Phyllachora schizolobii Rehm

Sphaerodothis poincianae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta

DF [60]

Schizolobium sp. Vogel

Fabaceae

Fracchiaea heterogenea Sacc.

[26]

Schmidelia sp. L.

Sapindaceae

Asterina schmideliae Gaillard

[26]

Schoepfia sp. Schreb.

Olacaceae

Diplocarponella schoepfiae Bat.

PE [77]

Schomburgkia sp. Lindl.

Orchidaceae

Dendrophoma orchidophila Bat., Peres & J.L. Bezerra

GO [276 p.205]

[59]

Schrankia leptocarpa DC.

Fabaceae

MALÍCIA-ROXA

Pseudocercospora schrankiicola U. Braun & Freire

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Schubertia grandiflora Mart.

Apocynaceae

Crossospora asclepiadiaceae Buriticá & Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

PA [38]

[26]

Crossospora matelleae W.T. Dale

Ferrugem [119 p.23]

PA [119 p.23]

Scleria bracteata Cav.

Cyperaceae

Uromyces scleriae Henn.

Ferrugem [38]

MA [38]

Scleria macrophylla J. Presl & C. Presl

Cyperaceae

Uromyces scleriae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.142]

Scleria melaleuca Reichb. ex Schlecht. & Cham.

Cyperaceae

Aurantiosporium subnitens (J. Schröt. & Henn.) M. Piepenbr., Vánky & Oberw.Cintractia subnitens (J. Schröt. & Henn.) Castell. & Cif.
Ustilago subnitens J. Schröt. & Henn.

[26]

Scleria mitis P.J. Bergius

Cyperaceae

Puccinia scleriae (Pazschke) Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.88]

MG [119 p.88]

Scleria paludosa Kunth

Cyperaceae

Uromyces scleriae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.142]

PA [119 p.142]

Scleria panicoides Kunth

Cyperaceae

Puccinia scleriae (Pazschke) Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.89]

MG [119 p.89]

Scleria pratensis Lindl. ex Nees

Cyperaceae

Aurantiosporium subnitens (J. Schröt. & Henn.) M. Piepenbr., Vánky & Oberw.Cintractia subnitens (J. Schröt. & Henn.) Castell. & Cif.
Ustilago subnitens J. Schröt. & Henn.

[26]

Uromyces scleriae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.142]

SP [119 p.142]

Scleria sp. P.J. Bergius

Cyperaceae

Aurantiosporium subnitens (J. Schröt. & Henn.) M. Piepenbr., Vánky & Oberw.Cintractia subnitens (J. Schröt. & Henn.) Castell. & Cif.
Ustilago subnitens J. Schröt. & Henn.

[26]

Phyllachora scleriicola Miles

Dothidella scleriicola Henn.

AM [284 p.224]

Puccinia scleriae (Pazschke) Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.89]

PA [119 p.89]; SC [119 p.89]

[59]

Uromyces scleriae Henn.

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.142]

AP [38]; MG [38, 119 p.142]; MT [38]; PA [38]; RJ [38, 119 p.142]; SP [38]

[59]

Scleria sylvestris Poepp. & Kunth

Cyperaceae

Puccinia scleriae (Pazschke) Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.89]

RJ [119 p.89]; SP [119 p.89]

Sclerolobium aureum Baill.

Fabaceae

Camarosporium hendersonioides Gonz. Frag.

MG [77]

Haploelthea sp. Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.

GO [476 p.77]

Phyllosticta sclerobii Bat. & Peres

MG [77]

[59]

Sclerolobium paniculatum Vogel

Fabaceae

TAXI-BRANCO

Cladosporium sp. Link

MG [401 p.76]

Fusarium sp. Link

MG [401 p.76]

Penicillium sp. Link

MG [401 p.76]

Scutia arenicola Reissek

Rhamnaceae

Meliola tridentata Hansf.

[26]

Scutia buxifolia Reissek

Rhamnaceae

CORONILHA

Puccinia scutiae J.C. Lindq.

Ferrugem [119 p.89]

RS [119 p.89]

Sebastiania argutidens Pax & K. Hoffm.

Euphorbiaceae

Melanconium argutidentis Bat., H.P. Upadhyay & Netto{?}

RS [77]

Sebastiania klotzschiana Müll. Arg.

Euphorbiaceae

Maravalia sebastianiae J.C. Lindq.

Ferrugem [119 p.29]

RS [119 p.29]; SC [119 p.29]

Scopella sebastianiae

Ferrugem [119 p.104]

RS [119 p.104]

Scopella sp. Mains

[119 p.201]

Sebastiania sp. Spreng.

Euphorbiaceae

Cyclopeltis sebastianiae Bat. & H. Maia

RS [77]

Maravalia sebastianiae J.C. Lindq.

Ferrugem [38]

RJ [38]

[26]

Microthyriella rimulosa (Speg.) Theiss.

[26]

Scopella sebastianiae

Ferrugem [119 p.104]

SC [119 p.104]

Scopella sp. Mains

[119 p.201]

Trichothyrium consors (Rehm) Theiss.

RS [77]

Sebastiania ypanamensis Müll. Arg.

Euphorbiaceae

Taphrina pteridis Viégas

[26]

Secale cereale L.

Poaceae

CENTEIO

Alternaria sp. Nees

[1003 p.113]

Aspergillus sp. Link

[1003 p.113]

Blumeria graminis (DC.) Speer

Oídio [79]

Cladosporium sp. Link

[1003 p.113]

Claviceps purpurea (Fr.) Tul.

Cordyceps purpurea (Fr.) Berk.

Sclerotium clavus DC.

Sphacelia segetum Lévl.

Sphaeria purpurea Fr.

Ergot [399 p.116]

RS [399 p.116]

Cochliobolus sativus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur

Bipolaris californica (Mackie & G.E. Paxton) Gornostai

Bipolaris sorokiniana (Sacc.) Shoemaker

Drechslera sorokiniana (Sacc.) Subram. & B.L. Jain

Helminthosporium acrothecioides Lindf.

Helminthosporium sativum Pammel, C.M. King & Bakke

Helmintosporiose [70, 766 p.603]

RS [379 p.606, 766 p.603]

[1003 p.113], [404 p.267], [377 p.9]

Fusarium sp. Link

[1003 p.113]

Gibberella zeae (Schwein.) Petch

Fusarium graminearum Schwabe

Fusariose [766 p.603]; Gibberela [70]

RS [462 p.189, 766 p.603]

Penicillium sp. Link

[1003 p.113]

Puccinia graminis Pers.

Puccinia graminis f.sp. avenae Erikss. & Henning

Puccinia graminis f.sp. secalis Erikss. & Henning

Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici Erikss. & Henning

Puccinia graminis var. graminis Pers.

Ferrugem [119 p.59]

SP [119 p.59, 308 p.26]

Puccinia graminis f.sp. secalis Erikss. & Henning

Ferrugem do colmo [70]

Puccinia recondita Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.87]

PR [119 p.87]

Puccinia rubigo-vera f.sp. secalis Mains

RS [1105 p.34]; SP [308 p.45]

Pyricularia grisea Sacc.

Brusone [770 p.79]

DF [770 p.79]; MS [770 p.79]; PR [770 p.79]; RS [770 p.79]; SP [770 p.79]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

[1003 p.113]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

SP [309 p.560]

Ustilago nuda (C.N. Jensen) Kellerm. & Swingle

[26]

Sechium edule Sw.

Cucurbitaceae

CHUCHU

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

RS [69, 69]

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas

Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.

Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.

[26]

Cercospora sechii J.A. Stev.

MG [69]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

Mancha foliar [69]

SP [69]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [398 p.29, 399 p.155, 401 p.110]

FN [398 p.29]; MG [401 p.110]; PE [399 p.155]

Colletotrichum orbiculare (Berk. & Mont.) Arx

Colletotrichum lagenaria (Pass.) Ellis & Halst.

Gloeosporium lagenaria (Pass.) Sacc. & Roum.

Antracnose [69, 580 p.48]

BA [69]; DF [1092 p.208]; MG [69, 309 p.8]; NE [69]; PE [69, 273 p.131]; RS [69]; SP [692 p.167]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Antracnose [69]

SP [69]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May

[391 p.123], [393 p.403]

Didymella bryoniae (Fuckel) Rehm

Cercospora citrullina Cooke

Cercospora cucurbitae Ellis & Everh.

Mycosphaerella melonis (Pass.) W.F. Chiu & Walker{?}

Podridão [69]

SP [69]

Golovinomyces cichoracearum var. **cichoracearum** (DC.) V.P.

Heluta

Erysiphe cichoracearum Jacz.

Oidium asteris-punicea Peck

Oídio [401 p.110]

MG [401 p.110]

Leandria momordicae Rangel

Mancha foliar [69]; Mancha zonada [580 p.48]

SP [69]

Leandria sp. Rangel

SP [69]

Melanospora sp. Corda

RS [69]

Mycosphaerella sp. Johanson

SP [69]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio cinza [69]

RS [69, 69]; SP [69]

Phyllosticta sechii P.A. Young

PE [273 p.131]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.

SP [69]

Pseudoperonospora cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Rostovzev

Peronosplasmopara cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) G.P. Clinton

Peronospora cubensis Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Plasmopara cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.J. Humphrey

Míldio [69]

RS [69]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

AM [490 p.284]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

[399 p.151]

Trichoderma viride Pers.

Trichoderma lignorum (Tode) Harz

[399 p.151]

Verticillium luteoalbum (Link) Subram.

RS [69, 69]

Selenipedium sp. Rchb. f.

Orchidaceae

Plectosphaera selenipediifolii Bat., Peres & J.L. Bezerra

[59]

Selenipedium vittatum Rchb. f.

Orchidaceae

Plectosphaera selenipediifolii Bat., Peres & J.L. Bezerra

DF [77, 289 p.248]

Senecio bonariensis Hook. & Arn.

Asteraceae

Acidium senecionis-acanthifolii Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.14]

RS [119 p.14]

Coleosporium tussilaginis Lév.

Ferrugem [119 p.21]

SP [119 p.21]

Senecio brasiliensis (Less.) DC.

Asteraceae

MARIA-MOLE

Coleosporium senecionis (Pers.) Fr.

Ferrugem [38]

MG [38]; PR [38]; RJ [38]; RS [38]; SP [38]

[26]

Coleosporium tussilaginis Lév.

Ferrugem [119 p.21, 524 p.]

PR [119 p.21]; RJ [119 p.21]; RS [119 p.21]; SP [119 p.21, 308 p.5, 524 p.]

Hypocrella caulium (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Pat.

[26]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

PR [376 p.473]; RS [376 p.473]; SC [376 p.473]

Senecio crassiflorus DC.

Asteraceae

MARGARIDA-DAS-DUNAS

Coleosporium tussilaginis Lév.

Ferrugem [119 p.21]

RS [119 p.21]

Senecio erisithalifolius Sch. Bip. ex Baker

Asteraceae

Acidium kiehlianum Viégas

Ferrugem [119 p.10]

SP [119 p.10, 308 p.76]

Acidium senecionis-acanthifolii Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.14]

SP [119 p.14]

Senecio grandis Gardner

Asteraceae

Coleosporium senecionis (Pers.) Fr.
[26]

Coleosporium tussilaginis Lév.
Ferrugem [119 p.21]
RJ [119 p.21]

Senecio hastatus Bong.

Asteraceae

Coleosporium senecionis (Pers.) Fr.
[26]

Coleosporium tussilaginis Lév.
Ferrugem [119 p.21]
RJ [119 p.21]; SP [119 p.21]

Senecio pellucidinervis Sch. Bip. ex Baker

Asteraceae

Puccinia procerula H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.83]
RJ [119 p.83]

Puccinia proluviosa H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.83]
SP [119 p.83]

Senecio pulicarioides Baker

Asteraceae

Coleosporium tussilaginis Lév.
Ferrugem [119 p.21]
RS [119 p.21]

Senecio selloi DC.

Asteraceae

Coleosporium tussilaginis Lév.
Ferrugem [119 p.21]
RS [119 p.21]

Senecio sp. L.

Asteraceae

Coleosporium tussilaginis Lév.
Ferrugem [119 p.21]
RJ [119 p.21]; RS [119 p.21]; SP [119 p.21]

Dimerosporium puiggarii Speg.
[26]

Senna alata Roxb.

Fabaceae

Cercospora apii Fresen.
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
[26]

Cercosporidium cassiae (Henn.) Deighton
[26]

Oidium sp. Link
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Phaeoisariopsis simulata (Ellis & Everh.) L.G. Br. & Morgan-Jones
[26]

Phaeoramularia occidentalis (Cooke) Deighton
[26]

Pseudocercospora nigricans (Cooke) Deighton
[26]

Senna bacillaris (L.f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Fabaceae

Meliola cassiicola Hansf.
[26]

Senna corymbosa (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Fabaceae

Cercospora sphaeroidea (Speg.) Chupp
[26]

Senna floribunda H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Fabaceae

Ravenelia macrocarpa Syd.
Ferrugem [38]
SC [38]

Senna georgica H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Fabaceae

Pseudocercospora nigricans (Cooke) Deighton
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Senna latifolia (G.Mey.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Fabaceae

Irenopsis toruloidea (F. Stevens) F. Stevens
[26]

Meliola cassiicola Hansf.
[26]

Senna macranthera (DC. ex Colladon)

Fabaceae

Cercosporidium cassiae (Henn.) Deighton
[26]

Senna multijuga H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Fabaceae

Ravenelia eminens J.F. Hennen & Cummins
[26]

Ravenelia fimbriata Speng.

Ferrugem [38]

DF [38]; MG [38]; SP [38]

Ravenelia microspora Dietel

Ferrugem [38]

PA [38]

Senna neglecta (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Fabaceae

Ravenelia macrocarpa Syd.

Ferrugem [38]

SC [38]

Senna obtusifolia H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Fabaceae

FEDEGOSO

Alternaria brassicae (Berk.) Sacc.

Alternaria alliariae-officinalis Savul. & Sandu

Alternaria brassicae var. brassicae (Berk.) Sacc.

Alternaria brassicae var. exitiosa (J.G. Kühn) Ferraris

Alternaria brassicae var. macrospora Sacc.

Dicaeoma brassicae (Mont.) Kuntze

Macrosporium brassicae Berk.

Macrosporium brassicae var. macrosporum A.G. Eliasson

Macrosporium herculeum Ellis & G. Martin

Macrosporium macrosporum (Eliasson) Sawada

[410 p.169]

Epicoccum sp. Link

[410 p.169]

Fusarium sp. Link

[410 p.169]

Oidium sp. Link

[410 p.169]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

[410 p.169]

Senna occidentalis (L.) Link

Fabaceae

Cercospora apii Fresen.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Oidium sp. Link

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Phaeoramularia occidentalis (Cooke) Deighton

[26]

Pseudocercospora nigricans (Cooke) Deighton

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Senna rizzinii H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Fabaceae

Pseudocercospora cassiae-fistulae Goh & W.H. Hsieh

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Senna rugosa (G. Don) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Fabaceae

Dimerium meliolicola (Petr.) Hansf.

DF [43]

Uredo cassiae-rugosae Thurst.

[26]

Senna septemtrionalis (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Fabaceae

Phaeoisariopsis simulata (Ellis & Everh.) L.G. Br. & Morgan-Jones

[26]

Phaeoramularia occidentalis (Cooke) Deighton

[26]

Pseudocercospora nigricans (Cooke) Deighton

[26]

Senna silvestris H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Fabaceae

Ravenelia densifera J.F. Hennen & Cummins

Ferrugem [38]

GO [38, 461 p.27]; MG [38]; SP [38]

[59]

Senna sp. Mill.

Fabaceae

Pseudocercospora nigricans (Cooke) Deighton

[26]

Senna splendida (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Fabaceae

Sphaceloma cassiae Bitanc. & Jenkins

[26]

Senna surattensis (Burm. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Fabaceae

Sphaceloma cassiae Bitanc. & Jenkins

[26]

Senna tora Roxb.

Fabaceae

Phaeoramularia occidentalis (Cooke) Deighton
[26]

Sequoia gigantea Mart. ex Meisn.

Taxodiaceae
SEQUOIA

Asperisporium sequoiae (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton & Hodges
Cercospora sequoiae Ellis & Everh.
Cercosporidium sequoiae (Ellis & Everh.) W.A. Baker & Partr.
Passalora sequoiae (Ellis & Everh.) Y.L. Guo & W.H. Hsieh
 MG [1127 p.16]; PR [1127 p.16]; SC [1127 p.16]; SP [1127 p.16]

Sequoia sempervirens Mart. ex Meisn.

Taxodiaceae
SEQUOIA

Asperisporium sequoiae (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton & Hodges
Cercospora sequoiae Ellis & Everh.
Cercosporidium sequoiae (Ellis & Everh.) W.A. Baker & Partr.
Passalora sequoiae (Ellis & Everh.) Y.L. Guo & W.H. Hsieh
 MG [1127 p.16]; PR [1127 p.16]; S [845 p.3443]; SC [1127 p.16]; SP [1127 p.16]

Sequoia sp. Mart. ex Meisn.

Taxodiaceae

Anthostomella sequoiae Rehm
[26]

Serjania caracasana Willd.

Sapindaceae

Puccinia arechavaletae Speg.
 Ferrugem [527 p.481-492]
 SP [527 p.481-492]

Serjania communis Cambess.

Sapindaceae
CIPO-TIMBO-MIRIM

Puccinia arechavaletae Speg.
 Ferrugem [119 p.43, 527 p.481-492]
 SC [119 p.43]; SP [527 p.481-492]

Serjania cuspidata Cambess.

Sapindaceae

Puccinia arechavaletae Speg.
 Ferrugem [119 p.43]
 MG [308 p.16]; PB [308 p.16]; RJ [119 p.43, 308 p.16]; SP [308 p.16]

Serjania fuscifolia Radlk.

Sapindaceae
CIPO-TIMBO

Puccinia arechavaletae Speg.
 Ferrugem [119 p.43]

BA [119 p.43]; RJ [119 p.43]

Serjania glabrata Kunth

Sapindaceae

Puccinia arechavaletae Speg.
 Ferrugem [119 p.43]
 MG [308 p.16]; PB [119 p.43, 308 p.16]; RJ [308 p.16]; SP [308 p.16]

Serjania glutinosa Radlk.

Sapindaceae

Meliola acrotricha Syd.
 MT [62]

Serjania incana Radlk.

Sapindaceae

Meliola paullinae var. *dentata* F. Stevens
 MT [62]

Serjania lamprophylla Radlk.

Sapindaceae

Phyllachora serjaniae Speg.
 SP [307 p.143]
 [59]

Serjania laruotteana Cambess.

Sapindaceae
CIPO-TIMBO-AÇU

Meliola equadorensis F. Stevens
 MT [62]

Puccinia arechavaletae Speg.
 [26]

Serjania mansiana Mart.

Sapindaceae

Puccinia arechavaletae Speg.
 Ferrugem [119 p.43]
 MG [119 p.43, 308 p.16]; PB [308 p.16]; RJ [308 p.16]; SP [308 p.16]

Serjania paucidentata DC.

Sapindaceae

Scolecopeltidium costi F. Stevens & Manter
 [26]

Serjania perulacea Radlk.

Sapindaceae

Puccinia arechavaletae Speg.
 Ferrugem [119 p.43]
 MT [119 p.43]

Serjania sp. Mill.

Sapindaceae

Acremonium kiliense Grütz

Cephalosporium acremonium var. cereum Sukapure & Thirum.
Cephalosporium acremonium var. funiculosum Sukapure & Thirum.
Cephalosporium candidum Sukapure & Thirum.
Cephalosporium incarnatum Sukapure & Thirum.
Cephalosporium incarnatum var. macrosporium Sukapure & Thirum.
Cephalosporium infestans Govindu & Thirum.
Cephalosporium kiliense (Grütz) E. Hartmann
Cephalosporium madurae A.A. Padhye, Sukapure & Thirum.
SP [309 p.362]

Aecidium serjaniae Henn.

Aecidium cardiospermophilum Spegazzini
Ferrugem [119 p.14]
SP [119 p.14]

Allothryna serjaniae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

[77]

Balladyna leonensis Syd. & P. Syd.

PE [242 p.24]
[59]

Haplodothis serjaniae Viégas

SP [307 p.160]
[59]

Meliola sapindacearum Speg.

SP [307 p.37]
[59]

Meliola serjaniae F. Stevens

[26]

Meliola serjaniae var. major Hansf.

[26]

Meliola thouinia Earle

[59]

Phyllachora alamoii Chardón

[59]

Phyllachora galavisii Chardón

[59]

Phyllachora insueta Syd.

[59]

Phyllachora serjaniae Speg.

SP [307 p.143]

Phyllachora serjaniicola Chardón

Phyllachora sapindacearum F. Stevens
[59]

Phyllosticta serjaniarum Bat. & A.F. Vital

[26]

Puccinia arechavaletae Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.43]
BA [119 p.43]; CE [1084 p.79-82]; ES [119 p.43]; GO [119 p.43]; MG [119 p.43]; PB [119 p.43]; RJ [119 p.43]; SC [119 p.43]; SP [119 p.43]
[59]

Scolecopeltidium serjaniae Bat.

PE [77, 176 p.227]
[59]

Stalagmites tumefaciens (Syd. & P. Syd.) Theiss. & Syd.

SP [307 p.158]
[59]

Sesamum indicum L.Pedaliaceae
GERGELIM**Alternaria sesami (E. Kawam.) Mohanty & Behera**

Macrosporium sesami E. Kawam.
Fungo de pós-colheita [45]; Mancha da folha e do caule [45]

Alternaria sesamicola E. Kawam.

PB [405 p.118]; PE [1092 p.163]
[1093 p.13]

Alternaria sp. Nees

DF [395 p.110]; MA [395 p.110]; MG [395 p.110]; MT [395 p.110]; PB [395 p.110]; PI [395 p.110]; PR [395 p.110]

Aspergillus flavus Link

Aspergillus flavus var. wehmeri (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
Aspergillus oryzae var. magnasporus Sakag. & K. Yamada
Aspergillus oryzae var. wehmeri (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
[1012 p.201]

Aspergillus niger var. niger Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
BA [395 p.110]; MA [395 p.110]; MG [395 p.110]; MT [395 p.110]; PI [395 p.110]; PR [395 p.110]
[1012 p.201]

Athelia rolfsii (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr.

Botryobasidium rolfsii (Curzi) Venkatar.
Corticium centrifugum (Lév.) Bres.
Corticium rolfsii Curzi
Fibulorhizoctonia centrifuga (Lév.) G.C. Adams & Kropp
Hypochnus centrifugus (Weinm.) Lév.
Pellicularia rolfsii (Curzi) E. West
Rhizoctonia centrifuga Lév.
Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
Murcha de esclerócio [68]
Ne [68]

Cercoseptoria sesami (Hansf.) Deighton

Mancha angular [45, 1093 p.13]
MA [1093 p.13]

Cercospora sesami Zimm.

Cercosporiose [45, 68]; Mancha branca da folha [45]; Mancha de Cercospora [81]
Ne [68]; PB [81, 405 p.118, 411 p.343]; PE [81, 411 p.343]; SP [383 p.123]
[359 p.85], [1012 p.201]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

BA [395 p.110]; MA [395 p.110]; MG [395 p.110]; MT [395 p.110]; PB [395 p.110]; PI [395 p.110]; PR [395 p.110]

Corynespora cassiicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassiicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive(?)
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
Queima de Corynespora [45]

Corynespora sp. Güssow

BA [395 p.110]; MA [395 p.110]; MG [395 p.110]; MT [395 p.110]; PB [395 p.110]; PI [395 p.110]; PR [395 p.110]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

BA [395 p.110]; MA [395 p.110]; MG [395 p.110]; MT [395 p.110]; PB [395 p.110]; PI [395 p.110]; PR [395 p.110]

Cylindrosporium sesami Hansf.

Mancha angular [68, 81]
CE [81]; MA [68, 81]; PB [81]; PE [81]; RN [81]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

BA [395 p.110]; MA [395 p.110]; MG [395 p.110]; MT [395 p.110]; PB [395 p.110]; PI [395 p.110]; PR [395 p.110]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *sesami* (Zaprom.) Castell.

Fungo de pós-colheita [45]; Murcha de Fusarium [45, 81]
PB [81]; PE [81]

Fusarium sp. Link

BA [395 p.110]; MA [395 p.110]; MG [395 p.110]; MT [395 p.110]; PB [395 p.110, 405 p.118]; PI [395 p.110]; PR [395 p.110]
[563 p.39], [1012 p.201]

Helminthosporium sesami J. Miyake

Podridão do caule [45]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
[1012 p.201]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.

Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.

Fungo de pós-colheita [45]; Podridão negra do caule [45, 81]
BA [81, 395 p.110]; MA [395 p.110]; MG [395 p.110]; MT [395 p.110]; PB [81];
PI [395 p.110]; PR [395 p.110]

Mycosphaerella sesami Sivan.

[26]

Oidium erysiphoides Fr.

Oídio [45]

Penicillium sp. Link

[1012 p.201]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

BA [395 p.110]; MA [395 p.110]; MG [395 p.110]; MT [395 p.110]; PB [395 p.110]; PI [395 p.110]; PR [395 p.110]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.

PR [413 p.271]

Phytophthora nicotianae Breda de Haan

Phytophthora parasitica var. parasitica Dastur
Phytophthora terrestris Sherb.
Queima [53]

Phytophthora parasitica var. *nicotianae* Tucker

Fungo de pós-colheita [45]

Phytophthora parasitica var. *sesami* Prasad

Queima de Phytophthora [45]

Pseudocercospora sesami (Hansf.) Deighton

CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

"Damping-off" [45]

BA [395 p.110]; MA [395 p.110]; MG [395 p.110]; MT [395 p.110]; PB [395 p.110]; PI [395 p.110]; PR [395 p.110]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Podridão de raiz [45]

Sphaerotheca fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci

Acrosporium erysiphoides (Fr.) Subram.
Alphitomorpha fuliginea Schltdl.
Erysiphe fuliginea (Schltdl.) Fr.

Euoidium erysiphoides (Fr.) Y.S. Paul & J.N. Kapoor

Oidium erysiphoides Fr.

Podosphaera fuliginea (Schltdl.) U. Braun & S. Takam.

Sphaerotheca fuliginea f.sp. fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci

Sphaerotheca fuliginea var. fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci

Sphaerotheca humuli var. fuliginea (Schltdl.) E.S. Salmon

Sphaerotheca macularis var. fuliginea (Schltdl.) W.B. Cooke

Míldio [45]

Sesbania sp. Scop.

Fabaceae

Ravenelia fimbriata Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.99]

SP [119 p.99]

Sessea brasiliensis Toledo

Solanaceae

PEROBA-D'ÁGUA

Sphaceloma sesseeae Bitanc. & Jenkins

Verrugose do "pau novo" [99 p.19]

SP [99 p.19]

Setaria anceps Stapf

Poaceae

SETÁRIA

Monographella albescens (Thüm.) V.O. Parkinson, Sivan. & C. Booth

Gerlachia oryzae (Hashioka & Yokogi) W. Gams

Metasphaeria albescens Thüm.

Microdochium oryzae (Hashioka & Yokogi) Samuels & I.C. Hallett

Rhynchosporium oryzae Hashioka & Yokogi

[26]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis

MG [710 p.62]; SP [710 p.62]

Setaria geniculata P. Beauv.

Poaceae

Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.93]

MG [38, 119 p.93]

Pyricularia grisea Sacc.

[26]

Setaria italica (L.) P. Beauv.

Poaceae

Phyllachora bonariensis Speg.

[26]

Setaria poiretiana Kunth

Poaceae

Cercospora setariae G.F. Atk.

SP [39]

Meliola sp. Fr.

RJ [483 p.321]

Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel
RJ [483 p.321]

Uromyces niteroyensis Rangel
Ferrugem [119 p.138]
SP [119 p.138]

Uromyces setariae-italicae (Dietel) Yoshino
Uromyces leptodermus Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.143]
SP [119 p.143]

Setaria rariflora C. Presl

Poaceae

Uromyces niteroyensis Rangel
Ferrugem [119 p.139]
RJ [119 p.139]

Uromyces setariae-italicae (Dietel) Yoshino
Uromyces leptodermus Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.143]
RJ [119 p.143]

Setaria sp. P. Beauv.

Poaceae

Balansia claviceps Speg.
[26]

Phakopsora cameliae (Arthur) Buriticá
Ferrugem [38]

Phyllachora bonariensis Speg.
[26]

Physopella cameliae (Mayor) Mains
Ferrugem [119 p.35]
SP [119 p.35]

Puccinia atra Dietel & Holw.
Ferrugem [211 p.20]
PE [211 p.20]

Sphacelotheca pamparum (Speg.) Clinton
[26]

Uromyces niteroyensis Rangel
Ferrugem [119 p.139]
RJ [119 p.139]

Uromyces puttemansii Rangel
[26]

Uromyces setariae-italicae (Dietel) Yoshino
Uromyces leptodermus Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [38]
MA [38]
[26]

Setaria tenax Desv.

Poaceae

Uromyces niteroyensis Rangel
Ferrugem [119 p.139]
RJ [119 p.139]

Setaria crus-ardeae Kunth

Poaceae

Ustilaginoidea setariae Bref.
[26]

Setaria gracilis Kunth

Poaceae

Uredo sp. Pers.
[26]

Setaria italica P. Beauv.

Poaceae

Phyllachora bonariensis Speg.
[26]

Setaria scandens Schrad. ex Schult.

Poaceae

Phakopsora cameliae (Arthur) Buriticá
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]

Puccinia cameliae Arthur
[26]

Setaria sulcata A. Camus

Poaceae

Meliola setariae Hansf. & Deighton
[26]

Sickingia sp. Willd.

Rubiaceae

Aecidium mattogrossense Juel
Ferrugem [119 p.11]
MT [119 p.11]
[59]

Sida acuta Burm. f.

Malvaceae
VASSOURA

Puccinia interveniens Bethel
[26]

Sida confusa Hassler

Malvaceae

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis
[26]

Sida cordifolia L.

Malvaceae
GUAXUMA-BRANCA

Cercospora sidae Marchal & Steyaert
SP [39]

Passalora sidae-cordifoliae Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas
[26], [345 p.571]

Pseudocercospora micranthae (A.S. Mull. & Chupp) Crous,
Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
[26]

Pseudocercospora sidae (Marchal & Steyaert) Deighton
[345 p.571]

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [119 p.61]
BA [119 p.61]; RJ [119 p.61, 308 p.28]; SP [308 p.28]

Sida glutinosa Cav.

Malvaceae
MALVA-DE-CUBA

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [119 p.61]
RJ [119 p.61]

Sida linifolia Cav.

Malvaceae
GUANXUMA-FINA

Oidium sp. Link
[26]

Sida micrantha A. St.-Hil.

Malvaceae

Cercospora micranthae A.S. Mull. & Chupp
[26]

Sida paniculata L.

Malvaceae
MALVA-ROXA

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [119 p.61]
RJ [119 p.61]

Sida rhombifolia L.

Malvaceae
VASSOURA

Periconia byssoides Pers.
PE [212 p.13]

Puccinia sherardiana Körn.
Ferrugem [119 p.89]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
PR [376 p.473]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary
Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
PR [376 p.472]

Septoria guaximae Viégas
PR [376 p.472]; SP [308 p.746]

Sida sp. L.

Malvaceae

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.
Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.
FB [395 p.122]

Meliola goianensis Bat. & H. Maia
PE [273 p.266]

Mycovellosiella sp. Rangel
BA [406 p.XX]

Periconia sidae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
PE [77, 173 p.5]

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [119 p.61, 211 p.28]
GO [119 p.61]; MG [119 p.61]; PB [119 p.61]; PE [119 p.61, 211 p.28]; RJ [119 p.61]; SP [119 p.61]

Puccinia lobata Berkeley & Curtis
Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]

Puccinia malvacearum Bertero ex Mont.
Ferrugem [119 p.71]
RS [119 p.71]

Puccinia sp. Pers.
RS [1105 p.35]

Sida spinosa L.

Malvaceae
GUANXUMA-DE-ESPINHO

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [119 p.61]
MG [119 p.61]; PB [308 p.28]; RS [119 p.61]

Sida tomentosa Vell.

Malvaceae

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [119 p.61]
MG [119 p.61]; RJ [119 p.61]

Sida urens L.

Malvaceae
GUANXUMA-DOURADA

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [119 p.61]
MG [119 p.61]; PB [308 p.28]; SP [119 p.61, 308 p.28]

Simaba sp. Aubl.

Simaroubaceae

Arthroderma tuberculatum Kuehn
MA [289 p.28]

Microthyriella molliuscula Bat. & I.H. Lima

MA [289 p.370]

Peltaster fimbriatus Bat. & Cavalc.

MA [289 p.370]

Scolecopeltidium caseariae Bat.

MA [289 p.370]

Simarouba versicolor A. St.-Hil.

Simaroubaceae

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas

Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.

Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Pseudocercospora simaroubae U. Braun & F.O. Freire

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Stenella simaroubacearum U. Braun & F.O. Freire

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Simaruba sp. Aubl.

Simaroubaceae

Didymopyrostroma xylopiiae Bat. & Cavalc.

MA [289 p.371]

Pestalotiopsis trisetata (Moreau & V. Moreau) Steyaert

DF [281 p.102]

Phialetea aerospora Bat. & Nascim.

MA [289 p.371]

Sporidesmium sp. Link

MA [289 p.371]

Simmondsia chinensis C.K. Schneider

Simmondsiaceae

JOJOBA

Alternaria sp. Nees

Alternariose [68]

Ne [68]

Athelia rolfsii (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr.

Botryobasidium rolfsii (Curzi) Venkatar.

Corticium centrifugum (Lév.) Bres.

Corticium rolfsii Curzi

Fibulorhizoctonia centrifuga (Lév.) G.C. Adams & Kropp

Hypochnus centrifugus (Weinm.) Lév.

Pellicularia rolfsii (Curzi) E. West

Rhizoctonia centrifuga Lév.

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Murcha de esclerócio [68]

Ne [68]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

Cercosporiose [68]

Ne [68]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Antracnose [379 p.580, 383 p.171]

CE [379 p.580, 383 p.171]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

Podridão por *Fusarium* [68]

Ne [68]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [68]

Ne [68]

Sinapis juncea L.

Brassicaceae

Albugo candida (Pers.) Kuntze

Aecidium candidum Pers.

Albugo cruciferarum (DC.) Gray

Cystopus candidus (Pers.) Lév.

Uredo candida Rabenh.

Uredo cruciferarum DC.

Ferrugem branca [563 p.23, 1092 p.208]

Sinapis sp. L.

Brassicaceae

Albugo candida (Pers.) Kuntze

Aecidium candidum Pers.

Albugo cruciferarum (DC.) Gray

Cystopus candidus (Pers.) Lév.

Uredo candida Rabenh.

Uredo cruciferarum DC.

RS [1105 p.34]

Plasmodiophora brassicae Woronin

Hérnia [439 p.288]

Siparuna cujabana DC.

Siparumaceae

LIMÃO-BRAVO

Pyrenostigme siparunae Syd.

DF [423 p.316]

Siparuna guianensis Aubl.

Siparumaceae

CATINGOSO

Septoria siparunae Viégas

MG [308 p.750]

[59]

Siparuna reginae A. DC.

Siparumaceae

Pseudocercospora siparunae D.J. Soares & R.W. Barreto

[26]

Siparuna sp. Aubl.

Siparumaceae

Dictyothyrium hieronymi (Rehm) Bat.

SC [176 p.55]

Siphocampylus cinerascens E. Wimm.

Campanulaceae

CORAL

Cercospora siphocampyli Chupp & Viégas
[1028 p.338]

Siphocampylus macropodus G. Don

Campanulaceae

Sphaceloma siphocampyli Bitanc. & Jenkins
Verrugose [99 p.20]
SP [99 p.20]

Sphaceloma symphoricarpi Barrus & Horsfall
Antracnose maculata [99 p.20]

Sisyrrinchium sp. L.

Iridaceae

Puccinia straminea Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.92]
RJ [119 p.92]

Smilax campestris Griseb.

Smilacaceae

Aecidium smilacinum Tranzschel
[26]

Smilax domingensis Willd.

Smilacaceae

Sphenospora smilacina Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.105]
RJ [119 p.105]

Sphenospora yurimaguasensis (Henn.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
[26]

Smilax japicanga Griseb.

Smilacaceae
JAPECANGA

Sphenospora smilacina Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.105]
PA [119 p.105]

Smilax papyracea Duham.

Smilacaceae
SALSAPARRILHA

Sphenospora smilacina Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.105]
MG [119 p.105]

Sphenospora yurimaguasensis (Henn.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
[26]

Smilax quinquenervia Vell.

Smilacaceae

Sphenospora smilacina Syd.
Ferrugem [527 p.481-492]
SP [527 p.481-492]

Smilax santaremensis A. DC.

Smilacaceae

Sphenospora smilacina Syd.
Ferrugem [38]
AP [38]

Smilax sp. L.

Smilacaceae

Cercospora smilacina Sacc.
[59]

Cladosporium amphitrichum Sacc.
[59]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[59]

Didymella smilacina Bat. & Peres
DF [287 p.33]
[59]

Mycosphaerella punctiformis (Pers.) Starbäck
Asteromella maculiformis (Sacc.) Petr.
Cryptosphaeria punctiformis (Pers.) Grev.
Guignardia maculiformis (Pers.) Mig.
Mycosphaerella maculiformis (Pers.) J. Schröt.
Mycosphaerella salicicola (Fuckel) Johanson ex Oudem.
Phyllosticta betulina Sacc.
Phyllosticta maculiformis Sacc.
Sphaerella maculiformis (Pers.) Auersw.
Sphaerella maculiformis var. *aequalis* Cooke
Sphaerella punctiformis Cooke
[59]

Mycosphaerella smilacifolii Bat. & Peres
DF [77, 281 p.228]
[59]

Pestalotiopsis versicolor (Speg.) Steyaert
[59]

Phyllosticta annonarum Bat. & A.F. Vital
[59]

Puccinia smilacis Schwein.
Ferrugem [119 p.90]
SC [119 p.90]
[59]

Scolecopeltidium smilacis Bat.
PE [77, 176 p.227]

Sphenospora smilacina Syd.
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.105]
PA [38]; PB [38]; RJ [38, 119 p.105]; SP [38, 119 p.105]
[59]

Sphenospora yurimaguasensis (Henn.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
[26]

Uredo incognita Speg.
[59]

Uredo yurimaguasensis Henn.
PB [308 p.91]

Smilax syphilitica Mart.

Smilacaceae
JAPECANGA**Sphenospora smilacina Syd.**Ferrugem [38]
PA [38]

Solanum americanum Mill.

Solanaceae
MARIA-PRETINHA**Alternaria sp. Nees**

DF [393 p.390]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

DF [393 p.390]

Solanum argenteum Dunal ex Poir.

Solanaceae
ERVA-DE-SANTA-BÁRBARA**Didymopsora solani Dietel**Ferrugem [119 p.25]
RJ [119 p.25]**Didymopsora solani-argentei (Henn.) Dietel**Ferrugem [119 p.25]
RJ [119 p.25]; SC [119 p.25]; SP [119 p.25, 308 p.10]**Pseudocercospora venezuelae (Chupp) Deighton**

[26]

Solanum asperum Hormem. ex Walp.

Solanaceae

Pseudocercospora solani-asperi (R.E.D. Baker & W.T. Dale)Deighton
[345 p.571]

Solanum auriculatum Ait.

Solanaceae
FUMO-BRAVO**Mycovellosiella brachycarpa (Syd.) Deighton**

[26]

Oidium sp. Link

SP [307 p.24]

Solanum boerhaviaefolium Sandt.

Solanaceae
JUAZEIRO**Asteridiella boerhaviifolii Bat. & Peres**

PE [249 p.8]

Asterina vagans Speg.

PE [77]

Solanum bonariense L.

Solanaceae

Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.Ferrugem [38, 119 p.93]
RS [38, 119 p.93]
[26]

Solanum carolinense L.

Solanaceae

Septoria lycopersici Speg.

SP [313 p.383]

Solanum chacoense Bitter

Solanaceae
BATATA-SILVESTRE**Oidiopsis haplophylli (H. Magn.) Rulamort**

DF [478 p.195]

Solanum citrifolium Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

Solanaceae

Puccinia solani-tristis Henn.Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; RS [38]

Solanum didymum Dunal

Solanaceae

Puccinia solani-tristis Henn.Ferrugem [119 p.90]
SP [119 p.90, 308 p.47]

Solanum floridanum Raf.

Solanaceae

Septoria lycopersici Speg.

SP [313 p.383]

Solanum gemellum Mart. ex Sendtn.

Solanaceae

Puccinia solani-tristis Henn.Ferrugem [119 p.90]
MG [119 p.90]

Solanum gilo Raddi

Solanaceae
JILÓ**Aecidium tubulosum Pat. & Gaillard**

PB [308 p.77]

Alternaria solani (Ellis & G. Martin) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria allii Nolla

Alternaria porri f.sp. solani Neerg.

Macrosporium solani Ellis & G. Martin

Alternariose [45, 82]; Pinta preta [45, 82]

Ascochyta phaseolorum Sacc.

Seca do ramo [45, 82]
SP [45]

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

SP [69]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana
Podridão de Botrytis [82]

Cercospora melongenae Welles

Mancha de Cercospora [82]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [82, 379 p.588, 379 p.605, 406 p.XXXI, 418 p.310, 434 p.242, 582 p.81]
DF [379 p.588]; RJ [418 p.310]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Tombamento [582 p.81]
SP [69]

Crinipellis pernicioso (Stahel) Singer

BA [418 p.341]
[391 p.120]

Diaporthe vexans Gratz

Phomopsis vexans (Sacc. & P. Syd.) Harter
[582 p.81]

Fusarium sp. Link

Podridão de raiz [82]; Podridão do colo [82]; Tombamento [82]

Oidiopsis haplophylli (H. Magn.) Rulamort

DF [478 p.195]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [45]

Phoma exigua Desm.

Seca do ramo [582 p.81]

Phytophthora capsici Leonian

Podridão de raiz [82]; Podridão do colo [82]; Tombamento [82, 582 p.81]
MG [391 p.122]; RJ [480 p.435]

Phytophthora parasitica Dastur

DF [460 p.211]; GO [460 p.211]; SP [460 p.211]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Podridão algodão [82]; Podridão de raiz [82]; Podridão do colo [82]; Tombamento [82]

Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.

Ferrugem [38]
DF [38, 455 p.106]; PB [38]

Pythium aphanidermatum (Edson) Fitzp.

Podridão de raiz [82]; Podridão do colo [82]; Tombamento [82, 582 p.81]

Pythium myriotylum Drechsler

Podridão algodão [82]; Podridão de raiz [82]; Podridão do colo [82]; Tombamento [82]
[582 p.81]

Pythium ultimum Trow

Podridão de raiz [82]; Podridão do colo [82]; Tombamento [82, 582 p.81]

Pythium vexans de Bary

Podridão algodão [82]; Podridão de raiz [82]; Podridão do colo [82]; Tombamento [82]
[582 p.81]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Podridão de raiz [82]; Podridão do colo [82]; Tombamento [82, 582 p.81]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
Podridão de Sclerotinia [82, 582 p.81]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Podridão de escleródio [82]; Tombamento [582 p.81]

Stemphylium solani G.F. Weber

Mancha de Stemphylium [45, 82]

Stemphylium sp. Wallr.

DF [1158 p.88]

Verticillium albo-atrum Reinke & Berthold

Murcha de Verticillium [82, 582 p.81]
PN [582 p.81]; RS [582 p.81]; S [82]; SC [582 p.81]; Se [82]

Verticillium dahliae Kleb.

Murcha verticilar [45, 82, 834 p.1535]
S [82]; Se [82]

Solanum glaucophyllum Desf.

Solanaceae
ESPICHADEIRA

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

MS [476 p.70]

Solanum gracillimum Sendtn.

Solanaceae

Puccinia solani-tristis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.90]
MG [119 p.90]

Solanum grandiflorum Desf. var. *setosum*

Solanaceae

Crinipellis sp. Pat.

Vassoura-de-bruxa [439 p.316]
GO [439 p.316]
[444 p.407]

Solanum laxiflorum Dunal

Solanaceae

Puccinosira holwayi H.S. Jacks

Ferrugem [119 p.98]
RJ [119 p.98]

Solanum lycocarpum A. St.-Hil.

Solanaceae
LOBEIRA

Cladosporium solanicola Viégas

SP [309 p.368]

Crinipellis brasiliensis Arruda, Sepúlveda, R.N. Mill., M.A. Ferreira & M.S. Felipe

[26]

Crinipellis perniciosa (Stahel) Singer

Vassoura-de-bruxa [430 p.295]

BA [430 p.295]; DF [430 p.295]; GO [430 p.295]; MG [430 p.295]; RJ [430 p.295]

[26]

Crinipellis sp. Pat.

Vassoura-de-bruxa [434 p.275, 444 p.453]

DF [439 p.316]; GO [439 p.316]; MG [434 p.275, 439 p.316, 444 p.453]; MS [439 p.316]; MT [439 p.316]; RJ [439 p.316]; RO [439 p.316]

Passalora brachycarpa (Syd.) U. Braun & Crous

[26]

Stemphylium lycopersici (Enjoji) W. Yamam.**Stemphylium floridanum** C.I. Hannon & G.F. Weber
[423 p.354]**Stemphylium solani G.F. Weber**

[934 p.1329]

Solanum mammosum Herb. ex Dun.

Solanaceae

JURUBEBA-DO-PARÁ

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

PE [468 p.118]

Septoria lycopersici Speg.

SP [313 p.383]

Solanum mauritianum Blanco

Solanaceae

Crinipellis sp. Pat.

Vassoura-de-bruxa [434 p.268]

MG [434 p.268]

Solanum melongena L.

Solanaceae

BERINJELA

Alternaria solani (Ellis & G. Martin) L.R. Jones & Grout**Alternaria allii** Nolla**Alternaria porri** f.sp. solani Neerg.**Macrosporium solani** Ellis & G. Martin

Alternariose [45, 68, 82]; Pinta preta [45, 82]

Ne [68]; RS [69]; SP [69]

Arcyria insignis Kalchbr. & Cooke

PE [77, 189 p.20]

Ascochyta phaseolorum Sacc.

Seca do ramo [45, 68, 82]

Ne [68]; SP [45]

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

DF [399 p.121]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.**Botrytis fuckeliana**

Mofo cinzento [593 p.114]; Podridão de Botrytis [82]

MG [69]; SP [69]

[428 p.285]

Cercospora melongenae Welles

Cercosporiose [45, 68]; Mancha de Cercospora [45, 82]

CE [68]; FN [398 p.29]; Ne [68]

Cercospora solani Thüm.

[69]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

BA [69]

Colletotrichum coccodes (Wallr.) S. Hughes**Colletotrichum atramentarium** (Berk. & Broome) Taubenh.**Colletotrichum camelliae** Masee**Colletotrichum melongenae** Lobik**Gloeosporium cingulatum** G.F. Atk.**Gloeosporium olivarum** J.V. Almeida**Gloeosporium passiflorae** Speg.**Gloeosporium piperatum** Ellis & Everh.

Antracnose [391 p.130, 393 p.406, 1092 p.208]

DF [393 p.406, 1092 p.208]; MG [69]; SP [391 p.130]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [82, 376 p.487, 379 p.588, 379 p.605, 391 p.130, 393 p.406, 395 p.148, 399 p.113, 418 p.313, 434 p.242, 535 p.57, 582 p.81, 688 p.206]

DF [379 p.588, 393 p.406]; RJ [376 p.487, 418 p.313]; SP [688 p.206]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Antracnose [69, 399 p.113, 1092 p.208]

DF [1092 p.208]; SP [69]

Corticium microsclerotia G.F. Weber

PA [69]

Crinipellis perniciosa (Stahel) Singer

[391 p.120]

Diaporthe vexans Gratz**Phomopsis vexans** (Sacc. & P. Syd.) Harter

Cancro da haste [273 p.138, 665 p.349, 688 p.206]; Podridão de Phomopsis [45, 82, 535 p.57]; Podridão de raiz [582 p.81]; Queima [68]; Tombamento [582 p.81]

CE [68]; NE [69]; Ne [68]; PE [68, 273 p.138]; PR [68]; SP [68, 688 p.206]

Didymium iridis Fr.

PE [189 p.45]

Fusarium sp. Link

Podridão de raiz [82]; Podridão do colo [82]; Tombamento [82]

AM [69]; SP [309 p.377]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk**Colletotrichum gloeosporioides** (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [68]

Ne [68]

Oidiopsis haplophylli (H. Magn.) Rulamort

DF [478 p.195]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [45]

Phoma exigua Desm.

Seca do ramo [582 p.81]

SP [731 p.113, 833 p.632]

[692 p.349], [692 p.58]

Phoma lycopersici Cooke

MG [69]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

SP [673 p.86]

Phytophthora capsici Leonian

Podridão de raiz [82]; Podridão do colo [82, 391 p.122, 406 p.LVII]; Tombamento [82, 582 p.81]

MG [391 p.122, 406 p.LVII]

[534 p.118]

Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary
[53]

Phytophthora nicotianae Breda de Haan
Phytophthora parasitica var. parasitica Dastur
Phytophthora terrestris Sherb.
[26]

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* (Dastur) G.M. Watterh.
Requeima [69]
SP [69]

Phytophthora palmivora (E.J. Butler) E.J. Butler
Podridão de fruto [439 p.318]
PA [439 p.318]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary
Podridão algodão [45, 82]; Podridão de raiz [82]; Podridão do colo [82]; Tombamento [82]
AM [394 p.25]; DF [413 p.349]; SP [69, 688 p.206]

Puccinia angivivi Bouriquet
Ferrugem [112 p.173]
SP [112 p.173]

Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.
Ferrugem [112 p.173, 119 p.93]
SP [112 p.173, 119 p.93]

Puccinia substriata var. *penicillariae* (Speg.) Ramachar & Cummins
[26]

Puccinia tubulosa (Pat. & Gaillard) Arthur
Ferrugem [112 p.173]
SP [112 p.173]

Pythium aphanidermatum (Edson) Fitzp.
Podridão de raiz [82]; Podridão do colo [82]; Tombamento [82, 582 p.81]

Pythium myriotylum Drechsler
Podridão algodão [82]; Podridão de raiz [82]; Podridão do colo [82]; Tombamento [82, 582 p.81]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.
Podridão algodão [69]
AM [69]

Pythium ultimum Trow
Podridão de raiz [82]; Podridão do colo [82]; Tombamento [82, 582 p.81]

Pythium vexans de Bary
Podridão algodão [82]; Podridão de raiz [82, 582 p.81]; Podridão do algodão [68]; Podridão do colo [82]; Tombamento [82, 582 p.81]
Ne [68]
[69]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Podridão algodão [45, 398 p.29, 413 p.349]
DF [413 p.349]; FN [398 p.29]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
Podridão de raiz [82, 582 p.81]; Podridão do colo [82]; Tombamento [82, 582 p.81]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary
Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
Podridão de Sclerotinia [82, 582 p.81]
SP [69]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
Podridão de escleródio [82]; Tombamento [29, 394 p.25, 582 p.81]
AM [394 p.25]; RS [69]; SP [69]

Sclerotium sp. Tode
SP [69]

Septoria lycopersici Speg.
Septoriose [68]
MG [69]; NE [69]; PE [273 p.138]

Sporidesmium melongenae Thüm.
[69]

Stemphylium solani G.F. Weber
Mancha de Stemphylium [82]
[1092 p.142]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.
[395 p.112]

Verticillium albo-atrum Reinke & Berthold
Murcha de Verticillium [82]
DF [1092 p.208]; MG [69]; RS [582 p.81]; S [82]; Se [82]; SP [309 p.399]
[32], [1142 p.180], [1142 p.73], [434 p.246]

Verticillium dahliae Kleb.
Murcha de Verticillium [69, 763 p.1153, 1100 p.53, 1100 p.55]; Murcha verticilar [45, 82]
RS [851 p.4934]; S [82]; Se [82]; SP [69, 69, 763 p.1153]

Verticillium sp. Nees
Murcha verticilar [69]
SP [69]
[402 p.148]

Solanum neves-armondii Dusén

Solanaceae

Puccinia solani-tristis Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.90]
RJ [119 p.90]

Solanum nigrum L.

Solanaceae
ERVA-MOURA

Cercospora atromarginalis G.F. Atk.
Cercospora rigospora G.F. Atk.
SP [39]

Mycovellosiella fulva (Cooke) Arx
Cladosporium fulvum Cooke
Fulvia fulva (Cooke) Cif.
SP [309 p.365]

Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary
[53]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk
Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
RJ [308 p.262]; SP [308 p.262]

Solanum palinacanthum Dunal

Solanaceae

Cochliobolus lunatus R.R. Nelson & Haasis
Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn
AL [1167 p.386-387]

Solanum paniculatum L.

Solanaceae
JURUBEBAAsterina fimbriata Kalchbr. & Cooke
PE [77]Crinipellis perniciosa (Stahel) Singer
Vassoura-de-bruxa [410 p.211, 418 p.341]
BA [410 p.211, 418 p.341]Didymopsora solani-argentei (Henn.) Dietel
Ferrugem [211 p.12]
PE [211 p.12]Polycyclinopsis solani Bat., A.F. Vital & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 180 p.3]Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.93]
PE [38, 119 p.93]; SP [38, 119 p.93]
[26]

Solanum pulverulentum Salisb.

Solanaceae

Rhytidenglerula solani Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta
BA [281 p.117]Vestergrenia nervisequia Rehm
BA [77]

Solanum rufescens Dunal

Solanaceae

Puccinia solani-tristis Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.90]
RJ [119 p.90]

Solanum rugosum Rich. ex Poir.

Solanaceae

Crinipellis perniciosa (Stahel) Singer
[26]

Solanum sessiliflorum Dunal

Solanaceae
CUBIUColletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
ES [460 p.221]

Solanum sisymbriifolium Lam.

Solanaceae
JUA-BRAVORhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
PR [376 p.473]

Solanum sordidum Sendtn.

Solanaceae

Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.
Ferrugem [38]

Solanum sp. L.

Solanaceae

Aecidium tubulosum Pat. & Gaillard
PB [308 p.77]; SP [308 p.77]Alternaria porri (Ellis) Cif.
Macrosporium porri Ellis
SP [309 p.354]Alternaria solani (Ellis & G. Martin) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria allii Nolla
Alternaria porri f.sp. solani Neerg.
Macrosporium solani Ellis & G. Martin
DF [385 p.597]; GO [385 p.597]Asterina corallopoda Syd.
RJ [284 p.228]Calospora solani Viégas
SP [307 p.82]Cercospora incarnata Ellis & Everh.
[26]Clypeolella solani Theiss.
RS [77]Didymopsora solani Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.25]
RJ [119 p.25]Didymopsora solani-argentei (Henn.) Dietel
Ferrugem [119 p.25]
SP [119 p.25]Fusarium sp. Link
PB [309 p.377]; PE [309 p.377]; SP [309 p.377]Meliola bicornis G. Winter
SP [307 p.35]Meliola pauciseta Hansf.
[26]Meliola wismarensis var. brasiliensis Hansf.
[26]Passalora incarnata (Deighton) U. Braun & Crous
[345 p.571]Phyllosticta insularum Sacc.
MA [289 p.371]Polysaccopsis hieronymi (J. Schröt.) Henn.
[26]Pseudocercospora venezuelae (Chupp) Deighton
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]Puccinia circinans Ellis & Everh.
Ferrugem [119 p.48]

PA [119 p.48]

Puccinia claviformis Lagerh.

PA [284 p.227]

Puccinia solani-tristis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.90]

RJ [119 p.90]

Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.93]

MG [38, 119 p.93]; SC [38, 119 p.93]; SP [38, 119 p.93]

Puccinia tubulosa (Pat. & Gaillard) Arthur

[26]

Puccinosira holwayi H.S. Jacks

Ferrugem [119 p.98]

SP [119 p.98]

Puccinosira hyphoperidiata Viégas

SP [308 p.51]

[1028 p.336]

Rhabdospora solanicola Henn.

PA [284 p.228]

Solanum subscandens Vell.

Solanaceae

Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.93]

SP [38, 119 p.93]

Puccinia tubulosa (Pat. & Gaillard) Arthur

[26]

Solanum subumbellatum Vell.

Solanaceae

JURUBEBA-DE-CUPIM

Asterina sp. Lév.

DF [43]

[423 p.298]

Solanum swartzianum Roem. & Schult.

Solanaceae

Didymopsora solani-argentei (Henn.) Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.25]

MG [119 p.25]; RJ [119 p.25]

Solanum tequilense A. Gray

Solanaceae

Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.

Ferrugem [38]

Solanum torvum Sw.

Solanaceae

Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.93]

SP [38, 119 p.93]

Puccinia tubulosa (Pat. & Gaillard) Arthur

[26]

Solanum triste Jacq.

Solanaceae

Puccinia solani-tristis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.90]

RJ [119 p.90]

Solanum tuberosum L.

Solanaceae

BATATA

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria rugosa McAlpine

Alternaria tenuis Nees

Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

Torula alternata Fr.

DF [938 p.3710]

[416 p.454]

Alternaria porri (Ellis) Cif.

Macrosporium porri Ellis

SP [309 p.354]

Alternaria solani (Ellis & G. Martin) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria allii Nolla

Alternaria porri f.sp. *solani* Neerg.

Macrosporium solani Ellis & G. Martin

Alternariose [45, 68, 82, 434 p.245, 434 p.259, 449 p.450, 582 p.29]; Pinta preta [45, 68, 82, 273 p.137, 372 p.277, 379 p.545, 381 p.327, 381 p.362, 381 p.363, 385 p.597, 389 p.777, 390 p.98, 391 p.128, 395 p.145, 395 p.147, 395 p.148, 399 p.117, 399 p.153, 401 p.111, 404 p.297, 410 p.150, 410 p.166, 413 p.306, 414 p.86, 418 p.336, 423 p.333, 427 p.13, 434 p.245, 434 p.247, 434 p.259, 434 p.273, 439 p.323, 449 p.450, 454 p.144, 563 p.17, 571 p.44, 582 p.29, 591 p.56, 680 p.94, 681 p.212, 1148 p.263]

CO [591 p.56]; DF [381 p.363, 385 p.597, 389 p.777, 395 p.147, 399 p.117, 399 p.153, 404 p.297, 414 p.86]; GO [395 p.147]; MG [379 p.545, 381 p.362, 389 p.777, 395 p.145, 401 p.111]; Ne [591 p.56]; PE [273 p.137]; PR [423 p.333]; RO [390 p.98]; RS [69]; S [591 p.56]; SC [413 p.306]; SP [410 p.150, 410 p.166, 418 p.336, 434 p.245, 434 p.273, 680 p.94, 681 p.212, 1148 p.263]

Alternaria sp. Nees

SE [444 p.354]

Asterina sp. Lév.

[69]

Athelia rolfsii (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr.

Botryobasidium rolfsii (Curzi) Venkatar.

Corticium centrifugum (Lév.) Bres.

Corticium rolfsii Curzi

Fibulorhizoctonia centrifuga (Lév.) G.C. Adams & Kropp

Hypochnus centrifugus (Weinm.) Lév.

Pellicularia rolfsii (Curzi) E. West

Rhizoctonia centrifuga Lév.

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Murcha de esclerócio [68]

Ne [68]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana

[399 p.149], [428 p.285], [1144 p.22], [1024 p.67]

Cephalotrichum stemonitis (Pers.) Nees

Doratomyces stemonitis (Pers.) F.J. Morton & G. Sm.

Echinobotryum atrum Corda var. *keratinolyticus* (Dominik & Majchr.)

Dominik & Majchr.

Isaria stemonitis Pers.

Periconia stemonitis (Pers.) Pers.

Stysanus stemonitis (Pers.) Corda

RS [69]; SP [309 p.398]

Cercospora solani Thüm.

[69]

Cercospora solanica G.F. Atk.

MG [69]

Colletotrichum coccodes (Wallr.) S. Hughes

Colletotrichum atramentarium (Berk. & Broome) Taubenh.

Colletotrichum camelliae Masee

Colletotrichum melongenae Lobik

Gloeosporium cingulatum G.F. Atk.

Gloeosporium olivarum J.V. Almeida

Gloeosporium passiflorae Spieg.

Gloeosporium piperatum Ellis & Everh.

[69]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

SP [309 p.10]

Corticium microsclerotia G.F. Weber

PA [69]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May

Olho pardo [372 p.226, 372 p.237, 376 p.507, 379 p.403]

DF [372 p.226, 379 p.403]

Cylindrocladium peruvianum Bat., J.L. Bezerra & M.P. Herrera

Cylindrocladiella peruviana (Bat., J.L. Bezerra & M.P. Herrera) Boesev.

[372 p.237]

Cylindrocladium scoparium Morgan

[372 p.237]

Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan

[877 p.5335]

Fusarium eumartii C.W. Carp.

Amarelecimento [444 p.377]; Olho preto [434 p.270]

RS [444 p.377]; SC [434 p.270]; SP [434 p.270]

[82]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

[82]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

Podridão seca [82, 309 p.375, 401 p.110, 434 p.270, 439 p.306, 444 p.306];

Podridão seca do tubérculo [69]

BA [439 p.306]; MG [401 p.110, 439 p.306]; RS [69]; SC [434 p.270, 444 p.306]; SP [309 p.375, 434 p.270, 444 p.306]

Fusarium solani var. eumartii (C.W. Carp.) Wollenw.

DF [423 p.326]; SP [418 p.326]

Fusarium sp. Link

Fungo de pós-colheita [591 p.105]; Murcha de Fusarium [45]; Podridão do

tubérculo [69, 69]; Podridão seca [45]

NE [69]; SP [69, 309 p.377]; 85 [69]

Gibberella avenacea R.J. Cooke

Fusarium avenaceum (Fr.) Sacc.

Podridão seca [82]

Golovinomyces cichoracearum var. cichoracearum (DC.) V.P. Heluta

Erysiphe cichoracearum Jacz.

Oidium asteris-punicea Peck

Míldio [933 p.7904]

DF [933 p.7904]

Helminthosporium solani Durieu & Mont.

Dematium atrovirens Harz

Spondylocladium atrovirens (Harz) Harz ex Sacc.

Sarna prateada [32, 45, 563 p.19]

[69], [69]

Leveillula taurica (Lév.) G. Arnaud

Erysiphe taurica Lév.

Oidiopsis taurica (Lév.) E.S. Salmon

[460 p.214]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.

Macrophomina phaseoli (Mauubl.) S.F. Ashby

Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler

Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.

RS [69]

[1126 p.65], [377 p.201]

Mycosphaerella sp. Johanson

SP [307 p.163]

Oidiopsis haplophylli (H. Magn.) Rulmorm

DF [478 p.195]

Phoma exigua Desm.

[69]

Phoma lycopersici Cooke

[674 p.88]

Phyllachora fluminensis (Theiss.) Theiss.

[69]

Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary

Mela [32, 53, 68, 82, 103 p.169, 104 p.07, 105 p.29, 273 p.137, 306 p.236, 381 p.361, 387 p.318, 391 p.134, 395 p.108, 401 p.110, 402 p.149, 410 p.150, 410 p.185, 410 p.190, 413 p.298, 413 p.308, 423 p.333, 449 p.329, 565 p.88, 566 p.56, 566 p.62, 664 p.317, 678 p.72, 680 p.141, 681 p.129, 681 p.134, 683 p.40, 688 p.182, 689 p.136, 1014 p.109, 1043 p.1, 1066 p.537, 1144 p.39, 1146 p.28, 1146 p.50, 1146 p.51, 1150 p.18]; Requeima [32, 45, 53, 68, 82, 103 p.169, 104 p.07, 105 p.29, 273 p.137, 306 p.236, 381 p.361, 387 p.318, 391 p.134, 395 p.108, 401 p.110, 402 p.149, 410 p.150, 410 p.185, 410 p.190, 413 p.298, 413 p.308, 423 p.333, 427 p.105, 434 p.242, 434 p.245, 434 p.246, 434 p.287, 439 p.269, 439 p.271, 439 p.295, 439 p.337, 444 p.392, 444 p.394, 444 p.399, 444 p.409, 444 p.414, 444 p.416, 444 p.427, 444 p.434, 449 p.329, 454 p.101, 454 p.105, 454 p.110, 454 p.114, 454 p.131, 565 p.88, 566 p.56, 566 p.62, 571 p.44, 582 p.29, 591 p.56, 664 p.317, 678 p.72, 680 p.141, 681 p.129, 681 p.134, 683 p.40, 688 p.182, 689 p.136, 1014 p.109, 1043 p.1, 1066 p.537, 1144 p.39, 1146 p.28, 1146 p.50, 1146 p.51, 1150 p.18]; Requeima da batata [475 p.573]

ES [391 p.134]; MG [381 p.361, 395 p.108, 401 p.110, 410 p.150, 582 p.29, 1043 p.1, 1066 p.537]; PE [273 p.137]; PR [410 p.150, 423 p.333, 439 p.269, 444 p.399, 467 p.573, 475 p.573]; RS [387 p.318, 410 p.185, 413 p.298, 454 p.114]; S [444 p.414]; SC [427 p.105, 439 p.295]; Se [444 p.414]; SP [103 p.169, 104 p.07, 105 p.29, 306 p.236, 402 p.149, 410 p.150, 413 p.308, 434 p.242, 434 p.245, 434 p.246, 434 p.287, 439 p.337, 444 p.394, 444 p.409, 444 p.434, 454 p.105, 678 p.72, 680 p.141, 681 p.129, 681 p.134, 683 p.40, 688 p.182, 689 p.136, 1146 p.28, 1146 p.50, 1150 p.18]; 88 [571 p.44]

Polysaccopsis hieronymi (J. Schröt.) Henn.

[69]

Pythium irregulare Buisman

[306 p.238], [565 p.89], [565 p.90]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.

[69]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Crosta negra [32, 273 p.137, 309 p.559, 370 p.397, 376 p.505, 381 p.363, 387 p.380, 396 p.243, 399 p.155, 672 p.47]; Requeima [444 p.409]; Rhizoctoniose [32, 69, 69, 82, 273 p.137, 309 p.559, 370 p.397, 376 p.505, 381 p.363, 387 p.380, 396 p.243, 399 p.155, 444 p.405, 582 p.29, 591 p.56, 672 p.47]

DF [381 p.363]; ES [69]; MG [387 p.380, 396 p.243, 399 p.155]; NE [69]; PE [273 p.137]; RS [69]; SP [309 p.559, 376 p.505, 444 p.409, 672 p.47]

Rosellinia sp. De Not.

Roseliniose [32, 45, 307 p.107]

SP [307 p.107]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips

Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
 Mofo branco [45]; Podridão branca [1024 p.67]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
 Podridão de *Sclerotium* [45, 82]
 PE [399 p.155]; SP [309 p.560, 1158 p.97]
 [681 p.152]

Spongospora subterranea f.sp. *subterranea* J.A. Toml.
Spongospora subterranea (Wallr.) Lagerh.
 Sarna pulverulenta [69, 439 p.292, 454 p.113, 535 p.54]; Sarna pulverulenta da batata [45, 82, 424 p.5, 582 p.29, 1147 p.7]
 DF [535 p.54, 944 p.1760]; ES [439 p.292]; MG [82, 439 p.292, 582 p.29]; PA [439 p.292]; RS [69, 535 p.54]; SC [439 p.292]; SP [45, 82, 439 p.292, 535 p.54, 1147 p.7]

Stilbum cagnii Av.-Saccá
 [69]

Streptomyces sp. Waksman & Henrici
 Sarna comum [434 p.212]
 PE [402 p.153, 434 p.212]

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk
Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
 Rhizoctoniose [45]
 [1093 p.14]

Verticillium albo-atrum Reinke & Berthold
 Murcha de *Verticillium* [582 p.29]
 [1068 p.445]

Verticillium sp. Nees
 Murcha de *Verticillium* [82]
 RS [69]; SP [82]

Solanum valdiviense Dunal

Solanaceae
Puccinia pampeana Speg.
 [26]

Solanum variabile Mart.

Solanaceae
 JUPICANGA
Aecidium tubulosum Pat. & Gaillard
 PB [308 p.77]; SP [308 p.77]
Puccinia substriata Ellis & Barthol.
 Ferrugem [38, 119 p.93]
 SP [38, 119 p.93]
 [26]

Solanum violaefolium Schott

Solanaceae
Cercospora sciadophila (Speg.) Chupp
 [345 p.571]

Solanum warmingii Hiern

Solanaceae

Chrysocyclus cestri (Dietel & Henn.) Syd.
Puccinia cestri Dietel & Henn.
 Ferrugem [119 p.20]
 MG [119 p.20]
 [59]

Solidago canadensis L.

Asteraceae
 TANGO
Coleosporium asterum (Dietel) Syd. & P. Syd.
 Ferrugem [434 p.243]
 SP [434 p.243]

Coleosporium solidaginis (Schwein.) Thüm.
 CE [460 p.209]

Myrothecium verrucaria (Alb. & Schwein.) Ditmar
 [476 p.124]

Solidago microglossa DC.

Asteraceae
Oidium sp. Link
 [26]
Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
 SP [309 p.561]
Septoria sontica Viégas
 SP [308 p.750]

Sonchus asper (L.) Hill

Asteraceae
 SERRALHA-DE-ESPINHO
Bremia lactucae Regel
Botrytis gangliformis Berk.
Bremia centaureae Syd.
Bremia gangliformis (Berk.) C.G. Shaw
Peronospora gangliformis Tul.
 MG [476 p.143]

Sonchus oleraceus L.

Asteraceae
 SERRALHA
Bremia lactucae Regel
Botrytis gangliformis Berk.
Bremia centaureae Syd.
Bremia gangliformis (Berk.) C.G. Shaw
Peronospora gangliformis Tul.
 MG [476 p.143]

Fusarium sp. Link
 DF [393 p.390]

Sonchus sp. L.

Asteraceae
Bremia sp. Regel
 Mildio [434 p.252]
 ES [434 p.252]

Sorghastrum nutans Nash

Poaceae

Puccinia virgata Ellis & Everh.

Ferrugem [119 p.97]

SP [119 p.97]

Sorghastrum pellitum Parodi

Poaceae

Puccinia virgata Ellis & Everh.

Ferrugem [119 p.97]

RS [119 p.97]

Sorghastrum stipoides Nash

Poaceae

Puccinia virgata Ellis & Everh.

Ferrugem [119 p.97]

GO [119 p.97]

Sorghum alnum Parodi

Poaceae

Puccinia purpurea Cooke

Ferrugem [119 p.86]

RS [119 p.86]

Sorghum arundinaceum Stapf var. sudanense

Poaceae

Puccinia purpurea Cooke

[26]

Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench

Poaceae

SORGO-FORRAGEIRO

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria rugosa McAlpine

Alternaria tenuis Nees

Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

Torula alternata Fr.

DF [444 p.401]; PE [379 p.574]

[410 p.220]

Alternaria sp. Nees

MG [1073 p.621]; PE [376 p.471, 379 p.574, 379 p.575, 383 p.62]; RS [413 p.285, 439 p.310]

[45]

Alternaria tenuissima (Kunze) Wiltshire

Clasterosporium tenuissimum (Nees & T. Nees) Sacc.

Helminthosporium tenuissimum Kunze

Macrosporium tenuissimum (Kunze) Fr.

PE [376 p.471]

Aspergillus flavus Link

Aspergillus flavus var. wehmeri (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz

Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira

Aspergillus oryzae var. magnasporus Sakag. & K. Yamada

Aspergillus oryzae var. wehmeri (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara

PE [376 p.471, 379 p.574]

Aspergillus nidulans (Eidam) G. Winter

PE [379 p.574]

Aspergillus niger var. niger Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.

Aspergillus niger Tiegh.

Podridão da haste [896 p.5404]

PE [376 p.471, 379 p.574, 383 p.62]

Aspergillus sp. Link

PE [382 p.543, 383 p.62]; RS [379 p.575, 1112 p.307]

Aspergillus terreus Thom

Aspergillus boedijnii Blochwitz

Aspergillus terreus var. boedijnii (Blochwitz) Thom & Raper

PE [376 p.471]

Bipolaris spicifera (Bainier) Subram.

RS [1112 p.307]; SP [1151 p.38]

Cephalosporium sp. Corda

PE [376 p.471, 383 p.62]

[410 p.220]

Cercospora fusimaculans G.F. Atk.

Phaeoramularia fusimaculans (G.F. Atk.) X.J. Liu & Y.L. Guo

Cercosporiose [81]

Cercospora sorghi Ellis & Everh.

Cercosporiose [45, 570 p.52]; Mancha preta [68]

CE [68]; Ne [68]; PI [68]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

PE [376 p.471, 379 p.574, 383 p.62]

Chlamydomyces sp. Bainier

PE [383 p.57]

Cladosporium sp. Link

PE [376 p.471]; RS [439 p.310, 1112 p.307]

[410 p.220]

Claviceps africana Freder., Mantle & De Milliano

Doença açucarada do sorgo [81]

GO [81, 943 p.7241]; MG [81, 943 p.7241]; PR [81]; RS [81]; SC [81]; SP [81, 943 p.7241]

Claviceps sorghi B.G.P. Kulk., Seshadri & Hegde

Ergot [423 p.302]

MG [423 p.302]; PR [423 p.302]; SP [423 p.302]

Cochliobolus cymbopogonis J.A. Hall & Sivan.

Curvularia cymbopogonis (C.W. Dodge) J.W. Groves & Skolko

Helminthosporium cymbopogonis C.W. Dodge

DF [444 p.401]

Cochliobolus lunatus R.R. Nelson & Haasis

Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn

PE [376 p.471, 379 p.569, 379 p.574, 382 p.543, 383 p.57]; RS [1112 p.307]

[570 p.52], [410 p.220]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Mancha necrótica na folha [45]

SP [45]

Colletotrichum graminicola f.sp. secalis Messiaen, Lafon & Molot

Antracnose [475 p.567]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

RS [379 p.575]

Colletotrichum sublineolum Henn.

[26]

- Corynespora cassiicola* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei
Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassiicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
 PE [383 p.62]
- Curvularia andropogonis* (Zimm.) Boedijn
Brachysporium andropogonis (Zimm.) Höhn.
Napicladium andropogonis Zimm.
 DF [444 p.401]
- Curvularia fallax* Boedijn
 PE [379 p.574]
- Curvularia lunata* var. *aeria* (Bat., J.A. Lima & C.T. Vasconc.) M.B. Ellis
 PE [376 p.471]
- Curvularia* sp. Boedijn
 Mofo da panícula e grão [45]
 PE [379 p.575, 383 p.62]; RS [413 p.285, 439 p.310]
- Dendrophoma* sp. Sacc.
 PE [376 p.471]
- Drechslera* sp. S. Ito
 PE [379 p.574, 382 p.543]
- Epicoccum* sp. Link
 PE [383 p.62]
- Exserohilum rostratum* (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
Bipolaris halodes (Drechsler) Shoemaker
Bipolaris rostrata (Drechsler) Shoemaker
Drechslera halodes (Drechsler) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Drechslera rostrata (Drechsler) M.J. Richardson & E.M. Fraser
Exserohilum halodes (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
Helminthosporium halodes Drechsler
 DF [444 p.401]; PE [379 p.574]
 [444 p.357]
- Fusarium equiseti* (Corda) Sacc.
 DF [444 p.401]
- Fusarium lateritium* Nees : Fr.
 PE [376 p.471]
- Fusarium moniliforme* J. Sheld.
 Podridão rosada [68]
- Fusarium moniliforme* var. *anthophilum* (A. Braun) Wollenw.
 Podridão vermelha do colmo [45, 570 p.52]; Tombamento [45]
 DF [444 p.401]; MG [1073 p.621]; PE [376 p.471, 379 p.569, 379 p.574, 382 p.543, 383 p.57]
 [418 p.334]
- Fusarium oxysporum* Schlechtend ex Fries
 PE [376 p.471, 379 p.574, 383 p.62]
- Fusarium pallidoroseum* (Cooke) Sacc.
Fusisporium pallidoroseum Cooke
 MG [1073 p.621]
 [379 p.569], [570 p.52]
- Fusarium solani* (Mart.) Sacc.
 PE [379 p.574]
- Fusarium* sp. Link
 Mofo da panícula e grão [45]; Tombamento [45]
 PE [376 p.471, 379 p.574]; RS [379 p.575, 413 p.285, 1112 p.307]
- [410 p.220]
- Gibberella avenacea* R.J. Cooke
Fusarium avenaceum (Fr.) Sacc.
 Podridão do grão [68]
 Ne [68]
- Gibberella zeae* (Schwein.) Petch
Fusarium graminearum Schwabe
 Podridão vermelha do colmo [45, 570 p.52]
- Gliocladium* sp. Corda
 [406 p.XIX]
- Gloeocercospora sorghi* D.C. Bain & Edgerton ex Deighton
 Mancha zonada [45, 81, 454 p.92, 570 p.52]
 AC [454 p.92]
- Glomerella graminicola* D.J. Politis
Colletotrichum graminicola (Ces.) G.W. Wilson
 Antracnose [68, 81, 373 p.471, 384 p.298, 386 p.83, 390 p.60, 393 p.337, 406 p.XXXIV, 410 p.220, 420 p.149, 423 p.286, 423 p.327, 424 p.33, 429 p.357, 434 p.233, 439 p.273, 445 p.95, 449 p.430, 570 p.52, 1112 p.347, 1113 p.197]; Podridão vermelha [68]
 CE [386 p.83]; GO [386 p.83, 445 p.95]; MG [386 p.83, 390 p.60, 393 p.337, 423 p.286, 445 p.95]; Ne [68]; PE [373 p.471]; RS [386 p.83, 406 p.XXXIV, 439 p.310, 445 p.95, 1112 p.347, 1113 p.197]; SP [434 p.248]; TO [423 p.327]
- Helminthosporium sorghi* Cooke
 Helminthosporiose [406 p.XXXIV]
 RS [406 p.XXXIV]
- Macrophomina phaseolina* (Tassi) Goid.
Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.
 Podridão de *Macrophomina* [81]; Podridão seca do colmo [45, 570 p.52]
 Ne [45, 81]; PE [379 p.574]; RS [391 p.121]
- Microsphaera penicillata* (Wallr.) Lév.
Microsphaeraalni (DC. ex Wallr.) G. Winter
 Oídio [949 p.5586]
 SP [949 p.5586]
- Mucor* sp. Fresen.
 PE [376 p.471, 379 p.574]
- Nigrospora* sp. Zimm.
 PE [376 p.471]
- Olpitrichum* sp. G.F. Atk.
 Mofo da panícula e grão [45]
- Paecilomyces* sp. Bainier
 PE [376 p.471]
- Penicillium brevicompactum* Dierckx
 PE [376 p.471]
- Penicillium* sp. Link
 PE [379 p.574, 382 p.543]; RS [379 p.575, 1112 p.307]
 [410 p.220]
- Penicillium variabile* G. Mey.
 PE [376 p.471]
- Peronosclerospora sorghi* (W. Weston & Uppal) C.G. Shaw
 Mildio [45, 81, 570 p.52, 1143 p.137]
 PR [570 p.52]; RS [81, 370 p.389, 570 p.52]; S [45, 81]; SC [570 p.52]; SP [570 p.52, 1129 p.71]
- Pestalotia* sp. De Not.
 PE [379 p.574]
- Phoma sorghina* (Sacc.) Boerema, Dorenb. & Kesteren
 DF [444 p.401]; RS [439 p.310]

[444 p.357], [570 p.52]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

MG [1073 p.621]; PE [376 p.471, 379 p.574]; RS [413 p.285]; SP [396 p.240]
[553 p.471], [1060 p.117], [379 p.569]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

RS [379 p.575]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.

PE [352 p.85]; RS [1112 p.307]
[379 p.569]

Pseudocochliobolus eragrostidis Tsuda & Ueyama

Curvularia maculans (C.K. Bancr.) Boedijn
Mancha de Curvularia [68]
CE [68]; Ne [68]; PE [379 p.574]

Puccinia purpurea Cooke

Ferrugem [45, 68, 81, 406 p.XXXIV, 570 p.52]
CE [68]; MG [454 p.81]; Ne [68]; PI [68]; RS [406 p.XXXIV]

Pythium arrhenomanes Drechsler

Tombamento [45]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.

Tombamento [45]
[554 p.97], [413 p.276]

Ramulispora sorghi (Ellis & Everh.) Olive & Lefebvre

[45], [570 p.52]

Rhinotrichum sp. Corda

PE [376 p.471]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[413 p.276]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

Tombamento [45]
PE [376 p.471]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

PE [376 p.471, 379 p.574]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

PE [382 p.543]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Podridão de escleródio [570 p.52]; Podridão de Sclerotium [45]

Setosphaeria turcica (Luttr.) K.J. Leonard & Suggs

Helminthosporium turcicum Pass.
Trichometasphaeria turcica Luttr.
Helminthosporiose [45, 68, 81, 570 p.52]
Ne [68]; PE [376 p.471]
[410 p.220], [418 p.278], [410 p.201]

Sphacelia sorghi McRae

Doença açucarada do sorgo [45, 434 p.263]; Ergot, Mela ou Doença-açu-
carada [434 p.242]; Mela [454 p.95]
MG [45, 454 p.95]; PR [45]; SP [45]

Sphacelotheca reiliana (J.G. Kühn) G.P. Clinton

Sorosporium reilianum (J.G. Kühn) McAlpine
Sporisorium holci-sorghii (Rivolta) Vánky
Ustilago reiliana J.G. Kühn
Carvão da panícula [570 p.52]; Carvão do topo [68]
Ne [68]

Sporisorium reilianum (J.G. Kühn) Langdon & Full.

Carvão da panícula [45]
MG [45]

Thielaviopsis sp. Went

PE [376 p.471]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

PE [379 p.574]

Sorghum halepense Pers.

Poaceae

CAPIM-MASSAMBARÁ

Leptosphaerulina trifolii (O. Rostr.) Petr.

Leptosphaerulina briosiana (Pollacci) J.H. Graham & Luttr.
Pseudoplea trifolii (Rostovzev) Petr.
Sphaerulina trifolii Rostovzev
PE [77, 251 p.26]

Macrophoma graminella (Sacc.) Berl. & Voglino

PE [175 p.17]

Phyllosticta sorghina Sacc.

[26]

Puccinia purpurea Cooke

Ferrugem [119 p.86]
MG [119 p.86]; PB [119 p.86, 308 p.43]; RN [308 p.43]; SP [119 p.86, 308
p.43]

Setosphaeria turcica (Luttr.) K.J. Leonard & Suggs

Helminthosporium turcicum Pass.
Trichometasphaeria turcica Luttr.
[410 p.201]

Sphaerophragmium sorghi Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

Ferrugem [806 p.703]
PE [806 p.703]

Sorghum sp. Moench

Poaceae

Acremonium strictum W. Gams

Cephalosporium acremonium Corda
Haplotrichum acremonium (Corda) Pound & Clem.
Hyalopus acremonium (Corda) M.A.J. Barbosa
MG [406 p.LV]

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
SP [396 p.238]

Alternaria longissima Deighton & MacGarvie

SP [396 p.238]

Alternaria sp. Nees

[396 p.238]

Aspergillus niger var. niger Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
[26]

Bipolaris sorghicola (Lefebvre & Sherwin) Alcorn

**Drechslera sorghicola (Lefebvre & Sherwin) M.J. Richardson & E.M.
Fraser**
Helminthosporium sorghicola Lefebvre & Sherwin
SP [396 p.238]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

SP [396 p.238]

- Cladosporium* sp. Link
SP [396 p.238]
- Cochliobolus cymbopogonis* J.A. Hall & Sivan.
 Curvularia cymbopogonis (C.W. Dodge) J.W. Groves & Skolko
 Helminthosporium cymbopogonis C.W. Dodge
SP [396 p.238]
- Cochliobolus geniculatus* R.R. Nelson
 Curvularia geniculata (Tracy & Earle) Boedijn
 Helminthosporium geniculatum Tracy & Earle
SP [396 p.238]
- Cochliobolus lunatus* R.R. Nelson & Haasis
 Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn
PE [383 p.57]; SP [396 p.238]
- Colletotrichum andropogonis* Zimm.
SP [309 p.1]
- Colletotrichum graminicola* f.sp. *sorghii* Messiaen, Lafon & Molot
RS [1113 p.171]
- Colletotrichum* sp. Corda
[26]
- Curvularia intermedia* Boedijn
SP [396 p.238]
- Curvularia* sp. Boedijn
SP [1145 p.238]
- Drechslera* sp. S. Ito
SP [396 p.238]
- Epicoccum* sp. Link
SP [396 p.238]
[402 p.142]
- Eudarluca australis* Speg.
[26]
- Exserohilum rostratum* (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
 Bipolaris halodes (Drechsler) Shoemaker
 Bipolaris rostrata (Drechsler) Shoemaker
 Drechslera halodes (Drechsler) Subram. & B.L. Jain
 Drechslera rostrata (Drechsler) M.J. Richardson & E.M. Fraser
 Exserohilum halodes (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
 Helminthosporium halodes Drechsler
SP [396 p.238]
- Fusarium moniliforme* var. *anthophilum* (A. Braun) Wollenw.
Podridão vermelha [563 p.89]; Podridão vermelha do colmo [396 p.238]
SP [396 p.238]
- Fusarium pallidoroseum* (Cooke) Sacc.
 Fusisporium pallidoroseum Cooke
SP [396 p.238]
- Fusarium* sp. Link
SP [396 p.238]
- Gloeocercospora sorghi* D.C. Bain & Edgerton ex Deighton
Mancha zonada [563 p.88]
- Glomerella graminicola* D.J. Politis
 Colletotrichum graminicola (Ces.) G.W. Wilson
Antracnose [387 p.285, 390 p.60, 393 p.337, 396 p.238, 397 p.351, 398 p.31, 683 p.210, 1142 p.87, 1143 p.34, 1143 p.95]
FN [398 p.31]; MG [387 p.285, 397 p.351, 683 p.210]; RS [683 p.210]; SP [1143 p.95]
- Macrophomina phaseolina* (Tassi) Goid.
 Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
- Rhizoctonia bataticola* (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
 Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.
Podridão preta [386 p.83, 391 p.121, 563 p.89]
RS [391 p.121]
- Nigrospora* sp. Zimm.
SP [396 p.238]
- Penicillium* sp. Link
[410 p.221]
- Peronosclerospora sorghi* (W. Weston & Uppal) C.G. Shaw
Mildio [370 p.389, 379 p.588, 386 p.83, 563 p.88, 705 p.62, 1129 p.71, 1132 p.8, 1132 p.9, 1141 p.189, 1141 p.46, 1145 p.158, 1147 p.192, 1147 p.35]
RS [1141 p.46]; SP [379 p.588, 705 p.62, 1141 p.46]
- Phoma* sp. Sacc.
SP [396 p.238, 396 p.240]
[379 p.569]
- Phyllosticta* sp. Pers.
PE [383 p.57]
- Puccinia purpurea* Cooke
Ferrugem [119 p.86, 273 p.133, 308 p.43, 386 p.83, 563 p.88, 1105 p.34]
AC [119 p.86]; PB [119 p.86, 308 p.43]; PE [273 p.133]; RN [119 p.86, 308 p.43]; RS [1105 p.34]; SP [119 p.86, 308 p.43]
- Pythium arrhenomanes* Drechsler
[1141 p.243]
- Rhizopus* sp. Ehrenb.
RS [1112 p.307]
- Sclerospora* sp. J. Schröt.
[1130 p.5]
- Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc.
Podridão de Sclerotium [563 p.89]
- Setosphaeria turcica* (Luttr.) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
 Helminthosporium turcicum Pass.
 Trichometasphaeria turcica Luttr.
Helmintosporiose [386 p.83]
- Sphacelia sorghi* McRae
Doença açucarada do sorgo [430 p.290]
- Sporisorium cruentum* (J.G. Kühn) Vánky
 Sphacelotheca cruenta (J.G. Kühn) Potter
PE [273 p.133]
- Ulocladium* sp. Preuss
SP [396 p.238]
-
- Sorghum technicum* (Körn.) Batt. & Trab.**
-
- Poaceae
SORGO-VASSOURA
- Peronosclerospora sorghi* (W. Weston & Uppal) C.G. Shaw
Mildio [1129 p.71]
SP [1129 p.71]
-
- Sorghum verticilliflorum* Stapf**
-
- Poaceae
- Sporisorium cruentum* (J.G. Kühn) Vánky
 Sphacelotheca cruenta (J.G. Kühn) Potter
[26]

Sorghum vulgare Pers.

Poaceae
SORGO**Acremonium strictum W. Gams**Cephalosporium acremonium Corda
Haplotrichum acremonium (Corda) Pound & Clem.
Hyalopus acremonium (Corda) M.A.J. Barbosa
MG [395 p.109]**Alternaria sp. Nees**

PE [350 p.50]

Aspergillus sp. Link

PE [350 p.50]

Cephalosporium sp. Corda

PE [350 p.50]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

PE [350 p.50]

Cochliobolus lunatus R.R. Nelson & HaasisCurvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn
PE [350 p.50]
[1042 p.117]**Dendrophoma sp. Sacc.**

PE [350 p.50]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

[1042 p.117]

Fusarium moniliforme var. anthophilum (A. Braun) Wollenw.

[1042 p.117]

Fusarium sp. Link

PE [350 p.50]

Gibberella zeae (Schwein.) PetchFusarium graminearum Schwabe
RS [401 p.53]**Glomerella graminicola D.J. Politis**Colletotrichum graminicola (Ces.) G.W. Wilson
Antracnose [394 p.7, 398 p.29]
FN [398 p.29]**Nigrospora sp. Zimm.**

[1042 p.117]

Penicillium sp. Link

PE [350 p.50]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

PE [376 p.471]

Puccinia purpurea CookeFerrugem [119 p.86]
MG [119 p.86]; PB [308 p.43]; PE [119 p.86]; RN [308 p.43]; SE [119 p.86]; SP [119 p.86, 308 p.43]**Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn**

[373 p.604]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

PE [350 p.50, 383 p.62]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

PE [350 p.50]

Setosphaeria turcica (Luttr.) K.J. Leonard & SuggsHelminthosporium turcicum Pass.
Trichometasphaeria turcica Luttr.
PE [350 p.50]**Sphacelotheca sorghi (Ehrenb. ex Link) G.P. Clinton**

[26]

Sphacelotheca sorghicola (Speg.) Zundel

[26]

Sporisorium cruentum (J.G. Kühn) VánkySphacelotheca cruenta (J.G. Kühn) Potter
[26]**Verticillium sp. Nees**

PE [350 p.50]

Sorocea ilicifolia Miq.

Moraceae
SOROCA**Micropeltella discreta Bat.**

PE [77, 176 p.157]

Scolecopeltidium pernambucense (Bat.) Bat.

PE [176 p.216]

Sorocea sp. A. St.-Hil.

Moraceae

Parapeltella sorocea (Bat. & Gayão) Bat.

AM [77, 176 p.298]

Sparganophorus vaillantii Crantz

Asteraceae

Uredo sparganophori Henn.Ferrugem [119 p.123]
AM [119 p.123]

Spartina brasiliensis Raddi

Poaceae

Puccinia sparganioides Ellis & TracyFerrugem [119 p.91]
BA [119 p.91]

Spathiphyllum sp. Schott

Araceae

Calonectria spathiphylli El-Gholl, J.Y. Uchida, Alfenas, T.S.Schub., Alfieri & A.R. Chase
[26]**Cylindrocladium spathiphylli Schoult., El-Gholl & Alfieri**

DF [460 p.215]

Spathiphyllum wallisii Hort.

Araceae
LÍRIO-DA-PAZ**Colletotrichum falcatum Went**

[483 p.333]

Cylindrocladium sp. MorganPodridão do colo [449 p.427]
SP [449 p.427]

Cylindrocladium spathiphylli Schoult., El-Gholl & Alfieri
DF [469 p.102]

Phytophthora parasitica Dastur
SP [474 p.690]

Spathodea campanulata P. Beauv.

Bignoniaceae
BISNAGUEIRA

Ceratocystis fimbriata Ellis & Halst.
Seca da bisnagueira [399 p.160]
PE [399 p.160]

Ciferriusia spathodeae Bat. & Matta
AM [77]; BA [77]; RO [77]

Microxyphium spathodeae Bat.
BA [77]

Spermacoce alata Aubl.

Rubiaceae

Passalora ubatubensis (Chupp & Viégas) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
[26]

Spermacoce sp. Dill. ex L.

Rubiaceae

Puccinia lateritia (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Lagerh.
Ferrugem [119 p.68]
RJ [119 p.68]; SP [119 p.68]

Uromyces herteranus Dietel
Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]

Spermacoce tenuior L.

Rubiaceae

Puccinia lateritia (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Lagerh.
[26]

Uromyces spermacoces (Schwein.) Thüm.
Ferrugem [119 p.143]
MG [119 p.143]
[59]

Spermacoce verticillata L.

Rubiaceae

Uromyces holmbergii Speg.
Ferrugem [38]
PA [38]

Spigelia anthelmia L.

Loganiaceae
ARAPABACA

Cercospora apii Fresen.
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
CE [413 p.334]

Mycosphaerella spigeliae Medeiros & Nascim.
PE [77, 301 p.5]

Phyllosticta spigeliae Cavalc.
PE [77, 301 p.7]

Septoria spigeliae Henn.
DF [477 p.91]; PE [77, 301 p.6]

Spigelia sp. L.

Fabaceae

Meliola spigeliae Hansf.
[26]

Puccinia spigeliae Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.91]
CE [119 p.91]

Spilanthes acmella Murray

Asteraceae
JAMBU

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
DF [393 p.390]

Puccinia asteris Duby
Ferrugem [119 p.49]
MG [119 p.49]; PB [119 p.49]

Puccinia cnici-oleracei Pers.
Ferrugem [38]
AC [38]; MG [38]; PB [38]; SP [38]

Puccinia sp. Pers.
DF [393 p.390]

Puccinia spilanthis Mayor
[26]

Puccinia spilanthis Henn.
CE [1084 p.79-82]; PB [308 p.49]

Spilanthes ocymifolia A.H. Moore var. *radiifera*

Asteraceae

Puccinia spilanthis Mayor
Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]

Puccinia asteris Duby
Ferrugem [119 p.49]
MG [119 p.49]; RJ [119 p.49]

Puccinia cnici-oleracei Pers.
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]; RJ [38]

Puccinia spilanthis Mayor
[26]

Spilanthes oleracea L.

Asteraceae
JAMBU

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

DF [393 p.390]

Puccinia asteris Duby

Ferrugem [119 p.49]

AM [119 p.49]; SP [119 p.49]

Puccinia cnici-oleracei Pers.

Ferrugem [38]

AM [38]; PA [38]; SP [38]

Puccinia spilanthis Henn.

PE [308 p.49]; SP [308 p.49]

Spilanthus sp. Jacq.

Asteraceae

Puccinia cnici-oleracei Pers.

Ferrugem [38]

AM [38]; MG [38]

Spilanthus uliginosa Sw.

Asteraceae

AGRIÃO-BRAVO

Puccinia asteris Duby

Ferrugem [119 p.49]

RJ [119 p.49]

Puccinia cnici-oleracei Pers.

Ferrugem [38]

MA [38]; RJ [38]

Puccinia spilanthisicola Mayor

Ferrugem [38]

RJ [38]

[26]

Spinacia oleracea L.

Amaranthaceae

ESPINAFRE

Alternaria spinaciae Allesch. & F. Noack

RJ [69]

Cercospora beticola Sacc.

MG [69]

Cercospora tetragoniae (Speg.) Vassiljevsky

RS [69, 69]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.

RS [69]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

Podridão de raiz [454 p.96]

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary

Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips

Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.

Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel

Sclerotium varium Pers.

Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
PR [406 p.XXXIII]**Spiraea cantoniensis Lour.**

Rosaceae

Chaetophoma microspora Speg.

[26]

Spiraea hypericifolia L.

Rosaceae

Cercospora laxipes Davis

SP [39]

Cercospora spiraeicola A.S. Mull. & Chupp

[39]

Spiraea sp. L.

Rosaceae

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

PR [434 p.232]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

SP [309 p.10]

Spiranthes nitida Cogn.

Orchidaceae

Uredo lynchii (Berk.) Plowr.

Ferrugem [119 p.118]

RJ [119 p.118]

Spiranthes sp. Rich.

Orchidaceae

Sphenospora kevorkianii Linder

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

Spondias dulcis G. Forst.

Anacardiaceae

CAJÁ-MANGA

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [68]

Ne [68]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.

Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

Resinose [391 p.123, 396 p.280]

BA [396 p.280]

Mycosphaerella mombin Petr. & Cif.

Mancha púrpura [68]

CE [68]

Sphaceloma spondiadis Bitanc. & Jenkins

Antracnose [410 p.197, 987 p.209]

RJ [410 p.197]; SP [987 p.209]

Spondias lutea L.

Anacardiaceae
CAJÁ

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [68]

Mycosphaerella mombin Petr. & Cif.
Mancha púrpura [68]
CE [68]

Roesleria brasiliiana Viégas
MG [310 p.34]

Spondias mombin Jacq.

Anacardiaceae
CAJAZEIRO

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[26]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
[26]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito
[26]

Guignardia mangiferae A.J. Roy
[26]

Guignardia sp. Viala & Ravaz
[26]

Pestalotiopsis guepinii (Desm.) Steyaert
Pestalotia guepinii Desm.
[26]

Phoma sp. Sacc.
[26]

Phomatospora sp. Sacc.
[26]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
[26]

Phyalospora sp. Niessl
[26]

Trichoderma viride Pers.
Trichoderma lignorum (Tode) Harz
[26]

Wiesneriomyces sp. Koord.
[26]

Xylaria cubensis (Mont.) Fr.
[26]

Xylaria sp. Hill ex Schrank
[26]

Spondias purpurea L.

Anacardiaceae
SIRIGUELA

Cerotelium alienum (Syd. & E.J. Butler) Arthur
Ferrugem [68]
Ne [68]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Ne [439 p.286]

Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei
Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive[?]
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito
Ne [439 p.286]

Elsinoë spondiadis A.M.J. Watson & Jenkins
SP [483 p.359]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [68]
CE [68]; RN [68]

Guignardia sp. Viala & Ravaz
Ne [439 p.286]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.
Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
Resinose [392 p.280, 409 p.123]
BA [392 p.280]

Mycosphaerella mombin Petr. & Cif.
Mancha púrpura [68]
Ne [68]

Oidium sp. Link
Oídio [79]
CE [79, 1087 p.364-370]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
Ne [439 p.286]

Pseudocercospora mombin (Petr. & Cif.) Deighton
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Spondias tuberosa Arruda

Anacardiaceae
UMBUIZEIRO

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
BA [430 p.295]; Ne [439 p.286]; PE [430 p.295]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [68]
Ne [68]

Guignardia sp. Viala & Ravaz
Ne [439 p.286]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.
Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
Resinose [68]
Ne [68]

Mycosphaerella mombin Petr. & Cif.
Mancha púrpura [68]
CE [68]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
Ne [439 p.286]

Sporobolus indicus R. Br.

Poaceae
CAPIM-MOURÃO

Dothichloë limitata Diehl
MG [307 p.91]

Sporobolus poiretii Hitchc.

Poaceae
CAPIM-CARVÃO

Bipolaris ravenelii (M.A. Curtis) Shoemaker
SP [309 p.382]

Sporobolus sp. R. Br.

Poaceae

Bipolaris ravenelii (M.A. Curtis) Shoemaker
SP [309 p.382]

Sporobolus tenacissimus P. Beauv.

Poaceae

Cochliobolus ravenelii Alcorn
Bipolaris ravenelii (M.A. Curtis) Shoemaker
Drechslera ravenelii (M.A. Curtis) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium hoffmannii Berk.
Helminthosporium ravenelii M.A. Curtis ex Berk.
Helminthosporium tonkinense P. Karst. & Roum.
[26]

Stachys sp. L.

Lamiaceae

Puccinia pallidissima Speg.
Ferrugem [119 p.78]
SP [119 p.78]

Stachytarpheta cayennensis Schau.

Verbenaceae
GERVÃO

Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk
Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
AM [376 p.485]

Stachytarpheta dichotoma Vahl

Verbenaceae

Endophyllum stachytarphetae (Henn.) Whetzel & Olive
Ferrugem [119 p.27]
SP [119 p.27]

Stachytarpheta sp. Vahl

Verbenaceae

Cercospora stachytarphetae Henn.
[26]

Mycovellosiella duplicans (Chupp) U. Braun, Crous & Alfenas
[26]

Stanhopea graveolens Lindl.

Orchidaceae

Sphenospora kevorkianii Linder
Ferrugem [119 p.105]
SP [119 p.105]

Stanhopea saccata Bateman

Orchidaceae

Pythium sp. Pringsh.
[663 p.201]

Stanhopea sp. J. Frost ex Hook.

Orchidaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
PA [284 p.231]

Phyllosticta capitalensis Henn.
[26]

Sphenospora kevorkianii Linder
Ferrugem [119 p.105]
RJ [119 p.105]

Stapelia grandiflora Mass.

Apocynaceae

Pythium aphanidermatum (Edson) Fitzp.
[1039 p.108]

Pythium indigoferae E.J. Butler
[1039 p.108]

Stemodia sp. L.

Scrophulariaceae

Stenella stemodiicola U. Braun & F.O. Freire
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Stenachaenium megapotamicum Baker

Asteraceae

Puccinia cnici-oleracei Pers.
Ferrugem [38]
RS [38]

Stenocalyx brasiliensis O. Berg

Myrtaceae

Eutypella stenocalycis Syd.{?}
[26]

Stenocalyx dasyblastus O. Berg

Myrtaceae

Phaeoseptoria stenocalycis Bat., H.P. Upadhyay & Netto{?}
RS [77]

Stenocalyx pitanga O. Berg

Myrtaceae
PITANGUEIRA-COMUM

Anthostomella tomicoides var. *crassispora* Bat., Fischman & Da Matta
BA [77]

Stenolobium sp. D. Don

Bignoniaceae

Aecidium circinatum G. Winter
Ferrugem [119 p.7]
MG [119 p.7]
[59]

Stenorrhynchos sp. Reich. ex Spreng.

Orchidaceae

Sphenospora kevorkianii Linder
Ferrugem [38]

Uredo epidendri Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.113]

Uredo neopustulata Cummins
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.119]
RJ [38]

Stenotaphrum glabrum Trin.

Poaceae
GRAMA-SANTO-AGOSTINHO

Pyricularia grisea Sacc.
SP [309 p.388]

Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walt.) Kuntze

Poaceae

Cochliobolus bicolor A.R. Paul & Parbery
 Bipolaris bicolor (Mitra) Shoemaker
 Drechslera bicolor (Mitra) Subram. & B.L. Jain
 Helminthosporium bicolor Mitra
Mancha foliar [909 p.6047]
MG [909 p.6047]

Phyllosticta stenotaphricola Bat.
[26]

Pyricularia grisea Sacc.
RS [1105 p.34]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.
SP [1158 p.56]

Sterculia chicha A. St.-Hil.

Sterculiaceae

Pseudocercospora sterculiae (O.A. Drumm.) U. Braun
[26]

Sterculia sp. L.

Sterculiaceae

Arthrobotryomyces amazonensis Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
AM [77]

Cercospora sterculiae O.A. Drumm.
MG [1027 p.170]

Pseudocercospora sterculiae (O.A. Drumm.) U. Braun
[26]

Sterculiaceae

Menisporopsis theobromae S. Hughes
AP [77]

Stevia rebaudiana Bertoni

Asteraceae
ESTÉVIA

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.
 Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
 Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
 Alternaria tenuis Nees
 Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
 Torula alternata Fr.
Mancha foliar [1017 p.129]
PR [1017 p.129, 1017 p.284]

Alternaria steviae Ishiba, T. Yokoy. & Tani
Mancha foliar [1017 p.129]
PR [1017 p.129, 1017 p.284]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries
DF [393 p.390]

Oidium sp. Link
Oídio [373 p.574]
RS [373 p.574]

Sclerotinia minor Jagger
PR [444 p.369]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
DF [381 p.316]; PA [460 p.228]

Septoria sp. Sacc.
RS [373 p.574]

Uromyces sp. (Link) Unger
DF [393 p.390]

Stevia urticifolia Thunb.

Asteraceae

Aecidium minimum H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.11]

MG [119 p.11]

[59]

Aecidium steviae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.14]

RJ [119 p.14]

Stigmaphyllon acuminatum A. Juss.

Malpighiaceae

Puccinia insueta G. Winter

Ferrugem [119 p.65]

RJ [119 p.65]

Stigmaphyllon affine A. Juss.

Malpighiaceae

Puccinia insueta G. Winter

Ferrugem [119 p.65]

RJ [119 p.65]; SC [119 p.65]; SP [119 p.65]

Stigmaphyllon blanchetii C.E. Anderson

Malpighiaceae

Puccinia insueta G. Winter

Ferrugem [483 p.240]

AL [483 p.240]

Stigmaphyllon jatrophiifolium Juss.

Malpighiaceae

CIPÓ-GUASSÚ

Puccinia insueta G. Winter

Ferrugem [119 p.65]

RJ [119 p.65]

Stigmaphyllon lalandianum A. Juss. var. gri-sebachianum

Malpighiaceae

Puccinia insueta G. Winter

Ferrugem [119 p.65]

SP [119 p.65]

[119 p.201]

Stigmaphyllon littorale Juss.

Malpighiaceae

Puccinia insueta G. Winter

Ferrugem [119 p.65]

RJ [119 p.65]

Stigmaphyllon sp. A. Juss.

Malpighiaceae

Puccinia indagata H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

[119 p.201]

Puccinia inflata Arthur

[26]

Puccinia insueta G. Winter

Ferrugem [119 p.65]

MG [119 p.65]; PA [119 p.65]; RJ [119 p.65]; SC [119 p.65]; SP [119 p.65, 308 p.3]

[59]

Stigmaphyllon tomentosum Nied.

Malpighiaceae

CIPÓ-OURO

Puccinia insueta G. Winter

Ferrugem [119 p.65]

RJ [119 p.65]

Stigmaphyllon vitifolium A. Juss.

Malpighiaceae

Puccinia insueta G. Winter

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.65]

RJ [38]

Stipa hyalina Nees

Poaceae

Ustilago minima Arthur

[26]

Stipa sellowiana Nees ex Trin. & Rupr.

Poaceae

Puccinia nasellae Arthur & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.74]

PR [119 p.74]

Stipa sp. L.

Poaceae

Ustilago minima Arthur

[26]

Stizophyllum perforatum Miers

Bignoniaceae

Prosopidium stizophylli H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.39]

SP [119 p.39]

Stizophyllum riparium (Kunth) Sandwith

Bignoniaceae

Prosopidium laevigatum J.F. Hennen & Sotão

Ferrugem [526 p.407-417]

PA [526 p.407-417]

Straussia sp. A. Gray

Rubiaceae

Amazoniella straussiae Bat. & H. Maia
[26]

Strelitzia sp. Ait.

Zingiberaceae

Ascochyta sp. Lib.
DF [22]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
DF [22]

Epicoccum nigrum Link
Epicoccum purpurascens Ehrenb.
DF [22]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
DF [22]

Stromanthe sanguinea Sond.

Marantaceae

Dictyochaeta fertilis (S. Hughes & W. B. Kendr.)
Folhas em decomposição [968 p.347]

Humicola fuscoatra Traaen
Folhas em decomposição [962 p.33]

Rhinocladiella phaeophora
Folhas em decomposição [975 p.712]

Sporidesmiella hyalosperma (Corda)
Folhas em decomposição [952 p.13]

Tetraploa aristata Berk. & Broome
Folhas em decomposição [954 p.459]

Struthanthus complexus Eichler

Loranthaceae

Uromyces circumscriptus Neger
Ferrugem [119 p.130]
RJ [119 p.130]

Uromyces urbanianus Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.145]
RJ [119 p.145]

Struthanthus marginatus Blume

Loranthaceae

Aecidium struthanthi H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.14]
RJ [119 p.14]

Struthanthus sp. Mart.

Loranthaceae

Pseudocercospora struthanthi U. Braun, F.O. Freire & N. Pons
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Strychnos pseudoquina A. St.-Hil.

Loganiaceae

Phaeodimeriella sp. Speg.
MG [43]

Pseudocercospora bolkanii Furlan. & Dianese
[26]

Pseudocercospora sp. Speg.
[59], [418 p.283]

Strychnos sp. L.

Loganiaceae

Aschersonia caapi Viégas
[59]

Coniothyrium ceibae Petr. & Cif.
[59]

Didymella smilacina Bat. & Peres
[59]

Lophodermellina strychni Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
RS [77]
[271 p.9]

Meliola warneckeii Hansf.
MT [62]

Pestalotiopsis disseminata (Thüm.) Steyaert
[59]

Plenotrichella perseae Bat. & A.F. Vital
[59]

Stryphnodendron adstringens Coville

Fabaceae
BARBATIMÃO

Alternaria sp. Nees
MG [410 p.220]
[418 p.335]

Aspergillus flavus Link

Aspergillus flavus var. wehmeri (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
Aspergillus oryzae var. magnasporus Sakag. & K. Yamada
Aspergillus oryzae var. wehmeri (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
SP [561 p.394]

Aspergillus niger var. niger Tiegh.
Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
SP [561 p.394]

Aspergillus sp. Link
MG [410 p.220]
[418 p.335]

Chaconia brasiliensis Y. Ono & J.F. Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
DF [38]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze
MG [410 p.220]
[418 p.335]

Cladosporium sp. Link
MG [410 p.220]

[418 p.335]

Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan

[418 p.335]

Fusarium sp. LinkMG [410 p.168, 410 p.220, 418 p.293]; SP [561 p.394]
[418 p.335]**Meliola koae F. Stevens**

MA [289 p.371]

Penicillium sp. LinkMG [410 p.220]; SP [561 p.394]
[418 p.335]**Pestalotia sp. De Not.**

SP [561 p.394]

Phoma sp. Sacc.MG [410 p.220, 418 p.293]
[410 p.168], [418 p.335]**Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák**MG [410 p.168, 410 p.220, 418 p.293]
[418 p.335]**Trichoderma sp. Pers.**MG [410 p.220]
[418 p.335]**Stryphnodendron barbatimam Mart.**

Fabaceae

BARBATIMÃO-VERDADEIRO

Cercospora barbatimao Viégas

[59]

Chaconia brasiliensis Y. Ono & J.F. Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

DF [38]

[59]

Chaconia sp. Juel

Ferrugem [119 p.19]

DF [119 p.19]

Dothidea stryphnodendri Henn.

[59]

Stryphnodendron coriaceum Benth.

Fabaceae

Uredo stryphnodendri Berndt & F.O. Freire

[26]

Stryphnodendron cristalinae Heringer

Fabaceae

Chaconia brasiliensis Y. Ono & J.F. Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

DF [38]

Chaconia sp. Juel

Ferrugem [119 p.19]

DF [119 p.19]

Stryphnodendron sp. Mart.

Fabaceae

Chaconia brasiliensis Y. Ono & J.F. Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

DF [38]; GO [38]; MG [38]; MT [38]; PA [38]; SP [38]
[26]**Chaconia sp. Juel**

[119 p.201]

Microxyphium brasiliense Bat.

MA [289 p.371]

Periconia minutissima Corda

MA [289 p.371]

Pestalotiopsis versicolor (Speg.) Steyaert

MA [289 p.371]

Phyllosticta ingae-edulis Bat. & Silva{?}

MA [289 p.371]

Stylogyne ambigua Mez

Primulaceae

Cercospora stylogynis Viégas

SP [310 p.113]

Stylosanthes angustifolia Vogel

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[26]

Stylosanthes aurea M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[26]

Puccinia stylosanthis Viégas

[26]

Stylosanthes bracteata Vogel

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[26]

Stylosanthes campestris M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[26]

Stylosanthes capitata Vogel

Fabaceae

Botryosphaeria ribis Grossenb. & Duggar

Botryodiplodia ribis (Fuckel) Petr.
Botryosphaeria berengeriana De Not.
Dothiorella ribis (Fuckel) Sacc.
Podosporium ribis Fuckel
[26]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [406 p.XIX, 406 p.XX, 434 p.242, 910 p.4571]
GO [434 p.242]; MG [910 p.4571]; MS [406 p.XIX, 406 p.XX, 434 p.242]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

DF [352 p.89]

Colletotrichum truncatum (Schwein.) Andrus & W.D. Moore

Colletotrichum dematium truncatum (Schwein.) Arx
[26]

Corticium rolfsii Curzi

[26]

Neocosmospora vasinfecta (G.F. Atk.) E.F. Sm.

[26]

Physarum sp. Pers.

[26]

Pseudocercospora sp. Speg.

[26]

Stylosanthes elatior Sw.

Fabaceae

Pseudocercospora commonsii (Sacc.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
[26]

Stylosanthes fruticosa (Retz.)

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[26]

Stylosanthes grandifolia M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa

Fabaceae

Cercospora stylosanthis Ellis & Everh.
[26]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[26]

Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw. var. **pauciflora**

Fabaceae

Puccinia stylosanthis Viégas
[26]

Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw. var. **vulgaris**

Fabaceae

Sphaeropsis tumefaciens Hedges
MS [439 p.283]

Alternaria sp. Nees

[26]

Cercospora stylosanthis Ellis & Everh.

[26]

Cladosporium sp. Link

[26]

Colletotrichum dematium (Pers.) Grove

[26]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [410 p.148, 434 p.242]
GO [434 p.242]; MS [410 p.148, 434 p.242]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

DF [352 p.89]

Colletotrichum truncatum (Schwein.) Andrus & W.D. Moore

Colletotrichum dematium truncatum (Schwein.) Arx
[26]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

[26]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

[26]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[26]

Glomerella sp. Spauld. & H. Schrenk

[26]

Guignardia sp. Viala & Ravaz

[26]

Khuskia oryzae H.J. Huds.

Nigrospora oryzae (Berk. & Broome) Petch
Nigrospora sphaerica (Berk. & Broome) Petch
[26]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
[26]

Neocosmospora vasinfecta (G.F. Atk.) E.F. Sm.

[26]

Nodulisporium sp. Preuss

[26]

Periconia sp. Tode

[26]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

[26]

Puccinia stylosanthis Viégas

Ferrugem [119 p.92]
DF [418 p.326]; SP [119 p.92]
[119 p.201]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[26]

Sporormiella minima (Auersw.) S.I. Ahmed & Cain

[26]

Xylaria sp. Hill ex Schrank

[26]

Stylosanthes hamata Taub.

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[26]Colletotrichum truncatum (Schwein.) Andrus & W.D. Moore
Colletotrichum dematium truncatum (Schwein.) Arx
[26]

Stylosanthes humilis Kunth

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[26]Colletotrichum truncatum (Schwein.) Andrus & W.D. Moore
Colletotrichum dematium truncatum (Schwein.) Arx
[26]Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
[26]

Stylosanthes leiocarpa Vogel

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[26]

Stylosanthes macrocephala M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [434 p.242]
GO [434 p.242]; MS [434 p.242]
[26]Colletotrichum sp. Corda
DF [352 p.89]Pseudocercospora sp. Speg.
[26]Puccinia stylosanthis Viégas
[26]

Stylosanthes pilosa M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[26]Colletotrichum truncatum (Schwein.) Andrus & W.D. Moore
Colletotrichum dematium truncatum (Schwein.) Arx
[26]

Stylosanthes scabra Vogel

Fabaceae

Botryosphaeria ribis Grossenb. & Duggar
Botryodiplodia ribis (Fuckel) Petr.
Botryosphaeria berengeriana De Not.Dothiorella ribis (Fuckel) Sacc.
Podosporium ribis Fuckel
[26]Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [434 p.242]
GO [434 p.242]; MS [434 p.242]
[26]Colletotrichum truncatum (Schwein.) Andrus & W.D. Moore
Colletotrichum dematium truncatum (Schwein.) Arx
[26]Corticium rolfsii Curzi
[26]Neocosmospora vasinfecta (G.F. Atk.) E.F. Sm.
[26]

Stylosanthes sp. Sw.

Fabaceae

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
MS [402 p.143]Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [374 p.17, 376 p.483, 406 p.XIX, 406 p.XX, 434 p.241, 439 p.274, 439 p.283]; Desfolhamento [449 p.423]
AC [374 p.17]; GO [434 p.241, 439 p.274]; MG [439 p.274]; MS [406 p.XIX, 406 p.XX, 434 p.241]; PI [434 p.241]Colletotrichum sp. Corda
AM [387 p.301]; MS [402 p.143]Colletotrichum truncatum (Schwein.) Andrus & W.D. Moore
Colletotrichum dematium truncatum (Schwein.) Arx
[376 p.483]Fusarium chlamydosporum Wollenw. & Reinking
Fusarium sporotrichioides var. chlamydosporum (Wollenw. & Reinking) Joffe
MS [439 p.283]Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis
SP [710 p.62]Pseudocercospora commonsii (Sacc.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]Puccinia stylosanthis Viégas
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
"Damping-off" [439 p.283]
MS [439 p.283]Rhizoctonia sp. DC.
AM [387 p.301]Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
Podridão do colo [449 p.359]
DF [381 p.353, 449 p.359]; RR [1116 p.183]

Stylosanthes sympodialis Taub.

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[26]

Stylosanthes viscosa Sw.

Fabaceae
ESTILOSANTES

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[26]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis
SP [710 p.62]

Puccinia stylosanthis Viégas
Ferrugem [119 p.92]
SC [119 p.92]

Styrax acuminatum Pohl

Styracaceae

Trichasterina styracis (Theiss.) G. Arnaud
RS [77]

Styrax ferrugineus Nees & Mart.

Styracaceae
LARANJINHA-DO-CERRADO

Parmularia hankei (Nees) Rehm
[59], [413 p.341]

Sphaerodothis sp. (Sacc. & P. Syd.) Shear
[423 p.314]

Vitalia setofasciculata Bat., A.F. Vital & Cif.
[59]

Styrax leprosum Hook. & Arn.

Styracaceae
CARNE-DE-VACA

Asteridiella styracicola (Speg.) Hansf.
RS [273 p.234]

Phaeodimeriella parvula (Cooke) Hansf.
RS [273 p.234]

Styrax nervosum A. DC.

Styracaceae

Parmularia hankei (Nees) Rehm
MG [77]; SP [77]

Styrax parvifolium Pohl

Styracaceae

Parmularia hankei (Nees) Rehm
MG [77]; SP [77]

Styrax sp. L.

Styracaceae

Asterina dispar Speg.
[26]

Doguetia styracina Bat. & J.A. Lima
RS [77]
[59]

Eudimeriolium sp. Speg.
RO [434 p.285]
[434 p.284]

Parmularia hankei (Nees) Rehm
MG [77]; SP [77, 181 p.2]

Phaeodimeriella sp. Speg.
DF [43]

Pseudomicrocera henningsii (Koord.) Petch
PE [212 p.24]
[59]

Scheneepia arechavaletae Speg.
MG [307 p.1-385]; SP [307 p.1-385]

Oleomyces sanguineus (Speg.) Syd. & P. Syd.
MG [77, 208 p.19]
[59]

Swartzia arborescens Pittier

Fabaceae

Maravalia amazonensis (F.C. Albuquerque) Y. Ono
[26]

Scopella amazonensis F.C. Albuquerque
Ferrugem [119 p.103]
PA [119 p.103]

Swartzia fugax Spruce

Fabaceae

Spegazziniella pogonophoreana Bat. & I.H. Lima
AM [77]; MA [77]; PE [77]

Swartzia latifolia Benth.

Fabaceae

Phyllachora swartziae P.F. Cannon
AM [16]

Swartzia multijuga Vogel

Fabaceae

Mycosphaerella maculiformis (Pers.) J. Schröt.
DF [77]; MG [77]; PE [77]

Swartzia pickelii Killip

Fabaceae

Microthyriella swartziae Bat. & Gayão
[26]

Phyllosticta swartziae Bat.
[26]

Scolecopeltidium swartziae (Bat. & Gayão) Bat.
PE [77, 176 p.228]

Scolecopeltidium swartzianum Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 176 p.221]

Spilomyces swartziae Bat.
PE [77]

Sydowiellina swartziae Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [176 p.405]

Swartzia sp. Schreb.

Fabaceae

Maravalia swartziae Y. Ono

Ferrugem [38]

PA [38]

[26]

Mycosphaerella maculiformis (Pers.) J. Schröt.

[59]

Phyllachora jacarandae Bat.

[26]

Phyllachora puncta subsp. *dalbergiicola* (Henn.) P.F. Cannon

Catacauma dalbergiicola (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

Catacauma hammarii (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

Phyllachora hammarii Henn.

[26]

Phyllachora swartziae P.F. Cannon

AM [16]

Plenotrichium swartziae Bat. & Valle

AM [225 p.10]

Ravenelia atrocrustacea Henn.

[26]

Scopella bauhiniicola (Henn.) Cummins

[119 p.201]

Scopella jarini Albuquerque

Ferrugem [119 p.103]

PA [119 p.103]

Scopella sp. *Mains*

Ferrugem [119 p.103]

PA [119 p.103]

Thozetella cristata Piroz. & Hodges

Folhas em decomposição [26]

Sweetia bijuga Benth.

Fabaceae

Cladosporium ferrugineum Allesch.

[26]

Passalora sweetiae K. Schub. & U. Braun

[26]

Sweetia nitens (Vogel) Benth.

Fabaceae

PEROBINHA-DO-CAMPO

Asterolibertia bredemeyerae (Rehm) Arx

AM [284 p.232]

Swietenia macrophylla King

Meliaceae

MOGNO

Calonectria crotalariae (Loos) D.K. Bell & Sobers

Calonectria theae var. *crotalariae* Loos

Cylindrocladium crotalariae (Loos) D.K. Bell & Sobers

AM [365 p.87]

[387 p.275]

Calonectria ilicicola Boedijn & Reitsma

Candelospora ilicicola Hawley

Cylindrocladium ilicicola (Hawley) Boedijn & Reitsma
[26]

Calonectria kyotensis Terash.

Calonectria floridana Sobers

Calonectria morganii Crous, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.

Calonectria uniseptata Gerlach

Cylindrocladium pithecellobii Petch

Diplocladium cylindrosporium Ellis & Everh.

AM [1127 p.16]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

AM [460 p.299]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

Mancha foliar [449 p.439]

PA [449 p.439]

Sclerotium coffeicola Stahel

AM [483 p.158, 1168 p.99]

Syagrus campestris Mart.

Areaceae

Coccodiella sp. Hara

DF [60]

Trabutia sp. Sacc. & Roum.

DF [60]

Syagrus comosa Mart.

Areaceae

CATOLÉ

Cerradoa palmae Arthur

[59]

Cerradoa palmae J.F. Hennen & Y. Ono

DF [410 p.198]

Coccodiella sp. Hara

DF [60]

Passalora eitenii Medeiros & Dianese

DF [78]

Passalora eitenii R.B. Medeiros & Dianese

[59]

Sphaerellopsis filum (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton

Ascochyta androsaces Achund.

Ascochyta cerinthes Lobik

Ascochyta contubernalis Oud.

Ascochyta densiuscula Sacc. & Malbr.

Ascochyta dianthi Lib.

Ascochyta graminicola var. *ciliolata* Sacc.

Ascochyta graminicola var. *coeruleae* Br. & Har.

Ascochyta pucciniophila Starbäck

Ascochyta quercus-ilicis Güsson

Ascochyta quercuum (Cooke) Sacc.

Ascochyta solidaginis (Schw ex. Fr.) Starb.

Ascochyta solidaginis (Thüm.) Keissl.

Ascochyta staticis Nagorny

Botryella nitidula H. & P. Syd.

Darluca arcuata Ell. & Ev.

Darluca filum (Biv.-Bern. ex Fr.) Berk
 Darluca arcuata (Ell. & Ev.) Höhn.
 Diplodina quercuum (Cke) Tracy & Earle
 Diplobothiorella sadurneri Bub.
 Diploplacis ruthenica (Petrak) Clem. & Shear,
 Diploplacosphaeria ruthenica Petrak
 Hendersonia uredinicola Desm.
 Kabatia filum (Biv.-Bern. ex Fr.) Nieuwland
 Phoma filum Biv.-Bern. ex Fr.
 Sphaerellopsis quercuum Cke.
 Sphaeria filum Biv.-Bern.
 [78]

Syagrus flexuosa Becc.

Arecaceae
 COQUEIRO-DO-CAMPO

Cerradoa palmaea J.F. Hennen & Y. Ono

DF [410 p.198]

Cocodiella sp. Hara
 DF [60]

Passalora eitenii Medeiros & Dianese
 DF [78]

Trabutia sp. Sacc. & Roum.
 DF [60]

Syagrus oleracea Becc.

Arecaceae
 GUARIROBA

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
 [26]

Coniothyrium palmicola (Fr.) Starbäck
 [59]

Cylindrosporium bambusae Miyake{?}& Hara
 [59]

Syagrus romanzoffiana (Cham.) Glassman

Arecaceae

Crepidotus albidus var. boliviae Singer
 [26]

Crepidotus croceitinctus var. cystidiophilus Senn-Irlet & de Meijer
 [26]

Symphonia globulifera L. f.

Clusiaceae
 ANANI

Meliola symphoniae Bat. & H. Maia
 AM [273 p.283]; AP [77]

Symphytum asperimum d'Urv.

Boraginaceae

Cercospora agnostoica Speg.
 [26]

Symphytum officinale L.

Boraginaceae
 CONFREI

Pestalotia sp. De Not.
 DF [395 p.131]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.
 DF [395 p.131]

Pyrenochaeta sp. De Not.
 DF [395 p.131]

Symphytum peregrinum Ledeb.

Boraginaceae
 CONFREI

Alternaria sp. Nees
 DF [393 p.390]

Dothiorella sp. Sacc.
 DF [393 p.390]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito
 DF [393 p.390]

Pyrenochaeta sp. De Not.
 DF [393 p.390]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
 DF [393 p.390]

Sclerotium sp. Tode
 DF [393 p.390]

Septoria sp. Sacc.
 DF [393 p.390]

Stemphylium sp. Wallr.
 MG [384 p.217]

Symplocos nitens Benth.

Symplocaceae

Asterina sp. Lév.
 [423 p.298]

Lembosia sp. Lév.
 DF [43]

Symplocos sp. Jacq.

Symplocaceae

Lembosia sp. Lév.
 [423 p.298]

Septoria sydowii Henn. & Sacc.
 [59]

Syngonium angustatum Schott

Araceae
 SINGÔNIO

Colletotrichum falcatum Went
 [483 p.333]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk
 Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[483 p.333]

Syntherisma digitatum Hitchc.

Poaceae

Puccinia tubulosa (Pat. & Gaillard) Arthur
[26]

Syzygium aromaticum (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry

Myrtaceae
CRAVO-DA-ÍNDIA*Calonectria leguminum* (Rehm) Crous
[26]*Chrysosporthe cubensis* (Bruner) Gryzenh. & M.J. Wingf.
[26]*Corticium koleroga* (Cooke) Höhn.*Koleroga noxia* Donk
Pellicularia koleroga Cooke
BA [381 p.318]*Cryphonectria cubensis* (Bruner) Hodges*Cryptosporella eugeniae* Nutman & F.M. Roberts
Diaporthe cubensis Bruner
Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth
[26]*Pestalotia versicolor* Speg.
[26]*Rosellinia pepo* Pat.
Podridão negra [1179 p.90]
BA [490 p.286, 1179 p.90]

Syzygium jambolanum DC.

Myrtaceae

Sphaerognomonia syzygii Bat.
[26]

Syzygium jambos Alston

Myrtaceae
JAMBO-ROSA*Aspergillus niger* var. *niger* Tiegh.
Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
PE [483 p.259]*Capnodium* sp. Mont.
Fumagina [398 p.29]
FN [398 p.29]*Puccinia psidii* G. Winter*Bullaria psidii* (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
Ferrugem [119 p.86, 379 p.491, 399 p.140, 399 p.159, 406 p.LVII, 406 p.XXXII, 406 p.XXXVII, 439 p.263, 527 p.481-492, 778 p.845, 1141 p.18, 1141 p.53, 1141 p.55]
DF [406 p.LVII, 406 p.XXXII, 406 p.XXXVII, 779 p.845-850]; ES [119 p.86]; MG [119 p.86, 379 p.491]; PA [119 p.86]; PE [460 p.217]; PR [119 p.86]; RS [119 p.86]; SP [527 p.481-492, 1141 p.18]; TO [483 p.347]

T

Tabebuia alba (Cham.) Sandwith

Bignoniaceae
IPÊ-AMARELO*Prosopidium tecomicola* (Speg.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.39]
RS [119 p.39]

Tabebuia araliacea Morong & Britton

Bignoniaceae

Prosopidium tecomicola (Speg.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.39]
RJ [119 p.39]

Tabebuia avellaneda Lorentz ex Griseb.

Bignoniaceae
IPÊ-ROXO*Ovulariopsis* sp. Pat. & Har.
Oídio [79]
[59]*Phyllactinia paulowniae* Y.N. Yu & S.J. Han
DF [483 p.229]

Tabebuia caraiba Bureau

Bignoniaceae
CARAIBA*Anhellia* sp. Racib.
DF [43, 423 p.298]*Anhellia tabebuiae* Inácio & Dianese
[26]*Bactrodesmiella tecomae* Bat. & Peres
[59]*Micularia tabebuiae* Peres & J.L. Bezerra
[59]*Ovulariopsis* sp. Pat. & Har.
CE [1087 p.364-370]*Phaeoseptoria tecomae* Bat. & Peres
[59]

Tabebuia chrysotricha (Mart. ex DC.) Standl.

Bignoniaceae
IPÊ-AMARELO-DO-CERRADO*Apiosphaeria guaranitica* (Speg.) Höhn.
Anisochoa tabebuiae F. Stevens
Apiosphaeria ospinae (Chardón) Petr.
Gnomonia ospinae Chardón
Hypospilina ospinae (Chardón) Chardón
Munkiella guaranitica Speg.
Oswaldia icarhyensis Rangel
[449 p.313]

T

Thielaviopsis paradoxa (De Seynes) Höhn.
AL [483 p.235]

Tabebuia heterophylla Britton

Bignoniaceae
IPÉ-ROSA

Physalospora tabebuiae Rehm
[26]

Tabebuia impetiginosa (Mart.) Standl.

Bignoniaceae
IPÉ-ROXO

Acremonium butyri (J.F.H. Beyma) W. Gams
[554 p.107]

Asteromidium tabebuiae-impetiginosae Pomella & J.B. Mesquita
MG [652 p.83]
[26]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
DF [43, 418 p.289]

Cercospora tabebuiae-impetiginosae Inácio & Dianese
[26], [345 p.571]

Fumagospora sp. G. Arnaud
DF [43]

Fumagospora tabebuiae Inácio & Dianese
[26]

Fusarium moniliforme var. *anthophilum* (A. Braun) Wollenw.
[554 p.107]

Oidium sp. Link
Oídio [79]
DF [43, 79]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
[554 p.107]

Phyllactinia paulowniae Y.N. Yu & S.J. Han
DF [483 p.229]

Pseudocercospora sp. Speg.
[59]

Septoria sp. Sacc.
DF [43]

Septoria tabebuiae-impetiginosae Inácio & Dianese
[26]

Uncinula peruviana Syd.
[26]

Tabebuia ipe Standl.

Bignoniaceae

Clasterosporium domus-aliena Cif. & Bat.
PE [77]

Clypeoseptoria intricata Cif. & Bat.
PE [77]

Phyllosticta tabebuiae Bat. & A.F. Vital
[26]

Polychaeton sp. (Pers.) Lév.
DF [423 p.298]

Prospodium tecomicola (Speg.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.39]
PR [119 p.39]

Uncinula sp. Lév.
Mancha prateada [395 p.150]

Tabebuia leucoxylla DC.

Bignoniaceae

Cyclothecha sordidula (Lév.) Arx
SP [307 p.77]
[59]

Tabebuia longiflora Greenm.

Bignoniaceae
IPÉ

Apiosphaeria guaranitica (Speg.) Höhn.
Anisochora tabebuiae F. Stevens
Apiosphaeria ospinae (Chardón) Petr.
Gnomonia ospinae Chardón
Hypospilina ospinae (Chardón) Chardón
Munkiella guaranitica Speg.
Oswaldia icarahyensis Rangel
[59]

Tabebuia ochracea (Cham.) Standl.

Bignoniaceae
IPÉ-CASCUDO

Apiosphaeria guaranitica (Speg.) Höhn.
Anisochora tabebuiae F. Stevens
Apiosphaeria ospinae (Chardón) Petr.
Gnomonia ospinae Chardón
Hypospilina ospinae (Chardón) Chardón
Munkiella guaranitica Speg.
Oswaldia icarahyensis Rangel
[59], [945 p.2191]

Dictyonella sp. Höhn.
DF [43, 423 p.298]

Dictyonella tabebuiae Inácio & Dianese
[26]

Meliola crescentiae F. Stevens
[59], [418 p.277]

Passalora tabebuiae-ochraceae Inácio & Dianese
[26]

Prospodium tecomicola (Speg.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.39]
MG [119 p.39]; SP [119 p.39]
[59]

Tabebuia odontodiscus (Bureau & K. Schum.) Toledo

Bignoniaceae
IPÉ-BRANCO

Corynespora cassiicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei
Cercospora melonis Cooke

Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassiicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
 [362 p.84]

Tabebuia rosea DC.

Bignoniaceae

Micromyriangium brenesii Petr.
 [59]

Uncinula sp. Lév.
 Mancha prateada [395 p.150]

Tabebuia roseoalba Sandwith

Bignoniaceae
 IPÉ-BRANCO

Microxyphium sp. Speg.
 DF [43]

Polychaeton sp. (Pers.) Lév.
 DF [43]

Polychaeton tabebuiae Inácio & Dianese
 [26]

Prospodium scitulum Hennen & Cummins
 Ferrugem [38]
 MS [38]

Pseudocercospora sp. Speg.
 DF [43]

Pseudocercospora tabebuiae-roseoalbae Inácio & Dianese
 [26]

Tabebuia rufescens J.R. Johnston

Bignoniaceae

Prospodium palmatum H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
 Ferrugem [119 p.38]
 PR [119 p.38]
 [59]

Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson

Bignoniaceae
 IPÉ-AMARELO-DA-MATA

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.
Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
 MG [410 p.168]

Alternaria sp. Nees
 MG [410 p.220, 418 p.293]

Apiosphaeria guaranitica (Speg.) Höhn.
Anisochora tabebuiae F. Stevens
Apiosphaeria ospinae (Chardón) Petr.
Gnomonia ospinae Chardón

Hypospilina ospinae (Chardón) Chardón
Munkiella guaranitica Speg.
Oswaldia icarahyensis Rangel
 Mancha foliar [434 p.280]
 PR [434 p.280]
 [59], [1127 p.16], [1093 p.23]

Aspergillus sp. Link
 MG [401 p.76, 410 p.220]

Asteromidium tabebuiae F.A. Ferreira & J.J. Muchovej
 [59]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze
 MG [410 p.220]

Cladosporium sp. Link
 MG [410 p.220]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
 MG [413 p.316]

Corynespora cassiicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei
Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassiicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
 [59]

Cylindrocladium parasiticum Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas
 Desfolhamento [444 p.411]; Mancha foliar [444 p.411]
 PA [444 p.411]

Diplodia sp. Fr.
 MG [401 p.76]

Fusarium sp. Link
 MG [401 p.76, 410 p.220, 418 p.293]

Oidium sp. Link
 Mancha prateada [79]
 DF [79]; MG [79, 413 p.316]; PR [79]

Ovulariopsis sp. Pat. & Har.
 Oídio [79]
 MG [413 p.316]

Passalora tabebuiae (J.J. Muchovej & F.A. Ferreira) U. Braun & Crous
 [345 p.571]

Penicillium sp. Link
 MG [410 p.220]

Phaeoramularia tabebuiae J.J. Muchovej & F.A. Ferreira
 [26], [59]

Phoma sp. Sacc.
 MG [401 p.76, 410 p.220, 418 p.293, 423 p.347]
 [1155 p.224]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
 MG [410 p.168, 410 p.220, 418 p.293, 423 p.347]
 [1155 p.224]

Phyllactinia paulowniae Y.N. Yu & S.J. Han
 DF [483 p.229]

Polychaeton sp. (Pers.) Lév.
 Fumagina [29]

Prospodium bicolor F.A. Ferreira & J.F. Hennen

Ferrugem [395 p.103, 395 p.134, 395 p.148, 412 p.441, 412 p.446, 414 p.19, 414 p.24]
MG [395 p.134, 395 p.148, 414 p.19, 414 p.24]

Prospodium tecomicola (Speg.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.39, 379 p.600, 387 p.384, 387 p.385, 387 p.386]
MG [119 p.39, 379 p.600, 387 p.386]; PA [119 p.39]; RJ [119 p.39]; SP [119 p.39]
[59]

Pseudocercospora jahnii (Syd.) U. Braun & Crous

CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[59]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

[29], [59]

Streptopodium tabebuiae Liberato & R.W. Barreto

[26]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

MG [410 p.220]

Uncinula peruviana Syd.

Oídio [79]
CE [79]; DF [79]

Uncinula sp. Lév.

[59]

Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.

Bignoniaceae

Alternaria sp. Nees

MG [410 p.220]

Ampelomyces sp. Ces. ex Schltdl.

[395 p.150]

Apiosphaeria guaranitica (Speg.) Höhn.

Anisochora tabebuiae F. Stevens
Apiosphaeria ospinae (Chardón) Petr.
Gnomonia ospinae Chardón
Hypospilina ospinae (Chardón) Chardón
Munkiella guaranitica Speg.
Oswaldia icarahyensis Rangel
[59], [271 p.5]

Aspergillus sp. Link

MG [410 p.220]
[388 p.557]

Asteridiella leeicola Hansf.

PE [273 p.232]

Asterina nodulosa Speg.

Asterolibertia nodulosa (Speg.) Hansf.
Wardina nodulosa (Speg.) Bat. & H. Maia
[26]

Asteromidium tabebuiae F.A. Ferreira & J.J. Muchovej

[29]

Carnia tabebuiae Bat. & Peres

PE [198 p.5]
[59]

Cephalosporium sp. Corda

[388 p.557]

Cercospora tecomae Chupp & Viégas

[59]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

MG [410 p.220]

Cladosporium sp. Link

MG [410 p.220]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

MG [418 p.293]

Corynespora cassiicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassiicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
[359 p.84]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

[388 p.557]

Elsinoë tecomae Viégas

[59]

Epicoccum sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Fusarium sp. Link

MG [410 p.220, 418 p.293]
[386 p.157]

Macrophoma sp. (Sacc.) Berl. & Voglino

[388 p.557]

Meliola crescentiae F. Stevens

MT [62]

Microdiplodia tanacetii (P. Karst. & Har.) Allesch.

DF [77]; MG [281 p.209]
[59]

Monilia sp. Bonord.

[388 p.557]

Monocillium sp. S.B. Saksena

[388 p.557]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.

[388 p.557]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [413 p.316]
MG [413 p.316]
[59]

Ovulariopsis sp. Pat. & Har.

Oídio [391 p.121]
RS [391 p.121]

Penicillium sp. Link

MG [410 p.220]

Peyronellaea sp. Goid.

[388 p.557]

Phaeoramularia tabebuiae J.J. Muchovej & F.A. Ferreira

Mancha borrão [29]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

MG [410 p.220, 418 p.293]
[388 p.557]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
MG [410 p.220, 418 p.293]

Phyllosticta apiahyna Speg.
[59]

Pithomyces sp. Berk. & Broome
[388 p.557]

Polychaeton sp. (Pers.) Lév.
[59]

Prospodium tecomicola (Speg.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.40, 526 p.407-417]
MG [119 p.40, 526 p.407-417]; PA [526 p.407-417]; PR [526 p.407-417]; RJ [526 p.407-417]; RS [526 p.407-417]; SC [119 p.40, 526 p.407-417]; SP [119 p.40, 526 p.407-417]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.
MG [418 p.293]

Septoria sp. Sacc.
DF [423 p.298]

Stachybotrys sp. Corda
[388 p.557]

Streptopodium tabebuiae Liberato & R.W. Barreto
[26]

Tegoa tabebuiae Bat. & Peres
PE [273 p.232]

Torula sp. Pers.
[388 p.557]

Trichocinnus erysiphoides (Sacc.) Höhn.
MG [77]
[59]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.
MG [410 p.220]

Uncinula peruviana Syd.
Oídio [423 p.299]
DF [423 p.299]

Verticillium sp. Nees
MG [418 p.293]

Tabernaemontana amygdalifolia Seem.

Apocynaceae

Aecidium ochraceum Speg.
Ferrugem [119 p.12]
RJ [119 p.12]

Tabernaemontana flavicans Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.

Apocynaceae

Micropeltis tabernaemontanifolii Bat.
AM [77, 254 p.94]

Tabernaemontana laeta Mart.

Apocynaceae
LEITEIRA

Corticium koleroga (Cooke) Höhn.
Koleroga noxia Donk

Pellicularia koleroga Cooke
PA [476 p.130]

Tabernaemontana sp. Plum. ex L.

Apocynaceae

Aecidium ochraceum Speg.
Ferrugem [119 p.12]
MG [119 p.12]

Hemileia juruensis Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.28]
AM [119 p.28]

Scolecopeltidium tabernaemontanae Bat.
PE [77, 176 p.230]

Tagetes patula L.

Asteraceae
CRAVO-DE-DEFUNTO

Alternaria tagetica S.K. Shome & Mustafee
Crestamento [423 p.305]
PR [423 p.305]

Tagetes sp. L.

Asteraceae

Cercospora apii Fresen.
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Cercospora tagetica Ellis & Everh.
SP [39]

Puccinia tagetica Dietel & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.93]

Puccinia tagetica var. indeterminada
[119 p.201]

Talauma ovata A. St.-Hil.

Magnoliaceae
BAGUAÇU

Alternaria sp. Nees
PR [1174 p.379]

Aspergillus sp. Link
PR [1174 p.379]

Berkleasmiium talaumae Bat. & Caval.
DF [77]

Cladosporium sp. Link
PR [1174 p.379]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn
PR [1174 p.379]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito
PR [1174 p.379]

Epicoccum sp. Link
PR [1174 p.379]

Fusarium sp. Link
PR [1174 p.379]

Mucor sp. Fresen.

PR [1174 p.379]

Penicillium sp. Link

PR [1174 p.379]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

PR [1174 p.379]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

PR [1174 p.379]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

PR [1174 p.379]

Xylospira cornu-damae (Schwein.) Dennis

SC [77]

Talinum patens Andrews

Portulacaceae

JOÃO-GOMES

Cercospora talini Syd.

[462 p.205]

Talinum triangulare (Jacq.) Willd.

Portulacaceae

BELDOREGA-GRANDE

Alternaria sp. Nees

DF [393 p.390]

Fusarium sp. Link

DF [393 p.390]

Talisia esculenta Radlk.

Sapindaceae

PITOMBEIRA

Ascochyta brunnea Cooke & Masee

CE [175 p.4]

Dothiorella urae Tassi

PE [175 p.13]

Elsinoë talisiae Bitanc. & Jenkins

[26]

Macrophoma graminella (Sacc.) Berl. & Voglino

PE [175 p.19]

Meliola sapindi-esculenti Hansf.

MT [62]

Meliola talisiana Bat. & H. Maia

PE [77, 146 p.9]

Phyllosticta talisiae Bat.

[26]

Pseudocercospora talisiae U. Braun & F.O. Freire

CE [1087 p.364-370]

[26]

Talisia subalbans Radlk.

Sapindaceae

Meliola capensis (Kalchbr. & Cooke) Theiss.

MT [62]

Tamarindus indica L.

Fabaceae

TAMARINDO

Aspergillus niger var. niger Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.

Aspergillus niger Tiegh.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Stigmochora controversa (Starbäck) Theiss. & Syd.

Uleodothis tamarindi Bat. & A.F. Vital

CE [77]

[149 p.76]

Tapeinochilos ananassae K. Schum.

Costaceae

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker

DF [22]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

AL [483 p.360]

Tapeinochilos sp. Miq.

Costaceae

Fusarium semitectum Berk. & Ravenel

AL [476 p.141]

Tapirira guianensis Aubl.

Anacardiaceae

Almeidaea belacantha Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

PA [263 p.4]

Englerula semecarpi Hansf.

PA [77]

Parodiopsis brasiliensis Bat. & Nascim.

PE [77, 154 p.121]

Tapirira sp. Aubl.

Anacardiaceae

Micropeltis sp. Mont.

MA [289 p.372]

Parapeltella lecythidis Bat. & H. Maia

MA [289 p.372]

Phyllachora tapirirae Viégas

MG [60]

[59], [1028 p.338]

Plenotrichia swartziae Bat. & Valle

MA [289 p.372]

Vitalia ekmanii (Petr. & Cif.) Bat. & Cif.

[26]

Taraxacum officinale F.H. Wigg.

Asteraceae

Puccinia hieracei var. hieracii (Roehling) Martius

Ferrugem [38]

RS [38]

Puccinia hieracii (Röhl.) H. Mart.

Ferrugem [119 p.62]
RS [119 p.62]

Taraxacum sp. F.H. Wigg.

Asteraceae

Puccinia hieracei var. hieracii (Roehling) Martius

Ferrugem [38]

Puccinia hieracii (Röhl.) H. Mart.

Ferrugem [119 p.93]

Puccinia taraxaci Plowr.

[119 p.201]

Tassadia comosa E. Fourn.

Apocynaceae

Puccinia rouliniae Speg.

Ferrugem [38]

Puccinia tassadiae P. Syd. & Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.93]

Tecoma alba Cham.

Bignoniaceae

Prosopidium palmatum H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

[26]

Tecoma araliacea DC.

Bignoniaceae

Apiosphaeria guaranítica (Speg.) Höhn.

Anisochora tabebuiae F. Stevens

Apiosphaeria ospinae (Chardón) Petr.

Gnomonia ospinae Chardón

Hypospilina ospinae (Chardón) Chardón

Munkiella guaranítica Speg.

Oswaldia icarahyensis Rangel

[26]

Prosopidium tecomicola (Speg.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

RJ [308 p.14]; SP [308 p.14]

Tecoma caraiba Mart.

Bignoniaceae

CARAIBEIRA

Bactrodesmiella tecomae Bat. & Peres

MG [222 p.11]

Phaeoseptoria tecomae Bat. & Peres

MG [77, 223 p.23, 296 p.24]

Tecoma chrysantha DC.

Bignoniaceae

Apiosphaeria guaranítica (Speg.) Höhn.

Anisochora tabebuiae F. Stevens

Apiosphaeria ospinae (Chardón) Petr.

Gnomonia ospinae Chardón

Hypospilina ospinae (Chardón) Chardón

Munkiella guaranítica Speg.

Oswaldia icarahyensis Rangel
[26]

Tecoma grandiceps Kranzl.

Bignoniaceae

Uncinula peruviana Syd.

[26]

Tecoma heptaphylla Mart.

Bignoniaceae

Elsinoë tecomae Viégas

[26]

Tecoma ipe Liais

Bignoniaceae

Uncinula peruviana Syd.

Oídio [79]

RS [77, 79, 291 p.230]

Tecoma longiflora Mart. ex DC.

Bignoniaceae

Apiosphaeria guaranítica (Speg.) Höhn.

Anisochora tabebuiae F. Stevens

Apiosphaeria ospinae (Chardón) Petr.

Gnomonia ospinae Chardón

Hypospilina ospinae (Chardón) Chardón

Munkiella guaranítica Speg.

Oswaldia icarahyensis Rangel

[26]

Tecoma serratifolia G. Don

Bignoniaceae

IPÊ-DO-CERRADO

Apiosphaeria guaranítica (Speg.) Höhn.

Anisochora tabebuiae F. Stevens

Apiosphaeria ospinae (Chardón) Petr.

Gnomonia ospinae Chardón

Hypospilina ospinae (Chardón) Chardón

Munkiella guaranítica Speg.

Oswaldia icarahyensis Rangel

MG [307 p.88]; SP [307 p.88]

Oidium sp. Link

[26]

Tecoma sp. Juss.

Bignoniaceae

Acremonium kiliense Grütz

Cephalosporium acremonium var. cereum Sukapure & Thirum.

Cephalosporium acremonium var. funiculosum Sukapure & Thirum.

Cephalosporium candidum Sukapure & Thirum.

Cephalosporium incarnatum Sukapure & Thirum.

Cephalosporium incarnatum var. macrosporum Sukapure & Thirum.

Cephalosporium infestans Govindu & Thirum.

Cephalosporium kiliense (Grütz) E. Hartmann

Cephalosporium madurae A.A. Padhye, Sukapure & Thirum.

SP [309 p.362]

Apiosphaeria guaranitica (Speg.) Höhn.

Anisochora tabebuiae F. Stevens
 Apiosphaeria ospinae (Chardón) Petr.
 Gnomonia ospinae Chardón
 Hypospilina ospinae (Chardón) Chardón
 Munkiella guaranitica Speg.
 Oswaldia icarahyensis Rangel
 MG [307 p.88]; SP [307 p.88]

Elsinoë tecomae Viégas

MG [307 p.15]

Mycosphaerella tecomae Viégas

[26]

Oidium sp. Link

Oídio [79]
 SP [79, 307 p.19]

Phyllactinia sp. Lév.

Oídio [79]
 DF [79]

Prosopidium appendiculatum (G. Winter) Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.36]
 RS [119 p.36]

Prosopidium elegans (J. Schröt.) Cummins

[26]

Prosopidium tecomicola (Speg.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

RJ [308 p.14]; SP [308 p.14]

Uncinula peruviana Syd.

Oídio [79]
 DF [79]; PR [79, 311 p.CXLI]

Tecoma stans (L.) Kunth

Bignoniaceae
 IPÊ-DE-JARDIM

Prosopidium appendiculatum (G. Winter) Arthur

Ferrugem [413 p.317, 524 p.]
 MG [413 p.317]; SP [524 p.]
 [59]

Prosopidium appendiculatum var. appendiculatum (G. Winter) Arthur

Ferrugem [38, 410 p.197]
 MG [38, 410 p.197]; RJ [38, 410 p.197]; RS [38]; SP [38]

Prosopidium transformans (Ellis & Everh.) Cummins

Ferrugem [410 p.197]
 MG [410 p.197]

Tecomaria capensis (Thunb.) Spach

Bignoniaceae
 TECOMÁRIA

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

SP [309 p.10]

Tectona grandis L.

Verbenaceae
 TECA

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

PA [476 p.137, 476 p.138]

Phomopsis tectonae D.P. Tiwari, R.C. Rajak & Nikhra

[454 p.173]

Tectona sp. L.

Verbenaceae

Phyllactinia guttata (Wallr.) Lév.

Phyllactinia corylea (Pers.) P. Karst.
 Oídio [79]

Uncinula tectonae E.S. Salmon

Oídio [79]

Telanthera elongata Moq.

Amaranthaceae

Puccinia mogiphanis Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.74]
 SP [119 p.74]

Uredo telantherae Viégas

SP [308 p.90]

Telanthera polygonoides Moq. var. diffusa

Amaranthaceae

Puccinia mogiphanis Arthur

CE [1084 p.79-82]

Telanthera puberula Moq.

Amaranthaceae

Puccinia mogiphanis Arthur

CE [1084 p.79-82]

Telanthera sp. R. Br.

Amaranthaceae

Puccinia mogiphanis Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.74]
 PB [119 p.74]

Uredo telantherae Viégas

PB [308 p.90]; SP [308 p.90]
 [1028 p.336]

Tephrosia candida DC.

Fabaceae

Stomiopeltis tephrosiae Viégas

SP [307 p.55]

Tephrosia sp. Pers.

Fabaceae

Catacauma tephrosiae Chardón

[26]

Parodiella perisporioides var. minospora Bat. & Peres

PA [176 p.239]

Phyllachora puncta subsp. dalbergiicola (Henn.) P.F. Cannon

Catacauma dalbergiicola (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

Catacauma hammarii (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
Phyllachora hammarii Henn.
MG [16]

Phyllachora tephrosiae Syd.
[59]

Tephrosia toxicaria Pers.

Fabaceae
TIMBÓ-DE-CAIENA

Meliola microspora Pat. & Gaillard
PA [284 p.238]

Meliola stizolobii Hansf. & Deighton
PA [273 p.286]

Meliola stizolobii var. *microspora* Bat. & Peres
AM [77]; PA [77]

Uredo tephrosiicola Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.123]
AC [119 p.123]

Tephrosia vogelii Hook. f.

Fabaceae

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* Breda de Haan
[26]

Teramnus sp. P. Browne

Fabaceae

Phakopsora meibomia (Arthur) Arthur
[26]

Terminalia argentea Mart.

Combretaceae

Alternaria sp. Nees
[434 p.240]

Cephalosporium sp. Corda
[434 p.240]

Fusarium sp. Link
[434 p.240]

Macrophoma sp. (Sacc.) Berl. & Voglino
[434 p.240]

Monochaetia terminaliae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
MG [77, 221 p.13]
[26], [59]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.
[434 p.240]

Phakopsora chavesii Dianese, L.T.P. Santos & R.B. Medeiros
Ferrugem [38]
GO [38]; MG [38]
[59]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
[434 p.234], [444 p.351]

Sphaeropsis sp. Lév.
[434 p.240]

Uredo batistae J.C. Lindq.

Ferrugem [119 p.109]
MG [119 p.109]
[59]

Uredo byrsonimatis Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.110]
MG [119 p.110]

Terminalia arjuna (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.

Combretaceae

Phyllactinia guttata (Wallr.) Lév.
Phyllactinia corylea (Pers.) P. Karst.
Oídio [79]

Terminalia brasiliensis Eichler

Combretaceae
CATINGA-DE-PORCO

Uredo sp. Pers.
[59]

Terminalia catappa L.

Combretaceae

Cercospora apii Fresen.
[345 p.571]

Cercospora geraisensis Chupp
[26]

Cristulariella sp. Höhn.
AM [1127 p.16]

Sphaceloma terminaliae Bitanc.
SP [309 p.24]

Terminalia hylobates Eichler

Combretaceae

Phakopsora chavesii Dianese, L.T.P. Santos & R.B. Medeiros
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]

Uredo terminaliae Henn.
[26]

Terminalia ivorensis A. Chev.

Combretaceae

Auerswaldiella parvispora M.L. Farr
[920 p.698]

Cristulariella sp. Höhn.
AM [1127 p.16]

Koronomyces terminaliae Hodges & F.A. Ferreira
Mancha foliar [886 p.888]
AM [886 p.888]
[29]

Terminalia phaeocarpa Eichler

Combretaceae

Phakopsora chavesii Dianese, L.T.P. Santos & R.B. Medeiros
 Ferrugem [38]
 DF [38, 416 p.436]
 [59]

Terminalia sp. L.

Combretaceae

Desmidophorus concentricus Bat. & Cavalc.
 MA [289 p.372]

Peltaster bertholletiae Bat., Maia & Peres
 MA [289 p.372]

Phakopsora chavesii Dianese, L.T.P. Santos & R.B. Medeiros
 Ferrugem [38]
 GO [38]; MG [38]; MT [38]
 [26]

Plenotrichaius swartziae Bat. & Valle
 MA [289 p.372]

Tessaria integrifolia Ruiz & Pav.

Asteraceae

Puccinia tessariae (Speg.) Dietel
 AM [284 p.239]

Uromyces megalosporus Speg.
 Ferrugem [119 p.137]
 AM [119 p.137]

Tetracera breyniana Schlecht.

Dilleniaceae

Cercospora tetracerae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
 [26], [345 p.571]

Tetracera sp. L.

Dilleniaceae

Sphaerodothis tetracerae Bat., Maia & C.T. Vasconc.
 CE [77, 213 p.22]

Tetragonia expansa Murray

Tetragoniaceae

Cercospora tetragoniae (Speg.) Vassiljevsky
 SP [39]

Tetraulacium sp. Turcz.

Scrophulariaceae

Pseudocercospora tetraulaciicola U. Braun & F.O. Freire
 CE [1087 p.364-370]
 [26]

Tetrorchidium rubrivenium Poepp. & Endl.

Euphorbiaceae

Meliola tetrorchidiicola Hansf.
 [26]

Thalia dealbata Fras.

Marantaceae

Puccinia thaliae Dietel
 Ferrugem [119 p.94]
 RJ [119 p.94]

Thea assamica J.W. Mast.

Theaceae

Cercoseptoria theae (Cavara) Curzi
 SP [39]

Thea sinensis L.

Theaceae

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
 SP [1143 p.2]

Corticium koleroga (Cooke) Höhn.
 Koleroga noxia Donk
 Pellicularia koleroga Cooke
 SP [1143 p.2]
 [384 p.225], [1143 p.23], [1144 p.40]

Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan
 SP [1143 p.2]

Elsinoë theae Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Verrugose [96 p.67]
 SP [96 p.67]

Fusarium sp. Link
 [1143 p.2]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.
 SP [309 p.22, 1143 p.2]

Rosellinia arcuata Petch
 SP [696 p.95]

Rosellinia bunodes (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.
 SP [698 p.95]

Rosellinia sp. De Not.
 SP [1143 p.2]

Thelypteris dentata (Forssk.) E.St. John

Thelypteridaceae

Desmella aneimiae Syd. & P. Syd.
 Ferrugem [527 p.481-492]
 SP [527 p.481-492]

Thelypteris sp. Schmidel

Thelypteridaceae

Desmella aneimiae Syd. & P. Syd.
 Ferrugem [38]

MG [38]; SP [38]

Theobroma bicolor Humb. & Bonpl.Sterculiaceae
CACAU-DO-PERU**Crinipellis pernicioso** (Stahel) Singer

Vassoura-de-bruxa [444 p.388]

BA [444 p.388]

Polystictus sector (Ehrenb.) Fr.

PA [284 p.240]

Theobroma cacao L.Sterculiaceae
CACAU**Botryodiplodia** sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

BA [379 p.583]; PA [376 p.530, 379 p.578]

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas

Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.

Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.

[26]

Calonectria kyotensis Terash.

Calonectria floridana Sobers

Calonectria morganii Crous, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.

Calonectria uniseptata Gerlach

Cylindrocladium pithecellobii Petch

Diplocladium cylindrosporium Ellis & Everh.

Mancha-parda [426 p.491]

PA [426 p.491]; SP [388 p.455]

Calospora bahiensis Speg.

[26]

Camarotella acrocomiae (Mont.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon

Bagnisiopsis astrocaryae (Rehm) Petr.

Camarotella astrocaryae (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.

Dothidea acrocomiae Mont.

Montagnella astrocaryae Rehm

Phaeochora acrocomiae (Mont.) Theiss. & Syd.

Phyllachora acrocomiae (Mont.) Sacc.

Sphaerodothis acrocomiae (Mont.) Arx & E. Müll.

BA [399 p.152]

Ceratocystis fimbriata Ellis & Halst.

Mal do facão [444 p.424]; Murcha de Ceratocystis [434 p.228, 444 p.365, 444 p.389, 444 p.424, 454 p.154, 475 p.538]

BA [434 p.228, 444 p.365, 444 p.389, 444 p.424, 454 p.154, 475 p.538, 476 p.134]; RO [476 p.134, 879 p.1671]; RR [475 p.538]; SP [314 p.87]

[915 p.7098], [915 p.7099]

Cercospora talini Syd.

BA [462 p.205]

Cladosporium theobromicola Av.-Saccá

[26]

Clypeosphaeria theobromicola Speg.

[26]

Colletotrichum crassipes (Speg.) Arx

BA [853 p.2504]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Antracnose [309 p.18, 674 p.142]

SP [309 p.18, 674 p.142]

Corticium koleroga (Cooke) Höhn.

Koleroga noxia Donk

Pellicularia koleroga Cooke

Queima do fio [45]

Corticium salmonicolor Berk. & Broome

Doença rosada [32, 370 p.420, 381 p.334, 384 p.245]; Mal rosado [81]

BA [81, 384 p.245]

Corynespora cassiicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei

Cercospora melonis Cooke

Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.

Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.

Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto

Helminthosporium cassiicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Helminthosporium papayae Syd.

Helminthosporium vignae Olive(?)

Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive

Mancha de Corynespora [68]

AM [68]; PA [364 p.259]

[378 p.205]

Crinipellis brasiliensis Arruda, Sepúlveda, R.N. Mill., M.A. Ferreira & M.S. Felipe

[26]

Crinipellis pernicioso (Stahel) Singer

Vassoura-de-bruxa [45, 68, 81, 362 p.111, 365 p.104, 379 p.555, 379 p.567, 379 p.597, 379 p.654, 381 p.335, 381 p.353, 384 p.239, 384 p.241, 384 p.251, 384 p.252, 384 p.254, 387 p.286, 391 p.120, 391 p.127, 391 p.128, 395 p.104, 395 p.117, 395 p.121, 399 p.133, 399 p.161, 400 p.261, 402 p.128, 402 p.139, 404 p.344, 406 p.XLVI, 406 p.XXXIV, 406 p.XXXVII, 410 p.148, 410 p.177, 413 p.347, 418 p.337, 418 p.341, 420 p.245, 422 p.585, 424 p.60, 434 p.219, 434 p.226, 434 p.228, 434 p.283, 434 p.294, 439 p.261, 439 p.262, 439 p.266, 439 p.320, 439 p.332, 444 p.351, 444 p.354, 444 p.356, 444 p.365, 444 p.366, 444 p.376, 444 p.377, 444 p.381, 444 p.385, 444 p.399, 444 p.423, 444 p.425, 454 p.82, 1147 p.7]

AM [45, 379 p.597, 379 p.654, 406 p.XXXIV, 439 p.332, 444 p.376]; BA [45, 81, 402 p.128, 402 p.139, 404 p.344, 418 p.337, 418 p.341, 434 p.219, 434 p.228, 434 p.283, 434 p.294, 439 p.261, 444 p.356, 444 p.366, 444 p.377, 444 p.381, 444 p.385, 444 p.423, 444 p.425]; PA [379 p.567, 381 p.353, 387 p.286, 399 p.133, 400 p.261, 406 p.XLVI, 406 p.XXXVII, 410 p.148, 424 p.60, 434 p.226, 444 p.376]; RO [379 p.555, 381 p.353, 384 p.254, 391 p.127, 391 p.128, 395 p.104, 444 p.376]

[434 p.236], [454 p.117]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May

SP [381 p.319]

Cylindrocladium floridanum Sobers & C.P. Seym.

[388 p.455]

Ganoderma philippii (Bres. & Henn. ex Sacc.) Bres.

Podridão vermelha [81]; Podridão vermelha da raiz [940 p.7383]

BA [940 p.7383]

Geotrichum candidum Link

Podridão aquosa do fruto [372 p.251]

RO [372 p.251]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [68]

Hysteriopsis brasiliensis Speg.

[26]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.

Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

Cancro de Lasiodiplodia [81]; Podridão carvão [45]; Podridão negra [68]

MA [799 p.8]; RO [367 p.483]; SP [365 p.117]

[454 p.149], [403 p.229]

Letendreaa bahiensis Speg.

[26]

Macrophoma sp. (Sacc.) Berl. & Voglino

Podridão do fruto [850 p.2893]

BA [850 p.2893]

Marasmiellus scandens (Masse) Dennis & D.A. Reid

Queima do fio [45]

Marasmius crinis-equi F. Muell. ex Kalchbr.

Queima do fio [45]

Marasmius perniciosus Stahel

[26]

Micropeltis theobromae Bat.

[77], [176 p.144]

Nectria rigidiuscula Berk. & Broome

[45], [418 p.272]

Nectria sp. (Fr.) Fr.

SP [307 p.86]

Phellinus noxius (Corner) G. Cunn.

Podridão castanha [81]

Physalospora rhodina Berk. & M.A. Curtis Hansf.

[26]

Phytophthora capsici Leonian

Podridão parda [122 p.39, 373 p.313, 379 p.595, 381 p.336, 383 p.9, 387 p.400, 391 p.129, 391 p.132, 394 p.99, 395 p.100, 395 p.124, 395 p.129, 398 p.16, 399 p.116, 399 p.142, 401 p.61, 402 p.145, 406 p.XXXVI, 410 p.157, 426 p.416, 427 p.71, 454 p.94, 1144 p.21]

BA [373 p.313, 379 p.595, 381 p.336, 383 p.9, 387 p.400, 391 p.132, 395 p.129, 406 p.XXXVI, 410 p.157, 427 p.71]; ES [373 p.313]; SC [391 p.129]; SP [122 p.39, 394 p.99, 395 p.100, 1144 p.21]

Phytophthora citrophthora (R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.) Leonian

Pythiacystis citrophthora R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.

Podridão branca [454 p.94]; Podridão parda [373 p.313, 379 p.595, 383 p.9, 391 p.132, 394 p.99, 395 p.100, 395 p.124, 395 p.129, 398 p.11, 399 p.116, 399 p.135, 399 p.142, 401 p.61, 406 p.XXXVI, 410 p.157, 426 p.416, 427 p.71, 1144 p.21]

BA [373 p.313, 379 p.595, 383 p.9, 395 p.129, 406 p.XXXVI, 410 p.157, 427 p.71, 460 p.214]; ES [373 p.313]; SP [1144 p.21]

Phytophthora heveae A.W. Thomps.

Podridão parda [399 p.160, 406 p.XXXVI]

BA [399 p.160]

Phytophthora palmivora (E.J. Butler) E.J. Butler

Cancro do tronco [32, 273 p.148, 273 p.162, 359 p.75, 359 p.88, 359 p.89, 365 p.105, 365 p.117, 365 p.142, 365 p.143, 365 p.144, 365 p.97, 373 p.313, 379 p.595, 383 p.9, 387 p.286, 391 p.132, 394 p.99, 395 p.100, 395 p.124, 395 p.129, 399 p.116, 399 p.142, 401 p.61, 402 p.145, 406 p.XXXVI, 410 p.157, 426 p.416, 668 p.127, 1044 p.117, 1142 p.15, 1144 p.21]; Podridão branca [454 p.94]; Podridão parda [32, 68, 273 p.148, 273 p.162, 359 p.75, 359 p.88, 359 p.89, 365 p.105, 365 p.117, 365 p.142, 365 p.143, 365 p.144, 365 p.97, 373 p.313, 379 p.595, 383 p.9, 387 p.286, 391 p.132, 394 p.99, 395 p.100, 395 p.124, 395 p.129, 399 p.116, 399 p.142, 401 p.61, 402 p.145, 406 p.XXXVI, 410 p.157, 426 p.416, 427 p.71, 668 p.127, 1044 p.117, 1142 p.15, 1144 p.21]; Podridão parda do fruto [53]

AM [53]; BA [53, 359 p.88, 365 p.142, 373 p.313, 379 p.595, 383 p.9, 395 p.129, 406 p.XXXVI, 410 p.157, 427 p.71, 828 p.2862, 1044 p.117]; ES [53, 373 p.313]; PA [53]; PE [273 p.148, 273 p.162]; SP [53, 365 p.117, 395 p.100, 668 p.127, 1142 p.15, 1144 p.21]

Phytophthora palmivora var. palmivora (E.J. Butler) E.J. Butler

[26]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Cancro de Phytophthora [81]; Cancro do tronco e do ramo [53]; Podridão parda [45, 370 p.437, 373 p.587, 384 p.255, 384 p.279, 391 p.131, 395 p.129, 395 p.138, 398 p.13, 399 p.145, 401 p.61, 714 p.159]; Podridão parda do fruto [454 p.106]; Podridão preta [81]

BA [45, 81, 81, 370 p.437, 384 p.279, 395 p.129, 714 p.159]; ES [81, 370 p.437]; PA [384 p.255]

Phytophthora tropicalis Aragaki & J.Y. Uchida

[26]

Polyporus zonalis Berk.

[26]

Pythium debaryanum R. Hesse

Morte de plântulas [897 p.889]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

BA [402 p.120]

Rigidoporus microporus (Sw.) Overeem

Fomes lignosus (Klotzsch) Bres.

Leptoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) R. Heim

Rigidoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) Imazeki

Podridão branca [81]

BA [81]

[26]

Rosellinia bunodes (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.

Podridão de raiz [935 p.1829]; Podridão negra [81]

SP [935 p.1829]

Rosellinia pepo Pat.

Podridão de raiz [68]; Podridão negra [81]; Podridão negra da raiz [379 p.581]

BA [379 p.581]

Schizophyllum commune (L.) Fr.

Schizophyllum alneum J. Schröt.

SP [309 p.165]

Septobasidium sp. Pat.

[897 p.889]

Thielaviopsis paradoxa (De Seynes) Höhn.

BA [362 p.116]

Trichoderma stromaticum Samuels & Pardo-Schulth.

Vassoura-de-bruxa [444 p.359]

BA [444 p.359]

[26]

Verticillium dahliae Kleb.

Murcha de Verticillium [81]

BA [81]; ES [81]

[444 p.458]

Verticillium sp. Nees

[897 p.889]

Xylaria consociata Starbäck

[434 p.236]

Theobroma grandiflorum K. Schum.

Sterculiaceae

CUPUAÇU

Calonectria kyotensis Terash.

Calonectria floridana Sobers

Calonectria morganii Crous, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.

Calonectria uniseptata Gerlach

Cylindrocladium pithecellobii Petch

Diplocladium cylindrosporium Ellis & Everh.

Mancha parda [11]

AM [11]; PA [406 p.XXXVI]

[26]

Calonectria sp. De Not.

Mancha foliar [45]

PA [406 p.XXXVI]

Calonectria variabilis Crous, J.D. Janse, D. Victor, G.F. Marais & Alfenas*Cylindrocladium variabile* Crous, J.D. Janse, D. Victor, G.F. Marais & Alfenas
[26]**Ceratobasidium stevensii** (Burt)

Queima do fio [11]

AM [11]

Ceratocystis fimbriata Ellis & Halst.

BA [483 p.136]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Antracnose [45]

Corticium koleroga (Cooke) Höhn.*Koleroga noxia* Donk*Pellicularia koleroga* Cooke

Doença do fio [376 p.526]; Queima do fio [45]

AM [376 p.526]

Crinipellis pernicioso (Stahel) Singer

Vassoura-de-bruxa [11, 29, 45, 379 p.654, 387 p.286, 391 p.120, 391 p.127, 391 p.128, 396 p.203, 418 p.272, 418 p.273, 434 p.226, 434 p.245, 439 p.286, 439 p.311, 444 p.401]

AM [11, 45, 379 p.654, 434 p.245]; PA [387 p.286, 396 p.203, 418 p.272, 434 p.226]; RO [391 p.127, 391 p.128]

Ganoderma philippii (Bres. & Henn. ex Sacc.) Bres.

Podridão vermelha [45]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.*Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat.*Lasiodiplodia tubericola* Ellis & Everh.

Morte progressiva [11]; Morte progressiva da planta [45]; Podridão negra [11]

AM [11, 406 p.LIV]

[379 p.579]

Marasmius perniciosus Stahel

[26]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

Desfolhamento [45]

PA [406 p.XXXVI]

Phytophthora heveae A.W. Thomps.

Requeima de mudas [53]

Phytophthora palmivora (E.J. Butler) E.J. Butler

Podridão do pé [11]; Requeima de mudas [53]

AM [11]; PA [413 p.278]

Phytophthora sp. de Bary

Requeima [45]

PA [413 p.281]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

Mancha parda [45, 410 p.219]

AM [410 p.219]

Rigidoporus microporus (Sw.) Overeem*Fomes lignosus* (Klotzsch) Bres.*Leptoporus lignosus* (Klotzsch) R. Heim*Rigidoporus lignosus* (Klotzsch) Imazeki

Podridão branca da raiz [410 p.193]

PA [410 p.193]

Trichoderma ovalisporum Samuels & Schroers

[26]

Theobroma leiocarpum Bernoulli

Sterculiaceae

Phyllosticta theobromae J.V. Almeida & Sousa da Câmara
[26]

Theobroma obovatum Klotzsch ex Bernoulli

Sterculiaceae

Crinipellis pernicioso (Stahel) Singer

PA [396 p.203]

Theobroma sp. L.

Sterculiaceae

Ampulliferopsis sp. Bat. & Cavalc.

MA [289 p.372]

Asterina opposita Syd. & P. Syd.

MA [289 p.372]

Bacidia sp. De Not.

MA [77]; RO [77]; RS [77]

Crinipellis pernicioso (Stahel) Singer

Vassoura-de-bruxa [418 p.341]

BA [418 p.341]

Didymopyrostroma xylopieae Bat. & Cavalc.

MA [289 p.372]

Hiospira jambosae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Peres

MA [289 p.372]

Irenopsis sp. F. Stevens

MA [289 p.372]

Theobroma speciosum Willd.

Sterculiaceae

CACAUÍ

Crinipellis pernicioso (Stahel) Singer

Vassoura-de-bruxa [379 p.654, 391 p.120, 391 p.127, 391 p.128, 396 p.203]

AM [379 p.654]; PA [396 p.203]; RO [391 p.127, 391 p.128]

Micropeltis theobromae var. *pentaseptata* Bat. & S.K. Shome

AM [77, 254 p.97]

Theobroma subincana Spruce ex Sagot

Sterculiaceae

Crinipellis pernicioso (Stahel) Singer

AM [379 p.654]; PA [396 p.203]

Parastigmatellina maranhensis Bat. & Cavalc.

MA [77, 289 p.112]

Thieleodoxa lanceolata Cham.

Rubiaceae

MARMELADA

Dothidella clavispota Cooke & Peck

GO [307 p.153]; SP [307 p.153]

Thiloa glaucocarpa Eichler

Combretaceae

Pseudocercospora thiloae U. Braun, J.C. David & F.O. Freire
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Scolecopeltidium thiloicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 176 p.231]

Thiloa sp. Eichler

Combretaceae

Scolecopeltidium thiloae Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 176 p.231]

Thouinia sp. Poit.

Sapindaceae

Puccinia arechavaletae Speg.
Ferrugem [119 p.44]
RJ [119 p.44]

Thuja orientalis L.

Cupressaceae

Asperisporium sequoiae (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton & Hodges
 Cercospora sequoiae Ellis & Everh.
 Cercosporidium sequoiae (Ellis & Everh.) W.A. Baker & Partr.
 Passalora sequoiae (Ellis & Everh.) Y.L. Guo & W.H. Hsieh
MG [1127 p.16]; PR [1127 p.16]; SC [1127 p.16]; SP [1127 p.16]

Thymus vulgaris L.

Lamiaceae
TOMILHO

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.
 Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
 Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
 Alternaria tenuis Nees
 Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
 Torula alternata Fr.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Cladosporium sp. Link
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Cochliobolus sativus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur
 Bipolaris californica (Mackie & G.E. Paxton) Gornostai
 Bipolaris sorokiniana (Sacc.) Shoemaker
 Drechslera sorokiniana (Sacc.) Subram. & B.L. Jain
 Helminthosporium acrothecioides Lindf.
 Helminthosporium sativum Pammel, C.M. King & Bakke
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Epicoccum nigrum Link
 Epicoccum purpurascens Ehrenb.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Mucor sp. Fresen.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Penicillium sp. Link
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Phoma sp. Sacc.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
MG [479 p.302]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.
SP [1178 p.72-75]

Thyrsodium sp. Salzm. ex Benth.

Anacardiaceae

Micropeltis thyrsodiicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 176 p.144]

Tibouchina granulosa Cogn.

Melastomataceae
QUARESMEIRA

Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges
 Cryptosporella eugeniae Nutman & F.M. Roberts
 Diaporthe cubensis Bruner
 Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth
[26]

Endodothella sp. Theiss. & Syd.
Envassouramento [449 p.451]
RJ [449 p.451]

Endothiella sp. Sacc.
Envassouramento [434 p.238]
RJ [434 p.238]
[26]

Tibouchina holosericea Baill.

Melastomataceae
ORELHA-DE-ONÇA

Coccodiella melastomatis (Lév.) I. Hino & Katum.
 Bagnisiopsis gibbosa (G. Winter) Petr.
 Bagnisiopsis melastomatis (Lév.) Petr.
 Bagnisiopsis tijucensis Theiss. & Syd.
 Coccostroma melastomatis (Lév.) Arx & E. Müll.
 Epiphyma laurinum (Cooke) Theiss.
 Laestadia melastomatis (Lév.) Sacc.
 Phyllachora gibbosa G. Winter
 Phyllachora laurina Cooke
 Sphaeria melastomatis Lév.
 Stigmatea melastomatis (Lév.) Sacc.
 Stigmatula melastomatis (Lév.) Syd. & P. Syd.
SP [307 p.154]

Tibouchina multiceps Cogn.

Melastomataceae

Coccodiella melastomatis (Lév.) I. Hino & Katum.
 Bagnisiopsis gibbosa (G. Winter) Petr.
 Bagnisiopsis melastomatis (Lév.) Petr.
 Bagnisiopsis tijucensis Theiss. & Syd.
 Coccostroma melastomatis (Lév.) Arx & E. Müll.
 Epiphyma laurinum (Cooke) Theiss.
 Laestadia melastomatis (Lév.) Sacc.
 Phyllachora gibbosa G. Winter
 Phyllachora laurina Cooke
 Sphaeria melastomatis Lév.
 Stigmatea melastomatis (Lév.) Sacc.

Stigmatula melastomatis (Lév.) Syd. & P. Syd.
[26]

Tibouchina pulchra Cogn.

Melastomataceae

Beltrania malaiensis Wakef.

Folhas em decomposição [964 p.204]

Beltrania rhombica Penz.

Beltrania indica Subram.

Beltrania multispora H.J. Swart

Folhas em decomposição [957 p.72]

Beltraniopsis miconiae Gusmão & Grandi

Folhas em decomposição [963 p.203]

Chalara alabamensis Morgan-Jones

Folhas em decomposição [974 p.489]

Chalara hughesii Nag Raj & W.B. Kendr.

Folhas em decomposição [973 p.118]

Chloridium transversalis Morgan-Jones

Folhas em decomposição [976 p.301]

Cladosporium oxysporum Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Folhas em decomposição [955 p.362]

Cryptophiale kakombensis Piroz.

Folhas em decomposição [967 p.1124]

Cryptophiale udagawae Piroz. & Ichinoe

Folhas em decomposição [967 p.1126]

Cylindrocladium scoparium var. *brasiliensis* Bat. & Cif.

Folhas em decomposição [959 p.191]

Dictyochaeta novae-guineensis Matsush.

Folhas em decomposição [977 p.76]

Dictyochaeta simplex (S. Hughes & W.B. Kendr.) Hol.-Jech.

Folhas em decomposição [968 p.362]

Rhinochloidiella cristaspora Matsush.

Folhas em decomposição [969 p.49]

Scolecobasidium tshawytschae Doty & D.W. Slater

Folhas em decomposição [966 p.663]

Speiropsis scopiformis Kuthub. & Nawawi

Folhas em decomposição [979 p.584]

Sporidesmiella hyalosperma (Corda)

Folhas em decomposição [952 p.13]

Subulispora longirostrata Nawawi & Kuthub.

Folhas em decomposição [953 p.459]

Subulispora procurvata Tubaki

Folhas em decomposição [970 p.20]

Thozetella cristata Piroz. & Hodges

Folhas em decomposição [971 p.168]

Venustusynnema ciliata (R.F. Castañeda, G.R.W. Arnold & A. G. Guerra)

Folhas em decomposição [978 p.28]

Vermiculariopsiella cubensis R. F. Castañeda

Folhas em decomposição [980 p.180]

Wiesneriomyces laurinus Tassi

Folhas em decomposição [960 p.551]

Tibouchina scaberrima Cogn.

Melastomataceae

Xylaria sp. Hill ex Schrank

SP [307 p.116]

Tibouchina sp. Aubl.

Melastomataceae

Coccodiella melastomatis (Lév.) I. Hino & Katum.

Bagnisiopsis gibbosa (G. Winter) Petr.

Bagnisiopsis melastomatis (Lév.) Petr.

Bagnisiopsis tijucensis Theiss. & Syd.

Coccostroma melastomatis (Lév.) Arx & E. Müll.

Epiphyma laurinum (Cooke) Theiss.

Laestadia melastomatis (Lév.) Sacc.

Phyllachora gibbosa G. Winter

Phyllachora laurina Cooke

Sphaeria melastomatis Lév.

Stigmatea melastomatis (Lév.) Sacc.

Stigmatula melastomatis (Lév.) Syd. & P. Syd.
[26]

Felisbertia melastomacearum (Speg.) Viégas

SP [307 p.44]

Pseudocercospora tibouchinae (Viégas) Deighton

[26], [345 p.571]

Tillandsia sp. L.

Bromeliaceae

Aulographum maculare var. *stellulata* Rehm

[26]

Hypoderma tillandsiae P.R. Johnst.

[26]

Lophodermium vrieseae Rehm

[26]

Tillandsia usneoides L.

Bromeliaceae

BARBA-DE-VELHO

Phoma sp. Sacc.

DF [483 p.217, 483 p.357]

Tipuana fusca Ducke

Fabaceae

Apomella tipuanae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Poroca

GO [276 p.197]

[59]

Tipuana speciosa Benth.

Fabaceae

TIPUANA

Helminthosporium heringerianum Viégas

MG [310 p.32]

Tocoyena brasiliensis Mart.

Rubiaceae

Mycosphaerella tocoyenae Bat. & Peres
GO [77]; MG [77, 205 p.12]; PE [77]
[59]

Tocoyena guianensis K. Schum.

Rubiaceae

Phakopsora melaena Syd.
[26]

Tocoyena sp. Aubl.

Rubiaceae

Phakopsora tocoyenae Buriticá & Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
AP [38]; DF [38]; GO [38]; MG [38]; MS [38]; MT [38]; SP [38]
[26]

Pseudocercospora gardeniae (Boedijn) Deighton
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Tontelea micrantha Spreng.

Celastraceae
CAPICURÚ-AÇÚ

Lembosia sp. Lév.
MG [43]
[423 p.298]

Toona ciliata M. Roem.

Meliaceae

Phyllactinia guttata (Wallr.) Lév.
Phyllactinia corylea (Pers.) P. Karst.
Óidio [79]

Torenia thouarsii Kuntze

Scrophulariaceae

Pseudocercospora toreniae (Henn.) Deighton
[26], [345 p.571]

Torresea cearensis Allemão

Poaceae
CUMARU

Auricularia auricula (L.) Underw
PA [284 p.240]

Didymella applanata (Niessl) Sacc.
AM [77]

Rhytidhysterium rufulum (Spreng.) Speg.
Hysterium rufulum Spreng.
Triblidium rufulum (Spreng.) Ellis & Everh.
Trybliidiella rufula (Spreng.) Sacc.
PA [284 p.240]

Torresea sp. Allemão

Poaceae

Phyllosticta ingae-edulis Bat. & Silva{?}
MA [289 p.373]

Torulinium confertum Desv.

Cyperaceae

Uredo torulini Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.124]
AM [119 p.124, 284 p.241]

Tournefortia brachiata A. DC.

Boraginaceae

Aecidium tournefortiae Henn.
[26]

Tournefortia glaberrima Salzm. ex DC.

Boraginaceae

Aecidium tournefortiae Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.15]
SP [119 p.15]

Tournefortia grandifolia Fresen.

Boraginaceae

Aecidium tournefortiae Henn.
[26]

Tournefortia paniculata Cham.

Boraginaceae
MARMELINHO

Aecidium tournefortiae Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.15]
SP [119 p.15, 308 p.77]

Uromyces dolichosporus Dietel & Holw.
Ferrugem [524 p.]
SP [524 p.]

Tournefortia salicifolia DC.

Boraginaceae

Aecidium tournefortiae Henn.
RS [38]
[26]

Tournefortia sericea Vahl

Boraginaceae

Uromyces dolichosporus Dietel & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.132]
MG [119 p.132]; RJ [119 p.132]

Tournefortia sp. L.

Boraginaceae

Aecidium tournefortiae Henn.

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.15]

MA [38]; MG [38, 119 p.15]; PR [38]; RJ [38]; SC [38, 119 p.15]; SP [38, 119 p.15, 308 p.77]
[59]**Uromyces dolichosporus** Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.132]

RJ [119 p.132]; SP [119 p.132]

Tournefortia velutina Kunth

Boraginaceae

CHA-MINEIRO-VERDADEIRO

Uromyces dolichosporus Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.132]

RJ [119 p.132]

Tournefortia villosa Salzm. ex DC.

Boraginaceae

Uromyces dolichosporus Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.132]

MG [119 p.132]

[59]

Trachypogon canescens Nees

Poaceae

Sphacelotheca macalpinei Zundel

[26]

Trachypogon mollis Nees

Poaceae

Sphacelotheca macalpinei Zundel

[26]

Trachypogon vestitus Andersson

Poaceae

Sporisorium trachypogonis (Zundel) Vánky

[26]

Tradescantia elongata G. Mey.

Commelinaceae

Uromyces commelinae Cooke

Ferrugem [119 p.131]

RJ [119 p.131]

Tradescantia gaudichaudiana Kunth

Commelinaceae

Uromyces commelinae Cooke

Ferrugem [119 p.131]

SP [119 p.131]

Tradescantia sellowiana Kunth

Commelinaceae

Uredo commelinae Speg.

SP [308 p.82]

Uromyces commelinae Cooke

Ferrugem [119 p.131]

Tradescantia sp. L.

Commelinaceae

Phakopsora tecta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.34]

SP [119 p.34, 308 p.8]

Uredo commelinae Speg.

SP [308 p.82]

Uromyces commelinae Cooke

Ferrugem [119 p.131]

RS [119 p.131]; SP [119 p.131]

Trattinnickia sp. Willd.

Burseraceae

Coccostroma trattinnickiae Viégas

[26]

Trianosperma sp. Mart.

Cucurbitaceae

Uromyces novissimus Speg.

Ferrugem [38]

SC [38]

Uromyces pentastratus Viégas

Ferrugem [119 p.140]

SC [119 p.140, 308 p.70]

[1028 p.336]

Trichachne insularis Nees

Poaceae

CAPIM-AMARGOSO

Cercospora fusimaculans G.F. Atk.Phaeoramularia fusimaculans (G.F. Atk.) X.J. Liu & Y.L. Guo
SP [39]**Cladosporium sp.** Link

[26]

Fusicladium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

MG [77]; PE [77, 227 p.87]

Macrophoma hederacea Brunaud

PE [77]

Mycosphaerella tassiana (De Not.) Johanson

PE [77, 205 p.10]

Sphacelotheca panici-leucophaei (Bref.) G.P. Clinton

[26]

Sporisorium panici-leucophaei (Bref.) M. Piepenbr.

[26]

Trichachne sacchariflora Nees

Poaceae

Cerebella andropogonis Ces.
SP [309 p.364]

Puccinia melanosora Speg.
Ferrugem [119 p.72]
PB [119 p.72, 308 p.37]

Sphacelotheca viegasiana Zundel
[26]

Trichilia sp. P. Browne

Meliaceae

Asterina silvatica Rehm
[26]

Dimerosporium solare Speg.
[26]

Uredo trichiliae Arthur
[59]

Trichilia weddellii C. DC.

Meliaceae

Uredo trichiliae Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.124]
MG [119 p.124]

Trichocline polymorpha Baker

Asteraceae

Uromyces trichoclines Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.144]
RJ [119 p.144]

Tricholaena repens (Willd.) Hitchc.

Poaceae

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
SC [387 p.354]

Microsphaera trifolii (Grev.) U. Braun
Erysiphe trifolii Grev.
SC [387 p.354]

Puccinia levis (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus
Ferrugem [119 p.69]
PB [119 p.69, 308 p.34]; SP [119 p.69, 308 p.34]

Uromyces sp. (Link) Unger
SC [387 p.354]

Tricholaena rosea Nees

Poaceae

Puccinia levis (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus
Ferrugem [119 p.69]
MG [119 p.69]; PB [119 p.69]

Puccinia levis var. *tricholaenae* (Syd. & P. Syd.) Ramachar & Cummins

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.70]
BA [38]; DF [38]; MG [38]; PB [38]; RJ [38, 119 p.70]; RS [38]; SP [38, 119 p.70]

Tricuspis latifolia Griseb.

Poaceae

Phyllachora tricuspidis Speg.
[26]

Trifolium pratense L.

Fabaceae

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas
Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.
Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.
[26]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May
DF [410 p.178]

Gibberella avenacea R.J. Cooke
Fusarium avenaceum (Fr.) Sacc.
MG [727 p.57]

Microsphaera trifolii (Grev.) U. Braun
Erysiphe trifolii Grev.
Oídio [387 p.354]
DF [387 p.354]

Uromyces sp. (Link) Unger
Ferrugem [387 p.354]

Trifolium repens L.

Fabaceae

TREVO-BRANCO

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas
Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.
Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.
[26]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
Antracnose [387 p.354]
SC [387 p.354]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May
DF [410 p.178]

Microsphaera trifolii (Grev.) U. Braun
Erysiphe trifolii Grev.
Oídio [387 p.354]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis
GO [710 p.59]; MS [710 p.59]; SP [710 p.59]

Uromyces setariae-italicae (Dietel) Yoshino
Uromyces leptodermus Syd. & P. Syd.
[26]

Uromyces sp. (Link) Unger
Ferrugem [387 p.354]

Trifolium sp. L.

Fabaceae

Stemphylium sarciniforme (Cavara) Wiltshire
RS [368 p.12]

Uromyces trifolii-repentis (Castagne) Liro
Ferrugem [119 p.144]
PR [119 p.144]; RS [119 p.144]

Uromyces trifolii-repentis var. *trifolii-repentis* (Castagne) Liro
Ferrugem [38]
SC [38]
[119 p.201]

Trifolium vesiculosum Savi

Fabaceae
TREVO-VESICULOSO

Colletotrichum trifolii Bain
[373 p.576], [373 p.584]

Leptosphaerulina trifolii (O. Rostr.) Petr.
Leptosphaerulina briosiana (Pollacci) J.H. Graham & Luttr.
Pseudoplea trifolii (Rostovzev) Petr.
Sphaerulina trifolii Rostovzev
RS [373 p.576]

Tripodanthus acutifolius Tiegh.

Loranthaceae
ERVA-DE-PASSARINHO

Fusarium semitectum Berk. & Ravenel
MG [490 p.233]

Tripsacum australe H.C. Cutler & E.S. Anderson

Poaceae

Puccinia polysora Underw.
Ferrugem [119 p.82]
PA [119 p.82]

Tripsacum laxum Nash

Poaceae

Puccinia polysora Underw.
Ferrugem [119 p.82]
RJ [119 p.82]

Tripsacum sp. L.

Poaceae

Puccinia polysora Underw.
Ferrugem [119 p.82]
PA [119 p.82]; RS [119 p.82]

Triticosecale sp. Wittmack

Poaceae

Cochliobolus sativus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur
Bipolaris californica (Mackie & G.E. Paxton) Gornostai
Bipolaris sorokiniana (Sacc.) Shoemaker
Drechslera sorokiniana (Sacc.) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium acrothecioides Lindf.

Helminthosporium sativum Pammel, C.M. King & Bakke
Helminthosporiose [81]; Podridão comum da raiz [81]

Erysiphe sp. R. Hedw. ex DC.
Oídio [81]

Gibberella zeae (Schwein.) Petch
Fusarium graminearum Schwabe
Gibberela [81]

Phaeosphaeria nodorum (E. Müll.) Hedjar.
Leptosphaeria nodorum E. Müll.
Septoria nodorum (Berk.) Berk.
Septoriose da gluma [81]

Puccinia graminis Pers.
Puccinia graminis f.sp. *avenae* Erikss. & Henning
Puccinia graminis f.sp. *secalis* Erikss. & Henning
Puccinia graminis f.sp. *tritici* Erikss. & Henning
Puccinia graminis var. *graminis* Pers.
Ferrugem do colmo [81]

Pyrenophora tritici-repentis (Died.) Drechsler
Mancha amarela da folha [81]

Triticum aestivum L.

Poaceae
TRIGO

Acremonium strictum W. Gams
Cephalosporium acremonium Corda
Haplotrichum acremonium (Corda) Pound & Clem.
Hyalopus acremonium (Corda) M.A.J. Barbosa
[439 p.301]

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.
Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
MS [414 p.108, 418 p.334, 558 p.36]; RS [365 p.122]; SP [392 p.226, 1138 p.25, 1140 p.95]
[355 p.112], [554 p.103], [1148 p.166], [1134 p.8], [1134 p.71], [1012 p.221], [716 p.67], [402 p.122]

Alternaria peglionii Curzi
Alternariose [68]
CE [68]

Alternaria sp. Nees
PR [381 p.185, 413 p.336]; RS [388 p.574, 444 p.360]; SP [387 p.383, 392 p.228]
[386 p.105], [386 p.110], [388 p.570], [1135 p.14], [716 p.67], [553 p.56], [550 p.91], [388 p.647], [388 p.465], [386 p.56]

Ascochyta sp. Lib.
MS [414 p.108]; RS [410 p.190]
[388 p.465]

Aspergillus sp. Link
DF [353 p.143]; MS [402 p.122, 414 p.107, 418 p.334, 558 p.36]; PR [381 p.185, 413 p.336]; RS [402 p.143]
[554 p.91], [554 p.103], [553 p.56], [553 p.55], [439 p.301], [406 p.LIV], [1140 p.125], [1135 p.14], [1012 p.221], [355 p.112]

Bipolaris hawaiiensis (M.B. Ellis) J.Y. Uchida & Aragaki
[1140 p.95]

Bipolaris sorghicola (Lefebvre & Sherwin) Alcorn
Drechslera sorghicola (Lefebvre & Sherwin) M.J. Richardson & E.M. Fraser
Helminthosporium sorghicola Lefebvre & Sherwin

Helminthosporiose [81]

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker

DF [353 p.143]

Bipolaris urochloae (V.A. Putterill) Shoemaker

Drechslera urochloae (V.A. Putterill) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium urochloae V.A. Putterill
[1140 p.95]

Blumeria graminis (DC.) Speer

Cinza [307 p.21, 711 p.11, 1129 p.86]; Oídio [79, 444 p.423]
RS [1129 p.86]; SP [307 p.21]

Blumeria graminis f.sp. tritici

Oídio [70, 439 p.276, 439 p.334, 444 p.362, 444 p.424, 444 p.427]
DF [439 p.276]; MS [439 p.276]; PR [439 p.276]; RS [439 p.276]; SP [439 p.276]

Cephalophora irregularis Thaxt.

Cephalophora nigricans (Bainier) Bainier
Cephalomyces nigricans Bainier
SP [1140 p.95]

Cephalosporium sp. Corda

[1140 p.95]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

[1140 p.95]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

DF [353 p.143]; MS [558 p.36]
[1140 p.95]

Cladosporium sp. Link

Podridão comum da raiz [392 p.226, 402 p.122, 414 p.107, 418 p.334, 554 p.103, 716 p.67, 1012 p.221, 1134 p.71, 1134 p.8, 1135 p.14, 1140 p.125, 1140 p.95, 1143 p.20]
DF [353 p.143]; MS [414 p.107, 418 p.334, 558 p.36]; SP [392 p.226, 1140 p.125, 1140 p.95]

Claviceps purpurea (Fr.) Tul.

Cordyceps purpurea (Fr.) Berk.
Sclerotium clavus DC.
Sphacelia segetum Lévy.
Sphaeria purpurea Fr.
Ergot [1135 p.14]; Ergot do trigo [402 p.125, 409 p.104, 566 p.40]
RS [402 p.125, 409 p.104]

Cochliobolus bicolor A.R. Paul & Parbery

Bipolaris bicolor (Mitra) Shoemaker
Drechslera bicolor (Mitra) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium bicolor Mitra
MS [1151 p.39]

Cochliobolus cymbopogonis J.A. Hall & Sivan.

Curvularia cymbopogonis (C.W. Dodge) J.W. Groves & Skolko
Helminthosporium cymbopogonis C.W. Dodge
SP [392 p.228, 1140 p.95]

Cochliobolus geniculatus R.R. Nelson

Curvularia geniculata (Tracy & Earle) Boedijn
Helminthosporium geniculatum Tracy & Earle
[1140 p.95]

Cochliobolus lunatus R.R. Nelson & Haasis

Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn
MS [414 p.108, 558 p.36]
[1140 p.95], [1012 p.221], [554 p.103]

Cochliobolus miyabeanus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur

Bipolaris oryzae Sawada
Drechslera oryzae (Breda de Haan) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium macrocarpum Grev.
Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan

[1140 p.95]

Cochliobolus sativus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur

Bipolaris californica (Mackie & G.E. Paxton) Gornostai
Bipolaris sorokiniana (Sacc.) Shoemaker
Drechslera sorokiniana (Sacc.) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium acrothecioides Lindf.
Helminthosporium sativum Pammel, C.M. King & Bakke
Helminthosporiose [45, 70, 70, 336 p.45, 355 p.110, 355 p.112, 355 p.119, 355 p.138, 355 p.141, 355 p.142, 365 p.140, 370 p.369, 370 p.422, 370 p.427, 373 p.574, 373 p.585, 373 p.602, 374 p.111, 374 p.47, 376 p.477, 376 p.478, 376 p.479, 377 p.65, 377 p.9, 378 p.277, 378 p.311, 379 p.431, 379 p.507, 379 p.543, 379 p.564, 379 p.606, 381 p.179, 381 p.185, 381 p.334, 381 p.359, 381 p.381, 381 p.383, 384 p.346, 384 p.351, 387 p.345, 388 p.465, 388 p.575, 392 p.181, 392 p.206, 392 p.226, 393 p.365, 394 p.28, 394 p.5, 395 p.105, 395 p.119, 395 p.149, 395 p.150, 398 p.13, 398 p.17, 399 p.143, 399 p.144, 402 p.122, 402 p.134, 402 p.135, 402 p.136, 402 p.143, 404 p.302, 406 p.LIV, 406 p.XXI, 409 p.30, 410 p.150, 410 p.154, 410 p.169, 410 p.200, 410 p.206, 410 p.220, 410 p.221, 413 p.276, 413 p.280, 413 p.296, 413 p.314, 413 p.336, 414 p.107, 414 p.76, 414 p.91, 415 p.167, 418 p.316, 418 p.334, 439 p.333, 444 p.378, 444 p.419, 444 p.453, 454 p.93, 553 p.55, 553 p.56, 554 p.103, 661 p.107, 679 p.59, 705 p.41, 714 p.67, 716 p.67, 727 p.125, 727 p.181, 731 p.225, 999 p.133, 1005 p.55, 1008 p.25, 1012 p.221, 1127 p.280, 1129 p.86, 1134 p.71, 1134 p.8, 1135 p.39, 1138 p.107, 1138 p.116, 1138 p.34, 1139 p.134, 1139 p.29, 1139 p.34, 1139 p.56, 1140 p.111, 1140 p.118, 1140 p.119, 1140 p.128, 1140 p.95, 1140 p.97, 1141 p.108, 1141 p.171, 1141 p.180, 1141 p.20, 1142 p.20, 1143 p.17, 1143 p.24, 1144 p.14, 1146 p.38, 1146 p.53, 1147 p.28, 1148 p.116, 1153 p.5]; Mancha foliar [434 p.233, 439 p.236, 444 p.362, 444 p.376, 444 p.395, 898 p.1537]; Mancha marrom [429 p.362, 444 p.413, 448 p.661, 454 p.108, 773 p.509]; Podridão comum da raiz [45, 70, 81, 434 p.254, 439 p.368]; Podridão de raiz [434 p.279, 773 p.509, 893 p.1445]
CO [922 p.5547]; DF [376 p.478, 388 p.575, 410 p.169]; MG [376 p.478, 379 p.543, 381 p.334, 384 p.351, 434 p.233]; MS [376 p.478, 402 p.135, 404 p.302, 406 p.LIV, 413 p.296, 414 p.107, 414 p.91, 415 p.167, 418 p.334, 444 p.378, 558 p.36]; PR [376 p.478, 377 p.9, 381 p.179, 381 p.185, 399 p.144, 413 p.314, 413 p.336, 444 p.376, 454 p.108, 931 p.5846, 999 p.133]; RS [70, 365 p.140, 370 p.369, 373 p.574, 373 p.602, 376 p.478, 377 p.9, 378 p.277, 378 p.311, 379 p.431, 379 p.507, 379 p.606, 388 p.465, 392 p.181, 392 p.206, 393 p.365, 394 p.28, 398 p.17, 402 p.143, 406 p.XXI, 410 p.154, 410 p.200, 413 p.276, 414 p.76, 434 p.254, 439 p.367, 444 p.395, 773 p.509, 893 p.1445, 898 p.1537, 931 p.5846, 1129 p.86, 1139 p.134, 1139 p.34, 1139 p.56, 1140 p.111]; S [429 p.362, 444 p.395, 922 p.5547]; SP [336 p.45, 392 p.226, 402 p.134, 410 p.150, 661 p.107, 679 p.59, 705 p.41, 714 p.67, 727 p.125, 727 p.181, 731 p.225, 1138 p.116, 1138 p.34, 1140 p.119, 1140 p.95, 1140 p.97, 1141 p.20, 1143 p.17, 1143 p.24]
[121 p.75], [444 p.351], [434 p.281], [434 p.274], [121 p.65]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

SP [1140 p.95]

Colletotrichum gossypii Southw.

Glomerella gossypii Edgerton
[355 p.141]

Colletotrichum graminicola f.sp. secalis Messiaen, Lafon & Molot

[1139 p.16]

Curvularia intermedia Boedijn

SP [392 p.228, 1140 p.95]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

Podridão comum da raiz [554 p.91, 1134 p.8, 1135 p.14, 1138 p.107, 1138 p.134]
DF [353 p.143]; RS [1138 p.134]

Dinemasporium sp. Lévy.

[388 p.465]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

SP [381 p.383]
[1136 p.14], [1140 p.95], [554 p.91]

Epicoccum sp. Link

Podridão comum da raiz [381 p.383, 392 p.228, 418 p.334, 716 p.67, 1134 p.71, 1134 p.8, 1137 p.34, 1138 p.107, 1140 p.125, 1140 p.95]

MS [418 p.334, 558 p.36]; SP [381 p.383, 392 p.228, 1137 p.34, 1140 p.125, 1140 p.95]

Erysiphe graminis f.sp. tritici É.J. Marchal

Oídio [45, 336 p.45, 378 p.377, 391 p.127, 394 p.28, 394 p.46, 394 p.74, 395 p.119, 395 p.131, 397 p.335, 399 p.143, 402 p.134, 406 p.XVII, 410 p.150, 410 p.191, 413 p.314, 418 p.280, 418 p.298, 423 p.293, 434 p.292, 710 p.11, 714 p.67, 1105 p.34, 1127 p.209, 1127 p.214, 1129 p.43, 1131 p.55, 1132 p.146, 1134 p.55, 1138 p.116]

MS [418 p.298]; PR [395 p.131, 413 p.314, 423 p.293, 434 p.292]; RS [378 p.377, 391 p.127, 394 p.28, 394 p.74, 397 p.335, 402 p.134, 410 p.191, 418 p.280, 1105 p.34, 1132 p.146]; SP [336 p.45, 410 p.150, 710 p.11, 714 p.67, 1138 p.116]

[454 p.84]

Erysiphe sp. R. Hedw. ex DC.

Oídio [81]

S [81]

Exserohilum rostratum (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs

Bipolaris halodes (Drechsler) Shoemaker
Bipolaris rostrata (Drechsler) Shoemaker
Drechslera halodes (Drechsler) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Drechslera rostrata (Drechsler) M.J. Richardson & E.M. Fraser
Exserohilum halodes (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
Helminthosporium halodes Drechsler

SP [1140 p.95]

[716 p.67]

Fusarium acuminatum Ellis & Everh.

PR [381 p.185, 388 p.465]

Fusarium equiseti (Corda) Sacc.

PR [381 p.185, 388 p.465]; SP [1140 p.95]

[1134 p.8]

Fusarium heterosporum Nees & T. Nees

[355 p.105]

Fusarium moniliforme var. anthophilum (A. Braun) Wollenw.

PR [388 p.465]; SP [309 p.375]

[439 p.301], [798 p.100], [1134 p.8], [1140 p.95], [1134 p.71], [716 p.67], [355 p.141]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

Podridão comum da raiz [373 p.574, 376 p.479, 381 p.179, 381 p.185, 388 p.465, 388 p.575, 1134 p.71, 1134 p.8, 1140 p.95]

DF [388 p.575]; PR [376 p.479, 381 p.179, 381 p.185, 388 p.465]; RS [373 p.574]

Fusarium pallidoroseum (Cooke) Sacc.

Fusisporium pallidoroseum Cooke

Podridão comum da raiz [355 p.141, 392 p.228, 716 p.67, 1134 p.8, 1140 p.95]

SP [392 p.228]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

RS [373 p.574]; SP [1140 p.95]

Fusarium sp. Link

Podridão comum da raiz [394 p.28, 395 p.110, 402 p.122, 413 p.336, 414 p.108, 418 p.334, 553 p.55, 554 p.103, 554 p.91, 716 p.67, 1012 p.221, 1134 p.71, 1134 p.8, 1135 p.14, 1137 p.34, 1140 p.118, 1140 p.119, 1140 p.95]

DF [353 p.143, 395 p.110]; MS [414 p.108, 418 p.334, 558 p.36]; PR [413 p.336]; RS [394 p.28, 444 p.360]; SP [1137 p.34, 1140 p.119, 1140 p.95]

Gaeumannomyces graminis (Sacc.) Arx & D.L. Olivier

Mal-do-pé [388 p.465, 398 p.18, 400 p.277, 414 p.82, 1135 p.14, 1138 p.134]

PR [388 p.465]; RS [398 p.18, 414 p.82, 1138 p.134]

Gaeumannomyces graminis var. tritici J. Walker

Mal-do-pé [45, 70, 81]

PR [45, 388 p.465]; RS [379 p.431, 381 p.180, 1139 p.56]; S [45]

[1127 p.235], [1138 p.107], [379 p.564], [376 p.479]

Gibberella avenacea R.J. Cooke

Fusarium avenaceum (Fr.) Sacc.

[379 p.570], [394 p.5], [1140 p.95]

Gibberella zeae (Schwein.) Petch

Fusarium graminearum Schwabe

Fusariose [365 p.107, 714 p.67, 1129 p.43, 1129 p.87]; Gibberela [45, 70, 70, 81, 376 p.479, 387 p.290, 389 p.979, 392 p.218, 397 p.324, 402 p.122, 402 p.136, 403 p.251, 403 p.254, 404 p.339, 406 p.XVII, 410 p.151, 410 p.170, 410 p.191, 418 p.273, 428 p.243, 434 p.253, 434 p.270, 444 p.356, 445 p.30, 449 p.407, 454 p.107, 454 p.125, 454 p.84, 727 p.181, 999 p.133, 1105 p.34, 1131 p.113, 1135 p.14, 1153 p.39, 1154 p.134]; Golpe branco [376 p.479, 387 p.290, 389 p.979, 392 p.218, 397 p.324, 402 p.122, 402 p.136, 403 p.251, 403 p.254, 404 p.339, 406 p.XVII, 410 p.151, 410 p.170, 410 p.191, 418 p.273, 727 p.181, 999 p.133, 1105 p.34, 1131 p.113, 1135 p.14]; Mancha bronzeada da folha [429 p.362, 444 p.410]; Podridão comum da raiz [45, 70]; Sarna [376 p.479, 387 p.290, 389 p.979, 392 p.218, 397 p.324, 402 p.122, 402 p.136, 403 p.251, 403 p.254, 404 p.339, 406 p.XVII, 410 p.151, 410 p.170, 410 p.191, 418 p.273, 727 p.181, 999 p.133, 1105 p.34, 1131 p.113, 1135 p.14]

CO [922 p.5547]; MS [402 p.122, 403 p.251, 409 p.54, 414 p.107]; PR [376 p.479, 381 p.185, 388 p.465, 388 p.527, 423 p.349, 454 p.84, 931 p.5846, 999 p.133, 1131 p.113]; RS [379 p.552, 387 p.290, 389 p.979, 394 p.28, 397 p.324, 398 p.17, 402 p.143, 410 p.151, 410 p.170, 410 p.191, 418 p.273, 428 p.243, 434 p.252, 434 p.253, 434 p.270, 444 p.360, 462 p.189, 931 p.5946, 1105 p.34, 1129 p.87, 1137 p.134]; S [429 p.362, 922 p.5547, 1154 p.134]; SP [392 p.228, 714 p.67, 727 p.181, 825 p.1970, 1140 p.95]

[399 p.115], [381 p.383], [381 p.179], [378 p.363], [365 p.123], [406 p.211], [444 p.389], [1127 p.280], [1138 p.107]

Glomerella graminicola D.J. Politis

Colletotrichum graminicola (Ces.) G.W. Wilson

Antracnose [70, 388 p.465, 1137 p.12, 1137 p.72, 1137 p.74, 1137 p.76, 1140 p.12]

DF [395 p.110]; PR [388 p.465]; RS [1113 p.171]; SP [1137 p.72, 1137 p.74, 1137 p.76]

[381 p.324], [1138 p.72], [1140 p.95], [1139 p.12], [1138 p.76], [1138 p.74]

Gonatobotrys sp. Corda

[716 p.67], [1140 p.95]

Humicola sp. Traaen

DF [353 p.143]

Khuskia oryzae H.J. Huds.

Nigrospora oryzae (Berk. & Broome) Petch

Nigrospora sphaerica (Berk. & Broome) Petch

MS [414 p.108, 558 p.36]

[1012 p.221]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.

Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.

[355 p.141]

Leptosphaeria sp. Ces. & De Not.

[385 p.422]

Macrophoma sp. (Sacc.) Berl. & Vogliano

PR [388 p.465]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.

Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby

Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler

Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.

DF [395 p.110]

Magnaporthe grisea (T.T. Hebert) M.E. Barr

Pyricularia grisea Sacc.

Pyricularia oryzae (Cavara) Sawada

Brusone [45, 70, 439 p.339, 450 p.21, 454 p.107, 773 p.509]

MS [45, 439 p.339]; PR [45, 439 p.339]; RS [773 p.509]; SP [45]

Monographella nivalis (Schaffnit) E. Müll.

Mancha aquosa [70]

Mucor sp. Fresen.

MS [558 p.36]

Mycosphaerella graminicola (Fuckel) J. Schröt.

Septoria curtisiana Sacc.
Septoria graminum Desm.
Septoria tritici Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Septoria tritici var. lolicola R. Sprague & Aar.G. Johnson
Sphaerella graminicola Fuckel
Mancha salpicada da folha [70]

Mycosphaerella sp. Johanson

[554 p.91]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.

Podridão comum da raiz [388 p.465, 716 p.67, 1134 p.8, 1135 p.14, 1140 p.95]
DF [353 p.143]; PR [388 p.465]

Papularia sp. Fr.

DF [353 p.143]

Penicillium sp. Link

Podridão comum da raiz [355 p.112, 388 p.465, 402 p.122, 402 p.143, 406 p.LIV, 413 p.336, 414 p.107, 553 p.55, 554 p.103, 554 p.91, 1012 p.221, 1134 p.8, 1138 p.34, 1140 p.125]
DF [353 p.143]; MS [406 p.LIV, 414 p.107, 558 p.36]; PR [388 p.465, 413 p.336]; RS [402 p.143]; SP [1138 p.34, 1140 p.125]
[439 p.301]

Periconia sp. Tode

Podridão comum da raiz [381 p.185, 388 p.465, 1134 p.8]
PR [381 p.185, 388 p.465]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

SP [1140 p.95]

Phaeoseptoria sp. Speng.

[370 p.422]

Phaeosphaeria nodorum (E. Müll.) Hedjar.

Leptosphaeria nodorum E. Müll.
Septoria nodorum (Berk.) Berk.
Mancha da gluma [379 p.647, 387 p.288, 387 p.321, 388 p.487, 391 p.127, 391 p.136, 392 p.198, 394 p.28, 395 p.131, 398 p.17, 398 p.45, 399 p.115, 399 p.134, 399 p.152, 402 p.134, 402 p.143, 405 p.68, 406 p.XVII, 406 p.XXI, 413 p.280, 413 p.335, 429 p.362, 710 p.11, 716 p.67, 727 p.181, 773 p.509, 898 p.1537, 999 p.133, 1105 p.35, 1129 p.86, 1131 p.113, 1138 p.116, 1140 p.95, 1140 p.97, 1141 p.180]; Mancha foliar [434 p.233, 444 p.362, 444 p.395]; Septoriose [70, 70, 379 p.647, 381 p.383, 387 p.288, 387 p.321, 388 p.487, 392 p.198, 394 p.28, 398 p.17, 402 p.134, 406 p.XVII, 413 p.280, 710 p.11, 716 p.67, 727 p.181, 999 p.133, 1105 p.35, 1127 p.280, 1129 p.86, 1131 p.113, 1138 p.116, 1140 p.95, 1140 p.97, 1141 p.180]; Septoriose da gluma [45, 81, 381 p.383, 1127 p.280]
CO [922 p.5547]; MG [434 p.233]; PR [999 p.133, 1131 p.113]; RS [376 p.530, 391 p.127, 392 p.181, 394 p.28, 398 p.17, 399 p.134, 402 p.134, 402 p.143, 405 p.68, 406 p.XXI, 444 p.360, 444 p.395, 773 p.509, 898 p.1537, 1105 p.35, 1129 p.86]; S [429 p.362, 444 p.395, 922 p.5547]; SP [710 p.11, 727 p.181, 825 p.1970, 1138 p.116, 1140 p.95, 1140 p.97]
[1135 p.14], [861 p.692]

Phoma glomerata (Corda) Wollenw. & Hochapfel

[370 p.422]

Phoma macrostoma Mont.

RS [373 p.574]

Phoma sorghina (Sacc.) Boerema, Dorenb. & Kesteren

MS [558 p.36]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

Podridão comum da raiz [376 p.479, 381 p.179, 381 p.185, 381 p.383, 388 p.465, 392 p.226, 418 p.334, 553 p.56, 554 p.103, 554 p.91, 716 p.67, 1012 p.221, 1134 p.71, 1134 p.8, 1138 p.34, 1140 p.125, 1142 p.20]
MS [418 p.334]; PR [376 p.479, 381 p.179, 381 p.185, 388 p.465]; RS [444 p.360]; SP [381 p.383, 392 p.226, 1138 p.34, 1140 p.125, 1142 p.20]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis

SP [392 p.228, 710 p.62]

Pithomyces sp. Berk. & Broome

Podridão comum da raiz [1134 p.8]
DF [353 p.143]

Polymyxa graminis Ledingham

RS [863 p.4036]

Pseudocochliobolus pallescens Tsuda & Ueyama

Curvularia pallescens Boedijn
RS [373 p.574]

Puccinia graminis Pers.

Puccinia graminis f.sp. avenae Erikss. & Henning
Puccinia graminis f.sp. secalis Erikss. & Henning
Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici Erikss. & Henning
Puccinia graminis var. graminis Pers.
Ferrugem [119 p.59, 399 p.148]; Ferrugem do colmo [45, 70, 81, 109 p.59, 370 p.463, 376 p.500, 378 p.377, 388 p.581, 395 p.142, 398 p.45, 406 p.XXI, 409 p.80, 412 p.431, 418 p.335, 689 p.137, 705 p.43, 711 p.11, 714 p.67, 727 p.181, 1037 p.108, 1037 p.118, 1105 p.35, 1131 p.113, 1135 p.14, 1140 p.95, 1140 p.97, 1141 p.180]
DF [388 p.581]; MG [119 p.59, 1037 p.108, 1037 p.118]; MS [409 p.80, 412 p.431, 418 p.335]; PR [119 p.59, 376 p.500, 1131 p.113]; RS [119 p.59, 376 p.500, 378 p.377, 399 p.148, 1105 p.35]; SP [109 p.59, 119 p.59, 308 p.26, 376 p.500, 689 p.137, 705 p.43, 710 p.11, 711 p.11, 714 p.67, 727 p.181]

Puccinia recondita Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.87, 423 p.304, 434 p.292, 434 p.301, 444 p.376]; Ferrugem foliar [365 p.126, 370 p.463, 376 p.500, 378 p.377, 383 p.130, 388 p.581, 395 p.103, 395 p.116, 398 p.45, 402 p.134, 410 p.150, 410 p.190, 444 p.423, 705 p.41, 705 p.43, 710 p.11, 711 p.11, 714 p.67, 727 p.181, 1105 p.34, 1129 p.43, 1129 p.86, 1131 p.113, 1131 p.90, 1138 p.116, 1140 p.97, 1141 p.180]
DF [388 p.581]; MG [119 p.87]; MS [383 p.130]; PR [119 p.87, 376 p.500, 395 p.116, 434 p.292, 444 p.376, 1131 p.113]; RS [119 p.87, 376 p.500, 378 p.377, 398 p.45, 402 p.134, 410 p.190, 423 p.304, 1105 p.34, 1129 p.86]; S [434 p.301]; SP [376 p.500, 410 p.150, 705 p.41, 705 p.43, 711 p.11, 714 p.67, 727 p.181, 825 p.1970, 1140 p.97]
[835 p.2420]

Puccinia recondita f.sp. tritici C.O. Johnson

Ferrugem [434 p.248, 439 p.317, 444 p.395, 444 p.414, 450 p.100]; Ferrugem da folha do trigo [45, 70, 81, 454 p.94]; Ferrugem foliar [373 p.572, 391 p.127, 395 p.111, 402 p.134, 406 p.XXI, 409 p.80, 410 p.191, 413 p.314, 418 p.286, 429 p.362, 429 p.369, 445 p.67, 1134 p.55]
MS [409 p.80]; PR [413 p.314, 454 p.94]; RS [373 p.572, 391 p.127, 395 p.111, 410 p.191, 429 p.369, 444 p.360, 444 p.395, 445 p.67]; S [429 p.362, 444 p.395]

Puccinia rubigo-vera (DC.) G. Winter

[26]

Puccinia rubigo-vera var. tritici (Erikss.) Carleton

MG [308 p.46]; SP [308 p.46]

Puccinia striiformis Westend.

Ferrugem amarela [565 p.85, 711 p.11, 1105 p.34, 1135 p.14, 1141 p.142]; Ferrugem linear [70]
RS [1105 p.34]; SP [711 p.11]

Puccinia triticina Erikss.

Ferrugem [444 p.410]
[711 p.11]

Pyrenophora avenae S. Ito & Kurib.

MS [418 p.334]

Pyrenophora chaetomioides Speng.

Helminthosporium avenae (Briosi & Cavara) Ravn
MS [558 p.36]

Pyrenophora trichostoma (Fr.) Sacc.

PR [1126 p.283]
[1129 p.159], [1134 p.14]

Pyrenophora tritici-repentis (Died.) Drechsler

Mancha amarela [45, 384 p.247, 402 p.134, 406 p.XVII, 406 p.XXI, 413 p.280, 413 p.314, 418 p.280, 418 p.298, 426 p.444, 439 p.306, 444 p.376, 444 p.392, 1126 p.283]; Mancha amarela da folha [70, 81]; Mancha bronzeada [427 p.126, 773 p.509]; Mancha bronzeada da folha [429 p.362, 439 p.317, 450 p.100]; Mancha foliar [434 p.233, 439 p.326, 444 p.362, 444 p.395]

MG [434 p.233]; MS [418 p.298, 427 p.126]; PN [427 p.126]; PR [384 p.247, 413 p.314, 444 p.376, 444 p.392, 1126 p.283]; RS [418 p.280, 444 p.395, 773 p.509]; S [429 p.362, 444 p.395]; SC [427 p.126]

Pyricularia grisea Sacc.

Brusone [81, 355 p.112, 387 p.351, 395 p.106, 399 p.115, 399 p.122, 399 p.126, 399 p.143, 399 p.144, 399 p.149, 401 p.112, 401 p.83, 402 p.122, 402 p.134, 402 p.135, 404 p.302, 404 p.359, 406 p.XXII, 406 p.XXXI, 406 p.XXXIII, 409 p.115, 410 p.149, 411 p.321, 413 p.296, 414 p.107, 415 p.167, 418 p.316, 418 p.334, 429 p.381, 435 p.30, 449 p.432, 553 p.55, 553 p.56, 554 p.103, 770 p.79, 1008 p.25, 1012 p.221, 1147 p.10, 1147 p.28, 1147 p.9]

DF [770 p.79]; MS [81, 401 p.112, 402 p.135, 404 p.302, 404 p.359, 406 p.XXII, 409 p.115, 410 p.149, 411 p.321, 413 p.296, 414 p.107, 415 p.167, 418 p.334, 425 p.184, 429 p.381, 449 p.432, 558 p.36, 770 p.79, 1147 p.9]; PR [81, 399 p.144, 406 p.XXXI, 406 p.XXXIII, 409 p.115, 423 p.349, 770 p.79]; RS [399 p.126, 401 p.83, 409 p.115, 770 p.79]; SP [81, 402 p.134, 409 p.115, 770 p.79]

[121 p.65], [930 p.4427]

Pyricularia sp. Sacc.

Brusone [120 p.57, 355 p.141, 387 p.334, 395 p.105, 395 p.106, 395 p.149, 395 p.150, 406 p.XVII, 410 p.150, 553 p.56, 554 p.91, 1140 p.95, 1146 p.53, 1148 p.166]

PR [387 p.334]; SP [120 p.57, 410 p.150, 1140 p.95]

Pythium sp. Pringsh.

Podridão comum da raiz [1134 p.8]

Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Podridão comum da raiz [373 p.574, 1134 p.71, 1143 p.99]

RS [373 p.574]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

MS [414 p.108]; PR [381 p.185]; RS [373 p.574]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

Podridão comum da raiz [388 p.465, 554 p.91, 1140 p.95, 1147 p.21]

PR [388 p.465]; RS [444 p.360]; SP [1140 p.95, 1147 p.21]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

PR [381 p.185]; SP [1140 p.125]

[355 p.112]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

MS [414 p.108, 558 p.36]

[402 p.122], [1012 p.221], [554 p.103]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Podridão branca [378 p.371, 379 p.513, 727 p.2, 731 p.185, 1135 p.14]

MS [378 p.371, 727 p.2]; PR [378 p.371, 379 p.513, 727 p.2]; RS [378 p.371]; SP [731 p.185]

Sclerotium sp. Tode

PR [381 p.185]

[370 p.422]

Septoria avenae f.sp. triticea J. Johnson

[370 p.422], [1126 p.283], [1135 p.14]

Septoria sp. Sacc.

[188 p.12], [395 p.135]

Septoria tritici Desm.

Mancha salpicada da folha [45, 81]

PR [387 p.321, 1131 p.113]; RS [392 p.198, 398 p.17, 1129 p.86]; SP [711 p.11, 825 p.1970]

[381 p.356], [1126 p.283], [1134 p.56]

Sporobolomyces roseus Kluyver & C.B. Niel

[402 p.134], [406 p.XXI]

Stenocarpella maydis (Berk.) B. Sutton

Diplodia maydis (Berk.) Sacc.

Diplodia zeae Lév.

[439 p.301]

Tilletia caries (DC.) Tul. & C. Tul.

Cárie [1135 p.14]; Carvão [1135 p.14]

Tilletia foetida (Wallr.) Liro

[26]

Tilletia sp. Tul. & C. Tul.

Cárie [373 p.559, 869 p.3990]; Cárie do trigo [874 p.5799]

RS [373 p.559, 869 p.3990]

Trichocladium sp. Harz

[1140 p.95]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

MS [558 p.36]; PR [381 p.185]

[554 p.91]

Trichothecium sp. Link

DF [353 p.143]; SP [392 p.228]

[1140 p.95]

Ulocladium sp. Preuss

[1140 p.95]

Ustilago tritici C. Bauhin

Carvão [32, 70, 365 p.41, 1105 p.35, 1135 p.14]

PR [365 p.41]; RS [1105 p.35]

Zygosporium sp. Mont.

SP [1140 p.95]

Triticum durum Desf.

Poaceae

TRIGO-DURO

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

Podridão branca [423 p.330]

SP [423 p.330]

Triticum secale Link

Poaceae**Cochliobolus sativus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur**

Bipolaris californica (Mackie & G.E. Paxton) Gornostai

Bipolaris sorokiniana (Sacc.) Shoemaker

Drechslera sorokiniana (Sacc.) Subram. & B.L. Jain

Helminthosporium acrothecioides Lindf.

Helminthosporium sativum Pammel, C.M. King & Bakke

Helmintosporiose [766 p.603]; Mancha foliar [434 p.233]

MG [434 p.233]; RS [370 p.369, 378 p.277, 378 p.311, 409 p.71, 766 p.603]

Gibberella zeae (Schwein.) Petch

Fusarium graminearum Schwabe

Fusariose [766 p.603]; Gibberela [760 p.997]

RS [409 p.71, 462 p.189, 766 p.603]

Phaeosphaeria nodorum (E. Müll.) Hedjar.

Leptosphaeria nodorum E. Müll.

Septoria nodorum (Berk.) Berk.

Mancha foliar [434 p.233]

MG [434 p.233]; RS [409 p.71]

Pyrenophora tritici-repentis (Died.) Drechsler

Mancha foliar [434 p.233]
MG [434 p.233]

Triticum sp. L.

Poaceae

Blumeria graminis (DC.) Speer

SP [307 p.21]

Puccinia recondita Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.87]
SP [119 p.87]

Puccinia striiformis Westend.

Ferrugem [119 p.92]
PR [119 p.92]

Pyricularia grisea Sacc.

MS [559 p.]

Ustilago nuda (C.N. Jensen) Kellerm. & Swingle

[26]

Triticum spelta L.

Poaceae

TRIGO

Puccinia recondita Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.87]
SC [119 p.87]

Triticum sphaerococcum Percival

Poaceae

Puccinia graminis Pers.

Puccinia graminis f.sp. avenae Erikss. & Henning
Puccinia graminis f.sp. secalis Erikss. & Henning
Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici Erikss. & Henning
Puccinia graminis var. graminis Pers.

Ferrugem [119 p.59]
RS [119 p.59]

Triticum turgidum L. var. durum

Poaceae

Puccinia recondita Dietel & Holw.

[26]

Triumfetta abutiloides A. St.-Hil.

Malvaceae

Puccinosira pallidula (Speg.) Lagerh.

Ferrugem [119 p.98]
SC [119 p.98]

Triumfetta bartramia L.

Malvaceae
CARRAPICHÃO

Mycovellosiella sp. Rangel

Lesões necróticas nas folhas [430 p.271]
MG [430 p.271]

Triumfetta rhomboidea Jacq.

Malvaceae

Puccinosira pallidula (Speg.) Lagerh.

Ferrugem [119 p.98]
RS [119 p.98]

Triumfetta semitriloba Jacq.

Malvaceae

AMOR-DO-CAMPO

Cercospora triumfettae Syd.

SP [39]

Puccinosira pallidula (Speg.) Lagerh.

Ferrugem [119 p.98]
RJ [119 p.98]

Triumfetta sp. Plum. ex L.

Malvaceae

Didymopsora triumfettae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.25]
MG [119 p.25]
[59]

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Ferrugem [119 p.62]
SP [119 p.62]

Puccinosira pallidula (Speg.) Lagerh.

Ferrugem [119 p.98, 119 p.98]
CE [1084 p.79-82]; PA [119 p.98]; RJ [119 p.98]; RS [119 p.98]; SC [119 p.98];
SP [119 p.98]
[308 p.52]

Tropaeolum majus L.

Tropaeolaceae

CAPUCHINHA

Acroconiidiella tropaeoli (T.E.T. Bond) J.C. Lindq. & Alippi

Heterosporium tropaeoli T.E.T. Bond
Mancha foliar [449 p.358]
MG [449 p.358, 785 p.805]

Oidiopsis haplophylli (H. Magn.) Rulmort

Oídio [1171 p.405]
DF [1171 p.405]

Turnera cuneiformis Juss. ex Poir.

Passifloraceae

Ustilago urbaniana A.A. Fisch. Waldh.

[26]

Turnera pumila Hill

Passifloraceae

Pseudocercospora turnericola (Syd. & P. Syd.) U. Braun & F.O.

Freire
[26]

Turnera pumilea Poir.

Passifloraceae

Pseudocercospora turnericola (Syd. & P. Syd.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
[345 p.571]

Turnera ulmifolia L.

Passifloraceae
CHANANAPseudocercospora turnerae (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[345 p.571]

Tynanthus sp. Miers

Bignoniaceae

Prosopidium impolitum H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
[26]

Typha domingensis Pers.

Typhaceae
TABOAAlternaria sp. Nees
[483 p.178]Botrytis sp. P. Micheli ex Pers.
[483 p.178]Colletotrichum sp. Corda
[444 p.390], [483 p.178]Fusarium sp. Link
[483 p.178]Hypocrella sp. Sacc.
[26]Pestalotia sp. De Not.
[483 p.178]

U

Uncaria gambier Roxb.

Rubiaceae

Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan
PA [381 p.317]

Uncaria guianensis J.F. Gmel.

Rubiaceae

Meliola anceps Syd.
[26]

Unonopsis polyphleba Diels

Annonaceae

Acidium juruense Henn.Ferrugem [119 p.10]
AM [119 p.10, 284 p.244]

Urbanodendron verrucosum Mez

Lauraceae

Hemibeltrania nectandrae (Bat. & Maia) Piroz.
MG [476 p.143]

Urena lobata L.

Malvaceae

Aspergillus sp. Link
AM [376 p.466]

Fusarium arthrosporioides Sherb.

Fusarium roseum var. arthrosporioides (Sherb.) Messiaen & R. Cass.
AM [376 p.466]Fusarium lateritium Nees : Fr.
AM [376 p.466]Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.
AM [376 p.466]Fusarium tricinctum (Corda) Sacc.
AM [376 p.466]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.

Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
AM [376 p.466]Pestalotia sp. De Not.
AM [376 p.466]Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
AM [376 p.466]Phomopsis urenae Punith., F.O. Freire & Poltr.
Cancro do caule [439 p.286]; Cancro do ramo [439 p.286]
PA [439 p.286]Pseudocercospora urenae (Viégas & Chupp) A. Hern. Gut. & Dianese
[26]

Urena sp. L.

Malvaceae

Oidium sp. Link
[26]

Urochloa brizantha (A. Rich.) R.D. Webster

Poaceae

Claviceps sulcata Langdon
[26]

Urostigma sp. Gasp.

Urticaceae

Gloeosporium puiggarii Speg.
[26]

U

Passalora urostigmatis (Henn.) Crous & M.P.S. Câmara
[26]

Phyllachora effigurata Syd. & P. Syd.

Phyllachora dendritica Henn.
PA [77, 284 p.245]

Trichothyrium modestum Bat. & H. Maia
PE [77]

Urtica sp. L.

Urticaceae

Rosellinia bunodes (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.
[26]

Rosellinia sp. De Not.
MG [307 p.107]; RJ [307 p.107]; SC [307 p.107]; SP [307 p.107]

Urvillea sp. Kunth

Sapindaceae

Puccinia arechavaletae Speg.
Ferrugem [119 p.44]
SP [119 p.44]

Utricularia reniformis A. St.-Hil.

Lentibulariaceae

Doassansia utriculariae Henn.
[26]

V

Valeriana scandens Forssk.

Caprifoliaceae

Puccinia vinulla H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.97]
SP [119 p.97]

Valerianodes cayennense Kuntze

Verbenaceae
GERVÃO-ROXO

Puccinia urbaniana Henn.
Ferrugem [119 p.95]
BA [119 p.95]

Valota insularis Chase

Poaceae

Puccinia atra Dietel & Holw.
[26]

Vanilla fragrans Ames

Orchidaceae
BAUNILHA

Mycoleptodiscus indicus (Sahni) B. Sutton

Crosta negra [369 p.222, 388 p.717]
BA [388 p.717]

Scytalidium lignicola Pesante

PA [483 p.284, 491 p.84]

Vanilla planifolia Andrews

Orchidaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
[454 p.170]

Phialoarthrobotryum brasiliense H.P. Upadhyay
[26]

Vanillosmopsis erythropappa Sch. Bip.

Asteraceae

Puccinia vanillosmopsidis H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.95]
RJ [119 p.95]

Puccinia velata (Ellis & Everh.) Arthur
Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]

Uredo illaudanda H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.116]
RJ [119 p.116]

Vanillosmopsis sp. Sch.Bip.

Asteraceae

Puccinia velata (Ellis & Everh.) Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.95]
MG [119 p.95]

Vataireopsis sp. Ducke

Fabaceae

Meliola milletiae-sanaganae Hansf. & Deighton
MT [62]

Veitchia merrillii (Becc.) H.E. Moore

Areaceae
PALMEIRA-DE-MANILA

Cylindrocladium pteridis F.A. Wolf
MA [479 p.313]

Vellozia sp. Vand.

Amaryllidaceae

Dimerosporium latericum Speg.
[26]

Hysterium velloziae Henn.
[59]

Verbena bonariensis L.

Verbenaceae

Aecidium verbenae Speg.
SP [308 p.78]**Elsinoë verbenae Bitanc. & Jenkins**
[26]**Oidium sp. Link**
SP [307 p.24]**Puccinia elongata Speg.**
MG [308 p.24]; SP [308 p.24]**Puccinia verbeniphila J.C. Lindq.**
Ferrugem [119 p.96]
MG [119 p.96]; SP [119 p.96]

Verbena chamaedryfolia Juss.

Verbenaceae

Oidium sp. Link
[26]

Verbena litoralis Kunth

Verbenaceae

Aecidium verbenae Speg.
[26]**Oidium sp. Link**
[26]**Puccinia verbeniphila J.C. Lindq.**
Ferrugem [119 p.96]
MG [119 p.96]; RJ [119 p.96]; RS [119 p.96]
[26]

Verbena montevidensis Spreng.

Verbenaceae

Puccinia verbeniphila J.C. Lindq.
Ferrugem [119 p.96]
PR [119 p.96]

Verbena sp. L.

Verbenaceae

Aecidium verbenae Speg.
[26]**Cercospora apii Fresen.**
CE [1087 p.364-370]**Puccinia verbeniphila J.C. Lindq.**
Ferrugem [119 p.96]
MG [119 p.96]; RJ [119 p.96]; SP [119 p.96]

Verbesina deslandesii Toledo

Asteraceae

Puccinia irregularis Ellis & Tracy
Ferrugem [38]
AL [38]
[26]**Puccinia verbesinae Speg.**
Ferrugem [119 p.96]
AL [119 p.96, 308 p.51]

Verbesina diversifolia DC.

Asteraceae
CAMARÁ-DE-BUCHA**Puccinia verbesinae Speg.**
CE [1084 p.79-82]

Verbesina glabrata Hook. & Arn.

Asteraceae

Puccinia verbesinae-dentatae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.96]
RJ [119 p.96]; SP [119 p.96]

Verbesina sp. L.

Asteraceae

Puccinia verbesinae-dentatae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
[26]**Uredo helianthi Schwein.**
[119 p.201]

Verbesina subcordata DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia irregularis Ellis & Tracy
Ferrugem [38, 119 p.66]
SC [38]

Vernicia fordii Airy Shaw

Euphorbiaceae

Passalora verniciae Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas
[26], [345 p.571]

Vernonia argyrophylla (Less.) DC.

Asteraceae

Uredo sp. Pers.
[59]

Vernonia argyrotrichia Sch. Bip. ex Baker

Asteraceae

Puccinia agnitionalis H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
[26]**Puccinia allaudabilis H.S. Jacks. & Holw.**
Ferrugem [119 p.41]
RJ [119 p.41]**Puccinia beckii Mayor**
Ferrugem [119 p.45]
RJ [119 p.45]

Vernonia bardanoides (Less.) DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia semi-insculpta Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.89]

SP [119 p.89]

Vernonia brasiliiana Druce

Asteraceae

Puccinia neorotundata Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.74]

MG [119 p.74]

Puccinia rotundata Dietel

[26]

Vernonia cognata (Less.) DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia pertrita H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

[26], [119 p.201]

Vernonia coulonii Sch. Bip. ex Baker

Asteraceae

Puccinia membranacea Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.72]

RJ [119 p.72]

Vernonia declivium Malme

Asteraceae

Puccinia pinguis Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.81]

MT [119 p.81]

Vernonia diffusa (Less.) DC.

Asteraceae

Crinipellis sp. Pat.

Vassoura-de-bruxa [444 p.407]

MG [444 p.407]

Puccinia agnitionalis H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.41]

RJ [119 p.41]

Puccinia veniabilis H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.95]

SC [119 p.95]

Vernonia discolor (Less.) DC.

Asteraceae

VASSOURÃO-PRETO

Morfea miconiae var. *major* Bat. & Peres

PE [77]

Puccinia fundata H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.57]

RJ [119 p.57]

Vernonia elegans Gardner

Asteraceae

Puccinia semi-insculpta Arthur

Ferrugem [119 p.89]

MT [119 p.89]

[59]

Vernonia eriolepis Gardner

Asteraceae

Puccinia improvisa J.C. Lindq.

Ferrugem [119 p.64]

RJ [119 p.64]

Vernonia ferruginea (Less.) DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia neorotundata Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.74]

MG [119 p.74]

[59]

Puccinia rotundata Dietel

[26]

Vernonia glabrata (Less.) DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia veroniphila Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.96]

SP [119 p.96]

Vernonia lessingioides Sch. Bip. ex Baker

Asteraceae

Puccinia pertrita H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

[26], [119 p.201]

Vernonia macrophylla (Less.) DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia fausta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.57]

RJ [119 p.57]; SP [119 p.57]

Vernonia missionis Gardner

Asteraceae

Puccinia neorotundata Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.75]

RJ [119 p.75]

Puccinia rotundata Dietel

[26]

Vernonia obscura (Less.) DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia semi-insculpta ArthurFerrugem [119 p.89]
SP [119 p.89]

Vernonia obtusa S.F. Blake

Asteraceae

Puccinia callosa Jørst.Ferrugem [119 p.47]
MT [119 p.47]
[59], [119 p.201]

Vernonia oppositifolia (Less.) DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia pestibilis H.S. Jacks. & Holw.Ferrugem [119 p.80]
RJ [119 p.80]

Vernonia paludosa Gardner

Asteraceae

Puccinia inaequata H.S. Jacks. & Holw.Ferrugem [119 p.64]
SP [119 p.64]

Vernonia petiolaris DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia neorotundata CumminsFerrugem [119 p.75]
RJ [119 p.75]**Puccinia rotundata** Dietel

[26]

Vernonia platensis (Less.) DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia neorotundata CumminsFerrugem [119 p.75]
RS [119 p.75]**Puccinia pinguis** Dietel & Holw.

Ferrugem [119 p.81]

Vernonia polyanthes (Less.) DC.

Asteraceae
ASSA-PEIXE**Colletotrichum** sp. CordaDF [393 p.390]
[59]**Elsinoë boehmeriae** Bitanc. & JenkinsSP [307 p.11]
[59]**Puccinia neorotundata** Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.75, 524 p.]

MG [119 p.75]; SC [119 p.75]; SP [119 p.75, 524 p.]

Puccinia rugosa Speg.

MG [308 p.46]; SP [308 p.46]

Puccinia sp. Pers.

DF [393 p.390]

Uncinula vernoniae ViégasSP [307 p.28]
[59]

Vernonia scorpioides Pers.

Asteraceae
ERVA-DE-PREÁ**Cercospora vernoniae** Ellis & Kellerm.

SP [39]

Oidiopsis haplophylli (H. Magn.) Rulamort

MG [1164 p.99]

Puccinia lorentzii Henn.Ferrugem [119 p.70, 524 p.]
RJ [119 p.70]; SP [119 p.70, 524 p.]

Vernonia sericea Rich.

Asteraceae

Puccinia impetrabilis H.S. Jacks. & Holw.Ferrugem [119 p.63]
RJ [119 p.63]

Vernonia sp. Schreb.

Asteraceae

Aecidium vernoniae Henn.Ferrugem [119 p.16]
RJ [119 p.16]**Puccinia deprecanea** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.Ferrugem [119 p.53]
SP [119 p.53]**Puccinia fundata** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.Ferrugem [119 p.58]
RJ [119 p.58]**Puccinia impetrabilis** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.Ferrugem [119 p.63]
RJ [119 p.63]**Puccinia inaequata** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.Ferrugem [119 p.64]
SP [119 p.64]**Puccinia lorentzii** Henn.Ferrugem [119 p.70]
SC [119 p.70]**Puccinia neorotundata** CumminsFerrugem [119 p.75]
MG [119 p.75]; PB [119 p.75]; PR [119 p.75]; RJ [119 p.75]; RS [119 p.75]; SP [119 p.75]**Puccinia pertrita** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.Ferrugem [38]
SP [38]
[26], [119 p.201]

***Puccinia rotundata* Dietel**

[26]

***Puccinia rugosa* Speg.**

MG [308 p.46]; PB [308 p.46]; SP [308 p.46]

***Puccinia veniabilis* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.**

Ferrugem [119 p.96]

MG [119 p.96]; RJ [119 p.96]; SP [119 p.96]

[59]

***Puccinia vernoniphila* Speg.**

Ferrugem [119 p.96]

SP [119 p.96]

***Uromyces purus* (H. Sydow) Cummins**

Ferrugem [38]

RJ [38]

***Vernonia squarrosa* Baill.**

Asteraceae

***Aecidium santanense* J.C. Lindq.**

Ferrugem [119 p.14]

RS [119 p.14]

***Puccinia vernoniphila* Speg.**

Ferrugem [119 p.96]

SP [119 p.96]

***Vernonia subsquarrosa* DC.**

Asteraceae

***Puccinia improvisa* J.C. Lindq.**

Ferrugem [119 p.64]

RJ [119 p.64]

***Vernonia tweedieana* Baker**

Asteraceae

***Puccinia neorotundata* Cummins**

[26]

***Vernonia westiniana* (Less.) DC.**

Asteraceae

***Puccinia inaequata* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.**

Ferrugem [119 p.64]

SP [119 p.64]

***Puccinia neorotundata* Cummins**

Ferrugem [119 p.75]

SP [119 p.75]

***Puccinia rotundata* Dietel**

[26]

***Vicia faba* L.**

Fabaceae

***Alternaria* sp. Nees**

BA [69]

***Ascochyta fabae* Speg.**

[69]

***Botrytis cinerea* Pers.**

Botrytis fuckeliana

[69]

***Cercospora* sp. Fresen.**

BA [69]

***Cercospora zonata* G. Winter**

BA [69]; SP [69]

***Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* (Sacc. & Magnus) Briosi & Cavara**

Gloeosporium lindemuthianum Sacc. & Magnus

Glomerella lindemuthiana Shear

BA [69]

***Colletotrichum* sp. Corda**

[444 p.351]

***Fusarium* sp. Link**

[444 p.351]

***Nematospora coryli* Peglion**

[69]

***Phoma exigua* Desm.**

[115 p.67], [116 p.103]

***Phomopsis* sp. (Sacc.) Bubák**

BA [69]

***Rhizoctonia solani* J.G. Kühn**

[444 p.351]

***Rhizoctonia* sp. DC.**

Estiolamento de sementeira [69]

SP [69]

***Uromyces viciae-fabae* (Pers.) J. Schröt.**

Ferrugem [119 p.145]

MG [119 p.145]; RS [119 p.145]; SP [69, 69, 119 p.145, 308 p.64]

[119 p.201]

***Vicia sativa* L.**

Fabaceae

***Epicoccum nigrum* Link**

Epicoccum purpurascens Ehrenb.

SP [309 p.371]

***Uromyces fabae* (Pers.) de Bary**

[26]

***Vicia* sp. L.**

Fabaceae

***Uromyces viciae-fabae* (Pers.) J. Schröt.**

Ferrugem [119 p.145]

SP [119 p.145, 308 p.64]

[119 p.201]

***Vicia tenuifolia* Freyn**

Fabaceae

***Uromyces lathyrinus* Speg.**

Ferrugem [119 p.136]

Vigna adenantha (G.Mey.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier

Fabaceae

Phyllachora phaseoli (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
[26]

Vigna angularis (Willd.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi

Fabaceae
FEIJÃO-AZUKIAlternaria sp. Nees
[444 p.393]Colletotrichum sp. Corda
[444 p.393]Fusarium sp. Link
[444 p.393]Macrophomina sp. Petr.
[444 p.393]Phoma sp. Sacc.
[444 p.393]Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
[444 p.393]

Vigna catjang Walp.

Fabaceae

Marceloia vignae Bat., Poroca & J.L. Bezerra
MA [77, 289 p.236]

Vigna marina Merr.

Fabaceae

Phakopsora meibomiae (Arthur) Arthur
[26]

Vigna mungo (L.) Hepper

Fabaceae

Phakopsora meibomiae (Arthur) Arthur
[26]

Vigna radiata R. Wilczek

Fabaceae

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
Mancha de Cercospora [1069 p.81]
MG [1069 p.81]Erysiphe betae (Vanha) Weltzien
Erysiphe polygoni DC.
Mildio pulverulento [1069 p.81]
MG [1069 p.81]

Vigna sesquipedalis (L.) Fruw.

Fabaceae
FEIJÃO-DE-METROMacrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.
Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.
Podridão cinzenta do caule [377 p.201, 379 p.578]
MA [377 p.201, 379 p.578]

Mycosphaerella cruenta Latham

Cercospora cruenta Sacc.
Pseudocercospora cruenta (Sacc.) Deighton
SP [39]Uncinula sp. Lévl.
[418 p.291]

Vigna sinensis Savi ex Hassk.

Fabaceae

Cercospora canescens Ellis & G. Martin
CE [870 p.5761]Cercospora caracallae (Speg.) Chupp
AL [201 p.12]Cercospora longispora Peck
CE [77]; MG [77]Cercospora sp. Fresen.
RS [1105 p.35]Entyloma vignae Bat., J.L. Bezerra, Da Ponte & I. Vascon.
Carvão [1082 p.31-34]
CE [1082 p.31-34]
CE [281 p.147, 1127 p.50]Erratomyces patelii (Pavgi & Thirum.) M. Piepenbr. & R. Bauer
[26]Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.
RN [360 p.155]
[359 p.96]Mycosphaerella cruenta Latham
Cercospora cruenta Sacc.
Pseudocercospora cruenta (Sacc.) Deighton
CE [201 p.19]Nematospora coryli Peglion
SP [1129 p.16]Phakopsora meibomiae (Arthur) Arthur
Ferrugem [38]
MG [38]Phakopsora pachyrhizi Syd. & P. Syd.
Malupa sojae (Henn.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Malupa vignae (Bres.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Phakopsora sojae Fujik.
Phakopsora vignae (Bres.) Arthur
Physopella pachyrhizi (Syd. & P. Syd.) Azbukina
Uredo sojae Henn.
Uredo vignae Bres.
Uromyces sojae (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.34]
MG [119 p.34]Phyllosticta phaseolina Sacc.
[26]Phyllosticta phaseolorum Sacc. & Speg.
[26]

Phyllosticta photinica Sacc.

CE [77, 175 p.24]

Pseudocercospora dolichi (Ellis & Everh.) J.M. Yen

CE [870 p.5761]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

[1138 p.134]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

PA [361 p.187]

***Vigna* sp. Savi**

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[26]

Colletotrichum lindemuthianum (Sacc. & Magnus) Briosi & Cavara

Gloeosporium lindemuthianum Sacc. & Magnus

Glomerella lindemuthiana Shear

[26]

Oidium sp. Link

[26]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[26]

Synchytrium phaseoli W. Weston

[26]

***Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.**

Fabaceae

FEIJÃO-FRADINHO

Absidia cylindrospora var. *cylindrospora* Hagem

Absidia cylindrospora Hagem

Mycocladus altaini S.A. Kulik

Tieghemella cylindrospora (Hagem) Naumov

PE [396 p.284]

Absidia sp. Tiegh.

[373 p.577]

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria rugosa McAlpine

Alternaria tenuis Nees

Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

Torula alternata Fr.

PA [376 p.470]; PE [376 p.465]

[373 p.577]

Alternaria atrans W.H. Gibson

Alternariose [68]

Ne [68]

Alternaria raphani J.W. Groves & Skolko

PE [383 p.85]

Alternaria sp. Nees

Podridão cinzenta do caule [434 p.224]

AL [410 p.205]; CE [384 p.349, 1086 p.149-154]; PA [376 p.470]; PB [434 p.253]; PE [350 p.49, 372 p.269, 376 p.465, 383 p.85, 399 p.154]; PI [434 p.224]; RS [1019 p.36-39]

Alternaria tenuissima (Kunze) Wiltshire

Clasterosporium tenuissimum (Nees & T. Nees) Sacc.

Helminthosporium tenuissimum Kunze

Macrosporium tenuissimum (Kunze) Fr.

PE [383 p.85]

Ascochyta phaseolorum Sacc.

Mancha de *Ascochyta* [45]

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

PA [376 p.470]

Aspergillus effusus Tirab.

PE [350 p.49, 383 p.85]

Aspergillus flavus Link

Aspergillus flavus var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz

Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira

Aspergillus oryzae var. *magnasporus* Sakag. & K. Yamada

Aspergillus oryzae var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara

CE [376 p.574]; GO [376 p.574]; PB [434 p.253]; PE [350 p.49, 372 p.269, 376 p.465, 376 p.574, 383 p.85, 391 p.156, 1018 p.484]; PI [376 p.574]; RN [376 p.574]

[557 p.129], [373 p.577]

Aspergillus niger var. *niger* Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speng.

Aspergillus niger Tiegh.

Podridão cinzenta do caule [434 p.224]

PB [434 p.253]; PE [350 p.49, 372 p.269, 376 p.465, 383 p.85, 387 p.284, 557 p.129, 1018 p.484]; PI [434 p.224]

[373 p.577]

Aspergillus ochraceus G. Wilh.

Aspergillus ochraceus var. *ochraceus* G. Wilh.

Sterigmatocystis ochracea (G. Wilh.) Tiegh.

CE [376 p.574]; GO [376 p.574]; PE [350 p.49, 376 p.574, 383 p.85]; PI [376 p.574]; RN [376 p.574]

[373 p.577]

Aspergillus oryzae (Ahlb.) E. Cohn

PE [350 p.49, 383 p.85]

Aspergillus parasiticus Speare

Aspergillus flavus subsp. *parasiticus* (Speare) Kurtzman, M.J. Smiley, Robnett & Wicklow

Aspergillus toxicarius Murak.

PE [391 p.156]

Aspergillus reptans Samson & W. Gams

PE [383 p.85]

Aspergillus sclerotiorum G.A. Huber

PE [350 p.49, 383 p.85]

Aspergillus sp. Link

AL [410 p.205]; AM [476 p.96]; CE [483 p.174]; PA [376 p.470]; PB [376 p.469, 434 p.253]; PE [395 p.127, 399 p.154]; RS [1019 p.36-39]

[355 p.121], [406 p.LIX], [434 p.221]

Aspergillus sydowii (Bainier & Sartory) Thom & Church

Sterigmatocystis sydowii Bainier & Sartory

PE [350 p.49, 383 p.85]

Aspergillus tamaris Kita

PE [350 p.49, 383 p.85]

Aspergillus terreus Thom

Aspergillus boedijnii Blochwitz

Aspergillus terreus var. *boedijnii* (Blochwitz) Thom & Raper

PE [383 p.85]

Aspergillus versicolor (Vuill.) Tirab.

Aspergillus lateralis (Harkn.) Peek & Solheim

Sterigmatocystis versicolor Vuill.

Thecospira lateralis Harkn.

PE [350 p.49, 383 p.85]

- Athelia rolfsii** (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr.
Botryobasidium rolfsii (Curzi) Venkatar.
Corticium centrifugum (Lév.) Bres.
Corticium rolfsii Curzi
Fibulorhizoctonia centrifuga (Lév.) G.C. Adams & Kropp
Hypochnus centrifugus (Weinm.) Lév.
Pellicularia rolfsii (Curzi) E. West
Rhizoctonia centrifuga Lév.
Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
Murcha de esclerócio [68]
- Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker**
CE [1086 p.149-154]
- Botryodiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.**
Podridão cinzenta do caule [434 p.224]
AL [410 p.205]; PE [372 p.269]; PI [434 p.224]
- Botrytis cinerea** Pers.
Botrytis fuckeliana
Mofo cinzento [68]
CE [68]
- Calonectria gracilis** Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas
Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.
Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.
[26]
- Capnodium sp. Mont.**
Fumagina [398 p.29]
FN [398 p.29]
- Cephalosporium sp. Corda**
PE [383 p.85]
- Cercospora apii** Fresen.
DF [1087 p.364-370]
- Cercospora canescens** Ellis & G. Martin
Mancha de Cercospora [758 p.275]
AM [394 p.25, 758 p.275]; AP [404 p.357]; CE [758 p.275]; GO [758 p.275];
MA [758 p.275]; PA [758 p.275]; PI [758 p.275]; RN [758 p.275]
- Cercospora sp. Fresen.**
Mancha de Cercospora [370 p.458, 376 p.470, 383 p.85, 398 p.29, 410
p.205]
AL [410 p.205]; FN [398 p.29]; PA [376 p.470]; PE [370 p.458, 383 p.85]
[444 p.347]
- Chaetomium sp. Kunze**
PE [372 p.269, 376 p.465, 383 p.85, 399 p.154]
[373 p.577]
- Chlamydomyces sp. Bainier**
PE [372 p.269]
- Choanephora cucurbitarum** (Berk. & Ravenel) Thaxt.
Podridão de vagem [68]
- Cladosporium sp. Link**
PE [372 p.269, 376 p.465, 383 p.85, 399 p.154]
[373 p.577]
- Cladosporium vignae** M.W. Gardner
Mancha de Cladosporium [68]
N [68]
- Cochliobolus lunatus** R.R. Nelson & Haasis
Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn
PE [372 p.269, 376 p.465]
[32]
- Colletotrichum dematium** (Pers.) Grove
Mancha-café [68]
CE [384 p.349]; PE [372 p.269, 376 p.465]
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides** (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
PE [372 p.269]
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum** (Sacc. & Magnus) Briosi & Cavara
Gloeosporium lindemuthianum Sacc. & Magnus
Glomerella lindemuthiana Shear
Antracnose [45, 68, 372 p.269, 384 p.229, 454 p.140]
CE [68]; Ne [68]; PE [372 p.269]; RO [454 p.140]
- Colletotrichum sp. Corda**
[399 p.157]
- Colletotrichum truncatum** (Schwein.) Andrus & W.D. Moore
Colletotrichum dematium truncatum (Schwein.) Arx
Mancha café [384 p.229]; Podridão cinzenta do caule [434 p.224]
CE [1086 p.149-154]; PI [434 p.224]
- Corynespora cassicola** (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei
Cercospora melonis Cooke
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
Helminthosporium cassicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
Helminthosporium vignae Olive(?)
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
Mancha foliar [45]; Mancha-zonada [68]
AP [399 p.161, 404 p.357]; CE [1087 p.364-370]; PA [68]; PE [68]
[384 p.229], [378 p.205]
- Curvularia senegalensis** (Speg.) Subram.
Brachysporium senegalense Speg.
PE [372 p.269]
- Curvularia sp. Boedijn**
Podridão cinzenta do caule [434 p.224]
AL [410 p.205]; AM [476 p.96]; CE [384 p.349, 1086 p.149-154]; PA [376
p.470]; PB [434 p.253]; PE [372 p.269, 373 p.367, 383 p.85]; PI [434 p.224]
- Cylindrocladium clavatum** Hodges & L.C. May
AM [365 p.98, 368 p.121]
- Dactuliophora tarrii** C.L. Leakey
Mancha foliar [45]
- Diplodia sp. Fr.**
PE [350 p.49, 372 p.269, 379 p.576, 383 p.85]
- Diplodina sp. Westend.**
PE [379 p.576, 383 p.85]
- Drechslera sp. S. Ito**
AL [410 p.205]; CE [384 p.349]; PE [372 p.269, 376 p.465, 383 p.85]
- Elsinoë phaseoli** Jenkins
Sarna [45, 450 p.5]
CE [450 p.5]
- Entyloma vignae** Bat., J.L. Bezerra, Da Ponte & I. Vascon.
Carvão [68]; Carvão da folha [434 p.295]; Carvão do caupi [45, 367 p.375,
1093 p.12, 1127 p.50]
CE [367 p.375, 1093 p.12, 1127 p.50]; N [45, 68]; Ne [68, 434 p.295]
- Epicoccum sp. Link**
[373 p.577]
- Erysiphe betae** (Vanha) Weltzien
Erysiphe polygoni DC.
Oídio [45, 68, 542 p.440]
- Fusarium arthrosporioides** Sherb.
Fusarium roseum var. arthrosporioides (Sherb.) Messiaen & R. Cass.
PE [350 p.49, 372 p.269]
[373 p.577]

- Fusarium equiseti** (Corda) Sacc.
PE [379 p.576, 383 p.85, 395 p.127, 399 p.154, 402 p.143]
- Fusarium incarnatum** (Desm.) Sacc.
 Fusarium semitectum Berk. & Ravenel
Podridão cinzenta do caule [434 p.224]
PI [434 p.224]
- Fusarium moniliforme** var. **anthophilum** (A. Braun) Wollenw.
PE [372 p.269, 376 p.465, 383 p.85]
- Fusarium oxysporum** Schlechtend ex Fries
CE [406 p.XXXIX]; PA [376 p.470]; PE [372 p.269, 376 p.465, 383 p.85, 387 p.284, 395 p.127]
[466 p.615], [434 p.298], [399 p.157], [373 p.577]
- Fusarium oxysporum** f.sp. **cubense** W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Mal-do-Panamá [1085 p.1-5]
CE [1085 p.1-5]
- Fusarium oxysporum** f.sp. **tracheiphilum** (E.F. Sm.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Murcha de Fusarium [434 p.220]
[45], [400 p.232]
- Fusarium oxysporum** **phaseoli** J.B. Kendr. & W.C. Snyder
PE [372 p.269]
- Fusarium pallidoroseum** (Cooke) Sacc.
 Fusisporium pallidoroseum Cooke
PA [376 p.470]; PE [372 p.269, 379 p.576, 383 p.85, 387 p.284, 391 p.156, 395 p.127, 399 p.154]
- Fusarium solani** (Mart.) Sacc.
Podridão por Fusarium [68]
Ne [68]; PE [376 p.465, 383 p.85, 402 p.143]
[399 p.157], [401 p.110]
- Fusarium** sp. **Link**
Podridão cinzenta do caule [434 p.224]
AL [410 p.205]; AM [476 p.96]; CE [384 p.349, 483 p.174, 1086 p.149-154]; MA [387 p.347]; PA [376 p.470]; PB [376 p.469, 434 p.247, 434 p.253]; PE [376 p.465]; PI [434 p.224, 483 p.148]; RS [1019 p.36-39]
[355 p.121], [434 p.221]
- Fusarium subglutinans** (Wollenw. & Reinking) P.E. Nelson, Toussoun & Mara
PE [372 p.269, 383 p.85]
- Fusicoccum aesculi** Corda
PE [391 p.156]
- Gibberella zeae** (Schwein.) Petch
 Fusarium graminearum Schwabe
PE [383 p.85]
- Gliocladium catenulatum** J.C. Gilman & E.V. Abbott
PE [372 p.269]
- Heterosporium** sp. **Klotzsch** ex Cooke
PE [372 p.269]
- Lasiodiplodia** sp. **Ellis & Everh.**
PE [372 p.269]
[373 p.577]
- Lasiodiplodia theobromae** (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.
 Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
 Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
PE [379 p.576, 383 p.85, 387 p.284, 391 p.156, 395 p.127, 402 p.143]
[399 p.122], [399 p.158], [927 p.3423], [399 p.157]
- Macrophomina phaseolina** (Tassi) Goid.
 Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
- Rhizoctonia bataticola** (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
 Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.
Podridão cinzenta [406 p.XL]; Podridão cinzenta do caule [45, 373 p.577, 376 p.465, 376 p.470, 377 p.157, 377 p.201, 379 p.576, 383 p.85, 384 p.349, 387 p.284, 387 p.347, 391 p.156, 394 p.25, 395 p.127, 395 p.143, 402 p.143, 406 p.LIX, 434 p.224]; Podridão cinzenta do colo [68]
AM [394 p.25]; CE [384 p.349, 406 p.XL, 1086 p.149-154]; MA [377 p.201, 387 p.347]; Ne [68]; PA [376 p.470]; PB [434 p.247, 434 p.253]; PE [350 p.49, 376 p.465, 379 p.576, 383 p.85, 387 p.284, 395 p.127, 402 p.143, 406 p.LIX]; PI [434 p.224]
- Macrophomina** sp. **Petr.**
CE [483 p.174]
[444 p.347]
- Mortierella polycephala** Coem.
PE [387 p.284]
- Mycosphaerella cruenta** Latham
 Cercospora cruenta Sacc.
 Pseudocercospora cruenta (Sacc.) Deighton
Cercosporiose [45]; Mancha de Cercospora [758 p.275]
AM [758 p.275]; AP [404 p.357]; CE [758 p.275, 1087 p.364-370]; GO [758 p.275]; MA [758 p.275]; Ne [68]; PA [758 p.275]; PI [758 p.275]; RN [758 p.275]
- Natrassia mangiferae** (Syd. & P. Syd.) B. Sutton & Dyko
 Hendersonula toruloidea Natrass
 Scytalidium lignicola Pesante
PE [352 p.95]
- Nematospora coryli** Peglion
Mancha fermentada [68]
- Nigrospora** sp. **Zimm.**
Podridão cinzenta do caule [434 p.224]
AL [410 p.205]; PE [372 p.269, 376 p.465, 383 p.85]; PI [434 p.224]
- Paecilomyces** sp. **Bainier**
PE [383 p.85, 399 p.154]
- Papulaspora** sp. **Preuss**
PE [350 p.49, 383 p.85, 387 p.284, 399 p.154, 406 p.LIX]
- Penicillium brevicompactum** Dierckx
PE [383 p.85]
- Penicillium chrysogenum** Thom
PE [383 p.85]
- Penicillium citrinum** Sopp
 Penicillium steckii K.M. Zalesky
PE [350 p.49, 383 p.85]
- Penicillium digitatum** (Pers.) Sacc.
PE [1018 p.484]
[557 p.129]
- Penicillium glabrum** (Wehmer) Westling
 Penicillium frequentans Westling
PE [383 p.85]
- Penicillium oxalicum** Currie & Thom
PE [383 p.85]
- Penicillium** sp. **Link**
Podridão cinzenta do caule [434 p.224]
AL [410 p.205]; AM [476 p.96]; CE [483 p.174]; PA [376 p.470]; PB [376 p.469, 434 p.253]; PE [372 p.269, 373 p.465, 399 p.154]; PI [434 p.224]; RS [1019 p.36-39]
[355 p.121], [434 p.221]
- Penicillium variabile** G. Mey.
PE [383 p.85]

- Penicillium viridicatum** Westling
PE [383 p.85]
- Pestalotia** sp. De Not.
PE [350 p.49, 383 p.85, 395 p.127]
- Peyronellaea** sp. Goid.
CE [1086 p.149-154]
- Phaeoisariopsis griseola** (Sacc.) Ferraris
Cercospora columnaris Ellis & Everh.
Isariopsis griseola Sacc.
CE [947 p.3858]
- Phakopsora pachyrhizi** Syd. & P. Syd.
Malupa sojae (Henn.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Malupa vignae (Bres.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Phakopsora sojae Fujik.
Phakopsora vignae (Bres.) Arthur
Physopella pachyrhizi (Syd. & P. Syd.) Azbukina
Uredo sojae Henn.
Uredo vignae Bres.
Uromyces sojae (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem parda [366 p.337]
- Phoma exigua** Desm.
Mancha de Ascochyta [389 p.911, 692 p.167]
GO [389 p.911]
- Phoma** sp. Sacc.
Podridão cinzenta do caule [434 p.224]
AL [410 p.205]; FN [398 p.29]; PA [376 p.470]; PE [376 p.465, 379 p.576, 383 p.85]; PI [434 p.224]
- Phomopsis phaseoli** Petch
PA [376 p.470]
[373 p.577]
- Phomopsis** sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
Podridão cinzenta do caule [434 p.224]
PE [350 p.49, 379 p.576, 383 p.85, 391 p.156, 395 p.127, 402 p.143]; PI [434 p.224]
- Phyllosticta phaseolina** Sacc.
Mancha de Phyllosticta [68]
CE [68]
- Pithomyces** sp. Berk. & Broome
PE [372 p.269]
- Pseudocochliobolus eragrostidis** Tsuda & Ueyama
Curvularia maculans (C.K. Bancr.) Boedijn
PE [372 p.269]
- Pythium aphanidermatum** (Edson) Fitzp.
Morte de plântulas [45]
AM [394 p.25]
- Ravenelia faceta** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Tombamento [384 p.229, 395 p.143]
- Rhizoctonia solani** J.G. Kühn
Mela [373 p.605, 374 p.83, 384 p.229, 395 p.143, 398 p.15, 399 p.122, 399 p.157, 402 p.143, 406 p.XL, 406 p.XLIII, 406 p.XXXIX]; Morte de plântulas [45]; Podridão cinzenta do caule [434 p.224]
CE [406 p.XL, 406 p.XXXIX]; PB [434 p.253]; PE [373 p.605, 402 p.143, 406 p.XLIII]; PI [434 p.224]
[444 p.345]
- Rhizoctonia** sp. DC.
AL [410 p.205]; PB [376 p.469]; PE [406 p.LIX]
- Rhizopus microsporus** var. *rhizopodiformis* (Cohn) Schipper & Stalpers
Rhizopus cohnii Berl. & De Toni
PE [350 p.49, 352 p.95]
- Rhizopus oryzae** Went & Prins. Geerl.
Rhizopus arrhizus A. Fisch.
Rhizopus nodosus Namysl.
PE [350 p.49, 383 p.85, 391 p.156]
- Rhizopus** sp. Ehrenb.
Podridão cinzenta do caule [434 p.224]
AL [410 p.205]; AM [476 p.96]; CE [483 p.174]; PE [372 p.269, 376 p.465, 406 p.LIX]; PI [434 p.224]
[399 p.154], [395 p.127]
- Rhizopus stolonifer** (Ehrenb.) Vuill.
[373 p.577]
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum** (Lib.) de Bary
Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
SP [689 p.136]
- Sclerotium rolfsii** Sacc.
Mancha branca [376 p.465, 376 p.469, 384 p.229, 394 p.25, 395 p.136, 395 p.143, 399 p.157, 418 p.311]; Morte de plântulas [45]
PB [376 p.469]; PE [376 p.465, 439 p.337]; TO [418 p.311]
- Scopulariopsis brevicaulis** (Sacc.) Bainier
PE [406 p.LIX]
- Scopulariopsis brumptii** Salv.-Duval
[406 p.LIX]
- Septoria vignae** Henn.
Mancha foliar [45]
- Sphaceloma** sp. de Bary
Sarna do caupi [378 p.251]
BA [378 p.251]; CE [378 p.251]; GO [378 p.251]; PB [378 p.251]; PE [378 p.251]; RN [378 p.251]
- Stilbum** sp. Tode
PE [372 p.269]
- Thanatephorus cucumeris** (A.B. Frank) Donk
Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kuhn
Corticium praticola Kotila
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
"Damping-off" [68]; Mela do feijoeiro [45, 68]
AM [394 p.25]; N [45]; Ne [45, 68]
- Thanatephorus** sp. Donk
[444 p.347]
- Torula** sp. Pers.
PE [372 p.269]
[373 p.577]
- Trichoderma** sp. Pers.
Podridão cinzenta [372 p.269, 373 p.577, 376 p.465]; Podridão cinzenta do caule [434 p.224]
PE [372 p.269, 376 p.465, 1018 p.484]; PI [434 p.224]
[557 p.129]
- Trichothecium roseum** (Pers.) Link
Cephalothecium roseum Corda
PA [376 p.470]
[373 p.577]
- Uromyces appendiculatus** (Pers.) Link
Uromyces phaseoli G. Winter
Ferrugem [45, 542 p.440, 688 p.9]
SP [688 p.9]

Uromyces vignae Barclay

Ferrugem [38, 68, 384 p.229, 384 p.272, 399 p.135, 399 p.155, 399 p.157, 401 p.90]
 CE [399 p.135, 401 p.90]; MA [38]; Ne [68]; PB [38, 384 p.230]; PE [38, 399 p.155]; PI [38, 384 p.230, 392 p.272]

Vigna wilmsii Burt Davy

Fabaceae

Phakopsora meibomia (Arthur) Arthur
 [26]

Viguiera robusta Gardner

Asteraceae

Anhellia sp. Racib.
 [423 p.313]

Villaresia congonha Miers

Olacaceae

Phyllosticta villaresiae (Syd.) Aa
 [26]

Villaresia sp. Ruiz & Pav.

Olacaceae

Meliola adunciseta Hansf.
 [26]

Vinca major L.

Apocynaceae
 PERVINCA-MAIOR

Puccinia vincae (DC.) Plowr.
 Ferrugem [119 p.97]
 SP [119 p.97]

Vinca rosea L.

Apocynaceae
 VINCA

Botryosphaeria ribis Grossenb. & Duggar
 Botryodiplodia ribis (Fuckel) Petr.
 Botryosphaeria berengeriana De Not.
 Dothiorella ribis (Fuckel) Sacc.
 Podosporium ribis Fuckel
 PA [276 p.201, 284 p.250]

Viola odorata L.

Violaceae
 VIOLETA

Sclerotium delphinii Welch
 Podridão de Sclerotium [68]
 CE [68]

Viola tricolor L.

Violaceae
 AMOR-PERFEITO

Pythium sp. Pringsh.

Podridão radicular [423 p.305]
 PR [423 p.305]

Virola sp. Aubl.

Myristicaceae

Micropeltis virolae Bat., Peres & Cavalc.
 AM [77, 254 p.106]

Micropeltis vismia (F. Stevens & Manter) Bat.
 AM [254 p.106]

Virola venosa Warb.

Myristicaceae
 UCUUBA-BRANCA

Micropeltis euphorbiae Bat., O.M. Fonseca & S.K. Shome
 AM [254 p.50]

Vismia baccifera H.G. Reich.

Clusiaceae

Chaetabolisia falcata V.A.M. Mill. & Bonar
 PE [77]

Vismia cearensis Huber

Clusiaceae

Asterostomella vismia Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Peres
 AM [77]

Vismia micrantha A. St.-Hil. var. *brasiliensis*

Clusiaceae

Stellopeltis vismia (Bat. & A.F. Vital) Bat. & A.F. Vital
 PE [77]

Vismia sp. Vand.

Clusiaceae

Echidnodella reticulata
 [26]

Exosporium cantareirens (Henn.) M.B. Ellis
 [26]

Hypocrella camerunensis Henn.
 PA [284 p.250]

Micropeltella vismia Bat., Peres & Holanda
 AM [77, 257 p.14]; AP [77]

Micropeltis vismia (F. Stevens & Manter) Bat.
 [26]

Phyllosticta vismia Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
 AM [77, 289 p.284]

Sphaerulina vismia Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
 AM [77, 253 p.12]

Vitex agnus Stokes

Verbenaceae

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
CE [413 p.334]**Vitex agnus-castus Kurz**

Verbenaceae

Cercospora apii Fresen.
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]**Vitex flavens Kunth**

Verbenaceae

Olivea sp. Arthur
Ferrugem [119 p.31]
PA [119 p.31]Olivea viticis Y. Ono & J.F. Hennen
Ferrugem [38]
PA [38]**Vitex montevidensis Cham.**Verbenaceae
TARUMÁMeliola cantareirensis Hansf.
[26]Tegillum sp. Mains
Ferrugem [119 p.106]
SP [119 p.106]**Vitex panshiniana Moldenke**

Verbenaceae

Sphaerodothis viticifoliae Bat. & Nascim.
PE [77, 154 p.122]Zeta viticifolii Bat. & R. Garnier
PE [77]**Vitex polygama Cham.**Verbenaceae
TARUMÁPhyllachora viticicola Henn.
AM [284 p.250]Sphaceloma viticis Bitanc. & Jenkins
Antracnose maculata [99 p.22]
SP [99 p.22]**Vitex regnelliana Moldenke**

Verbenaceae

Heptaster regnellianae Bat.
PE [77]**Vitex sp. L.**

Verbenaceae

Aschersonia goldiana Sacc. & Ellis
[26]Phyllachora viticicola Henn.
AM [77]**Vitis labrusca L.**Vitaceae
VIDEIRACylindrocarpon destructans (Zinssm.) Scholten
Pé preto [473 p.548, 475 p.548]
RS [473 p.548, 475 p.548]**Vitis sp. L.**

Vitaceae

Botryodiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.
PE [406 p.LV]Botryosphaeria dothidea (Moug.) Ces. & De Not.
Botryosphaeria berengeriana
Cancro do tronco [1151 p.29]
SP [1151 p.29]

Botryotinia fuckeliana (de Bary) Whetzel

Botrytis fuckeliana N.F. Buchw.
Botrytis gemella (Bonord.) Sacc.
Botrytis vulgaris (Pers.) Fr.
Haplaria grisea Link
Peziza fuckeliana de Bary
Phymatotrichum gemellum
Polyactis vulgaris Pers.
Sclerotinia fuckeliana (de Bary) Fuckel
Mofo cinzento [45]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana
Podridão parda [566 p.35]

Capnodium sp. Mont.

Fumagina [398 p.29]
FN [398 p.29]

Elsinoë ampelina Shear

Sphaceloma ampelinum de Bary
Antracnose [45, 99 p.29, 307 p.9, 376 p.493, 410 p.200, 410 p.224, 566 p.33, 677 p.73, 1026 p.15, 1105 p.37, 1130 p.12]
ES [410 p.200]; RS [99 p.29, 410 p.224, 1105 p.37]; SP [307 p.9, 376 p.493, 677 p.73, 1130 p.12]

Eutypa lata (Pers.) Tul. & C. Tul.

Declínio [45]
SP [45]

Fusarium equiseti (Corda) Sacc.

SC [410 p.199]

Fusarium moniliforme var. anthophilum (A. Braun) Wollenw.
SC [410 p.199]Fusarium moniliforme var. subglutinans Wollenw. & Reinking
SC [410 p.199]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

Fusariose [410 p.199]
SC [410 p.199]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. herbemontis W.L. Gordon

Fusariose [45, 765 p.1287]
RS [45, 384 p.218, 384 p.256, 566 p.36, 765 p.1287]; SC [45, 405 p.74, 410 p.199]; SP [765 p.1287]
[384 p.236]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

SC [410 p.199]

Fusarium sp. Link

RS [384 p.242]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Antracnose [45]
[399 p.138]

Greeneria uvicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Punith.

[485 p.213]

Guignardia bidwellii (Ellis) Viala & Ravaz

Greeneria uvicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Punith.
Melanconium fuliginum (Scribn. & Viala) Cavara
Podridão amarga [45, 309 p.19, 662 p.51, 789 p.87, 1026 p.15]; Podridão do cacho [789 p.87, 1026 p.15]
SP [309 p.19]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae

Botriodiplodiose [45]
SP [45]

Mycosphaerella personata B.B. Higgins

Mancha angular [439 p.315]; Mancha foliar [45]
SP [439 p.315]

Oidium tuckeri Berk.

[26]

Phakopsora euvitis Y. Ono

Uredo vialae Lagerh.
Uredo vitis Thüm.
RJ [476 p.135, 483 p.219]

Phomopsis viticola (Sacc.) Sacc.

RS [688 p.214]
[1092 p.71]

Plasmopara viticola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Berl. & De Toni

Botrytis viticola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Míldio [45, 410 p.175, 439 p.289, 439 p.315]; Míldio da videira [306 p.241, 370 p.424, 373 p.610, 376 p.493, 394 p.99, 395 p.103, 410 p.174, 410 p.200, 566 p.34, 679 p.243, 722 p.9, 795 p.8, 1026 p.15, 1105 p.37]
ES [394 p.99, 410 p.200]; MA [795 p.8]; RS [373 p.610, 410 p.174, 679 p.243, 1105 p.37]; S [45]; Se [45]; SP [306 p.241, 376 p.493, 395 p.103, 410 p.175, 439 p.315, 722 p.9]

Pseudocercospora vitis (Lév.) Speg.

Cercospora viticola (Ces.) Sacc.
Isariopsis vitis Lév.
CE [1087 p.364-370]; RS [1105 p.37]; SP [376 p.493]
[662 p.51], [1132 p.22]

Stomiopeltis sp. Theiss.

SP [307 p.55]

Uncinula necator (Schwein.) Burrill

Oídio [45, 439 p.278, 566 p.35]
PE [439 p.278]

Vitis vinifera L.

Vitaceae
UVA

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
Podridão [588 p.76]; Podridão de pós-colheita [588 p.76]
[430 p.344], [444 p.385]

Alternaria sp. Nees

Deterioração pós-colheita [434 p.234]
PE [434 p.234]
[588 p.76]

Armillaria mellea (Vahl) P. Kumm.

Agaricus melleus Vahl
Agaricus sulphureus Weinm.
Armillaria mellea var. maxima Barla
Armillaria mellea var. minor Barla
Armillaria mellea var. sulphurea (Weinm.) Fr.
Armillariella mellea (Vahl) P. Karst.
Clitocybe mellea (Vahl) Ricken
Lepiota mellea (Vahl) J.E. Lange
Podridão radicular [588 p.76]

Aspergillus niger var. niger Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
Podridão [588 p.76]
[430 p.344]

Aspergillus sp. Link

[588 p.76]

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker

[588 p.76]

Botryosphaeria dothidea (Moug.) Ces. & De Not.

Botryosphaeria berengeriana
RS [439 p.333]

Botryosphaeria rhodina (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx

Botryodiplodia gossypii Ellis & Barthol.
Diplodia cacaicola Henn.
Diplodia gossypina Cooke
Diplodia natalensis Pole-Evans
Physalospora fusca N.E. Stevens
Physalospora glandicola N.E. Stevens
Botriodiplodiose [588 p.76]

Botryotinia fuckeliana (de Bary) Whetzel

Botrytis fuckeliana N.F. Buchw.
Botrytis gemella (Bonord.) Sacc.
Botrytis vulgaris (Pers.) Fr.
Haplaria grisea Link
Peziza fuckeliana de Bary
Phymatotrichum gemellum
Polyactis vulgaris Pers.
Sclerotinia fuckeliana (de Bary) Fuckel
Mofo cinzento [588 p.76]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana
Mofo cinzento [49, 449 p.424]; Podridão cinzenta [444 p.374]; Podridão de pós-colheita [588 p.76]
PR [449 p.424]; RS [444 p.374, 875 p.1872]
[439 p.291]

Botrytis sp. P. Micheli ex Pers.

[588 p.76]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

[588 p.76]

Cladosporium herbarum (Pers.) Link

Podridão [588 p.76]

Cladosporium sp. Link

Deterioração pós-colheita [434 p.234]

PE [434 p.234]

[430 p.344], [588 p.76]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

Podridão [434 p.227]; Podridão de pós-colheita [588 p.76]

PR [434 p.227]; SP [434 p.227]

Elsinoë ampelina Shear**Sphaceloma ampelinum de Bary**

Antracnose [49, 68, 439 p.315, 444 p.356, 449 p.424, 588 p.76, 757 p.783, 1122 p.11]

ES [49, 410 p.200]; MG [49, 757 p.783]; Ne [49]; PR [49, 449 p.424]; RJ [49];

RS [49, 410 p.224, 1122 p.11]; SC [49]; SP [49]

Eutypa lata (Pers.) Tul. & C. Tul.

Declínio [928 p.4970]

RS [439 p.333]; SP [588 p.76, 928 p.4970]

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. herbemontis W.L. Gordon

Podridão radicular [588 p.76]

[405 p.74]

Fusarium sp. Link

[430 p.344], [444 p.385]

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk**Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.**

Podridão de uva madura [764 p.1147]

MG [764 p.1147]; PR [449 p.424]; SP [423 p.290]

[399 p.138]

Guignardia bidwellii (Ellis) Viala & Ravaz**Greeneria uvicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Punith.****Melanconium fuligineum (Scribn. & Viala) Cavara**

Podridão amarga [68, 449 p.424, 588 p.76, 764 p.1147]; Podridão de pós-colheita [588 p.76]; Podridão negra [588 p.76]

MG [764 p.1147]; Ne [68]; PR [449 p.424]

Hormiscium sp. Kunze

[588 p.76]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.**Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.****Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.**

SP [1150 p.30]

Podridão seca [49]

Ne [49]; SP [49]

Mycosphaerella personata B.B. Higgins

Mancha foliar [588 p.76]

Oidium tuckeri Berk.

[26]

Penicillium sp. Link

Deterioração pós-colheita [434 p.234]; Podridão [588 p.76]; Podridão de pós-colheita [588 p.76]

PE [434 p.234]

[430 p.344], [444 p.385]

Pestalotia uvicola Speg.

Mancha marrom [68]

CE [68]

Phakopsora euvitis Y. Ono

Ferrugem [484 p.41]

Phakopsora euvitis Y. Ono**Uredo vialae Lagerh.****Uredo vitis Thüm.**

MT [470 p.226]; PB [476 p.135]; PR [460 p.232, 471 p.338]

Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands

Podridão radicular [588 p.76]

Plasmopara viticola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Berl. & De Toni**Botrytis viticola Berk. & M.A. Curtis**

Mildio [49, 68, 434 p.222, 434 p.284, 439 p.333, 444 p.356, 444 p.394, 449 p.424, 454 p.123, 588 p.76]

CE [68]; ES [410 p.200]; PR [449 p.424, 454 p.123]; RS [410 p.223, 875 p.1872]; S [434 p.284, 439 p.333]; SC [434 p.222]; SP [410 p.175, 418 p.313, 444 p.394]

Pseudocercospora vitis (Lév.) Speg.**Cercospora viticola (Ces.) Sacc.****Isariopsis vitis Lév.**

PE [413 p.348]; SP [413 p.300, 413 p.340, 418 p.308]

[413 p.341]

Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.

Deterioração pós-colheita [434 p.234]

PE [434 p.234]

[430 p.344], [588 p.76]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Podridão de pós-colheita [588 p.76]

[444 p.385]

Rhizopus stolonifer var. stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.**Rhizopus nigricans Ehrenb.****Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.**

Podridão [588 p.76]

Stemphylium sp. Wallr.

[588 p.76]

Uncinula necator (Schwein.) Burrill

Mancha angular [444 p.356]; Oídio [49, 68, 79, 124 p.55, 434 p.256, 434 p.272, 444 p.368, 449 p.424, 588 p.76]

BA [434 p.272, 444 p.368]; Ne [49, 68, 588 p.76]; PE [434 p.256]; PR [449 p.424]; RS [875 p.1872]; SP [124 p.55, 127 p.1-145, 418 p.272]

Vochysia maxima Ducke

Vochysiaceae

QUARUBA

Aspergillus sp. Link

[388 p.557]

Botryodiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

[388 p.557]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

[388 p.557]

Monilia sp. Bonord.

[388 p.557]

Stachybotrys sp. Corda

[388 p.557]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.

[388 p.557]

Vochysia oblongifolia Warm.

Vochysiaceae

BULANDI

Ascochyta metulispora Berk. & Broome

PE [175 p.6]

Discosiella vochysiae Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [143 p.39]

Vochysia rufa Mart.

Vochysiaceae
PAU-DOCE

Pseudocercospora sp. Speg.
[423 p.312]

Vochysia sp. Aubl.

Vochysiaceae

Cercospora vochysiae Bat. & Peres
[59]

Chaetothyria vochysiae Bat. & Peres
GO [289 p.163]
[59]

Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May
[395 p.140]

Discosiella vochysiae Bat. & I.H. Lima
[59]

Phyllachora congregata Theiss. & Syd.
[59]

Phyllachora lehmanniana Henn.
[59]

Sphaeropsis vochysiae Peres & J.L. Bezerra
[59]

Vochysia tucanorum Mart.

Vochysiaceae

Cercospora vochysiae Bat. & Peres
MG [77]

Volkameria fragrans Vent.

Verbenaceae

Cercospora volkameriae Speg.
[26]

Vouacapoua americana Aubl.

Fabaceae
ACAPU

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
[399 p.131]

Septoria vouacapouae F.C. Albuquerque & M.L. Duarte
Mancha castanha [29]; Mancha castanha das folhas [746 p.137]
PA [746 p.137]

Vriesea carinata Wawra

Bromeliaceae
BROMÉLIA-EPÍFITA

Lembosia bromeliacearum Rehm
MG [468 p.139]
[1166 p.296]

Lembosia bromeliacearum var. *stellulata* (Rehm) Rehm
MG [468 p.139]

Vriesea glutinosa Lindl.

Bromeliaceae

Echidnodes bromeliacearum (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
RJ [284 p.252]

Vriesea hieroglyphica E. Morren

Bromeliaceae

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
Antracnose [737 p.45]
SP [737 p.45]

Vriesea sp. Lindl.

Bromeliaceae

Colletotrichum sp. Corda
Lesão foliar [449 p.418]
GO [449 p.418]; SP [449 p.418]

Lophodermium vrieseae Rehm
[26]

Micropeltis vrieseae Rehm
[26]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.
Lesão foliar [449 p.418]
GO [449 p.418]; SP [449 p.418]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
Lesão foliar [449 p.418]
GO [449 p.418]; SP [449 p.418]

Vulpia bromoides Gray

Poaceae

Puccinia hordei Fuckel
Ferrugem [119 p.62]
RS [119 p.62]

Vulpia dertonensis Volkart

Poaceae

Puccinia holcina Erikss.
[26]

W

Waltheria americana L.

Sterculiaceae
DOURADINHA-DO-CAMPO

Cercospora melochiae Henn.
[201 p.26]

Waltheria indica L.

Sterculiaceae
MALVA-BRANCA

Pseudocercospora melochiae (Henn.) Deighton
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Warszewiczia coccinea Klotzsch

Rubiaceae
RABO-DE-ARARA

Dimerium venturioides (Sacc. & Berl.) Theiss.
AM [284 p.258]

Lembosia warsszcewieziae Henn.
AM [284 p.258]

Washingtonia filifera H. Wendl.

Arecaceae
PALMEIRA-DA-CALIFÓRNIA

Cylindrocladium pteridis F.A. Wolf
MA [479 p.313, 487 p.412]

Wedelia hookeriana Gardner

Asteraceae
MAL-ME-QUER

Puccinia obrepta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.76]
PB [119 p.76, 308 p.38]

Wedelia paludosa DC.

Asteraceae
PONTA LIVRE

Cercospora apii Fresen.
CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Plasmopara halstedii (Farl.) Berl. & De Toni
Peronospora halstedii Farl.
CE [460 p.209]

Wedelia scaberrima Benth.

Asteraceae
CAMARÁ-DE-FLEXA

Uromyces cucullatus Syd. & P. Syd.
CE [1084 p.79-82]

Wedelia sp. Jacq.

Asteraceae

Uromyces blainvilleae Berk.
Ferrugem [38]
PI [38]

Uromyces cucullatus Syd. & P. Syd.
Ferrugem [119 p.131]
BA [119 p.131]

Wedelia trichostephia DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia wedeliicola H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [119 p.97]
RJ [119 p.97]

Weinmannia sp. L.

Saxifragaceae

Diatrype weinmanniae Rehm
[26]

Widgrenia corymbosa Malme

Apocynaceae

Puccinia araujae Speg.
Ferrugem [119 p.43]
PR [119 p.43]; SC [119 p.43]

Wilbrandia verticillata Cogn.

Cucurbitaceae
ABOBRINHA-DO-MATO

Uromyces anguriae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ferrugem [38]
RJ [38]

Wissadula amplissima R.E. Fries

Malvaceae
JIQUIRI

Leveillula sp. G. Arnaud
[26]

Oidiopsis wissadulae Viégas
[307 p.24]

Wissadula contracta R.E. Fries

Malvaceae

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [119 p.61]
RJ [119 p.61]

Wissadula hernandioides Garcke

Malvaceae

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [119 p.61]
BA [119 p.61]; MG [119 p.61]; SP [119 p.61, 308 p.28]

Wissadula hirsuta C. Presl

Malvaceae

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ferrugem [119 p.61]
PB [119 p.61, 308 p.28]

Wissadula periplocifolia Griseb.

Malvaceae

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Ferrugem [119 p.61]

MT [119 p.61]; PB [119 p.61, 308 p.28]

Wissadula sp. Medik.

Malvaceae

Leveillula sp. G. Arnaud

[26]

Oidiopsis wissadulae Viégas

[26]

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Ferrugem [119 p.62]

AC [119 p.62]; PB [119 p.62]; SE [119 p.62]; SP [119 p.62]

Wissadula spicata C. Presl

Malvaceae

Puccinia heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Ferrugem [119 p.61]

MG [119 p.61]

[59]

Wisteria floribunda (Willd.) DC.

Fabaceae

GLICÍNIA

Cercospora wisteriae A.S. Mull. & Chupp

SP [39]

Wulffia baccata Kuntze

Asteraceae

Uromyces wulffiae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.145]

PA [119 p.145]

Uromyces wulffiae-stenoglossae Dietel

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.146]

AP [38]; MA [38]; PA [38, 119 p.146]

Wulffia maculata DC. var. oblongifolia

Asteraceae

Uromyces wulffiae Henn.

[119 p.201]

Uromyces wulffiae-stenoglossae Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.146]

RJ [119 p.146]

Prosopidium wulffiae Thurst.

[26]

Uromyces wulffiae Henn.

[119 p.201]

Uromyces wulffiae-stenoglossae Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.146]

SP [119 p.146]

Wulffia scandens DC.

Asteraceae

Uromyces wulffiae Henn.

AC [284 p.258]

Wulffia sp. Neck. ex Cass.

Asteraceae

Aecidium wulffiae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.16]

AM [119 p.16]

Uromyces wulffiae Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.145]

AM [119 p.145]

Uromyces wulffiae-stenoglossae Dietel

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.146]

MG [38]; PB [38, 119 p.146, 308 p.74]; SP [38, 119 p.146]

Wulffia stenoglossa DC.

Asteraceae

CRAVEIRO-DO-CAMPO

Uromyces wulffiae Henn.

[119 p.201]

Uromyces wulffiae-stenoglossae Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.146]

PA [119 p.146, 284 p.259]

X

Xanthium spinosum L.

Asteraceae

ESPINHO-DE-CARNEIRO

Oidium sp. Link

SP [307 p.19]

Xanthium strumarium L.

Asteraceae

Phyllachora xanthii (DC.) Sacc.

[26]

Ximenia americana L.

Olcaceae

AMEIXEIRA-DO-BRASIL

Asteridiella cordiae-salicifoliae Hansf.

PE [249 p.12]

Asteridiella valdiviensis (Speg.) Hansf.

PE [136 p.21]

Micropeltis ximeniae Bat. & H. Maia

PB [77, 254 p.110]

Periconia laxa Bat. & Peres

PE [77, 173 p.3]

Sporoschisma mirabile Berk. & Broome

PE [77]

Xylophragma myrianthum Sprague

Bignoniaceae

Crossospora crassa Buriticá & Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

GO [38]; MG [38]

[26]

Xylopia aromatica Baill.

Annonaceae

EMBIRA-BRANCA

Aecidium xylopie Henn.

Ferrugem [38]

GO [38]; SP [38]

Dasyscypha gregaria (Kunze) Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.23]

GO [119 p.23]; MT [119 p.23]

[59]

Palawaniella xylopie Peres & J.L. Bezerra

[59]

Xylopia brasiliensis Spreng.

Annonaceae

Atichia pernambucensis Bat. & Nascim.

PE [162 p.327]

[59]

Gilmania xylopie Bat., Nascim. & Cif.

PE [77]

Vitalia multisetulata Bat., Nascim. & Cif.

PE [77]

[26]

Xylopia emarginata Mart.

Annonaceae

Syrropeltis xylopie Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta

BA [77]

Xylopia frutescens Aubl.

Annonaceae

COAGERUCÚ

Chaetothyrium sp. Speg.

[26]

Dasyscypha gregaria (Kunze) Henn.

Ferrugem [211 p.8]

PE [211 p.8]

Phycopsis nascimentoi Bat.

PE [162 p.329]

Scolecopeltidium xylopie (Bat. & Gayão) Bat.

[26]

Xylopia grandiflora A. St.-Hil.

Annonaceae

Aecidium xylopie Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.16]

SP [119 p.16, 308 p.79]

Cercospora xylopie Viégas & Chupp

[59]

Dasyscypha gregaria (Kunze) Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.23]

BA [308 p.27]; MT [119 p.23]; RJ [119 p.23]; SP [119 p.23, 308 p.27]

[59]

Meliola xylopie F. Stevens

AM [281 p.269]

Micropeltella xylopie Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

AM [257 p.18]

Passalora xylopie (Viégas & Chupp) U. Braun & Crous

[345 p.571]

Phaeostomiopeltis xylopie Bat. & Cavalc.

AM [260 p.10]

Phyllachora xylopie (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

[59]

Sphaerochaetia xylopie Bat., A.A. Silva & Cavalc.

AM [267 p.4]

Xylopia ochrantha Mart.

Annonaceae

Dasyscypha gregaria (Kunze) Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.23]

BA [119 p.23]

Xylopia sericea A. St.-Hil.

Annonaceae

PINDAÍBA-VERMELHA

Helminthosporium xylopiifolii Bat.

PE [77]

Phyllosticta xylopie-sericeae Furlan. & Dianese

[26]

Xylopia sp. L.

Annonaceae

Aciesia xylopie Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

PE [77]

Aecidium xylopie Henn.

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.16]

GO [38, 119 p.16]; MA [38]; MG [38]; MT [38]; SP [38, 119 p.16]; TO [38]

[59]

Aulographum tropicale Rehm

MA [289 p.373]

Cerotium xylopie Buriticá & Hennen

Ferrugem [38]

DF [38]

[26]

Dasyscypha gregaria (Kunze) Henn.

Ferrugem [119 p.24, 526 p.407-417]
 BA [526 p.407-417]; DF [119 p.24, 526 p.407-417]; GO [119 p.24, 526 p.407-417]; MA [119 p.24]; MG [119 p.24, 526 p.407-417]; MT [526 p.407-417]; PA [119 p.24, 526 p.407-417]; PE [119 p.24, 526 p.407-417]; RJ [526 p.407-417]; SP [119 p.24, 526 p.407-417]

Elachopeltis poraqueibae Bat. & Cavalc.

MA [289 p.373]

Hypocrella prasina Bat., J.L. Bezerra & C.R. Almeida{?}

AM [77]

Meliola popowiae Doidge

MT [62]

Meliola xylopii F. Stevens

[59]

Micropeltella xylopii Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

AM [77]

Micropeltis brosimi Bat. & I.H. Lima

MA [289 p.373]

Microthyriella vagabunda Bat. & Cavalc.

AM [77]; PA [77]

Ophiociliomyces xylopii Bat. & I.H. Lima

PE [77]

[59]

Parapeltella xylopii Bat. & Cavalc.

AM [77]

Phaeostomiopeltis xylopii Bat. & Cavalc.

[59]

Phyllosticta coccolobae Ellis & Everh.

MA [289 p.373]

Plenotrichaius swartziae Bat. & Valle

MA [289 p.373]

Spegazziniella fimbriata Bat.

MA [289 p.373]

Spegazziniella picramniae (Bat. & Gayão) Bat.

MA [289 p.373]

Sphaerochaetia xylopii Bat., A.A. Silva & Cavalc.

PA [77]

[59]

Strigula xylopii Bat. & Cavalc.

AM [77]; MA [77]

Verticillium albo-atrum Reinke & Berthold

[59]

Xylosma sp. G. Forst.

Salicaceae

Phyllachora puncta subsp. *puncta* (Cooke) Cooke

Phyllachora puncta (Cooke) Cooke

PE [77]

Phyllachora punctatum

PE [145 p.144, 251 p.23]

Y

Youngia japonica DC.

Asteraceae

Puccinia crepidis Schroeter

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

Yucca elephantipes Regel ex Trel.

Asparagaceae

IÚCA

Colletotrichum circinans (Berk.) Voglino

Colletotrichum dematium circinans (Berk.) Arx

Vermicularia circinans Berk.

Volutella circinans (Berk.) F. Stevens & E.Y. True

[439 p.312]

Yucca gloriosa L. var. *recurvifolia*

Asparagaceae

Passalora yuccae-gloriosae Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas

[26], [345 p.571]

Yucca sp. L.

Asparagaceae

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

SP [309 p.13]

Scolecotigmina yuccae (Cooke) Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas

[345 p.571]

Z

Zantedeschia aethiopica Spreng.

Araceae

COPO-DE-LEITE

Oidiopsis haplophylli (H. Magn.) Rulamort

Oídio [1171 p.405]

DF [1171 p.405]

Zantedeschia sp. Spreng.

Araceae

Myrothecium roridum Tode

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Zanthoxylum hyemale A. St.-Hil.

Rutaceae

Aecidium rickii Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.13]

Sphaceloma fagarae Bitanc. & Jenkins

[26]

Zanthoxylum rhoifolium Lam.

Rutaceae

Ainsworthia zanthoxyli Bat. & C.A.A. Costa

PE [77]

Pseudocercospora zanthoxyli (Cooke) Y.L. Guo & X.J. Liu

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Zanthoxylum riedelianum Engl.

Rutaceae

Sphaceloma fagarae Bitanc. & Jenkins

[26]

Zanthoxylum sp. L.

Rutaceae

Aecidium rickii Syd. & P. Syd.

Ferrugem [119 p.13]

RJ [119 p.13]

Aecidium zanthoxyli Peck

Ferrugem [38, 119 p.16]

SC [38]

Aecidium zanthoxylinum Speg.

Ferrugem [119 p.16]

MG [119 p.16]; RJ [119 p.16]

[59]

Dimerosporium solare Speg.

[26]

Gloeosporium brasiliense Speg.

[26]

Leptosphaeria brasiliensis Speg.

[26]

Melanconium phyllostictoides Speg.

[26]

Meliola rickiana Hansf.

[26]

Micropeltis zanthoxyli Rehm

[77]

Zea mays L.

Poaceae

MILHO

Acremonium sp. Link

PE [399 p.155]

Acremonium strictum W. Gams

Cephalosporium acremonium Corda

Haplotrichum acremonium (Corda) Pound & Clem.

Hyalopus acremonium (Corda) M.A.J. Barbosa

Podridão do colmo [45]

MG [406 p.LVI]; SP [406 p.LVI]

[81], [1153 p.77], [558 p.114]

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout

Alternaria rugosa McAlpine

Alternaria tenuis Nees

Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis

Torula alternata Fr.

MS [555 p.53, 558 p.32]; SP [387 p.305]

[1140 p.118], [560 p.170]

Alternaria sp. Nees

BA [387 p.283]; SE [1009 p.139]; SP [387 p.305]

[355 p.133], [553 p.55], [1135 p.12]

Ascochyta sp. Lib.

Mancha foliar [45]

Aspergillus flavus Link

Aspergillus flavus var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz

Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira

Aspergillus oryzae var. *magnasporus* Sakag. & K. Yamada

Aspergillus oryzae var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara

Podridão de *Aspergillus* [54]

BA [387 p.283, 434 p.288, 1018 p.12]; PB [379 p.576]; PE [381 p.380, 557

p.128, 1018 p.12]; SE [1009 p.139]

[367 p.391], [362 p.118], [355 p.133], [384 p.290], [402 p.121], [1153 p.77],

[1147 p.156], [1093 p.14], [560 p.170], [557 p.156], [444 p.455]

Aspergillus glaucus (L.) Link

Podridão de *Aspergillus* [54]

SE [1009 p.139]

[355 p.133]

Aspergillus niger var. *niger* Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.

Aspergillus niger Tiegh.

Podridão de *Aspergillus* [54]

BA [387 p.283, 434 p.288, 1018 p.12]; PB [379 p.576]; PE [381 p.380, 557

p.128, 1018 p.12]; SE [1009 p.139]; TO [418 p.272, 418 p.305, 418 p.311]

[557 p.156], [355 p.133], [355 p.72]

Aspergillus ochraceus G. Wilh.

Aspergillus ochraceus var. *ochraceus* G. Wilh.

Sterigmatocystis ochracea (G. Wilh.) Tiegh.

Podridão de *Aspergillus* [54]

BA [387 p.283]

[1153 p.77]

Aspergillus parasiticus Speare

Aspergillus flavus subsp. *parasiticus* (Speare) Kurtzman, M.J. Smiley,

Robnett & Wicklow

Aspergillus toxicarius Murak.

[1153 p.77]

Aspergillus ruber Thom & Church

Aspergillus rubrum (Jos. König et al.) Thom & Church

Aspergillus sejunctus Bainier & Sartory

Eurotium rubrum W. Bremer

[26]

Aspergillus rubrobrunneus Samson & W. Gams

SP [310 p.25]

Aspergillus sp. Link

Fungo de pós-colheita [123 p.56, 123 p.59, 449 p.408]; Podridão de espiga [45]

MS [434 p.223, 439 p.264, 555 p.53, 558 p.32]; MT [483 p.186]; PB [434

p.221]; PE [399 p.155]; RS [449 p.408]; SP [387 p.305]; TO [418 p.272, 418

p.305, 418 p.311]

[355 p.121], [355 p.134], [402 p.121], [399 p.154], [554 p.97], [554 p.91],

[553 p.56], [553 p.55], [553 p.26], [444 p.378], [439 p.338], [1135 p.12], [560

p.170], [557 p.156], [557 p.134], [368 p.95], [355 p.133]

Astragoxypium catalpae Bat., Nascim. & Cif.

CE [290 p.250]

Bipolaris sp. Shoemaker

Podridão de raiz [45]
MT [483 p.186, 483 p.186]
[444 p.347]

Bipolaris spicifera (Bainier) Subram.

SP [387 p.305]

Botryodiplodia sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.

BA [387 p.283]; SP [387 p.305]
[1135 p.12]

Botryosphaeria festucae (Lib.) Arx & E. Müll.

Melanops festucae (Lib.) Petr.
Physalospora festucae (Lib.) Sacc.
Pyreniella festucae (Lib.) Theiss.
Sphaerella festucae (Lib.) Auersw.
Sphaeria festucae Lib.

Podridão de espiga [45]

Botryosphaeria zeae (G.L. Stout) Arx & E. Müll.

Podridão de espiga [45]

Botrytis cinerea Pers.

Botrytis fuckeliana
[1135 p.12]

Botrytis sp. P. Micheli ex Pers.

MT [483 p.186]
[553 p.55]

Cephalosporium sp. Corda

Fungo de pós-colheita [449 p.408]
MS [434 p.223, 439 p.264]; MT [483 p.186]; RS [449 p.408]; SP [387 p.305]
[355 p.133], [402 p.138], [1146 p.45], [557 p.134], [444 p.455], [439 p.338],
[395 p.144], [355 p.134]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

Mancha foliar [45]
MT [483 p.186]

Cercospora zeae-maydis Tehon & E.Y. Daniels

Cercosporiose [449 p.401, 454 p.145]; Mal-do-Panamá [454 p.138]
CO [449 p.401]; GO [449 p.390, 460 p.201, 460 p.205]
[26], [81], [345 p.571]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

MS [434 p.223]; PE [381 p.380]; SP [387 p.305]
[553 p.55]

Cladosporium cladosporioides (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries

Podridão de Cladosporium [54]

Cladosporium herbarum (Pers.) Link

Podridão de Cladosporium [54]; Podridão de espiga [45]

Cladosporium sp. Link

BA [387 p.283]; MS [434 p.223, 555 p.53, 558 p.32]; MT [483 p.186]; PE [381 p.380]; SP [387 p.305]
[553 p.55], [1135 p.12], [560 p.170]

Cochliobolus carbonum R.R. Nelson

Bipolaris zeicola (G.L. Stout) Shoemaker
Drechslera carbonum (Ullstrup) Sivan.
Drechslera zeicola (G.L. Stout) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium carbonum Ullstrup
Helminthosporium zeicola G.L. Stout
Helminthosporiose [576 p.37]

BA [386 p.238]; ES [576 p.37]; GO [576 p.37]; MG [576 p.37]; MS [395 p.118, 576 p.37]; MT [576 p.37]; PE [406 p.LX]; PR [576 p.37]; RJ [576 p.37]; RS [576 p.37]; SC [576 p.37]; SP [387 p.305, 391 p.129, 576 p.37]
[81], [368 p.67], [1144 p.12], [1143 p.17], [369 p.191], [362 p.124], [362 p.123]

Cochliobolus cymbopogonis J.A. Hall & Sivan.

Curvularia cymbopogonis (C.W. Dodge) J.W. Groves & Skolko
Helminthosporium cymbopogonis C.W. Dodge
SP [387 p.305]

Cochliobolus heterostrophus (Drechsler) Drechsler

Bipolaris maydis (Y. Nisik. & C. Miyake) Shoemaker
Drechslera maydis (Y. Nisik. & C. Miyake) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium maydis Y. Nisik. & C. Miyake
Helminthosporiose [434 p.230, 576 p.37]; Mancha foliar [27, 45, 81]; Podridão de espiga [45]; Queima foliar [68]; Requeima do milho [113 p.141, 356 p.9, 370 p.257, 395 p.118, 554 p.97, 1041 p.329, 1051 p.329, 1131 p.15, 1141 p.142, 1144 p.17, 1144 p.3, 1146 p.13]
BA [399 p.160]; ES [576 p.37, 1051 p.329]; GO [576 p.37]; MG [68, 434 p.230, 576 p.37, 1041 p.329]; MS [395 p.118, 439 p.264, 558 p.32, 576 p.37]; MT [576 p.37]; Ne [68]; PR [576 p.37, 1051 p.329]; RJ [576 p.37]; RS [576 p.37, 1051 p.329]; SC [576 p.37]; SP [68, 113 p.141, 370 p.257, 576 p.37]
[1135 p.12], [434 p.294]

Cochliobolus lunatus R.R. Nelson & Haasis

Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn
BA [387 p.283]; MS [555 p.53, 558 p.32]; SP [387 p.305, 1130 p.16]
[1131 p.181]

Cochliobolus sativus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur

Bipolaris californica (Mackie & G.E. Paxton) Gornostai
Bipolaris sorokiniana (Sacc.) Shoemaker
Drechslera sorokiniana (Sacc.) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium acrothecioides Lindf.
Helminthosporium sativum Pammel, C.M. King & Bakke
[1140 p.118], [1143 p.20]

Colletotrichum corchori Pavgi & U.P. Singh

[997 p.63]

Colletotrichum falcatum Went

Antracnose [395 p.118]

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

SP [387 p.305]
[399 p.154]

Curvularia eragrostidis (Henn.) J.A. Mey.

CE [1087 p.364-370]

Curvularia intermedia Boedijn

SP [387 p.305]

Curvularia lunata var. aerea (Bat., J.A. Lima & C.T. Vasconc.)

M.B. Ellis
[26]

Curvularia senegalensis (Speg.) Subram.

Brachysporium senegalense Speg.
SP [387 p.305]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

Mancha foliar [45]
MS [439 p.264]; MT [483 p.186]; PE [399 p.154, 399 p.155]
[553 p.53], [560 p.170], [368 p.95], [380 p.155], [81]

Curvularia trifolii (Kauffman) Boedijn

Brachysporium trifolii Kauffman
[1130 p.16]

Diplodia frumenti Ellis & Everh.

SP [1130 p.16]
[1135 p.12], [1131 p.185]

Diplodia sp. Fr.

Fungo de pós-colheita [449 p.408]
PE [399 p.155]; RS [449 p.408]; SP [387 p.305]; TO [418 p.272, 418 p.305, 418 p.311]
[368 p.95], [439 p.338]

Drechslera maydis (Y. Nisik. & C. Miyake) Subram. & B.L. Jain
CE [1087 p.364-370]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

Helminthosporiose [368 p.95, 395 p.144]

MT [483 p.186]

[560 p.170], [553 p.55]

Epicoccum sp. Link

MS [555 p.53, 558 p.32]; MT [483 p.186]; SP [387 p.305]

[1135 p.12]

Exserohilum rostratum (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs

Bipolaris halodes (Drechsler) Shoemaker

Bipolaris rostrata (Drechsler) Shoemaker

Drechslera halodes (Drechsler) Subram. & B.L. Jain

Drechslera rostrata (Drechsler) M.J. Richardson & E.M. Fraser

Exserohilum halodes (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs

Helminthosporium halodes Drechsler

SP [387 p.305]

[1135 p.12]

Fusarium arthrosporioides Sherb.

Fusarium roseum var. **arthrosporioides** (Sherb.) Messiaen & R. Cass.

BA [387 p.283]

Fusarium equiseti (Corda) Sacc.

BA [387 p.283]

Fusarium graminearum Schwabe

PR [466 p.585]; RS [466 p.585]

Fusarium moniliforme J. Sheld.

Podridão do colmo [27]; Podridão rosada [68]; Podridão rosada da espiga [27, 27]

CE [68]; Ne [68]; PR [560 p.166]

[460 p.226]

Fusarium moniliforme var. **anthophilum** (A. Braun) Wollenw.

Fungo de pós-colheita [123 p.56, 123 p.59, 449 p.408]; Podridão de espiga [45]; Podridão de Fusarium [54, 81]; Podridão de raízes [450 p.60, 558 p.110]; Podridão do colmo [27, 45, 1125 p.17]; Podridão rosada da espiga [27, 27, 81]

BA [387 p.283, 434 p.288, 1018 p.12]; MG [402 p.121, 434 p.244, 772 p.797, 1014 p.101]; MS [434 p.223, 439 p.264, 555 p.53, 558 p.32]; PE [381 p.380, 399 p.155, 406 p.XLIX, 557 p.128, 1018 p.12]; PR [553 p.21]; RS [449 p.408]; S [450 p.60]; SP [309 p.375, 387 p.305, 1131 p.10, 1145 p.210]

[355 p.133], [402 p.138], [399 p.154], [368 p.95], [355 p.134], [444 p.351], [439 p.338], [439 p.285], [413 p.315], [553 p.55], [454 p.139], [444 p.455], [444 p.378], [444 p.368], [444 p.367], [1129 p.142], [1127 p.165], [563 p.86], [1153 p.77], [1146 p.45], [1143 p.125], [1131 p.118], [1131 p.11], [558 p.114], [557 p.134], [554 p.96], [554 p.91], [554 p.35]

Fusarium moniliforme var. **subglutinans** Wollenw. & Reinking

Podridão de espiga [45]; Podridão de Fusarium [54, 81]; Podridão do colmo [27, 45]; Podridão rosada da espiga [27, 27, 81]

[560 p.170]

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries

BA [387 p.283]; SP [387 p.305]

Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.

BA [387 p.283]

Fusarium sp. Link

Podridão de raiz [45, 576 p.37]; Podridão do colmo [444 p.359, 576 p.37]

DF [395 p.120]; ES [576 p.37]; FN [398 p.29]; GO [576 p.37]; MG [576 p.37]; MS [434 p.223, 576 p.37]; MT [483 p.186, 576 p.37]; PB [379 p.576, 434 p.221]; PR [576 p.37]; RJ [576 p.37]; RS [576 p.37]; SC [576 p.37]; SE [1009 p.139]; SP [576 p.37]; TO [418 p.272, 418 p.305, 418 p.311]

[444 p.396], [439 p.338], [1140 p.118], [1135 p.12], [557 p.156], [355 p.72], [368 p.95], [395 p.144], [355 p.121], [129 p.1-306]

Fusarium subglutinans (Wollenw. & Reinking) P.E. Nelson, Toussoun & Mara

MG [402 p.121]

[373 p.600], [444 p.410]

Gibberella fujikuroi

[26]

Gibberella roseum f.sp. **cerealis** (Cooke) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

Podridão do colmo [45]

Gibberella zeae (Schwein.) Petch

Fusarium graminearum Schwabe

Fungo de pós-colheita [449 p.408]; Fusariose [439 p.303]; Podridão de espiga [45]; Podridão de *Gibberella* [54]

BA [387 p.283]; RS [449 p.408]; S [439 p.303]

[413 p.315], [439 p.338], [413 p.334], [410 p.190], [81]

Gliocladium sp. Corda

[557 p.156]

Glomerella graminicola D.J. Politis

Colletotrichum graminicola (Ces.) G.W. Wilson

Antracnose [379 p.447, 381 p.324, 387 p.283, 391 p.129, 395 p.112, 395 p.118, 395 p.144, 399 p.113, 434 p.266, 439 p.275, 554 p.96, 555 p.53, 1014 p.101, 1141 p.130, 1141 p.32, 1143 p.4, 1143 p.80, 1144 p.12, 1151 p.30]; Antracnose do colmo [27]; Mancha foliar [45]; Podridão de espiga [45]; Podridão de raiz [576 p.37]; Podridão do colmo [45, 576 p.37, 1125 p.17]

BA [387 p.283]; ES [576 p.37]; GO [576 p.37]; MG [576 p.37, 1014 p.101]; MS [434 p.223, 555 p.53, 558 p.32, 576 p.37]; MT [395 p.118, 576 p.37]; PR [466 p.585, 576 p.37, 1143 p.4]; RJ [576 p.37]; RS [466 p.585, 576 p.37]; SC [476 p.96, 576 p.37]; SP [460 p.386, 576 p.37]

[439 p.338], [1153 p.77], [560 p.170]

Gnomonia alniella P. Karst.

[362 p.120]

Kabatiella zeae Narita & Y. Hirats.

Mancha foliar [45]

DF [882 p.1985]; PR [494 p.359]; SC [494 p.359]

[380 p.155], [81]

Khuskia oryzae H.J. Huds.

Nigrospora oryzae (Berk. & Broome) Petch

Nigrospora sphaerica (Berk. & Broome) Petch

Podridão de espiga [45]; Podridão de *Nigrospora* [54]; Podridão do colmo [45]

MS [555 p.53, 558 p.32]

Lasiodiplodia theobromae

Podridão de espiga [45]

PB [434 p.221]

Leprieurina winteriana G. Arnaud

SC [476 p.96]

Leptosphaeria sp. Ces. & De Not.

SP [307 p.128, 307 p.128]

Macrophoma sp. (Sacc.) Berl. & Voglino

BA [434 p.288]; PE [557 p.128]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.

Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby

Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler

Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.

Podridão do colmo [45]; Podridão seca [576 p.37]; Podridão seca do colmo [387 p.283, 399 p.122, 563 p.85]

BA [387 p.283]; ES [576 p.37]; GO [576 p.37]; MG [576 p.37]; MS [576 p.37]; MT [576 p.37]; PB [434 p.221]; PR [576 p.37]; RJ [576 p.37]; RS [576 p.37]; SC [576 p.37]; SP [576 p.37]

[81]

Macrophomina sp. Petr.

MT [483 p.186]

Melanospora sp. Corda

BA [387 p.283]

Metasphaeria maydis (Henn.) Höhn.

[26]

Monilia sp. Bonord.

MS [555 p.53]; PB [379 p.576]

Mucor sp. Fresen.

MS [555 p.53, 558 p.32]; MT [483 p.186]

Nematospora sp. Tassi

BA [387 p.283]

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.

Fungo de pós-colheita [449 p.408]

MT [483 p.186]; RS [449 p.408]; SP [387 p.305]; TO [418 p.305]
[368 p.95], [560 p.170], [553 p.55], [395 p.144]**Paecilomyces sp. Bainier**

[399 p.154]

Penicillium chrysogenum ThomPodridão de *Penicillium* [54]**Penicillium expansum Link****Penicillium glaucum Stoll**Podridão de *Penicillium* [54]**Penicillium funiculosum Thom**Podridão de *Penicillium* [54]**Penicillium oxalicum Currie & Thom**Podridão de espiga [45]; Podridão de *Penicillium* [54]**Penicillium sp. Link**

Fungo de pós-colheita [123 p.56, 123 p.59, 449 p.408]

BA [387 p.283, 434 p.288, 1018 p.12]; MG [1014 p.101]; MS [434 p.223, 439 p.264, 555 p.53, 558 p.32]; MT [483 p.186]; PB [379 p.576, 434 p.221]; PE [381 p.380, 399 p.155, 406 p.LIX, 557 p.128, 1018 p.12]; RS [449 p.408]; SE [1009 p.139]; SP [307 p.8, 387 p.305]; TO [418 p.272, 418 p.305, 418 p.311]

[355 p.134], [395 p.144], [413 p.315], [402 p.138], [402 p.121], [399 p.154], [444 p.455], [444 p.410], [444 p.396], [444 p.378], [439 p.338], [1153 p.77], [1141 p.189], [1135 p.12], [560 p.170], [557 p.156], [557 p.134], [554 p.97], [554 p.91], [553 p.55], [553 p.54], [553 p.26], [553 p.17], [552 p.96], [368 p.95], [355 p.133], [355 p.121]

Penicillium viridicatum Westling

Olho verde [68]

Ne [68]

Periconia sp. Tode

MT [483 p.186]

Peronosclerospora sorghi (W. Weston & Uppal) C.G. Shaw

Mildio [27, 45, 81, 346 p.4, 576 p.37, 706 p.62, 869 p.4025, 1129 p.71, 1132 p.6]

MG [45]; PR [27, 81, 576 p.37]; RS [27, 576 p.37, 869 p.4025]; SC [27, 346 p.4, 576 p.37]; SP [45, 706 p.62, 1129 p.71]

Pestalotia sp. De Not.

MS [555 p.53, 558 p.32]; SE [1009 p.139]; SP [387 p.305]

[399 p.154], [553 p.55]

Phaeosphaeria maydis (Henn.) Rane, Payak & RenfroMancha de *Phaeosphaeria* [27, 434 p.230, 439 p.287, 439 p.288, 772 p.585]; Mancha foliar [45, 81, 434 p.246, 439 p.262, 439 p.282, 444 p.382, 454 p.88, 735 p.39, 773 p.1977]; Mancha foliar da gala [454 p.88]

CO [773 p.1977]; GO [460 p.201, 735 p.39]; MG [434 p.230, 444 p.382]; MS [439 p.262, 439 p.264]; PR [735 p.39]; RS [439 p.288]; SC [780 p.1037]; SP [410 p.173, 439 p.288, 454 p.88, 735 p.39, 772 p.585]

[434 p.294], [1149 p.90], [444 p.411]

Phaeosphaeria sp. I. Miyake

TO [418 p.311]

Phakopsora zeae (Mains) Buriticá

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

Phoma sorghina (Sacc.) Boerema, Dorenb. & Kesteren

MS [555 p.53, 558 p.32]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

SP [387 p.305]

[560 p.170]

Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák

MT [483 p.186]

[1135 p.12]

Phyllosticta hispida Ellis & Dearn.

PE [273 p.133]

Phyllosticta maydis Army & R.R. Nelson

Mancha foliar [45]

[395 p.143], [380 p.155]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.Mancha de *Phyllosticta* [576 p.37]

DF [395 p.120]; ES [576 p.37]; GO [576 p.37]; MG [308 p.742, 576 p.37]; MS [576 p.37]; MT [576 p.37]; PR [576 p.37]; RJ [576 p.37]; RS [576 p.37]; SC [576 p.37]; SP [576 p.37]

Physoderma maydis (Miyabe) Miyabe

Mancha marrom [45, 68, 273 p.133, 306 p.228, 395 p.120, 395 p.143, 395 p.144, 398 p.29, 563 p.84, 1135 p.12]; Podridão de raiz [576 p.37]; Podridão do colmo [45, 576 p.37]

DF [395 p.120]; ES [576 p.37]; FN [398 p.29]; GO [576 p.37]; MG [576 p.37]; MS [439 p.264, 576 p.37]; MT [576 p.37]; Ne [68]; PE [273 p.133]; PR [576 p.37]; RJ [576 p.37]; RS [576 p.37]; SC [576 p.37]; SP [306 p.228, 576 p.37] [81]

Physopella zeae (Mains) Cummins & Ramachar**Angiopsora zeae Mains**

Ferrugem [384 p.225, 418 p.289, 418 p.306, 741 p.249, 741 p.289, 742 p.229, 742 p.277, 742 p.337, 778 p.439, 828 p.2935]; Ferrugem branca [27, 81]; Ferrugem tropical [45, 81]

GO [27]; SP [384 p.225, 418 p.289, 418 p.306]

Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis

SP [387 p.305]

Pithomyces sp. Berk. & Broome

MT [483 p.186]

Pseudocochliobolus eragrostidis Tsuda & Ueyama**Curvularia maculans (C.K. Bancr.) Boedijn**Mancha de *Curvularia* [68]

CE [68]; Ne [68]; SE [68, 811 p.61]

Pseudocochliobolus pallescens Tsuda & Ueyama**Curvularia pallescens Boedijn**Mancha de *Curvularia* [434 p.224]

Pi [434 p.224]

Puccinia polysora Underw.

Ferrugem [27, 81, 119 p.82, 119 p.91, 380 p.155, 410 p.173, 413 p.310, 434 p.230, 449 p.349, 566 p.83, 576 p.37, 741 p.249, 741 p.289, 742 p.229, 742 p.277, 742 p.337, 778 p.439, 828 p.2935]; Ferrugem comum [32, 273 p.133, 308 p.48, 379 p.601, 395 p.120, 410 p.208, 563 p.83, 566 p.83, 1135 p.12, 1149 p.90]; Ferrugem polisora [45]

DF [395 p.120]; ES [119 p.91, 576 p.37]; GO [27, 460 p.201, 576 p.37]; MG [27, 119 p.91, 434 p.230, 576 p.37]; MS [27, 439 p.364, 576 p.37]; MT [119 p.91, 576 p.37]; PA [119 p.82]; PB [119 p.91, 308 p.48]; PE [119 p.91, 273 p.133]; PR [27, 119 p.91, 410 p.208, 576 p.37]; RJ [576 p.37]; RS [119 p.91, 449 p.349, 576 p.37]; SC [119 p.91, 576 p.37]; SP [27, 119 p.91, 308 p.48, 410 p.173, 410 p.208, 576 p.37] [444 p.411]

Puccinia sorghi Schwein.

Ferrugem [27, 741 p.249, 741 p.289, 742 p.229, 742 p.277, 742 p.337, 828 p.2935, 1125 p.17]; Ferrugem comum [45, 68, 444 p.353]; Ferrugem comum do milho [81]

MG [454 p.81]; MS [444 p.353]; Ne [68]; PR [454 p.81]

- Puccinia sp. Pers.**
Ferrugem [395 p.144]
[444 p.347]
- Pyrenochaeta sp. De Not.**
Podridão de raiz [45]
- Pyrenochaeta terrestris (H.N. Hansen) Gorenz, J.C. Walker & Larson**
Podridão do colmo [45]
- Pyricularia sp. Sacc.**
[387 p.351]
- Pythium aphanidermatum (Edson) Fitzp.**
Podridão de Pythium [27, 81]; Podridão do colmo [45, 576 p.37]; Podridão do topo [576 p.37]
GO [576 p.37]; MS [576 p.37]; MT [576 p.37]
- Pythium debaryanum R. Hesse**
Podridão de raiz [68]
Ne [68]
- Pythium graminicola Subraman.**
[388 p.697]
- Pythium sp. Pringsh.**
Podridão de raiz [45]
MG [772 p.797]
- Ravenelia faceta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.**
Podridão [418 p.318, 554 p.91, 554 p.97, 563 p.86]; Podridão do colmo [45]
- Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn**
[81]
- Rhizoctonia sp. DC.**
MT [483 p.186]
[355 p.133], [557 p.156], [368 p.95], [355 p.134]
- Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.**
MS [434 p.223]; MT [483 p.186]; PE [399 p.155]; SE [1009 p.139]
[368 p.95], [553 p.55]
- Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.**
BA [387 p.283]; MS [555 p.53, 558 p.32]; PE [381 p.380]
- Rhizopus stolonifer var. stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.**
Rhizopus nigricans Ehrenb.
Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.
Podridão de Rhizopus [54]
- Sclerospora sp. J. Schröt.**
[1130 p.5]
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary**
Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
Sclerotium varium Pers.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
[1135 p.12]
- Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.**
SP [309 p.560]
- Septoria sp. Sacc.**
SP [387 p.305]
- Setosphaeria turcica (Luttr.) K.J. Leonard & Suggs**
Helminthosporium turcicum Pass.
Trichometasphaeria turcica Luttr.
Ferrugem [828 p.2935]; Helminthosporiose [68, 273 p.133, 309 p.385, 370 p.239, 376 p.513, 379 p.613, 381 p.324, 381 p.351, 387 p.390, 391 p.134, 391 p.135, 391 p.157, 395 p.120, 395 p.143, 399 p.146, 399 p.151, 406 p.XLII, 406 p.XXXI, 410 p.189, 410 p.201, 410 p.208, 413 p.333, 415 p.187, 417 p.506, 423 p.280, 434 p.230, 555 p.53, 563 p.83, 563 p.88, 576 p.37, 724 p.41, 1149 p.100, 1149 p.90]; Mancha foliar [27, 45, 81]; Queima foliar [1155 p.214]
CO [1155 p.214]; DF [387 p.390, 395 p.120, 406 p.XLII, 417 p.506]; ES [576 p.37]; GO [576 p.37]; MG [376 p.513, 391 p.134, 391 p.157, 434 p.230, 576 p.37]; MS [439 p.264, 555 p.53, 576 p.37]; MT [576 p.37]; Ne [68]; PE [273 p.133]; PR [410 p.208, 576 p.37]; RJ [406 p.XXXI, 576 p.37]; RS [576 p.37]; S [1155 p.214]; SC [576 p.37]; SP [309 p.385, 410 p.208, 415 p.187, 576 p.37, 724 p.41, 1149 p.90]
[444 p.411], [434 p.294]
- Sphacelotheca reiliana (J.G. Kühn) G.P. Clinton**
Sorosporium reilianum (J.G. Kühn) McAlpine
Sporisorium holci-sorghii (Revolta) Vánky
Ustilago reiliana J.G. Kühn
Carvão da panícula [1135 p.12]; Carvão do topo [45, 54, 68, 563 p.89, 576 p.37, 1135 p.12]
Ne [68]; PR [576 p.37]; RS [576 p.37]; S [45]; SC [576 p.37]
[26], [81]
- Sporormiella sp. Ellis & Everh.**
[26]
- Stenocarpella macrospora (Earle) B. Sutton**
Diplodia macrospora Earle
Macrodiplodia zeae var. macrospora (Earle) Petr. & Syd
Stenocarpella zeae Syd. & P. Syd.
Mancha foliar [45, 430 p.280, 454 p.88]; Podridão de Diplodia [54]; Podridão de espiga [45, 308 p.730, 454 p.88, 1130 p.16, 1135 p.12]; Podridão de raiz [430 p.254]; Podridão de raízes [430 p.254]; Podridão do colmo [430 p.254, 454 p.88]
DF [395 p.120]; MG [308 p.730]; MS [439 p.264]; RS [430 p.280]; SP [308 p.730]
[81]
- Stenocarpella maydis (Berk.) B. Sutton**
Diplodia maydis (Berk.) Sacc.
Diplodia zeae Lévl.
Podridão branca da espiga [27, 27, 81]; Podridão de Diplodia [54, 68, 81]; Podridão de espiga [45]; Podridão de raiz [430 p.254, 576 p.37]; Podridão de raízes [430 p.254]; Podridão do colmo [27, 45, 430 p.254, 576 p.37, 1125 p.17]
BA [387 p.283]; ES [576 p.37]; GO [576 p.37]; MG [410 p.168, 576 p.37]; MS [576 p.37]; MT [576 p.37]; Ne [68]; PE [273 p.133]; PR [576 p.37]; RJ [576 p.37]; RS [576 p.37]; SC [576 p.37]; SP [308 p.734, 576 p.37]
[413 p.315], [1135 p.12], [1130 p.16], [1127 p.165], [563 p.85]
- Streptomyces sp. Waksman & Henrici**
MS [555 p.53, 558 p.32]
- Trichoderma harzianum Rifai**
PE [406 p.LIX]
- Trichoderma sp. Pers.**
MS [434 p.223, 555 p.53, 558 p.32]; MT [483 p.186]; SE [1009 p.139]
[368 p.95], [401 p.21], [439 p.338], [553 p.55]
- Trichoderma viride Pers.**
Trichoderma lignorum (Tode) Harz
Podridão de espiga [45]; Podridão de Trichoderma [54]
BA [387 p.283]; PE [406 p.LIX]
- Ustilaginoidea virens (Cooke) Takah.**
Ustilaginoidea oryzae (Pat.) Bref.
Carvão verde [45]; Falso carvão [32, 45, 1135 p.12]
[81]
- Ustilago maydis (DC.) Corda**
Ustilago mays-zeae Magnus
Ustilago zeae (Link) Unger
Carvão comum [273 p.133, 387 p.283, 395 p.120, 563 p.87, 674 p.87, 1135 p.12]; Carvão comum do milho [27, 45, 54, 81]; Carvão da espiga do milho [68]
BA [387 p.283, 563 p.87, 1135 p.12]; DF [395 p.120]; PB [453 p.782]; PE [273 p.133]; SP [674 p.87]
[26]

Verticillium sp. Nees
MT [483 p.186]

Zea sp. L.

Poaceae

Cercospora sp. Fresen.
MA [289 p.374]

Zelkova sp. Spach

Ulmaceae

Strossmayeria bakeriana (Henn.) Iturr.
[26]

Zeyheria digitalis (Vell.) Hoehne & Kuhlm.

Bignoniaceae

Pseudocercospora sp. Speg.
[59], [418 p.283]

Pseudocercospora zeyheriae (Henn.) Dianese, Furlan. & L.T.P. Santos
[26]

Zeyheria montana Mart.

Bignoniaceae

Cercospora zeyherae Henn.
[59]

Cercospora zeyherifolii Bat. & Peres
MG [77]

Pseudocercospora zeyheriae (Henn.) Dianese, Furlan. & L.T.P. Santos
[345 p.571]

Zeyheria sp. Mart.

Bignoniaceae

Apiosphaeria guaranítica (Speg.) Höhn.
Anisochora tabebuiae F. Stevens
Apiosphaeria ospinae (Chardón) Petr.
Gnomonia ospinae Chardón
Hypospilina ospinae (Chardón) Chardón
Munkiella guaranítica Speg.
Oswaldia icarahyensis Rangel
[59]

Zeyheria tuberculosa Bur. ex Verlot

Bignoniaceae

Micropeltis zeyherae Bat. & I.H. Lima
PE [77, 176 p.150]

Zingiber aromaticum Valetton

Zingiberaceae
GENGIBRE

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.
[418 p.327]

Phytophthora nicotianae Breda de Haan
Phytophthora parasitica var. *parasitica* Dastur
Phytophthora terrestris Sherb.
SP [405 p.132]

Zingiber officinale Roscoe

Zingiberaceae
GENGIBRE

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.
Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
[439 p.321]

Alternaria solani (Ellis & G. Martin) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria allii Nolla
Alternaria porri f.sp. *solani* Neerg.
Macrosporium solani Ellis & G. Martin
[439 p.321]

Cladosporium sp. Link
Fungo de pós-colheita [45]; Podridão de pós-colheita [580 p.25]

Fusarium sp. Link
Fungo de pós-colheita [45]; Podridão de pós-colheita [580 p.25]

Glomerella graminicola D.J. Politis
Colletotrichum graminicola (Ces.) G.W. Wilson
[439 p.321]

Penicillium sp. Link
Fungo de pós-colheita [45]; Podridão de pós-colheita [580 p.25]

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.
Amarelão [538 p.142]; Mancha de *Phyllosticta* [580 p.25]; Mancha foliar [439 p.280]; Mancha foliar de *Phyllosticta* [45, 769 p.477]
PR [538 p.142, 580 p.25, 769 p.477]

Phytophthora nicotianae Breda de Haan
Phytophthora parasitica var. *parasitica* Dastur
Phytophthora terrestris Sherb.
Enrugamento [53]; Podridão aquosa [53]
SP [53]

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* (Dastur) G.M. Wa-
terh.
SP [405 p.132]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
[439 p.321]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
[439 p.321]

Trichoderma sp. Pers.
Fungo de pós-colheita [45]; Podridão de pós-colheita [580 p.25]

Zingiber sp. Mill.

Zingiberaceae

Phyllosticta sp. Pers.
PR [1150 p.41]

Zingiber spectabile Griff.

Zingiberaceae
GENGIBRE-MAGNÍFICO

Alternaria tenuissima (Kunze) Wiltshire

Clasterosporium tenuissimum (Nees & T. Nees) Sacc.
Helminthosporium tenuissimum Kunze
Macrosporium tenuissimum (Kunze) Fr.
DF [22]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

DF [22]

Cochliobolus cynodontis R.R. Nelson

Bipolaris cynodontis (Marignoni) Shoemaker
Drechslera cynodontis (Marignoni) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium cynodontis Marignoni
DF [22]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

DF [22]

Periconia cookei E.W. Mason & M.B. Ellis

DF [22]

Phoma sp. Sacc.

DF [22]

Zinnia elegans Jacq.

Asteraceae
ZÍNIA

Alternaria sonchi Davis

SP [309 p.355]

Cercospora apii Fresen.

CE [1087 p.364-370]
[26]

Cercospora sp. Fresen.

MG [483 p.303]

Cercospora zinniae Ellis & G. Martin

BA [39]; PA [384 p.226]

Oidium sp. Link

SP [307 p.19]

Zinnia sp. L.

Asteraceae

Cercospora zinniae Ellis & G. Martin

PE [289 p.178]

Ziziphus joazeiro Mart.

Rhamnaceae
JUAZEIRO

Uredo zizyphi Bagyan. & Ramachar

Ferrugem [68]

Ziziphus sp. Mill.

Rhamnaceae

Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.

Alternaria fasciculata (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria rugosa McAlpine
Alternaria tenuis Nees
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Torula alternata Fr.
PE [418 p.286]

Aspergillus flavus Link

Aspergillus flavus var. wehmeri (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
Aspergillus oryzae var. magnasporus Sakag. & K. Yamada
Aspergillus oryzae var. wehmeri (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
PE [418 p.286]

Aspergillus niger var. niger Tiegh.

Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Spieg.
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
PE [418 p.286]

Chaetomium sp. Kunze

PE [418 p.286]

Cladosporium sp. Link

PE [418 p.286]

Epicoccum sp. Link

PE [418 p.286]

Fusarium sp. Link

PE [418 p.286]

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.

Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.
PE [418 p.286]

Penicillium sp. Link

PE [418 p.286]

Phakopsora zizyphi-vulgaris (Henn.) Dietel

Ferrugem [119 p.34]
SP [119 p.34]
[119 p.201]

Phoma oryzae Hori

PE [418 p.286]

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

PE [418 p.286]

Torula sp. Pers.

PE [418 p.286]

Xylophaera regalis (Cooke) Dennis

PE [289 p.125]

Ziziphus spina-christi Georgi

Rhamnaceae

Phakopsora zizyphi-vulgaris (Henn.) Dietel

[26]

Zollernia ilicifolia Vogel

Fabaceae
MUCITAIBA

Acleistomyces zollerniae Bat. & J.A. Lima

PE [77]

Byssochlamys zollerniae C. Ram

[26]

Zornia brasiliensis Vogel

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[26]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

[26]

Pseudocercospora zorniae (J.M. Yen & Gilles) Deighton

[26]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[26]

Zornia diphylla Pers.

Fabaceae

ALFAFA-DO-CAMPO

Parodiella paraguayensis Speg.

MG [307 p.119]; SP [307 p.119]

Parodiella perisporioides (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Speg.

SP [307 p.119]

Puccinia arachidis var. *offuscata* (Arthur) Cummins

Ferrugem [119 p.43]

AM [119 p.43]; MG [119 p.43]; PA [119 p.43]; RJ [119 p.43]

Puccinia offuscata Arthur

[26]

Puccinia zorniae (Dietel) McAlpine

RJ [284 p.264]

[59]

Zornia glochidiata Reichb. ex DC.

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[26]

Colletotrichum truncatum (Schwein.) Andrus & W.D. Moore

Colletotrichum dematium truncatum (Schwein.) Arx

[26]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

[26]

Meliola sp. Fr.

[26]

Puccinia arachidis var. *offuscata* (Arthur) Cummins

[26]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[26]

Sphaceloma zorniae Bitanc. & Jenkins

[26]

Zornia latifolia DC.

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[26]

Colletotrichum truncatum (Schwein.) Andrus & W.D. Moore

Colletotrichum dematium truncatum (Schwein.) Arx

[26]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

[26]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

[26]

Meliola sp. Fr.

[26]

Puccinia arachidis var. *offuscata* (Arthur) Cummins

[26]

Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn

[26]

Sphaceloma zorniae Bitanc. & Jenkins

[26]

Zornia myriadena Benth.

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[26]

Zornia reticulata Sm.

Fabaceae

Puccinia arachidis var. *offuscata* (Arthur) Cummins

[26]

Sphaceloma zorniae Bitanc. & Jenkins

[26]

Zornia sp. J.F. Gmel.

Fabaceae

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.

[26]

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

AM [387 p.301]

Colletotrichum truncatum (Schwein.) Andrus & W.D. Moore

Colletotrichum dematium truncatum (Schwein.) Arx

[26]

Drechslera sp. S. Ito

AM [387 p.301]

Puccinia arachidis var. *offuscata* (Arthur) Cummins

[26]

Puccinia zorniae (Dietel) McAlpine

[26]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

AM [387 p.301]

Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.

RR [1116 p.183]

Sphaceloma zorniae Bitanc. & Jenkins

AM [387 p.301]

Zoysia japonica Steud.

Poaceae

GRAMA-ESMERALDA

Cochliobolus lunatus R.R. Nelson & Haasis

Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn

AM [476 p.138]; DF [490 p.304]; MG [468 p.119]

Curvularia lunata var. *aeria* (Bat., J.A. Lima & C.T. Vasconc.)

M.B. Ellis

RR [480 p.438]

Curvularia sp. Boedijn

DF [1156 p.96]

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

SP [1158 p.56]

Xylaria sp. Hill ex Schrank

DF [483 p.275]

Zoysia matrella (L.) Merr.

Poaceae

Puccinia zoysiae Dietel

Ferrugem [38]

SP [38]

Zoysia sp. Willd.

Poaceae

Puccinia zoysiae Dietel

Ferrugem da grama [1143 p.26]

Zoysia tenuifolia Trin.

Poaceae

GRAMA-COREANA

Rhizoctonia sp. DC.

SP [1158 p.56]

Zygostates lunata Lindl.

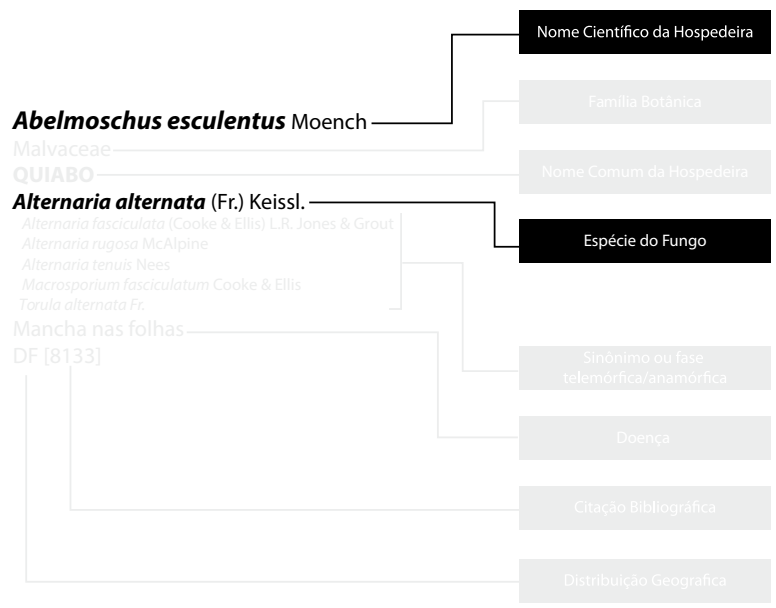
Orchidaceae

Sphenospora kevorkianii Linder

Ferrugem [119 p.105]

Capítulo 3

Fungos Relatados no Brasil e
Respectivas Plantas Hospedeiras



A.....	549
B.....	565
C.....	570
D.....	600
E.....	607
F.....	611
G.....	618
H.....	622
I.....	625
J.....	626
K.....	626
L.....	627
M.....	630

N.....	648
O.....	650
P.....	653
Q.....	706
R.....	706
S.....	713
T.....	729
U.....	734
V.....	744
W.....	746
X.....	746
Y.....	747
Z.....	747

A

- Absidia corymbifera* (Cohn) Sacc. & Trotter
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Absidia cylindrospora* var. *cylindrospora* Hagem
Pinus caribaea Morelet
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Absidia* sp. Tiegh.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Acanthophiobolus* sp. Berl.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Acanthorus maranhensis* Bat. & Cavalc.
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
- Acarellina psidii* Bat. & H. Maia
Psidium albidum Cambess.
- Acarocybe* sp. Syd.
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
- Achorella gastrolobii* (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
- Achrotelium lucumae* (Arthur & J.R. Johnst.) Cummins
Pouteria macrophylla (Lam.) Eyma
- Aciesia xylopieae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Xylopiea sp. L.
- Acladium ellipticum* Bat.
Bromelia sp. L.
- Acleistomyces zollerniae* Bat. & J.A. Lima
Zollernia ilicifolia Vogel
- Acremoniella cedrelae* Ram{?}
Cedrela sp. P. Browne
- Acremoniella* sp. Sacc.
Ocimum basilicum L.
Oryza sativa L.
- Acremonium alternatum* Link
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Acremonium bonordenii* Sacc.
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Acremonium butyri* (J.F.H. Beyma) W. Gams
Tabebuia impetiginosa (Mart.) Standl.
- Acremonium kiliense* Grütz
Serjania sp. Mill.
Tecoma sp. Juss.
- Acremonium polychromum* (J.F.H. Beyma) W. Gams
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
- Acremonium recifei* (Leão & Lôbo) W. Gams
Aydendron tenellum Meisn.
- Acremonium roseolum* (G. Sm.) W. Gams
Anacardium occidentale L.
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
Manihot esculenta Crantz
- Acremonium* sp. Link
Annona muricata L.
Carica papaya L.
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Lycopersicon sp. Mill.
Pinus taeda L.
Zea mays L.
- Acremonium strictum* W. Gams
Sorghum sp. Moench
Sorghum vulgare Pers.
Triticum aestivum L.
Zea mays L.
- Acremonium zonatum* (Sawada) W. Gams
Eichhornia crassipes Solms
- Acroconidiella trisepta* J.J. Muchovej
Glycine max Merr.
- Acroconidiella tropaeoli* (T.E.T. Bond) J.C. Lindq. & Alippi
Tropaeolum majus L.
- Acrodictys elaeidicola* M.B. Ellis
Euterpe oleracea Engel
- Acrogenospora sphaerocephala* (Berk. & Broome) M.B. Ellis
Eschweilera sp. Mart. ex DC.
Piper nigrum L.
- Acrospeira* sp. Berk. & Broome
Bauhinia raddiana Bong.
- Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus* Corda
Persea americana Mill.
- Acrotheca caulium* (Sacc.) Sacc.
Citrus limonia Osbeck
- Acrotheca* sp. Fuckel
Adenocalymna grandifolium Mart. ex DC.
- Acrothecium basellae* Álv. García
Basella rubra L.
- Acrothecium caulium* Sacc.
Citrus limonia Osbeck
- Actinonema rosae* (Lib.) Fr.
Rosa sp. L.
- Actinopeltis philodendri* Bat.
Philodendron sp. Schott
- Actinoteichus aspidospermatis* Peres
Aspidosperma polyneuron Müll. Arg.
- Actinoteichus maranhensis* Cavalc. & Poroca
Casearia sp. Jacq.

- Actinoteichus pernambucensis* Cavalc.
Aristolochia sp. L.
- Actinoteichus* sp. Cavalc. & Poroca
Carapa sp. Aubl.
- Actinotexis mirabilis* Arx
Rourea glabra Kunth
- Actinothecium callicola* Speg.
Eugenia sp. L.
- Actinothyrium callicola* Speg.
Eugenia sp. L.
- Actinothyrium ingae* Bat.
Inga sp. Mill.
- Acumispora phragmospora* Matsush.
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
- Aderkomyces couepiae* Bat.
Bauhinia sp. L.
Couepia bracteosa Benth.
- Aecidium aegiphilae* Henn.
Aegiphila sp. Jacq.
- Aecidium alternantherae* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Alternanthera moquinii Dusén
- Aecidium amazonense* Henn.
Guatteria schomburgkiana Mart.
Guatteria sp. Ruiz & Pav.
- Aecidium annonae* Henn.
Annona sp. L.
- Aecidium aphelandrae* Henn.
Aphelandra sp. R. Br.
- Aecidium approximans* J.C. Lindq.
Eupatorium sclematidium
- Aecidium baccharidis* Dietel
Baccharis sp. L.
- Aecidium basanacanthae* Henn.
Basanacantha sp. Hook. f.
Randia sp. L.
- Aecidium borrieriicola* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Borreria angustifolia Cham. & Schldtl.
- Aecidium brasiliense* Dietel
Cordia cylindristachya Roem. & Schult.
Cordia discolor Cham.
Cordia ecalyculata Vell.
Cordia macrophylla L.
Cordia obscura Cham.
Cordia sp. L.
Cordia trichotoma Vell. ex Steud.
- Aecidium byrsonimatis* Henn.
Byrsonima crassifolia Kunth
Byrsonima sericea DC.
Byrsonima sp. Rich. ex Kunth
- Aecidium calosporum* Juel
Diospyros hispida A. DC.
Diospyros liriosmoides A.C. Smith
Diospyros sp. L.
- Aecidium cephalanthi-peruviani* Henn.
Cephalanthus sp. L.
- Aecidium chrysanthum* Syd. & P. Syd.
Boussingaultia sp. Kunth
- Aecidium chuquiraguae* Syd.
Chuquiraga sp. Juss.
- Aecidium circinatum* G. Winter
Amaranthaceae
Bignoniaceae
Jacaranda sp. Juss.
Stenolobium sp. D. Don
- Aecidium cnidoscoli* Henn.
Cnidoscopus vitifolius Pohl
- Aecidium cordiae* Henn.
Cordia curassavica Roem. & Schult.
Cordia cylindristachya Roem. & Schult.
Cordia ecalyculata Vell.
Cordia sp. L.
Cordia urticifolia Cham.
- Aecidium cornu-cervae* Henn.
Dalechampia sp. Plum. ex L.
Plukenetia sp. L.
- Aecidium crotalariae* Henn.
Crotalaria sp. Dill. ex L.
- Aecidium crotalariicola* Henn.
Crotalaria sp. Dill. ex L.
- Aecidium crotonopsidis* Burrill
Croton sp. L.
- Aecidium cyttarioides* Henn.
Acanthaceae
- Aecidium dalechampiae* Henn.
Dalechampia ficifolia Lam.
- Aecidium dalechampiicola* Henn.
Dalechampia sp. Plum. ex L.
- Aecidium desmodii* Henn.
Desmodium sp. Desv.
Desmodium uncinatum DC.
- Aecidium diospyri-hispidae* Viégas
Diospyros hispida A. DC.
Diospyros sp. L.
- Aecidium distinguendum* Syd. & P. Syd.
Ipomoea sp. L.
- Aecidium domingense* F. Kern & Cif.
Baccharis sp. L.
- Aecidium dugettiae* Har.
Duguetia furfuracea (A. St.-Hil.) Saff.
Duguetia sp. A. St.-Hil.

- Aecidium ebenaceum* Mont.
Ebenaceae
- Aecidium erigeronatum* Schwein.
Erigeron sp. L.
- Aecidium erigerontis* F. Kern & Whetzel
Erigeron bonariensis L.
Erigeron sp. L.
- Aecidium eriosematidis* Henn.
Eriosema sp. (DC.) Desv.
Rhynchosia sp. Lour.
- Aecidium eupatorii* Dietel
Eupatorium pallescens DC.
Eupatorium sp. L.
- Aecidium euphorbiae* Pers.
Euphorbia sp. L.
- Aecidium glechonis* Speg.
Glechon myrtooides St.-Hil. ex Benth.
- Aecidium goyazense* Henn.
Loranthus sp. Jacq.
Phthirusa ovata Eichler
- Aecidium guareae* Henn.
Guarea sp. Allemão
- Aecidium guatteriae* Dietel
Guatteria psilopus Mart.
Guatteria schomburgkiana Mart.
Guatteria sp. Ruiz & Pav.
- Aecidium guttatum* Kunze
Cissus sp. L.
- Aecidium hippocrateae* Dietel
Hippocratea ovata Lam.
Hippocratea sp. L.
Salacia sp. L.
- Aecidium holwayi* H.S. Jacks
Borreria latifolia K. Schum.
- Aecidium invallatum* Henn.
Mollinedia sp. Ruiz & Pav.
- Aecidium jacarandae* Henn.
Jacaranda sp. Juss.
- Aecidium juruense* Henn.
Unonopsis polyphleba Diels
- Aecidium kiehlianum* Viégas
Senecio erisithalifolius Sch. Bip. ex Baker
- Aecidium lantanae* Mayor
Lantana camara L.
Lantana lilacina Desf.
- Aecidium leveilleum* Magnus
Berberis latifolia Poit. & Turp.
Berberis laurina Thunb.
Berberis sp. L.
Berberis spinulosa A. St.-Hil.
- Aecidium lindavianum* Syd. & P. Syd.
Cordia alba Roem. & Schult.
- Aecidium lippiae-sidoidis* Syd. & P. Syd.
Lippia sidoides Cham.
- Aecidium loranthi* Thüm.
Loranthus sp. Jacq.
Phoradendron sp. Nutt.
- Aecidium mabeae* Thurst.
Mabea brasiliensis Müll. Arg.
- Aecidium maprouneae* var. *maprouneae* Henn.
Maprounea guianensis Aubl.
- Aecidium maprouneae* var. *noncrassatum* J.F. Hennen & Sotão
Maprounea sp. Aubl.
- Aecidium mattogrossense* Juel
Sickingia sp. Willd.
- Aecidium mayteni* Pazschke
Maytenus brasiliensis Mart.
Maytenus sp. Molina
- Aecidium meiapontense* Henn.
Acanthaceae
- Aecidium melananthi* Henn.
Melananthus dipyrenoides Walp.
- Aecidium microsporum* Dietel
Aster divaricatus Kuntze
- Aecidium mikaniae* Henn.
Mikania confertissima Sch. Bip. ex Baker
Mikania sp. Willd.
- Aecidium minimum* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Stevia urticifolia Thunb.
- Aecidium miryense* Henn.
Guarea sp. Allemão
- Aecidium momordicae* Juel
Momordica sp. L.
- Aecidium muelleri* Thurst.
Diospyros hispida A. DC.
Nectandra amara Meisn.
- Aecidium nectandrae* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Nectandra oppositifolia Nees & Mart. ex Nees
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
- Aecidium ochraceum* Speg.
Tabernaemontana amygdalifolia Seem.
Tabernaemontana sp. Plum. ex L.
- Aecidium pachycephalum* Dietel
Baccharis megapotamica Hook. & Arn.
- Aecidium peireskeae* Henn.
Pereskia grandifolia Haw.
Pereskia sp. Mill.

- Aecidium pereskiae* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Pereskia grandifolia Haw.
Pereskia sp. Mill.
- Aecidium piptocarphae* Henn. & H.K.G. Paul
Piptocarpha axillaris Baker
- Aecidium posoqueriae* Dietel
Posoqueria latifolia Roem. & Schult.
- Aecidium pratae* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
 Amaranthaceae
- Aecidium psychotriae* Henn.
Psychotria sp. L.
- Aecidium puttemansianum* Henn.
Jacaranda sp. Juss.
- Aecidium randiae* Henn.
Bambusa vulgaris Schrad.
Basanacantha sp. Hook. f.
- Aecidium ranunculi* Schwein.
Ranunculus bonariensis Poir.
- Aecidium rickii* Syd. & P. Syd.
Zanthoxylum hyemale A. St.-Hil.
Zanthoxylum sp. L.
- Aecidium rionegrense* Henn.
Guatteria schomburgkiana Mart.
- Aecidium salaciae* Henn.
Salacia sp. L.
- Aecidium santanense* J.C. Lindq.
Vernonia squarrosa Baill.
- Aecidium senecionis-acanthifolii* Dietel
Senecio bonariensis Hook. & Arn.
Senecio erisithalifolius Sch. Bip. ex Baker
- Aecidium serjaniae* Henn.
Serjania sp. Mill.
- Aecidium smilacinum* Tranzschel
Smilax campestris Griseb.
- Aecidium* sp. Pers.
Capsicum annuum L.
Ipomoea cordifolia Carey ex Voight
Ipomoea nil (L.) Roth
- Aecidium spegazzinii* De Toni
Erigeron bonariensis L.
Erigeron maximus Otto ex DC.
Erigeron sp. L.
- Aecidium steviae* Henn.
Stevia urticifolia Thunb.
- Aecidium struthanthi* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Struthanthus marginatus Blume
- Aecidium superficiale* P. Karst. & Roum.
Melochia sp. L.
- Aecidium talini* Speg.
Phytolacca thyrsoiflora Fenzl ex J. A. Schmidt.
- Aecidium tournefortiae* Henn.
Tournefortia brachiata A. DC.
Tournefortia glaberrima Salzm. ex DC.
Tournefortia grandifolia Fresen.
Tournefortia paniculata Cham.
Tournefortia salicifolia DC.
Tournefortia sp. L.
- Aecidium tubiforme* Dietel & Neger
Berberis sp. L.
- Aecidium tubulosum* Pat. & Gaillard
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum sp. L.
Solanum variabile Mart.
- Aecidium ulei* Henn.
Diospyros sp. L.
- Aecidium uredinoidis* Henn.
 Sapindaceae
- Aecidium ustrianum* Speg.
 Menispermaceae
- Aecidium verbenae* Speg.
Verbena bonariensis L.
Verbena litoralis Kunth
Verbena sp. L.
- Aecidium vernoniae* Henn.
Vernonia sp. Schreb.
- Aecidium vinnulum* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Byrsonima intermedia A. Juss.
- Aecidium wulffiae* Henn.
Wulffia sp. Neck. ex Cass.
- Aecidium xylopieae* Henn.
Xylopia aromatica Baill.
Xylopia grandiflora A. St.-Hil.
Xylopia sp. L.
- Aecidium zanthoxyli* Peck
Zanthoxylum sp. L.
- Aecidium zanthoxylinum* Speg.
Dictyoloma peruviana Planch.
Dictyoloma sp. A. Juss.
Zanthoxylum sp. L.
- Aecidulum vinnulum* H. S. Jackson & Holway
Byrsonima coccolobifolia Kunth
Byrsonima fagifolia Nied.
Byrsonima intermedia A. Juss.
Byrsonima sp. Rich. ex Kunth
Byrsonima spicata Rich. ex Juss.
- Ainsworthia lecythidacearum* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Peres
Carapa sp. Aubl.
- Ainsworthia oblongotheca* A.A. Silva
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
Bertholletia sp. Humb. & Bonpl.

- Ainsworthia psidii* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Poroca
Myrcia sp. DC. ex Guill.
Psidium sp. L.
- Ainsworthia zanthoxyli* Bat. & C.A.A. Costa
Zanthoxylum rhoifolium Lam.
- Ainsworthiomyces stercuriae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Ouratea sp. Aubl.
- Akaropeltis kielmeyerae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Kielmeyera sp. Mart.
- Akaropeltopsis machaeriifolii* Bat. & Peres
Machaerium sp. Pers.
- Albugo bliti* (Biv.) Kuntze
Amaranthus sp. L.
- Albugo brasiliensis* (Speg.) P. Henn.
Ageratum conyzoides L.
- Albugo candida* (Pers.) Kuntze
Brassica alba Boiss.
Brassica chinensis L.
Brassica napus L. var. oleifera Moench
Brassica napus L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. acephala DC.
Brassica oleracea L. var. botrytis L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. capitata L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. italica Plenck
Brassica rapa L. subsp. rapa
Brassica rapa L.
Brassica sp. L.
Eruca sativa Mill.
Lepidium sativum L.
Raphanus sativus L.
Sinapis juncea L.
Sinapis sp. L.
- Albugo ipomoeae-panduratae* (Schwein.) Swingle
Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Ipomoea purpurea Roth
Ipomoea sp. L.
Raphanus sativus L.
- Albugo minor* (Speg.) Cif.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
- Albugo platensis* (Speg.) Swingle
Boerhavia diffusa L.
Boerhavia hirsuta Griseb.
- Albugo portulacae* (DC. ex Duby) Kuntze
Portulaca oleracea L.
- Albugo* sp. (Pers.) Roussel
Armoracia laphathifolia Gilib.
- Albugo tragopogonis* (DC.) Gray
Gerbera jamesonii Bolus
Helianthus annuus L.
Jaegeria hirta (Less.) DC.
- Aleurodiscus moquiniarum* Viégas
Coffea arabica L.
Moquinia polymorpha DC.
- Aleurodiscus* sp. Rabenh. ex J. Schröt.
Eupatorium dendroides Spreng.
- Allescheriella boydii* Shear
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Allescheriella incognita* Bat. & H. Maia
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Allosoma arrabidaeeae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Arrabidaea chica Verlot
- Allothyria serjaniae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Serjania sp. Mill.
- Almeidaea belacantha* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Tapirira guianensis Aubl.
- Alternaria alternata* f.sp. lycopersici Keissl.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissl.
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Artemisia camphorata Vill.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Beta vulgaris L.
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brassica napus L. var. oleifera Moench
Caesalpinia peltophoroides Benth.
Calathea rufibarba Fenol
Capsicum annum L.
Carica papaya L.
Carthamus tinctorius L.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Cenchrus ciliaris L.
Chenopodium quinoa Willd.
Chloris gayana Kunth
Citrus reticulata Blanco
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
Citrus sp. L.
Coffea arabica L.
Cordia verbenacea DC.
Cordyline terminalis Kunth
Coriandrum sativum L.
Crotalaria juncea L.
Daucus carota L.
Duranta repens L.
Eryngium foetidum L.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Gossypium sp. L.
Helianthus annuus L.
Heliconia psittacorum Sessé & Moc.
Heliconia sp. L.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Hyssopus officinalis L.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Leea rubra Blume
Lens culinaris Medik.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Malus domestica Borkh.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Melissa officinalis L.
Mentha piperita L.

- Mentha spicata* L.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Ocimum basilicum L.
Opuntia ficus-indica Mill.
Origanum majorana L.
Origanum vulgare L.
Oryza sativa L.
Panicum maximum Jacq.
Passiflora edulis f. *flavicarpa* Deg.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Passiflora sp. L.
Peperomia obtusifolia A. Dietr.
Petunia sp. Juss.
Phaseolus aureus Roxb.
Phaseolus sp. L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pisum sativum L.
Prosopis juliflora (Swartz) DC.
Prunus amygdalus Stokes
Ricinus communis L.
Rosmarinus officinalis L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Salvia officinalis L.
Satureja hortensis L.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum sp. Moench
Stevia rebaudiana Bertoni
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
Thymus vulgaris L.
Triticum aestivum L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vitis vinifera L.
Zea mays L.
Zingiber officinale Roscoe
Ziziphus sp. Mill.
- Alternaria anagallidis* A. Raabe
Brosimum gaudichaudii Trécul
- Alternaria atrans* W.H. Gibson
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Alternaria bataticola* Ikata ex W. Yamam.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
- Alternaria brasiliensis* F.M. Queiroz, M.F.S. Muniz & M. Me-
 nezes
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
- Alternaria brassicae phaseoli* Brunaud
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
- Alternaria brassicae* (Berk.) Sacc.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Beta vulgaris var. *cicla* (L.)
Brassica campestris L.
Brassica napus L. var. *oleifera* Moench
Brassica oleracea L. var. *acephala* DC.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *botrytis* L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *capitata* L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *italica* Plenck
Brassica oleracea L.
Brassica sp. L.
Capsicum annuum L.
Daucus carota L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Raphanus sativus L.
Senna obtusifolia H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Alternaria brassicicola* (Schwein.) Wiltshire
Brassica campestris L.
Brassica napus L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *acephala* DC.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *botrytis* L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *capitata* L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *italica* Plenck
Brassica oleracea L.
Brassica sp. L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
- Alternaria cheiranthi* (Lib.) P.C. Bolle
Brassica sp. L.
Glycine max Merr.
- Alternaria chlamydospora* Mouch.
Cocos nucifera L.
- Alternaria cichorii* Nattrass
Cichorium endivia L.
Cichorium endivia L.
- Alternaria citri* Ellis & N. Pierce
Carica papaya L.
Citrus limonia Osbeck
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
Citrus sp. L.
- Alternaria cucumerina* (Ellis & Everh.) J.A. Elliott
Cucumis melo L.
Cucurbitaceae
- Alternaria dauci* (J.G. Kühn) J.W. Groves & Skolko
Brassica oleracea L.
Coriandrum sativum L.
Daucus carota L.
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill
Raphanus sativus L.
- Alternaria dianthi* F. Stevens & J.G. Hall
Dianthus caryophyllus L.
- Alternaria euphorbiicola* E.G. Simmons & Engelhard
Euphorbia heterophylla Desf.
- Alternaria helianthi* (Hansf.) Tubaki & Nishih.
Helianthus annuus L.
- Alternaria longissima* Deighton & MacGarvie
Oryza sativa L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Sorghum sp. Moench
- Alternaria macrospora* (Sacc.) Mussat
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Gossypium sp. L.
- Alternaria mangiferae* Pontes e Alves
Mangifera indica L.
- Alternaria padwickii* (Ganguly) M.B. Ellis
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Eryngium foetidum L.
Oryza sativa L.
- Alternaria passiflorae* J.H. Simmonds
Passiflora alata Curtis
Passiflora edulis Sims
Passiflora sp. L.

- Alternaria peglionii* Curzi
Triticum aestivum L.
- Alternaria porri* (Ellis) Cif.
Allium cepa L.
Allium fistulosum L.
Allium porrum L.
Allium sativum L.
Allium sp. L.
Asparagus officinalis L.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Gossypium sp. L.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Solanum sp. L.
Solanum tuberosum L.
- Alternaria qualeae* Dorn.-Silva & Dianese
Qualea grandiflora Mart.
- Alternaria radicina* Meier, Drechsler & E.D. Eddy
Coriandrum sativum L.
Daucus carota L.
- Alternaria raphani* J.W. Groves & Skolko
Brassica napus L. var. oleifera Moench
Brassica napus L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. capitata L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Alternaria ricini* (Yoshii) Hansf.
Ricinus communis L.
- Alternaria sesami* (E. Kawam.) Mohanty & Behera
Sesamum indicum L.
- Alternaria sesamicola* E. Kawam.
Sesamum indicum L.
- Alternaria solani* (Ellis & G. Martin) L.R. Jones & Grout
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum frutescens Willd.
Coriandrum sativum L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Datura stramonium L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum melongena L.
Solanum sp. L.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Zingiber officinale Roscoe
- Alternaria sonchi* Davis
Cichorium endivia L.
Cichorium sp. L.
Lactuca sativa L.
Zinnia elegans Jacq.
- Alternaria* sp. Nees
Allium cepa L.
Allium fistulosum L.
Allium porrum L.
Allium sativum L.
Allium sp. L.
Althaea sp. L.
Anethum graveolens L.
Annona muricata L.
Apium graveolens Cham.
Arachis hypogaea L.
- Araucaria angustifolia* (Bertol.) Kuntze
Armoracia lapathifolia Gilib.
Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.
Arrhenatherum elatius P. Beauv.
Asparagus officinalis L.
Aster sinensis Nees
Avena sativa L.
Bactris gasipaes Kunth
Bauhinia variegata L. var. variegata
Beta vulgaris var. cicla (L.)
Beta vulgaris L.
Bidens pilosa L.
Bixa orellana L.
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Brachiaria ruziziensis R. Germ. & C.M. Evrard
Brassica campestris L.
Brassica chinensis L.
Brassica napus L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. acephala DC.
Brassica oleracea L. var. botrytis L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. capitata L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. italica Plenck
Brassica oleracea L.
Brassica sp. L.
Bromus catharticus Vahl
Cajanus cajan (L.) Druce
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum frutescens Willd.
Capsicum spp. L.
Carica papaya L.
Casearia sylvestris Sw.
Cenchrus ciliaris L.
Centrosema pubescens Benth.
Chenopodium ambrosioides L.
Chenopodium sp. L.
Chloris gayana Kunth
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Citrus deliciosa Ten.
Cocos nucifera L.
Coffea arabica L.
Coffea canephora Pierre ex Froehn.
Colocasia esculenta Schott
Coriandrum sativum L.
Crotalaria juncea L.
Cucumis moschatus Gray
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita pepo L.
Cyamopsis tetragonolobus Taub.
Cynara scolymus L.
Datura stramonium L.
Daucus carota L.
Dendranthema morifolium Tzvelev
Duranta vestita Cham.
Erythrina crista-galli L.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eugenia dysenterica DC.
Euphorbia heterophylla Desf.
Euterpe edulis Mart.
Ficus carica L.
Foeniculum vulgare Hill
Fragaria sp. L.
Galinsoga parviflora Cav.
Gerbera jamesonii Bolus
Gerbera sp. L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum Cav. var. hirsutum

- Gossypium hirsutum* L.
Gossypium sp. L.
Helianthus annuus L.
Heliconia sp. L.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Ilex paraguayensis Hook.
Lactuca sativa L.
Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Malpighia emarginata DC.
Malpighia glabra L.
Malus domestica Borkh.
Mangifera indica L.
Manilkara achras (Mill.) Fosberg
Matricaria chamomilla Blanco
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Ocotea porosa (Mez) Barroso
Oncoba echinata Oliv.
Oryza sativa L.
Panicum maximum Jacq.
Passiflora edulis f. *flavicarpa* Deg.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Passiflora sp. L.
Paullinia cupana Kunth
Pelargonium sp. L'Hér.
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus elliotii Engelm.
Pinus sp. L.
Pinus taeda L.
Piptadenia macrocarpa Benth.
Pisum sativum L.
Plantago major L.
Plantago tomentosa Lam.
Plathymenia reticulata Benth.
Pterodon pubescens Benth.
Pueraria javanica Benth.
Raphanus sativus L.
Rheum rhaponticum Delarb.
Ricinus communis L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Salvia splendens Ker Gawl.
Schinus terebinthifolius Raddi
Secale cereale L.
Sesamum indicum L.
Simmondsia chinensis C.K. Schneider
Solanum americanum Mill.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum sp. Moench
Sorghum vulgare Pers.
Stryphnodendron adstringens Coville
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.
Symphytum peregrinum Ledeb.
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Talauma ovata A. St.-Hil.
Talinum triangulare (Jacq.) Willd.
Terminalia argentea Mart.
Triticum aestivum L.
Typha domingensis Pers.
Vicia faba L.
Vigna angularis (Willd.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vitis vinifera L.
Zea mays L.
- Alternaria spinaciae* Allesch. & F. Noack
Spinacia oleracea L.
- Alternaria steviae* Ishiba, T. Yokoy. & Tani
Stevia rebaudiana Bertoni
- Alternaria tabacina* (Ellis & Everh.) Hori
Nicotiana tabacum L.
- Alternaria tagetica* S.K. Shome & Mustafee
Tagetes patula L.
- Alternaria tenuissima* (Kunze) Wiltshire
Alpinia purpurata K. Schum.
Colocasia esculenta Schott
Cordyline cannifolia R. Br.
Costus spiralis (Jacq.) Roscoe
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zingiber spectabile Griff.
- Alternaria zinniae* M.B. Ellis
Helianthus annuus L.
- Alveolaria duguetiae* Viégas
Duguetia furfuracea (A. St.-Hil.) Saff.
- Amazonia caseariae* Viégas
Casearia sylvestris Sw.
- Amazonia psychotriae* (Henn.) Theiss.
Psychotria sp. L.
- Amazonia* sp. Theiss.
Hymenaea sp. L.
- Amazoniella straussiae* Bat. & H. Maia
Straussia sp. A. Gray
- Amazonotheca olivacea* Bat., Cavalc. & O.B. Mello
Neea madeirana Standl.
- Amerodiscosliellina annonacearum* Bat. & Cavalc.
Annona coriacea Mart.
- Ameropeltomyces lecythidicola* Bat. & H. Maia
Lecythis sp. Loefl.
- Amoebomyces pseudolmediae* Bat. & H. Maia
Pseudolmedia sp. Trécul
- Ampelomyces* sp. Ces. ex Schltdl.
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
- Amphichaeta diffusa* Bat.
Dianthus caryophyllus L.
- Amphisphaeria citri* Henn.
Citrus limonum Risso

- Amphisphaeria megalotheca* Theiss.
Guadua sp. Kunth
- Amphobotrys ricini* (N.F. Buchw.) Hennebert
Acalypha hispida Burm. f.
Euphorbia sp. L.
Ricinus communis L.
- Amphobotrys* sp. Hennebert
Ricinus communis L.
- Amphoropycnium paracatuense* Bat. & Peres
Annona sp. L.
- Ampulliferopsis hippocrateacearum* Bat. & Cavalc.
Anemopaegma sp. Mart. ex Meisn.
Inga sp. Mill.
- Ampulliferopsis* sp. Bat. & Cavalc.
Allantoma sp. Miers
Laetia sp. Loefl. ex L.
Piper sp. L.
Theobroma sp. L.
- Amylostereum ferreum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Boidin & Lanq.
Podocarpus lamberti Klotzsch ex Endl.
- Anhellia lantanae* (Henn.) Arx
Lantana camara L.
- Anhellia* sp. Racib.
Casearia sylvestris Sw.
Tabebuia caraiba Bureau
Viguiera robusta Gardner
- Anhellia tabebuiae* Inácio & Dianese
Tabebuia caraiba Bureau
- Anhellia tristis* Racib.
Duguetia furfuracea (A. St.-Hil.) Saff.
- Anhellia verruco-scopiformans* O.L. Pereira & R.W. Barreto
Croton migrans Casar.
- Antennariella bahiensis* Bat.
Achras sapota L.
Byrsonima sericea DC.
- Antennariella sapotae* Bat. & Matta
Achras sapota L.
- Anthomyces brasiliensis* Dietel
Caesalpinia echinata Lam.
Leguminosae
- Anthostoma atrocinctum* Rick
Arundinaria sp. Michx.
- Anthostomella ananassicola* Bat. & H. Maia
Ananas Mill.
- Anthostomella phoenicicola* Speg.
Cocos nucifera L.
- Anthostomella sequoiae* Rehm
Sequoia sp. Mart. ex Meisn.
- Anthostomella tomicoides* var. *crassispora* Bat., Fischman
- & Da Matta
Stenocalyx pitanga O. Berg
- Anthracoderma duvidosum* Viégas
Grevillea robusta A. Cunn.
- Anthracoidea uleiana* (Syd. & P. Syd.) Vánky
Carex sp. L.
- Antrodia serialis* (Fr.) Donk
Malus domestica Borkh.
- Aphanopeltis bauhiniae* Bat.
Bauhinia sp. L.
Parinari sp. Aubl.
- Aphanopeltis ingae* (R.W. Ryan) Arx
Inga sp. Mill.
- Aphanostigme mayteni* Bat.
Maytenus rigida Mart.
- Apioclypea* sp. K.D. Hyde
Mauritia flexuosa L. f.
- Apiosphaeria guaranítica* (Speg.) Höhn.
Tabebuia chrysotricha (Mart. ex DC.) Standl.
Tabebuia longiflora Greenm.
Tabebuia ochracea (Cham.) Standl.
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Tecoma araliacea DC.
Tecoma chrysantha DC.
Tecoma longiflora Mart. ex DC.
Tecoma serratifolia G. Don
Tecoma sp. Juss.
Zeyheria sp. Mart.
- Apiospora paullinae* Rehm
Machaerium sp. Pers.
- Aplopsora hennenii* Dianese & L.T.P. Santos
Qualea multiflora Mart.
Qualea sp. Aubl.
- Aplopsora qualeae* Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Qualea sp. Aubl.
- Aplosporella enterolobii* Bat. & Ram{?}
Enterolobium sp. Mart.
- Apomella tipuanae* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Poroca
Tipuana fusca Ducke
- Appendiculella araucariae* Butin & Speer
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
- Appendiculella sororcula* (Speg.) Hansf.
Mikania micrantha Kunth
- Appendiculella* sp. Höhn.
Magonia pubescens A. St.-Hil.
- Apra bispora* J.F. Hennen & F.O. Freire
Mimosa guilandinae (DC.) Barneby var. *duckei* (Huber) Barneby
Mimosa guilandinae (DC.) Barneby var. *spruceana* (Benth.) Barneby
Mimosa micrantha Vahl ex Walp.

- Mimosa rufescens* Benth.
Mimosa sp. L.
- Arachnopeziza alba* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
- Arachnopeziza platoniae* Bat. & Peres
Platonia insignis Mart.
- Araneomyces acarifer* Höhn.
Miconia sp. Ruiz & Pav.
- Arcyria cinerea* (Bull.) Pers.
Cocos nucifera L.
- Arcyria insignis* Kalchbr. & Cooke
Cocos nucifera L.
Solanum melongena L.
- Arecophila nypae* K. D. Hyde
Elaeis oleifera Kunth
- Aristatoma oeconomicum* (Ellis & Tracy) Tehon
Hyssopus officinalis L.
- Armillaria mellea* (Vahl) P. Kumm.
Pinus elliotii Engelm.
Pinus patula Schltdl. & Cham.
Pinus sp. L.
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
Vitis vinifera L.
- Armillaria* sp. (Fr.) Staude
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
Camellia sinensis Kuntze
Pinus caribaea Morelet var. *hondurensis* (Sénécl.) W.H.G. Barrett & Golfari
Pinus maximinoi H.E. Moore
Pinus oocarpa Schiede ex Schltdl.
Pinus sp. L.
Pinus tecunumanii F. Schwerdtf. ex Eguiluz & J.P. Perry
- Arnaudiella* sp. Petr.
Eugenia lutescens Cambess.
- Arthonia platygraphidea* Nyl.
Carapa guianensis Aubl.
- Arthrimum sacchari* Speg.
Astrocaryum campestre Mart.
- Arthrobotryomyces amazonensis* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Sterculia sp. L.
- Arthrobotrys* sp. Corda
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Psychotria ipecacuanha Stokes
Ricinus communis L.
- Arthrobotrys superba* Corda
Manihot esculenta Crantz
- Arthrobotryum alemquerense* Speg.
Acacia alemquerensis Huber
- Arthrobotryum parasiticum* (G. Winter) Hansf.
Cassia sp. L.
- Arthroderma tuberculatum* Kuehn
Simaba sp. Aubl.
- Arthuria catenulata* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Croton celtidifolius Baill.
Croton sp. L.
- Arthuria demicicla* Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Croton sp. L.
- Arxiomyces vitis* (Fuckel) P.F. Cannon & D. Hawksw.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
- Asbolisia citrina* Speg.
Citrus limetta Risso
- Asbolisia didymopanacis* Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
Didymopanax morototoni Decne. & Planch.
- Asbolisiomyces ingae* Bat. & H. Maia
Inga sp. Mill.
- Aschersonia caapi* Viégas
Panicum sp. L.
Strychnos sp. L.
- Aschersonia goldiana* Sacc. & Ellis
Vitex sp. L.
- Aschersonia lecanioides* Henn.
Cassia sp. L.
- Aschersonia paraensis* Henn.
Psidium sp. L.
- Aschersonia* sp. Mont.
Duguetia sp. A. St.-Hil.
- Aschersonia turbinata* Berk.
Lucuma caimito Roem.
Psidium guajava L.
- Ascochyta abelmoschi* Harter
Hibiscus esculentus L.
- Ascochyta arachidis* Woron.
Arachis hypogaea L.
- Ascochyta boltshauseri* Sacc.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
- Ascochyta brunnea* Cooke & Massee
Talisia esculenta Radlk.
- Ascochyta cannae* N.D. Sharma
Canna coccinea Mill.
- Ascochyta caricae* Rabenh.
Carica papaya L.
- Ascochyta chrysanthemi* F. Stevens
Dendranthema morifolium Tzelev
- Ascochyta citri* McAlpine
Citrus aurantiifolia (Christm.) Swingle
Citrus nobilis Lour.
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
Citrus sp. L.

- Ascochyta claviceps* Harter
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Hibiscus esculentus L.
- Ascochyta coffeae* Henn.
Coffea arabica L.
- Ascochyta cucumis* Fautrey & Roum.
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
Cyclanthera pedata Schrad.
Luffa purgans Mart.
- Ascochyta cyperiphthora* Pomella & R.W. Barreto
Cyperus rotundus L.
- Ascochyta dianthi* Lasch
Dianthus caryophyllus L.
- Ascochyta fabae* Speg.
Vicia faba L.
- Ascochyta gossypii* Woron.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Gossypium sp. L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
- Ascochyta hortorum* (Speg.) C.O. Sm.
Cynara scolymus L.
- Ascochyta lentis* Vassiljevsky
Lens culinaris Medik.
- Ascochyta mangiferae* Bat.
Mangifera indica L.
- Ascochyta metulisporea* Berk. & Broome
Qualea grandiflora Mart.
Vochysia oblongifolia Warm.
- Ascochyta oro* Viégas
Phaseolus panduratus Mart. ex Benth.
- Ascochyta peperomiae* J.M. Pereira & R.W. Barreto
Peperomia sandersii C. DC.
Peperomia sp. Ruiz & Pav.
- Ascochyta phaseolorum* Sacc.
Capsicum annuum L.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Phaseolus aureus Roxb.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum melongena L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Ascochyta philodendri* Bat.
Philodendron imbe Schott
Philodendron sp. Schott
- Ascochyta pisi* var. *lupini* Sacc.
Lupinus sp. L.
- Ascochyta pisi* Lib.
Canavalia ensiformis DC.
Pisum sativum L.
- Ascochyta rabiei* (Pass.) Labr.
Cicer arietinum L.
- Ascochyta sacchari* Bat.
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Ascochyta sojae* Miura
Glycine max Merr.
- Ascochyta sojicola* Nelen
Glycine max Merr.
- Ascochyta* sp. Lib.
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Althaea rosea Cav.
Arachis glabrata Benth.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Arachis pintoi Krapov. & W. C. Gregory
Aster sinensis Nees
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Capsicum annuum L.
Carica papaya L.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Coffea arabica L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
Cynara scolymus L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Heliconia psittacorum Sessé & Moc.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L.
Musa coccinea Andrews
Musa paradisiaca L.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus sp. L.
Pisum sativum L.
Psychotria ipecacuanha Stokes
Sechium edule Sw.
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum melongena L.
Strelitzia sp. Ait.
Triticum aestivum L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.
- Ascochyta woronowiana* Siemaszko
Bowdichia sp. Kunth
- Ascolectus albus* Samuels & Rogerson
Phenakospermum guianense Miq.
- Ascopolyporus moellerianus* (Henn.) A. Møller
Philodendron sp. Schott
- Ascopolyporus polychrous* A. Møller
Guadua tagoara (Nees) Kunth
- Ascopolyporus polyporoides* A. Møller
Guadua sp. Kunth
- Ascopolyporus puttemansii* Henn.
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
- Ascotricha guamensis* L.M. Ames
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.

Ashbya gossypii (S.F. Ashby & W. Nowell) Guillierm.

Gossypium hirsutum L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.

Aspergillus aculeatus Iizuka

Citrus sinensis Osbeck

Aspergillus candidus Link

Anacardium occidentale L.
Coffea arabica L.
Glycine max Merr.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.

Aspergillus clavatus Desm.

Anacardium occidentale L.
Musa sp. L.

Aspergillus effusus Tirab.

Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.

Aspergillus erythrocephalus Berk. & M.A. Curtis

Anacardium occidentale L.

Aspergillus flavipes (Bainier & Sartory) Thom & Church

Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.

Aspergillus flavofurcatus Bat. & H. Maia

Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.

Aspergillus flavus Link

Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
Carya illinoensis C. Koch
Cocos nucifera L.
Coffea arabica L.
Coriandrum sativum L.
Cybistax antisiphilitica Mart.
Daucus carota L.
Dimorphandra mollis Benth.
Dioscorea cayennensis Lam.
Dipteryx alata Vogel
Erythrina crista-galli L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Helianthus annuus L.
Inga edulis Mart.
Jaracatia spinosa A. DC.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Mangifera indica L.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
Oryza sativa L.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Piper nigrum L.
Prunus amygdalus Stokes
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus DC.
Ricinus communis L.
Sesamum indicum L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Stryphnodendron adstringens Coville
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.

Ziziphus sp. Mill.

Aspergillus fumigatus Fresen.

Anacardium occidentale L.
Coffea arabica L.
Gossypium hirsutum Cav. var. hirsutum
Phaseolus vulgaris L.

Aspergillus glaucus (L.) Link

Allium cepa L.
Glycine max Merr.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Zea mays L.

Aspergillus japonicus Saito

Anacardium occidentale L.

Aspergillus lucknowensis J.N. Rai, J.P. Tewari & S.C. Agarwal

Phaseolus vulgaris L.

Aspergillus luteovirescens Blochwitz

Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg

Aspergillus melleus Yukawa

Citrus sinensis Osbeck

Aspergillus nidulans (Eidam) G. Winter

Allium sativum L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench

Aspergillus niger var. niger Tiegh.

Agave sisalana Perrine ex Engelm.
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Annona muricata L.
Annona squamosa L.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Attalea geraensis Barb. Rodr.
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
Bixa orellana L.
Caesalpinia spinosa Kuntze
Capsicum annuum L.
Carica papaya L.
Citrus sp. L.
Coffea arabica L.
Commiphora leptophloeos J.B. Gillett
Cybistax antisiphilitica Mart.
Daucus carota L.
Dioscorea sp. Plum. ex L.
Dipteryx alata Vogel
Eryngium foetidum L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Inga edulis Mart.
Lens culinaris Medik.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Mangifera indica L.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
Oryza sativa L.
Passiflora edulis f. flavicarpa Deg.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Piper nigrum L.

- Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch
Sapota achras Mill.
Sesamum indicum L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum sp. Moench
Stryphnodendron adstringens Coville
Syzygium jambos Alston
Tamarindus indica L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vitis vinifera L.
Zea mays L.
Ziziphus sp. Mill.
- Aspergillus ochraceus** G. Wilh.
Allium sativum L.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
Coffea arabica L.
Daucus carota L.
Glycine max Merr.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Oryza sativa L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Piper nigrum L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.
- Aspergillus oryzae** (Ahlb.) E. Cohn
Anacardium occidentale L.
Ricinus communis L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Aspergillus parasiticus** Speare
Anacardium occidentale L.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
Oryza sativa L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus DC.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.
- Aspergillus reptans** Samson & W. Gams
Ilex paraguayensis Hook.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Aspergillus restrictus** G. Sm.
Glycine max Merr.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Aspergillus ruber** Thom & Church
Zea mays L.
- Aspergillus rubrobrunneus** Samson & W. Gams
Zea mays L.
- Aspergillus sclerotiorum** G.A. Huber
Allium sativum L.
Ricinus communis L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Aspergillus** sp. Link
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
- Anacardium occidentale* L.
Anacardium sp. L.
Anadenanthera peregrina Speg.
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
Annona muricata L.
Annona sp. L.
Apuleia leiocarpa J.F. Macbr.
Arachis glabrata Benth.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.
Aspidosperma ramiflorum Müll. Arg.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Bactris gasipaes Kunth
Bagassa guianensis Aubl.
Bauhinia variegata L. var. *variegata*
Bixa orellana L.
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Brachiaria ruziziensis R. Germ. & C.M. Evrard
Brassica napus L.
Bromus catharticus Vahl
Cajanus cajan (L.) Druce
Capsicum annuum L.
Carica papaya L.
Casearia sylvestris Sw.
Cassia ferruginea Schrad. ex DC.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Cedrela odorata Griseb.
Chorisia speciosa A. St.-Hil.
Coffea arabica L.
Coffea canephora Pierre ex Froehn.
Corchorus capsularis L.
Cordia goeldiana Huber
Coriandrum sativum L.
Crotalaria juncea L.
Cucumis moschatus Gray
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita pepo L.
Cybistax antisiphilitica Mart.
Cynara scolymus L.
Daucus carota L.
Dimorphandra mollis Benth.
Dipteryx alata Vogel
Duranta vestita Cham.
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
Enterolobium schomburgkii Benth.
Erythrina crista-galli L.
Eucalyptus viminalis Labill.
Eugenia dysenterica DC.
Euphorbia heterophylla Desf.
Euterpe edulis Mart.
Euterpe oleracea Engel
Fagara sp. L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gmelina arborea Roxb.
Gossypium hirsutum Cav. var. *hirsutum*
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Helianthus annuus L.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Hyssopus officinalis L.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Jacaranda copaia D. Don
Lavandula angustifolia Mill.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Malpighia glabra L.
Manilkara achras (Mill.) Fosberg
Manilkara bella Monachino
Manilkara huberi (Ducke) Standl.

- Mentha piperita* L.
Mezilaurus itauba (Meis.) Taub. ex Mez
Mimosa caesalpiniiifolia Benth.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Ocimum basilicum L.
Ocotea porosa (Mez) Barroso
Oryza sativa L.
Passiflora edulis f. *flavicarpa* Deg.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus elliotii Engelm.
Pinus oocarpa Schiede ex Schltdl.
Pinus sp. L.
Pinus taeda L.
Pinus caribaea Morelet var. *hondurensis* W.H.G. Barrett & Golfari
Piptadenia macrocarpa Benth.
Pisum sativum L.
Plathymenia reticulata Benth.
Prosopis juliflora (Swartz) DC.
Pseudobombax munguba (Mart. & Zucc.) Dugand
Rauvolfia sellowii Müll. Arg.
Ricinus communis L.
Rosmarinus officinalis L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Salvia officinalis L.
Satureja hortensis L.
Schinopsis brasiliensis Engl.
Schinus terebinthifolius Raddi
Secale cereale L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum vulgare Pers.
Stryphnodendron adstringens Coville
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Talauma ovata A. St.-Hil.
Triticum aestivum L.
Urena lobata L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vitis vinifera L.
Vochysia maxima Ducke
Zea mays L.
- Aspergillus sydowii* (Bainier & Sartory) Thom & Church
Anacardium occidentale L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Aspergillus tamaris* Kita
Anacardium occidentale L.
Dioscorea sp. Plum. ex L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Piper nigrum L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Aspergillus terreus* Thom
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Aspergillus ustus* (Bainier) Thom & Church
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Aspergillus versicolor* (Vuill.) Tirab.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Piper nigrum L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Aspergillus wentii* Wehmer
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
- Asperisporium caricae* (Speg.) Maubl.
Carica papaya L.
- Asperisporium mikaniigena* (J.M. Yen & Lim) R.W. Barreto
Mikania micrantha Kunth
- Asperisporium sequoiae* (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton & Hodges
Cryptomeria japonica D. Don
Cupressus arizonica Greene
Cupressus lusitanica Mill.
Cupressus macnabiana A. Murray
Sequoia gigantea Mart. ex Meisn.
Sequoia sempervirens Mart. ex Meisn.
Thuja orientalis L.
- Asperisporium* sp. Maubl.
Carica papaya L.
- Aspilaima platoniae* Bat. & H. Maia
Platonia insignis Mart.
- Asteridiella acalyphae* (Rehm) Hansf.
Acalypha sp. L.
- Asteridiella aegiphilae* (Hansf.) Hansf.
Aegiphila lhotskyana Cham.
Aegiphila sp. Jacq.
- Asteridiella amoena* (Syd.) Hansf.
Christiana africana DC.
- Asteridiella boerhaviifolii* Bat. & Peres
Solanum boerhaviaefolium Sandt.
- Asteridiella cordiae-salicifoliae* Hansf.
Ximenia americana L.
- Asteridiella cupaniae* Toro ex Hansf.
Cupania revoluta Radlk.
- Asteridiella cyclopoda* (F. Stevens) Hansf.
Eremanthus sp. (Less.) DC.
- Asteridiella gaylussaci* G.Z. Jiang
Gaylussacia brasiliensis Meisn.
- Asteridiella glabra* var. *major* Hansf.
Sabicea cinerea Aubl.
- Asteridiella hymenaeicola* (Gonz. Frag. & Cif.) Bat. & Maia
Hymenaea courbaril L.
Hymenaea sp. L.
- Asteridiella leeicola* Hansf.
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
- Asteridiella protiicola* (Bat. & Gayão) Hansf.
Protium ovatum Engl.
- Asteridiella puiggariana* Hansf.
Gaylussacia sp. Kunth
- Asteridiella styracicola* (Speg.) Hansf.
Styrax leprosum Hook. & Arn.

- Asteridiella theisseniana* Hansf.
Myrsine sp. L.
- Asteridiella valdiviensis* (Speg.) Hansf.
Ximenia americana L.
- Asteridium dispersum* Speg.
Pleroma sp. D. Don
- Asterina ampullipeda* Speg.
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
- Asterina asperulispora* Gaillard
Ilex sp. L.
- Asterina atypica* (Bat.) Hosag. & T.K. Abraham
Moquilea tomentosa Benth.
- Asterina belluciae* Henn.
Bellucia sp. Neck. ex Raf.
- Asterina bredemeyerae* Rehm
Bredemeyera kunthiana Klotzch ex A.W. Benn.
- Asterina buttneriae* Theiss.
Byttneria australis A. St.-Hil.
- Asterina caricarum* Rehm
Carica papaya L.
- Asterina chrysophylli* Henn.
Chrysophyllum sp. L.
- Asterina colliculosa* Speg.
Eugenia sp. L.
- Asterina confertissima* Syd. & P. Syd.
Arthrostemma campanularis
- Asterina corallopoda* Syd.
Solanum sp. L.
- Asterina coriaccella* Speg.
Cestrum sp. L.
- Asterina couepiae* Henn.
Couepia sp. Aubl.
- Asterina crotonis* Syd. & P. Syd.
Croton sp. L.
- Asterina cylindrotheca* Speg.
Eugenia sp. L.
- Asterina davillae* var. *major* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Davilla rugosa Poir.
- Asterina davillae* J.A. Stev.
Davilla rugosa Poir.
- Asterina dispar* Speg.
Styrax sp. L.
- Asterina fimbriata* Kalchbr. & Cooke
Solanum paniculatum L.
- Asterina hyptidis* (Rehm) Hosag. & T.K. Abraham
Hyptis sp. Jacq.
- Asterina jacaratiae* Theiss.
Jaracatia dodecaphylla A. DC.
- Asterina lafoensiae* Bat. & Gayão
Lafoensia glyptocarpa Koehne
- Asterina leptotheca* Speg.
Hiraea sp. Jacq.
- Asterina licaniae* Cooke
Licania sp. Aubl.
- Asterina ligustrinae* (Bat. & Peres) S. Hughes
Eugenia ligustrina Willd.
- Asterina lucida* Bat.
Eugenia lucida Banks ex Gaerth.
- Asterina mandaquiensis* Henn.
Eugenia uniflora O. Berg
- Asterina mascagniae* Petr.
Mascagnia chlorocarpa Griseb. var. *paradoxa* Kralik
- Asterina mate* Speg.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Ilex paraguayensis Hook.
Ilex sp. L.
- Asterina miconiae* Theiss.
Miconia rubiginosa DC.
Miconia sp. Ruiz & Pav.
- Asterina mulleri* J.A. Stev.
Passiflora speciosa Gardner
- Asterina nodulosa* Speg.
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
- Asterina opposita* Syd. & P. Syd.
Theobroma sp. L.
- Asterina perae* Bat.
Pera ferruginea Müll. Arg.
- Asterina phoradendri* Henn.
Phoradendron lanceolato-ellipticum Eichler
- Asterina pseudopelliculosa* Speg.
Ipomoea sp. L.
- Asterina rhabdodendri* Syd. & P. Syd.
Rhabdodendron crassipes Huber ex Ducke
- Asterina salaciae* Allesch.
Salacia sp. L.
- Asterina schmideliae* Gaillard
Schmidelia sp. L.
- Asterina silvatica* Rehm
Trichilia sp. P. Browne
- Asterina* sp. Lév.
Aspidosperma tomentosum Mart.
Baccharis sp. L.
Chrysophyllum sp. L.
Luehea sp. Willd.
Protium sp. Burm. f.

- Salacia crassifolia* Pittier
Solanum subumbellatum Vell.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Symplocos nitens Benth.
- Asterina submegas** (Henn.) Hansf.
Guarea sp. Allemão
- Asterina transiens** Theiss.
Miconia candolleana Naud.
- Asterina vagans** Speg.
Solanum boerhaviaefolium Sandt.
- Asterinella leptotheca** (Speg.) Theiss.
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
- Asterinella proticola** Bat.
Protium heptaphyllum March.
- Asterinella puiggarii** (Speg.) Theiss.
Roupala sp. Aubl.
- Asterinella sp.** Theiss.
Salacia crassifolia Pittier
- Asterinella sublibera**
Eugenia bimarginata O. Berg
Eugenia dysenterica DC.
- Asterinema glabratae** Bat. & H. Maia
Casearia sp. Jacq.
- Asterinopeltis pulcherrima** Bat. & H. Maia
Erythroxylum pulchrum A. St.-Hil.
- Asterolibertia bredemeyerae** (Rehm) Arx
Sweetia nitens (Vogel) Benth.
- Asterolibertia couepiae** (Henn.) G. Arnaud
Couepia grandiflora Benth.
- Asterolibertia gibbosa** (Gaillard) Hansf.
Basanacantha spinosa K. Schum.
- Asterolibertia licaniae** (Cooke) Hansf.
Licania sp. Aubl.
- Asterolibertia licanicola** Hansf.
Licania sp. Aubl.
- Asterolibertia peruviana** Hansf.
Licania macrophylla Benth.
- Asterolibertia pogonophorae** Bat. & H. Maia
Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miers ex Benth.
- Asterolibertia schroeteri** (Rehm) Arx
Annona sp. L.
- Asterolibertia sp.** G. Arnaud
Erythroxylum sp. P. Browne
Eugenia sp. L.
Parinari obtusifolia Hook. f.
Parinari sp. Aubl.
- Asterolibertia ulei** Hansf.
 Malpighiaceae
- Asteromella baldensis** (C. Massal.) H. Ruppr.
Lafoensia sp. Vand.
- Asteromella cocoës** Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Cocos nucifera L.
- Asteromella fici** Peres & J.L. Bezerra
Ficus elastica Roxb.
- Asteromella helleboricola** (C. Massal.) Moesz
Annona coriacea Mart.
- Asteromella heringeri** Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Andira sp. Juss.
- Asteromella ourateae** Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Poroca
Ouratea sp. Aubl.
Parinari sp. Aubl.
- Asteromella petasitidis** Petr.
Annona sp. L.
- Asteromella pyricola** (Sacc. & Speg.) Moesz ex Bat. & Peres
Aspidosperma polyneuron Müll. Arg.
Geranium sp. L.
- Asteromella sp.** Pass. & Thüm.
Salacia crassifolia Pittier
- Asteromidium tabebuiae** F.A. Ferreira & J.J. Muchovej
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
- Asteromidium tabebuiae-impetiginosae** Pomella & J.B. Mesquita
Tabebuia impetiginosa (Mart.) Standl.
- Asteropsis insectorum** Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Fonseca{?}
Oenocarpus distichus Mart.
- Asterostomella cupaniae** Bat. & Cif.
Cupania revoluta Radlk.
- Asterostomella dilleniicola** M.L. Farr
Doliocarpus sp. Rol.
- Asterostomella vismiae** Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Peres
Vismia cearensis Huber
- Asterostomula bauhiniae** Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Asterostomula subreticulata** Bat. & Cif.
Cestrum pubescens Lichst. ex Roem. & Schult.
- Asterostomulina phoebeicola** Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
Phoebe rivularis Vattimo-Gil
- Astiothyrium hymenaeae** Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Hymenaea sp. L.
- Astragoxylum catalpae** Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
Zea mays L.
- Astragoxylum hibisci** Bat., Nascim. & A.F. Vital
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L.
- Astragoxylum plumeriae** Bat. & Matta
Plumeria tricolor Ruiz & Pav.

Astrocystis madeirensis (Henn.) Laessøe & Spooner
Bambusa sp. Schreb.

Athelia rolfsii (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr.

Anacardium occidentale L.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum frutescens Willd.
Daucus carota L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Sesamum indicum L.
Simmondsia chinensis C.K. Schneider
Solanum tuberosum L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.

Atichia glomerulosa (Ach.) Stein

Citrus limonia Osbeck
Guarea trichilioides L.

Atichia lopesii Bat.

Citrus limetta Risso

Atichia pernambucensis Bat. & Nascim.

Xylopa brasiliensis Spreng.

Atractina hymenaeae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

Hymenaea sp. L.

Atractina triseptata Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

Esenbeckia sp. Kunth

Auerswaldia nectrioides Rehm

Mangifera indica L.

Auerswaldiella ocoteae Bat.

Ocotea sp. Aubl.

Auerswaldiella parvispora M.L. Farr

Terminalia ivorensis A. Chev.

Aulacostroma sp. Syd. & P. Syd.

Connarus sp. L.

Aulaxina quadrangula (Stirt.) R. Sant.

Carapa sp. Aubl.

Aulaxina uniseptata R. Sant.

Psidium grandifolium Mart.

Aulographella anthurii Bat.

Anthurium sp. Schott

Aulographella brasiliensis Viégas

Panicum frondescens Trin.

Aulographina eucalypti (Cooke & Masee) Arx & E. Müll.

Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.

Aulographum maculare var. *stellulata* Rehm

Tillandsia sp. L.

Aulographum sp. Lib.

Bauhinia sp. L.
Ouratea sp. Aubl.

Aulographum tropicale Rehm

Acalypha sp. L.

Bauhinia sp. L.

Coccoloba sp. L.

Philodendron imbe Schott

Protium sp. Burm. f.

Xylopa sp. L.

Aurantiosporium subnitens (J. Schröt. & Henn.) M. Piepenbr., Vánky & Oberw.

Paspalum sp. L.

Scleria melaleuca Reichb. ex Schlecht. & Cham.

Scleria pratensis Lindl. ex Nees

Scleria sp. P.J. Bergius

Aureobasidium pullulans (de Bary) Arnaud

Anacardium occidentale L.

Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze

Capsicum annuum L.

Eschweilera sp. Mart. ex DC.

Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.

Pinus sp. L.

Aureobasidium sp. Viala & G. Boyer

Citrus sinensis Osbeck

Phaseolus vulgaris L.

Pinus taeda L.

Auricularia auricula (L.) Underw

Torresea cearensis Allemão

Auricularia delicata (Fr.) Henn.

Citrus aurantium L.

B

Bacidia sp. De Not.

Bauhinia sp. L.

Carapa sp. Aubl.

Theobroma sp. L.

Bacillopeltis paypayrolae Bat.

Paypayrola blanchetiana Tul.

Bactrodesmiella aspidospermati Bat., Peres & R. Garnier

Aspidosperma polyneuron Müll. Arg.

Aspidosperma sp. Mart. & Zucc.

Bactrodesmiella tecomae Bat. & Peres

Tabebuia caraiba Bureau

Tecoma caraiba Mart.

Badhamia affinis Rostaf.

Polyscias guilfoylei L.H. Bailey

Bagnisiopsis leandrae (Syd. & P. Syd.) J.H. Mill. & Burton

Leandra cordifolia Cogn.

Miconia candolleana Naud.

Miconia sp. Ruiz & Pav.

Bagnisiopsis moquileae Viégas

Moquilea utilis Hook. f.

Bagnisiopsis qualeae (Chardón) Petr.

Qualea densiflora Warm.

- Balansia asclerotiaca* Henn.
Orthoclada laxa P. Beauv.
- Balansia claviceps* Speg.
Setaria sp. P. Beauv.
- Balansia discoidea* Henn.
Chloris distichophylla Lag.
Chloris sp. Sw.
- Balansia gaduae* (Rehm) J.F. White
Bambusa arundinacea Ait.
Guadua sp. Kunth
- Balansia henningsiana* (A. Møller) Diehl
Andropogon sp. L.
- Balansia pallida* G. Winter
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
- Balansia regularis* A. Møller
Guadua sp. Kunth
Guadua tagoara (Nees) Kunth
- Balansia strangulans* (Mont.) Diehl
Panicum sp. L.
- Balansiopsis asclerotiaca* (Henn.) Diehl
Orthoclada rariflora P. Beauv.
- Balansiopsis gaduae* (Rehm) Höhn.
Guadua sp. Kunth
- Balansiopsis guareae* Bat. & H. Maia
Guarea trichilioides L.
- Balladyna deightonii* Hansf.
Euphorbia papillosa Pouzoloz
- Balladyna leonensis* Syd. & P. Syd.
Serjania sp. Mill.
- Balladyna* sp. Racib.
Salacia crassifolia Pittier
- Balladyna subpilosa* (G. Winter) M.L. Farr
Chiococca sp. P. Browne
- Balladynopsis portoricensis* (F. Stevens & Dalbey) Petr.
Meleagrinx pernambucana Arruda
- Barnettia byrsonimae* Bat. & Peres
Byrsonima basiloba A. Juss.
- Barnettia lucumae* var. *aspidospermatis* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Aspidosperma sp. Mart. & Zucc.
- Barnettia lucumae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Aspidosperma polyneuron Müll. Arg.
Lucuma ramiflora A. DC.
Lucuma sp. Molina
- Bartalinia begoniae* Bat.
Begonia sp. L.
- Bartalinia bombacicola* Bat.
Bombax insigne Wall.
- Basidiophora entospora* Roze & Cornu
Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist
- Basidiophora montana* R.W. Barreto
Mikania micrantha Kunth
- Batistaella coumae* (Bat. & A.F. Vital) Cif.
Couma sp. Aubl.
- Batistamnus eschweilerae* J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
Eschweilera sp. Mart. ex DC.
- Batistinula gallesiae* Arx
Gallesia gorazema Moq.
- Batistopsora crucis-filii* Dianese, R.B. Medeiros & L.T.P. Santos
Annona crassifolia Mart.
Annona glaucophylla R.E. Fries
Annona sp. L.
Annona tomentosa R.E. Fries
Rollinia exsucca A. DC.
- Batistopsora septentrionalis* J.L. Bezerra & M.M.P. Herrera
Minquartia guianensis Aubl.
- Beelia plumeriae* Bat. & Cavalc.
Plumeria sp. L.
- Belaina asclepiadis* Bat. & Peres
Asclepias curassavica L.
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
- Belonopsis tropicalis* Rick
Pinus sp. L.
- Beltrania malaiensis* Wakef.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
Tibouchina pulchra Cogn.
- Beltrania querna* Harkn.
Apeiba sp. Aubl.
- Beltrania rhombica* Penz.
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Caesalpinia peltophoroides Benth.
Esenbeckia sp. Kunth
Manilkara achras (Mill.) Fosberg
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
Tibouchina pulchra Cogn.
- Beltraniella japonica* Matsush.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Beltraniella portoricensis* (F. Stevens) Piroz. & S.D. Patil
Caesalpinia peltophoroides Benth.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Beltraniopsis esenbeckiae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Esenbeckia sp. Kunth
- Beltraniopsis miconiae* Gusmão & Grandi
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
Tibouchina pulchra Cogn.
- Beltraniopsis ramosa* R.F. Castañeda
Caesalpinia echinata Lam.

- Cedrela fissilis* Vell.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Benekea aspidospermatis* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Aspidosperma sp. Mart. & Zucc.
- Berkleasmium sansevieriae* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
Sansevieria sp. Thunb.
- Berkleasmium talaumae* Bat. & Cavalc.
Talauma ovata A. St.-Hil.
- Bilboque magnificum* Viégas
Calathea sp. G. Mey.
- Bioconiosporium baccharidis* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Baccharis sp. L.
- Bionectria ochroleuca* (Schwein.) Schroers & Samuels
Cyrtopodium punctatum Lindl.
- Biophomopsis crotonis* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cif.
Croton campestris A. St.-Hil.
- Biophomopsis lafoensiae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Lafoensia pacari A. St.-Hil.
- Bipolaris buchlöes* (Lefebvre & Aar.G. Johnsn) Shoemaker
Heliconia sp. L.
- Bipolaris curvispora* (El Shafie) Sivan.
Oryza sativa L.
- Bipolaris hawaiiensis* (M.B. Ellis) J.Y. Uchida & Aragaki
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Triticum aestivum L.
- Bipolaris heveae* (Petch) Arx
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
- Bipolaris incurvata* (G.E. Bernard) Alcorn
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Cocos nucifera L.
- Bipolaris micropus* (Drechsler) Shoemaker
Paspalum conjugatum P.J. Bergius
- Bipolaris nodulosa* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Shoemaker
Eleusine indica Gaertn.
- Bipolaris ravenelii* (M.A. Curtis) Shoemaker
Sporobolus poiretii Hitchc.
Sporobolus sp. R. Br.
- Bipolaris sacchari* (E.J. Butler) Shoemaker
Pennisetum purpureum K. Schum.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Saccharum sp. L.
- Bipolaris salviniae* (J.J. Muchovej) Alcorn
Salvinia auriculata Aubl.
- Bipolaris sorghicola* (Lefebvre & Sherwin) Alcorn
Sorghum sp. Moench
Triticum aestivum L.
- Bipolaris* sp. Shoemaker
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Avena sativa L.
- Brachiaria brizantha* Stapf
Capsicum annuum L.
Carica papaya L.
Chenopodium quinoa Willd.
Commelina benghalensis Forssk.
Coriandrum sativum L.
Cynara scolymus L.
Cynodon dactylon Pers.
Daucus carota L.
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
Eryngium foetidum L.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Euphorbia heterophylla Desf.
Euterpe oleracea Engel
Guzmania conifera Andre ex Mez
Heliconia angusta Vell.
Heliconia sp. L.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Malpighia glabra L.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Oryza sativa L.
Pinus sp. L.
Rhapis sp. L. f.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Tapeinochilos ananassae K. Schum.
Triticum aestivum L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vitis vinifera L.
Zea mays L.
- Bipolaris spicifera* (Bainier) Subram.
Oryza sativa L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Zea mays L.
- Bipolaris tripogonis* (A.S. Patil & V.G. Rao) Alcorn
Heliconia stricta Huber
- Bipolaris urochloae* (V.A. Putterill) Shoemaker
Triticum aestivum L.
- Bipolaris victoriae* (F. Meehan & H.C. Murphy) Shoemaker
Avena sativa L.
- Bipolaris zaeae* Sivan.
Alloteropsis semialata Hitchc.
Pennisetum americanum K. Schum.
Pennisetum typhoides Trin.
- Biscogniauxia capnodes* (Berk.) Y.M. Ju & J.D. Rogers
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Biscogniauxia mediterranea* (De Not.) Kuntze
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Bispora antennata* (Pers.) E.W. Mason
Rosa sp. L.
- Bispora aterrima* Berk. & Ravenel
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Bispora* sp. Corda
Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Passiflora edulis f. *flavicarpa* Deg.

- Bitzea ingae* (Syd.) Mains
Inga edulis Mart.
Inga sp. Mill.
- Blakeslea trispora* Thaxt.
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
- Blasdalea disciformis* (Rehm) Sacc. & P. Syd.
Escallonia vaccinoidea A. St.-Hil.
- Blastomyces* sp. Gilchrist & W.R. Stokes
Psychotria ipecacuanha Stokes
- Blumeria graminis* f.sp. *hordei*
Hordeum vulgare L.
- Blumeria graminis* f.sp. *tritici*
Triticum aestivum L.
- Blumeria graminis* (DC.) Speer
Avena sativa L.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Secale cereale L.
Triticum aestivum L.
Triticum sp. L.
- Bonaria lithocarpi* var. *major* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Coccoloba paniculata Meisn.
- Botryella nitidula* Syd. & P. Syd.
Attalea humilis Mart.
- Botryoconis pallida* Syd. & P. Syd.
Ocotea pulchella Mart.
- Botryodiplodia palmarum* (Cooke) Petr. & Syd.
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
- Botryodiplodia seriata* (Sacc. & P. Syd.) Syd.
Ficus retusa L.
- Botryodiplodia* sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Apuleia leiocarpa J.F. Macbr.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
Carica papaya L.
Caryocar sp. L.
Cedrela odorata Griseb.
Cocos nucifera L.
Diospyros kaki Blanco
Enterolobium schomburgkii Benth.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Fagara sp. L.
Ficus carica L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Ocotea porosa (Mez) Barroso
Passiflora edulis Sims
Persea americana Mill.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Philodendron sp. Schott
Pinus elliotii Engelm.
Pinus sp. L.
Pinus taeda L.
- Rosa* sp. L.
Theobroma cacao L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vitis sp. L.
Vochysia maxima Ducke
Zea mays L.
- Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat.
Pinus oocarpa Schiede ex Schldt.
Pinus caribaea Morelet var. *hondurensis* W.H.G. Barrett & Golfari
Ricinus communis L.
- Botryorhiza hippocrateae* Whetzel & Olive
Hippocratea volubilis L.
 Hippocrateaceae
- Botryosphaeria astrocaryi* (Henn.) Bat. & R. Garnier
Astrocaryum murumuru Mart.
Astrocaryum rostratum Hook.
- Botryosphaeria cocogena* Subileau, Renard & Lacoste
Cocos nucifera L.
- Botryosphaeria dothidea* (Moug.) Ces. & De Not.
Macadamia integrifolia Maiden & Betche
Malus domestica Borkh.
Psidium guajava L.
Pyrus pyrifolia Nakai
Rapanea sp. Aubl.
Vitis sp. L.
Vitis vinifera L.
- Botryosphaeria eschweilerae* Bat. & H. Maia
Eschweilera acuminatissima Miers
- Botryosphaeria festucae* (Lib.) Arx & E. Müll.
Donax arundinaceus P. Beauv.
Zea mays L.
- Botryosphaeria juglandis* (Mont.) Sacc.
Bambusa vulgaris Schrad.
- Botryosphaeria obtusa* (Schwein.) Shoemaker
Malus domestica Borkh.
Pyrus communis L.
- Botryosphaeria rhodina* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx
Arachis hypogaea L.
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
Eucalyptus maculata Hook.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Mangifera indica L.
Persea americana Mill.
Pyrus sp. L.
Vitis vinifera L.
- Botryosphaeria ribis* Grossenb. & Duggar
Cydonia vulgaris Pers.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Malus domestica Borkh.
Mangifera indica L.
Prunus domestica L.
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
Pyrus communis L.
Stylosanthes capitata Vogel
Stylosanthes scabra Vogel
Vinca rosea L.

- Botryosphaeria** sp. Ces. & De Not.
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Malus domestica Borkh.
- Botryosphaeria uleana** Bat. & A.F. Vital
Cabralea sp. A. Juss.
- Botryosphaeria zeae** (G.L. Stout) Arx & E. Müll.
Zea mays L.
- Botryosporium longibrachiatum** var. **macrosporium** Sharma{?}
Capsicum annuum L.
Dendranthema morifolium Tzvelev
- Botryotinia allii** (Sawada) W. Yamam.
Allium cepa L.
- Botryotinia draytonii** (Buddin & Wakef.) Seaver
Gladiolus sp. L.
- Botryotinia fuckeliana** (de Bary) Whetzel
Vitis sp. L.
Vitis vinifera L.
- Botryotinia ricini** (G.H. Godfrey) Whetzel
Ricinus communis L.
- Botryotinia squamosa** Vienn.-Bourg.
Allium cepa L.
Allium fistulosum L.
- Botrytis aclada** Fresen.
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
- Botrytis allii** Munn
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
- Botrytis anacardii** Viégas
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Botrytis artocarpi** Viégas
Artocarpus integrifolia L. f.
- Botrytis cinerea** Pers.
Allium cepa L.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. botrytis L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. capitata L.
Capsicum annuum L.
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
Cicer arietinum L.
Citrus australis Planch.
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
Citrus sp. L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Cyclamen persicum Mill.
Cynara scolymus L.
Dendranthema morifolium Tzvelev
Dianthus caryophyllus L.
Diospyros kaki Blanco
Eucalyptus alba Reinw. ex Blume
Eucalyptus botryooides Sm.
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Eucalyptus viminalis Labill.
Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch
Fragaria ananassa Duchesne
Fragaria chiloensis Duchesne
Fragaria sp. L.
Fragaria vesca L.
Gerbera jamesonii Bolus
Grevillea robusta A. Cunn.
Helianthus annuus L.
Hovenia dulcis Thunb.
Hovenia sp. Thunb.
Lactuca sativa L.
Lupinus angustifolius DC.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Malus domestica Borkh.
Mangifera indica L.
Morus sp. L.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Orchidaceae
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus sp. L.
Prunus cerasus L.
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
Rhododendron sp. L.
Ricinus communis L.
Rosa hybrida Schleich.
Rosa sinensis L.
Rosa sp. L.
Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum melongena L.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Vicia faba L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vitis sp. L.
Vitis vinifera L.
Zea mays L.
- Botrytis pyramidalis** (Bonord.) Sacc.
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Botrytis** sp. **P. Micheli** ex Pers.
Allium cepa L.
Allium fistulosum L.
Allium porrum L.
Allium sativum L.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum frutescens Willd.
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
Citrus sp. L.
Erythrina crista-galli L.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Euphorbia prunifolia Jack
Fragaria vesca L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Helianthus annuus L.
Hibiscus sabdariffa L.
Hydrangea sp. L.
Ilex paraguayensis Hook.
Magnolia grandiflora L.
Oryza sativa L.
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pisum sativum L.
Typha domingensis Pers.
Vitis vinifera L.

Zea mays L.

Brachysporiella cordiae Bat.
Cordia trichotoma Vell. ex Steud.

Brachysporiella gayanae Bat.
Euterpe edulis Mart.

Brasiliomyces malachrae (Seaver) Boesew.
Malvastrum coromandelianum Regel

Brasiliomyces malvastri Viégas
Malvastrum coromandelianum Regel

Bremia lactucae Regel
Cynara scolymus L.
Lactuca sativa L.
Sonchus asper (L.) Hill
Sonchus oleraceus L.

Bremia sp. Regel
Gerbera sp. L.
Sonchus sp. L.

Briosia platoniae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Platonia insignis Mart.

Brooksia tropicalis Hansf.
Jambosa vulgaris DC.
Protium sp. Burm. f.

Bubakia argentinensis Speg.
Croton chaetophorus Müll. Arg.
Croton hirsutus Thou. ex Baill.

Bubakia erythroxyli (Graziani) Cummins
Erythroxyllum ovalifolium Peyr.
Erythroxyllum pelleterianum A. St.-Hil.

Byssochlamys nivea var. *lagunculariae* C. Ram
Laguncularia racemosa C.F. Gaertn.

Byssochlamys nivea Westling
Inga sessilis Mart.

Byssochlamys zollerniae C. Ram
Protium heptaphyllum March.
Zollernia ilicifolia Vogel

Byssosphaeria schiedermayeriana (Fuckel) M.E. Barr
Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.

C

Caeoma sp. Link
Salacia crassifolia Pittier

Caeoma superficialis Speg.
Blechnum volubile Kauff.

Caldariomyces fumago Woron.
Psidium guajava L.

Calidion lindsaeae (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.
Lindsaea lancea (L.) Bedd.

Lindsaea sp. Dryand. ex Sm.
Lindsaea ulei Hieron.
Polypodium brasiliense Poir.

Calloriopsis gelatinosa (Ellis & G. Martin) Syd. & P. Syd.
Bauhinia sp. L.
Dipteryx odorata Willd.

Calolepis congesta Syd.
Peltogyne discolor Vogel

Calonectria adianti Rehm
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg

Calonectria avesiculata T.S. Schub., El-Gholl, Alfieri & Schoult.
Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen

Calonectria crotalariae (Loos) D.K. Bell & Sobers
Arachis hypogaea L.
Eucalyptus cloeziana F. Muell.
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake
Swietenia macrophylla King

Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas
Achras sapota L.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Bixa orellana L.
Byrsonima crassifolia Kunth
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum frutescens Willd.
Carica papaya L.
Cicer arietinum L.
Daucus carota L.
Dipteryx alata Vogel
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Glycine max Merr.
Glycine soja Siebold & Zucc.
Lupinus albus L.
Macadamia integrifolia Maiden & Betche
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen
Medicago sativa L.
Oryza sativa L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus caribaea Morelet
Pinus sp. L.
Pisum sativum L.
Rosa sp. L.
Sechium edule Sw.
Simarouba versicolor A. St.-Hil.
Theobroma cacao L.
Trifolium pratense L.
Trifolium repens L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.

Calonectria ilicicola Boedijn & Reitsma
Arachis hypogaea L.
Corchorus capsularis L.
Corchorus sp. L.
Eucalyptus cloeziana F. Muell.
Eucalyptus globulus Labill.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake
Euterpe edulis Mart.
Malpighia glabra L.
Rhododendron sp. L.

- Swietenia macrophylla* King
- Calonectria indusiata** (Seaver) Crous
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Piper nigrum L.
- Calonectria insularis** C.L. Schoch & Crous
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Calonectria kytotensis** Terash.
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Anacardium sp. L.
Cocos nucifera L.
Didymopanax morototoni Decne. & Planch.
Eucalyptus alba Reinw. ex Blume
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Mimosa sp. L.
Pinus sp. L.
Populus sp. L.
Rhododendron sp. L.
Rosa sp. L.
Schefflera morototoni (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerl. & Frodin
Swietenia macrophylla King
Theobroma cacao L.
Theobroma grandiflorum K. Schum.
- Calonectria leguminum** (Rehm) Crous
Annona reticulata L.
Annona squamosa L.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Syzygium aromaticum (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry
- Calonectria leucorrhodina** (Mont.) Speg.
Galactia dubia DC.
- Calonectria morgani** Crous, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Calonectria ovata** D. Victor & Crous
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Melaleuca sp. L.
- Calonectria pauciramosa** C.L. Schoch & Crous
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Calonectria pteridis** Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas
Arachis hypogaea L.
Cocos nucifera L.
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Mauritia flexuosa L. f.
Pinus sp. L.
- Calonectria pyrochroa** (Desm.) Sacc.
Corchorus capsularis L.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Calonectria quinqueptata** Figueirado & Namek.
Annona reticulata L.
Annona squamosa L.
Eucalyptus robusta Smith
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Calonectria rubropunctata** Rehm
Myrcia albotomentosa DC.
Myrcia tomentosa DC.
- Calonectria scoparia** Ribeiro & Matsuoka ex Peeraly
Annona sp. L.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Luma sp. A. Gray
- Calonectria** sp. De Not.
Didymopanax morototoni Decne. & Planch.
Theobroma grandiflorum K. Schum.
- Calonectria spathiphylli** El-Gholl, J.Y. Uchida, Alfenas, T.S. Schub., Alfieri & A.R. Chase
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Spathiphyllum sp. Schott
- Calonectria spatulata** El-Gholl, Kimbr., E.L. Barnard, Alfieri & Schoult.
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
Eucalyptus cloeziana F. Muell.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus viminalis Labill.
Ilex paraguayensis Hook.
Pteridium sp. Gled. ex Scop.
- Calonectria theae** Loos
Piper nigrum L.
- Calonectria variabilis** Crous, J.D. Janse, D. Victor, G.F. Marais & Alfenas
Didymopanax morototoni Decne. & Planch.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Piper hispidinervum C. DC.
Schefflera morototoni (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerl. & Frodin
Theobroma grandiflorum K. Schum.
- Calopeltis apiospora** Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Guttiferae
- Calospora bahiensis** Speg.
Theobroma cacao L.
- Calospora solani** Viégas
Solanum sp. L.
- Calostilbe striispora** (Ellis & Everh.) Seaver
Carica papaya L.
Erythrina glauca Willd.
- Calothyriella ananassae** Viégas
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
Ananas sativus Schult.
- Calothyriolum apiahynum** Speg.
Persea sp. Mill.
- Calothyriolum brasiliense** Bat. & H. Maia
Andira sp. Juss.
- Calothyriolum ocoteae** Bat. & H. Maia
Ocotea sp. Aubl.
- Calothyriopsis pouteriae** Bat. & Cavalc.
Pouteria sp. Aubl.
- Calothyrium goiasense** Bat. & Cavalc.
Protium sagotianum March.
- Calyptella australis** (Speg.) W.B. Cooke
Conium maculatum L.

- Calyptella bakeriana* (Henn.) W.B. Cooke
Sapota sp. Plum. ex Mill.
- Camarosporium anacardii* Bat. & Peres
Anacardium humile A. St.-Hil.
- Camarosporium andicola* (Speg.) Sacc. & Trotter
Anacardium humile A. St.-Hil.
Anacardium sp. L.
- Camarosporium brasilianum* (Speg.) Van Warmelo & B. Sutton
Lonchocarpus sp. Kunth
- Camarosporium hendersonioides* Gonz. Frag.
Sclerolobium aureum Baill.
- Camarosporium leguminum* Jaap
Cassia sp. L.
- Camarosporium staurophragmium* Tassi
Bombax sp. L.
- Camarosporium tricyclinum* Speg.
Neea sp. Ruiz & Pav.
- Camarotella acrocomiae* (Mont.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Cocos nucifera L.
Theobroma cacao L.
- Camarotella costaricensis* (F. Stevens) K. D. Hyde & P. F. Cannon
Acrocomia sp. Mart.
- Camarotella torrendiella* (Bat.) J.L. Bezerra & Vitória
Cocos nucifera L.
Cocos nucifera L.
- Camillea campinensis* Viégas
Chorisia speciosa A. St.-Hil.
- Camposporium antennatum* Harkn.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Camposporium pellucidum* (Grove) S. Hughes
Caesalpinia echinata Lam.
- Camptomeris cassiae* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Poroca
Cassia sp. L.
- Camptomeris leucaenae* (F. Stevens & Dalbey) Syd.
Leucaena collinsii Britton & Rose
Leucaena diversifolia Benth.
Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) de Wit.
- Candida albicans* (C.P. Robin) Berkhout
Ficus carica L.
- Capnodinula annonae* Bat. & Peres
Annona sp. L.
- Capnodium brasiliense* Puttemans
Centella asiatica Urb.
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
Citrus sp. L.
Coffea arabica L.
Coffea sp. L.
Hypoxis decumbens L. var. major Seub.
- Hypoxis decumbens L.
Oxalis sp. L.
Paspalum mandiocanum Trin.
- Capnodium citri* Penz.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Annona squamosa L.
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
Citrus sp. L.
Cocos nucifera L.
Psidium guajava L.
- Capnodium erythrinicola* Viégas
Erythrina crista-galli L.
- Capnodium musae* Viégas
Musa sp. L.
- Capnodium* sp. Mont.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Araucaria columnaris Hook.
Araucaria cookii R. Br. ex D. Don
Araucaria sp. Juss.
Artocarpus altilis (Parkinson) Fosberg
Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.
Capsicum annum L.
Carya illinoensis C. Koch
Citrus sp. L.
Cocos nucifera L.
Cocos sp. L.
Cynara scolymus L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Malpighia emarginata DC.
Mangifera indica L.
Musa sp. L.
Pandorea ricasoliana Baill. ex K. Schum.
Philodendron sp. Schott
Psidium guajava L.
Punica granatum L.
Saccharum sp. L.
Syzygium jambos Alston
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vitis sp. L.
- Capnognoniella polymorpha* Bat. & Cif.
Eugenia malaccensis L.
- Capnogonium polymorphum* Bat. & Peres
Eugenia malaccensis L.
- Carnia tabebuiae* Bat. & Peres
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
- Catabotrys deciduum* (Berk. & Broome) Seaver & Waterston
Orbignya speciosa Barb. Rodr.
- Catacauma caseariae* (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
Casearia inaequilatera Cambess.
Casearia sp. Jacq.
Casearia sylvestris Sw.
- Catacauma davillae* Viégas
Davilla rugosa Poir.
- Catacauma egregium* (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
Phyllanthus sp. L.
- Catacauma eugeniicola* Chardón
Eugenia sp. L.

- Catacauma feijojae* (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
Feijoa sp. O. Berg
- Catacauma forsteroniae* (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
Forsteronia pubescens A. DC.
- Catacauma fructigenum* Theiss. & Syd.
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
- Catacauma glaziovii* (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
Dioscorea pachycarpa Kunth
- Catacauma macrosiphoniae* (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
Macrosiphonia sp. Müll. Arg.
- Catacauma myrrhinii* (Theiss.) Theiss.
Myrrhinium rubriflorum O. Berg
- Catacauma nigerrimum* Viégas
Campomanesia caerulea O. Berg
- Catacauma renealmiae* (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
Renealmia sp. L.
- Catacauma serra-nigrae* Viégas
Croton floribundus Spreng.
Croton sp. L.
- Catacauma tephrosiae* Chardón
Cocos nucifera L.
Tephrosia sp. Pers.
- Catenata antillarum* (Fée) Bat.
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Catenulaster anacardiicola* Bat. & C.A.A. Costa
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Catenulopsora henneneae* Buritica
Pouteria sp. Aubl.
- Catenulopsora praelonga* (Speg.) Buritica
Hibiscus mutabilis L.
Hibiscus syriacus L.
Malvastrum sp. A. Gray
Malvaviscus sp. Fabr.
Pavonia brasiliensis Spreng.
Pavonia communis A. St.-Hil.
Pavonia hexaphylla (S. Moore) Krapov.
Pavonia sepium A. St.-Hil.
Pavonia sp. Cav.
Pavonia speciosa Kunth
Pavonia spinifex Cav.
- Catinopeltis recifensis* Bat. & C.A.A. Costa
Casearia sp. Jacq.
- Catinula citri* (Henn.) Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Citrus aurantium L.
- Caudellopeltis eugeniae* Bat. & H. Maia
Eugenia monticola DC.
- Cephaleuros mycordea* P. Karst.
Piper nigrum L.
- Cephaleuros virescens* Kunze
Anacardium occidentale L.
Bixa orellana L.
- Persea americana* Mill.
Piper hispidinervum C. DC.
- Cephalophora irregularis* Thaxt.
Triticum aestivum L.
- Cephalosporiopsis asterinicola* Bat. & Nascim.
Capparis cynophallophora L.
- Cephalosporium bertholletianum* J.A. Spencer
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
- Cephalosporium* sp. Corda
Anadenanthera peregrina Speg.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Capsicum annuum L.
Cocos nucifera L.
Cordia goeldiana Huber
Enterolobium schomburgkii Benth.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
Glycine max Merr.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Mezilaurus itauba (Meis.) Taub. ex Mez
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
Oryza sativa L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus elliotii Engelm.
Pinus oocarpa Schiede ex Schltdl.
Pinus caribaea Morelet var. hondurensis W.H.G. Barrett & Golfari
Pseudobombax munguba (Mart. & Zucc.) Dugand
Ricinus communis L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum vulgare Pers.
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Terminalia argentea Mart.
Triticum aestivum L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.
- Cephalothecium roseum* Corda
Gossypium hirsutum L.
- Cephalotrichum stemonitis* (Pers.) Nees
Solanum tuberosum L.
- Ceramoclasteropsis coumae* Bat. & Cavalc.
Couma macrocarpa Barb. Rodr.
- Ceramoclasteropsis piperis* Bat. & Peres
Piper nigrum L.
- Ceramothyrium aurantii* Bat. & H. Maia
Citrus aurantium L.
- Ceramothyrium boedijnii* Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
Eugenia malaccensis L.
- Ceramothyrium citricola* Bat. & Nascim.
Citrus aurantium L.
Cordia rufescens A. DC.
- Ceramothyrium cordiae* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Cordia rufescens A. DC.

- Ceramothyrium europaeum* (Höhn.) Bat.
Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miers ex Benth.
- Ceramothyrium griseolum* (L.R. Fraser) Bat.
Aleurites moluccana Willd.
- Ceramothyrium gustaviae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Gustavia augusta DC.
- Ceramothyrium jambosae* Bat. & Peres
Eugenia malaccensis L.
- Ceramothyrium paiveae* Bat. & H. Maia
Paivaea langsdorfii O. Berg
- Ceramothyrium paraense* (Henn.) Bat. & H. Maia
Anacardium sp. L.
- Ceramothyrium philodendri* Bat.
Philodendron imbe Schott
- Ceratobasidium anceps* (Bres. & Syd.) H.S. Jacks.
Citrus australis Planch.
Citrus limon (L.) Osbeck
Citrus reticulata Blanco
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
- Ceratobasidium lantanae-camarae* H.C. Evans, R.W. Barreto & C.A. Ellison
Lantana camara L.
- Ceratobasidium stevensii* (Burt)
Theobroma grandiflorum K. Schum.
- Ceratocystiopsis minuta* (Siemaszko) H.P. Upadhyay & W.B. Kendr.
Ilex paraguayensis Hook.
- Ceratocystis fimbriata* Ellis & Halst.
Acacia decurrens Willd.
Acacia mearnsii De Wild.
Annona squamosa L.
Bulbostylis major Palla
Cajanus cajan (L.) Druce
Cassia fistula L.
Cassia renigera Wall.
Coffea arabica L.
Colocasia esculenta Schott
Crotalaria juncea L.
Crotalaria sp. Dill. ex L.
Crotalaria spectabilis Roth
Daucus carota L.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Ficus carica L.
Gmelina arborea Roxb.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Mangifera indica L.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Persea americana Mill.
Ricinus communis L.
Spathodea campanulata P. Beauv.
Theobroma cacao L.
Theobroma grandiflorum K. Schum.
- Ceratocystis paradoxa* (Dade) C. Moreau
Anacardium sp. L.
- Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.
Ananas sativus Schult.
Bactris gasipaes Kunth
Cocos nucifera L.
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
Mangifera indica L.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
Orbignya speciosa Barb. Rodr.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Saccharum sp. L.
- Ceratocystis piceae* (Münch) B.K. Bakshi
Grevillea robusta A. Cunn.
- Ceratocystis* sp. Ellis & Halst.
Acacia decurrens Willd.
Citrus sp. L.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Ficus carica L.
Gmelina arborea Roxb.
Macadamia integrifolia Maiden & Betche
- Ceratopycnidium baccharidicola* M.D. Bertoni & Cabral
Baccharis coridifolia DC.
- Ceratosporella bicornis* (Morgan) Höhn.
Achras sapota L.
- Cercoseptoria sesami* (Hansf.) Deighton
Sesamum indicum L.
- Cercoseptoria theae* (Cavara) Curzi
Thea assamica J.W. Mast.
- Cercosperma arnaudii* B. Sutton & Hodges
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Cercospora acalyphae* Peck
Acalypha sp. L.
Acalypha wilkesiana Müll. Arg.
- Cercospora adenocalymmae* A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Adenocalymma bullatum Bureau & K. Schum.
- Cercospora aeschynomenes* A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Aeschynomene falcata DC.
- Cercospora agnostoica* Speg.
Symphytum asperrimum d'Urv.
- Cercospora alemquerensis* Speg.
Acacia alemquerensis Huber
- Cercospora aleuritidis* T. Miyake
Aleurites fordii Hemsl.
- Cercospora alternantherae* Ellis & Langl.
Alternanthera philoxeroides Griseb.
- Cercospora althaeina* Sacc.
Althaea rosea Cav.
- Cercospora anacardii* A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Anacardium humile A. St.-Hil.
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Cercospora angustata* Chupp & Solheim
Cassia sp. L.

- Cercospora annonaceae* Henn.
Annonaceae
- Cercospora annonae* A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Annona montana Macfad.
Annona muricata L.
Annona pygmaea W. Bartram.
Annona reticulata L.
Annona squamosa L.
- Cercospora annonifolii* Bat. & Peres
Annona crassifolia Mart.
- Cercospora apii* Fresen.
Agastache rugosa Kuntze
Amaranthus sp. L.
Angelonia sp. Humb. & Bonpl.
Anthurium sp. Schott
Apium graveolens L. var. dulce (Mill.) DC.
Apium graveolens Cham.
Apium rapaceum Mill.
Carica papaya L.
Castilla elastica Sessé in Cerv.
Chamaecrista sp. Moench
Chenopodium ambrosioides L.
Citrullus vulgaris Schrad. ex Eckl. & Zeyh.
Cucumis melo L.
Cyclanthera pedata Schrad.
Erythrina xinguensis Ducke
Gerbera jamesonii Bolus
Gloxinia maculata L'Hér.
Hovenia dulcis Thunb.
Hura crepitans L.
Hydrocotyle sp. L.
Malpighia emarginata DC.
Malpighia sp. Plum. ex L.
Mimosa sensitiva L.
Momordica charantia L.
Morus alba L.
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis L.
Ocimum selloi Benth.
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill
Petroselinum hortense Hoff.
Physalis sp. L.
Pueraria hirsuta Kurz
Raphanus sativus L.
Senna alata Roxb.
Senna occidentalis (L.) Link
Spigelia anthelmia L.
Tagetes sp. L.
Terminalia catappa L.
Verbena sp. L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vitex agnus-castus Kurz
Wedelia paludosa DC.
Zinnia elegans Jacq.
- Cercospora apocyni* Ellis & Kellerm.
Aspidosperma pyrifolium Müll. Arg.
- Cercospora arachidicola* Hori
Arachis glabrata Benth.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Canavalia ensiformis DC.
- Cercospora ariminensis* Cavara
Hedysarum coronarium L.
- Cercospora arrabidaeeae* Chupp & Viégas
Arrabidaea platyphylla (Cham.) Bureau & K. Schum.
- Cercospora artocarpus* Syd. & P. Syd.
Artocarpus incisus (Thunb.) L.f.
- Cercospora asclepiadicola* Chupp
Asclepias sp. L.
- Cercospora asclepiadis* Ellis
Asclepias sp. L.
- Cercospora asparagi* Sacc.
Asparagus officinalis L.
- Cercospora aspidospermatis* Bat. & Peres
Aspidosperma dasycarpon DC.
- Cercospora atrofiliformis* J.M. Yen, T.C. Lo & C.C. Chi
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Cercospora atromarginalis* G.F. Atk.
Capsicum spp. L.
Solanum nigrum L.
- Cercospora austrinae* Chupp & Viégas
Pueraria sp. DC.
- Cercospora barbatimao* Viégas
Stryphnodendron barbatimam Mart.
- Cercospora bauhiniae* Syd. & P. Syd.
Bauhinia variegata L.
- Cercospora bertholletiae* var. *macrospora* Bat. & Peres
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
- Cercospora bertholletiae* F.C. Albuq.
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
- Cercospora beticola* Sacc.
Beta vulgaris var. *cicla* (L.)
Beta vulgaris L. var. *conditiva* Alef.
Beta vulgaris L.
Spinacia oleracea L.
- Cercospora bicolor* G. Winter
Coccoloba sp. L.
- Cercospora bidentis* Marchal & Steyaert
Bidens pilosa L.
- Cercospora bixae* Allesch. & F. Noack
Bixa orellana L.
- Cercospora bolleana* (Thüm.) Speg.
Ficus sp. L.
- Cercospora brassicicola* Henn.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *acephala* DC.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *botrytis* L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *capitata* L.
Brassica oleracea L.
Raphanus sativus L.
- Cercospora byrsonimatis* Maubl.
Byrsonima basiloba A. Juss.
Byrsonima sp. Rich. ex Kunth

- Cercospora caladii* Henn.
Caladium sp. Vent.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
- Cercospora caladiicola* Chupp
Caladium sp. Vent.
- Cercospora calathea* Viégas & Chupp
Calathea sp. G. Mey.
- Cercospora caleifolii* Bat., H.P. Upadhyay & J.P. Costa
Calea pinnatifida Banks ex Steud.
- Cercospora calendulae* Sacc.
Calendula officinalis L.
- Cercospora calonchobae* Viégas
Caloncoba echinata Gilg
- Cercospora calotropidis* Speg.
Calotropis gigantea (L.) Ait. f.
Calotropis procera (Aiton) W.T. Aiton
- Cercospora campinensis* Chupp & Viégas
Myrtaceae
- Cercospora canescens* Ellis & G. Martin
Centrosema acutifolium Benth.
Centrosema brasilianum Benth.
Centrosema macrocarpum Benth.
Centrosema pubescens Benth.
Codariocalyx gyroides Hassk.
Desmodium gyroides DC.
Desmodium incanum DC.
Glycine max Merr.
Macroptilium lathyroides Urb.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Vigna sinensis Savi ex Hassk.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Cercospora capparicola* Hansf. & Thirum.
Crateva tapia L.
- Cercospora capsici* Heald & F.A. Wolf
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum frutescens Willd.
Capsicum spp. L.
- Cercospora caracallae* (Speg.) Chupp
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Vigna sinensis Savi ex Hassk.
- Cercospora carbonacea* Miles
Dioscorea gibertii R. Knuth
- Cercospora careyae* T.S. Ramakr. & K. Ramakr.
Cariniana sp. Casar.
- Cercospora caribaea* Cif.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
- Cercospora caricis* Dearn. & House
Cyperus rotundus L.
- Cercospora carotae* (Pass.) Kazn. & Siemaszko
Daucus carota L.
- Cercospora castanea* A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Castanea crenata Siebold & Zucc.
- Cercospora castanea* Mill.
- Cercospora cecropiae* A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Cecropia sp. Loefl.
- Cercospora ceibae* Chupp & Viégas
Ceiba pentandra Gaertn.
Eriodendron anfractuosum DC.
- Cercospora celosiae* Syd.
Celosia cristata L.
- Cercospora chorisiae* Ts. Kobay. & Onuki
Chorisia speciosa A. St.-Hil.
- Cercospora chrysanthemi* Heald & F.A. Wolf
Callistephus chinensis Nees
Chrysanthemum maximum Ramond
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
- Cercospora circumscissa* Sacc.
Cydonia vulgaris Pers.
Prunus domestica L.
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch var. nucipersica (Suckow) C.K. Schneid.
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
- Cercospora claviceps* Ellis & Everh.
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
- Cercospora cnidoscolifolii* Bat., Peres & O.A. Drumm.
Cnidoscopus sp. Pohl
- Cercospora colubrinae* Chupp & Viégas
Colubrina rufa Reissek
- Cercospora commelinicola* Chupp ex U. Braun
Commelina benghalensis Forssk.
- Cercospora convolvuli* Tracy & Earle
Ipomoea sp. L.
- Cercospora cordobensis* Speg.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
- Cercospora cordylines* Henn.
Cordyline dracaenoides Kunth
- Cercospora couratarii* Chupp
Cariniana estrellensis Kuntze
- Cercospora crotonophila* var. *aculispora* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Croton campestris A. St.-Hil.
- Cercospora crotonophila* Speg.
Croton sp. L.
- Cercospora curatellae* Syd.
Curatella americana L.
- Cercospora cybistacis* Henn.
Cybistax antisiphilitica Mart.
- Cercospora cydoniae* Rangel
Chaenomeles lagenaria Koidsumi
Cydonia oblonga Mill.
- Cercospora davillae* A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Davilla rugosa Poir.

- Cercospora demetroniana* G. Winter
Crotalaria brevidens Benth. var. *intermedia* (Kotschy) Polhill
- Cercospora dianthi* A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Dianthus caryophyllus L.
- Cercospora diodiae* Cooke
Diodia saponariifolia K. Schum.
- Cercospora diospyri* Thüm.
Diospyros hispida A. DC.
Diospyros sp. L.
- Cercospora duddiae* Welles
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
- Cercospora elaeidis* Steyaert
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
- Cercospora epicoccoides* Cooke & Massee
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Cercospora erythrinicola* Tharp
Erythrina velutina Jacq.
- Cercospora eucalypti* Cooke & Massee
Eucalyptus globulus Labill.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Cercospora eugeniae* (Rangel ex Sacc.) Chupp
Eugenia jambolana Lam.
Eugenia pitanga Kiaersk.
Eugenia uniflora O. Berg
- Cercospora filicum* Henn.
Nephrodium sp. Michx.
Polypodium sp. L.
- Cercospora flagellifera* G.F. Atk.
Galactia striata Urb.
- Cercospora formosana* Yamam.{?}
Lantana camara L.
- Cercospora forsteriana* Chupp & Viégas
Juglans regia L.
- Cercospora fourcroyae* Obreg.-Bot.
Alstroemeria sp. L.
- Cercospora fukushiana* (Matsuura) Yamam.{?}
Impatiens balsamina L.
- Cercospora furfurella* Speg.
Boerhavia coccinea Mill.
- Cercospora fusimaculans* G.F. Atk.
Panicum maximum Jacq.
Panicum sp. L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Trichachne insularis Nees
- Cercospora gaylussaci* Speg.
Gaylussacia sp. Kunth
- Cercospora genipae* Rangel
Genipa americana L.
- Cercospora geraisensis* Chupp
Terminalia catappa L.
- Cercospora gerberae* Chupp & Viégas
Gerbera jamesonii Bolus
Gerbera sp. L.
- Cercospora glauciana* Viégas
Bulbostylis major Palla
- Cercospora gossypina* Cooke
Gossypium hirsutum L.
- Cercospora grandissima* Rangel
Cynara scolymus L.
Dahlia sp. Cav.
- Cercospora guazumae* Syd.
Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.
- Cercospora guianensis* J.A. Stev. & Solheim
Lantana camara L.
- Cercospora handelii* Bubák
Actinidia chinensis Planch.
- Cercospora hayi* Calp.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
- Cercospora helianthi* Ellis & Everh.
Helianthus annuus L.
- Cercospora helianthicola* Chupp & Viégas
Helianthus annuus L.
- Cercospora heveae* Vincens
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
- Cercospora hibiscina* Ellis & Everh.
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Hibiscus esculentus L.
- Cercospora hieronymae* Chupp
Hieronima laxiflora (Tul.) Müll. Arg.
- Cercospora huricola* Chupp
Hura crepitans L.
- Cercospora hyalina* A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Rosa sp. L.
- Cercospora hydrangeae* Ellis & Everh.
Hydrangea hortensia Siebold
Hydrangea sp. L.
- Cercospora hyptidis* Ellis & Everh.
Hyptis sp. Jacq.
- Cercospora illicicola* Maubl.
Ilex paraguayensis Hook.
- Cercospora impatientis* Bäumler
Impatiens sp. L.
- Cercospora incarnata* Ellis & Everh.
Solanum sp. L.

- Cercospora instabilis* Rangel
Cajanus cajan (L.) Druce
Cajanus sp. DC.
- Cercospora iridis* Chupp
Iris sp. L.
- Cercospora jasminicola* Hansf.
Jasminum grandiflorum L.
- Cercospora jatrophiicola* (Speg.) Chupp
Jatropha phyllacantha Müll. Arg.
- Cercospora kaki* Ellis & Everh.
Diospyros kaki Blanco
Diospyros sp. L.
- Cercospora kikuchii* (Tak. Matsumoto & Tomoy.) M.W. Gardner
Glycine max Merr.
- Cercospora krugiana* A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Boehmeria nivea Gaudich.
- Cercospora lactucae* Henn.
Lactuca sativa L.
- Cercospora lantanae* Chupp
Lantana camara L.
- Cercospora lantanicola* Chupp
Lantana camara L.
- Cercospora laxipes* Davis
Spiraea hypericifolia L.
- Cercospora leguminosae* Chupp & Linder
Crotalaria stipularia Desv.
- Cercospora leonuri* F. Stevens & Solheim
Leonurus sibiricus L.
- Cercospora lonchocarpi* J.A. Stev.
Lonchocarpus nicou DC.
Lonchocarpus urucu Killip & A.C. Sm.
- Cercospora longipes* E.J. Butler
Saccharum officinarum L.
Saccharum sp. L.
- Cercospora longispora* Peck
Vigna sinensis Savi ex Hassk.
- Cercospora longissima* var. *indica* Munjal, Lall & Chona
Lactuca sp. L.
- Cercospora longissima* Cugini ex Traverso
Lactuca sativa L.
- Cercospora lueheae* Chupp & Viégas
Luehea sp. Willd.
- Cercospora maesae* Hansf.
Eugenia dysenterica DC.
- Cercospora malayensis* F. Stevens & Solheim
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Hibiscus esculentus L.
- Cercospora mamaonis* Viégas & Chupp
Carica papaya L.
- Cercospora mangiferae* Koord.
Mangifera indica L.
- Cercospora mataybae* Bat. & Peres
Matayba sp. Aubl.
- Cercospora mate* Naito
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
- Cercospora medicaginis* Ellis & Everh.
Medicago sativa L.
- Cercospora melochiae* Henn.
Melochia melissifolia Benth.
Waltheria americana L.
- Cercospora melongenae* Welles
Capsicum annuum L.
Piper sp. L.
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum melongena L.
- Cercospora menthicola* Tehon & E.Y. Daniels
Mentha canadensis L.
Mentha piperita L.
- Cercospora micranthae* A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Sida micrantha A. St.-Hil.
- Cercospora mikaniicola* F. Stevens
Mikania micrantha Kunth
- Cercospora mitracarpi* Speg.
Mitracarpus sp. Zucc.
- Cercospora mitracarpi-hirti* O.L. Pereira & R.W. Barreto
Mitracarpus hirtus (L.) DC.
- Cercospora moricola* Cooke
Morus alba L.
- Cercospora morina* Chupp
Morus alba L.
- Cercospora musae* var. *paradisiaca* Bat. & R. Garnier
Musa paradisiaca L.
- Cercospora myrticola* Speg.
Blepharocalyx divaricatus Nied.
Myrciaria cauliflora O. Berg
- Cercospora nasturtii* Pass.
Lepidium sativum L.
Nasturtium officinale R. Br.
- Cercospora neriella* Sacc.
Himatanthus obovatus (Müll. Arg.) Woodson
- Cercospora nicotianae* Ellis & Everh.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
- Cercospora oblecta* Syd.
Annona sp. L.
- Cercospora occidentalis* Cooke
Cassia delagoensis Harv.

- Cassia* sp. L.
- Cercospora ochromae* A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese
Ochroma sp. Sw.
- Cercospora oxalidiphila* (Speg.) A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Averrhoa carambola L.
- Cercospora oxalidis* A.S. Mull. & Chupp ex U. Braun & Crous
Oxalis sp. L.
- Cercospora pachirae* Chupp & A.S. Mull.
Pachira aquatica Aubl.
Pachira insignis Savign.
- Cercospora palmicola* Speg.
Copernicia cerifera Mart.
Orbignya speciosa Barb. Rodr.
- Cercospora papaveris* A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Papaver sp. L.
- Cercospora papayae* Chupp & Viégas
Carica papaya L.
- Cercospora paraguayensis* Tak. Kobay.
Passiflora edulis Sims
- Cercospora paulensis* Henn.
Cassia sp. L.
- Cercospora paulowniae* Hori
Paulownia sp. Siebold & Zucc.
- Cercospora peixotoae* Chupp & Viégas
Peixotoa macrophylla Griseb.
- Cercospora perseae* Ellis & G. Martin
Persea americana Mill.
- Cercospora petroselinicola* Tosh. Hino & Tokeshi
Petroselinum hortense Hoff.
- Cercospora petuniae* A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Petunia hybrida Hort. ex Vilm.
Petunia sp. Juss.
- Cercospora pini-densiflorae* Hori & Nambu
Pinus caribaea Morelet
- Cercospora piperis* Ellis & Everh.
Piper hispidinervum C. DC.
- Cercospora pistiae* Nag Raj, Govindu & Thirum.
Pistia stratiotes L.
- Cercospora pittieri* Syd.
Erythrina glauca Willd.
- Cercospora plumeriifolii* Bat. & Peres
Plumeria obovatum Müll. Arg.
Plumeria sp. L.
- Cercospora polymera* Syd.
Cremastus sceptrum Bureau & K. Schum.
- Cercospora populicola* Tharp
Populus deltoides W. Bartram ex Marshall
- Cercospora psidii* Sawada
Psidium araça Raddi
- Cercospora psychotriae* Sawada
Psychotria sp. L.
- Cercospora pulcherrima* Tharp
Poinsettia pulcherrima (Gardner) Baker
- Cercospora punicae* Henn.
Punica granatum L.
- Cercospora punjabensis* var. *forsteroniae* Bat. & Peres
Forsteronia glabrescens Müll. Arg.
- Cercospora pyrostegiae* Viégas
Pyrostegia venusta Miers
- Cercospora richardsoniae* Henn.
Richardsonia sp. Kunth
- Cercospora ricinella* Sacc. & Berl.
Ricinus communis L.
- Cercospora riofranciscana* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Peres
Allium cepa L.
- Cercospora rosicola* Pass.
Rosa sp. L.
- Cercospora rosigena* Bat. & J. Silva
Rosa sp. L.
- Cercospora roupalae* Bat. & Peres
Roupala brasiliensis Klotzsch
- Cercospora salicina* Ellis & Everh.
Salix sp. L.
- Cercospora salicis* Chupp & Greene
Salix babylonica L.
- Cercospora sapindi* Obreg.-Bot.
Sapindus esculentus A. St.-Hil.
- Cercospora sawadae* W. Yamam.
Psidium guajava L.
- Cercospora sciadophila* (Speg.) Chupp
Solanum violaefolium Schott
- Cercospora sechii* J.A. Stev.
Sechium edule Sw.
- Cercospora sesami* Zimm.
Sesamum indicum L.
- Cercospora setariae* G.F. Atk.
Setaria poiretiana Kunth
- Cercospora sidae* Marchal & Steyaert
Sida cordifolia L.
- Cercospora siphocampyli* Chupp & Viégas
Siphocampylus cinerascens E. Wimm.
- Cercospora smilacina* Sacc.
Smilax sp. L.

- Cercospora soja* Hara
Glycine max Merr.
- Cercospora solani* Thüm.
Solanum melongena L.
Solanum tuberosum L.
- Cercospora solanicola* G.F. Atk.
Solanum tuberosum L.
- Cercospora sorghi* Ellis & Everh.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
- Cercospora* sp. Fresen.
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Actinidia chinensis Planch.
Allium cepa L.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
Apium graveolens Cham.
Arachis glabrata Benth.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Arachis pintoi Krapov. & W. C. Gregory
Armoracia lapathifolia Gilib.
Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.
Artemisia absinthium L.
Artemisia dracunculus L.
Bougainvillea sp. Comm. ex Juss.
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Cajanus cajan (L.) Druce
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum spp. L.
Carica papaya L.
Cassia fistula L.
Cassia occidentalis L.
Cedrela odorata Griseb.
Centrosema acutifolium Benth.
Centrosema pubescens Benth.
Centrosema sp. (DC.) Benth.
Chamaecrista rotundifolia Greene
Cichorium endivia L.
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Citrus sp. L.
Clitoria racemosa Benth.
Coffea arabica L.
Coriandrum sativum L.
Crateva sp. L.
Croton lobatus Forssk.
Cucumis melo L.
Cymopsis tetragonolobus Taub.
Cynara scolymus L.
Datura suaveolens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Daucus carota L.
Desmodium heterocarpon DC.
Desmodium sp. Desv.
Dioscorea gibertii R. Knuth
Eichhornia crassipes Solms
Eugenia dysenterica DC.
Ficus carica L.
Galactia striata Urb.
Glycine max Merr.
Hibiscus esculentus L.
Hydrangea sp. L.
Impatiens sp. L.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Khaya ivorensis A. Chev.
Lactuca sativa L.
Lepidium sativum L.
- Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Machaerium acutifolium Mart. ex Benth.
Macroptilium atropurpureum Urb.
Malpighia emarginata DC.
Malpighia glabra L.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Mikania glomerata Spreng.
Moquilea tomentosa Benth.
Morus nigra L.
Nicotiana sp. L.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Oryza sativa L.
Panicum sp. L.
Paspalum sp. L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Physalis angulata L.
Phytolacca dodecandra L'Hér.
Piper hispidinervum C. DC.
Pueraria javanica Benth.
Raphanus sativus L.
Ricinus communis L.
Sechium edule Sw.
Senna alata Roxb.
Sesamum indicum L.
Simmondsia chinensis C.K. Schneider
Solanum americanum Mill.
Solanum glaucophyllum Desf.
Solanum melongena L.
Sorghum sp. Moench
Spiraea sp. L.
Stylosanthes sp. Sw.
Tabebuia impetiginosa (Mart.) Standl.
Triticum aestivum L.
Vicia faba L.
Vigna radiata R. Wilczek
Vigna sinensis Savi ex Hassk.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.
Zea sp. L.
Zingiber spectabile Griff.
Zinnia elegans Jacq.
- Cercospora spermacoces* Thirum. & Govindu
Borreria verticillata G. Mey.
- Cercospora sphaeroidea* (Speg.) Chupp
Cassia delagoensis Harv.
Cassia sp. L.
Senna corymbosa (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Cercospora spiraeicola* A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Spiraea hypericifolia L.
- Cercospora stachytarphetae* Henn.
Stachytarpheta sp. Vahl
- Cercospora stizolobii* Syd. & P. Syd.
Mucuna sp. Adans.
- Cercospora stylogynis* Viégas
Stylogyne ambigua Mez
- Cercospora stylosanthis* Ellis & Everh.
Stylosanthes grandifolia M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.
- Cercospora tabebuiae-impetiginosae* Inácio & Dianese
Tabebuia impetiginosa (Mart.) Standl.

- Cercospora tageticola* Ellis & Everh.
Tagetes sp. L.
- Cercospora talini* Syd.
Talinum patens Andrews
Theobroma cacao L.
- Cercospora tecomae* Chupp & Viégas
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
- Cercospora tetracerae* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
Tetracera breyniana Schlecht.
- Cercospora tetragoniae* (Speg.) Vassiljevsky
Spinacia oleracea L.
Tetragonia expansa Murray
- Cercospora theae* Breda de Haan
Camellia sinensis Kuntze
- Cercospora timorensis* Cooke
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
- Cercospora triumfettae* Syd.
Triumfetta semitriloba Jacq.
- Cercospora truncata* Ellis & Everh.
Glycine max Merr.
- Cercospora ubi* Racib.
Dioscorea gibertii R. Knuth
- Cercospora ugandensis* Hansf.
Cyperus sp. L.
- Cercospora urenae* S. Narayan, P.N. Singh & G.P. Rao
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Arachis hypogaea L.
- Cercospora usteriana* Speg.
Myrtaceae
- Cercospora vernoniae* Ellis & Kellerm.
Vernonia scorpioides Pers.
- Cercospora vexans* C. Massal.
Fragaria vesca L.
- Cercospora vicosae* A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Manihot esculenta Crantz
- Cercospora victorialis* Thüm.
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
- Cercospora vochysiae* Bat. & Peres
Vochysia sp. Aubl.
Vochysia tucanorum Mart.
- Cercospora volkameriae* Speg.
Clerodendrum fragrans Vent.
Volkameria fragrans Vent.
- Cercospora wisteriae* A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Wisteria floribunda (Willd.) DC.
- Cercospora wrightiae* Thirum. & Chupp
Plumeria obovatum Müll. Arg.
- Cercospora xylopiiae* Viégas & Chupp
Annona dioica A. St.-Hil.
Xylopia grandiflora A. St.-Hil.
- Cercospora yerbae* Speg.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Ilex paraguayensis Hook.
Ilex sp. L.
- Cercospora zaeae-maydis* Tehon & E.Y. Daniels
Zea mays L.
- Cercospora zeyherae* Henn.
Zeyheria montana Mart.
- Cercospora zeyherifolii* Bat. & Peres
Zeyheria montana Mart.
- Cercospora zinniae* Ellis & G. Martin
Zinnia elegans Jacq.
Zinnia sp. L.
- Cercospora zonata* G. Winter
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Vicia faba L.
- Cercosporiella crotonis* Henn.
Croton sp. L.
- Cercosporiella pseudoidium* Speg.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
- Cercosporiella* sp. Sacc.
Crotalaria vitellina Ker Gawl.
Paspalum orbiculare G. Forst.
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill
- Cercosporiella sterculiae* O.A. Drumm.
Sterculia sp. L.
- Cercosporiella virgaureae* (Thüm.) Allesch.
Conyza sp. Less.
Erigeron sp. L.
- Cercosporidium bougainvilleae* (Munt.-Cvetk.) Sobers & C.P. Seym.
Bougainvillea sp. Comm. ex Juss.
- Cercosporidium cassiae* (Henn.) Deighton
Cassia fistula L.
Chamaecrista nictitans Moench
Senna alata Roxb.
Senna macranthera (DC. ex Colladon)
- Cercosporidium gliricidiasis* (Gonz. Frag. & Cif.) Deighton
Gliricidia sepium Kunth
- Cercosporidium guanicense* (F. Stevens) Deighton
Argemone mexicana L.
- Cercosporidium* sp. Earle
Malpighia emarginata DC.
- Cerebella andropogonis* Ces.
Axonopus obtusifolius Chase
Hyparrhenia rufa Stapf
Melinis minutiflora P. Beauv.
Panicum maximum Jacq.
Panicum sp. L.

- Paspalum plicatum* Michx.
Trichachne sacchariflora Nees
- Cerebella* sp. Ces.
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
- Cerotelium alienum* (Syd. & E.J. Butler) Arthur
Spondias purpurea L.
- Cerotelium coccolobae* Buriticá & Hennen
Coccoloba populifolia Wedd.
Coccoloba sp. L.
- Cerotelium desmium* Arthur
Gossypium brasiliense Macfad.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Gossypium sp. L.
- Cerotelium fici* (Castagne) Arthur
Chlorophora tinctoria Gaudich.
Ficus carica L.
Ficus doliaria Mart.
Ficus ibapohi Orb.
Ficus insipida Willd.
Ficus pumila L.
Ficus sp. L.
- Cerotelium ficicola* Buriticá & Hennen
Ficus ibapohi Orb.
Ficus mexiae Standl.
Ficus pertusa Bory ex Miq.
Ficus sp. L.
- Cerotelium figueiredeae* Buriticá & Hennen
Randia sp. L.
- Cerotelium giacomettii* Dianese, L.T.P. Santos & R.B. Medeiros
Caryocar brasiliense Cambess.
Caryocar sp. L.
- Cerotelium holwayi* H.S. Jacks
Arrabidaea subsericea L.
Bignoniaceae
- Cerotelium malvicola* (Speg.) Dietel
Hibiscus mutabilis L.
Hibiscus syriacus L.
Malvaviscus sp. Fabr.
Pavonia sepium A. St.-Hil.
Pavonia speciosa Kunth
Pavonia spinifex Cav.
- Cerotelium mariae* Buriticá & Hennen
Ludwigia sp. L.
- Cerotelium minutum* Arthur
Adenocalymma paulistarum Bur. ex K.Schum.
Arrabidaea chica Verlot
- Cerotelium nuxae* Buriticá & Hennen
Eschweilera jarana Ducke
- Cerotelium rectangulata* Buriticá & Hennen
Heliconia psittacorum Sessé & Moc.
Ischnosiphon obliquus Koern.
Ischnosiphon sp. Koern.
- Cerotelium sabiceae* Buriticá & Hennen
Sabicea villosa Roem. & Schult.
- Cerotelium xylopieae* Buriticá & Hennen
Xylopia sp. L.
- Cerradoa palmae* Arthur
Syagrus comosa Mart.
- Cerradoa palmaea* J.F. Hennen & Y. Ono
Attalea geraensis Barb. Rodr.
Syagrus comosa Mart.
Syagrus flexuosa Becc.
- Ceuthocarpon dalbergiae* Rehm
Dalbergia variabilis Vogel
- Ceuthocarpon didymosporum* Rehm
Agave sp. L.
- Chaconia brasiliensis* Y. Ono & J.F. Hennen
Stryphnodendron adstringens Coville
Stryphnodendron barbatimam Mart.
Stryphnodendron cristalinae Heringer
Stryphnodendron sp. Mart.
- Chaconia ingae* (Syd.) Cummins
Inga affinis DC.
Inga edulis Mart.
Inga insignis Kunth
Inga sessilis Mart.
Inga sp. Mill.
Inga vera Willd.
- Chaconia maprouneae* (Viégas) Y. Ono & J.F. Hennen
Maprounea brasiliensis A. St.-Hil.
- Chaconia* sp. Juel
Stryphnodendron barbatimam Mart.
Stryphnodendron cristalinae Heringer
Stryphnodendron sp. Mart.
- Chaetantromyces bambusae* H.P. Upadhyay, Cavalc. & A.A. Silva
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
- Chaetantromyces brasiliensis* Pereira-Carvalho, Inácio & Dianese
Qualea grandiflora Mart.
- Chaetasbolisia falcata* V.A.M. Mill. & Bonar
Miconia sp. Ruiz & Pav.
Vismia baccifera H.G. Reich.
- Chaetasbolisia microglobulosa* Bat. & Cif.
Cordia alliodora Cham.
- Chaetasbolisia sapotae* Bat. & Matta
Achras sapota L.
- Chaetendophragma triangularis* Matsush.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Chaetendophragmiopsis pulchra* B. Sutton & Hodges
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
- Chaetochalara* sp. B. Sutton & Piroz.
Etingera elatior (Jack) R.M. Sm.

- Chaetomeliola phoebes* Bat. & H. Maia
Phoebe montana Griseb.
- Chaetomella atra* Fuckel
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill
- Chaetomella circinoseta* Stolk
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Chaetomium bostrychodes* Zopf
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Chaetomium cupreum* L.M. Ames
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
- Chaetomium globosum* Kunze
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Piper nigrum L.
Ricinus communis L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Chaetomium homopilatum* Omvik
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Chaetomium* sp. Kunze
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Acanthospermum australe Kuntze
Allium sativum L.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Avena sativa L.
Bauhinia variegata L. var. *variegata*
Bixa orellana L.
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Capsicum annuum L.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Chorisia speciosa A. St.-Hil.
Cucumis sativus L.
Dipteryx alata Vogel
Eryngium foetidum L.
Erythrina crista-galli L.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum Cav. var. *hirsutum*
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Grevillea robusta A. Cunn.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Lens culinaris Medik.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Melissa officinalis L.
Oryza sativa L.
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus elliottii Engelm.
Pisum sativum L.
Pterodon pubescens Benth.
Ricinus communis L.
Schinus terebinthifolius Raddi
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum vulgare Pers.
Stryphnodendron adstringens Coville
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Triticum aestivum L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vitis vinifera L.
- Zea mays* L.
Ziziphus sp. Mill.
- Chaetomium virescens* (Arx) Udagawa
Gossypium hirsutum L.
- Chaetomonodorus brosimi* Bat. & H. Maia
Brosimum sp. Sw.
- Chaetopeltopsis tenuissima* (Petch) Theiss.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
- Chaetophoma annonae* Bat. & Castr.
Annona sp. L.
- Chaetophoma clitoriae* Bat. & Peres
Byrsonima sp. Rich. ex Kunth
Clitoria densiflora Benth.
- Chaetophoma microspora* Speg.
Spiraea cantoniensis Lour.
- Chaetophoma perpusilla* Speg.
Ipomoea sp. L.
- Chaetophoma* sp. Cooke
Myrcia tomentosa DC.
- Chaetopsina fulva* Rambelli
Caesalpinia echinata Lam.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Chaetopsina splendida* B. Sutton & Hodges
Caesalpinia echinata Lam.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Chaetosphaerella fusca* (Fuckel) E. Müll. & C. Booth
Quercus robur Asso
- Chaetosticta miconiae* Peres & J.L. Bezerra
Miconia rubiginosa DC.
- Chaetosticta* sp. Petr. & Syd.
Eugenia klotzschiana O. Berg
- Chaetothyrina musarum* (Speg.) Theiss.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sapientum L.
Musa sp. L.
- Chaetothyrina* sp. Theiss.
Connarus suberosus Planch.
- Chaetothyrina vochysiae* Bat. & Peres
Vochysia sp. Aubl.
- Chaetothyriolum puiggarii* Speg.
Casearia sp. Jacq.
- Chaetothyrium bauhiniae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Bauhinia raddiana Bong.
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Chaetothyrium guaraniticum* Speg.
Machaerium sp. Pers.
- Chaetothyrium mangiferae* J.M. Mend.
Mangifera indica L.

- Chaetothyrium* sp. Speg.
Miconia sp. Ruiz & Pav.
Xylopiia frutescens Aubl.
- Chalara alabamensis* Morgan-Jones
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Euterpe edulis Mart.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
Tibouchina pulchra Cogn.
- Chalara aurea* (Corda) S. Hughes
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
Euterpe edulis Mart.
- Chalara cylindrosperma* (Corda) S. Hughes
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Chalara elegans* Nag Raj & W.B. Kendr.
Daucus carota L.
- Chalara hughesii* Nag Raj & W.B. Kendr.
Tibouchina pulchra Cogn.
- Chalara microspora* (Corda) S. Hughes
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Chalara* sp. (Corda) Rabenh.
Mauritia flexuosa L. f.
- Characonidia ingae* Bat. & Cavalc.
Inga sp. Mill.
- Chiodecton* sp. Ach.
Carapa guianensis Aubl.
- Chlamydomyces* sp. Bainier
Musa paradisiaca L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Chloridium botryoideum* (Corda) S. Hughes
Maranta bicolor Ker Gawl.
- Chloridium indicum* Subram.
Ravenala guianensis Petersen
- Chloridium transversalis* Morgan-Jones
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
Euterpe edulis Mart.
Tibouchina pulchra Cogn.
- Chloridium virescens* var. *virescens* (Pers.) W. Gams & Hol.-Jech.
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Euterpe edulis Mart.
Maranta bicolor Ker Gawl.
- Choanephora cucurbitarum* (Berk. & Ravenel) Thaxt.
Brassica oleracea L. var. capitata L.
Capsicum annuum L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Choanephora* sp. Curr.
Beta vulgaris var. cicla (L.)
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
- Capsicum annuum* L.
Crotalaria spectabilis Roth
Cucurbita sp. L.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
- Chroococcum* sp.
Carapa guianensis Aubl.
- Chrysocyclus cestri* (Dietel & Henn.) Syd.
Cestrum sp. L.
Cestrum viridiflorum Hook.
Solanum warmingii Hiern
- Chrysocyclus mikaniae* (Arthur) Syd.
Mikania buddleiaefolia DC.
Mikania lindbergii Baker
Mikania sp. Willd.
- Chrysonilia sitophila* (Mont.) Arx
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
- Chrysoportha cubensis* (Bruner) Gryzenh. & M.J. Wingf.
Syzygium aromaticum (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry
- Chrysopsora mikaniae* Arthur
Mikania buddleiaefolia DC.
- Cicinnobella calva* Arnaud
Inga sp. Mill.
- Cicinnobella parodiellicola* Henn.
Anacardium sp. L.
- Cifferiotheca brosimi* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Brosimum paranense Huber
- Cifferiotheca ocoteae* Bat. & Peres
Ocotea sp. Aubl.
- Cifferiotheca perae* (Bat.) Bat.
Pera sp. Mutis
- Cifferioxyphium giganteum* Bat. & H. Maia
Psidium guajava L.
- Cifferioxyphium mangiferum* Bat.
Mangifera indica L.
Psidium guajava L.
- Cifferioxyphium* sp. Bat. & H. Maia
Mauritia flexuosa L. f.
- Cifferiusia ingicola* Bat., Cavalc. & Peres
Inga sp. Mill.
- Cifferiusia piperis* Bat. & O.M. Fonseca
Bauhinia sp. L.
Piper sp. L.
- Cifferiusia psychotriae* Bat.
Citrus aurantium L.
Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miers ex Benth.
Psychotria sp. L.
- Cifferiusia spathodeae* Bat. & Matta
Spathodea campanulata P. Beauv.
- Ciliofusospora oenocarpi* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Oenocarpus distichus Mart.

- Ciliophorella qualeae* Peres
Qualea grandiflora Mart.
- Cintractia amazonica* Syd. & P. Syd.
Rhynchospora barbata Kunth
Rhynchospora sp. Vahl
- Cintractia axicola* (Berk.) Cornu
Fimbristylis autumnalis Roem. & Schult.
Fimbristylis diphylla Vahl
Fimbristylis sp. Vahl
- Cintractia leucoderma* (Berk.) Henn.
Rhynchospora aurea Vahl
Rhynchospora gigantea Link
- Cintractia limitata* G.P. Clinton
Cyperus rotundus L.
- Cintractia peribebuyensis* (Speg.) Sawada
Cyperus laetus C.B. Clarke
- Cintractia taubertiana* (Henn.) Clinton
Rhynchospora tenuis Link
- Cintractia uleana* Syd. & P. Syd.
Carex sp. L.
- Cintractia utriculicola* (Henn.) Clinton
Rhynchospora gigantea Link
- Cintractiella diplasiae* M. Piepenbr.
Diplasia karatifolia Rich.
- Cionothrix praelonga* (G. Winter) Arthur
Eupatorium dichotomum Larranaga
Eupatorium sp. L.
- Cionothrix usneoides* (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.
Conyza sp. Less.
- Circinotrichum olivaceum* Speg.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Cirsosia manaosensis* (Henn.) Arnaud
Clonodia verrucosa Griseb.
- Cirsosia moquileae* Bat. & H. Maia
Moquilea tomentosa Benth.
- Cirsosia splendida* Bat. & H. Maia
Hirtella americana L.
- Cladobotryum* sp. Nees
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Cladoderris dendritica* Ces.
Mimosa bracaatinga Hoehne
- Cladosporium amphitrichum* Sacc.
Araucaria excelsa R. Br.
Smilax sp. L.
- Cladosporium caryigenum* (Ellis & Langl.) Gottwald
Carya illinoensis C. Koch
Juglans regia L.
- Cladosporium cassiae-surathensis* J.M. Yen
Chamaecrista sp. Moench
- Cladosporium cladosporioides* (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Caesalpinia peltophoroides Benth.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Euterpe edulis Mart.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
Mitracarpus hirtus (L.) DC.
Zea mays L.
- Cladosporium colocasiae* Sawada
Colocasia esculenta Schott
- Cladosporium cucumerinum* Ellis & Arthur
Capsicum annum L.
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita moschata Duchesne ex Poir.
- Cladosporium ferrugineum* Allesch.
Sweetia bijuga Benth.
- Cladosporium harknessii* (Berk. & Broome) S. Hughes
Eschweilera luschnatii Miers
- Cladosporium herbarum* var. *fimicola* Marchal & É.J. Marchal
Bauhinia macrostachya Benth.
- Cladosporium herbarum* (Pers.) Link
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Anacardium occidentale L.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Brosimum gaudichaudii Trécul
Dimorphandra sp. Schott
Glycine max Merr.
Heliconia psittacorum Sessé & Moc.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Inga sp. Mill.
Malpighia emarginata DC.
Oryza sativa L.
Passiflora edulis f. *flavicarpa* Deg.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Passiflora sp. L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pisum sativum L.
Polyscias guilfoylei L.H. Bailey
Roupala brasiliensis Klotzsch
Vitis vinifera L.
Zea mays L.
- Cladosporium jacarandae* Viégas
Jacaranda sp. Juss.
- Cladosporium maracuja* Viégas
Passiflora sp. L.
- Cladosporium musae* E.W. Mason
Heliconia psittacorum Sessé & Moc.
Musa coccinea Andrews
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
- Cladosporium oxysporum* Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
Capsicum annum L.

- Cucumis melo* L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
Musa paradisiaca L.
Tibouchina pulchra Cogn.
- Cladosporium solanicola* Viégas
Solanum lycocarpum A. St.-Hil.
- Cladosporium* sp. Link
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Anacardium sp. L.
Anadenanthera peregrina Speg.
Annona muricata L.
Arrhenatherum elatius P. Beauv.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Bactris gasipaes Kunth
Bauhinia variegata L. var. *variegata*
Bixa orellana L.
Boehmeria nivea Gaudich.
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Bromus catharticus Vahl
Capsicum annuum L.
Casearia sylvestris Sw.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Cenchrus ciliaris L.
Centrosema macrocarpum Benth.
Chenopodium quinoa Willd.
Chloris gayana Kunth
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Cocos nucifera L.
Coffea arabica L.
Cordia verbenacea DC.
Coriandrum sativum L.
Crotalaria juncea L.
Cucumis moschatus Gray
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita pepo L.
Cynara scolymus L.
Dalbergia nigra Allemão ex Benth
Daucus carota L.
Dioscorea sp. Plum. ex L.
Duranta vestita Cham.
Eryngium foetidum L.
Erythrina crista-galli L.
Etilingera elatior (Jack) R.M. Sm.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eugenia dysenterica DC.
Euphorbia heterophylla Desf.
Euterpe oleracea Engel
Ficus carica L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum Cav. var. *hirsutum*
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Helianthus annuus L.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Hyssopus officinalis L.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Ilex paraguayensis Hook.
Jaracatia spinosa A. DC.
Lavandula sp. L.
Luehea sp. Willd.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Malus domestica Borkh.
- Manilkara achras* (Mill.) Fosberg
Matricaria chamomilla Blanco
Melissa officinalis L.
Ocimum basilicum L.
Ocotea porosa (Mez) Barroso
Origanum majorana L.
Origanum vulgare L.
Oryza sativa L.
Panicum maximum Jacq.
Passiflora edulis f. *flavicarpa* Deg.
Passiflora sp. L.
Peltophorum dubium Taub.
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus elliottii Engelm.
Pinus sp. L.
Pinus taeda L.
Piptadenia macrocarpa Benth.
Pisum sativum L.
Psychotria ipecacuanha Stokes
Rauvolfia sellowii Müll. Arg.
Ricinus communis L.
Rosmarinus officinalis L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Salvia officinalis L.
Satureja hortensis L.
Schefflera morototoni (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerl. & Frodin
Sclerolobium paniculatum Vogel
Secale cereale L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum sp. Moench
Stryphnodendron adstringens Coville
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Talauma ovata A. St.-Hil.
Thymus vulgaris L.
Trichachne insularis Nees
Triticum aestivum L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vitis vinifera L.
Zea mays L.
Zingiber officinale Roscoe
Ziziphus sp. Mill.
- Cladosporium tenuissimum* Link
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Cladosporium theobromicola* Av.-Saccá
Theobroma cacao L.
- Cladosporium uleanum* Henn.
 Myrtaceae
- Cladosporium vignae* M.W. Gardner
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Cladosterigma clavariella* (Speg.)
 Myrtaceae
- Clasteropycnis coumae* Bat. & Cavalc.
Couma macrocarpa Barb. Rodr.
- Clasterosporium cocoicola* M.B. Ellis
Cocos nucifera L.
- Clasterosporium domus-aliena* Cif. & Bat.
Tabebuia ipe Standl.

- Clasterosporium mullerii*
Helianthus annuus L.
- Claviceps africana* Freder., Mantle & De Milliano
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
- Claviceps lutea* A. Møller
Paspalum sp. L.
- Claviceps maximensis* T. Theis
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
- Claviceps orthocladae* (Henn.) Diehl
Orthoclada sp. P. Beauv.
Panicum sp. L.
- Claviceps paspali* F. Stevens & J.G. Hall
Paspalum dilatatum Poir.
Paspalum sp. L.
- Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul.
Lolium multiflorum Lam.
Secale cereale L.
Triticum aestivum L.
- Claviceps sorghi* B.G.P. Kulk., Seshadri & Hegde
Andropogon gayanus Kunth
Panicum maximum Jacq.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
- Claviceps* sp. Tul.
Echinochloa sp. P. Beauv.
Panicum sp. L.
- Claviceps sulcata* Langdon
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Urochloa brizantha (A. Rich.) R.D. Webster
- Clinoconidium farinosum* (Henn.) Pat.
Nectandra tweediei Mez
- Clypeolella inversa* Höhn.
Maytenus gonoclada Griseb.
- Clypeolella ligustrinae* Bat. & Peres
Eugenia ligustrina Willd.
- Clypeolella solani* Theiss.
Solanum sp. L.
- Clypeolinopsis caruaruensis* Bat.
Myrtus sp. L.
- Clypeoseptoria intricata* Cif. & Bat.
Tabebuia ipe Standl.
- Clypeosphaeria theobromicola* Speg.
Theobroma cacao L.
- Coccochora microspora*
Lafouensia sp. Vand.
- Cocodiella melastomatis* (Lév.) I. Hino & Katum.
Melastomataceae
Miconia flammea Casar.
Miconia lepidota DC.
Miconia rubiginosa DC.
Miconia sp. Ruiz & Pav.
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Tibouchina holosericea* Baill.
Tibouchina multiceps Cogn.
Tibouchina sp. Aubl.
- Cocodiella miconiicola* (Orejuela) I. Hino & Katum.
Miconia rubiginosa DC.
- Cocodiella peribebuyensis* (Speg.) I. Hino & Katum.
Melastomataceae
Miconia candolleana Naud.
Miconia rubiginosa DC.
Miconia sp. Ruiz & Pav.
- Cocodiella puttemansii* (Henn.) I. Hino & Katum.
Fragaria ananassa Duchesne
Nectandra nitidula Nees
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
- Cocodiella* sp. Hara
Syagrus campestris Mart.
Syagrus comosa Mart.
Syagrus flexuosa Becc.
- Cocodiella toledo* (Chardón) I. Hino & Katum.
Miconia rubiginosa DC.
- Coccomyces araucariae* Butin & Speer
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
- Coccomyces coronatus* (Schumach.) De Not.
Asclepias curassavica L.
- Coccomyces filicicola* Speg.
Pteridium sp. Gled. ex Scop.
- Cocconia astrocaryi* (Mont.) Sacc.
Astrocaryum sp. G. Mey.
- Coccostroma bactridis* (Rehm) Arx & E. Müll.
Bactris sp. Jacq. ex Scop.
- Coccostroma machaerii* (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
Machaerium secundiflorum Mart.
Machaerium sp. Pers.
- Coccostroma myrtacearum* (Rick) Arx & E. Müll.
Campomanesia sp. Ruiz & Pav.
- Coccostroma puttemansii* (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
Alibertia concolor K. Schum.
Nectandra nitidula Nees
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
- Coccostroma tratinickiae* Viégas
Tratinickia sp. Willd.
- Coccostromopsis chamaedoreae* (Syd.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Cocos nucifera L.
- Coccostromopsis diplothemii* (Rehm) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Bactris ferruginea Burret
- Coccostromopsis palmicola* (Speg.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Butia eriospatha Becc.
Butia sp. (Becc.) Becc.
Cocos nucifera L.
Diplothemium maritimum Mart.

- Coccostromopsis* sp. Plunkett
Butia archeri (Glassman) Glassman
- Cochliobolus bicolor* A.R. Paul & Parbery
Pennisetum clandestinum Hochst. ex Chiov.
Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walt.) Kuntze
Triticum aestivum L.
- Cochliobolus carbonum* R.R. Nelson
Coffea arabica L.
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
Zea mays L.
- Cochliobolus cymbopogonis* J.A. Hall & Sivan.
Oryza sativa L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum sp. Moench
Triticum aestivum L.
Zea mays L.
- Cochliobolus cynodontis* R.R. Nelson
Costus spiralis (Jacq.) Roscoe
Cynodon dactylon Pers.
Heliconia psittacorum Sessé & Moc.
Heliconia rostrata Ruiz & Pav.
Heliconia sp. L.
Zingiber spectabile Griff.
- Cochliobolus geniculatus* R.R. Nelson
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
Erecthites hieracifolia Raf. ex DC.
Oryza sativa L.
Sorghum sp. Moench
Triticum aestivum L.
- Cochliobolus heterostrophus* (Drechsler) Drechsler
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
Oryza sativa L.
Panicum maximum Jacq.
Paspalum atratum Swallen
Pennisetum ciliare Link
Pennisetum purpureum K. Schum.
Zea mays L.
- Cochliobolus lunatus* R.R. Nelson & Haasis
Allium sativum L.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Anthephora hermaphrodita Kuntze
Carthamus tinctorius L.
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
Cocos nucifera L.
Digitaria horizontalis Willd.
Eryngium foetidum L.
Gladiolus sp. L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Heliconia psittacorum Sessé & Moc.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
Ocimum basilicum L.
Oryza sativa L.
Paspalum sp. L.
Passiflora edulis f. *flavicarpa* Deg.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Salvia officinalis L.
Solanum palinacanthum Dunal
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum sp. Moench
Sorghum vulgare Pers.
- Triticum aestivum* L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.
Zoysia japonica Steud.
- Cochliobolus miyabeanus* (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur
Cordia trichotoma Vell. ex Steud.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Oryza sativa L.
Triticum aestivum L.
- Cochliobolus ravenelii* Alcorn
Sporobolus tenacissimus P. Beauv.
- Cochliobolus sativus* (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur
Avena byzantina K. Koch
Avena sativa L.
Avena sp. L.
Brachiaria plantaginea Hitchc.
Digitaria sanguinalis Royle
Echinochloa crus-galli L.
Festuca arundinacea Schreb.
Festuca sp. L.
Glycine max Merr.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Lolium multiflorum Lam.
Ocimum basilicum L.
Oryza sativa L.
Paspalum notatum Fluegge
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Secale cereale L.
Thymus vulgaris L.
Triticosecale sp. Wittmack
Triticum aestivum L.
Triticum secale Link
Zea mays L.
- Cochliobolus stenospilus* T. Matsumoto & W. Yamam.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Saccharum sp. L.
- Cochliobolus tuberculatus* Sivan.
Psidium guajava L.
- Codinaea eucalypti* B. Sutton & Hodges
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
Eucalyptus paniculata Smith
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
- Codinaea maharashtrensis* Piroz. & S.D. Patil
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eucalyptus torelliana F. Muell.
- Codinaea septata* B. Sutton & Hodges
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Codinaea simplex* S. Hughes & W.B. Kendr.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Coenogonium* sp. Ehrenb.
Annona sp. L.
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Coleophoma caseariifolii* Bat., Cavalc. & C.T. Vasconc.
Casearia sp. Jacq.
- Coleophoma cylindrospora* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & C.T. Vas-

- conc.
Bombax sp. L.
- Coleosporium asterum* (Dietel) Syd. & P. Syd.
Solidago canadensis L.
- Coleosporium clematidis* Barclay
Clematis sp. Dill. ex L.
- Coleosporium elephantopi* Thüm.
Elephantopus mollis Kunth
Elephantopus sp. L.
Orthopappus angustifolius Gleason
- Coleosporium ipomoeae* (Schwein.) Burrill
Ipomoea acuminata Baker
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Ipomoea cairica Sweet
Ipomoea fistulosa Mart. ex Choisy
Ipomoea glabra Choisy
Ipomoea pentaphylla Cav.
Ipomoea sp. L.
- Coleosporium plumeriae* Pat.
Plumeria rubra L.
Plumeria sp. L.
- Coleosporium senecionis* (Pers.) Fr.
Emilia sonchifolia Benth.
Senecio brasiliensis (Less.) DC.
Senecio grandis Gardner
Senecio hastatus Bong.
- Coleosporium solidaginis* (Schwein.) Thüm.
Solidago canadensis L.
- Coleosporium* sp. Lév.
Ipomoea setosa Blume
- Coleosporium tussilaginis* Lév.
Calendula officinalis L.
Emilia sonchifolia Benth.
Emilia sp. Cass.
Senecio bonariensis Hook. & Arn.
Senecio brasiliensis (Less.) DC.
Senecio crassiflorus DC.
Senecio grandis Gardner
Senecio hastatus Bong.
Senecio pulicarioides Baker
Senecio selloi DC.
Senecio sp. L.
- Coleosporium vernoniae* Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Elephantopus angustifolius Sw.
Elephantopus mollis Kunth
Elephantopus scaber L.
Elephantopus sp. L.
- Colletotrichum andropogonis* Zimm.
Sorghum sp. Moench
- Colletotrichum cajani* Henn.
Cajanus cajan (L.) Druce
- Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) E.J. Butler & Bisby
Bougainvillea sp. Comm. ex Juss.
Capsicum annuum L.
Jatropha curcas L.
Jatropha podagrica Hook.
- Colletotrichum cecropiae* Viégas
Cecropia sp. Loefl.
- Colletotrichum chardonianum* Nolla
Allium cepa L.
- Colletotrichum circinans* (Berk.) Voglino
Allium cepa L.
Allium fistulosum L.
Allium sativum L.
Yucca elephantipes Regel ex Trel.
- Colletotrichum coccodes* (Wallr.) S. Hughes
Camellia sinensis Kuntze
Capsicum annuum L.
Carica papaya L.
Fragaria sp. L.
Passiflora sp. L.
Solanum melongena L.
Solanum tuberosum L.
- Colletotrichum coffeanum* F. Noack
Coffea arabica L.
- Colletotrichum corchori* Pavgi & U.P. Singh
Corchorus capsularis L.
Zea mays L.
- Colletotrichum crassipes* (Speg.) Arx
Theobroma cacao L.
- Colletotrichum dematium enterolobii*
Enterolobium contortisiliquum (Vell.) Morong
- Colletotrichum dematium* (Pers.) Grove
Allium cepa L.
Allium fistulosum L.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Capsicum annuum L.
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
Cucumis sativus L.
Cyamopsis tetragonolobus Taub.
Dianthus caryophyllus L.
Glycine max Merr.
Himatanthus obovatus (Müll. Arg.) Woodson
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Ricinus communis L.
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Colletotrichum eucalypti* Bitanc.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Colletotrichum falcatum* Went
Saccharum officinarum L.
Saccharum sp. L.
Spathiphyllum wallisii Hort.
Syngonium angustatum Schott
Zea mays L.
- Colletotrichum fragariae* A.N. Brooks
Fragaria ananassa Duchesne
Fragaria sp. L.
Fragaria vesca L.
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. cucurbitae Menten,
Kimati & C.P. Costa
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai

- Cucumis sativus* L.
Cucurbita moschata Duchesne ex Poir.
Cucurbita sp. L.
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Acca sellowiana (O. Berg) Burret
Aeschynomene americana L.
Aeschynomene brasiliiana DC.
Aeschynomene histrix Poir.
Aeschynomene paniculata Willd. ex Vogel
Aeschynomene sensitiva P. Beauv.
Aeschynomene virginica Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.
Agave sisalana Perrine ex Engelm.
Allium cepa L.
Allium fistulosum L.
Allium porrum L.
Allium sativum L.
Allium sp. L.
Alstroemeria sp. L.
Alysicarpus vaginalis DC.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Anacardium sp. L.
Ananas Mill.
Aniba rosaeodora Ducke
Annona muricata L.
Annona sp. L.
Annona squamosa L.
Anthurium andraeanum Linden
Anthurium sp. Schott
Arachis glabrata Benth.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Arachis pintoi Krapov. & W. C. Gregory
Artocarpus integrifolia L. f.
Averrhoa carambola L.
Azadirachta indica A. Juss.
Bactris gasipaes Kunth
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
Beta vulgaris L.
Bixa orellana L.
Bougainvillea sp. Comm. ex Juss.
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Brassica oleracea L. var. *capitata* L.
Calathea rufibarba Fenol
Calophyllum brasiliensis Cambess.
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum frutescens Willd.
Capsicum spp. L.
Carica papaya L.
Carthamus tinctorius L.
Caryota mitis Lour.
Cattleya sp. Lindl.
Centrosema brasilianum Benth.
Centrosema macrocarpum Benth.
Centrosema pubescens Benth.
Chamaecrista rotundifolia Greene
Chorisia speciosa A. St.-Hil.
Cissus sicyoides L.
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Citrullus vulgaris Schrad. ex Eckl. & Zeyh.
Citrus aurantiifolia (Christm.) Swingle
Citrus aurantium L.
Citrus australis Planch.
Citrus limon (L.) Burn. F.
Citrus limonia Osbeck
Citrus medica L.
Citrus mitis Blanco
Citrus nobilis Lour.
Citrus reticulata Blanco
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
- Citrus* sp. L.
Clidemia hirta D. Don
Clitoria racemosa Benth.
Clitoria ternatea L.
Clusia sp. L.
Cocos nucifera L.
Codiaeum variegatum Blume
Coffea arabica L.
Coffea canephora Pierre ex Froehn.
Coffea sp. L.
Copernicia prunifera H.E. Moore
Cordyline terminalis Kunth
Coriandrum sativum L.
Crataegus germanica (L.) Kuntze
Crateva sp. L.
Cryptostegia madagascariensis Bojer
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis moschatus Gray
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita pepo L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
Cyamopsis tetragonolobus Taub.
Cyclamen persicum Mill.
Cydonia vulgaris Pers.
Daucus carota L.
Desmodium heterocarpon DC.
Desmodium ovalifolium Guill. & Perr.
Dieffenbachia maculata Sweet
Dioscorea alata L.
Dioscorea sp. Plum. ex L.
Diospyros kaki Blanco
Dracaena fragrans Ker Gawl.
Dracaena sp. Vand.
Duranta repens L.
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
Epipremnum aureum (Linden ex André) Bunting
Etlingera elatior (Jack) R.M. Sm.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus maculata Hook.
Eucalyptus pellita F. Muell.
Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake
Eugenia dysenterica DC.
Eugenia klotzschiana O. Berg
Eugenia stipitata McVaugh
Euphorbia hirta L.
Euterpe badiocarpa Barb. Rodr.
Euterpe edulis Mart.
Euterpe oleracea Engel
Feijoa sellowiana O. Berg
Ficus benjamina L.
Ficus carica L.
Fortunella sp. Swingle
Fragaria sp. L.
Galactia striata Urb.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Hancornia speciosa Gomez
Heliconia chartacea Lane ex Souza Barreiros
Heliconia sp. L.
Heteropsis sp. Kunth
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L.
Hydrangea sp. L.
Hyssopus officinalis L.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Jatropha curcas L.
Jatropha podagrica Hook.
Leea rubra Blume

- Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit.
Lupinus albus L.
Lupinus angustifolius DC.
Lupinus sp. L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Macroptilium atropurpureum Urb.
Malpighia emarginata DC.
Malpighia glabra L.
Malus domestica Borkh.
Mangifera indica L.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Mentha piperita L.
Mikania glomerata Spreng.
Mikania laevigata Sch. Bip. ex Baker
Mimosa caesalpinifolia Benth.
Moquilea tomentosa Benth.
Morinda citrifolia L.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Nerium oleander L.
Ocimum basilicum L.
Oenocarpus distichus Mart.
Olea europaea L.
Oncidium altissimum Sw.
Orchidaceae
Pachira aquatica Aubl.
Paphiopedilum insigne Pfitzer
Passiflora alata Curtis
Passiflora edulis f. *flavicarpa* Deg.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Passiflora maliformis L.
Passiflora sp. L.
Peperomia obtusifolia A. Dietr.
Persea americana Mill.
Persea gratissima Gaertn.
Peschiera sp. A. DC.
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Philodendron sp. Schott
Piper nigrum L.
Piper peltatum L.
Platonia insignis Mart.
Plenckia populnea Reissek
Pothomorphe umbellata Miq.
Prunus amygdalus Stokes
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch var. *nucipersica* (Suckow) C.K. Schneid.
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
Psidium guajava L.
Psidium sp. L.
Pueraria phaseoloides (Roxb.) Benth.
Pyrus communis L.
Raphanus sativus L.
Ravenala sp. Adans.
Ricinus communis L.
Salacia sp. L.
Sechium edule Sw.
Smilax sp. L.
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum mammosum Herb. ex Dun.
Solanum melongena L.
Solanum sessiliflorum Dunal
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Spondias mombin Jacq.
Spondias purpurea L.
Spondias tuberosa Arruda
Stanhopea sp. J. Frost ex Hook.
Strelitzia sp. Ait.
Stylosanthes angustifolia Vogel
Stylosanthes aurea M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa
Stylosanthes bracteata Vogel
Stylosanthes campestris M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa
Stylosanthes capitata Vogel
Stylosanthes fruticosa (Retz.)
Stylosanthes grandifolia M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.
Stylosanthes hamata Taub.
Stylosanthes humilis Kunth
Stylosanthes leiocarpa Vogel
Stylosanthes macrocephala M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa
Stylosanthes pilosa M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa
Stylosanthes scabra Vogel
Stylosanthes sp. Sw.
Stylosanthes sympodialis Taub.
Stylosanthes viscosa Sw.
Swietenia macrophylla King
Syagrus oleracea Becc.
Tapeinochilos ananassae K. Schum.
Theobroma grandiflorum K. Schum.
Triticum aestivum L.
Vanilla planifolia Andrews
Vigna sp. Savi
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vitis vinifera L.
Zea mays L.
Zornia brasiliensis Vogel
Zornia glochidiata Reichb. ex DC.
Zornia latifolia DC.
Zornia myriadena Benth.
Zornia sp. J.F. Gmel.
- Colletotrichum gossypii* var. *cephalosporioides* A.S. Costa
Gossypium anomalum Watt
Gossypium barbadense L.
Gossypium davidsonii Kellogg
Gossypium hirsutum Cav. var. *hirsutum*
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Gossypium sp. L.
Oryza sativa L.
- Colletotrichum gossypii* Southw.
Gossypium anomalum Watt
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Gossypium sp. L.
Oryza sativa L.
Triticum aestivum L.
- Colletotrichum gossypinum* Edgerton
Gossypium hirsutum L.
- Colletotrichum graminicola* f.sp. *sacchari* Messiaen, Lafon & Molot
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Colletotrichum graminicola* f.sp. *secalis* Messiaen, Lafon & Molot
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Triticum aestivum L.
- Colletotrichum graminicola* f.sp. *sorghii* Messiaen, Lafon & Molot
Sorghum sp. Moench
- Colletotrichum guaranicola* F.C. Albuquerque
Paullinia cupana Kunth var. *sorbilis*
Paullinia cupana Kunth
- Colletotrichum heveae* Petch
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.

Colletotrichum lindemuthianum (Sacc. & Magnus) Briosi &

Cavara

Glycine max Merr.
Oryza sativa L.
Phaseolus acutifolius A. Gray
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Phaseolus sp. L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pisum sativum L.
Vicia faba L.
Vigna sp. Savi
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.

Colletotrichum lupini var. *setosum* Nirenberg, Feiler & Hagedorn

Lupinus sp. L.

Colletotrichum mangenoti Chevaug.

Arachis hypogaea L.

Colletotrichum manihotis Henn.

Manihot esculenta Crantz
Manihot sp. Mill.

Colletotrichum musae (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx

Musa cavendishii Lambert ex Paxt.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.

Colletotrichum nigrum Ellis & Halst.

Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum spp. L.

Colletotrichum orbiculare (Berk. & Mont.) Arx

Benincasa sp. Savi
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Cucumis anguria L.
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita ecuadorensis H.C. Cutler & Whitaker
Cucurbita lundelliana L.H. Bailey
Cucurbita martinii L.H. Bailey
Cucurbita maxima Duchesne
Cucurbita moschata Duchesne ex Poir.
Cucurbita sp. L.
Cucurbitaceae
Lagenaria sp. Ser.
Luffa sp. Mill.
Momordica charantia L.
Sechium edule Sw.

Colletotrichum phomoides (Sacc.) Chester

Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.

Colletotrichum piperis F. Stevens

Piper nigrum L.

Colletotrichum pisi Pat.

Pisum sativum L.

Colletotrichum sp. Corda

Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Aeschynomene sp. L.
Albizia lebbek Benth.
Aleurites fordii Hemsl.
Allium cepa L.
Allium fistulosum L.
Alternanthera brasiliana Kuntze
Anadenanthera macrocarpa (Benth.) Brenan

Anthurium andraeanum Linden

Anthurium galactospadix Croat

Anthurium sp. Schott

Arachis hypogaea L.

Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze

Armoracia lapathifolia Gilib.

Asparagus officinalis L.

Avena sativa L.

Bactris gasipaes Kunth

Bauhinia variegata L. var. *variegata*

Bixa orellana L.

Brachiaria decumbens Stapf

Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.

Calopogonium mucunoides Desv.

Canavalia ensiformis DC.

Capsicum annuum L.

Capsicum spp. L.

Carica papaya L.

Caryophyllus aromaticus L.

Casearia sylvestris Sw.

Cassia sp. L.

Centrosema pubescens Benth.

Centrosema sp. (DC.) Benth.

Chorisia speciosa A. St.-Hil.

Citrus sinensis Osbeck

Clarkia elegans Poir.

Clitoria ternatea L.

Coffea arabica L.

Coffea canephora Pierre ex Froehn.

Corchorus sp. L.

Cordyline sp. Comm. ex R Br.

Cordyline terminalis Kunth

Cryptocarya moschata Nees & Mart.

Cucumis sativus L.

Cucurbita sp. L.

Cyperus sp. L.

Dalbergia nigra Allemão ex Benth

Daucus carota L.

Dioscorea gibertii R. Knuth

Diospyros kaki Blanco

Encholirium sp. Mart ex Schult.

Erythrina indica Lam.

Etlingera elatior (Jack) R.M. Sm.

Eucalyptus deglupta Blume

Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill

Eucalyptus saligna Smith

Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.

Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake

Eugenia jambos L.

Euphorbia heterophylla Desf.

Euterpe edulis Mart.

Ficus carica L.

Fragaria ananassa Duchesne

Fragaria sp. L.

Gallesia scorododendrum Casar.

Glycine max Merr.

Gossypium hirsutum L.

Hedera helix L.

Helianthus annuus L.

Heliconia bihai J. Mill.

Heliconia stricta Huber

Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.

Hevea sp. Aubl.

Hibiscus esculentus L.

Hibiscus sabdariffa L.

Hordeum vulgare L.

Hymenaea courbaril L.

Hyptis suaveolens (L.) Poit.

Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.

- Ilex paraguayensis* Hook.
Inga sp. Mill.
Jatropha curcas L.
Juglans sp. L.
Ligustrum japonicum Thunb.
Ligustrum sinense Lour.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Malpighia glabra L.
Malus domestica Borkh.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Matisia paraensis Huber
Medicago sativa L.
Moquilea tomentosa Benth.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Myrciaria sp. O. Berg
Myrciaria trunciflora O. Berg
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
Nepenthes sp. L.
Ocimum basilicum L.
Ocotea porosa (Mez) Barroso
Pachira aquatica Aubl.
Pachyrhizus tuberosus Spreng.
Panicum maximum Jacq.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Paullinia cupana Kunth
Peperomia obtusifolia A. Dietr.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus taeda L.
Piper aduncum L.
Piper nigrum L.
Piper sp. L.
Pisum sativum L.
Polyscias filicifolia L.H. Bailey
Posoqueria latifolia Roem. & Schult.
Prunus sellowii Koehne
Psidium guajava L.
Punica granatum L.
Pyrostegia venusta Miers
Pyrus sp. L.
Ricinus communis L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Schefflera sp. J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.
Schinopsis brasiliensis Engl.
Secium edule Sw.
Simmondsia chinensis C.K. Schneider
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum melongena L.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum sp. Moench
Spigelia anthelmia L.
Spilanthes acmella Murray
Spilanthes oleracea L.
Spiraea sp. L.
Spondias mombin Jacq.
Stylosanthes capitata Vogel
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.
Stylosanthes macrocephala M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa
Stylosanthes sp. Sw.
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Tecomaria capensis (Thunb.) Spach
Thea sinensis L.
Theobroma cacao L.
Tricholaena repens (Willd.) Hitchc.
Trifolium repens L.
Typha domingensis Pers.
Vernonia polyanthes (Less.) DC.
Vicia faba L.
Vigna angularis (Willd.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vitex agnus Stokes
Vriesea hieroglyphica E. Morren
Vriesea sp. Lindl.
Yucca sp. L.
Zingiber spectabile Griff.
Zornia sp. J.F. Gmel.
- Colletotrichum sublineolum* Henn.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
- Colletotrichum tabaci* Böning
Nicotiana tabacum L.
- Colletotrichum tabacum* Böning
Nicotiana tabacum L.
- Colletotrichum trifolii* Bain
Medicago sativa L.
Trifolium vesiculosum Savi
- Colletotrichum truncatum* (Schwein.) Andrus & W.D. Moore
Aeschynomene paniculata Willd. ex Vogel
Aeschynomene sensitiva P. Beauv.
Galactia striata Urb.
Glycine max Merr.
Lupinus albus L.
Lupinus luteus L.
Phaseolus lunatus L. var. *macrocarpus* (Moench) Benth.
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Stylosanthes capitata Vogel
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.
Stylosanthes hamata Taub.
Stylosanthes humilis Kunth
Stylosanthes pilosa M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa
Stylosanthes scabra Vogel
Stylosanthes sp. Sw.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zornia glochidiata Reichb. ex DC.
Zornia latifolia DC.
Zornia sp. J.F. Gmel.
- Colletotrichum yerbae* Speg.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Ilex paraguayensis Hook.
- Collybia apiahyna* Speg.
Araucaria brasiliensis Loud.
- Collybia aquosa* (Bull.) P. Kumm.
Pinus sp. L.
- Conidiosporomyces ayresii* (Berk.) Vánky & R. Bauer
Panicum maximum Jacq.
- Coniella castaneicola* (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Coniella costae* Dianese, R.B. Medeiros, L.T.P. Santos & B. Sutton
Myrcia tomentosa DC.
- Coniella fragariae* (Oudem.) B. Sutton
Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
Eucalyptus cloeziana F. Muell.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill

- Eucalyptus maculata Hook.
Eucalyptus pellita F. Muell.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake
- Coniella granati (Sacc.) Petr. & Syd.
Punica granatum L.
- Coniella sp. Höhn.
Eugenia tomentosa Cambess.
Myrcia tomentosa DC.
- Coniothyriella phyllostictoides Speg.
Maytenus sp. Molina
- Coniothyrium bergii Speg.
Annona squamosa L.
- Coniothyrium ceibae Petr. & Cif.
Bombax sp. L.
Strychnos sp. L.
- Coniothyrium coffeae Henn.
Coffea arabica L.
- Coniothyrium fuegianum Speg.
Panicum maximum Jacq.
- Coniothyrium hariotianum Speg.
Oncidium sp. Sw.
- Coniothyrium hyperici var. macrosporum Bat. & Peres
Calophyllum brasiliensis Cambess.
- Coniothyrium hyperici Henn.
Calophyllum brasiliensis Cambess.
- Coniothyrium jasmini (Thüm.) Sacc.
Jasminum flexile Vahl
- Coniothyrium leguminum (Rabenh.) Sacc.
Andira sp. Juss.
- Coniothyrium mikaniae Bat. & Peres
Mikania sp. Willd.
- Coniothyrium ocoteifolii Bat. & Peres
Ocotea sp. Aubl.
- Coniothyrium olivaceum Bonord.
Dalbergia miscolobium Benth.
Dalbergia violacea Malme
- Coniothyrium pallidofuscum Sacc.
Oryza sativa L.
- Coniothyrium palmicola (Fr.) Starbäck
Syagrus oleracea Becc.
- Coniothyrium paullinae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Paullinia cupana Kunth
- Coniothyrium rosarum Cooke & Harkn.
Rosa sp. L.
- Coniothyrium rumicis Petr.
Coccoloba sp. L.
- Coniothyrium sp. Corda
Agave sisalana Perrine ex Engelm.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Inga sp. Mill.
Oryza sativa L.
Pinus taeda L.
- Coniothyrium wernsdorffiae Laubert
Rosa sp. L.
- Conocybe sp. Fayod
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
- Conostoma oenocarpi Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Oenocarpus distichus Mart.
- Cordana musae (Zimm.) Höhn.
Canna denudata Roscoe
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
- Cordana versicolor D.J. Soares & R.W. Barreto
Canna denudata Roscoe
- Cordyceps amazonica Henn.
Locusta sp. Riv. ex Medik.
- Coremium roupalinum Bat. & Peres
Roupala brasiliensis Klotzsch
- Coriolus occidentalis (Klotzsch) Imazeki
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
- Cornularia nectandrae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
- Corticium koleroga (Cooke) Höhn.
Annona muricata L.
Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.
Camellia sinensis Kuntze
Citrus sp. L.
Coffea arabica L.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Khaya ivorensis A. Chev.
Malus domestica Borkh.
Mangifera indica L.
Piper nigrum L.
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
Pyrus communis L.
Syzygium aromaticum (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry
Tabernaemontana laeta Mart.
Thea sinensis L.
Theobroma cacao L.
Theobroma grandiflorum K. Schum.
- Corticium microsclerotia G.F. Weber
Brassica alba Boiss.
Cucumis sativus L.
Hibiscus esculentus L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Raphanus sativus L.
Solanum melongena L.
Solanum tuberosum L.
- Corticium salmonicolor Berk. & Broome
Annona muricata L.
Annona squamosa L.
Artocarpus integrifolia L. f.
Citrus reticulata Blanco

- Citrus sinensis* Osbeck
Citrus sp. L.
Coffea arabica L.
Eucalyptus alba Reinw. ex Blume
Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus maculata Hook.
Eucalyptus robusta Smith
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Khaya ivorensis A. Chev.
Malus domestica Borkh.
Mangifera indica L.
Myrciaria cauliflora O. Berg
Piper nigrum L.
Sapota achras Mill.
Theobroma cacao L.
- Corticium* sp. Pers.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
- Corynelia brasiliensis* Fitzp.
Podocarpus lamberti Klotzsch ex Endl.
Podocarpus sp. L'Hér. ex Pers.
- Corynelia oreophila* (Speg.) Starbäck
Podocarpus sellowii Klotzsch
- Corynespora cassicola* f.sp. *lantanae* J.M. Pereira, R.W. Barreto, C.A. Ellison & Maffia
Lantana camara L.
- Corynespora cassicola* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei
Allamanda sp. L.
Aphelandra sp. R. Br.
Begonia sp. L.
Carica papaya L.
Coleus barbatus Benth.
Commelina benghalensis Forssk.
Corchorus capsularis L.
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucumis sp. L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
Cucurbitaceae
Dracaena sp. Vand.
Ficus sp. L.
Glycine max Merr.
Glycine sp. L.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Hydrangea macrophylla Ser.
Hydrangea opuloides Steud.
Hydrangea sp. L.
Jasminum sp. L.
Lactuca sativa L.
Lantana camara L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Lycopersicon sp. Mill.
Malpighia emarginata DC.
Malpighia glabra L.
Moluccella laevis L.
Musa coccinea Andrews
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Piper hispidinervum C. DC.
Rudbeckia laciniata L.
Saintpaulia sp. H. Wendl.
- Sesamum indicum* L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Spondias purpurea L.
Tabebuia odontodiscus (Bureau & K. Schum.) Toledo
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Theobroma cacao L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Corynespora hansfordii* M.B. Ellis
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Corynespora helminthosporioides* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta
Cyperus rotundus L.
- Corynespora* sp. Güssow
Carica papaya L.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Sesamum indicum L.
- Costanetoa caryotae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Caryota sp. L.
- Crandallia anthurii* Bat.
Anthurium sp. Schott
- Craterium leucocephalum* Ellis
Manihot esculenta Crantz
- Crauatamyces eupatorii* Viégas
Eupatorium sp. L.
- Crepidotus albidus* var. *boliviae* Singer
Syagrus romanzoffiana (Cham.) Glassman
- Crepidotus alpiniae* Berk.
Alpinia aromatica Aubl.
- Crepidotus croceitinctus* var. *cystidiophilus* Senn-Irlet & de Meijer
Syagrus romanzoffiana (Cham.) Glassman
- Crepidotus epibryus* (Fr.) Quéél.
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
- Crepidotus euterpicola* Senn-Irlet & de Meijer
Euterpe edulis Mart.
- Crepidotus martinii* Singer
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Crinipellis brasiliensis* Arruda, Sepúlveda, R.N. Mill., M.A. Ferreira & M.S. Felipe
Heteropterys acutifolia A. Juss.
Heteropterys nervosa A. Juss.
Solanum lycocarpum A. St.-Hil.
Theobroma cacao L.
- Crinipellis pernicioso* (Stahel) Singer
Bixa orellana L.
Capsicum annum L.
Cestrum laevigatum Schlecht.
Herrania sp. Goudot
Heteropterys acutifolia A. Juss.
Ormosia arborea Harnu
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum lycocarpum A. St.-Hil.
Solanum melongena L.

- Solanum paniculatum* L.
Solanum rugosum Rich. ex Poir.
Theobroma bicolor Humb. & Bonpl.
Theobroma cacao L.
Theobroma grandiflorum K. Schum.
Theobroma obovatum Klotzsch ex Bernoulli
Theobroma sp. L.
Theobroma speciosum Willd.
Theobroma subincana Spruce ex Sagot
- Crinipellis** sp. Pat.
Heteropterys sp. Kunth
Solanum grandiflorum Desf. var. *setosum* Sendtn. in Mart.
Solanum grandiflorum Desf.
Solanum lycocarpum A. St.-Hil.
Solanum mauritianum Blanco
Vernonia diffusa (Less.) DC.
- Crinula caliciiformis** Fr.
Citrus sp. L.
Mangifera indica L.
- Cristulariella** sp. Höhn.
Annona muricata L.
Terminalia catappa L.
Terminalia ivorensis A. Chev.
- Crocicreomyces guttiferæ** Bat. & Peres
Guttiferae
- Cronartium byrsonimatis** Henn.
Byrsonima coccolobifolia Kunth
- Cronartium egenulum** Syd. & P. Syd.
Miconia milleflora Naud.
- Crossopsora angusta** Jørst.
Echites sp. P. Browne
Echites sulphurea Vell.
- Crossopsora asclepiadiaceæ** Buriticá & Hennen
Cyathostelma sp. E. Fourn.
Peckoltia pedalis E. Fourn.
Schubertia grandiflora Mart.
- Crossopsora bixæ** Buriticá
Bixa orellana L.
- Crossopsora byrsonimæ** (Henn.) R.S. Peterson
Byrsonima affinis W.R. Anderson
Byrsonima coccolobifolia Kunth
Byrsonima crassifolia Kunth
Byrsonima densa DC.
Byrsonima fagifolia Nied.
Byrsonima intermedia A. Juss.
Byrsonima pachyphylla A. Juss.
Byrsonima sericea DC.
Byrsonima sp. Rich. ex Kunth
- Crossopsora crassa** Buriticá & Hennen
Xylophragma myrianthum Sprague
- Crossopsora hymenææ** Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Hymenaea courbaril L.
Hymenaea sp. L.
Hymenaea stigonocarpa Mart. ex Hayne
- Crossopsora matelleæ** W.T. Dale
Oxypetalum appendiculatum Mart.
- Schubertia grandiflora* Mart.
- Crossopsora notata** (Arthur & J.R. Johnst.) Arthur
Byrsonima coccolobifolia Kunth
Byrsonima coriacea DC.
Byrsonima crassifolia Kunth
Byrsonima intermedia A. Juss.
Byrsonima rotunda Griseb.
Byrsonima sp. Rich. ex Kunth
- Crossopsora piperis** Berndt, F.O. Freire & C.N. Bastos
Piper hostmannianum C. DC.
Piper sp. L.
- Crossopsora uleana** (Syd. & P. Syd.) R.S. Peterson
Cyphomandra sp. Mart. ex Sendtn.
- Cryphonectria cubensis** (Bruner) Hodges
Caryophyllus aromaticus L.
Eucalyptus alba Reinw. ex Blume
Eucalyptus angulosa Schau.
Eucalyptus botryoides Sm.
Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
Eucalyptus cloeziana F. Muell.
Eucalyptus deglupta Blume
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus longifolia Lindl.
Eucalyptus maculata Hook.
Eucalyptus microcorys F. Muell.
Eucalyptus paniculata Smith
Eucalyptus pellita F. Muell.
Eucalyptus pilularis DC.
Eucalyptus propinqua Deane & Maiden
Eucalyptus robusta Smith
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith
Eucalyptus torelliana F. Muell.
Eucalyptus trabutii A. Vilm. ex Trab.
Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake
Eugenia caryophyllus Bullock & S.G. Harrison
Marlierea edulis Nied.
Psidium cattleianum Sabine
Psidium sp. L.
Syzygium aromaticum (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry
Tibouchina granulosa Cogn.
- Cryphonectria gyrosa** (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Cryphonectria havanensis** (Bruner) M.E. Barr
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
- Cryphonectria** sp. (Sacc.) Sacc. & D. Sacc.
Eucalyptus deglupta Blume
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus pellita F. Muell.
Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake
- Cryptococcus laurentii** var. *laurentii* (Kuff.) C.E. Skinner
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Cryptodiaporthe castanea** (Tul. & C. Tul.) Wehm.
Castanea sp. Mill.

- Cryptomycella plumeriae* Bat. & Peres
Plumeria obovatum Müll. Arg.
Plumeria sp. L.
- Cryptophiale kakombensis* Piroz.
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
Euterpe edulis Mart.
Tibouchina pulchra Cogn.
- Cryptophiale minor* M.L. Farr
Caesalpinia echinata Lam.
- Cryptophiale udagawae* Piroz. & Ichinoe
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
Caesalpinia echinata Lam.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
Euterpe edulis Mart.
Tibouchina pulchra Cogn.
- Cryptophialoidea manifesta* (B. Sutton & Hodges) Kuthub.
& Nawawi
Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake
- Cryptosporella umbrina* (Jenkins) Jenkins & Wehm.
Rosa sp. L.
- Cryptosporiopsis perennans* (Zeller & Childs) Wollenw.
Malus domestica Borkh.
- Cumminsiella santa* J.W. McCain & J.F. Hennen
Berberis sp. L.
- Cunninghamella* sp. Matr.
Glycine max Merr.
- Curvularia affinis* Boedijn
Gossypium hirsutum L.
- Curvularia andropogonis* (Zimm.) Boedijn
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
- Curvularia borrieriae* (Viégas) M.B. Ellis
Borreria sp. G. Mey.
Borreria verticillata G. Mey.
Mitracarpus hirtus (L.) DC.
- Curvularia brachyspora* Boedijn
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Heliconia sp. L.
- Curvularia clavata* B.L. Jain
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Curvularia crepinii* (Westend.) Boedijn
Gloriosa superba L.
- Curvularia fallax* Boedijn
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
- Curvularia inaequalis* (Shear) Boedijn
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Ocimum basilicum L.
- Curvularia intermedia* Boedijn
Glycine max Merr.
Oryza sativa L.
- Phaseolus vulgaris* L.
Sorghum sp. Moench
Triticum aestivum L.
Zea mays L.
- Curvularia lunata* var. *aeria* (Bat., J.A. Lima & C.T. Vasconc.)
M.B. Ellis
Glycine max Merr.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Zea mays L.
Zoysia japonica Steud.
- Curvularia maculans* var. *macrospora* Medeiros & Nascimento de Aquino
Dioscorea alata L.
Dioscorea cayennensis Lam.
- Curvularia oryzae* Bugnic.
Oryza sativa L.
- Curvularia pallescens* Boedijn
Etilingera elatior (Jack) R.M. Sm.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Curvularia protuberata* R.R. Nelson & Hodges
Glycine max Merr.
- Curvularia senegalensis* (Speg.) Subram.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Archontophoenix sp. H. Wendl. & Drude
Bactris gasipaes Kunth
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Paspalum notatum Fluegge
Paspalum sp. L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.
- Curvularia* sp. Boedijn
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Allium cepa L.
Allium sp. L.
Amaranthus sp. L.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Anacardium sp. L.
Andropogon gayanus Kunth var. *bisquamulatus* (Hochst.)
Hack.
Andropogon gayanus Kunth
Annona muricata L.
Apuleia leiocarpa J.F. Macbr.
Arrhenatherum elatius P. Beauv.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Bactris gasipaes Kunth
Bauhinia variegata L. var. *variegata*
Bixa orellana L.
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Brachiaria ruziziensis R. Germ. & C.M. Evrard
Brachiaria sp. (Trin.) Griseb.
Bromus catharticus Vahl
Carica papaya L.
Cassia ferruginea Schrad. ex DC.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
Corchorus capsularis L.
Cordia goeldiana Huber
Coriandrum sativum L.
Crotalaria juncea L.

- Cucumis sativus* L.
Cymbopogon citratus Stapf
Cyperus sp. L.
Daucus carota L.
Enterolobium schomburgkii Benth.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eucalyptus viminalis Labill.
Eugenia dysenterica DC.
Euphorbia heterophylla Desf.
Ficus benjamina L.
Gladiolus sp. L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Grevillea robusta A. Cunn.
Heliconia psittacorum Sessé & Moc.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Jacaranda copaia D. Don
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Manilkara bella Monachino
Morinda citrifolia L.
Ocimum basilicum L.
Ocotea porosa (Mez) Barroso
Oryza sativa L.
Panicum maximum Jacq.
Paspalum fasciculatum Willd. ex Flügge
Paspalum sp. L.
Passiflora edulis f. *flavicarpa* Deg.
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Physalis pubescens Engelm. & Gray
Pinus elliotii Engelm.
Pinus taeda L.
Piptadenia macrocarpa Benth.
Plathymenia reticulata Benth.
Prosopis juliflora (Swartz) DC.
Pseudobombax munguba (Mart. & Zucc.) Dugand
Richardia brasiliensis Gomez
Saccharum officinarum L.
Sesamum indicum L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum sp. Moench
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Talauma ovata A. St.-Hil.
Triticum aestivum L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vochysia maxima Ducke
Zea mays L.
Zornia latifolia DC.
Zoysia japonica Steud.
- Curvularia trifolii* f.sp. *gladioli* Parmelee & Luttr.
Gladiolus sp. L.
- Curvularia trifolii* (Kauffman) Boedijn
Borreria sp. G. Mey.
Brachiaria ruziziensis R. Germ. & C.M. Evrard
Costus igneus N.E. Br.
Zea mays L.
- Cyclopeltis sebastianiae* Bat. & H. Maia
Sebastiania sp. Spreng.
- Cycloschizon araucariae* (Rehm) Arx
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
- Cyclothea batistae* Arx
Ouratea fieldingiana Engl.
Ouratea sp. Aubl.
- Cyclothea licaniae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Licania sp. Aubl.
- Cyclothea lucumae* Bat. & O.M. Fonseca
Lucuma sp. Molina
- Cyclothea sordidula* (Lév.) Arx
Tabebuia leucoxylla DC.
- Cyclothea* sp. Theiss.
Eugenia cerasiflora Kurz
- Cylindrocarpon lichenicola* (C. Massal.) D. Hawksw.
Piper nigrum L.
- Cylindrocladiella camelliae* (Venkataram. & C.S.V. Ram) Boesew.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Manilkara achras (Mill.) Fosberg
- Cylindrocladiella infestans* Boesew.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Cylindrocladiella parva* (P.J. Anderson) Boesew.
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Cylindrocladiella* sp. Boesew.
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Pinus sp. L.
- Cylindrocladiopsis hurae* (Linder & Whetzel) U. Braun
Rumohra adiantiformis (G. Forst.) Ching
- Cylindrocladium avesticulatum* D.L. Gill, Alfieri & Sobers
Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen
- Cylindrocladium brasiliense* (Bat. & Cif.) Peerally
Eucalyptus alba Reinw. ex Blume
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus maculata Hook.
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
- Cylindrocladium canadense* J.C. Kang, Crous & C.L. Schoch
Mimosa sp. L.
Pinus sp. L.
- Cylindrocladium candelabrum* Viégas
Acacia mearnsii De Wild.
Annona sp. L.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Luma sp. A. Gray
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
Persea americana Mill.
- Cylindrocladium clavatum* Hodges & L.C. May
Arachis hypogaea L.
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
Bixa orellana L.
Capsicum annuum L.
Carica papaya L.
Cicer arietinum L.
Daucus carota L.
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
Eucalyptus cloeziana F. Muell.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.

- Eucalyptus
Eugenia stipitata McVaugh
Glycine max Merr.
Glycine ussuriensis Regel & Maack
Lupinus albus L.
Macadamia integrifolia Maiden & Betche
Malpighia emarginata DC.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Medicago sativa L.
Oryza sativa L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus caribaea Morelet var. hondurensis (Sénécl.) W.H.G. Barrett & Golfari
Pinus caribaea Morelet
Pinus elliotii Engelm.
Pinus oocarpa Schiede ex Schltld.
Pinus patula Schltld. & Cham.
Pinus sp. L.
Pinus taeda L.
Pisum sativum L.
Prosopis juliflora (Swartz) DC.
Rosa sp. L.
Sechium edule Sw.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Theobroma cacao L.
Trifolium pratense L.
Trifolium repens L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vochysia sp. Aubl.
- Cylindrocladium floridanum* Sobers & C.P. Seym.
Theobroma cacao L.
- Cylindrocladium gracile* Bugnic.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Cylindrocladium heptaseptatum* Sobers, Alfieri & Knauss
Polystichum adiantiforme (G. Forst.) J. Sm.
- Cylindrocladium macrosporum* Sherb.
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
- Cylindrocladium ovatum* El-Gholl, Alfenas, Crous & T.S. Schub.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus pellita F. Muell.
Eucalyptus robusta Smith
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith
Eucalyptus torelliana F. Muell.
Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake
- Cylindrocladium parasiticum* Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Khaya ivorensis A. Chev.
Malpighia glabra L.
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
- Cylindrocladium penicilloides* (Tubaki) Tubaki
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Pinus sp. L.
- Cylindrocladium peruvianum* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & M.P. Herrera
Arachis hypogaea L.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Lactuca sativa L.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
- Solanum tuberosum L.
- Cylindrocladium pseudogracile* Crous
Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen
- Cylindrocladium pteridis* F.A. Wolf
Arachis hypogaea L.
Caryota mitis Lour.
Cocos nucifera L.
Dictyosperma album (Bory) Scheff.
Eucalyptus cloeziana F. Muell.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eugenia brachypoda DC.
Mammea americana L.
Mauritia flexuosa L. f.
Pinus caribaea Morelet var. hondurensis (Sénécl.) W.H.G. Barrett & Golfari
Pinus caribaea Morelet
Pinus oocarpa Schiede ex Schltld.
Pinus sp. L.
Rumohra adiantiformis (G. Forst.) Ching
Sabal minor (Jacq.) Pers.
Veitchia merrillii (Becc.) H.E. Moore
Washingtonia filifera H. Wendl.
- Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum* Boedijn & Reitsma
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Cylindrocladium scoparium* var. *brasiliensis* Bat. & Cif.
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Tibouchina pulchra Cogn.
- Cylindrocladium scoparium* Morgan
Annona squamosa L.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
Eucalyptus acmenoides Schauer
Eucalyptus cloeziana F. Muell.
Eucalyptus dunnii Maiden
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus microcorys F. Muell.
Eucalyptus paniculata Smith
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith
Eucalyptus torelliana F. Muell.
Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake
Eugenia stipitata McVaugh
Pinus elliotii Engelm.
Rhododendron sp. L.
Solanum tuberosum L.
- Cylindrocladium* sp. Morgan
Acacia decurrens Willd.
Aeschynomene sp. L.
Annona squamosa L.
Camellia sinensis Kuntze
Carapa guianensis Aubl.
Cocos nucifera L.
Dioscorea sp. Plum. ex L.
Eucalyptus alba Reinw. ex Blume
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
Eucalyptus cloeziana F. Muell.
Eucalyptus deglupta Blume
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.

Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith
 Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake
 Eugenia klotzschiana O. Berg
 Fragaria ananassa Duchesne
 Heliconia rostrata Ruiz & Pav.
 Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
 Hevea sp. Aubl.
 Paullinia cupana Kunth
 Pinus sp. L.
 Rhododendron sp. L.
 Solanum tuberosum L.
 Spathiphyllum wallisii Hort.
 Stryphnodendron adstringens Coville
 Thea sinensis L.
 Uncaria gambier Roxb.

Cylindrocladium spathiphylli Schoult., El-Gholl & Alfieri
 Heliconia sp. L.
 Spathiphyllum sp. Schott
 Spathiphyllum wallisii Hort.

Cylindrocladium spathulatum El-Gholl, Kimbr., E.L. Barnard,
 Alfieri & Schoult.
 Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
 Miconia cabussu Hoehne

Cylindrosporium bambusae Miyake{?}& Hara
 Syagrus oleracea Becc.

Cylindrosporium eugeniicola Bat. & Peres
 Eugenia humilis Phil.

Cylindrosporium jacaratia Viégas
 Jaracatia dodecaphylla A. DC.

Cylindrosporium kelloggii Ellis & Everh.
 Quercus robur Asso

Cylindrosporium petastomum Viégas
 Petastoma formosum Bureau

Cylindrosporium septorioides Speg.
 Hiraea sp. Jacq.

Cylindrosporium sesami Hansf.
 Sesamum indicum L.

Cyphella paraensis Henn.
 Bactris major Jacq.

Cyrta licaniae Bat. & H. Maia
 Eugenia sp. L.
 Licania odorata Klotzsch

Cystopus brasiliensis Speg.
 Eupatorium sp. L.

Cytospora palmicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
 Parinari sp. Aubl.

Cytospora sacchari E.J. Butler
 Saccharum officinarum L.

Cytospora salicis (Corda) Rabenh.
 Salix sp. L.

Cytospora sp. Ehrenb.
 Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
 Eucalyptus maculata Hook.

Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
 Prunus persica (L.) Batsch

D

Dactuliophora tarrii C.L. Leakey
 Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.

Dactylaria candidula Höhn.
 Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.

Dactylaria higginsii (Luttr.) M.B. Ellis
 Cyperus rotundus L.

Daldinia concentrica (Bolton) Ces. & De Not.
 Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.

Darluca bauhiniicola Bat. & Peres
 Cassia sp. L.

Dasyscyphus ulei (G. Winter) Sacc.
 Gleichenia pectinata (Willd.) C. Presl

Dasyscypha gregaria (Kunze) Henn.
 Xylopia aromatica Baill.
 Xylopia frutescens Aubl.
 Xylopia grandiflora A. St.-Hil.
 Xylopia ochrantha Mart.
 Xylopia sp. L.

Davisomycella ampla (Davis) Darker
 Pinus elliotii Engelm.
 Pinus pinaster Ait.
 Pinus radiata D. Don

Davisomycella fragilis Darker
 Pinus elliotii Engelm.
 Pinus elliotii Engelm.

Davisomycella sp. Darker
 Pinus sp. L.

Deightoniella torulosa (Syd.) M.B. Ellis
 Heliconia bihai J. Mill.
 Musa cavendishii Lambert ex Paxt.
 Musa paradisiaca L.
 Musa sp. L.

Dendrophoma australasica Speg.
 Persea gratissima Gaertn.

Dendrophoma orchidophila Bat., Peres & J.L. Bezerra
 Schomburgkia sp. Lindl.

Dendrophoma phyllogena Trail
 Cestrum laevigatum Schlecht.

Dendrophoma sp. Sacc.
 Capsicum annum L.
 Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
 Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
 Sorghum vulgare Pers.

Dendrophoma vagans Syd.{?}
 Philodendron sp. Schott

- Dendrosporomyces splendens* Nawawi & Kuthub.
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
Euterpe edulis Mart.
- Dendrothele alba* Viégas
Moquinia polymorpha DC.
- Dendryphiella lycopersicifolia* Bat. & Peres
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Dendryphion* sp. Wallr.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
Glycine max Merr.
- Dermatodothella multiseptata* Viégas
Mikania sp. Willd.
- Deslandesia javanica* var. *cyperi* (Bat.) Bat.
Cyperus sp. L.
- Deslandesia javanica* var. *harana* (Trotter) Cif. & Bat.
Mangifera indica L.
- Deslandesia paulensis* (Rehm) Bat. & Cif.
Davilla sp. Vand.
Genipa americana L.
- Desmella aneimiae* Syd. & P. Syd.
Anemia fulva (Cav.) Sw.
Anemia sp. Nutt.
Anemia tomentosa (Sav.) Sw. var. *fulva* Kunth
Anemia tomentosa (Sav.) Sw.
Blechnum occidentale L.
Blechnum sp. L.
Cyclosorus dentatus (Forssk.) Ching
Gymnogramma sp. Desv.
Nephrolepis exaltata (L.) Schott
Nephrolepis sp. Schott
Polypodium sp. L.
Thelypteris dentata (Forssk.) E.St. John
Thelypteris sp. Schmidel
- Desmidophorus concentricus* Bat. & Cavalc.
Coccoloba sp. L.
Protium sp. Burm. f.
Terminalia sp. L.
- Desmosorus oncidii* Ritschel, Oberw. & Berndt
Oncidium sp. Sw.
- Diabole cubensis* (Arthur & J.R. Johnst.) Arthur
Acacia cavenia Hook. & Arn.
- Diachea* sp. Fr.
Lactuca sativa L.
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill
- Diaporthe cinerascens* Sacc.
Ficus benjamina L.
Ficus carica L.
Ficus sp. L.
- Diaporthe citri* F.A. Wolf
Citrus aurantium L.
Citrus australis Planch.
Citrus nobilis Lour.
Citrus paradisi Macfad.
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
- Citrus sp. L.
Mangifera indica L.
- Diaporthe helianthi* Munt.-Cvetk., Mihaljc. & M. Petrov
Helianthus annuus L.
- Diaporthe manihotia* Punith.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Manihot sp. Mill.
- Diaporthe medusaea* Nitschke
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
Citrus sp. L.
- Diaporthe pernicioso* Marchal & É.J. Marchal
Malus domestica Borkh.
- Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora* Athow and Caldwell
Glycine max Merr.
- Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *meridionalis* F.A. Fern.
Desmodium purpureum Fawcett & Rendle
Glycine max Merr.
- Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *sojae* (Lehman) Wehm.
Glycine max Merr.
- Diaporthe phaseolorum* (Cooke & Ellis) Sacc.
Aeschynomene rudis Benth.
Centrosema acutifolium Benth.
Centrosema macrocarpum Benth.
Centrosema pubescens Benth.
Glycine max Merr.
Glycine ussuriensis Regel & Maack
Phaseolus lunatus L.
- Diaporthe* sp. Nitschke
Helianthus annuus L.
- Diaporthe vexans* Gratz
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum melongena L.
- Diatractium ingae* (Rehm) Syd.
Inga edulis Mart.
- Diatrype euterpes* (Henn.) Rappaz
Euterpe oleracea Engel
- Diatrype phaselinoides* Rappaz
Arundinaria sp. Michx.
- Diatrype* sp. Fr.
Morus sp. L.
Rosa sp. L.
- Diatrype weinmanniae* Rehm
Weinmannia sp. L.
- Diatrypella amorae* Viégas
Morus sp. L.
- Diatrypella exigua* G. Winter
Salix sp. L.
- Dicheirinia archeri* Cummins
Derris sp. Lour.
Lonchocarpus sp. Kunth

- Dicheirinia binata* (Berk.) Arthur
Erythrina fusca Lour.
- Dicheirinia guianensis* Cummins
Derris glabrescens J.F. Macbr.
Lonchocarpus sp. Kunth
- Dicheirinia manaosensis* (Henn.) Cummins
Lonchocarpus rariflorus Mart. ex Benth.
Lonchocarpus sp. Kunth
- Dicheirinia ormosiae* (Arthur) Cummins
Ormosia nobilis Tul.
- Dicheirinia solenioides* (Henn.) Cummins
Ormosia dasycarpa Jacks.
Ormosia sp. Jacks.
- Dicheirinia superba* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Derris floribunda Benth.
Inga sp. Mill.
Piptadenia sp. Benth.
- Dichotomophthora cactacearum* Ponte & F. Freire
Cereus jamacaru DC.
- Dichotomophthora* sp. Mehrl. & Fitzp. ex P.N. Rao
Boerhavia coccinea Mill.
- Dicoccum anacardii* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Anacardium sp. L.
- Dicranidion fragile* Harkn.
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
- Dictyoarthrinium* sp. S. Hughes
Paspalum plicatum Michx.
- Dictyocephala ulmifoliae* (Obreg.-Bot.) Medeiros{?}
Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.
- Dictyochaeta fertilis* (S. Hughes & W. B. Kendr.)
Ctenanthe oppenheimiana (E. Morren) K. Schum
Maranta bicolor Ker Gawl.
Stromanthe sanguinea Sond.
- Dictyochaeta minutissima* A. Hern. Gut. & J. Mena
Euterpe edulis Mart.
- Dictyochaeta novae-guineensis* Matsush.
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
Euterpe edulis Mart.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
Tibouchina pulchra Cogn.
- Dictyochaeta simplex* (S. Hughes & W.B. Kendr.) Hol.-Jech.
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
Tibouchina pulchra Cogn.
- Dictyochaeta* sp. Speg.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
- Dictyonella* sp. Höhn.
Tabebuia ochracea (Cham.) Standl.
- Dictyonella tabebuiae* Inácio & Dianese
Tabebuia ochracea (Cham.) Standl.
- Dictyopeltella domingensis* (Petr. & Cif.) Bat. & I.H. Lima
Anacardium sp. L.
Renealmia aromatica Griseb.
- Dictyopeltis applanata* Bat.
Achras sapota L.
- Dictyopeltis costi* Bat.
Costus sp. L.
- Dictyopeltis lucumae* Bat.
Lucuma sp. Molina
- Dictyosporium hymenaeorum* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Hymenaea sp. L.
- Dictyosporium minus* (Sacc.) Damon
Inga sp. Mill.
- Dictyostomiopelta manihotica* Viégas
Manihot esculenta Crantz
- Dictyothyria atrocyanea* (Starbäck) Theiss.
Hexalobus brasiliensis St.-Hil. & Tul.
- Dictyothyria fecunda* (Sacc.) Theiss.
Craterispermum sp. Benth.
- Dictyothyria* sp. Theiss.
Salacia sp. L.
- Dictyothyrium alsodeiae* (Henn.) Bat.
Alsodeia sp. Thouars
- Dictyothyrium brunneum* Bat. & J. Silva
Cordia nodosa Lam.
- Dictyothyrium hieronymi* (Rehm) Bat.
Calathea sp. G. Mey.
Passiflora sp. L.
Siparuna sp. Aubl.
- Dictyothyrium ingae* Bat. & O.M. Fonseca
Inga fagifolia Willd. ex Benth.
- Dictyothyrium leucopterum* Syd.
Coccoloba sp. L.
- Dictyothyrium lucumae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Lucuma grandiflora A. DC.
- Dictyothyrium ocoteae* (Bat.) Bat.
Bauhinia sp. L.
Gustavia sp. L.
Ocotea gardneri Hutchinson & M.B. Moss
- Dictyothyrium paullinae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Paullinia elegans Cambess.
- Didymaria clerodendri* Bat., R. Garnier & Matta
Clerodendron paniculatum L.
- Didymella applanata* (Niessl) Sacc.
Torresea cearensis Allemão
- Didymella bryoniae* (Fuckel) Rehm
Artemisia camphorata Vill.
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Cucumis anguria L.

- Cucumis melo* L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita pepo L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
 Cucurbitaceae
Luffa cylindrica M. Roem.
Origanum vulgare L.
Phaseolus angularis W. Wight
Sechium edule Sw.
- Didymella cocoicola* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Cocos nucifera L.
- Didymella exigua* (Niessl) Sacc.
Didymopanax sp. Decne. & Planch.
- Didymella glacialis* Rehm
Eugenia dysenterica DC.
- Didymella glumicola* Speg.
Oryza sativa L.
- Didymella mangiferae* Bat.
Mangifera indica L.
- Didymella smilacina* Bat. & Peres
Smilax sp. L.
Strychnos sp. L.
- Didymella* sp. Sacc.
Allium cepa L.
Arrhenatherum elatius P. Beauv.
Bromus catharticus Vahl
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Eichhornia crassipes Solms
Helianthus annuus L.
Salacia crassifolia Pittier
- Didymella sphaerelloides* Sacc. & Syd.
Clerodendron paniculatum L.
- Didymella truncata* P. Karst.
Rosa sp. L.
- Didymium difforme* (Pers.) Gray
Carica papaya L.
- Didymium iridis* Fr.
Carica papaya L.
Solanum melongena L.
- Didymium nigripes* (Link) Fr.
Carica papaya L.
- Didymobotryum hymenaeorum* Bat. & Peres
Hymenaea sp. L.
- Didymopleella cladii* (P. Larsen & Munk) Munk
Mauritia flexuosa L. f.
- Didymopleella* sp. Munk
Phoenix sp. L.
- Didymopsora chuquiraguae* Dietel
Chuquiraga glabra Backer var. *multiflora* Backer
Chuquiraga glabra Baker
Chuquiraga paniculata D. Dan
Chuquiraga sp. Juss.
Chuquiraga tomentosa Baker
- Didymopsora solani* Dietel
Solanum argenteum Dunal ex Poir.
Solanum sp. L.
- Didymopsora solani-argentei* (Henn.) Dietel
Solanum argenteum Dunal ex Poir.
Solanum paniculatum L.
Solanum sp. L.
Solanum swartzianum Roem. & Schult.
- Didymopsora triumfettae* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Triumfetta sp. Plum. ex L.
- Didymopyrostroma xylopii* Bat. & Cavalc.
Anacardium sp. L.
Bauhinia sp. L.
Bystropogon sp. L'Hér.
Carapa sp. Aubl.
Duguetia sp. A. St.-Hil.
Inga sp. Mill.
Mimusops sp. L.
Ouratea sp. Aubl.
Piper sp. L.
Protium sp. Burm. f.
Simaruba sp. Aubl.
Theobroma sp. L.
- Didymosphaeria arachidicola* (Khokhr.) Alcorn, Punith. & MacCarthy
Arachis hypogaea L.
- Didymosphaeria bambusicola* Höhn.
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
- Didymosphaeria coumarounae* Gonz. Frag. & Cif.
Machaerium sp. Pers.
- Didymosphaeria empetri* (Fr.) Sacc.
Calopogonium caeruleum (Benth.) Hemsl.
- Didymosphaeria gregaria* Speg.
Cynodon dactylon Pers.
- Dietelia duguetiae* (Thurst.) Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Duguetia furfuracea (A. St.-Hil.) Saff.
- Dietelia portoricensis* (Whetzel & L.S. Olive) Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Mikania sp. Willd.
- Dimeriella hirtula* Speg.
Baccharis sp. L.
- Dimerium banksiae* (Sacc. & Bizz.) Petr.
Annona coriacea Mart.
- Dimerium leonense* Hansf.
Davilla rugosa Poir.
- Dimerium leptosporum* Speg.
Couepia rufa Ducke
Myrtus communis L.
- Dimerium meliolicola* var. *minor*
Annona monticola Mart.
- Dimerium meliolicola* (Petr.) Hansf.
Senna rugosa (G. Don) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

- Dimerium piceum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Theiss.
Neurolaena lobata R. Br.
- Dimerium* sp. Syd. & P. Syd.
Annona crassifolia Mart.
Arrabidaea brachypoda Bureau
Casearia sylvestris Sw.
Cecropia sp. Loefl.
Erythroxyllum sp. P. Browne
Ouratea sp. Aubl.
Salacia crassifolia Pittier
- Dimerium venturioides* (Sacc. & Berl.) Theiss.
Bactris maraja Mart.
Warszewiczia coccinea Klotzsch
- Dimerosporiella paulistana* Speg.
Buddleia sp. L.
- Dimerosporium baccharidifolium* Henn.
Baccharis sp. L.
- Dimerosporium beloperonis* Viégas
Beloperone sp. Nees
- Dimerosporium latericum* Speg.
Vellozia sp. Vand.
- Dimerosporium puiggarii* Speg.
Senecio sp. L.
- Dimerosporium solare* Speg.
Trichilia sp. P. Browne
Zanthoxylum sp. L.
- Dimerosporium* sp. Fuckel
Ilex sp. L.
- Dinemasporium coffeanum* Bat. & Peres
Coffea arabica L.
- Dinemasporium duguetiae* Furlan. & Dianese
Duguetia furfuracea (A. St.-Hil.) Saff.
- Dinemasporium minimum* Cooke & Ellis
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
- Dinemasporium minutum* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Peres
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
- Dinemasporium* sp. Lévy.
Duguetia furfuracea (A. St.-Hil.) Saff.
Triticum aestivum L.
- Diorchidiella australis* (Speg.) J.C. Lindq.
Mimosa scabrella Benth.
Mimosa schomburgkii Benth.
- Diorchidiella* sp. J.C. Lindq.
Mimosa schomburgkii Benth.
- Diorchidiella verlandii* F.A. Ferreira & A.O. Carvalho
Mimosa schomburgkii Benth.
- Diorchidium acanthostepum* Syd.
Pithecellobium sp. Mart.
- Diorchidium amapaenses* J.F. Hennen & Sotão
Geophila gracilis DC.
- Geophila trichogyne* Standl.
- Diorchidium brachiariae* Wakef. & Hansf.
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
- Diorchidium brasiliense* Arthur
Cassia sp. L.
- Diorchidium copaifera* (P. Syd.) Cummins & Y. Hirats.
Copaifera langsdorffii Desf.
Copaifera lansdorffii Desf.
Copaifera sp. L.
- Diorchidium piptadeniae* Dietel
Piptadenia latifolia Benth.
Piptadenia laxa Benth.
- Diorchidium puiggarii* Speg.
Cassia sp. L.
Piptadenia adiantoides J.F. Macbr.
Piptadenia latifolia Benth.
Piptadenia laxa Benth.
Piptadenia sp. Benth.
- Diplocarpon earlianum* (Ellis & Everh.) F.A. Wolf
Fragaria ananassa Duchesne
Fragaria sp. L.
Fragaria vesca L.
- Diplocarpon hymenaeae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Hymenaea martiana Hayne
- Diplocarpon mali* Y. Harada & Sawamura
Malus domestica Borkh.
- Diplocarpon mespili* (Sorauer) B. Sutton
Cydonia vulgaris Pers.
Malus domestica Borkh.
- Diplocarpon rosae* F.A. Wolf
Annona squamosa L.
Rosa sinensis L.
Rosa sp. L.
- Diplocarponella schoepfia* Bat.
Schoepfia sp. Schreb.
- Diplochorella indaia* Viégas
Cocos petraea Mart.
- Diplocladium* sp. Bonord.
Attalea funifera Mart. ex. Spreng.
- Diplococcium stoveri* (M.B. Ellis)
Euterpe edulis Mart.
- Diplodia baccaridicola* Viégas
Baccharis punctulata DC.
- Diplodia coffeicola* Zimm.
Coffea arabica L.
- Diplodia cytisi* Auersw.
Dracaena sp. Vand.
- Diplodia frumenti* Ellis & Everh.
Zea mays L.

- Diplodia gossypina* Cooke
Gossypium hirsutum L.
- Diplodia manihoti* Sacc.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Manihot glaziovii Müll. Arg.
- Diplodia megalospora* Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Pinus halepensis Bieb.
- Diplodia microsporella* Sacc.
Imperata brasiliensis Trin.
- Diplodia nitidalis* Pole-Evans
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
- Diplodia oryzae* I. Miyake
Oryza sativa L.
- Diplodia punctipetiola* Cooke
Capparis sp. L.
- Diplodia recifensis* Bat.
Mangifera indica L.
- Diplodia* sp. Fr.
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Arachis hypogaea L.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Cabralea multijuga C. DC.
Citrus paradisi Macfad.
Citrus sp. L.
Colocasia esculenta Schott
Cucurbita sp. L.
Cynara scolymus L.
Daucus carota L.
Dioscorea gibertii R. Knuth
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Mangifera indica L.
Oryza sativa L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus elliotii Engelm.
Pinus sp. L.
Pinus taeda L.
Polyscias guilfoylei L.H. Bailey
Ruprechtia laxiflora Meisn.
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.
- Diplodia sparsa* Fuckel
Cucurbita maxima Duchesne
- Diplodina dianthi* (Ces.) Sacc.
Dianthus caryophyllus L.
- Diplodina* sp. Westend.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Diploidium anacardiacearum* Bat. & Cavalc.
Anacardium humile A. St.-Hil.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Anacardium sp. L.
- Diploidium gallesiae* Bat. & H. Maia
Gallesia gorazema Moq.
- Diploöspora zinniae* Matsush.
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
- Diplothea tunae* (Spreng.) Starbäck
Epiphyllum phyllanthus (L.) Haw.
Opuntia inamoena K. Schum.
Rhispalis houlettiana Lem.
- Dipyxis viegasii* (Jørst.) Cummins & J.W. Baxter
Arrabidaea sp. DC.
Mikania hirsutissima DC.
- Discohainesia oenotherae* (Cooke & Ellis) Nanf.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Fragaria chiloensis Duchesne
Fragaria sp. L.
- Discosia* sp. Lib.
Caesalpinia echinata Lam.
- Discosiella acrocomiae-maculiformis* Bat.
Acrocomia intumescens Drude
- Discosiella vochysiae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Vochysia oblongifolia Warm.
Vochysia sp. Aubl.
- Discosporium eugeniae* (Allesch.) B. Sutton
Eugenia bimarginata O. Berg
Eugenia hiemalis Cambess.
Eugenia sp. L.
- Doassansia utriculariae* Henn.
Utricularia reniformis A. St.-Hil.
- Doguetia styracina* Bat. & J.A. Lima
Styrax sp. L.
- Dolabra nepheliae* C. Booth & W.P. Ting
Nephelium lappaceum L.
- Doratomyces* sp. Corda
Gossypium hirsutum L.
- Dothichloë atramentosa*
Andropogon leptostachyus Benth.
- Dothichloë limitata* Diehl
Sporobolus indicus R. Br.
- Dothichloë nigricans* (Speg.) Seaver
Paspalum schaffneri Griseb. ex E. Fourn.
- Dothichloë subnodosa* Chardón
Lasiacis ligulata Hitchc. & Chase
Panicum pilosum Rupr. ex Galeotti
- Dothidasteroma* sp. Höhn.
Psidium sp. L.
- Dothidea stryphnodendri* Henn.
Stryphnodendron barbatimam Mart.
- Dothidella clavispora* Cooke & Peck
Thieleodoxa lanceolata Cham.

- Dothidella renealmiae* Rehm
Renealmia sp. L.
- Dothideovalsa tucumanensis* Speg.
Beloperone sp. Nees
Justicia sp. L.
- Dothiomyces couepiae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Annona sp. L.
Couepia rufa Ducke
- Dothiorella dominicana* Petr. & Cif.
Mangifera indica L.
Psidium guajava L.
- Dothiorella fraxinea* Sacc. & Roum.
Philodendron imbe Schott
- Dothiorella gregaria* Sacc.
Citrus sp. L.
Persea americana Mill.
Persea gratissima Gaertn.
- Dothiorella quercina* (Cooke & Ellis) Sacc.
Hymenaea sp. L.
- Dothiorella* sp. Sacc.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Castanea sp. Mill.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus maculata Hook.
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake
Glycine max Merr.
Symphytum peregrinum Ledeb.
- Dothiorella urae* Tassi
Talisia esculenta Radlk.
- Drechslera coicis* (Y. Nisik.) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Coix sp. L.
- Drechslera gigantea* (Heald & F.A. Wolf) S. Ito
Eleusine indica Gaertn.
Salix martiana Leyb.
- Drechslera incurvata* (C. Bernard) M.B. Ellis
Cocos nucifera L.
- Drechslera ocella* (Faris) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Drechslera papendorffii* (Aa) M.B. Ellis
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Drechslera rostrata* (Drechsler) M.J. Richardson & E.M. Fraser
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
- Drechslera* sp. S. Ito
Allium sativum L.
Andropogon gayanus Kunth
Arrhenatherum elatius P. Beauv.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Avena sativa L.
Bauhinia variegata L. var. *variegata*
Bidens sulphurea Sch. Bip.
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Brachiaria ruziziensis R. Germ. & C.M. Evrard
Brachiaria sp. (Trin.) Griseb.
Bromus catharticus Vahl
Cenchrus ciliaris L.
Cenchrus echinatus L.
Chloris gayana Kunth
Cocos nucifera L.
Coffea arabica L.
Cucumis melo L.
Eugenia dysenterica DC.
Euphorbia heterophylla Desf.
Euterpe oleracea Engel
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Helianthus annuus L.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Lupinus sp. L.
Opuntia ficus-indica Mill.
Oryza sativa L.
Panicum maximum Jacq.
Panicum sp. L.
Paspalum fasciculatum Willd. ex Flügge
Paspalum plicatum Michx.
Paspalum sp. L.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus elliottii Engelm.
Pinus taeda L.
Pisum sativum L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Sesamum indicum L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum sp. Moench
Sorghum vulgare Pers.
Spondias mombin Jacq.
Spondias purpurea L.
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.
Symphytum peregrinum Ledeb.
Talauma ovata A. St.-Hil.
Tectona grandis L.
Triticum aestivum L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.
Zornia brasiliensis Vogel
Zornia glochidiata Reichb. ex DC.
Zornia latifolia DC.
Zornia sp. J.F. Gmel.
- Drepanoconis larvaeformis* Speg.
Nectandra lineata (Kunth) Rohwer
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
Ocotea divaricata Mez
Ocotea organensis Mez
- Drepanoconis larviformis* Speg.
Cryptocarya mandioccana Meisn.
Nectandra nitidula Nees
Nectandra puberula Nees
Nectandra tweediei Mez
- Drepanoconis tumefaciens* (G. Winter) Viégas
Ocotea pulchella Mart.
- Duosporium cyperi* K.S. Thind & Rawla
Cyperus rotundus L.

Dysrhyinchis palmicola (Syd.) Arx
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.

Dysrhyinchis sp. Clem.
Salacia crassifolia Pittier

E

Eballistra brachiariae (Viégas) R. Bauer, Begerow, A. Nagler & Oberw.
Brachiaria plantaginea Hitchc.

Echidnodella lucumae Arx
Lucuma grandifolia Dubard

Echidnodella reticulata
Vismia sp. Vand.

Echidnodella sp. Theiss. & Syd.
Annonaceae
Baccharis sp. L.
Miconia albicans Steud.

Echidnodes baccharidincola (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
Baccharis sp. L.

Echidnodes bromeliacearum (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
Vriesea glutinosa Lindl.

Echinoconidiophorum cerradense Sepúlveda-Chavera, Pereira-Carvalho & Dianese
Gomidesia brunnea (Cambess.) D. Legrand

Echinodopsis gaduae Henn.
Guadua sp. Kunth

Ectosticta psidii Bat., Peres & J.L. Bezerra
Psidium sp. L.

Eichleriella leveilleana (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Burt
Petraea sp. B. Juss. ex Juss.

Elachopeltis bauhiniae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Bauhinia sp. L.

Elachopeltis eschweilerae Bat. & H. Maia
Eschweilera acuminatissima Miers

Elachopeltis esenbeckiae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Esenbeckia sp. Kunth

Elachopeltis intermedia M.L. Farr
Diodia ocimifolia (Willd.) Bremek.

Elachopeltis poraqueibae Bat. & Cavalc.
Bauhinia sp. L.
Ouratea sp. Aubl.
Poraqueiba sp. Aubl.
Xylophia sp. L.

Elachopeltis protii Bat. & H. Maia
Protium heptaphyllum March.

Elattopycnis protii Bat. & Cavalc.
Diospyros sp. L.

Protium sp. Burm. f.

Eleutheris guadauae Viégas
Guadua sp. Kunth

Eleutheromycella guadauae
Guadua sp. Kunth

Elfwingia sp.
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze

Ellisia ingae Bat. & Peres
Inga fagifolia Willd. ex Benth.

Ellisiodopsis pittieri Syd.
Oenocarpus sp. Mart.

Ellula guadauae (Viégas) Nag Raj
Guadua sp. Kunth

Elsinoë ampelina Shear
Vitis sp. L.
Vitis vinifera L.

Elsinoë australis Bitanc. & Jenkins
Citrus australis Planch.
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
Citrus sp. L.
Fortunella sp. Swingle

Elsinoë banisteriae Viégas
Banisteria argyrophylla A. Juss.
Banisteria sp. L.

Elsinoë baphiae Bitanc. & Jenkins
Baphia nitida Lodd.

Elsinoë batatas Viégas & Jenkins
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.

Elsinoë bertholletiae Bitanc.
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg

Elsinoë boehmeriae Bitanc. & Jenkins
Boehmeria caudata Poir.
Vernonia polyanthes (Less.) DC.

Elsinoë brasiliensis Bitanc. & Jenkins
Euphorbia hyssopifolia L.

Elsinoë caroli Bitanc. & Jenkins
Petastoma formosum Bureau

Elsinoë centrolobii Bitanc. & Jenkins
Centrolobium robustum Mart. ex Benth.

Elsinoë costai Bitanc. & Jenkins
Cordia sellowiana Cham.

Elsinoë davillae Viégas
Davilla rugosa Poir.

Elsinoë diospyri Bitanc. & Jenkins
Diospyros kaki Blanco

Elsinoë erythrinae Sivan. & L.D. Gómez
Erythrina crista-galli L.
Erythrina speciosa Tod.

- Elsinoë eucalypti Hansf.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Elsinoë fawcettii Bitanc. & Jenkins
Citrus aurantiifolia (Christm.) Swingle
Citrus aurantium L.
Citrus limon (L.) Burn. F.
Citrus limonia Osbeck
Citrus nobilis Lour.
Citrus paradisi Macfad.
Citrus reticulata Blanco
Citrus sp. L.
Mangifera indica L.
Poncirus trifoliatus (L.) Raf.
- Elsinoë heveae Bitanc. & Jenkins
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
- Elsinoë lepagei Bitanc. & Jenkins
Achras zapota L.
Sapota achras Mill.
- Elsinoë mangiferae Bitanc. & Jenkins
Anacardium humile A. St.-Hil.
Mangifera indica L.
- Elsinoë mayaguensis Bitanc. & Jenkins
Cordia sellowiana Cham.
- Elsinoë miconiae (F. Stevens & Weedon) Limber & Bitanc.
Miconia rubiginosa DC.
- Elsinoë mimosae Viégas
Mimosa sp. L.
- Elsinoë opuntiiicola T.T. Barros
Opuntia sp. Mill.
- Elsinoë phaseoli Jenkins
Phaseolus lunatus L. var. macrocarpus (Moench) Benth.
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Phaseolus sp. L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Elsinoë piri (Woron.) Jenkins
Malus domestica Borkh.
Pyrus communis L.
- Elsinoë pitangae Bitanc. & Jenkins
Eugenia pitanga Kiaersk.
- Elsinoë puertoricensis Jenkins & Bitanc.
Randia spinosa H. Karst.
- Elsinoë purpurascens (Rehm) Viégas
Mimosa sp. L.
Mimosa velloziana Mart.
- Elsinoë randii Jenkins & Bitanc.
Carya pecan C.K. Schneider
- Elsinoë sp. Racib.
Chamaesyce hyssopifolia Small
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
Citrus sp. L.
Piptocarpha rotundifolia Baker
- Elsinoë spondiadis A.M.J. Watson & Jenkins
Spondias purpurea L.
- Elsinoë talisiae Bitanc. & Jenkins
Eugenia luschnathiana Klotzsch ex Berg
Talisia esculenta Radlk.
- Elsinoë tecomae Viégas
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Tecoma heptaphylla Mart.
Tecoma sp. Juss.
- Elsinoë theae Bitanc. & Jenkins
Camellia sinensis Kuntze
Thea sinensis L.
- Elsinoë veneta (Burkh.) Jenkins
Rubus sp. L.
- Elsinoë verbenae Bitanc. & Jenkins
Lippia urticoides Steud.
Verbena bonariensis L.
- Embellisia allii (Campan.) E.G. Simmons
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
- Emericella nidulans (Eidam) Vuill.
Piper nigrum L.
- Emericella sp. Berk.
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Enchnoa bombacifoliae Bat.
Bombax insigne Wall.
- Endodothella sp. Theiss. & Syd.
Tibouchina granulosa Cogn.
- Endophragma boewei J.L. Crane
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Endophyllum circumscriptum (Schwein.) Whetzel & Olive
Cissus erosa Rich.
Cissus seloana Planch.
Cissus sicyoides L.
Cissus sp. L.
Cissus syciaefolia
- Endophyllum pampeanum (Speg.) J.C. Lindq.
Salpichroa rhomboidea Miers
- Endophyllum stachytarphetae (Henn.) Whetzel & Olive
Stachytarpheta dichotoma Vahl
- Endothia sp. Fr.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Endothiella sp. Sacc.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Tibouchina granulosa Cogn.
- Englerula semecarpi Hansf.
Tapirira guianensis Aubl.
- Entomosporium mespili (DC.) Sacc.
Crataegus germanica (L.) Kuntze
Cydonia oblonga Mill.
Cydonia vulgaris Pers.

- Eriobotrya japonica Lindl.
Pyrus communis L.
Ruprechtia laxiflora Meisn.
- Entomosporium sp. Lév.
Allium cepa L.
- Entyloma australe Speg.
Physalis alkekengi L.
- Entyloma bidentis Speg.
Bidens pilosa L.
- Entyloma brizae Unamuno & Cif.
Briza hackelii Ekman
- Entyloma dahliae Syd. & P. Syd.
Dahlia sp. Cav.
Dahlia variabilis Desf.
- Entyloma oryzae Syd. & P. Syd.
Oryza sativa L.
- Entyloma speciosum J. Schröt. & Henn.
Panicum sp. L.
- Entyloma ulei (J. Schröt.) Speg.
Callitriche sp. L.
- Entyloma vignae Bat., J.L. Bezerra, Da Ponte & I. Vasconc.
Desmodium sp. Desv.
Vigna sinensis Savi ex Hassk.
Vigna sinensis Savi ex Hassk.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Epicoccum nigrum Link
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Canavalia ensiformis DC.
Capsicum frutescens Willd.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Hyssopus officinalis L.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Melissa officinalis L.
Miconia cabussa Hoehne
Musa coccinea Andrews
Ocimum basilicum L.
Origanum majorana L.
Origanum vulgare L.
Oryza sativa L.
Pandanus veitchii Hort.
Passiflora edulis f. flavicarpa Deg.
Rosmarinus officinalis L.
Salvia officinalis L.
Satureja hortensis L.
Strelitzia sp. Ait.
Thymus vulgaris L.
Vicia sativa L.
- Epicoccum oryzae S. Ito & Iwadare
Oryza sativa L.
- Epicoccum purpurascens Ehrenb. Ex Schlecht.
Butia archeri (Glassman) Glassman
- Epicoccum sp. Link
Anadenanthera peregrina Speg.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
- Bambusa pallescens Hack.
Bauhinia variegata L. var. variegata
Bixa orellana L.
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Cajanus cajan (L.) Druce
Capsicum annuum L.
Cenchrus ciliaris L.
Chloris gayana Kunth
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
Coffea arabica L.
Cordia goeldiana Huber
Cordia verbenacea DC.
Coriandrum sativum L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Daucus carota L.
Erythrina crista-galli L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Grevillea robusta A. Cunn.
Helianthus annuus L.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Ilex paraguayensis Hook.
Ipomoea sp. L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Ocotea porosa (Mez) Barroso
Oryza sativa L.
Panicum maximum Jacq.
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus elliottii Engelm.
Pinus sp. L.
Pinus taeda L.
Ricinus communis L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Senna obtusifolia H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum sp. Moench
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Talauma ovata A. St.-Hil.
Triticum aestivum L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.
Ziziphus sp. Mill.
- Episphaerella didymopanax Viégas
Didymopanax sp. Decne. & Planch.
- Episphaerella manihotis (Henn.) Petr.
Manihot sp. Mill.
- Episphaerella sp. Petr.
Myrcia tomentosa DC.
- Eremotheca bowdichiana Bat. & A.F. Vital
Bowdichia virgilioides Kunth
- Eremotheca ceibae Bat. & J.A. Lima
Annona sp. L.
Ceiba pentandra Gaertn.
Eugenia sp. L.
- Eremotheca coffeana Bat. & I.H. Lima
Byrsonima sp. Rich. ex Kunth
Coffea arabica L.

- Eremotheca ingae* Bat., Peres & O.M. Fonseca
Inga sp. Mill.
- Eremotheca maytenensis* Bat.
Maytenus sp. Molina
- Eremotheca myrti* Bat. & H. Maia
Myrtus communis L.
- Eremotheca ocoteae* Bat. & Peres
Ocotea sp. Aubl.
- Eremotheca pogonophorae* Bat.
Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miens ex Benth.
- Eremotheca rufula* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Theiss. & Syd.
Alchornea cordifolia Müll. Arg.
Carapa procera DC.
Ochthocosmus africanus Hook. f.
- Eremotheca sellowiana* Bat. & J.A. Lima
Cordia sellowiana Cham.
Eugenia malaccensis L.
Peschiera sp. A. DC.
- Eriocercospora* sp. Deighton
Salacia crassifolia Pittier
- Eriomycoopsis aristata* B. Sutton & Hodges
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Eriomycoopsis guaranitica* (Speg.) U. Braun
Salix sp. L.
- Eriomycoopsis paraensis* Bat. & Peres
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
- Eriosporella* sp. Höhn.
Acrocomia sp. Mart.
- Erratomyces patelii* (Pavgi & Thirum.) M. Piepenbr. & R. Bauer
Vigna sinensis Savi ex Hassk.
- Erysiphe betae* (Vanha) Weltzien
Anacardium occidentale L.
Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.
Begonia sp. L.
Brassica campestris L.
Brassica napus L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. capitata L.
Brassica sp. L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
Cucurbitaceae
Glycine max Merr.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Mangifera indica L.
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pisum sativum L.
Raphanus sativus L.
Vigna radiata R. Wilczek
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Erysiphe biocellata* Ehrenb.
Mentha arvensis L.
- Erysiphe communis* (Wallr.) Schltdl.
Canavalia ensiformis DC.
Cucurbitaceae
- Desmodium canum* Schinz & Thellung
Desmodium sp. Desv.
Desmodium triarticulatum Malme
Dolichos lablab L.
Phaseolus semierectus L.
Rhynchosia senna Gill. ex Hook. & Arn.
- Erysiphe convolvuli* DC.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
- Erysiphe cruciferarum* Opiz ex L. Junell
Brassica juncea (L.) Coss.
Brassica oleracea L. var. acephala DC.
Brassica oleracea L. var. botrytis L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. italica Plenck
Brassica sp. L.
- Erysiphe diffusa* Cooke & Peck
Glycine max Merr.
- Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. tritici É.J. Marchal
Triticum aestivum L.
- Erysiphe lagerstroemiae* E. West
Lagerstroemia indica L.
- Erysiphe pisi* DC.
Pisum sativum L.
- Erysiphe polyphaga* Hammarl.
Cucurbitaceae
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Erysiphe ranunculi* Grev.
Delphinium ajacis Ledeb.
- Erysiphe* sp. R. Hedw. ex DC.
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Avena sativa L.
Bauhinia sp. L.
Beta vulgaris L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Mentha villosa Huds.
Triticosecale sp. Wittmack
Triticum aestivum L.
- Erythrogloeum hymenaeae* Gonz. Frag. & Cif. ex Petr.
Hymenaea courbaril L. var. stilbocarpa (Hayne) Y.T. Lee & Langenh.
Hymenaea courbaril L.
Hymenaea sp. L.
- Esalque holwayi* (H.S. Jacks.) J.F. Hennen, Figueiredo & A.A. Carvalho
Caesalpinia ferrea Mart. var. leiostachya Benth.
Caesalpinia punctata Willd.
Caesalpinia pyramidalis Tul.
Caesalpinia sp. L.
- Euceramia palmicola* var. macrasca Bat. & Cif.
Psidium guajava L.
- Euceramia palmicola* Bat. & Cif.
Cocos nucifera L.
- Eudarluca australis* Speg.
Canna sp. L.

Sorghum sp. Moench

Eudimerium aspidospermatis Bat. & Peres
Aspidosperma polyneuron Müll. Arg.
Aspidosperma sp. Mart. & Zucc.

Eudimerium sp. Speg.
Styrax sp. L.

Eudimerium trichophilum (Syd.) Hansf.
Phoebe rivularis Vattimo-Gil

Eurotium sp. Link
Glycine max Merr.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.

Eutypa araucariae Viégas
Araucaria brasiliana A. Rich. ex DC.

Eutypa euterpes Henn.
Euterpe oleracea Engel

Eutypa hypoxantha (Lév.) Starbäck
Bambusa sp. Schreb.

Eutypa lata (Pers.) Tul. & C. Tul.
Vitis sp. L.
Vitis vinifera L.

Eutypa linearis Rehm
Arundinaria sp. Michx.

Eutypella citricola Speg.
Citrus aurantium L.

Eutypella cordiae Syd.
Cordia umbraculifera DC.

Eutypella leprosa (Fr.) Berl.
Citrus aurantium L.

Eutypella manihoticola Viégas
Manihot esculenta Crantz

Eutypella murrayae Syd.
Murraya exotica L.

Eutypella sp. (Nitschke) Sacc.
Citrus sp. L.

Eutypella stenocalycis Syd. {?
Stenocalyx brasiliensis O. Berg

Excipularia epidendri Henn.
Epidendrum sp. L.

Exidiopsis manihoticola Viégas
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Manihot sp. Mill.

Exobasidium discoideum Ellis
Rhododendron indicum Sweet

Exobasidium vaccinii (Fuckel) Woronin
Rhododendron viscosum Torr.

Exophiala sp. J.W. Carmich.
Pinus taeda L.

Exosporium cantareirensis (Henn.) M.B. Ellis
Afzelia sp. Sm.
Vismia sp. Vand.

Exserohilum paspali J.J. Muchovej & Nesio
Paspalum conjugatum P.J. Bergius
Paspalum pilosum Lam.

Exserohilum rostratum (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
Brachiaria ruziziensis R. Germ. & C.M. Evrard
Cordia verbenacea DC.
Euterpe oleracea Engel
Mauritia flexuosa L. f.
Oryza sativa L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum sp. Moench
Triticum aestivum L.
Zea mays L.

F

Farysia olivacea (Jaap) Höhn.
Carex virgata Miq.

Fasciatispora petrakii (Mhaskar & V. G. Rao) K. D. Hyde
Butia sp. (Becc.) Becc.
Elaeis oleifera Kunth

Felisbertia melastomacearum (Speg.) Viégas
Tibouchina sp. Aubl.

Fenestella ulmicola Ellis & Everh.
Paullinia pinnata L.

Ferrarisia apiahyna (Speg.) Arx
Eugenia sp. L.

Ferrarisia capparidis (Hansf. & Thirum.) Arx
Eugenia sp. L.

Flagelloscypha punctoidea (Henn.) W.B. Cooke
Cecropia adenopus Mart. ex Miq.

Fomes annularis Lloyd
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.

Fomes ligneus Berk.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.

Fomes lignosus L.
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze

Fracchiaea heterogenea Sacc.
Persea americana Mill.
Schizolobium sp. Vogel

Frommea obtusa-duchesneae (Arthur) Arthur
Duchesnea indica (Andrews) Focke
Duchesnea sp. Sm.

Frommeëlla mexicana var. *indicae* J.W. McCain & J.F. Hennen
Duchesnea indica (Andrews) Focke

- Fuligo cinerea* (Schwein.) Morgan
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
- Fuligo septica* (L.) F.H. Wigg.
Brassica oleracea L. var. acephala DC.
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Eryngium foetidum L.
Lactuca sativa L.
Mangifera indica L.
- Fumago sacchari* Speg.
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Fumago* sp. Pers.
Anacardium sp. L.
- Fumagospora* sp. G. Arnaud
Tabebuia impetiginosa (Mart.) Standl.
- Fumagospora tabebuiae* Inácio & Dianese
Tabebuia impetiginosa (Mart.) Standl.
- Fusariella indica* R.Y. Roy & B. Rai
Glycine max Merr.
- Fusariella* sp. Sacc.
Glycine max Merr.
- Fusarium acuminatum* Ellis & Everh.
Capsicum annuum L.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Triticum aestivum L.
- Fusarium anthophilum* (A. Braun) Wollenw.
Alpinia purpurata K. Schum.
Carica papaya L.
Lycopersicon sp. Mill.
Persea sp. Mill.
- Fusarium aquaeductuum* (Rabenh. & Radlk.) Sacc.
Glycine max Merr.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
- Fusarium arthrosporioides* Sherb.
Ananas Mill.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Capsicum annuum L.
Coffea arabica L.
Cucumis melo L.
Daucus carota L.
Dianthus caryophyllus L.
Glycine max Merr.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Urena lobata L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.
- Fusarium brasiliense* T. Aoki & O'Donnell
Glycine max Merr.
- Fusarium chlamydosporum* Wollenw. & Reinking
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
Ficus carica L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
- Lactuca sativa L.
Stylosanthes sp. Sw.
- Fusarium coffeicola* Henn.
Coffea arabica L.
- Fusarium concolor* Reinking
Coffea arabica L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
- Fusarium culmorum* (W.G. Sm.) Sacc.
Asparagus officinalis L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
- Fusarium cuneirostrum* O'Donnell & T. Aoki
Glycine max Merr.
- Fusarium decemcellulare* Brick
Paullinia cupana Kunth
- Fusarium denticulatum* Nirenberg & O'Donnell
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
- Fusarium equiseti* (Corda) Sacc.
Allium cepa L.
Beta vulgaris L.
Carica papaya L.
Chenopodium quinoa Willd.
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
Coffea arabica L.
Crotalaria juncea L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
Ocimum basilicum L.
Oryza sativa L.
Passiflora sp. L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pisum sativum L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Triticum aestivum L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vitis sp. L.
Zea mays L.
- Fusarium eumartii* C.W. Carp.
Solanum tuberosum L.
- Fusarium guttiforme* Nirenberg & O'Donnell
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
- Fusarium heterosporum* Nees & T. Nees
Glycine max Merr.
Paspalum sp. L.
Triticum aestivum L.
- Fusarium incarnatum* (Desm.) Sacc.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Carica papaya L.
Coffea canephora Pierre ex Froehn.
Glycine max Merr.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.

- Fusarium javanicum* Koord.
Crotalaria juncea L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
- Fusarium larvarum* Fuckel
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
- Fusarium lateritium* var. *buxi* C. Booth
Glycine max Merr.
- Fusarium lateritium* subsp. *lateritium* Nees
Coffea arabica L.
- Fusarium lateritium* var. *mori* Desm.
Morus sp. L.
- Fusarium lateritium* Nees : Fr.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
Citrus limonia Osbeck
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Glycine max Merr.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Urena lobata L.
- Fusarium mangiferae* Britz, M.J. Wingf. & Marasas
Mangifera indica L.
- Fusarium merismoides* Corda
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Fusarium moniliforme* var. *anthophilum* (A. Braun) Wollenw.
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Beta vulgaris L.
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Capsicum annuum L.
Carica papaya L.
Coffea arabica L.
Coriandrum sativum L.
Crotalaria juncea L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Helianthus annuus L.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Oryza sativa L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus elliottii Engelm.
Ricinus communis L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Saccharum sp. L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum sp. Moench
Sorghum vulgare Pers.
Tabebuia impetiginosa (Mart.) Standl.
Triticum aestivum L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vitis sp. L.
Zea mays L.
- Fusarium moniliforme* var. *intermedium* Neish & M. Legg.
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
- Fusarium moniliforme* var. *subglutinans* Wollenw. & Reinking
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
Vitis sp. L.
Zea mays L.
- Fusarium moniliforme* J. Sheld.
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Origanum majorana L.
Oryza sativa L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Saccharum sp. L.
Satureja hortensis L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Zea mays L.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *basilici* Tamietti(?) & Matta
Ocimum basilicum L.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *batatas* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Allium cepa L.
Allium fistulosum L.
Allium sativum L.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *chrysanthemi* Littrell, G.M. Armstr. & J.K. Armstr.
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *citri* Timmer et al. {?}
Citrus sp. L.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *coffeeae* Wellman
Coffea arabica L.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *conglutinans* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Brassica oleracea L. var. *botrytis* L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *capitata* L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *italica* Plenck
Brassica oleracea L.
Brassica rapa L. subsp. *rapa*
Brassica sp. L.
Ricinus communis L.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Heliconia sp. L.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sapientum L.
Musa sp. L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum* J.H. Owen
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cyclaminis* Gerlach
Cyclamen persicum Mill.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Dianthus caryophyllus L.

- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *elaeidis* Toovey
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *herbemontis* W.L. Gordon
Vitis sp. L.
Vitis vinifera L.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lupini* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Lupinus sp. L.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Capsicum annuum L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium (L.) Mill.
Lycopersicon sp. Mill.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *medicaginis* (Weimer) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Medicago sativa L.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Cucumis melo L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *nicotianae* (Johnson{?}) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Nicotiana tabacum L.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum* (E.F. Sm.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Cucumis melo L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *passiflorae* W.L. Gordon
Passiflora edulis f. *flavicarpa* Deg.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Passiflora sp. L.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli* J.B. Kendr. & W.C. Snyder
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lisi* (C.J.J. Hall) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Pisum sativum L.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *raphani* W.B. Kendr. & W.C. Snyder
Brassica oleracea L. var. *acephala* DC.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *botrytis* L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *italica* Plenck
Brassica oleracea L.
Brassica sp. L.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ricini* W.L. Gordon
Ricinus communis L.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *sesami* (Zaprom.) Castell.
Sesamum indicum L.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tracheiphilum* (E.F. Sm.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum* (G.F. Atk.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum spp. L.
Dolichos lablab L.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Gossypium sp. L.
Hibiscus esculentus L.
Pisum sativum L.
- Fusarium oxysporum* Schlechtend ex Fries
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
Ananas Mill.
Aporocactus flagelliformis Lem.
Arachis burchellii Krapov. & W. C. Gregory
Arachis hypogaea L.
Arachis tuberosa Benth.
Baccharis sp. L.
Bixa orellana L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *botrytis* L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *capitata* L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *italica* Plenck
Buxus sp. L.
Capsicum annuum L.
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
Citrus sp. L.
Coffea arabica L.
Colocasia esculenta Schott
Dipteryx alata Vogel
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
Gladiolus sp. L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum Cav. var. *hirsutum*
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Lactuca sativa L.
Lupinus albus L.
Lupinus angustifolius DC.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Malpighia emarginata DC.
Malpighia glabra L.
Mangifera indica L.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
Ocimum basilicum L.
Ocimum minimum L.
Orchidaceae
Oryza sativa L.
Passiflora alata Curtis
Passiflora edulis f. *flavicarpa* Deg.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus caribaea Morelet
Pinus elliottii Engelm.
Pinus sp. L.
Pinus taeda L.
Piper nigrum L.
Pisum sativum L.
Ricinus communis L.
Rosmarinus officinalis L.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Stevia rebaudiana Bertoni
Triticum aestivum L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.

- Vitis sp. L.
Zea mays L.
- Fusarium oxysporum* f. *ricini*
Ricinus communis L.
- Fusarium pallidoroseum* (Cooke) Sacc.
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
Capsicum annuum L.
Coffea arabica L.
Cucumis melo L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Helianthus annuus L.
Lupinus albus L.
Oryza sativa L.
Phaseolus sp. L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus elliottii Engelm.
Ricinus communis L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum sp. Moench
Triticum aestivum L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Fusarium poae* (Peck) Wollenw.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Hordeum vulgare L.
- Fusarium proliferatum* (Matsush.) Nirenberg ex Gerlach & Nirenberg
Allium cepa L.
- Fusarium sacchari* (E.J. Butler & Hafiz Khan) W. Gams
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Fusarium sambucinum* var. *coeruleum* Wollenw.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
- Fusarium sambucinum* Fuckel
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Passiflora sp. L.
- Fusarium solani* f.sp. *cucurbitae* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
Cucurbitaceae
- Fusarium solani* var. *eumartii* (C.W. Carp.) Wollenw.
Solanum tuberosum L.
- Fusarium solani* f.sp. *glycines* Roy
Glycine max Merr.
- Fusarium solani* hibisci Ribeiro et al. {?}
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
- Fusarium solani* f.sp. *lycopersici*
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Fusarium solani* var. *martii* (Appel & Wollenw.) Wollenw.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
- Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli* (Burkh.) W.C. Snyder & H.N.
- Hansen
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
- Fusarium solani* phaseoli (Burkh.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
- Fusarium solani* f.sp. *piperis* F.C. Albuquerque
Piper attenuatum Buch. Ham. ex Wall.
Piper nigrum L.
- Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Pisum sativum L.
- Fusarium solani* var. *solani* (Mart.) Sacc
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
- Fusarium solani* (Mart.) Sacc.
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Acacia mangium Willd.
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Ananas Mill.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Beta vulgaris L.
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum spp. L.
Carica papaya L.
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
Coffea arabica L.
Colocasia esculenta Schott
Cucumis melo L.
Daucus carota L.
Gladiolus sp. L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Gypsophila sp. L.
Hancornia speciosa Gomez
Helianthus annuus L.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Hibiscus esculentus L.
Hibiscus sabdariffa L.
Hibiscus sp. L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Mimosa caesalpinifolia Benth.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Ocimum basilicum L.
Opuntia sp. Mill.
Origanum vulgare L.
Oryza sativa L.
Passiflora edulis f. flavicarpa Deg.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Passiflora sp. L.
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Piper nigrum L.
Pisum sativum L.
Ricinus communis L.
Schefflera arboricola Hayata
Schizolobium amazonicum Huber ex Ducke
Simmondsia chinensis C.K. Schneider
Solanum tuberosum L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Triticum aestivum L.
Urena lobata L.
Vigna sinensis Savi ex Hassk.

Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vitis sp. L.
Zea mays L.

Fusarium sp. Link

Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Acacia decurrens Willd.
Acacia mearnsii De Wild.
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
Alpinia purpurata K. Schum.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Anacardium sp. L.
Anadenanthera macrocarpa (Benth.) Brenan
Anadenanthera peregrina Speg.
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
Annona muricata L.
Anthocephalus cadamba Miq.
Apuleia leiocarpa J.F. Macbr.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Arachis marginata Gardner
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.
Arrhenatherum elatius P. Beauv.
Asparagus officinalis L.
Aspidosperma ramiflorum Müll. Arg.
Aster sp. L.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Avena sativa L.
Bactris gasipaes Kunth
Bagassa guianensis Aubl.
Bauhinia variegata L. var. *variegata*
Beta vulgaris L.
Bixa orellana L.
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Brachiaria ruziziensis R. Germ. & C.M. Evrard
Brachiaria sp. (Trin.) Griseb.
Brassica napus L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *acephala* DC.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *capitata* L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *italica* Plenck
Brassica oleracea L.
Brassica sp. L.
Bromus catharticus Vahl
Brosimum gaudichaudii Trécul
Cajanus cajan (L.) Druce
Callistephus sp. Cass.
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum spp. L.
Carica papaya L.
Carthamus tinctorius L.
Caryota sp. L.
Cattleya sp. Lindl.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Cedrela odorata Griseb.
Cenchrus echinatus L.
Centrosema pubescens Benth.
Chenopodium ambrosioides L.
Chenopodium quinoa Willd.
Chorisia speciosa A. St.-Hil.
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Citrus australis Planch.
Citrus limon (L.) Burn. F.
Citrus limonia Osbeck
Cocos nucifera L.
Coffea arabica L.

Corchorus capsularis L.
Cordia goeldiana Huber
Coriandrum sativum L.
Crotalaria juncea L.
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis moschatus Gray
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita pepo L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
Cucurbitaceae
Cyamopsis tetragonolobus Taub.
Cybistax antisiphilitica Mart.
Cynara scolymus L.
Dalbergia nigra Allemão ex Benth
Daucus carota L.
Dendranthema morifolium Tzvelev
Dimorphandra mollis Benth.
Dioscorea sp. Plum. ex L.
Dipteryx alata Vogel
Duranta vestita Cham.
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
Erythrina crista-galli L.
Etlingeria elatior (Jack) R.M. Sm.
Eucalyptus deglupta Blume
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake
Euterpe edulis Mart.
Euterpe oleracea Engel
Ficus benjamina L.
Ficus carica L.
Fragaria ananassa Duchesne
Fragaria sp. L.
Galinsoga parviflora Cav.
Gladiolus sp. L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gmelina arborea Roxb.
Gossypium herbaceum L.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Grevillea robusta A. Cunn.
Gypsophila paniculata L.
Helianthus annuus L.
Heliconia bihai J. Mill.
Heliconia pseudoaemygdiana Emygdio & E. Santos
Heliconia psittacorum Sessé & Moc.
Heliconia sp. L.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Hibiscus manihot L.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Ilex paraguayensis Hook.
Inga edulis Mart.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Jacaranda copaia D. Don
Jaracatia spinosa A. DC.
Lactuca sativa L.
Lens culinaris Medik.
Leucaena collinsii Britton & Rose
Leucaena diversifolia Benth.
Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) de Wit.
Leucaena macrophylla Benth.
Leucaena pulverulenta Benth.
Leucaena shannonii Donn. Smith
Leucaena sp. Benth.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Malpighia glabra L.
Malus domestica Borkh.

- Mangifera indica* L.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Manilkara achras (Mill.) Fosberg
Manilkara bella Monachino
Manilkara huberi (Ducke) Standl.
Medicago sativa L.
Melissa officinalis L.
Mezilaurus itauba (Meis.) Taub. ex Mez
Mikania sp. Willd.
Musa coccinea Andrews
Musa ornata Roxb.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
Nephrolepis pectinata (Willd.) Schott
Ocimum basilicum L.
Ocimum minimum L.
Ocotea porosa (Mez) Barroso
Oryza sativa L.
Panicum maximum Jacq.
Panicum sp. L.
Paspalum sp. L.
Passiflora edulis f. *flavicarpa* Deg.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Paullinia cupana Kunth
Peltophorum dubium Taub.
Persea americana Mill.
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill
Phaseolus aureus Roxb.
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus elliotii Engelm.
Pinus maximinoi H.E. Moore
Pinus sp. L.
Pinus taeda L.
Piper nigrum L.
Piptadenia macrocarpa Benth.
Pisum sativum L.
Pogostemon heyneanus Benth.
Polygonum persicaria Hook. & Arn.
Prosopis juliflora (Swartz) DC.
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
Pseudobombax munguba (Mart. & Zucc.) Dugand
Psidium guajava L.
Pueraria javanica Benth.
Rheum rhaponticum Delarb.
Ricinus communis L.
Rosmarinus officinalis L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Salvia officinalis L.
Satureja hortensis L.
Schefflera morototoni (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerem. & Frodin
Schinus molle L.
Schinus terebinthifolius Raddi
Sclerolobium paniculatum Vogel
Secale cereale L.
Senna obtusifolia H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Sesamum indicum L.
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum melongena L.
Solanum sp. L.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Sonchus oleraceus L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum sp. Moench
Sorghum vulgare Pers.
Stryphnodendron adstringens Coville
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Talauma ovata A. St.-Hil.
Talinum triangulare (Jacq.) Willd.
Terminalia argentea Mart.
Thea sinensis L.
Triticum aestivum L.
Typha domingensis Pers.
Vicia faba L.
Vigna angularis (Willd.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vitis sp. L.
Vitis vinifera L.
Zea mays L.
Zingiber officinale Roscoe
Ziziphus sp. Mill.
- Fusarium sporotrichioides* Sherb.
Baccharis sp. L.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
- Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *anas* Ventura, Zambolim & Gilb.
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
Ananas Mill.
- Fusarium subglutinans* (Wollenw. & Reinking) P.E. Nelson, Toussoun & Mara
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
Citrus limonia Osbeck
Lycopersicon sp. Mill.
Mangifera indica L.
Pinus taeda L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.
- Fusarium sulphureum* Schldtl.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
- Fusarium tricinctum* (Corda) Sacc.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Musa sp. L.
Urena lobata L.
- Fusarium tucumaniae* T. Aoki, O'Donnell, Yosh. Homma & Lattanzi
Glycine max Merr.
- Fusarium ventricosum* Appel & Wollenw.
Glycine max Merr.
- Fusicladium byrsonimatis* (U. Braun & Mouch.) U. Braun
Byrsonima sp. Rich. ex Kunth
- Fusicladium cerasi* (Rabenh.) Erikss.
Prunus cerasus L.
- Fusicladium effusum* G. Winter
Carya illinoensis C. Koch
Juglans regia L.
- Fusicladium fasciculatum* var. *fasciculatum* Cooke & Ellis
Euphorbia sp. L.
- Fusicladium fasciculatum* Cooke & Ellis
Trichachne insularis Nees
- Fusicladium heveae* U. Braun & Crous
Hevea benthamiana Müll. Arg.

Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.

Fusicladium jacarandae (Viégas) K. Schub., U. Braun & F. Freire
Jacaranda sp. Juss.

Fusicladium sp. Bonord.
Lantana camara L.

Fusicocccum aesculi Corda
Malus domestica Borkh.
Pyrus pyrifolia Nakai
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.

Fusicocccum amygdali Delacr.
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch

Fusicocccum sp. Corda
Hyssopus officinalis L.
Mikania micrantha Kunth

Fusidium maesae Henn.
Citrus sinensis Osbeck

Fusidium sp. Link
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Eucalyptus maculata Hook.

G

Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *graminis* (Sacc.) Arx & D.L. Olivier
Oryza sativa L.

Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* J. Walker
Hordeum vulgare L.
Triticum aestivum L.

Gaeumannomyces graminis (Sacc.) Arx & D.L. Olivier
Aristida pallens Cav.
Digitaria horizontalis Willd.
Oryza sativa L.
Triticum aestivum L.

Gaeumannomyces sp. Arx & D.L. Olivier
Pennisetum americanum K. Schum.

Gaillardielia caryocana Viégas
Caryocar villosum Pers.

Ganoderma lucidum (Curtis) P. Karst.
Cocos nucifera L.

Ganoderma oerstedii (Fr.) Torrend
Delonix regia (Bojer) Raf.

Ganoderma philippii (Bres. & Henn. ex Sacc.) Bres.
Bixa orellana L.
Caryophyllus aromaticus L.
Coffea arabica L.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Paullinia cupana Kunth
Theobroma cacao L.

Theobroma grandiflorum K. Schum.

Ganoderma sp. P. Karst.
Caesalpinia echinata Lam.
Caesalpinia leiostachya (Benth.) Ducke
Cariniana legalis Kuntze
Delonix regia (Bojer) Raf.
Holocalyx glaziovii Taub. ex Glaz.
Poinciana regia Bojer

Geastrum fimbriatum Tul. & C. Tul.
Clitoria racemosa Benth.

Geastrumia polystigmatis Bat. & M.L. Farr
Malus domestica Borkh.
Qualea grandiflora Mart.

Geastrumia sp. Bat.
Caryocar brasiliense Cambess.

Gelasinospora sp. Dowding
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Lens culinaris Medik.
Polygonum persicaria Hook. & Arn.
Rheum rhaponticum Delarb.

Geotrichum candidum var. *citri-aurantii* (Ferraris) Cif. & F. Cif.
Citrus sp. L.

Geotrichum candidum Link
Anacardium occidentale L.
Capsicum annuum L.
Carica papaya L.
Citrus australis Planch.
Cocos nucifera L.
Daucus carota L.
Glycine max Merr.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Poraqueiba sp. Aubl.
Sacoglottis uchi Huber
Theobroma cacao L.

Geotrichum coccophilum Speg.
Cycas revoluta Bedd.

Geotrichum sp. Link
Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.
Dioscorea sp. Plum. ex L.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus maculata Hook.
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Schinus terebinthifolius Raddi

Gerlachia sp. W. Gams & E. Müll.
Oryza sativa L.

Gibberella avenacea R.J. Cooke
Hordeum vulgare L.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Trifolium pratense L.
Triticum aestivum L.

- Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* E.T. Edwards
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
- Gibberella gossypina* Av.-Saccá
Gossypium hirsutum L.
- Gibberella roseum* f.sp. *cerealis* (Cooke) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Zea mays L.
- Gibberella sacchari* Speg.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Saccharum sp. L.
- Gibberella* sp. Sacc.
Panicum sp. L.
- Gibberella zeae* (Schwein.) Petch
Andropogon bicornis L.
Avena sativa L.
Avena sp. L.
Bothriochloa sp. Kuntze
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Brachiaria plantaginea Hitchc.
Brachiaria ruziziensis R. Germ. & C.M. Evrard
Cortaderia selloana Asch. & Graebn.
Digitaria sanguinalis Royle
Echinochloa crus-galli L.
Glycine max Merr.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Lolium multiflorum Lam.
Oryza sativa L.
Panicum maximum Jacq.
Paspalum urvillei Steud.
Pennisetum americanum K. Schum.
Pennisetum clandestinum Hochst. ex Chiov.
Pennisetum purpureum K. Schum.
Richardia brasiliensis Gomez
Secale cereale L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum vulgare Pers.
Triticosecale sp. Wittmack
Triticum aestivum L.
Triticum secale Link
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.
- Gigaspora heterogama* (T.H. Nicolson & Gerd.) Gerd. & Trappe
Glycine max Merr.
- Gigaspora margarita* W.N. Becker & I.R. Hall
Coffea arabica L.
- Gilletiella chusqueae* (Pat.) Sacc. & P. Syd.
Chusquea serrulata Pilg.
- Gilmania buchenaviae* (Bat. & I.H. Lima) Bat.
Buchenavia sp. Eichler
- Gilmania xylopieae* Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
Xylopia brasiliensis Spreng.
- Gilmaniella* sp. G.L. Barron
Glycine max Merr.
Pseudobombax munguba (Mart. & Zucc.) Dugand
- Gliocladium catenulatum* J.C. Gilman & E.V. Abbott
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Gliocladium penicillioides* Corda
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Gliocladium roseum* Bainier
Ananas Mill.
Cocos nucifera L.
Daucus carota L.
Passiflora alata Curtis
- Gliocladium* sp. Corda
Allium sativum L.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Anacardium sp. L.
Capsicum annuum L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Fragaria sp. L.
Glycine max Merr.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Ocotea porosa (Mez) Barroso
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus taeda L.
Pisum sativum L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Zea mays L.
- Gliomastix* sp. Guég.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Cordia goeldiana Huber
Jacaranda copaia D. Don
- Globoconidiopsis cerradensis* Sepúlveda-Chavera, Pereira-Carvalho & Dianese
Byrsonima crassa Nied.
- Globoconidium cerradense* Sepúlveda-Chavera, Pereira-Carvalho & Dianese
Eriosema defoliatum Benth.
- Gloeocercospora sorghi* D.C. Bain & Edgerton ex Deighton
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum sp. Moench
- Gloeodes pomigena* (Schwein.) Colby
Citrus sp. L.
Malus domestica Borkh.
- Gloeosporium brasiliense* Speg.
Zanthoxylum sp. L.
- Gloeosporium citricola* Cooke & Massee
Cissus sp. L.
Citrus limonum Risso
- Gloeosporium limeticola* R.E. Clausen
Citrus limonia Osbeck
- Gloeosporium minimum* P. Karst. & Har.
Anthurium hookeri Kunth
- Gloeosporium musarum* Cooke & Massee
Musa paradisiaca L.
- Gloeosporium puiggarii* Speg.
Urostigma sp. Gasp.
- Gloeosporium* sp. Desm. & Mont.
Cocos nucifera L.
Foeniculum vulgare Hill

Gloeosporium urediniforme Speg.

Cissus sp. L.

Gloeotrochila anthuriicola Bat. & Nascim.

Anthurium sp. Schott

Glomerella banisteriae Viégas

Banisteria metallicolor A. Juss. var. *sericea* Nied.

Banisteria metallicolor A. Juss.

Glomerella cingulata f.sp. *phaseoli* Kimati

Phaseolus vulgaris L.

Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Abelmoschus esculentus Moench

Actinidia chinensis Planch.

Allium cepa L.

Anacardium occidentale L.

Annona muricata L.

Annona pygmaea W. Bartram.

Annona reticulata L.

Annona squamosa L.

Anthurium sp. Schott

Arachis hypogaea L.

Artocarpus incisus (Thunb.) L.f.

Artocarpus integrifolia L. f.

Averrhoa carambola L.

Bombax aquaticum (Aubl.) K. Schum.

Capsicum annuum L.

Capsicum frutescens Willd.

Carica papaya L.

Caryocar brasiliense Cambess.

Citrus limon (L.) Burn. F.

Citrus sp. L.

Coriandrum sativum L.

Cyclamen persicum Mill.

Elaeis guineensis Jacq.

Ficus carica L.

Fragaria ananassa Duchesne

Fragaria sp. L.

Fragaria vesca L.

Hancornia speciosa Gomez

Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.

Hevea sp. Aubl.

Hovenia dulcis Thunb.

Ilex paraguayensis Hook.

Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.

Jatropha curcas L.

Lupinus albus L.

Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.

Malpighia glabra L.

Malus domestica Borkh.

Mangifera indica L.

Manihot esculenta Crantz

Moquilea tomentosa Benth.

Musa paradisiaca L.

Nephrolepis duffii Moore

Oenocarpus sp. Mart.

Opuntia ficus-indica Mill.

Passiflora edulis Sims

Passiflora sp. L.

Persea americana Mill.

Pisum sativum L.

Prunus persica (L.) Batsch

Psidium guajava L.

Ravenala sp. Adans.

Ricinus communis L.

Sapindus esculentus A. St.-Hil.

Simmondsia chinensis C.K. Schneider

Solanum melongena L.

Spondias dulcis G. Forst.

Spondias lutea L.

Spondias purpurea L.

Spondias tuberosa Arruda

Strelitzia sp. Ait.

Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.

Syngonium angustatum Schott

Theobroma cacao L.

Vitis sp. L.

Vitis vinifera L.

Glomerella glycines Hori

Glycine max Merr.

Glomerella gossypii var. *cephalosporioides*

Gossypium sp. L.

Glomerella graminicola D.J. Politis

Artemisia camphorata Vill.

Avena sp. L.

Hordeum vulgare L.

Mimosa scabrella Benth.

Origanum vulgare L.

Pennisetum purpureum K. Schum.

Phaseolus vulgaris L.

Saccharum officinarum L.

Saccharum sp. L.

Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench

Sorghum sp. Moench

Sorghum vulgare Pers.

Triticum aestivum L.

Zea mays L.

Zingiber officinale Roscoe

Glomerella sp. Spauld. & H. Schrenk

Carica papaya L.

Cattleya sp. Lindl.

Ricinus communis L.

Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.

Glomus etunicatum W.N. Becker & Gerd.

Citrus limonia Osbeck

Citrus sp. L.

Phaseolus vulgaris L.

Piper nigrum L.

Glomus leptotichum N.C. Schenck & G.S. Sm.

Glycine max Merr.

Glomus macrocarpum Tul. & C. Tul.

Glycine max Merr.

Phaseolus vulgaris L.

Gloniella bambusae H. Zogg

Bambusa sp. Schreb.

Gloniella coumarounae Bat. & A.F. Vital

Coumarouna odorata Aubl.

Gloniella opegraphoides Rehm

Platonia insignis Mart.

Gnomonia alniella P. Karst.

Persea gratissima Gaertn.

Zea mays L.

Gnomonia comari P. Karst.

Fragaria sp. L.

- Gnomonia iliau* Lyon
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Gnomoniella tubiformis* (Tode) Sacc.
Oreodoxa oleracea Mart.
- Golovinomyces cichoracearum* var. *cichoracearum* (DC.)
V.P. Heluta
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Acalypha wilkesiana Müll. Arg.
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita moschata Duchesne ex Poir.
Cucurbita pepo L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
Cucurbitaceae
Cynara scolymus L.
Dahlia sp. Cav.
Dendranthema morifolium Tzvelev
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Gerbera jamesonii Bolus
Helianthus annuus L.
Hibiscus esculentus L.
Lactuca sativa L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Mentha piperita L.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Sechium edule Sw.
Solanum tuberosum L.
- Gonatobotrys* sp. Corda
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Triticum aestivum L.
- Gongronella butleri* (Lendn.) Peyronel & Dal Vesco
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Gonytrichum chlamydosporium* G.L. Barron & G.C. Bhatt
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Euterpe edulis Mart.
- Gonytrichum macrocladum* (Sacc.) S. Hughes
Caesalpinia echinata Lam.
- Gonytrichum* sp. Nees & T. Nees
Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.
Glycine max Merr.
- Grallomyces portoricensis* F. Stevens
Casearia sp. Jacq.
Jambosa vulgaris DC.
- Grammothele lineata* Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ficus sp. L.
- Graphiola phoenicis* (Moug.) Poit.
Cocos nucifera L.
Phoenix dactylifera L.
- Graphiothecium maculicola* P. Karst.
Magnolia sp. L.
- Graphium putredinis* (Corda) S. Hughes
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
- Graphium* sp. Corda
Capsicum annum L.
- Glycine max* Merr.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Oryza sativa L.
- Guignardia atropurpurea* Chardón
Miconia rubiginosa DC.
Miconia sp. Ruiz & Pav.
- Guignardia bidwellii* (Ellis) Viala & Ravaz
Vitis sp. L.
Vitis vinifera L.
- Guignardia citricarpa* Kiely
Citrus australis Planch.
Citrus deliciosa Ten.
Citrus limon (L.) Burn. F.
Citrus reticulata Blanco
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
Citrus sp. L.
- Guignardia convolvuli* Gonz. Frag. & Cif.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
- Guignardia creberrima* Syd. & P. Syd.
Annona sp. L.
- Guignardia mangiferae* A.J. Roy
Anacardium giganteum Hancock ex Engl.
Aspidosperma polyneuron Müll. Arg.
Bowdichia nitida Spruce ex Benth.
Cassia occidentalis L.
Citrus aurantium L.
Myracrodruon urundeuva Allemão
Rhododendron sp. L.
Spondias mombin Jacq.
- Guignardia philoprina* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Aa
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
- Guignardia punctiformis* Chardón
Miconia rubiginosa DC.
Miconia sp. Ruiz & Pav.
Miconia tristis Spring ex Mart.
- Guignardia scabiosae* (Lambotte & Fautrey) Arx & E. Müll.
Casearia sp. Jacq.
Persea sp. Mill.
Poraqueiba sp. Aubl.
Psidium guajava L.
- Guignardia* sp. Viala & Ravaz
Spondias mombin Jacq.
Spondias purpurea L.
Spondias tuberosa Arruda
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.
- Gymnoxiphium splendidum* Bat. & I.J. Araujo
Didymopanax morototoni Decne. & Planch.
- Gyothrix circinata* Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Gyothrix podosperma* Corda
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
- Gyothrix ramosa* Zucconi & Onofri
Caesalpinia echinata Lam.

Gyrothrix verticiclada Goid.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne

H

Hadronema sp. Syd. & P. Syd.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.

Hansfordiella lichenicola Bat. & H. Maia
Gustavia augusta DC.

Hansfordiopeltis cupaniae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Anacardium sp. L.
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.
Gustavia sp. L.

Hansfordiopeltis dorycarpum
Annona sp. L.

Hansfordiopeltis erythroxyli Bat. & Taltasse
Cassia sp. L.
Erythroxyllum pelleterianum A. St.-Hil.

Hansfordiopeltis ocoteae Bat. & Peres
Ocotea sp. Aubl.

Hapalocystis vexans Speg.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.

Haplariopsis cordiae Henn.
Cordia umbraculifera DC.

Haplodothis serjaniae Viégas
Serjania sp. Mill.

Haplographium atrobrunneum (Cooke) Sacc.
Musa sp. L.

Haplopelthea sp. Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
Salacia crassifolia Pittier
Sclerolobium aureum Baill.

Haplopyxis crotalariae (Arthur) Syd. & P. Syd.
Crotalaria vitellina Ker Gawl.

Harknessia araucariae B. Sutton & Hodges
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze

Harknessia eucalypti Cooke
Eucalyptus alba Reinw. ex Blume
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.

Harknessia fumaginea B. Sutton & Alcorn
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.

Harknessia globosa B. Sutton
Eucalyptus globulus Labill.
Eucalyptus robusta Smith
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.

Harknessia qualeae Furlan. & Dianese
Qualea grandiflora Mart.

Harknessia salvertiana Furlan. & Dianese
Salvertia convallariaeodora A. St.-Hil.

Harknessia sp. Cooke
Qualea grandiflora Mart.
Salvertia convallariaeodora A. St.-Hil.

Harpographium sp. Sacc.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill

Helicoceras oryzae Linder & Tullis
Oryza sativa L.

Helicotrichum olivaceum Speg.
Drimys sp. J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.

Helminthosporium cerradensis Sepúlveda-Chavera, Pe-
 reira-Carvalho & Dianese
Davilla elliptica A. St.-Hil.

Helminthosporium bactridis Henn.
Bactris major Jacq.

Helminthosporium cacaliae Viégas
Cacalia sonchifolia L.

Helminthosporium coronatum Viégas
Buddleia davidii Franch.
Hydrangea opuloides Steud.
Hydrangea sp. L.

Helminthosporium davillae Syd.
Davilla rugosa Poir.

Helminthosporium decorum Ces.
Oryza sativa L.

Helminthosporium dorycarpum var. *amazoniae* S. Hughes
Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miers ex Benth.

Helminthosporium dorycarpum Mont.
Annona sp. L.
Bauhinia forficata Link
Musa sp. L.
Psidium sp. L.

Helminthosporium gesatii
Paullinia pinnata L.

Helminthosporium gossypii Tucker
Gossypium sp. L.

Helminthosporium guareicola F. Stevens
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.

Helminthosporium heringerianum Viégas
Tipuana speciosa Benth.

Helminthosporium lavrense Viégas
Dalbergia villosa Benth.

Helminthosporium loniceriae Viégas
Lonicera sp. L.

Helminthosporium machaerii Viégas
Machaerium sp. Pers.

Helminthosporium manihotis Rangel
Manihot esculenta Crantz

- Helminthosporium melioides* Sacc.
Guazuma sp. Mill.
- Helminthosporium nodosum* Wallr.
Musa sapientum L.
- Helminthosporium ocoteae* F. Stevens
Ocotea sp. Aubl.
- Helminthosporium olyrae* Viégas
Olyra micrantha Kunth
- Helminthosporium sesami* J. Miyake
Sesamum indicum L.
- Helminthosporium solani* Durieu & Mont.
Solanum tuberosum L.
- Helminthosporium sorghi* Cooke
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
- Helminthosporium* sp. Link
Panicum maximum Jacq.
Passiflora edulis f. flavicarpa Deg.
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Helminthosporium xylopiifolii* Bat.
Xylopia sericea A. St.-Hil.
- Hemibeltrania nectandrae* (Bat. & Maia) Piroz.
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
Urbanodendron verrucosum Mez
- Hemileia juruensis* Syd.
Tabernaemontana sp. Plum. ex L.
- Hemileia oncidii* Griffiths & Maubl.
Epidendrum sp. L.
Oncidium sp. Sw.
Oncidium varicosum Lindl.
- Hemileia* sp. Berk. & Broome
Coffea arabica L.
- Hemileia vastatrix* Berk. & Broome
Coffea arabica L.
Coffea canephora Pierre ex Froehn.
Coffea sp. L.
- Hendersonia annonicola* Bat. & Peres
Annona pygmaea W. Bartram.
- Hendersonia clitoriae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Clitoria densiflora Benth.
- Hendersonia consociata* Petr.
Licania sp. Aubl.
- Hendersonia graminicola* Lévl.
Panicum maximum Jacq.
- Hendersonia hymenaeae* Bat. & Peres
Hymenaea courbaril L. var. stilbocarpa (Hayne) Y.T. Lee & Langenh.
Hymenaea sp. L.
- Hendersonia salaciae* Bat. & Peres
Ouratea sp. Aubl.
Salacia campestris Walp.
- Salacia* sp. L.
- Hendersonia sambuci* Müll.{?}
Persea gratissima Gaertn.
- Hendersonia* sp. Berk.
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
Mangifera indica L.
Persea americana Mill.
Pinus sp. L.
- Hendersonula* sp. Speg.
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
Cryptomeria japonica D. Don
Ficus carica L.
Pinus elliotii Engelm.
Psidium guajava L.
- Henicospora coronata* B. Sutton & P.M. Kirk
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Heptaster hughesii* Cif., Bat. & Nascim.
Heliconia bihai J. Mill.
- Heptaster macroradiatus* Cif., Bat. & Nascim.
Eugenia malaccensis L.
- Heptaster regnellianae* Bat.
Vitex regnelliana Moldenke
- Herpotrichia bambusana* Henn.
Bambusa vulgaris Schrad.
- Heterochaetella chorisae* Viégas
Chorisia sp. Kunth
- Heterosporium echinulatum* (Berk.) Cooke
Dianthus caryophyllus L.
- Heterosporium* sp. Klotzsch ex Cooke
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Himantia corticalis* Viégas
Dioscorea alata L.
Dioscorea gibertii R. Knuth
Dioscorea sp. Plum. ex L.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
- Hiospira jambosae* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Peres
Eugenia malaccensis L.
Theobroma sp. L.
- Hiospira* sp. R.T. Moore
Annona sp. L.
Ouratea sp. Aubl.
Protium sp. Burm. f.
- Hirsutella verticillioides* Charles
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
- Holubovaniella elegans* R.F. Castañeda
Lauraceae
- Homalopeltis chrysobalani* (Henn.) Bat. & Valle
Chrysobalanus icaco L.
- Homalopeltis* sp. Bat. & Valle
Chrysobalanus icaco L.

- Hormiactis hepaticicola* Speg.
Hepatica sp. Mill.
- Hormiscium* sp. Kunze
Vitis vinifera L.
- Hormodendrum* sp. Montpell.
Paspalum dilatatum Poir.
- Humicola fuscoatra* Traaen
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Stromanthe sanguinea Sond.
- Humicola grisea* Traaen
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Ctenanthe oppenheimiana (E. Morren) K. Schum
Euterpe edulis Mart.
Maranta bicolor Ker Gawl.
- Humicola* sp. Traaen
Bixa orellana L.
Triticum aestivum L.
- Hyaloderma bakeriana* Henn.
Bactris major Jacq.
- Hyaloderma puiggarii* Speg.
Eugenia sp. L.
- Hyalopus lefroyi*
Aydendron tenellum Meisn.
- Hyalopus macrocarpum* Corda
Caryocar sp. L.
- Hyalotheles dimerosperma* Speg.
Rubus urticaefolius Poir.
- Hymenella cerealis* Ellis & Everh.
Peltogyne discolor Vogel
- Hymeniopeltis brosimi* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Alsodeia sp. Thouars
Brosimum sp. Sw.
- Hymeniopeltis erythroxyli* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Erythroxyllum sp. P. Browne
- Hymenochaete sallei* Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Lecythis sp. Loefl.
- Hymenopsis paraensis* Syd. {?}
Philodendron sp. Schott
- Hypocrea bromeliicola* Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
Bromelia sp. L.
- Hypocrella aleyrodis* (Webber) Sawada
Citrus sp. L.
- Hypocrella andropogonis* (Henn.) Petch
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
Piper sp. L.
- Hypocrella camerunensis* Henn.
Vismia sp. Vand.
- Hypocrella caulium* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Pat.
Eupatorium sp. L.
Senecio brasiliensis (Less.) DC.
- Hypocrella cavernosa* A. Møller
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
Merostachys speciosa Kunth
- Hypocrella fluminensis* J.C. Krug
Guadua sp. Kunth
- Hypocrella guaranítica* Speg.
Colliguaja sp. Molina
- Hypocrella hypoxylon* (Peck) Sacc.
Oleandra sp. Cav.
- Hypocrella prasina* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & C.R. Almeida{?}
Xylopia sp. L.
- Hypocrella semiamplexa* (Berk.) Sacc.
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
- Hypocrella* sp. Sacc.
Guadua sp. Kunth
Guarea tuberculata Vell.
Piper sp. L.
Typha domingensis Pers.
- Hypocrella verruculosa* A. Møller
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
Olyra sp. L.
- Hypocrella viridans* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Petch
Anthurium ariapoense N.E. Br.
- Hypoderma tillandsiae* P.R. Johnst.
Tillandsia sp. L.
- Hypoxylon bombacinum* Bat. & Oliveira
Bombax pentaphyllum Vell.
- Hypoxylon chusqueae* Pat.
Chusquea sp. Kunth
- Hypoxylon culmorum* Cooke
Dendrocalamus strictus Nees
- Hypoxylon pilgerianum* Henn.
Chusquea sp. Kunth
- Hypoxylon puiggarii* Speg.
Parkia sp. R. Br.
- Hypoxylon semi-immersum* Nitschke
Orbignya racemosa Drude
- Hypoxylon* sp. Bull.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Hypoxylon stygium* (Lév.) Sacc.
Euterpe oleracea Engel
- Hypoxylon truncatum* (Schwein.) J.H. Mill.
Protium heptaphyllum March.
- Hysteriopsis brasiliensis* Speg.
Theobroma cacao L.

- Hysterium velloziae* Henn.
Vellozia sp. Vand.
- Hysterographium* sp. Corda
Mauritia flexuosa L. f.
- Hysterostomella rhytismoides* Speg.
Lomaria imperialis Fée & Glaz.
- Hysterostomella tetraceræ* var. *microspora* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Davilla rugosa Poir.
- Hysterostomella tetraceræ* (Rudakov) Höhn.
Davilla rugosa Poir.
- Hysterostomina bromeliae* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Bromelia sp. L.
- Hysterostomina rhytismoides* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Bat. & A.F. Vital
Bactris sp. Jacq. ex Scop.
- Idriella amazonica* K.F. Rodrigues & Samuels
Euterpe oleracea Engel
- Idriella asaicola* K.F. Rodrigues & Samuels
Euterpe oleracea Engel
- Idriella euterpes* K.F. Rodrigues & Samuels
Euterpe oleracea Engel
- Idriella falcata* (B. Sutton & Hodges) Arx
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
- Idriella lunata* P.E. Nelson & S. Wilh.
Fragaria sp. L.
- Idriella rara* R.F. Castañeda
Lauraceae
- Ijuhya vitrea* Starbäck
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
- Inonotus rheades* (Pers.) Bondartsev & Singer
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Intrapes paliformis* J.F. Hennen & Figueiredo
Couepia grandiflora Benth.
- Irene alchorneae-incurvae* Hansf.
Alchornea sp. Sw.
- Irene amphiphilii* Hansf.
Amphilophium vauthieri DC.
- Irene cecropiicola* Hansf.
Cecropia sp. Loefl.
- Irene gaylussaciae* Hansf.
Gaylussacia brasiliensis Meisn.
- Irene mammillata* Hansf.
Myrtaceae
- Irene melastomacearum* (Speg.) Toro
Clidemia hirta D. Don
- Irene mendonciae* Hansf.
Mendoncia coccinea Vell.
- Irene sapii* Hansf.
Sapium sp. Jacq.
- Irene sapotacearum* var. *longipoda* Hansf.
Sapotaceae
- Irene sapotacearum* Hansf.
Sapotaceae
- Irenina barbacenniae* Hansf.
Barbacenia purpurea Hook.
- Irenina melastomacearum* (Speg.) F. Stevens
Clidemia hirta D. Don
- Irenina usteriana* Syd.
Cordia sp. L.
- Irenopsis berggrenii* var. *quadrisepitata* Bat. & R. Garnier
Mimosa caesalpinifolia Benth.
- Irenopsis bignoniacearum* F. Stevens
Anemopaegma prostratum DC.
- Irenopsis brasiliensis* (Speg.) Hansf.
Anemopaegma arvense (Vell.) Stelfeld ex J.F. Souza
- Irenopsis capparicola* var. *opposita* Bat. & H. Maia
Capparis sp. L.
- Irenopsis capparicola* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Capparis cynophallophora L.
- Irenopsis chamaecristicola* (F. Stevens) F. Stevens
Cassia sp. L.
Chamaecrista granulata Britton
- Irenopsis cornuta* (Rehm) Hansf.
Dicksonia sp. L'Hér.
- Irenopsis coronata* (Speg.) F. Stevens
Copaifera langsdorffii Desf.
- Irenopsis lagerstroemiae* Bat. & Nascim.
Lagerstroemia indica L.
- Irenopsis malpighiicola* Hansf.
Malpighiaceae
- Irenopsis masakensis* var. *major* Bat. & H. Maia
Eschweilera ovata Mart. ex Miers
- Irenopsis masakensis* Hansf.
Eschweilera ovata Mart. ex Miers
- Irenopsis ocoteae* (F. Stevens) F. Stevens
Ocotea sp. Aubl.
- Irenopsis omphaleae* Hansf.
Eschweilera ovata Mart. ex Miers

Irenopsis paulensis Hansf.
Acalypha sp. L.

Irenopsis piptocarphae Hansf.
Piptocarpha axillaris Baker

Irenopsis sp. F. Stevens
Heteropterys byrsonimaefolia A. Juss.
Pseudobombax longiflorum (Mart. & Zucc.) A. Robyns
Theobroma sp. L.

Irenopsis toruloidea (F. Stevens) F. Stevens
Cassia sp. L.
Senna latifolia (G.Mey.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

Irpex lacteus (Fr.) Fr.
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch

Isaria gracilis Speg.
Cassia sp. L.

Isariopsis sp. Fresen.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Psychotria ipecacuanha Stokes

Itersonilia perplexans Derx
Gerbera jamesonii Bolus

J

Janetia euphorbiae (M.B. Ellis)
Caryocar brasiliense Cambess.
Gomidesia brunnea (Cambess.) D. Legrand

Janetia mangiferae S. Hughes & Cavalc.
Caryocar brasiliense Cambess.

Janetia salvertiae Dorn.-Silva & Dianese
Salvertia convallariaeodora A. St.-Hil.

Johansonia amadelpha (Syd.) Arx
Hymenaea sp. L.

Johansonia brasiliensis Arx
Inga sp. Mill.

Johansonia pandani E. Müll.
Eugenia dysenterica DC.

Johansonia setosa (G. Winter) Sacc.
Andira sp. Juss.
Anemopaegma sp. Mart. ex Meisn.
Dipteryx alata Vogel

Johansonia sp. Sacc.
Caryocar brasiliense Cambess.

K

Kabatiella zeae Narita & Y. Hirats.
Zea mays L.

Keratosphaera batistae H.B.P. Upadhyay
Orbignya martiana Barb. Rodr.

Khuskia oryzae H.J. Huds.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Bidens pilosa L.
Heliconia bihai J. Mill.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
Oryza sativa L.
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.
Triticum aestivum L.
Zea mays L.

Kimuromyces cerradensis Dianese, L.T.P. Santos, R.B. Medeiros & Furlan.
Astronium fraxinifolium Schott
Astronium lecointei Ducke
Astronium sp. Jacq.

Kionochaeta ramifera (Matsush.) P.M. Kirk & B. Sutton
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Euterpe edulis Mart.

Kirramyces epicoccoides (Cooke & Masee) J. Walker, B. Sutton & Pascoe
Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.
Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake

Kmetiopsis hymenaeae Bat. & Peres
Hymenaea sp. L.

Koordersiella cordiae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Cordia alliodora Cham.

Korunomyces sp. Hodges & F.A. Ferreira
Miconia calvescens DC.

Korunomyces terminaliae Hodges & F.A. Ferreira
Buchenavia sp. Eichler
Terminalia ivorensis A. Chev.

Kramasamuha sibika Subram. & Vittal
Mauritia flexuosa L. f.

Kretzschmaria deusta (Hoffm.) P.M.D. Martin
Citrus sp. L.

Kretzschmariella guadae Viégas
Guadua sp. Kunth

Kuehneola loeseneriana (Henn.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Rubus brasiliensis Mart.
Rubus erythroclados Mart. ex Hook. f.
Rubus sellowii Cham. & Schldt.
Rubus sp. L.
Rubus urticaefolius Poir.

Kuehneola malvicola Arthur
Hibiscus mutabilis L.
Malvastrum sp. A. Gray
Malvaviscus sp. Fabr.
Pavonia sepium A. St.-Hil.
Pavonia sp. Cav.
Pavonia speciosa Kunth
Pavonia spinifex Cav.

Kuehneola uleana Syd. & P. Syd.
Rubus sp. L.

Kweilingia divina (Syd.) Buriticá
Bambusa vulgaris Schrad.

L

Lacellina graminicola (Berk. & Broome) Petch
Cyperus sp. L.

Lacellinopsis sacchari Subram.
Piper nigrum L.

Laestadia puiggarii Speg.
Guarea sp. Allemão

Laetinaevia blechni Cash
Blechnum serrulatum Rich.

Laetiporus sulphureus (Bull.) Bondartsev & Singer
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith
Pinus khasya Royle ex Gord.
Pinus ponderosa Douglas ex Loudon
Pinus resinosa Loisel.

Laeviomeliola cassiae Bat. & M.L. Farr
Cassia sp. L.

Laeviomeliola psidii Bat.
Psidium guajava L.

Lambertella pallidispora Dumont
Euterpe sp. Mart.

Lasiodiplodia sp. Ellis & Everh.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Anacardium sp. L.
Bactris gasipaes Kunth
Bauhinia variegata L. var. *variegata*
Manilkara achras (Mill.) Fosberg
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.

Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Acacia cincinnata F. Muell.
Acacia crassicarpa A. Cunn. ex Benth.
Acacia holosericea A. Cunn. ex. G. Don
Acacia mangium Willd.
Aleurites fordii Hemsl.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Anacardium sp. L.
Annona muricata L.
Annona squamosa L.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Artocarpus integrifolia L. f.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Bactris gasipaes Kunth
Bixa orellana L.
Carica papaya L.
Cecropia pachystachya Trécul
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Citrus australis Planch.
Citrus reticulata Blanco

Citrus sinensis Osbeck
Citrus sp. L.
Cocos nucifera L.
Colocasia esculenta Schott
Cucurbita sp. L.
Cybistax antisiphilitica Mart.
Dioscorea sp. Plum. ex L.
Eucalyptus pellita F. Muell.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake
Euphorbia gymnoclada Boiss.
Ficus sp. L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Grevillea robusta A. Cunn.
Gustavia sp. L.
Helianthus annuus L.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Jatropha curcas L.
Jatropha podagrica Hook.
Lupinus angustifolius DC.
Malpighia emarginata DC.
Mangifera indica L.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Manihot glaziovii Müll. Arg.
Manihot palmata Müll. Arg.
Manihot sp. Mill.
Morus sp. L.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Passiflora edulis f. *flavicarpa* Deg.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Passiflora sp. L.
Paullinia cupana Kunth
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus maximinoi H.E. Moore
Pinus oocarpa Schiede ex Schldt.
Pinus sp. L.
Pinus caribaea Morelet var. *hondurensis* W.H.G. Barrett & Golfari
Prunus amygdalus Stokes
Psidium guajava L.
Ravenala sp. Adans.
Ricinus communis L.
Rosa sp. L.
Ruprechtia laxiflora Meisn.
Sesamum indicum L.
Spondias dulcis G. Forst.
Spondias purpurea L.
Spondias tuberosa Arruda
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.
Theobroma cacao L.
Theobroma grandiflorum K. Schum.
Triticum aestivum L.
Urena lobata L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vitis vinifera L.

Lasionectria sp. (Sacc.) Cooke
Carapa sp. Aubl.

Lasiosphaeria miconiae Viégas
Miconia albicans Steud.

Lasiostemma minutum M.L. Farr
Bauhinia sp. L.

J
K
L

- Lasmenia flavozonata* Viégas
Eugenia aurata O. Berg
- Lasmenia machaerii* Henn.
Machaerium opacum Vogel
Machaerium sp. Pers.
- Lasmeniella machaerii* (Henn.) Petr. & Syd.
Machaerium lunatum Ducke
- Lasmeniella* sp. Petr. & Syd.
Dalbergia miscolobium Benth.
Machaerium sp. Pers.
- Lauriomyces heliocephalus* (V. Rao & de Hoog) R.F. Castañeda & W.B. Kendr.
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
- Leandria momordicae* Rangel
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
Cucurbitaceae
Momordica charantia L.
Sechium edule Sw.
- Leandria* sp. Rangel
Cucumis sativus L.
Sechium edule Sw.
- Lembosia baccharidicola* Rehm
Baccharis platypoda DC.
Baccharis sp. L.
- Lembosia bromeliacearum* var. *stellulata* (Rehm) Rehm
Vriesea carinata Wawra
- Lembosia bromeliacearum* Rehm
Ananas bracteatus Schult. f.
Guzmania roezlii Mez
Vriesea carinata Wawra
- Lembosia cassupae* Henn.
Cassupa juruana K. Schum. & Krause
- Lembosia guzmaniae* Bat. & H. Maia
Guzmania roezlii Mez
- Lembosia melastomatum* Mont.
Miconia mendoncae Cogn.
- Lembosia miconiicola* G. Arnaud
Miconia sp. Ruiz & Pav.
- Lembosia microscopica* Speg.
Eugenia sp. L.
- Lembosia myrtacearum* Speg.
Eugenia sp. L.
- Lembosia philodendri* Henn.
Philodendron sp. Schott
- Lembosia* sp. Lév.
Casearia sylvestris Sw.
Miconia sp. Ruiz & Pav.
Ouratea sp. Aubl.
Peritassa laevigata (Hoffmanns.) A.C.Sm.
- Salacia crassifolia* Pittier
Symplocos nitens Benth.
Symplocos sp. Jacq.
Tontelea micrantha Spreng.
- Lembosia vonarxii* Bat.
Byrsonima sp. Rich. ex Kunth
- Lembosia warszcewieziae* Henn.
Warszewiczia coccinea Klotzsch
- Lembosiellina pernambucensis* Bat. & H. Maia
Didymopanax morototoni Decne. & Planch.
- Lembosiopeltis lineares* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
- Lembosiopeltis nectandrae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
- Lentinus villosus* Klotzsch
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
Areca oleracea Jacq.
Aspidosperma polyneuron Müll. Arg.
- Leprieurina winteriana* G. Arnaud
Annona monticola Mart.
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Zea mays L.
- Leprieurinella ingae* Bat. & H. Maia
Inga spuria Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
- Leptinia brasiliensis* Juel
Astronium sp. Jacq.
- Leptodontium elatius* var. *elatius* (F. Mangenot) de Hoog
Malus domestica Borkh.
- Leptodontium* sp. de Hoog
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
- Leptosphaeria agaves* Syd. & E.J. Butler
Agave sp. L.
- Leptosphaeria alpiniae* Maubl.
Alpinia nutans K. Schum.
Alpinia speciosa K. Schum.
- Leptosphaeria bondari* Jenkins & Wehm.
Citrus aurantium L.
Citrus grandis (L.) Osbeck
Citrus limonia Osbeck
Citrus medica L.
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
- Leptosphaeria brasiliensis* Speg.
Zanthoxylum sp. L.
- Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* (Fuckel) Sacc.
Rosa sp. L.
Rubus idaeus L.
- Leptosphaeria desmonci* Syd. & P. Syd.
Desmoncus sp. Mart.
- Leptosphaeria eustomoides* var. *punctata* Bat., J.L. Bezerra

- & Matta
Jambosa malaccensis DC.
- Leptosphaeria eustomoides Sacc.
Aspidosperma polyneuron Müll. Arg.
Eugenia malaccensis L.
Panicum maximum Jacq.
- Leptosphaeria maculans (Sowerby) P. Karst.
Brassica campestris L.
Brassica napus L. var. oleifera Moench
Brassica napus L.
- Leptosphaeria matisiae Henn.
Matisia paraensis Huber
- Leptosphaeria megalotheca (Theiss.) You Z. Wang, Aptroot
& K.D. Hyde
Guadua sp. Kunth
- Leptosphaeria mikaniae Bat. & Peres
Mikania sp. Willd.
- Leptosphaeria musarum Sacc. & Berl.
Musa sp. L.
- Leptosphaeria oryzina Sacc.
Oryza sativa L.
- Leptosphaeria paraguariensis Maubl.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Neea sp. Ruiz & Pav.
- Leptosphaeria pelargonii Rehm
Pelargonium sp. L'Hér.
- Leptosphaeria pratensis Sacc. & Briard
Andira sp. Juss.
- Leptosphaeria promontorii Sacc.
Astrocaryum rostratum Hook.
Oryza sativa L.
- Leptosphaeria puiggarii Speg.
Andropogon saccharoides Sw.
- Leptosphaeria puttemansii Maubl.
Eriobotrya japonica Lindl.
- Leptosphaeria sacchari Breda de Haan
Saccharum officinarum L.
Saccharum sp. L.
Saccharum spontaneum L.
- Leptosphaeria saccharicola Henn.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Saccharum sp. L.
- Leptosphaeria schneideriana (Rick) Rick
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
- Leptosphaeria sp. Ces. & De Not.
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Bromus catharticus Vahl
Cenchrus brownii Roem. & Schult.
Fragaria ananassa Duchesne
Ipomoea cairica Sweet
Oryza sativa L.
Triticum aestivum L.
- Zea mays L.
- Leptosphaerulina arachidicola W.Y. Yen, M.J. Chen & K.T. Huang
Arachis pintoi Krapov. & W. C. Gregory
- Leptosphaerulina chartarum Cec. Roux
Lolium perenne L.
- Leptosphaerulina crassiasca (Sechet) C.R. Jacks. & D.K. Bell
Arachis glabrata Benth.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Arachis pintoi Krapov. & W. C. Gregory
Medicago sativa L.
- Leptosphaerulina sp. McAlpine
Arrhenatherum elatius P. Beauv.
Brassica napus L.
Bromus catharticus Vahl
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Leptosphaerulina trifolii (O. Rostr.) Petr.
Medicago sativa L.
Sorghum halepense Pers.
Trifolium vesiculosum Savi
- Leptostroma pisi Gonz. Frag. & Cif.
Pisum sativum L.
- Leptothyrella cordiae Bat. & Peres
Cordia sp. L.
- Leptothyrium anthurii Bat. & Nascim.
Anthurium sp. Schott
- Leptothyrium astrocaryi Henn.
Astrocaryum rostratum Hook.
- Leptothyrium belluciaae Henn.
Bellucia aequiloba Pilg.
- Leptothyrium byrsonimae Bat. & A.F. Vital
Byrsonima sp. Rich. ex Kunth
- Leptothyrium cupaniae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.
- Leptothyrium cylindricum var. lichenicola
Annona sp. L.
Bauhinia sp. L.
Cordia sp. L.
Piper sp. L.
Protium sp. Burm. f.
- Leptothyrium hymenaeicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
Hymenaea martiana Hayne
Hymenaea sp. L.
- Leptothyrium lasiacidicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
Lasiacis ligulata Hitchc. & Chase
- Leptothyrium medium Cooke
Coccoloba paniculata Meisn.
- Leptothyrium philodendri Bat. & I.H. Lima
Philodendron imbe Schott
- Leptothyrium proticola Bat. & I.H. Lima
Protium heptaphyllum March.

Leptothyrium rouriae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Rourea sp. Aubl.

Leptothyrium saccoglottidis Bat. & Nascim.
Sacoglottis guianensis Benth. var. sphaerocarpa Ducke

Leptothyrium sp. Kunze
Salacia crassifolia Pittier

Leptoxyphium bahiense Bat.
Achras sapota L.

Letendraea bahiensis Speg.
Theobroma cacao L.

Letendraeopsis palmarum K.F. Rodrigues & Samuels
Euterpe oleracea Engel

Leucocintractia leucodermoides M. Piepenbr. & Begerow
Rhynchospora holoschoenoides (Rich.) Herter

Leveillula sp. G. Arnaud
Abutilon molle Sweet
Wissadula amplissima R.E. Fries
Wissadula sp. Medik.

Leveillula taurica (Lév.) G. Arnaud
Allium cepa L.
Allium porrum L.
Allium sativum L.
Brassica juncea (L.) Coss.
Brassica oleracea L. var. acephala DC.
Brassica oleracea L. var. botrytis L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. italica Plenck
Capsicum annuum L.
Carica papaya L.
Coriandrum sativum L.
Cucurbitaceae
Cynara scolymus L.
Eryngium foetidum L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill
Solanum tuberosum L.

Lewia chlamidosporiformans B.S. Vieira & R.W. Barreto
Euphorbia heterophylla Desf.

Libertella cypericola (Henn.) Wollenw.
Cyperus sp. L.

Linhartia sp. Sacc. & P. Syd.
Centrosema arenarium Benth.

Linocarpon sp. Syd. & P. Syd.
Mauritia flexuosa L. f.

Linospora sacchari Av.-Saccá
Saccharum officinarum L.

Lopadium applanatum Bat. & H. Maia
Eugenia sp. L.

Lopadium sp. Körb.
Carapa guianensis Aubl.

Lophiosphaera paullinae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Paullinia cupana Kunth

Lophiotrema arundinariae Rehm
Arundinaria sp. Michx.

Lophiotrema rickii Theiss.
Guadua tagoara (Nees) Kunth

Lophodermellina strychni Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Strychnos sp. L.

Lophodermium ginzbergeri Petr.
Eryngium paniculatum Cav. & Dombey ex Delar.

Lophodermium pinastri (Schrad.) Chevall.
Pinus sp. L.

Lophodermium subtropicale Speg.
Eugenia sp. L.

Lophodermium vrieseae Rehm
Tillandsia sp. L.
Vriesea sp. Lindl.

Lundquistia panici-leucophaei (Bref.) Vánky
Digitaria insularis (L.) Mez ex Ekman

Lycogala epidendrum (J.C. Buxb. ex L.) Fr.
Carica papaya L.

Lyromma nectandrae Bat. & H. Maia
Nectandra sp. Rottb.

M

Macbridella sansevieriae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & C.R. Almeida
Sansevieria sp. Thunb.

Macroderma uleanum (Rehm) DiCosmo, Nag Raj & W.B. Kendr.
Ilex paraguayensis Hook.

Macrophoma coffeae var. *macrospora* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & J.E.W. Castro
Coffea arabica L.

Macrophoma fici J.V. Almeida & Sousa da Câmara
Ficus carica L.

Macrophoma fraxini Delacr.
Calathea tuberosa (Vell.) Körn.

Macrophoma graminella (Sacc.) Berl. & Voglino
Sorghum halepense Pers.
Talisia esculenta Radlk.

Macrophoma hederacea Brunaud
Trichachne insularis Nees

Macrophoma sp. (Sacc.) Berl. & Voglino
Allium cepa L.
Anacardium sp. L.
Apuleia leiocarpa J.F. Macbr.
Bactris gasipaes Kunth
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Cocos nucifera L.
Corchorus capsularis L.

Cordia goeldiana Huber
Gmelina arborea Roxb.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus elliotii Engelm.
Pseudobombax munguba (Mart. & Zucc.) Dugand
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Terminalia argentea Mart.
Theobroma cacao L.
Triticum aestivum L.
Zea mays L.

Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.

Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Allium sativum L.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Brassica sp. L.
Capsicum pendulum Willd.
Capsicum spp. L.
Citrus sp. L.
Cocos nucifera L.
Coffea arabica L.
Corchorus capsularis L.
Crotalaria juncea L.
Cucumis melo L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
 Cucurbitaceae
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba Taub.
Daucus carota L.
Dimorphandra gardneriana Tul.
Dimorphandra mollis Benth.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum Cav. var. *hirsutum*
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Helianthus annuus L.
Hibiscus esculentus L.
Medicago sativa L.
Opuntia ficus-indica Mill.
Phaseolus aureus Roxb.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pisum sativum L.
Prosopis juliflora (Swartz) DC.
Ricinus communis L.
Sesamum indicum L.
Sida sp. L.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum sp. Moench
Triticum aestivum L.
Vigna sesquipedalis (L.) Fruw.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.
Ziziphus sp. Mill.

Macrophomina sp. Petr.

Cocos nucifera L.
Eucalyptus deglupta Blume
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake
Fragaria sp. L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Gossypium sp. L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Vigna angularis (Willd.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.

Macrophylllosticta sterculiae M.E.A. Costa & Sousa da Câ-

mara
Basiloxylon sp. K. Schum.

Macrospora sp. Fuckel
Gossypium sp. L.

Macrosporium nigricans G.F. Atk.
Gossypium hirsutum L.

Macrosporium sp. Fr.
Pisum sativum L.

Magnaporthe grisea (T.T. Hebert) M.E. Barr

Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Digitaria sanguinalis Royle
Echinochloa colonum (L.) Link
Echinochloa sp. P. Beauv.
Melinis minutiflora P. Beauv.
Oryza sativa L.
Paspalum sp. L.
Triticum aestivum L.

Magnaporthe salvinii (Catt.) R.A. Krause & R.K. Webster
Oryza sativa L.

Maireella bertioides (Sacc. & Berl.) Maubl.

Mikania hirsutissima DC.
Mikania microlepis Baker
Mikania sericea Hook. & Arn.
Mikania sp. Willd.

Maireella melioides (Rehm) Maubl.
Mikania sp. Willd.

Maireina paraensis (Henn.) W.B. Cooke
Bactris major Jacq.

Malmeomyces pulchellus Starbäck
Bambusa sp. Schreb.

Malupa condylocarpi (H. S. Jackson & Holway) Buritica & Hennen

Condylocarpon rauwolfiae Müll. Arg.
Condylocarpon sp. Desf.

Mammaria nectandrae Bat. & H. Maia
Nectandra sp. Rottb.

Manginella annonae Bat. & H. Maia
Annona salzmannii A. DC.

Manginella manilkarae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & R.L. Silva
Manilkara sp. Adans.

Manginula sucuubae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
Plumeria sucuuba Spruce

Marasmiellus scandens (Masse) Dennis & D.A. Reid
Theobroma cacao L.

Marasmius coccineatus Bat.
Caesalpinia ferrea Mart.

Marasmius crinis-equi F. Muell. ex Kalchbr.
Theobroma cacao L.

Marasmius equicrinis F. Muell. ex Berk.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.

- Marasmius perniciosus* Stahel
Theobroma cacao L.
Theobroma grandiflorum K. Schum.
- Marasmius sacchari* Wakker
Saccharum officinarum L.
Saccharum sp. L.
- Marasmius* sp. Fr.
Erisma sp. Rudge
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Maravalia amazonensis* (F.C. Albuquerque) Y. Ono
Swartzia arborescens Pittier
- Maravalia bauhiniicola* (Cummins) Y. Ono
Bauhinia heterophylla Kunth
Bauhinia rubiginosa Bong.
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Maravalia erythroxyli* (Viégas) Y. Ono & J.F. Hennen
Erythroxyllum daphnites Mart.
Erythroxyllum engleri O.E. Schulz
Erythroxyllum sp. P. Browne
Erythroxyllum suberosum A. St.-Hil.
Erythroxyllum tortuosum Mart.
- Maravalia lucumae* (Dietel) Y. Ono
Lucuma caimito Roem.
Lucuma sp. Molina
- Maravalia palaquii* (Cummins) Y. Ono
Palaquium sp. Blanco
- Maravalia sebastianiae* J.C. Lindq.
Sebastiania klotzschiana Müll. Arg.
Sebastiania sp. Spreng.
- Maravalia swartziae* Y. Ono
Swartzia sp. Schreb.
- Marceloa vignae* Bat., Poroca & J.L. Bezerra
Vigna catjang Walp.
- Mariannaea elegans* G. Arnaud
Caesalpinia echinata Lam.
- Marssonina artocarpi* Bat.
Artocarpus integrifolia L. f.
- Marssonina coronaria* (Sacc. & Deurn.) Davis
Malus domestica Borkh.
- Marssonina panattoniana* (Berl.) Magnus
Lactuca sativa L.
- Marssonina* sp. Magnus
Malus domestica Borkh.
- Massaria occulta* Romell
Maytenus rigida Mart.
- Massarina desmonci* (Syd. & P. Syd.) K.D. Hyde & Aptroot
Desmoncus sp. Mart.
- Mazosia melanophthalma* (Müll. Arg.) R. Sant.
Aspidosperma riedelii Müll. Arg.
- Mazosia paupercula* var. *macrospora* Bat. & H. Maia
Eschweilera ovata Mart. ex Miers
- Mazosia phyllosema* (Nyl.) Zahlbr.
Combretum anfractuosum Mart.
- Mazosia praemorsa* var. *macrocarpa* Bat. & Taltasse
Psychotria sp. L.
- Mazosia praemorsa* (Stirt.) R. Sant.
Psychotria sp. L.
- Mazzantia chusqueae* Viégas
Chusquea gaudichaudii Kunth
- Megalonectria irregularis* Viégas
Pyrus communis L.
- Megaloxypium ophidioglossum* Cif., Bat. & Nascim.
Cordia alliodora Cham.
Polyscias guilfoylei L.H. Bailey
- Megaster curvicornis* Cif., Bat. & Nascim.
Diospyros philippensis (Desr.) Gürke
Diospyros sp. L.
- Megaster longicornis* Cif., Bat., Nascim. & P.C. Azevedo
Polyscias guilfoylei L.H. Bailey
- Melampsora abietis-capraearum* Tubeuf
Salix discolor Andersson
- Melampsora alii-populina* Kleb.
Populus canadensis Castigl.
Salix sp. L.
- Melampsora euphorbiae* (Ficinus & C. Schub.) Castagne
Euphorbia heterophylla Desf.
- Melampsora laricis-populina* Kleb.
Populus canadensis Castigl.
Populus nigra L. var. *italica* Du Roi
Populus sp. L.
Salix sp. L.
- Melampsora lini* (Ehrenb.) Lév.
Linum usitatissimum L.
- Melampsora medusae* Thüm.
Populus nigra L. var. *italica* Du Roi
Populus nigra L.
Populus sp. L.
- Melampsora occidentalis* H.S. Jacks
Populus sp. L.
- Melampsora populnea* (Pers.) P. Karst.
Populus alba L. var. *nivea* Aiton
Populus alba L.
Populus canadensis Castigl.
Populus monilifera Ait.
- Melampsora rostrupii* G.H. Wagner
Populus alba L.
- Melanconium argutidentis* Bat., H.P. Upadhyay & Netto(?)
Sebastiania argutidens Pax & K. Hoffm.

- Melanconium bambusinum* Speg.
Bambusa pallescens Hack.
- Melanconium eschweilerae* Bat. & J.A. Lima
Eschweilera luschnatii Miers
- Melanconium iliau* Lyon
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Melanconium nectandrae* Viégas
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
- Melanconium phyllostictoides* Speg.
Zanthoxylum sp. L.
- Melanconium* sp. Link
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Melanographium citri* (Fragoso & Ciferri) M. B. Ellis
Orbignya sp. Mart. ex Endl.
- Melanospora* sp. Corda
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Euphorbia heterophylla Desf.
Glycine max Merr.
Oryza sativa L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Sechium edule Sw.
Zea mays L.
- Melanotaenium brachiariae* Viégas
Brachiaria plantaginea Hitchc.
- Meliola acaciaram* Speg.
Acacia pedicellata Benth.
- Meliola acaciicola* Hansf.
Acacia polyphylla DC.
Pithecellobium diversifolium Benth.
Pithecellobium diversifolium Benth.
- Meliola acristae* var. *cocoës* Hansf.
Cocos nucifera L.
- Meliola acristae* var. *cocothrinacis* Hansf.
Orbignya sp. Mart. ex Endl.
- Meliola acristae* Hansf.
Orbignya sp. Mart. ex Endl.
- Meliola acrotricha* Syd.
Serjania glutinosa Radlk.
- Meliola adunciseta* Hansf.
Villaresia sp. Ruiz & Pav.
- Meliola aethiops* var. *flexuosa* Hansf. & Deighton
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Meliola alibertiae* F. Stevens
Alibertia sp. A. Rich. ex DC.
- Meliola ambigua* Pat. & Gaillard
Lantana camara L.
Lippia nodiflora Cham.
- Meliola amomicola* var. *longispora* Bat.
Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W. Moore
- Meliola amphitricha* Pat. & Gaillard
Panicum sp. L.
- Meliola anceps* Syd.
Uncaria guianensis J.F. Gmel.
- Meliola andina* Gaillard
Peltogyne discolor Vogel
- Meliola andirae* Earle
Andira humilis Mart. ex Benth.
Andira sp. Juss.
- Meliola annonae* F. Stevens
Annona coriacea Mart.
Annona sp. L.
- Meliola armata* Speg.
Myrsine sp. L.
- Meliola arrabidaee* Hansf.
Arrabidaea sp. DC.
- Meliola asclepiadacearum* var. *brasiliensis* Hansf.
Asclepias sp. L.
- Meliola asperipoda* Hansf.
Bignoniaceae
- Meliola beloperonis* Viégas
Beloperone sp. Nees
- Meliola bicornis* var. *heterotricha* Speg.
Desmodium incanum DC.
- Meliola bicornis* G. Winter
Desmodium incanum DC.
Desmodium sp. Desv.
Solanum sp. L.
- Meliola bidentata* var. *minor* Hansf.
Arrabidaea sp. DC.
- Meliola bifida* Cooke
Peperomia scandens Ruiz & Pav.
- Meliola bixae* Hansf.
Bixa orellana L.
- Meliola borneensis* var. *ugandae* Hansf.
Duguetia furfuracea (A. St.-Hil.) Saff.
- Meliola borneensis* Syd.
Duguetia furfuracea (A. St.-Hil.) Saff.
- Meliola brachyodonta* Syd.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Astronium fraxinifolium Schott
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
- Meliola buettneriae* J.A. Stev.
Byttneria ramosissima Pohl
- Meliola bumeliae* Hansf.
Lucuma sp. Molina

- Meliola burseracearum* F. Stevens
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.
Protium ovatum Engl.
Protium sp. Burm. f.
- Meliola buxicola* Doidge
Goupia paraensis Huber
- Meliola byrsonimae* var. *minor* Hansf.
Byrsonima sericea DC.
Byrsonima sp. Rich. ex Kunth
- Meliola byrsonimae* F. Stevens
Byrsonima lancifolia A. Juss.
- Meliola byrsonimicola* F. Stevens & Tehon
Byrsonima crispa A. Juss.
- Meliola caesalpiniae* var. *bauhiniae* M.L. Farr
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Meliola calatheicola* var. *minor* Bat. & H. Maia
Calathea tuberosa (Vell.) Körn.
- Meliola calatheicola* F. Stevens
Calathea tuberosa (Vell.) Körn.
- Meliola callosperma* Speg.
Gaylussacia sp. Kunth
- Meliola camaragibeicola* Bat. & H. Maia
Mouriri sp. Aubl.
- Meliola canangae* F. Stevens ex Hansf.
Duguetia furfuracea (A. St.-Hil.) Saff.
- Meliola cantareirensis* Hansf.
Vitex montevidensis Cham.
- Meliola capensis* var. *cupaniae* Hansf.
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.
Cupania vernalis Cambess.
- Meliola capensis* (Kalchbr. & Cooke) Theiss.
Talisia subalbans Radlk.
- Meliola carludovicae* Hansf.
Carludovica sp. Ruiz & Pav.
- Meliola caseariae-guianensis* Hansf.
Casearia sp. Jacq.
- Meliola cassiicola* Hansf.
Senna bacillaris (L.f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna latifolia (G.Mey.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Meliola cassiifolii* Bat.
Casearia sp. Jacq.
Cassia bacillaris L. f.
- Meliola cassythae* Bat., Cavalc. & Silveira{?}
Cassytha filiformis L.
- Meliola catherinensis* Hansf.
Aristolochia triangularis Cham.
- Meliola cinnamodendri* J.A. Stev.
Cinnamodendron axillare Endl. ex Walp.
- Meliola clavulata* G. Winter
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Ipomoea biloba Forssk.
- Meliola coccolobis* F. Stevens & Tehon
Coccoloba sp. L.
- Meliola cochlospermifolii* Bat.
Cochlospermum insigne A. St.-Hil.
- Meliola corallina* Mont.
Drimys brasiliensis Miers
- Meliola cordiae-rufescentis* Hansf. & Bat.
Cordia rufescens A. DC.
- Meliola crenatissima* Syd.
Dioclea sp. Kunth
- Meliola crescentiae* var. *major* Bat. & H. Maia
Crescentia cujete L.
- Meliola crescentiae* F. Stevens
Crescentia cujete L.
Tabebuia ochracea (Cham.) Standl.
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
- Meliola cristata* Syd.
Dioclea sp. Kunth
Pterodon sp. Vogel
- Meliola crustacea* Speg.
Drimys sp. J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.
- Meliola cupaniicola* Bat.
Cupania revoluta Radlk.
- Meliola decidua* Speg.
Mangifera indica L.
- Meliola denticulata* McAlpine
Centrosema pubescens Benth.
Centrosema virginianum Benth.
- Meliola desmodii-laxiflori* var. *dentata* Bat. & J.A. Lima
Desmodium incanum DC.
- Meliola desmodii-laxiflori* Deighton
Galactia speciosa Britton
- Meliola didymopanacis* Henn.
Didymopanax macrocarpum Seem.
Didymopanax sp. Decne. & Planch.
- Meliola dipholidis* F. Stevens
Sapotaceae
- Meliola dipterygicola* Bat. & H. Maia
Coumarouna odorata Aubl.
Dipteryx odorata Willd.
- Meliola dysoxylicola* Hansf.
Guarea sp. Allemão
- Meliola effusa* var. *macrospora* Bat. & Holanda
Sacoglottis sp. Mart.
- Meliola equadorensis* F. Stevens
Serjania laruotteana Cambess.

- Meliola erythrinae* Syd.
Erythrina sp. L.
- Meliola erythroxylofolii* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Erythroxyllum sp. P. Browne
- Meliola eugeniae-jamboloidis* var. *paulensis* Hansf.
Myrtaceae
- Meliola fagarae* Hansf.
Myrtus communis L.
- Meliola furcata* Lév.
Echites cururu Mart.
- Meliola geniculata* var. *minor* Hansf.
Astronium fraxinifolium Schott
- Meliola glabriuscula* Speg.
Photinia sp. Lindl.
- Meliola gnathonella* F. Stevens & Tehon
Jacaranda sp. Juss.
- Meliola goianensis* Bat. & H. Maia
Sida sp. L.
- Meliola guareina* Hansf.
Guarea sp. Allemão
- Meliola hancorniae* J.L. Bezerra & T.T. Barros
Hancornia speciosa Gomez
- Meliola hendrickxiana* Hansf.
Machaerium sp. Pers.
- Meliola hexaseptata* Bat. & R. Garnier
Copaifera officinalis L.
- Meliola indica* var. *careyae* F. Stevens
Peperomia scandens Ruiz & Pav.
- Meliola jacaratiae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Jaracatia dodecaphylla A. DC.
- Meliola janeirensis* Hansf.
Croton sp. L.
- Meliola juruana* Henn.
Cissus sicyoides L.
Lonchocarpus sp. Kunth
Lonchocarpus ulei Harms ex Ule
- Meliola kisubiensis* var. *neeeae* Bat. & R. Garnier
Neea sp. Ruiz & Pav.
- Meliola kisubiensis* Hansf.
Neea sp. Ruiz & Pav.
- Meliola koae* F. Stevens
Stryphnodendron adstringens Coville
- Meliola laevipoda* Speg.
Aspidosperma sp. Mart. & Zucc.
- Meliola lanigera* Speg.
Lithraea sp. Miers ex Hook. & Arn.
- Meliola lithraeae* Hansf.
Lithraea molleoides Engl.
- Meliola livistonae* H.S. Yates
Bactris sp. Jacq. ex Scop.
- Meliola malacotricha* var. *major* Hansf.
Jacquemontia sp. Choisy
- Meliola malacotricha* Speg.
Dichondra repens J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.
- Meliola malpighiacearum* Hansf.
Malpighiaceae
- Meliola manihoticola* Henn.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
- Meliola manoasellae* Hansf.
Manaosella platidactyla (Barb. Rodr.) J.C. Gomes
- Meliola melanochylae* Hansf.
Genipa americana L.
- Meliola mezoneuri* Hansf. & Deighton
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Meliola microspora* Pat. & Gaillard
Tephrosia toxicaria Pers.
- Meliola milletiae-sanaganae* Hansf. & Deighton
Vataireopsis sp. Ducke
- Meliola mouririae* Cif.
Mouriri sp. Aubl.
- Meliola mullerii* Toro
Cardiospermum grandiflorum Sw.
- Meliola musae* (Kunze) Mont.
Philodendron sp. Schott
Ravenala guianensis Petersen
Ravenala sp. Adans.
- Meliola ostryoderridis* var. *leptoderridis* Hansf. & Deighton
Bowdichia sp. Kunth
- Meliola panici* var. *major* Hansf.
Panicum sp. L.
- Meliola panici* Earle
Lasiacis sp. (Griseb.) Hitchc.
Panicum sp. L.
- Meliola papillosae* Bat. & H. Maia
Euphorbia papillosa Pouzolz
- Meliola parreirae* Bat.
Cissampelos pareira L.
- Meliola pauciseta* Hansf.
Solanum sp. L.
- Meliola paullinae* var. *dentata* F. Stevens
Serjania incana Radlk.
- Meliola paulliniana* Bat. & Nascim.
Paullinia sp. L.

- Meliola paulliniicola* Hansf.
Paullinia sp. L.
- Meliola paulliniifolii* Bat.
Paullinia pinnata L.
- Meliola perae* Hansf.
Pera leandri Baill.
- Meliola philodendricola* Hansf.
Philodendron sp. Schott
- Meliola pithecellobii* var. *uncinata* J.L. Bezerra & Gadêlha
Pithecellobium diversifolium Benth.
Pithecellobium diversifolium Benth.
- Meliola polyodonta* Syd.
Dioclea sp. Kunth
- Meliola polysciadis* Hansf.
Didymopanax sp. Decne. & Planch.
- Meliola polytricha* var. *flexuosisetata* Speg.
Schinus sp. L.
- Meliola popowiae* Doidge
Xylopa sp. L.
- Meliola pradosiae* Bat.
Pradosia lactescens Radlk.
- Meliola protii* var. *minor* Bat. & Peres
Protium sp. Burm. f.
- Meliola protii* F. Stevens
Protium heptaphyllum March.
Protium sp. Burm. f.
- Meliola pseudocapensis* Hansf.
Aegiphila sp. Jacq.
- Meliola psidii* Fr.
Psidium guajava L.
Psidium pomiferum L.
- Meliola puiggarii* Speg.
Rubus sp. L.
- Meliola pycnostachydis* Hansf.
Protium heptaphyllum March.
Protium sp. Burm. f.
- Meliola ranganathii* Hansf.
Myrtus communis L.
- Meliola remireae* Bat.
Remirea maritima Aubl.
- Meliola rhoina* var. *schini* Hansf.
Schinus molle L.
- Meliola rhoina* Doidge
Lithraea molleoides Engl.
Schinus dependens Orteg.
Schinus molle L.
- Meliola rhois* var. *flexuosisetata* (Speg.) Hansf.
Schinus molle L.
Schinus sp. L.
- Schinus terebinthifolius* Raddi
- Meliola rhois* Henn.
Rhus sp. L.
Schinus dependens Orteg.
- Meliola rickiana* Hansf.
Zanthoxylum sp. L.
- Meliola rigida* Doidge
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.
- Meliola sapindacearum* Speg.
Paullinia elegans Cambess.
Sapindus saponaria Lam.
Serjania sp. Mill.
- Meliola sapindi-esculenti* Hansf.
Sapindus esculentus A. St.-Hil.
Talisia esculenta Radlk.
- Meliola scabriseta* var. *calopogonii* (F. Stevens) Hansf.
Centrosema sp. (DC.) Benth.
- Meliola schizolobii* var. *bauhiniae* Hansf.
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Meliola schizolobii* Syd. & P. Syd.
Diptychandra sp. Tul.
- Meliola serjaniae* var. *major* Hansf.
Serjania sp. Mill.
- Meliola serjaniae* F. Stevens
Paullinia pinnata L.
Serjania sp. Mill.
- Meliola setariae* Hansf. & Deighton
Setaria sulcata A. Camus
- Meliola sorindeiae* Hansf. & Deighton
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Myracrodruon urundeuva Allemão
- Meliola sororcula* Speg.
Baccharis pingraea DC.
- Meliola* sp. Fr.
Andira humilis Mart. ex Benth.
Annona sp. L.
Arariba sp. Mart.
Bauhinia sp. L.
Bellucia aequiloba Pilg.
Duguetia sp. A. St.-Hil.
Guarea sp. Allemão
Guazuma sp. Mill.
Inga edulis Mart.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Lantana camara L.
Manihot glaziovii Müll. Arg.
Mauritia flexuosa L. f.
Protium sp. Burm. f.
Protium warmingianum March.
Psidium sp. L.
Salacia crassifolia Pittier
Salacia sp. L.
Setaria poiretiana Kunth
Zornia glochidiata Reichb. ex DC.
Zornia latifolia DC.

- Meliola spigeliae* Hansf.
Spigelia sp. L.
- Meliola stizobii* var. *brasiliensis* Hansf.
Galactia sp. P. Browne
- Meliola stizobii* var. *eriosematis* Hansf. & Deighton
Eriosema sp. (DC.) Desv.
- Meliola stizobii* var. *microspora* Bat. & Peres
Tephrosia toxicaria Pers.
- Meliola stizobii* Hansf. & Deighton
Tephrosia toxicaria Pers.
- Meliola strychnicola* var. *vanderystii* Hansf.
Antonia sp. R. Br.
- Meliola symphoniae* Bat. & H. Maia
Symphonia globulifera L. f.
- Meliola talisiana* Bat. & H. Maia
Magonia glabrata A. St.-Hil.
Magonia pubescens A. St.-Hil.
Talisia esculenta Radlk.
- Meliola tetrorchidiicola* Hansf.
Tetrorchidium rubrivenium Poepp. & Endl.
- Meliola thaxteri* Hansf.
Bignoniaceae
- Meliola theissenii* Hansf.
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Meliola thouinia* Earle
Serjania sp. Mill.
- Meliola tijucensis* Hansf.
Allophylus sp. L.
- Meliola toddaliicola* var. *indica* Hansf. & Thirum.
Cassia sp. L.
- Meliola toddaliicola* Hansf.
Cassia sp. L.
- Meliola trichostroma* var. *macrospora* Bat. & Peres
Psidium guajava L.
- Meliola trichostroma* (Kunze) Toro
Psidium araça Raddi
Psidium guajava L.
Psidium sp. L.
- Meliola tridentata* Hansf.
Scutia arenicola Reissek
- Meliola trifurcata* Cif.
Carapa sp. Aubl.
- Meliola usteriae* Hansf. & Deighton
Antonia ovata Pohl
- Meliola voacangae* Hansf. & F. Stevens
Plumeria sp. L.
- Meliola warnecke* Hansf.
Strychnos sp. L.
- Meliola weigeltii* var. *fraxinifolii* Bat.
Astronium fraxinifolium Schott
- Meliola weigeltii* Kunze
Astronium fraxinifolium Schott
- Meliola wismarensis* var. *brasiliensis* Hansf.
Besleria umbrosa Mart.
Solanum sp. L.
- Meliola xylopieae* F. Stevens
Xylopia grandiflora A. St.-Hil.
Xylopia sp. L.
- Meliola yerbae* Speg.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Ilex paraguayensis Hook.
- Melomastia clypeata* var. *multiseptata* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Salix martiana Leyb.
- Melomastia clypeata* Petr.
Salix martiana Leyb.
- Memnoniella echinata* Rivolta
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Memnoniella* sp. Höhn.
Glycine max Merr.
- Mendoziopeltis byrsonimae* Bat. & Nascim. ex Bat.
Byrsonima sp. Rich. ex Kunth
- Menisporella* sp. Agnihotr.
Glycine max Merr.
- Menisporopsis pirozynskii* Varghese & V.G. Rao
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Menisporopsis theobromae* S. Hughes
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
Sterculiaceae
- Merismella concinna* Syd.
Anacardium sp. L.
- Metadiplodia acerina* (Lév.) Zambett.
Astrocaryum sp. G. Mey.
- Metarhizium* sp. Sorokin
Eryngium foetidum L.
- Metasphaeria lasiacidis* Bat. & Nascim.
Lasiacis divaricata Hitchc.
- Metasphaeria maydis* (Henn.) Höhn.
Zea mays L.
- Metasphaeria petrakii* Bat. & Cif.
Brunfelsia hopeana Benth.
- Metathyriella roupalae* Syd.
Roupala veraguensis Klotzsch ex Meisn.
- Metathyriella tarumensis* (Bat. J.L. Bez. & Cavalc.) Arx & Muller
Matayba sp. Aubl.

- Microascus cinereus* Curzi
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
Piper nigrum L.
- Microbotryum phaseoli*
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
- Microcalliopsis dipterygis* Bat., Peres & J.L. Bezerra
Dipteryx alata Vogel
- Microcalliopsis lucumae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Lucuma ramiflora A. DC.
Lucuma sp. Molina
- Microcallis ceibae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Ceiba pentandra Gaertn.
Inga marginata Willd.
- Microcallis* sp. Syd.
Baccharis dracunculifolia DC.
- Microcyclus atropuntus* (Starbäck) E. Müll. & Sanwal
Gramineae
- Microcyclus coccolobae* Vittal
Coccoloba sp. L.
- Microcyclus tinctoria* (Tul.) Arx
Baccharis anomala DC.
Baccharis dracunculifolia DC.
Baccharis erioclada DC.
Baccharis sp. L.
Mucuna urens DC.
- Microcyclus ulei* (Henn.) Arx
Hevea benthamiana Müll. Arg.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hevea collina Huber
Hevea guianensis Aubl.
Hevea paludosa Ule
Hevea pauciflora Müll. Arg.
Hevea randiana Huber
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Hevea spruceana Müll. Arg.
- Microdiplodia andirae* Bat. & H. Maia
Andira sp. Juss.
- Microdiplodia depazeoides* (Durieu & Mont.) Zambett.
Andira sp. Juss.
- Microdiplodia melaspora* (Berk.) Griffiths & Maubl.
Persea gratissima Gaertn.
- Microdiplodia minuta* (Ellis & Tracy) Tassi
Bombax sp. L.
- Microdiplodia* sp. Allesch.
Schinopsis brasiliensis Engl.
- Microdiplodia tanacetii* (P. Karst. & Har.) Allesch.
Salacia sp. L.
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
- Microdochium cylindricum* B. Sutton & Hodges
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Microdochium dimerum* (Penz.) Arx
Capsicum annuum L.
- Glycine max* Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Oryza sativa L.
- Microdochium falcatum* B. Sutton & Hodges
Eucalyptus robusta Smith
Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith
- Microdochium griseum* B. Sutton, Piroz. & Deighton
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Microdochium panattonianum* (Berl.) B. Sutton, Galea & T.V. Price
Lactuca sativa L.
- Micromyriangium brenesii* Petr.
Tabebuia rosea DC.
- Micropeltella albomarginata* (Speg.) Syd. & P. Syd.
Carapa sp. Aubl.
Eugenia sp. L.
- Micropeltella asclepiadis* (Bat. & A.F. Vital) Bat.
Asclepias curassavica L.
- Micropeltella depressa* (Cooke & Masee) Bat.
Cola acuminata Schott & Endl.
- Micropeltella discreta* Bat.
Sorocea ilicifolia Miq.
- Micropeltella epiphylla* Bat. & Cavalc.
Eschweilera sp. Mart. ex DC.
- Micropeltella grummanniana* Kirschst.
Alnus glutinosa (L.) Gaertn.
- Micropeltella hillmanniana* Kirschst.
Rhus typhina L.
- Micropeltella mulleri* J.A. Stev.
Coffea arabica L.
- Micropeltella protii* Bat. & Cavalc.
Protium sp. Burm. f.
- Micropeltella vismiae* Bat., Peres & Holanda
Vismia sp. Vand.
- Micropeltella xylopieae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Xylopia grandiflora A. St.-Hil.
Xylopia sp. L.
- Micropeltidium astronifolium* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Astronium sp. Jacq.
- Micropeltidium byrsonimicola* (Bat.) Bat.
Byrsonima sericea DC.
- Micropeltidium caseariae* (Bat.) Bat.
Casearia sp. Jacq.
- Micropeltidium cassiae* (Bat.) Bat.
Cassia sp. L.
- Micropeltidium cassicola* Bat.
Cassia quinquangulata Rich.

- Micropeltidium clusiae-majoris* (Bat. & A.F. Vital) Bat.
Clusia sp. L.
- Micropeltidium coccolobicola* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Coccoloba sp. L.
- Micropeltidium combretianum* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Combretum jacquinii Griseb.
- Micropeltidium costi* Bat.
Costus sp. L.
- Micropeltidium crotonis* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Croton alegrensis Glaz.
Pithecolobium sp. Benth.
- Micropeltidium cupaniae* (Bat. & I.H. Lima) Bat.
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.
- Micropeltidium cupaniicola* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.
- Micropeltidium dignotum* (Bat.) Bat.
Ocotea sp. Aubl.
- Micropeltidium gustaviae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Gustavia augusta DC.
- Micropeltidium lacunariae* Bat., Peres & O.M. Fonseca
Lacunaria jenmani Ducke
- Micropeltidium lufficola* (Bat.) Bat.
Casearia sylvestris Sw.
Luffa sp. Mill.
- Micropeltidium moronobeanum* Bat., Peres & O.M. Fonseca
Moronobea coccinea Aubl.
- Micropeltidium mouririae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Mouriri chamissoana Cogn.
- Micropeltidium peireskiae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Pereskia grandifolia Haw.
- Micropeltidium pithecolobii* (Bat.) Bat.
Pithecellobium avaremotemo Mart.
- Micropeltidium pogonophorae* (Bat.) Bat.
Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miers ex Benth.
- Micropeltidium psychotriae* (Bat.) Bat.
Psychotria sp. L.
- Micropeltidium roupalicola* (Bat. & A.F. Vital) Bat.
Roupala brasiliensis Klotzsch
- Micropeltidium roureae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Rourea glabra Kunth
- Micropeltidium salaciae* Bat. & O.M. Fonseca
Salacia sp. L.
- Micropeltis allophyllifolii* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Allophylus edulis Radlk. ex Warm.
- Micropeltis amazonensis* Bat. & Peres
Eschweilera acuminatissima Miers
- Micropeltis anibae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Aniba hostmanniana Mez
- Micropeltis aroidicola* F. Stevens & Manter
Philodendron sp. Schott
- Micropeltis asclepiadis* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Asclepias curassavica L.
- Micropeltis aspidospermatis* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Aspidosperma polyneuron Müll. Arg.
Aspidosperma sp. Mart. & Zucc.
- Micropeltis brosimi* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Brosimum paranense Huber
Xylopia sp. L.
- Micropeltis byrsonimicola* Bat.
Byrsonima sericea DC.
- Micropeltis caerulescens* Rehm
Liriosma sp. Poepp. & Endl.
- Micropeltis camaragibensis* Bat.
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.
- Micropeltis caseariae* Bat.
Casearia hirsuta Sw.
Casearia sp. Jacq.
- Micropeltis cassiae* Bat.
Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miers ex Benth.
- Micropeltis cassiae-torae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Cassia tora L.
- Micropeltis cassiicola* Bat.
Cassia sp. L.
Cassia tora L.
- Micropeltis clavatispora* var. *macrospora* Bat., Peres & O.M. Fonseca
Inga sp. Mill.
- Micropeltis clavatispora* Bat. & W.A. Campb.
Eschweilera acuminatissima Miers
Inga sp. Mill.
- Micropeltis clusiae* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Clusia sp. L.
- Micropeltis clusiae-majoris* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Clusia sp. L.
- Micropeltis coerulescens* Rehm
Liriosma sp. Poepp. & Endl.
- Micropeltis connareana* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Connarus sp. L.
- Micropeltis crassoseptata* Bat. & O.M. Fonseca
Casearia resinifera Spruce ex Eichl.
Eperua sp. Aubl.
- Micropeltis cupaniarum* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.
- Micropeltis cupaniicola* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.

- Micropeltis duoseptata* Bat.
Citrus sp. L.
Ryania sagotiana Eichler
- Micropeltis erythroxylinea* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Erythroxyllum sp. P. Browne
- Micropeltis eschweilerae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Eschweilera ovata Mart. ex Miers
- Micropeltis eschweilericola* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Eschweilera ovata Mart. ex Miers
- Micropeltis eschweilerifolii* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Eschweilera luschnatii Miers
- Micropeltis euphorbiae* Bat., O.M. Fonseca & S.K. Shome
Euphorbia sp. L.
Virola venosa Warb.
- Micropeltis exserta* (Bat.) Bat.
Ocotea sp. Aubl.
- Micropeltis goniothalami* Bat. & Peres
Goniothalamus elmeri Merr.
- Micropeltis grandis* Bat. & Peres
Mabea sp. Aubl.
- Micropeltis gravataensis* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Erythroxyllum sp. P. Browne
- Micropeltis guareae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Guarea trichilioides L.
- Micropeltis gustaviae* Bat. & Nascim.
Gustavia augusta DC.
- Micropeltis hansfordii* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.
- Micropeltis haptaphyllica* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Protium heptaphyllum March.
- Micropeltis heterospora* Bat.
Eschweilera ovata Mart. ex Miers
- Micropeltis heveae* Bat. & Peres
Hevea sp. Aubl.
- Micropeltis hirtellaeana* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Hirtella americana L.
- Micropeltis hirtellae-hexandrae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Hirtella americana L. var. *hexandra* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.)
Hook. f.
Hirtella americana L.
- Micropeltis inpaie* Bat. & Peres
Alchornea sp. Sw.
- Micropeltis jaboatonensis* Bat.
Casearia ramiflora Seem.
- Micropeltis lecythidacearum* Bat., R. Garnier & O.M. Fonseca
Eschweilera sp. Mart. ex DC.
- Micropeltis lecythidis* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Lecythis sp. Loefl.
- Micropeltis lufficola* Bat.
Luffa sp. Mill.
- Micropeltis macromera* Syd.
Philodendron sp. Schott
- Micropeltis malayensis* Bat.
Salacca wallichiana Mart.
- Micropeltis ocoteae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Ocotea sp. Aubl.
Psidium sp. L.
- Micropeltis paullinae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Paullinia pinnata L.
- Micropeltis philodendri* (F. Stevens & Manter) Bat.
Philodendron sp. Schott
- Micropeltis picramniae* Bat. & Gayão
Picramnia bahiensis Turcz.
- Micropeltis pithecolobii* Bat.
Pithecellobium avaremotemo Mart.
- Micropeltis pithecolobiicola* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Pithecellobium avaremotemo Mart.
- Micropeltis pithecolobiifolii* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Pithecellobium avaremotemo Mart.
Pithecolobium avaremotemo Mart.
- Micropeltis pleiocarpae* var. *triseptata* Bat. & Peres
Microdesmis puberula Hook. f.
- Micropeltis pogonophorae* Bat.
Cassia sp. L.
Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miers ex Benth.
- Micropeltis pogonophoreana* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miers ex Benth.
- Micropeltis protii* Bat. & Cavalc.
Protium sp. Burm. f.
- Micropeltis pseudo-ostiolata* Bat.
Erythroxyllum sp. P. Browne
- Micropeltis psychotriacae* Bat.
Psychotria cristata Hiern
Psychotria sp. L.
- Micropeltis roupalicola* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Roupala brasiliensis Klotzsch
- Micropeltis sapindicola* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.
- Micropeltis sapotaceicola* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Ouratea sp. Aubl.
- Micropeltis schomburgkianae* Bat.
Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miers ex Benth.
- Micropeltis selecta* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Erythroxyllum sp. P. Browne

- Sacoglottis guianensis* Benth.
- Micropeltis** sp. Mont.
Alstroemeria sp. L.
Annona sp. L.
Bauhinia sp. L.
Coutarea sp. Aubl.
Erisma sp. Rudge
Guatteria megalophylla Diels
Gustavia sp. L.
Ocotea sp. Aubl.
Ouratea sp. Aubl.
Protium sp. Burm. f.
Schinus sp. L.
Tapirira sp. Aubl.
- Micropeltis tabernaemontaniifolia** Bat.
Tabernaemontana flavicans Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
- Micropeltis theobromae** var. *pentaseptata* Bat. & S.K. Shome
Theobroma speciosum Willd.
- Micropeltis theobromae** Bat.
Theobroma cacao L.
- Micropeltis thyrsoidiicola** Bat. & I.H. Lima
Thyrsoodium sp. Salzm. ex Benth.
- Micropeltis variabilis** Bat. & R. Garnier
Protium sp. Burm. f.
- Micropeltis virolae** Bat., Peres & Cavalc.
Virola sp. Aubl.
- Micropeltis vismiae** (F. Stevens & Manter) Bat.
Coccoloba sp. L.
Virola sp. Aubl.
Vismia sp. Vand.
- Micropeltis vrieseae** Rehm
Vriesea sp. Lindl.
- Micropeltis wettsteinii** Höhn.
Anemone sp. L.
- Micropeltis ximeniae** Bat. & H. Maia
Ximenia americana L.
- Micropeltis zanthoxyli** Rehm
Zanthoxylum sp. L.
- Micropeltis zeyherae** Bat. & I.H. Lima
Zeyheria tuberculosa Bur. ex Verlot
- Microphyma graminicola** Höhn.
Chusquea wettsteinii Hack.
- Micropustulomyces mucilaginosus** R.W. Barreto
Lantana camara L.
- Microsphaeraalni** var. *extensa* (Cooke & Peck) E.S. Salmon
Quercus robur Asso
- Microsphaera alphitoides** Griffon & Maubl.
Quercus robur Asso
- Microsphaera diffusa** Cooke & Peck
Glycine max Merr.
- Microsphaera penicillata** (Wallr.) Lév.
Carya illinoensis C. Koch
Castanea sativa Mill.
Rhododendron sp. L.
Salix alba L.
Salix fragilis Forssk.
Salix sp. L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
- Microsphaera trifolii** (Grev.) U. Braun
Tricholaena repens (Willd.) Hitchc.
Trifolium pratense L.
Trifolium repens L.
- Microthyriella anthurii** Bat. & I.H. Lima
Anthurium scandens Engl.
- Microthyriella anthuriifolia** Bat. & Nascim.
Anthurium sp. Schott
Eugenia malaccensis L.
- Microthyriella caseariae** (Hansf.) Deighton
Casearia sp. Jacq.
- Microthyriella cassiae** Bat.
Cassia apoucouita Aubl.
- Microthyriella erythroxyli** (Bat. & A.F. Vital) Bat.
Erythroxyllum pelleterianum A. St.-Hil.
- Microthyriella erythroxyliana** Bat. & I.H. Lima
Erythroxyllum sp. P. Browne
- Microthyriella guareae** Bat. & I.H. Lima
Guarea trichilioides L.
- Microthyriella inaequalis** Bat.
Ocotea sp. Aubl.
- Microthyriella lucumae** (Bat.) Bat.
Alsodeia sp. Thouars
Lucuma sp. Molina
- Microthyriella molliuscula** Bat. & I.H. Lima
Licania sp. Aubl.
Simaba sp. Aubl.
- Microthyriella palicoureae** Bat. & I.H. Lima
Palicourea fastigiata Cham. & Schltdl.
- Microthyriella paullinae** Bat. & I.H. Lima
Paullinia pinnata L.
- Microthyriella pogonophorae** Bat. & I.H. Lima
Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miers ex Benth.
- Microthyriella rimulosa** (Speg.) Theiss.
Sebastiania sp. Spreng.
- Microthyriella** sp. Höhn.
Bauhinia sp. L.
Duguetia sp. A. St.-Hil.
Protium sp. Burm. f.
Ravenala sp. Adans.
- Microthyriella swartziae** Bat. & Gayão
Swartzia pickelii Killip

- Microthyriella vagabunda* Bat. & Cavalc.
Xylopiia sp. L.
- Microthyriolum calathea* Bat.
Calathea tuberosa (Vell.) Körn.
- Microthyrium citri* Penz.
Apuleia sp. Mart.
- Microthyrium cordiae* Bat., Peres & F.B. Leal
Cordia goeldiana Huber
- Microthyrium manihoticola* Viégas
Manihot esculenta Crantz
- Microthyrium microscopicum* Desm.
Anacardium sp. L.
Cassia sp. L.
- Microthyrium pithecellobii* Bat. & C.A.A. Costa
Pithecellobium sp. Mart.
- Microthyrium* sp. Desm.
Anacardium sp. L.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Oenocarpus sp. Mart.
- Microxyphiella pernambucensis* Bat., Cif. & I.J. Araujo
Mangifera indica L.
- Microxyphiella polymorpha* J.L. Bezerra & Poroca
Mangifera indica L.
- Microxyphiomyces astrocaryifolii* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
Astrocaryum sp. G. Mey.
- Microxyphiomyces capitulatus* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Couepia rufa Ducke
- Microxyphiomyces minutus* Bat. & Cavalc.
Couepia sp. Aubl.
- Microxyphiopsis byrsonimae* Bat.
Byrsonima sericea DC.
- Microxyphiopsis psidii* Bat.
Psidium guajava L.
- Microxyphium aciculiforme* Cif., Bat. & Nascim.
Artocarpus integrifolia L. f.
Loranthus sp. Jacq.
Polyscias guilfoylei L.H. Bailey
Psidium guajava L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Microxyphium americanum* Bat.
Cocos nucifera L.
- Microxyphium artocarpi* Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
Artocarpus integrifolia L. f.
- Microxyphium brasiliense* Bat.
Stryphnodendron sp. Mart.
- Microxyphium byrsonimae* Bat.
Byrsonima sericea DC.
- Microxyphium citri* (Berk. & Desm.) Speg.
Citrus sp. L.
- Microxyphium coffeanum* Bat. & Matta
Coffea arabica L.
- Microxyphium columnatum* Bat., Cif. & Nascim.
Artocarpus integrifolia L. f.
Citrus aurantiifolia (Christm.) Swingle
Citrus aurantium L.
Citrus sp. L.
Maytenus rigida Mart.
- Microxyphium footii* (Berk. & Desm.) Speg.
Psidium guajava L.
- Microxyphium jambosae* Bat.
Psidium guajava L.
- Microxyphium* sp. Speg.
Anacardium sp. L.
Tabebuia roseoalba Sandwith
- Microxyphium spathodeae* Bat.
Spathodea campanulata P. Beauv.
- Microxyphium unedonis* (Maire & Sacc.) Cif. & Bat.
Artocarpus integrifolia L. f.
- Micularia tabebuiae* Peres & J.L. Bezerra
Tabebuia caraiba Bureau
- Milesia crotalariae* (Dietel) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Crotalaria sp. Dill. ex L.
- Mimema venturae* Dianese, L.T.P. Santos, R.B. Medeiros & M. Sanchez
Dalbergia miscolobium Benth.
- Moelleriella nutans* Rick
Arundinaria sp. Michx.
- Moelleriella trichomicola* Bat. & A.A. Silva
Diospyros sp. L.
- Moellerodiscus lentus* (Berk. & Broome) Dumont
Cecropia sp. Loeffl.
- Moesziomyces bullatus* (J. Schröt.) Vánky
Panicum sp. L.
- Monacrosporium* sp. Oudem.
Glycine max Merr.
- Monilia laxa* (Ehrenb.) Sacc. & Voglino
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
- Monilia* sp. Bonord.
Allium cepa L.
Apuleia leiocarpa J.F. Macbr.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Gmelina arborea Roxb.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Helianthus annuus L.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Lens culinaris Medik.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Plathymenia reticulata Benth.
Prosopis juliflora (Swartz) DC.
Pseudobombax munguba (Mart. & Zucc.) Dugand
Ricinus communis L.
Saccharum officinarum L.

- Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Vochysia maxima Ducke
Zea mays L.
- Monilinia fructicola** (G. Winter) Honey
Prunus domestica L.
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch var. nucipersica (Suckow) C.K. Schneid.
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
Prunus salicina Lindl.
- Monilinia** sp. Honey
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Prunus domestica L.
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
- Monilochaetes infuscans** Harter
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
- Monochaetia** sp. (Sacc.) Allesch.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
- Monochaetia terminaliae** Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Lucuma ramiflora A. DC.
Terminalia argentea Mart.
- Monocillium** sp. S.B. Saksena
Cedrela odorata Griseb.
Eucalyptus viminalis Labill.
Glycine max Merr.
Manilkara bella Monachino
Manilkara huberi (Ducke) Standl.
Pinus taeda L.
Pseudobombax munguba (Mart. & Zucc.) Dugand
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
- Monodictys castaneae** (Wallr.) Hughes
Butia archeri (Glassman) Glassman
- Monodictys putredinis** (Wallr.)
Maranta bicolor Ker Gawl.
- Monographella albescens** (Thüm.) V.O. Parkinson, Sivan. & C. Booth
Andropogon gayanus Kunth
Oryza sativa L.
Setaria anceps Stapf
- Monographella nivalis** (Schaffnit) E. Müll.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Triticum aestivum L.
- Montagnella opuntiarum** Speg.
Opuntia ficus-indica Mill.
- Montagnella puiggarii** Speg.
Oplismenus setarius Roem. & Schult.
- Montagnella** sp. Speg.
Oplismenus hirtellus Roem. & Schult.
Oplismenus sp. P. Beauv.
- Moreaua rhynchosporae** (Henn.) Vánky
Rhynchospora rugosa (Vahl) Gale
- Morenoella adenocalymnatis** Bat. & H. Maia
Adenocalymna grandifolium Mart. ex DC.
- Morenoella apeibae** Bat. & I.H. Lima
Apeiba tibourbou Aubl.
- Morenoella cestri** var. *alternata* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Hymenaea sp. L.
- Morenoella cestri** R.W. Ryan
Hymenaea sp. L.
- Morenoella killianii** Bat. & H. Maia
Bredemeyera sp. Willd.
- Morenoella phillipsii** Doidge
Hymenaea sp. L.
- Morenoella vitalii** var. *macrocarpa* Bat. & H. Maia
Psidium albidum Cambess.
- Morenoella vitalii** Bat. & H. Maia
Ocotea sp. Aubl.
Psidium albidum Cambess.
- Morfea alaskensis** var. *minor* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Citrus nobilis Lour.
- Morfea miconiae** var. *major* Bat. & Peres
Vernonia discolor (Less.) DC.
- Mortierella polycephala** Coem.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Mucor** sp. Fresen.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Anacardium sp. L.
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Casearia sylvestris Sw.
Coffea arabica L.
Colocasia esculenta Schott
Dioscorea sp. Plum. ex L.
Eugenia dysenterica DC.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Hyssopus officinalis L.
Inga edulis Mart.
Jaracatia spinosa A. DC.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Melissa officinalis L.
Mentha piperita L.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Origanum vulgare L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus taeda L.
Rosmarinus officinalis L.
Salvia officinalis L.
Satureja hortensis L.
Schinus terebinthifolius Raddi
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Talauma ovata A. St.-Hil.
Thymus vulgaris L.
Triticum aestivum L.
Zea mays L.
- Munkiella caa-guazu** Speg.
Arrabidaea sp. DC.
Bauhinia sp. L.

- Munkiella mascagniae* Starbäck
Mascagnia sp. (Bertero ex DC.) Colla
- Munkovalsaria donacina* (Niessl) Aptroot
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Muricopeltis brasiliensis* Viégas
Piper sp. L.
Piperia sp. Rydb.
- Muyocopron* sp. Speg.
Allagoptera campestris Kuntze
Ananas sativus Schult.
- Muyocopron umbilicatum* Speg.
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
- Mycelium radices-atrovirens* Melin
Picea mariana Kuntze
- Mycena citricolor* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc.
Bryophyllum sp. Salisb.
Coffea arabica L.
Inga edulis Mart.
- Mycocitrus aurantium* A. Møller
Guadua sp. Kunth
Merostachys sp. Spreng.
- Mycoleptodiscus brasiliensis* B. Sutton & Hodges
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Euterpe edulis Mart.
- Mycoleptodiscus indicus* (Sahni) B. Sutton
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Vanilla fragrans Ames
- Mycoleptodiscus* sp. Ostaz.
Bixa orellana L.
- Mycoleptodiscus terrestris* (Gerd.) Ostaz.
Bixa orellana L.
- Mycomalus bambusinus* A. Møller
Guadua tagoara (Nees) Kunth
- Mycomicrothelia pachytheca* (Sacc. & P. Syd.) Aptroot
Furcraea gigantea Vent.
- Mycomicrothelia subfallens* (Müll. Arg.) D. Hawksw.
Baccharis sp. L.
- Mycosphaerella advena* Syd.
Butia sp. (Becc.) Becc.
- Mycosphaerella allii-cepae* M.M. Jord., Maude & Burchill
Allium cepa L.
- Mycosphaerella arachidis* Deighton
Arachis hypogaea L.
- Mycosphaerella areola* Ehrlich & F.A. Wolf
Gossypium hirsutum L.
- Mycosphaerella barnadesiae* Petr.
Mikania sp. Willd.
- Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* W.A. Jenkins
Arachis burchellii Krapov. & W. C. Gregory
Arachis glabrata Benth.
Arachis hypogaea L.
- Mycosphaerella bixae* Crous & Bench.
Bixa orellana L.
- Mycosphaerella brassicicola* (Duby) Lindau
Brassica oleracea L. var. capitata L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. gemmifera (DC.) Zenker
Brassica oleracea L.
- Mycosphaerella byrsonimae* Bat. & Peres
Byrsonima basiloba A. Juss.
- Mycosphaerella caricae* (Maubl.) Hansf.
Carica papaya L.
- Mycosphaerella cattleyae* E.K. Cash & A.M.J. Watson
Cyrtopodium saintlegerianum Hort.
- Mycosphaerella cecropiae* var. *macrocarpa* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta
Mouriri pusa Gardner
- Mycosphaerella cecropiae* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta
Anemopaegma sp. Mart. ex Meisn.
Cecropia peltata Vell.
Dioclea sp. Kunth
Mouriri pusa Gardner
- Mycosphaerella citri* Whiteside
Citrus sp. L.
- Mycosphaerella clidemiae* Bat. & Peres
Clidemia hirta D. Don
- Mycosphaerella clusiae* F. Stevens
Coumarouna sp. Aubl.
- Mycosphaerella coffeae* Sawada
Coffea arabica L.
- Mycosphaerella coffeicola* (Cooke) J.A. Stev. & Wellman
Coffea arabica L.
Coffea canephora Pierre ex Froehn.
- Mycosphaerella conspicua* (Syd.) Bat. & Cavalc.
Rapanea sp. Aubl.
- Mycosphaerella cruenta* Latham
Canavalia sp. Adans.
Macroptilium lathyroides Urb.
Phaseolus sp. L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Vigna sesquipedalis (L.) Fruw.
Vigna sinensis Savi ex Hassk.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Mycosphaerella didymopanacis* Miles
Didymopanax morototoni Decne. & Planch.
- Mycosphaerella discophora* var. *macrospora* Bat. & Peres
Aspidosperma platyphyllum Müll. Arg.
Hancornia speciosa Gomez
- Mycosphaerella discophora* Syd.
Hancornia speciosa Gomez

- Mycosphaerella eugeniae* Rehm
Eugenia uniflora O. Berg
- Mycosphaerella eugenicola* Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
Eugenia uniflora O. Berg
- Mycosphaerella fijiensis* M. Morelet
Heliconia psittacorum Sessé & Moc.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
- Mycosphaerella fragariae* (Tul.) Lindau
Fragaria ananassa Duchesne
Fragaria sp. L.
Fragaria vesca L.
- Mycosphaerella gossypina* (Cooke) Everh.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Gossypium sp. L.
- Mycosphaerella graminicola* (Fuckel) J. Schröt.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
Triticum aestivum L.
- Mycosphaerella guttiferæ* Miles
Clusia insignis Mart.
- Mycosphaerella heimii* Bouriquet
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Mycosphaerella henningsii* Sivan.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Manihot glaziovii Müll. Arg.
- Mycosphaerella horii* Hara
Citrus sp. L.
- Mycosphaerella koae* Petr.
Acacia sp. Mill.
Cassia sp. L.
- Mycosphaerella leguminosarum* H.P. Upadhyay
Drepanocarpus paludicola Standl.
- Mycosphaerella linicola* Naumov
Linum usitatissimum L.
- Mycosphaerella longissima* (Fuckel) Lindau
Alstroemeria sp. L.
Anacardium humile A. St.-Hil.
Plenckia populnea Reissek
- Mycosphaerella lythracearum* F.A. Wolf
Punica granatum L.
- Mycosphaerella machaerii* Bat. & Peres
Machaerium sp. Pers.
- Mycosphaerella maculiformis* (Pers.) J. Schröt.
Cassia sp. L.
Castanea sp. Mill.
Kielmeyera sp. Mart.
Salacia sp. L.
Swartzia multijuga Vogel
Swartzia sp. Schreb.
- Mycosphaerella melastomatacearum* Bat., Cavalc. & Herin-
- ger
Lavoisiera sp. DC.
- Mycosphaerella mikaniae-micranthae* R.W. Barreto
Mikania micrantha Kunth
- Mycosphaerella mimosicola* Henn.
Mimosa asperata Blanco
Mimosa orinocoensis Barneby
- Mycosphaerella molleriana* (Thüm.) Lindau
Eucalyptus globulus Labill.
Myrcia brasiliae Mattos & D. Legrand
- Mycosphaerella mombin* Petr. & Cif.
Spondias dulcis G. Forst.
Spondias lutea L.
Spondias purpurea L.
Spondias tuberosa Arruda
- Mycosphaerella mori* Fuckel) F.A. Wolf
Morus sp. L.
- Mycosphaerella musicola* R. Leach
Musa cavendishii Lambert ex Paxt.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sapientum L.
Musa sp. L.
- Mycosphaerella parkii* Crous, M.J. Wingf., F.A. Ferreira & Alfenas
Eucalyptus dunnii Maiden
Eucalyptus globulus Labill.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
- Mycosphaerella personata* B.B. Higgins
Vitis sp. L.
Vitis vinifera L.
- Mycosphaerella philodendri* (Pat.) Lindau
Philodendron sp. Schott
- Mycosphaerella pini* Rostr.
Pinus pinaster Ait.
Pinus radiata D. Don
Pinus sp. L.
- Mycosphaerella pinodes* (Berk. & A. Bloxam) Vesterg.
Pisum sativum L.
- Mycosphaerella polyspora* Johanson
Rhododendron indicum Sweet
- Mycosphaerella poraqueibae* Bat. & Cavalc.
Poraqueiba sp. Aubl.
- Mycosphaerella punctiformis* (Pers.) Starbäck
Cassia sp. L.
Dalbergia miscolobium Benth.
Smilax sp. L.
- Mycosphaerella pyri* (Auersw.) Boerema
Malus domestica Borkh.
Prunus domestica L.
- Mycosphaerella rosicola* B.H. Davis ex Deighton
Rosa sp. L.

- Mycosphaerella rosigena* (Ellis & Everh.) Lindau ex McMurrin
Rosa sp. L.
- Mycosphaerella roureae* Syd.
Rourea sp. Aubl.
- Mycosphaerella secundaria* Crous & A.C. Alfenas
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Mycosphaerella sesami* Sivan.
Sesamum indicum L.
- Mycosphaerella smilacifolii* Bat. & Peres
Smilax sp. L.
- Mycosphaerella* sp. Johanson
Allium cepa L.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Aspidosperma sp. Mart. & Zucc.
Coffea arabica L.
Crotalaria sp. Dill. ex L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
Desmoncus sp. Mart.
Eichhornia crassipes Solms
Eucalyptus globulus Labill.
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Miconia sp. Ruiz & Pav.
Philodendron sp. Schott
Ricinus communis L.
Salacia crassifolia Pittier
Secchium edule Sw.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Triticum aestivum L.
- Mycosphaerella spigeliae* Medeiros & Nascim.
Spigelia anthelmia L.
- Mycosphaerella stramenti* Crous & A.C. Alfenas
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Mycosphaerella stramenticola* Crous & A.C. Alfenas
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Mycosphaerella suberosa* Crous, F.A. Ferreira, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.
Eucalyptus dunnii Maiden
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus moluccana Hook.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Mycosphaerella suttonii* Crous & M.J. Wingf.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
- Mycosphaerella tabebuiae* Miles
Arrabidaea sp. DC.
- Mycosphaerella tassiana* (De Not.) Johanson
Trichachne insularis Nees
- Mycosphaerella tecomae* Viégas
Tecoma sp. Juss.
- Mycosphaerella tocoyenae* Bat. & Peres
Eugenia malaccensis L.
Gleichenia dichotoma Willd.
Tocoyena brasiliensis Mart.
- Mycosphaerella topographica* (Sacc. & Speg.) Munk
Roupala brasiliensis Klotzsch
- Mycostevensonia ingae* Bat. & Peres
Inga fagifolia Willd. ex Benth.
- Mycosyrinx cissi* (DC.) Beck
Cissus sicyoides L.
Cissus sp. L.
- Mycotribulus mirabilis* Nag Raj & W.B. Kendr.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Mycovellosiella brachycarpa* (Syd.) Deighton
Solanum auriculatum Ait.
- Mycovellosiella cajani* Henn.
Cajanus cajan (L.) Druce
- Mycovellosiella duplicans* (Chupp) U. Braun, Crous & Alfenas
Stachytarpheta sp. Vahl
- Mycovellosiella eucalypti* Crous & Alfenas
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
- Mycovellosiella fulva* (Cooke) Arx
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Solanum nigrum L.
- Mycovellosiella koepkei* (W. Krüger) Deighton
Saccharum officinarum L.
Saccharum sp. L.
- Mycovellosiella lantanae* var. *lantanae* (Chupp) Deighton
Lantana camara L.
- Mycovellosiella lantanae* (Chupp) Deighton
Lantana camara L.
- Mycovellosiella lantaniphila* Crous & M.J. Morris
Lantana camara L.
- Mycovellosiella manaosensis* (Henn.) U. Braun, Crous & Alfenas
Croton sp. L.
- Mycovellosiella myracrodruonis* Inácio & Dianese
Myracrodruon urundeuva Allemão
- Mycovellosiella peixotoae* (Chupp & Viégas) Furlan. & Dianese
Peixotoa macrophylla Griseb.
- Mycovellosiella phaseoli* (O.A. Drumm.) Deighton
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
- Mycovellosiella pseudoidium* (Speg.) U. Braun
Manihot esculenta Crantz
- Mycovellosiella robsii* R.W. Barreto & F.S. Marini
Mimosa caesalpiniiifolia Benth.
- Mycovellosiella rubida* (A.S. Mull. & Chupp) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
Croton floribundus Spreng.
- Mycovellosiella* sp. Rangel
Schinus terebinthifolius Raddi

Sida sp. L.
Triumfetta bartramia L.

Mycovellosiella vaginae (W. Krüger) Deighton
Saccharum officinarum L.

Myelosperma tumidum Syd. & P. Syd.
Mauritia flexuosa L. f.

Myriangium argentinum (Speg.) Sacc. & Syd.
Baccharis retusa DC.
Baccharis sp. L.

Myriangium floridanum (Ellis & L.D. Galloway) Rehm
Citrus aurantiifolia (Christm.) Swingle
Citrus aurantium L.
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
Citrus sp. L.
Morus sp. L.

Myriogenospora atramentosa (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Diehl
Imperata brasiliensis Trin.
Saccharum officinarum L.

Myriogenospora paspali G.F. Atk.
Andropogon bicornis L.
Andropogon leucostachyus Kunth
Andropogon sp. L.
Axonopus sp. P. Beauv.
Microstachys sp. A. Juss.
Panicum sp. L.
Paspalum sp. L.
Saccharum sp. L.

Myriogenospora sp. G.F. Atk.
Andropogon gayanus Kunth

Myrothecium leucotrichum (Peck) M.C. Tulloch
Carica papaya L.
Oryza sativa L.

Myrothecium roridum Tode
Anthurium andraeanum Linden
Aphelandra squarrosa Nees
Arachis hypogaea L.
Capsicum annuum L.
Coffea arabica L.
Corchorus capsularis L.
Crescentia sp. L.
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Dieffenbachia amoena Hort. ex Gentil
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Gossypium sp. L.
Hybanthus sp. Jacq.
Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) de Wit.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Malpighia emarginata DC.
Malpighia glabra L.
Oryza sativa L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Zantedeschia sp. Spreng.

Myrothecium sp. Tode
Glycine max Merr.
Oryza sativa L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Plantago major L.

Ricinus communis L.
Schinus terebinthifolius Raddi

Myrothecium verrucaria (Alb. & Schwein.) Ditmar
Anthurium andraeanum Linden
Capsicum annuum L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Dieffenbachia amoena Hort. ex Gentil
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Oryza sativa L.
Solidago canadensis L.

Mysia combreti Bat.
Eugenia sp. L.

Mysia microspora Bat. & Cavalc.
Eugenia sp. L.

Myxothyrium sp. Bubák & Kabát
Attalea funifera Mart. ex. Spreng.

N

- Naetrocymbe* sp. Bat. & Cif.
Matayba sp. Aubl.
- Naothyrsium splendidum* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Brosimum discolor Schott
- Nascimentoa pseudoendogena* Cif. & Bat.
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.
- Nascimentoa* sp. Cif. & Bat.
Eriotheca pubescens Schott & Endl.
- Nattrassia mangiferae* (Syd. & P. Syd.) B. Sutton & Dyko
Mangifera indica L.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Opuntia ficus-indica Mill.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Nectria arenula* (Berk. & Broome) Berk.
Agave sp. L.
- Nectria balansae* Speg.
Cedrela brasiliensis Juss.
- Nectria caesariata* Pat.
Chusquea sp. Kunth
- Nectria erythroxylofoliae* Viégas
Erythroxyllum campestre A. St.-Hil.
Erythroxyllum sp. P. Browne
Erythroxyllum suberosum A. St.-Hil.
- Nectria haematococca* f.sp. piperis F.C. Albuquerque & Ferraz
Piper aduncum L.
Piper hostmannianum C. DC.
Piper nigrum L.
- Nectria haematococca* Berk. & Broome
Passiflora edulis f. flavicarpa Deg.
- Nectria hypocrelicola* Henn.
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
- Nectria mauritiicola* (Henn.) Seifert & Samuels
Carica papaya L.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
- Nectria pseudotrichia* (Schwein.) Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Pyrus pyrifolia Nakai
- Nectria radicola* Gerlach & L. Nilsson
Fragaria sp. L.
- Nectria rigidiuscula* Berk. & Broome
Cordia alliodora Cham.
Cordia goeldiana Huber
Mangifera indica L.
Paullinia cupana Kunth
Psidium guajava L.
Theobroma cacao L.
- Nectria* sp. (Fr.) Fr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Guadua sp. Kunth
- Lasiacis* sp. (Griseb.) Hitchc.
Malus domestica Borkh.
Mimosa pudica L.
Musa sp. L.
Nephelium lappaceum L.
Nimphaea sp. Neck.
Pyrus malus L.
Theobroma cacao L.
- Nectria sylvana* Mouton
Monstera sp. Adans.
- Nectricladiella infestans* Crous & C.L. Schoch
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Nectriopsis byssotecta* (Rehm) Samuels
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Nectriopsis cordiae* (Rehm) Samuels
Cordia umbraculifera DC.
- Nectriopsis epichloë* (Speg.) Samuels
Andropogon sp. L.
- Nectriopsis hypocrelicola* (Henn.) Samuels
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
- Nematospora coryli* Peglion
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Prunus amygdalus Stokes
Punica granatum L.
Vicia faba L.
Vigna sinensis Savi ex Hassk.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Nematospora gossypii* S.F. Ashby & W. Nowell
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Phaseolus lunatus L.
- Nematospora phaseoli* Wingard
Phaseolus lunatus L.
- Nematospora* sp. Tassi
Dolichos lablab L.
Glycine max Merr.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Zea mays L.
- Nematostoma apertum* (Pat.) Syd. & Petr.
Miconia rubiginosa DC.
Miconia sp. Ruiz & Pav.
- Nematostoma miconiicola* Bat., Peres & J.L. Bezerra
Miconia rubiginosa DC.
Miconia sp. Ruiz & Pav.
- Nematostoma* sp. Bat. & Cif.
Schefflera macrocarpa (Cham. & Schltdl.) Frodin
- Neocosmospora* sp. E.F. Sm.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Glycine max Merr.
Pinus caribaea Morelet

Neocosmospora vasinfecta (G.F. Atk.) E.F. Sm.

Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Pinus caribaea Morelet
Stylosanthes capitata Vogel
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.
Stylosanthes scabra Vogel

Neocryptospora rickii Petr.

Guadua sp. Kunth

Neoerysiphe cumminsiana (U. Braun) U. Braun

Bidens pilosa L.

Neoscytalidium dimidiatum Penz.

Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Maranta bicolor Ker Gawl.

Neurospora monilis

Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf

Neurospora sp. Shear & B.O. Dodge

Gossypium hirsutum L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.

Neurospora tetrasperma Shear & B.O. Dodge

Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.

Nigrospora sacchari (Speg.) E.W. Mason

Paspalum fasciculatum Willd. ex Flügge

Nigrospora sp. Zimm.

Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Allium sativum L.
Anadenanthera macrocarpa (Benth.) Brenan
Apuleia leiocarpa J.F. Macbr.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Bixa orellana L.
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Coffea arabica L.
Cordia goeldiana Huber
Crotalaria juncea L.
Enterolobium schomburgkii Benth.
Eugenia dysenterica DC.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum Cav. var. hirsutum
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Jacaranda copaia D. Don
Mezilaurus itauba (Meis.) Taub. ex Mez
Oryza sativa L.
Passiflora edulis f. flavicarpa Deg.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus elliottii Engelm.
Pinus taeda L.
Ricinus communis L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Schinus terebinthifolius Raddi
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum sp. Moench
Sorghum vulgare Pers.
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Triticum aestivum L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.

Nimbya alternantherae (Holcomb & Antonop.) E.G. Sim-**mons & Alcorn**

Alternanthera philoxeroides Griseb.

Nodulisporium sp. Preuss

Pinus taeda L.
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.



- Ochroconis humicola* G. L. Barron & L. V. Busch
Euterpe edulis Mart.
- Oedemium didymum* (J.C. Schmidt) S. Hughes
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Oedemium fungicola* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Coccoloba paniculata Meisn.
- Oidiiodendron griseum* Robak
Pinus caribaea Morelet
- Oidiiodendron* sp. Robak
Apuleia leiocarpa J.F. Macbr.
Enterolobium schomburgkii Benth.
Gmelina arborea Roxb.
Pseudobombax munguba (Mart. & Zucc.) Dugand
- Oidiopsis gossypii* (Wakef.) Raych.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
- Oidiopsis haplophylli* (H. Magn.) Rulamort
Asclepias physocarpa Schltr.
Eustoma grandiflorum (Raf.) Shinners
Impatiens balsamina L.
Nicotiana rustica L.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Ruta graveolens L.
Solanum chacoense Bitter
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum melongena L.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Tropaeolum majus L.
Vernonia scorpioides Pers.
Zantedeschia aethiopica Spreng.
- Oidiopsis sicula* Scalia
Capsicum annuum L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Oidiopsis* sp. Scalia
Capsicum annuum L.
Cleome spinosa Jacq.
Myriophyllum aquaticum (Vell.) Verdc.
Oxalis grisea A. St.-Hil. & Naudin
Oxalis oxypetra Progel
- Oidiopsis taurica* (Lév.) E.S. Salmon
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum spp. L.
- Oidiopsis wissadulae* Viégas
Wissadula amplissima R.E. Fries
Wissadula sp. Medik.
- Oidium abelmoschi* Thüm.
Hibiscus cannabinus L.
- Oidium ambrosiae* Thüm.
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Cucumis melo L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
Datura stramonium L.
- Oidium anacardii* F. Noack
Anacardium occidentale L.
Anacardium sp. L.
Mangifera indica L.
- Oidium balsamii* Mont.
Brassica napus L. var. *oleifera* Moench
Brassica oleracea L. var. *botrytis* L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *capitata* L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
- Oidium bixae* Viégas
Bixa orellana L.
- Oidium caesalpinicearum* Hosag. & U. Braun
Bauhinia forficata Link
- Oidium caricae-papayae* W.Y. Yen
Carica papaya L.
- Oidium ceratoniae* Comes
Ceratonia siliqua L.
- Oidium clitoriae* Narayanas. & K. Ramakr.
Clitoria fairchildiana R.A. Howard
- Oidium cyparissiae* Syd.
Pedilanthus tithymaloides Poit.
- Oidium erysiphoides* Fr.
Cucurbita sp. L.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Sesamum indicum L.
- Oidium eucalypti* Rostr.
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eucalyptus torelliana F. Muell.
- Oidium farinosum* Cooke
Cydonia vulgaris Pers.
Malus sp. Mill.
Pyrus sp. L.
- Oidium heveae* B.A. Steinm.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
- Oidium hortensiae* Jørst.
Hydrangea macrophylla Ser.
Hydrangea sp. L.
- Oidium leucoconium* Desm.
Prunus domestica L.
Rosa sp. L.
- Oidium lycopersici* Cooke & Massee
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Oidium mangiferae* Berthet
Mangifera indica L.
- Oidium manihotis* Henn.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Manihot sp. Mill.

- Oidium perseae* Link
Persea americana Mill.
- Oidium perseae-americanae* Liberato & R.W. Barreto
Persea americana Mill.
- Oidium quercinum* Thüm.
Quercus pendunculata Née
Quercus sp. L.
- Oidium rochae*
Myrciaria jaboticaba O. Berg
- Oidium sicula*
Capsicum annuum L.
- Oidium* sp. Link
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Acanthospermum brasilium Schrank
Adenocalymma sp. Mart. ex Meisn.
Arctium lappa L.
Artemisia verlotorum Lamotte
Aster sp. L.
Astronium fraxinifolium Schott
Bauhinia sp. L.
Begonia rex Putz.
Bellis sp. L.
Beta vulgaris L.
Bidens pilosa L.
Brassica alba Boiss.
Brassica oleracea L. var. acephala DC.
Brassica oleracea L. var. botrytis L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. gemmifera (DC.) Zenker
Brassica rapa L.
Brosimum gaudichaudii Trécul
Calendula sp. L.
Canavalia ensiformis DC.
Caryocar brasiliense Cambess.
Cassia alata L.
Cassia bicapsularis L. var. indecora (Kunth) Benth.
Cassia bicapsularis L.
Cassia occidentalis L.
Cassia sp. L.
Cassia tora L.
Castilleja communis Benth.
Chamaecrista sp. Moench
Chenopodium ambrosioides L.
Chrysandahlia crisandalia
Cichorium endivia L.
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Citrullus vulgaris Schrad. ex Eckl. & Zeyh.
Cleome spinosa Jacq.
Clitoria densiflora Benth.
Clitoria fairchildiana R.A. Howard
Clitoria racemosa Benth.
Conyza sp. Less.
Crotalaria sp. Dill. ex L.
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita maxima Duchesne
Cucurbita pepo L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
Dahlia sp. Cav.
Dahlia variabilis Desf.
Desmodium frutescens Schindl.
Desmodium heterocarpon DC.
Dorstenia bahiensis Klotzsch
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
Eucalyptus globulus Labill.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus maculata Hook.
Eucalyptus punctata DC.
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith
Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake
Euphorbia brasiliensis Lam.
Euphorbia comosa Vell.
Euphorbia heterophylla Desf.
Euphorbia pilulifera L.
Euphorbia prunifolia Jack var. repanda Müll. Arg.
Euphorbia prunifolia Jack
Fragaria sp. L.
Galinsoga parviflora Cav.
Gerbera jamesonii Bolus
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium sp. L.
Heliconia sp. L.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Hibiscus esculentus L.
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L.
Hibiscus sabdariffa L.
Hydrangea macrophylla Ser.
Hydrangea sp. L.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Lactuca sativa L.
Lens culinaris Medik.
Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) de Wit.
Luffa operculata Cogn.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Macrotilium atropurpureum Urb.
Malus pumila Mill.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Melia azedarach L.
Myracrodruon urundeuva Allemão
Oenothera longiflora L.
Persea gratissima Gaertn.
Persea sp. Mill.
Phaseolus sp. L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pisum sativum L.
Pouteria ramiflora Radlk.
Prunus myrtifolia (L.) Urb.
Pterogyne nitens Tul.
Qualea grandiflora Mart.
Qualea multiflora Mart.
Qualea parviflora Mart.
Qualea sp. Aubl.
Quercus palustris Du Roi
Quercus sp. L.
Rhynchosia senna Gill. ex Hook. & Arn.
Rosa sp. L.
Rosmarinus officinalis L.
Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.
Sechium edule Sw.
Senna alata Roxb.
Senna obtusifolia H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna occidentalis (L.) Link
Sida linifolia Cav.
Solanum auriculatum Ait.
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum melongena L.
Solidago microglossa DC.
Spondias purpurea L.
Stevia rebaudiana Bertoni
Tabebuia impetiginosa (Mart.) Standl.
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.

- Tecoma serratifolia G. Don
 Tecoma sp. Juss.
 Urena sp. L.
 Verbena bonariensis L.
 Verbena chamaedryfolia Juss.
 Verbena litoralis Kunth
 Vigna sp. Savi
 Xanthium spinosum L.
 Zinnia elegans Jacq.
- Oidium tingitaninum J.C. Carter
 Citrus aurantium L.
- Olivea capituliformis (Henn.) Arthur
 Alchornea fluviatilis Secco
 Alchornea iricurana Casar.
 Alchornea pycnogyne Müll. Arg.
 Alchornea sidifolia Müll. Arg.
 Alchornea sp. Sw.
 Croton sp. L.
- Olivea sp. Arthur
 Vitex flavens Kunth
- Olivea viticis Y. Ono & J.F. Hennen
 Vitex flavens Kunth
- Olpidium brassicae (Woronin) P.A. Dang.
 Brassica oleracea L. var. botrytis L.
 Brassica oleracea L. var. capitata L.
 Brassica oleracea L. var. italica Plenck
 Raphanus sativus L.
- Olpitrichum sp. G.F. Atk.
 Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
- Olpitrichum tenellum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Hol.-Jech.
 Gossypium sp. L.
- Ommatosporella burseracearum Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Poroca
 Protium sp. Burm. f.
- Omphalia campanella (Batsch) P. Kumm.
 Pinus sp. L.
- Opegrapha orbignyae H.B.P. Upadhyay
 Orbignya martiana Barb. Rodr.
- Ophiobolus heveae Henn.
 Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
- Ophiociliomyces bauhiniae Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Bauhinia raddiana Bong.
 Bauhinia sp. L.
- Ophiociliomyces richeriae Bat.
 Richeria sp. Vahl
- Ophiociliomyces xylopieae Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Xylopiea sp. L.
- Ophiodothella annonae Bezerra, F. Freire & D. M. Andrade
 Annona squamosa L.
- Ophiodothella atromaculans (Henn.) Höhn.
 Lonchocarpus sp. Kunth
- Ophiodothella circularis (Theiss. & Syd.) Petr.
 Myrsine sp. L.
- Ophiodothella edax (Berk. & Broome) Höhn.
 Annona campestris R.E. Fries
- Ophiodothella orchidearum E.K. Cash & A.M.J. Watson
 Laelia sp. Lindl.
- Ophiodothella sp. (Henn.) Höhn.
 Myrcia tomentosa DC.
- Ophiodothella ulei (Rehm) Höhn.
 Bombax sp. L.
- Ophiodothis gaduae Rehm
 Guadua sp. Kunth
- Ophiodothis linearis Rehm
 Chusquea sp. Kunth
- Ophiostoma sp. Syd. & P. Syd.
 Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
- Oswaldoa coccolobifolii Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Coccoloba sp. L.
- Oswaldoa cupaniae Bat. & Cavalc.
 Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.
- Oswaldoa paypayrolae Bat.
 Paypayrola blanchetiana Tul.
- Ovularia lupinicola Pollack
 Lupinus sp. L.
- Ovularia obliqua (Cooke) Oudem.
 Rumex crispus L.
- Ovularia sp. Sacc.
 Gossypium hirsutum L.
- Ovulariopsis durantae Liberato & R.W. Barreto
 Duranta erecta L.
- Ovulariopsis papayae Van der Byl
 Carica papaya L.
- Ovulariopsis sp. Pat. & Har.
 Carica papaya L.
 Cleome spinosa Jacq.
 Tabebuia avellanedae Lorentz ex Griseb.
 Tabebuia caraiba Bureau
 Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
 Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
- Ovulinia azaleae F.A. Weiss
 Rhododendron sp. L.
- Oxydothis circularis Bres.
 Myrsine sp. L.
- Oxydothis elaeicola Petr.
 Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
- Oxydothis insignis Speg.
 Eugenia sp. L.

P

- Paecilomyces lecythidis* C. Ram
Lecythis usitata Miers
- Paecilomyces lilacinus* (Thom) Samson
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Paecilomyces maximus* C. Ram
Annona squamosa L.
- Paecilomyces* sp. Bainier
Capsicum annuum L.
Crotalaria juncea L.
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
Glycine max Merr.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
Oryza sativa L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.
- Paecilomyces variotii* Bainier
Caryocar sp. L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Palawania brosimi* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Brosimum discolor Schott
- Palawania* sp. Syd. & P. Syd.
Phthirusa sp. Mart.
- Palawaniella nectandrae* Arx
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
- Palawaniella xylopiiae* Peres & J.L. Bezerra
Xylopia aromatica Baill.
- Panidio* sp.
Pinus taeda L.
- Pantospora guazumae* Cif.
Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.
- Pappimyces hastatus* B. Sutton & Hodges
Eucalyptus paniculata Smith
- Papularia* sp. Fr.
Glycine max Merr.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Psychotria ipecacuanha Stokes
Triticum aestivum L.
- Papularia sphaerosperma* (Pers.) Höhn.
Chusquea uruguayensis Arech.
- Papulaspora immersa* H.H. Hotson
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
- Papulaspora* sp. Preuss
Arachis hypogaea L.
- Bixa orellana* L.
Pinus taeda L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Paraceratocladium polysetosum* R.F. Castañeda
Manilkara salzmannii (A. DC.) H.J.Lam
- Paranectria affinis* (Grev.) Sacc.
Hymenaea sp. L.
- Paranthostomella citri* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
- Parapeltella alchorneae* Bat. & Peres
Alchornea sp. Sw.
- Parapeltella ampelozizyphi* Bat. & Peres
Ampelozizyphus amazonicus Ducke
Annona sp. L.
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Parapeltella anthuriana* Bat. & Nascim.
Anthurium sp. Schott
- Parapeltella bauhiniae* Bat. & H. Maia
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Parapeltella caseariae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Casearia sp. Jacq.
- Parapeltella erythroxyli* Bat.
Erythroxyllum sp. P. Browne
- Parapeltella lecythidis* Bat. & H. Maia
Lecythis sp. Loefl.
Tapirira sp. Aubl.
- Parapeltella macrosperma* Speg.
Acanthocarpus sp. Lehm
- Parapeltella monensis*
Amyris elemifera Koen. ex Blume
- Parapeltella ocoteae* Bat. & Cavalc.
Ocotea sp. Aubl.
- Parapeltella ourateae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Ouratea sp. Aubl.
- Parapeltella picramniae* (Bat. & Gayão) Bat.
Picramnia bahiensis Turcz.
- Parapeltella pinastri* (Fuckel) Bat.
Pinus sylvestris L.
- Parapeltella pitya* (Sacc.) Bat.
Gustavia sp. L.
- Parapeltella pogonophoricola* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miers ex Benth.
- Parapeltella roraimensis* Bat. & H. Maia
Licania sp. Aubl.
- Parapeltella sorocea* (Bat. & Gayão) Bat.
Sorocea sp. A. St.-Hil.
- Parapeltella* sp. Speg.
Annona sp. L.

- Apeiba sp. Aubl.
Ouratea sp. Aubl.
- Parapeltella xylopii Bat. & Cavalc.
Xylopia sp. L.
- Paraphysotheca amazonensis Bat. & J.A. Lima
Eschweilera acuminatissima Miers
- Paraphysotheca brosimi Bat.
Brosimum paranense Huber
- Parapyricularia brasiliensis A.M.F. Silva, M.A.G. Barbosa, M. Menezes & M.P.S. Câmara
Gmelina arborea Roxb.
- Parasterina brachystoma (Rehm) Theiss.
Myrtus communis L.
- Parasterina guaranítica (Speg.) Bat. & M.L. Farr
Guarea sp. Allemão
- Parasterina melastomatis-candidi Bat. ex Poroca, J.L. Bezer-
ra & F.B. Leal
Miconia sp. Ruiz & Pav.
- Parasterina puttemansii (Henn.) Theiss.
Myrtus communis L.
- Parasterina sp. Theiss. & Syd.
Annona sp. L.
- Parasterinopsis caesalpiniae Bat. & H. Maia
Caesalpinia ferrea Mart.
- Parastigmatellina eugeniifolia Bat. & Peres
Eugenia foetida Pers.
- Parastigmatellina maranhensis Bat. & Cavalc.
Theobroma subincana Spruce ex Sagot
- Parastigmatellina secunda Bat. & H. Maia
Connarus sp. L.
Connarus suberosus Planch.
- Parasympodiella laxa (Subram. & Vittal) Ponnappa
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Parmularia hankei (Nees) Rehm
Styrax ferrugineus Nees & Mart.
Styrax nervosum A. DC.
Styrax parvifolium Pohl
Styrax sp. L.
- Parmularia uleana Henn.
Aechmea pectinata Baker
- Parmulina exsculpta (Berk.) Theiss. & Syd.
Eugenia insipida Cambess.
- Parmulina uleana (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
Aechmea pectinata Baker
- Parodiella bauhiniarum Henn.
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Parodiella melioloides (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) G. Winter
Anacardium occidentale L.
Hevea guianensis Aubl.
- Parodiella paraguayensis Speg.
Clitoria densiflora Benth.
Clitoria guianensis (Aubl.) Benth.
Zornia diphylla Pers.
- Parodiella perisporioides var. minospora Bat. & Peres
Tephrosia sp. Pers.
- Parodiella perisporioides (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Speg.
Zornia diphylla Pers.
- Parodiella sp. Speg.
Arachis hypogaea L.
- Parodiella spégazzinii var. kilimandscharica Theiss. & Syd.
{?}
Indigofera anil L.
- Parodiellina cordiae Viégas
Cordia corymbosa G. Don
- Parodiopsis brachystegiae (Henn.) Arnaud
Copaifera langsdorffii Desf.
- Parodiopsis brasiliensis Bat. & Nascim.
Tapirira guianensis Aubl.
- Parodiopsis hurae (G. Arnaud) R.E.D. Baker & W.T. Dale
Hura sp. L.
- Parodiopsis melioloides (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Maubl.
Mabea fistulifera Benth.
- Parodiopsis perae G. Arnaud
Mabea fistulifera Benth.
Pyrus sp. L.
- Parodiopsis pilosa Viégas
Guadua sp. Kunth
- Parodiopsis sp. Maubl.
Anacardium sp. L.
Baccharis sp. L.
- Parodiopsis torrendii Bat. & H. Maia
Buddleia sp. L.
- Parodiopsis viridescens Rehm
Inga sp. Mill.
- Paropodia intermedia Cif. & Bat.
Citrus aurantium L.
Citrus limetta Risso
- Paruephaedria cupaniae Bat. & A.F. Vital
Cupania oblongifolia Mart.
- Passalora adenocalymmatidis U. Braun & Crous
Adenocalymma bracteatum DC.
Pyrostegia venusta Miers
- Passalora ahmesii (Munt.-Cvetk.) U. Braun & Crous
Lippia sp. L.
- Passalora ajrekari (Syd. & P. Syd.) U. Braun
Jatropha curcas L.
Jatropha podagrica Hook.

- Passalora amazonica* U. Braun
Lonchocarpus sp. Kunth
- Passalora annonigena* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Annona sp. L.
- Passalora arachidicola* (Hori) U. Braun
Arachis hypogaea L.
- Passalora arrabidaeae* (Chupp & Viégas) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
Arrabidaea platyphylla (Cham.) Bureau & K. Schum.
- Passalora atropunctata* (Racib.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Desmodium sp. Desv.
- Passalora bixae* Crous & Bench.
Bixa orellana L.
- Passalora bougainvilleae* (Munt.-Cvetk.) R.F. Castañeda & U. Braun
Bougainvillea sp. Comm. ex Juss.
- Passalora brachycarpa* (Syd.) U. Braun & Crous
Solanum lycocarpum A. St.-Hil.
- Passalora calotropidis* (Ellis & Everh.) U. Braun
Calotropis gigantea (L.) Ait. f.
Calotropis procera (Aiton) W.T. Aiton
- Passalora campinensis* (Chupp & Viégas) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
Myrtaceae
- Passalora capsicola* (Vassiljevsky) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Capsicum annum L.
- Passalora chuppilii* (Viégas) U. Braun & Crous
Ormosia arborea Harnu
- Passalora cnidoscolicola* U. Braun & Freire
Cnidocolus sp. Pohl
- Passalora cnidoscolifolii* (Bat., Peres & O.A. Drumm.) U. Braun & F. Freire
Cnidocolus sp. Pohl
- Passalora colubrinae* (Chupp & Viégas) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
Colubrina rufa Reissek
- Passalora cordylines* (Henn.) Crous & M.P.S. Câmara
Cordylina dracaenoides Kunth
- Passalora davillae* U. Braun, J.C. David & F.O. Freire
Davilla cearensis Huber
Davilla sp. Vand.
- Passalora diodiae* (Cooke) Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas
Diodia teres Walt.
- Passalora diospyri* Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
Diospyros hispida A. DC.
- Passalora effusa* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) U. Braun
Polygonum punctatum Elliott
- Passalora eitenii* R.B. Medeiros & Dianese
Syagrus comosa Mart.
- Passalora eitenii* Medeiros & Dianese
Syagrus comosa Mart.
Syagrus flexuosa Becc.
- Passalora eragrostidis* Viégas
Eragrostis ciliaris Link
- Passalora eucalypti* (Crous & Alfenas) Crous & U. Braun
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
- Passalora fuliginosa* (Ellis & Kellerm.) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
Diospyros hispida A. DC.
- Passalora fusimaculans* var. barretoana U. Braun & Crous
Echinochloa polystachya Rojas
- Passalora guanicensis* (F. Stevens) Poonam Srivast.
Argemone mexicana L.
- Passalora hydrocotyles* (Ellis & Everh.) U. Braun, Delhey & Kiehr
Hydrocotyle sp. L.
- Passalora incarnata* (Deighton) U. Braun & Crous
Argemone mexicana L.
Solanum sp. L.
- Passalora jatrophigena* U. Braun & Freire
Jatropha sp. L.
- Passalora lantanae* (Chupp) U. Braun & Crous
Lantana camara L.
- Passalora lueheae* (Chupp & Viégas) U. Braun & Crous
Luehea sp. Willd.
- Passalora manaosensis* (Henn.) U. Braun & Crous
Croton sp. L.
- Passalora mikaniae* (F. Stevens) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Mikania sp. Willd.
- Passalora mimosigena* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Mimosa caesalpinifolia Benth.
- Passalora mitracarpi-hirti* O.L. Pereira & R.W. Barreto
Mitracarpus hirtus (L.) DC.
- Passalora mucunicola* Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas
Mucuna pruriens (L.) DC. var. utilis (Wall. ex Wight) Baker ex Burck
- Passalora myracrodruonis* (Inácio & Dianese) U. Braun & Crous
Myracrodruon urundeuva Allemão
- Passalora pavoniicola* U. Braun & Freire
Pavonia cancellata Cav.
- Passalora peixotoae* (Chupp & Viégas) U. Braun & Crous
Peixotoa macrophylla Griseb.
- Passalora pfaeffiae* (Chupp) U. Braun & Crous
Pfaeffia sericea Kuntze

- Passalora polygalae* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Polygala sp. L.
- Passalora pseudocapnodioides* O.L. Pereira & R.W. Barreto
Mitracarpus hirtus (L.) DC.
- Passalora psidii* Bat. & R. Garnier
Psidium guajava L.
- Passalora pulchella* (T.S. Ramakr.) U. Braun & Crous
Indigofera hirsuta Harv.
- Passalora pyrostegiae* (Viégas) U. Braun & Crous
Pyrostegia sp. Presl
- Passalora qualeae* Dorn.-Silva & Dianese
Qualea grandiflora Mart.
Qualea multiflora Mart.
Qualea parviflora Mart.
- Passalora schefflerae* A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese
Schefflera macrocarpa (Cham. & Schltdl.) Frodin
- Passalora sidae-cordifoliae* Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas
Sida cordifolia L.
- Passalora* sp. Fr.
Banisteriopsis sp. C.B. Rob.
Byrsonima basiloba A. Juss.
Byrsonima verbascifolia Rich.
Peixotoa goiana C.E. Anderson
Peixotoa reticulata Griseb.
- Passalora sweetiae* K. Schub. & U. Braun
Sweetia bijuga Benth.
- Passalora tabebuiae* (J.J. Muchovej & F.A. Ferreira) U. Braun & Crous
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
- Passalora tabebuiae-ochraceae* Inácio & Dianese
Tabebuia ochracea (Cham.) Standl.
- Passalora tungurahensis* (Petr.) U. Braun & Crous
Pennisetum bambusifforme Hemsl.
- Passalora ubatubensis* (Chupp & Viégas) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
Spermacoce alata Aubl.
- Passalora urostigmatis* (Henn.) Crous & M.P.S. Câmara
Urostigma sp. Gasp.
- Passalora verniciae* Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas
Vernicia fordii Airy Shaw
- Passalora vicosae* Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto ex Crous & U. Braun
Manihot sp. Mill.
- Passalora xylopieae* (Viégas & Chupp) U. Braun & Crous
Annona dioica A. St.-Hil.
Xylopia grandiflora A. St.-Hil.
- Passalora yuccae-gloriosae* Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas
Yucca gloriosa L. var. *recurvifolia* (Salisb.) Engelm.
Yucca gloriosa L.
- Patellina citri* Henn.
Citrus aurantium L.
- Patouillardiella copaiferae* Viégas & Teixeira
Copaifera langsdorffii Desf.
- Pellicularia isabellina* (Fr.) D.P. Rogers
Coffea arabica L.
- Pellicularia* sp. Cooke
Citrus aurantium L.
Citrus nobilis Lour.
- Peloronectria bambusina* Teixeira
Merostachys sp. Spreng.
- Peltaster bertholletiae* Bat., Maia & Peres
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
Heliconia sp. L.
Terminalia sp. L.
- Peltaster fimbriatus* Bat. & Cavalc.
Bauhinia sp. L.
Oenocarpus sp. Mart.
Salacia sp. L.
Simaba sp. Aubl.
- Peltaster fructicola* Eric M. Johnson, T.B. Sutton & Hodges
Malus domestica Borkh.
- Peltaster fuisporus* Bat. & Cavalc.
Hevea guianensis Aubl.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
- Peltaster gaultheriae* Bat., Cavalc. & Peres
Gaultheria subsessilis
- Peltaster hedyotidis* Syd. & P. Syd.
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Peltaster ingae* Bat. & H. Maia
Inga sp. Mill.
- Peltasterella lembosiicola* Bat. & H. Maia
Didymopanax morototoni Decne. & Planch.
- Peltasterella ocoteae* Bat. & Cavalc.
Ocotea sp. Aubl.
- Peltasteropsis discreta* Bat. & H. Maia
Capparis cynophallophora L.
- Peltasteropsis minuta* Bat. & H. Maia
Capparis cynophallophora L.
- Peltasteropsis moquileae* Bat. & H. Maia
Moquilea tomentosa Benth.
- Peltasteropsis* sp. Bat. & H. Maia
Salacia crassifolia Pittier
- Peltella conjuncta* (Syd. & P. Syd.) Syd. & P. Syd.
Astrocaryum rostratum Hook.
- Peltosphaeria canadensis* (Ellis & Everh.) Riedl
Opuntia sp. Mill.
- Pemphidium zonatum* K.D. Hyde
Phenakospermum guianense Miq.

- Penicillium aurantiogriseum** Dierckx
Allium sativum L.
Mangifera indica L.
- Penicillium brevicompactum** Dierckx
Anacardium occidentale L.
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
Piper nigrum L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Penicillium chrysogenum** Thom
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.
- Penicillium citrinum** Sopp
Anacardium occidentale L.
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Piper nigrum L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Penicillium commune** Thom
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Penicillium digitatum** (Pers.) Sacc.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Citrus australis Planch.
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
Citrus sp. L.
Cucumis melo L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Penicillium expansum** Link
Malus domestica Borkh.
Persea americana Mill.
Pyrus communis L.
Zea mays L.
- Penicillium funiculosum** Thom
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
Zea mays L.
- Penicillium glabrum** (Wehmer) Westling
Anacardium occidentale L.
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
Piper nigrum L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Penicillium implicatum** Biourge
Allium sativum L.
- Penicillium islandicum** Sopp
Piper nigrum L.
- Penicillium italicum** Stoll
Arachis hypogaea L.
Citrus sp. L.
- Penicillium lanosum** Westling
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Penicillium lividum** Westling
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Penicillium minioluteum** Dierckx
Allium sativum L.
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Penicillium oxalicum** Currie & Thom
Dioscorea sp. Plum. ex L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.
- Penicillium purpurogenum** Stoll
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Penicillium restrictum** J.C. Gilman & E.V. Abbott
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Penicillium sclerotigenum** W. Yamam.
Dioscorea cayennensis Lam. var. rotundata Poir.
Dioscorea cayennensis Lam.
- Penicillium sclerotiorum** J.F.H. Beyma
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Penicillium sp.** Link
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Anacardium sp. L.
Anadenanthera peregrina Speg.
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
Annona muricata L.
Apuleia leiocarpa J.F. Macbr.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
Aspidosperma ramiflorum Müll. Arg.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Attalea geraensis Barb. Rodr.
Avena sativa L.
Bactris gasipaes Kunth
Bagassa guianensis Aubl.
Bauhinia variegata L. var. variegata
Bixa orellana L.
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Brachiaria ruziziensis R. Germ. & C.M. Evrard
Brassica napus L.
Bromus catharticus Vahl
Cabralea multijuga C. DC.
Cajanus cajan (L.) Druce
Capsicum annuum L.
Carica papaya L.
Carya illinoensis C. Koch
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Cedrela odorata Griseb.
Chorisia speciosa A. St.-Hil.
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
Citrus sp. L.
Cocos nucifera L.
Coffea arabica L.
Coffea canephora Pierre ex Froehn.
Colocasia esculenta Schott
Corchorus capsularis L.
Cordia goeldiana Huber
Coriandrum sativum L.
Crotalaria juncea L.
Cucumis moschatus Gray
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita pepo L.
Cybistax antisiphilitica Mart.
Cynara scolymus L.
Daucus carota L.

- Dimorphandra mollis Benth.
 Dipteryx alata Vogel
 Duranta vestita Cham.
 Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
 Erythrina crista-galli L.
 Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
 Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
 Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
 Eucalyptus viminalis Labill.
 Eugenia dysenterica DC.
 Euterpe oleracea Engel
 Fagara sp. L.
 Ficus carica L.
 Gladiolus sp. L.
 Glycine max Merr.
 Gmelina arborea Roxb.
 Gossypium hirsutum Cav. var. hirsutum
 Gossypium hirsutum L.
 Grevillea robusta A. Cunn.
 Helianthus annuus L.
 Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
 Hordeum vulgare L.
 Hyssopus officinalis L.
 Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
 Inga edulis Mart.
 Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
 Jacaranda copaia D. Don
 Lens culinaris Medik.
 Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
 Malpighia glabra L.
 Malus domestica Borkh.
 Manilkara achras (Mill.) Fosberg
 Manilkara bella Monachino
 Manilkara huberi (Ducke) Standl.
 Mezilaurus itauba (Meis.) Taub. ex Mez
 Musa paradisiaca L.
 Musa sp. L.
 Nicotiana tabacum L.
 Ocimum basilicum L.
 Ocotea porosa (Mez) Barroso
 Origanum majorana L.
 Origanum vulgare L.
 Oryza sativa L.
 Passiflora edulis f. flavicarpa Deg.
 Passiflora edulis Sims
 Paullinia cupana Kunth
 Phaseolus vulgaris L.
 Pinus caribaea Morelet
 Pinus elliotii Engelm.
 Pinus oocarpa Schiede ex Schltdl.
 Pinus sp. L.
 Pinus taeda L.
 Pinus caribaea Morelet var. hondurensis W.H.G. Barrett & Gol-fari
 Pisum sativum L.
 Prunus domestica L.
 Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
 Prunus salicina Lindl.
 Pseudobombax munguba (Mart. & Zucc.) Dugand
 Rauvolfia sellowii Müll. Arg.
 Ricinus communis L.
 Rosmarinus officinalis L.
 Saccharum officinarum L.
 Salvia officinalis L.
 Schinopsis brasiliensis Engl.
 Schinus terebinthifolius Raddi
 Sclerolobium paniculatum Vogel
 Secale cereale L.
 Sesamum indicum L.
 Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
 Sorghum sp. Moench
 Sorghum vulgare Pers.
 Stryphnodendron adstringens Coville
 Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
 Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
 Talauma ovata A. St.-Hil.
 Thymus vulgaris L.
 Triticum aestivum L.
 Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
 Vitis vinifera L.
 Zea mays L.
 Zingiber officinale Roscoe
 Ziziphus sp. Mill.
- Penicillium spinulosum Thom
 Allium sativum L.
- Penicillium thomii Maire
 Anacardium occidentale L.
 Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
 Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
- Penicillium turbatum Westling
 Dioscorea cayennensis Lam.
 Dioscorea sp. Plum. ex L.
- Penicillium ulaiense H.M. Hsieh, H.J. Su & Tzean
 Citrus sp. L.
- Penicillium variabile G. Mey.
 Allium sativum L.
 Astronium urundeuva Engl.
 Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
 Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Penicillium vermiculatum P.A. Dang.
 Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Penicillium vinaceum J.C. Gilman & E.V. Abbott
 Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Penicillium viridicatum Westling
 Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
 Zea mays L.
- Peniophora sp. Cooke
 Cecropia sp. Loeffl.
- Pentapospodium fourcroyae Bat.
 Fourcroya gigantea Engl.
- Penzigomyces parvus S. Hughes
 Euterpe edulis Mart.
- Peresia annonae H. Maia & R.G. de Souza{?}
 Annona squamosa L.
- Periconia atra Corda
 Anacardium sp. L.
- Periconia byssoides Pers.
 Dioclea sp. Kunth
 Miconia cabussu Hoehne
 Sida rhombifolia L.
- Periconia cookei E.W. Mason & M.B. Ellis
 Alpinia purpurata K. Schum.
 Heliconia pseudoaemygdiana Emygdio & E. Santos

- Heliconia rostrata* Ruiz & Pav.
Heliconia sp. L.
Zingiber spectabile Griff.
- Periconia heveae* J.A. Stev. & Imle
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
- Periconia laxa* Bat. & Peres
Ximenia americana L.
- Periconia manihoticola* (Vincens) Viégas
Aspidosperma australe Müll. Arg.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Manihot sp. Mill.
- Periconia minutissima* Corda
Caesalpinia echinata Lam.
Sansevieria sp. Thunb.
Stryphnodendron sp. Mart.
- Periconia sacchari* J.R. Johnst.
Echinochloa polystachya Rojas
Saccharum sp. L.
- Periconia sidae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Sida sp. L.
- Periconia* sp. Tode
Anacardium sp. L.
Butia leiospatha Becc.
Casearia sylvestris Sw.
Glycine max Merr.
Helianthus annuus L.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Mangifera indica L.
Ricinus communis L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.
Triticum aestivum L.
Zea mays L.
- Periconiella actinostemonis* Peres & J.L. Bezerra
Actinostemon sp. Mart. ex Klotzsch
- Periconiella campo-grandis* Dorn.-Silva & Dianese
Qualea grandiflora Mart.
- Periconiella longispora* Dorn.-Silva & Dianese
Qualea grandiflora Mart.
- Periconiella qualeae-grandiflorae* Dorn.-Silva & Dianese
Qualea grandiflora Mart.
- Periconiella saccharicola* Bat. & J.A. Lima
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Periconiella smilacis* M.B. Ellis
Caryocar brasiliense Cambess.
- Periconiella triseptata* (Bat. & J.L. Bezerra) M.B. Ellis
Esenbeckia sp. Kunth
- Periconiella velutina* (G. Winter) Sacc.
Roupala brasiliensis Klotzsch
- Perischizon brasiliense* Viégas
Araucaria brasiliana A. Rich. ex DC.
- Perischizon oleifolium* (Kalchbr. & Cooke) Syd. & P. Syd.
Araucaria brasiliana A. Rich. ex DC.
- Perisporina roupalae* Viégas
Inga sp. Mill.
Roupala sp. Aubl.
- Perisporiopsella anacardii* Bat., J.L. Bezerra, Castr. & Matta
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Perisporiopsis fusispora* (Pat.) Arx
Inga edulis Mart.
- Perisporiopsis lantanae* (F. Stevens) R.W. Barreto
Lantana camara L.
- Peronosclerospora sorghi* (W. Weston & Uppal) C.G. Shaw
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum sp. Moench
Sorghum technicum (Körn.) Batt. & Trab.
Zea mays L.
- Peronospora destructor* (Berk.) Casp. ex Berk.
Allium cepa L.
Allium fistulosum L.
Allium porrum L.
Allium sativum L.
Rosa sp. L.
- Peronospora effusa* (Grev.) Rabenh.
Chenopodium hircinum Schrad.
- Peronospora gossypina* Av.-Saccá
Gossypium hirsutum L.
- Peronospora hyoscyami* f.sp. *tabacina* Skalický
Nicotiana sp. L.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
- Peronospora manshurica* (Naumov) Syd.
Glycine max Merr.
- Peronospora parasitica* (Pers.) Fr.
Alyssum sp. L.
Brassica napus L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *acephala* DC.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *botrytis* L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *capitata* L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *italica* Plenck
Brassica oleracea L.
Brassica pekinensis Skeels
Brassica sp. L.
Cucumis melo L.
Raphanus sativus L.
- Peronospora pisi* Syd.
Pisum sativum L.
- Peronospora* sp. Corda
Brassica oleracea L. var. *botrytis* L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *italica* Plenck
Chenopodium ambrosioides L.
- Peronospora sparsa* Berk.
Rosa sp. L.
- Peronospora trifoliorum* de Bary
Medicago sativa L.

- Peronospora viciae* (Berk.) Gäum.
Pisum sativum L.
- Pestalosphaeria elaeidis* (C. Booth & J.S. Robertson) Aa
Copaifera sp. L.
Hymenaea sp. L.
- Pestalotia acaciicola* Speg.
Acacia polyphylla DC.
- Pestalotia adusta* Ellis & Everh.
Pavonia multiflora A. St.-Hil.
Sarcocephalus esculentus Afeel. ex Sabine
- Pestalotia albomaculans* Henn.
Coffea liberica Bull. ex K. Schum.
Dalbergia sp. L.f.
- Pestalotia anthurii* Henn.
Anthurium sp. Schott
- Pestalotia arachidicola*
Arachis hypogaea L.
- Pestalotia ardisiae* Henn.
Ardisia grandis Seem.
- Pestalotia byrsonimae* Höhn.
Byrsonima verbascifolia Rich.
- Pestalotia calophylli* Höhn.
Calophyllum sp. L.
- Pestalotia caudata* Syd.
Cladium ensifolium Benth. & Hook. f.
Cyperaceae
- Pestalotia ceratoniae* Maubl.
Ceratonia sp. L.
- Pestalotia coffeicola* Av.-Saccá
Coffea arabica L.
- Pestalotia conigena* Lév.
Araucaria brasiliensis Loud.
- Pestalotia elasticola* Henn.
Ficus elastica Roxb.
- Pestalotia eugeniae* Thüm.
Eugenia pitanga Kiaersk.
- Pestalotia gibberosa* Sacc.
Persea sp. Mill.
- Pestalotia heterocornis* Guba
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Pestalotia ixorae* Rangel
Ixora sp. L.
Prunus triflora Raf.
- Pestalotia littoralis* Av.-Saccá
Rosa sp. L.
- Pestalotia longiaristata* Maubl.
Eriobotrya japonica Lindl.
- Pestalotia longisetula* Guba
Copaifera sp. L.
Fragaria ananassa Duchesne
Hymenaea sp. L.
- Pestalotia macrochaeta* (Speg.) Guba
Eugenia tomentosa Cambess.
Garcinia cochinchinensis Choisy
Mammea americana L.
Rosa sp. L.
- Pestalotia medinillae* Rangel
Medinilla magnifica Lindl.
- Pestalotia neglecta* Thüm.
Mangifera indica L.
- Pestalotia paeoniae* Maubl.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Anacardium sp. L.
- Pestalotia palmarum* Bubák & Kabát
Cocos nucifera L.
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
- Pestalotia paraguariensis* Speg.
Euphorbia sp. L.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Ilex paraguayensis Hook.
- Pestalotia puttemansii* Henn.
Camellia japonica Wall.
- Pestalotia rapanea* Viégas
Rapanea gardneriana Mez
Rapanea sp. Aubl.
- Pestalotia rhipsalidis* Sileiro Grillo{?}
Rhipsalis pachyptera Pfeiff.
- Pestalotia sapotae* Henn.
Achras sapota L.
Sapota achras Mill.
- Pestalotia* sp. De Not.
Acacia cincinnata F. Muell.
Acacia crassicaarpa A. Cunn. ex Benth.
Acacia holosericea A. Cunn. ex. G. Don
Acacia mangium Willd.
Aechmea sp. Ruiz & Pav.
Alpinia purpurata K. Schum.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Anacardium sp. L.
Anadenanthera macrocarpa (Benth.) Brenan
Anadenanthera peregrina Speg.
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Bixa orellana L.
Capsicum annum L.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Cocos nucifera L.
Cocos sp. L.
Corchorus capsularis L.
Cordia goeldiana Huber
Dalbergia nigra Allemão ex Benth
Diospyros kaki Blanco
Dipteryx alata Vogel
Encholirium sp. Mart ex Schult.
Eucalyptus deglupta Blume

- Eucalyptus pellita* F. Muell.
Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake
Eucalyptus viminalis Labill.
Fagara sp. L.
Fragaria sp. L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Jacaranda copaia D. Don
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Malpighia glabra L.
Malus domestica Borkh.
Mangifera indica L.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
Ocotea porosa (Mez) Barroso
Oryza sativa L.
Passiflora edulis f. *flavicarpa* Deg.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Peltophorum dubium Taub.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus elliotii Engelm.
Pinus sp. L.
Pinus taeda L.
Piptadenia macrocarpa Benth.
Podocarpus sellowii Klotzsch
Psidium guajava L.
Ricinus communis L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Schefflera morototoni (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerl. & Frodin
Schinus terebinthifolius Raddi
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Stryphnodendron adstringens Coville
Symphytum officinale L.
Talauma ovata A. St.-Hil.
Terminalia argentea Mart.
Thea sinensis L.
Triticum aestivum L.
Typha domingensis Pers.
Urena lobata L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vriesea sp. Lindl.
Zea mays L.
- Pestalotia subcuticularis* Guba
Copaifera langsdorffii Desf.
Copaifera sp. L.
Hymenaea sp. L.
- Pestalotia uvicola* Speg.
Vitis vinifera L.
- Pestalotia versicolor* Speg.
Achras zapota L.
Areca rubra Bory
Artocarpus integrifolia L. f.
Byrsonima verbascifolia Rich.
Eugenia sp. L.
Martinezia caryotifolia Kunth
Pandanus sp. Parkinson
Syzygium aromaticum (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry
- Pestalotia viridis* Torrend
Casuarina equisetifolia Blanco
- Pestalotia zonata* Ellis & Everh.
Ceratonia sp. L.
- Pestalotiopsis acrocomiarum* Bat.
Acrocomia intumescens Drude
- Pestalotiopsis adusta* (Ellis & Everh.) Steyaert
Kielmeyera sp. Mart.
- Pestalotiopsis annonae* Bat. & Peres
Alchornea sp. Sw.
Annona pygmaea W. Bartram.
Annona sp. L.
- Pestalotiopsis aquatica* (Ellis & Everh.) Steyaert
Podocarpus sp. L'Hér. ex Pers.
- Pestalotiopsis capparicola* Bat. & H. Maia
Capparis sp. L.
- Pestalotiopsis caudata* (Syd.) B. Sutton
Cladium ensifolium Benth. & Hook. f.
- Pestalotiopsis ceratoniae* (Maubl.) Rib. Souza
Ceratonia sp. L.
- Pestalotiopsis coperniciae* Steyaert
Hymenaea sp. L.
- Pestalotiopsis cruenta* (Syd.) Steyaert
Garcinia mangostana L.
- Pestalotiopsis disseminata* (Thüm.) Steyaert
Strychnos sp. L.
- Pestalotiopsis funerea* (Desm.) Steyaert
Cinnamomum zeylanicum Blume
- Pestalotiopsis glandicola* (Castagne) Steyaert
Psidium sp. L.
- Pestalotiopsis guepinii* (Desm.) Steyaert
Anacardium occidentale L.
Cocos nucifera L.
Eugenia jambolana Lam.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Spondias mombin Jacq.
- Pestalotiopsis heterospora* Bat., Poroca & J.L. Bezerra
Astronium fraxinifolium Schott
- Pestalotiopsis ixorae* (Rangel) Bat. & Peres
Ixora sp. L.
- Pestalotiopsis leucothoes* (R.P. White) Steyaert
Bactris sp. Jacq. ex Scop.
- Pestalotiopsis longiaristata* (Maubl.) Rib. Souza
Eriobotrya japonica Lindl.
- Pestalotiopsis maculans* (Corda) Nag Raj
Caesalpinia echinata Lam.
- Pestalotiopsis mangiferae* (Henn.) Steyaert
Anacardium occidentale L.
Casearia sylvestris Sw.
Guttiferae
Mangifera indica L.
- Pestalotiopsis microspora* (Speg.) G.C. Zhao & N. Li
Anacardium occidentale L.
Anacardium sp. L.

- Campomanesia sp. Ruiz & Pav.
Copaifera sp. L.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Hymenaea sp. L.
Mangifera indica L.
- Pestalotiopsis neglecta (Thüm.) Steyaert
Ananas lucidus Mill.
Salacia campestris Walp.
- Pestalotiopsis palmarum (Cooke) Steyaert
Caryota mitis Lour.
- Pestalotiopsis pauciseta (Sacc.) Y.X. Chen
Heliconia sp. L.
- Pestalotiopsis psidii (Pat.) Venkatakr.
Psidium guajava L.
- Pestalotiopsis puttemans (Henn.) Rib. Souza
Camellia japonica Wall.
- Pestalotiopsis rapanea (Viégas) Rib. Souza
Rapanea gardneriana Mez
- Pestalotiopsis sapotae (Henn.) Rib. Souza
Achras sapota L.
- Pestalotiopsis sp. Steyaert
Alpinia purpurata K. Schum.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Annona muricata L.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Bactris gasipaes Kunth
Bauhinia sp. L.
Bromelia sp. L.
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
Etlingera elatior (Jack) R.M. Sm.
Fragaria ananassa Duchesne
Heliconia psittacorum Sessé & Moc.
Heliconia rostrata Ruiz & Pav.
Heliconia sp. L.
Malpighia emarginata DC.
Manilkara achras (Mill.) Fosberg
Melissa officinalis L.
Mimosa caesalpiniiifolia Benth.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Parkia pendula Benth. ex Walp.
Pinus oocarpa Schiede ex Schltdl.
Pinus caribaea Morelet var. hondurensis W.H.G. Barrett & Golfari
Rhododendron sp. L.
Rosmarinus officinalis L.
Salvia officinalis L.
- Pestalotiopsis theae (Sawada) Steyaert
Camellia sinensis Kuntze
- Pestalotiopsis triseta (Moreau & V. Moreau) Steyaert
Bombax sp. L.
Simaruba sp. Aubl.
- Pestalotiopsis versicolor (Speg.) Steyaert
Anacardium sp. L.
Anemopaegma sp. Mart. ex Meisn.
Annona coriacea Mart.
Aspidosperma polyneuron Müll. Arg.
Calophyllum brasiliensis Cambess.
Cassia sp. L.
- Cocos sp. L.
Dalbergia miscolobium Benth.
Dioclea sp. Kunth
Eugenia malaccensis L.
Guttiferae
Kielmeyera sp. Mart.
Mikania sp. Willd.
Smilax sp. L.
Stryphnodendron sp. Mart.
- Petriella setifera (Alf. Schmidt) Curzi
Piper nigrum L.
- Peyronellaea sp. Goid.
Glycine max Merr.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Pezicula malicorticis (H.S. Jacks.) Nannf.
Malus domestica Borkh.
- Pezizella sp. Fuckel
Fragaria ananassa Duchesne
- Phaeochaetia amomicola var. minispora Bat. & Peres
Amomum magnificum Benth. & Hook. f.
- Phaeochaetia amomicola Bat.
Amomum magnificum Benth. & Hook. f.
- Phaeochaetia clavatispora (P. Syd.) Bat. & Cif.
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.
Psychotria chlorotica Müll. Arg.
- Phaeochaetia clavispora var. gardeniae Bat. & Nascim.
Psychotria chlorotica Müll. Arg.
Psychotria marcgravii Spreng.
- Phaeochaetia spinigera (Höhn.) Bat. & Cif.
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.
- Phaeochora indaya Viégas
Cocos petraea Mart.
- Phaeochora sp. Höhn.
Orbignya eichleri Drude
- Phaeochorella conica (Chardón) Petr.
Machaerium angustifolium Mart. ex Benth.
- Phaeochorella machaerii Bat. & Peres
Machaerium scleroxylon Tul.
- Phaeochorella parinari (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
Parinari obtusifolia Hook. f.
Parinari sp. Aubl.
- Phaeochorella sp. Theiss. & Syd.
Mauritia flexuosa L. f.
- Phaeochoropsis diplothemiiifolii (Bat. & F. Peres) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Diplothemium campestre Mart.
Diplothemium sp. Mart.
- Phaeochoropsis mucosa (Speg.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Arecastrom romanzoffianum Becc.
Cocos australis Mart.

- Cocos nucifera L.
- Phaeochoropsis sp. K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Butia archeri (Glassman) Glassman
- Phaeociboria brasiliensis Syd.
Pinus sp. L.
- Phaeocytostroma sacchari (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Phaeodimeriella cantareirensis (Henn.) Hansf.
Proteaceae
- Phaeodimeriella guarapiensis (Speg.) Theiss.
Davilla elliptica A. St.-Hil.
- Phaeodimeriella parvula (Cooke) Hansf.
Styrax leprosum Hook. & Arn.
- Phaeodimeriella piperis Bat. & Peres
Piper nigrum L.
- Phaeodimeriella sp. Speg.
Casearia mestrensis H.O. Sleumer
Strychnos pseudoquina A. St.-Hil.
Styrax sp. L.
- Phaeodothis winteri (Niessl) Aptroot
Coffea arabica L.
- Phaeofabraea miconiae Rehm
Miconia candolleana Naud.
- Phaeofabraea parahybensis Bat., A.A. Machado & Maia
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
- Phaeoidiomyces qualeae Dorn.-Silva & Dianese
Qualea grandiflora Mart.
- Phaeoidiomyces sp. Dorn.-Silva & Dianese
Caryocar brasiliense Cambess.
- Phaeoisaria clematidis (Fuckel) S. Hughes
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Phaeoisaria infrafertilis B. Sutton & Hodges
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Phaeoisariopsis bataticola (Cif. & Bruner) M.B. Ellis
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Ipomoea longicusps Meisn.
- Phaeoisariopsis bonducellae (Henn.) Deighton
Caesalpinia bonducella (L.) Fleming
Caesalpinia sepiaria Roxb.
- Phaeoisariopsis griseola (Sacc.) Ferraris
Macroptilium atropurpureum Urb.
Phaseolus sp. L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Phaeoisariopsis hyptidis (Speg.) U. Braun
Hyptis sp. Jacq.
- Phaeoisariopsis luheae (Chupp & Viégas) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
Luehea sp. Willd.
- Phaeophleospora epicoccoides (Cooke & Masee) Crous, F.A. Ferreira & B. Sutton
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Phaeophleospora eucalypti (Cooke & Masee) Crous, F.A. Ferreira & B. Sutton
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Phaeophragmeriella constricta Bat. & A.F. Vital
Piper nigrum L.
- Phaeophycopsis amazonensis Bat. & Peres
Eugenia malaccensis L.
- Phaeoramularia adenocalymmae (A.S. Mull. & Chupp) Crous & M.P.S. Câmara
Adenocalymma bracteatum DC.
- Phaeoramularia angolensis (T. Carvalho & O. Mendes) P.M. Kirk
Citrus sp. L.
- Phaeoramularia calotropidis (Ellis & Everh.) Kamal, A.S. Moses & R. Chaudhary
Calotropis procera (Aiton) W.T. Aiton
- Phaeoramularia capsicicola (Vassiljevsky) Deighton
Capsicum annum L.
Capsicum chinense Jacq.
Capsicum frutescens Willd.
Capsicum spp. L.
- Phaeoramularia cucurbiticola (Henn.) Deighton
Cucurbita sp. L.
Fevillea trilobata L.
- Phaeoramularia gomphrenicola (Speg.) Munt.-Cvetk.
Puffia glomerata (Spreng.) Pedersen
- Phaeoramularia manihotis (F. Stevens & Solheim) M.B. Ellis
Manihot esculenta Crantz
- Phaeoramularia occidentalis (Cooke) Deighton
Cassia fistula L.
Cassia sp. L.
Chamaecrista nictitans Moench
Senna alata Roxb.
Senna occidentalis (L.) Link
Senna septemtrionalis (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna tora Roxb.
- Phaeoramularia pyrostegiae (Viégas) Inácio & Dianese
Pyrostegia venusta Miers
- Phaeoramularia sp. Munt.-Cvetk.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Mimosa caesalpinifolia Benth.
Pachira aquatica Aubl.
- Phaeoramularia tabebuiae J.J. Muchovej & F.A. Ferreira
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
- Phaeorobillarda trichaeta Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Paullinia cupana Kunth

- Phaeosaccardinula butleri* (Syd. & P. Syd.) Theiss. & Syd.
Artocarpus integrifolia L. f.
Artocarpus sp. J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.
- Phaeosaccardinula caucasica* var. *artocarpi* Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
Artocarpus integrifolia L. f.
Byrsonima sericea DC.
- Phaeosaccardinula coumae* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Couma utilis Müll. Arg.
- Phaeosaccardinula diospyricola* Henn.
Diospyros sp. L.
- Phaeosaccardinula gigantospora* Bat. & Matta
Manilkara zapotilla (Jacq.) Gilly
- Phaeosaccardinula guajavae* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Citrus aurantium L.
Psidium guajava L.
Psidium sp. L.
- Phaeosaccardinula musicola* Bat.
Artocarpus integrifolia L. f.
Musa sapientum L.
- Phaeosaccardinula pipericola* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Jambosa malaccensis DC.
Piper nigrum L.
- Phaeosaccardinula piperis* Bat. & Peres
Piper nigrum L.
- Phaeosaccardinula* sp. Henn.
Psidium pohlianum O. Berg
- Phaeosaccardinula vera* Bat. & Cif.
Psidium guajava L.
- Phaeoseptoria eucalypti* Hansf.
Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith
Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake
- Phaeoseptoria eugeniae* Viégas
Eugenia pitanga Kiaersk.
- Phaeoseptoria roupalae* Bat. & Cavalc.
Roupala brasiliensis Klotzsch
- Phaeoseptoria* sp. Speg.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Paspalum secans Hitchc. & Chase
Triticum aestivum L.
- Phaeoseptoria stenocalycis* Bat., H.P. Upadhyay & Netto{?}
Stenocalyx dasyblastus O. Berg
- Phaeoseptoria tecomae* Bat. & Peres
Cassia sp. L.
Tabebuia caraiba Bureau
Tecoma caraiba Mart.
- Phaeosphaeria maydis* (Henn.) Rane, Payak & Renfro
Zea mays L.
- Phaeosphaeria nodorum* (E. Müll.) Hedjar.
Aegilops squarrosa L.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Triticosecale sp. Wittmack
Triticum aestivum L.
Triticum secale Link
- Phaeosphaeria* sp. I. Miyake
Plantago sp. L.
Zea mays L.
- Phaeostomiopeltis xylopieae* Bat. & Cavalc.
Mimusops sp. L.
Ouratea sp. Aubl.
Xylopia grandiflora A. St.-Hil.
Xylopia sp. L.
- Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae* (M.A. Salam & P.N. Rao) Subram.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Copernicia prunifera H.E. Moore
Cyperus rotundus L.
Prunus amygdalus Stokes
- Phaeotrichoconis* sp. Subram.
Copernicia prunifera H.E. Moore
- Phaeoxyphiella bahiensis* Bat. & Matta
Achras sapota L.
- Phaeoxyphiella morototoni* Bat. & Cif.
Didymopanax morototoni Decne. & Planch.
- Phaeoxyphiella walteri* Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
Bromelia sp. L.
- Phakopsora apoda* (Har. & Pat.) Mains
Pennisetum clandestinum Hochst. ex Chiov.
- Phakopsora argentinensis* (Speg.) Arthur
Croton chaetophorus Müll. Arg.
Croton compressus Lam.
Croton hirsutus Thou. ex Baill.
Croton hirtus L'Hér.
Croton sp. L.
- Phakopsora arrabidaeae* Buriticá & Hennen
Arrabidaea selloi (Spreng.)
- Phakopsora arthuriana* Buriticá & Hennen
Jatropha canescens Müll. Arg.
Jatropha curcas L.
Jatropha gossypifolia L.
Jatropha pohliana Müll. Arg.
Jatropha sp. L.
- Phakopsora bauhiniicola* Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Bauhinia smilacina Steud.
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Phakopsora butleri* Dianese, L.T.P. Santos & R.B. Medeiros
Kielmeyera coriacea Mart.
Kielmeyera coriacea Mart.
- Phakopsora cameliae* (Arthur) Buriticá
Panicum sp. L.

- Setaria sp. P. Beauv.
Setaria scandens Schrad. ex Schult.
- Phakopsora chavesii** Dianese, L.T.P. Santos & R.B. Medeiros
Terminalia argentea Mart.
Terminalia hylobates Eichler
Terminalia phaeocarpa Eichler
Terminalia sp. L.
- Phakopsora cheoana** Cummins
Cedrela angustifolia Moc. & Sessé ex DC.
Cedrela sp. P. Browne
- Phakopsora cherimoliae** Cummins ex Cummins
Annona cherimola Mill.
Annona reticulata L.
Annona squamosa L.
- Phakopsora coca** Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Erythroxyllum campestre A. St.-Hil.
Erythroxyllum citrifolium A. St.-Hil.
Erythroxyllum daphnites Mart.
Erythroxyllum deciduum A. St.-Hil.
Erythroxyllum engleri O.E. Schulz
Erythroxyllum ovalifolium Peyr.
Erythroxyllum pelleterianum A. St.-Hil.
Erythroxyllum sp. P. Browne
Erythroxyllum suberosum A. St.-Hil.
Erythroxyllum tortuosum Mart.
Erythroxyllum vacciniifolium Mart.
- Phakopsora colubrinae** Viégas
Colubrina rufa Reissek
Hovenia dulcis Thunb.
- Phakopsora compressa** (Mains) Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Paspalum conjugatum P.J. Bergius
Paspalum distichophyllum Kunth
Paspalum plicatulum Michx.
Paspalum sp. L.
- Phakopsora crotalariae** (Dietel) Arthur
Crotalaria anagyroides Kunth
Crotalaria juncea L.
Crotalaria paulina Schrank
Crotalaria sp. Dill. ex L.
Crotalaria striata DC.
Crotalaria stricta Roth
- Phakopsora crotonicola** (Henn.) F. Kern, Thurst. & Whetzel
Croton sp. L.
- Phakopsora crotonis** (Burrill) Arthur
Croton sp. L.
Julocroton fuscescens Baill.
- Phakopsora cupheae** Buriticá
Cuphea micrantha Kunth
Cuphea sp. P. Browne
- Phakopsora erythroxyli** (Cumm.) F. Kern
Erythroxyllum ovalifolium Peyr.
Erythroxyllum pelleterianum A. St.-Hil.
Erythroxyllum sp. P. Browne
Erythroxyllum suberosum A. St.-Hil.
- Phakopsora euvitis** Y. Ono
Vitis vinifera L.
- Phakopsora fenestrala** (Arthur) Arthur
Phyllanthus grandifolius L.
Phyllanthus sp. L.
- Phakopsora gossypii** (Lagerh.) Hirats.
Gossypium barbadense L.
Gossypium brasiliense Macfad.
Gossypium herbaceum L.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Gossypium sp. L.
- Phakopsora jatrophiicola** (Arthur) Cummins
Jatropha canescens Müll. Arg.
Jatropha curcas L.
Jatropha gossypifolia L.
Jatropha pohliana Müll. Arg.
- Phakopsora juelii** Syd. & P. Syd.
Campomanesia cyanea O. Berg
- Phakopsora meibomiaae** (Arthur) Arthur
Calopogonium sp. Desv.
Crotalaria anagyroides Kunth
Crotalaria grantiana Harv.
Crotalaria incana L.
Crotalaria juncea L.
Crotalaria paulina Schrank
Crotalaria sp. Dill. ex L.
Crotalaria striata DC.
Desmodium discolor Vogel
Desmodium sp. Desv.
Dolichos lablab L.
Eriosema sp. (DC.) Desv.
Glycine max Merr.
Glycine wightii (Wight & Arn. ex Arn.) Verdc.
Lablab purpureus Sweet
Macroptilium atropurpureum Urb.
Macroptilium lathyroides Urb.
Neonotonia wightii J.A. Lackey
Phaseolus bracteatus Nees & Mart.
Phaseolus bracteolatus DC.
Phaseolus lunatus L. var. macrocarpus (Moench) Benth.
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Phaseolus sp. L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pisum sativum L.
Rhynchosia sp. Lour.
Teramnus sp. P. Browne
Vigna marina Merr.
Vigna mungo (L.) Hepper
Vigna sinensis Savi ex Hassk.
Vigna wilmsii Burt Davy
- Phakopsora melaena** Syd.
Randia sp. L.
Tocoyena guianensis K. Schum.
- Phakopsora melanotes** Syd. & P. Syd.
Alseis sp. Schott
- Phakopsora neocheimoliae** Buriticá & Hennen.
Annona cherimola Mill.
- Phakopsora pachyrhizi** Syd. & P. Syd.
Crotalaria mucronata Desv.
Desmodium sp. Desv.
Dolichos lablab L.
Glycine max Merr.
Glycine wightii (Wight & Arn. ex Arn.) Verdc.

- Lablab purpureus* Sweet
Macroptilium lathyroides Urb.
Macroptilium sp. (Benth.) Urb.
Neonotonia wightii J.A. Lackey
Pachyrhizus tuberosus Spreng.
Phaseolus bracteolatus DC.
Phaseolus lunatus L. var. *macrocarpus* (Moench) Benth.
Phaseolus mungo L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Vigna sinensis Savi ex Hassk.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Phakopsora pavida** Buriticá & Hennen
Croton compressus Lam.
Croton floribundus Spreng.
Croton sonderianus Müll. Arg.
- Phakopsora phakopsoroides** (Arthur & Mains) Buriticá & Hennen
Olyra latifolia L.
Olyra sp. L.
- Phakopsora rossmaniae** Dianese, L.T.P. Santos & D.J. Tessmann
Campomanesia adamantium Blume
Campomanesia sp. Ruiz & Pav.
- Phakopsora** sp. Dietel
Dipteryx alata Vogel
Glycine max Merr.
- Phakopsora tecta** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Commelina sp. L.
Correto Commelina virginica L.
Tradescantia sp. L.
- Phakopsora tijucae** Buriticá & Hennen
Phyllanthus lathyroides Kunth
- Phakopsora tocoyena** Buriticá & Hennen
Tocoyena sp. Aubl.
- Phakopsora tomentosae** Ferreira & Gasparotto
Licania tomentosa Kuntze
- Phakopsora ulei** (H. Sydow & P. Sydow) Buriticá & Hennen
Phyllanthus grandifolius L.
Phyllanthus sp. L.
- Phakopsora zea** (Mains) Buriticá
Zea mays L.
- Phakopsora zizyphi-vulgaris** (Henn.) Dietel
Ziziphus sp. Mill.
Ziziphus spina-christi Georgi
- Phanerochaete salmonicolor** (Berk. & Broome) Jülich
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Mangifera indica L.
- Phaneroascus feijoa** (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
Psidium sp. L.
- Phellinus noxius** (Corner) G. Cunn.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Theobroma cacao L.
- Phellinus** sp. Quél.
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
Pinus sp. L.
- Phellostroma** sp. Syd. & P. Syd.
Glycine max Merr.
- Phialetea aerospora** Bat. & Nascim.
Simaruba sp. Aubl.
- Phialetea** sp. Bat. & Nascim.
Allantoma sp. Miers
- Phialoarthrobotryum brasiliense** H.P. Upadhyay
Vanilla planifolia Andrews
- Phialophora annonae** Bat. & C. Ram
Annona squamosa L.
- Phialophora fusca** W. B. Kendr
Ctenanthe oppenheimiana (E. Morren) K. Schum
- Phialophora globulispora** Bat. & C. Ram
Annona sp. L.
- Phialophora gregata** f.sp. *sojae* K. Kobay., Hid. Yamam., Negishi & Ogoshi
Glycine max Merr.
- Phialophora gregata** (Allington & D.W. Chamb.) W. Gams
Glycine max Merr.
- Phialophora humicola** S. C. Jong
Euterpe edulis Mart.
Maranta bicolor Ker Gawl.
- Phialosporostilbe setosa** Bhat & W.B. Kendr.
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
- Phillipsiella caseariae** J.L. Bezerra & Poroca
Casearia sp. Jacq.
- Phillipsiella** sp. Cooke
Emmotum nitens Miers
- Philonectria carpinensis** Bat. & H. Maia
Garuga pinnata Roxb.
- Philonectria meliolaceicola** Bat. & H. Maia
Mauritia flexuosa L. f.
- Phloeospora maculans** (Berenger) Allesch.
Morus alba L.
Morus sp. L.
- Phloeospora** sp. Wallr.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Phloeosporaella flavio-moralis** Dianese, B. Sutton & D.J. Tesmann
Eugenia lutescens Cambess.
- Phloeosporaella kitajimae** Dianese, R.B. Medeiros & L.T.P. Santos
Eugenia dysenterica DC.
- Phloeosporaella pleromatium** (Speg.) Dyko & B. Sutton
Pleroma sp. D. Don

- Phloeosporrella* sp. Höhn.
Eugenia dysenterica DC.
Eugenia klotzschiana O. Berg
Genipa americana L.
- Phlyctema ficuum* Henn.
Ficus sp. L.
- Phoma agapanthi* (Thüm.) Sacc.
Agapanthus africanus Beauverd
- Phoma anthurii* Henn.
Anthurium sp. Schott
- Phoma apiicola* Kleb.
Coriandrum sativum L.
- Phoma arachidicola* Marasas, Pauer & Boerema
Arachis hypogaea L.
- Phoma betae* A.B. Frank
Beta vulgaris L.
- Phoma brassicae* Thüm.
Brassica oleracea L. var. capitata L.
- Phoma cajani* Rangel
Cajanus cajan (L.) Druce
- Phoma caricae-papayae* (Tarr) Punith.
Carica cauliflora Jacq.
Carica goudotiana Solms-Laub.
Carica papaya L.
- Phoma costaricensis* Echandi
Coffea arabica L.
- Phoma destructiva* Plowr.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum spp. L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Passiflora sp. L.
- Phoma exigua* var. *exigua* Sacc.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Phoma exigua* Desm.
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum spp. L.
Glycine max Merr.
Licania sp. Aubl.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Phaseolus lunatus L. var. macrocarpus (Moench) Benth.
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum melongena L.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Vicia faba L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Phoma gentianae* J.G. Kühn
Geranium sp. L.
- Phoma glomerata* (Corda) Wollenw. & Hochapfel
Triticum aestivum L.
- Phoma glumarum* Ellis & Tracy
Oryza sativa L.
- Phoma herbarum* Cooke
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Phoma jasminomacrospora* Bat., H.P. Upadhyay & J.P. Costa
Jasminum flexile Vahl
- Phoma leveillei* Boerema & G.J. Bollen
Heliconia angusta Vell.
- Phoma lingam* (Tode) Desm.
Brassica oleracea L. var. botrytis L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. capitata L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. italica Plenck
Brassica sp. L.
- Phoma lupini* Cooke & Harkn.
Lupinus sp. L.
- Phoma lycopersici* Cooke
Capsicum annuum L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Solanum melongena L.
Solanum tuberosum L.
- Phoma macrostoma* Mont.
Triticum aestivum L.
- Phoma medicaginis* var. *medicaginis* Malbr. & Roum.
Medicago sativa L.
- Phoma medicaginis* Malbr. & Roum.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Capsicum annuum L.
Glycine max Merr.
- Phoma minuta* Wehm.
Ipomoea pinifolia Meisn.
- Phoma minutispora* P.N. Mathur
Oryza sativa L.
- Phoma oleracea* var. *helianthi-tuberosi* Sacc.
Helianthus annuus L.
- Phoma oryzae* Hori
Ziziphus sp. Mill.
- Phoma palmicola* G. Winter
Cocos nucifera L.
- Phoma pinodella* (L.K. Jones) Morgan-Jones & K.B. Burch
Pisum sativum L.
- Phoma psidii* Henn.
Psidium guajava L.
- Phoma samararum* Desm.
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
- Phoma setariae* (H.C. Greene) Gruyter & Boerema
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Phoma sorghina* (Sacc.) Boerema, Dorenb. & Kesteren
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Centrosema macrocarpum Benth.
Oryza sativa L.

- Panicum maximum* Jacq.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Triticum aestivum L.
Zea mays L.
- Phoma sp. Sacc.**
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
Anadenanthera peregrina Speg.
Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.
Arrhenatherum elatius P. Beauv.
Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Avena sativa L.
Bauhinia variegata L. var. *variegata*
Bixa orellana L.
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Brachiaria ruziziensis R. Germ. & C.M. Evrard
Brachiaria sp. (Trin.) Griseb.
Brassica napus L.
Brassica nigra W.D.J. Koch
Brassica oleracea L. var. *acephala* DC.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *capitata* L.
Bromus catharticus Vahl
Cajanus cajan (L.) Druce
Calathea rufibarba Fenol
Capsicum annum L.
Carica papaya L.
Carthamus tinctorius L.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Cenchrus ciliaris L.
Cenchrus echinatus L.
Centrosema acutifolium Benth.
Centrosema pubescens Benth.
Centrosema sp. (DC.) Benth.
Chenopodium quinoa Willd.
Chloris gayana Kunth
Coffea arabica L.
Coffea canephora Pierre ex Froehner.
Copernicia prunifera H.E. Moore
Cordia verbenacea DC.
Coriandrum sativum L.
Crotalaria juncea L.
Cucumis melo L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
Dalbergia miscolobium Benth.
Daucus carota L.
Dimorphandra gardneriana Tul.
Duranta vestita Cham.
Enterolobium schomburgkii Benth.
Eryngium foetidum L.
Euterpe oleracea Engel
Fagara sp. L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Helianthus annuus L.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Jacaranda copaia D. Don
Jaracatia spinosa A. DC.
Lupinus angustifolius DC.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Malus domestica Borkh.
Mezilaurus itauba (Meis.) Taub. ex Mez
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
- Nicotiana tabacum* L.
Ocimum basilicum L.
 Orchidaceae
Oryza sativa L.
Panicum maximum Jacq.
Paspalum atratum Swallen
Paspalum fasciculatum Willd. ex Flügge
Paspalum plicatulum Michx.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus elliottii Engelm.
Pseudobombax munguba (Mart. & Zucc.) Dugand
Pterodon pubescens Benth.
Pueraria javanica Benth.
Ricinus communis L.
Rosmarinus officinalis L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Salvia officinalis L.
Schinopsis brasiliensis Engl.
Senna obtusifolia H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Sesamum indicum L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum sp. Moench
Sorghum vulgare Pers.
Spondias mombin Jacq.
Stryphnodendron adstringens Coville
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Thymus vulgaris L.
Tillandsia usneoides L.
Triticum aestivum L.
Vigna angularis (Willd.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.
Zingiber spectabile Griff.
- Phoma tarda** (R.B. Stewart) H. Verm.
Coffea arabica L.
- Phoma terrestris** H.N. Hansen
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Pisum sativum L.
- Phoma terricola** Boerema
Camellia sinensis Kuntze
- Phoma tropica** R.W. Schneid. & Boerema
Heliconia psittacorum Sessé & Moc.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Phomachora anacardiicola** Bat. & Peres
Anacardium sp. L.
- Phomatospora anacardiicola** Bat.
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Phomatospora opuntiae** Bat. & A.F. Vital
Opuntia sp. Mill.
- Phomatospora** sp. Sacc.
Spondias mombin Jacq.
- Phomopsioides arachidis** M.E.A. Costa & Sousa da Câmara
Dimorphandra gardneriana Tul.
Dimorphandra sp. Schott

- Phomopsis anacardii* Early & Punith.
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Phomopsis asparagi* (Sacc.) Grove
Asparagus officinalis L.
- Phomopsis batatas* (Ellis & Halst.) Trotter
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
- Phomopsis bertholletianum* E.R. Spencer
Eschweilera luschnatii Miers
- Phomopsis cajani* Syd.
Cajanus cajan (L.) Druce
- Phomopsis caricae-papayae* Petr. & Cif.
Carica papaya L.
- Phomopsis heckeriae* (Henn.) Bat., R. Garnier & J.L. Bezerra
Heckeria peltata Kunth
Piper peltatum L.
- Phomopsis heveae* (Petch) Boedijn
Hevea sp. Aubl.
- Phomopsis ipomoeae-batatas* Punith.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
- Phomopsis lantanae* (M.E.A. Costa & Sousa da Câmara) B. Sutton
Lantana camara L.
- Phomopsis lantanae-glutinosae* J.M. Pereira & R.W. Barreto
Lantana camara L.
- Phomopsis leptostromiformis* (J.G. Kühn) Bubák
Lupinus albus L.
- Phomopsis longicolla* Hobbs
Glycine max Merr.
- Phomopsis mangiferae* S. Ahmad
Mangifera indica L.
- Phomopsis obscurans* (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton
Fragaria ananassa Duchesne
Fragaria sp. L.
Fragaria vesca L.
- Phomopsis oenocarpi* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & J.E.W. Castro
Oenocarpus bataua Mart.
- Phomopsis oenocarpicola* Bat. & R. Garnier
Oenocarpus sp. Mart.
- Phomopsis phaseoli* var. *meridionalis* (Morgan-Jones)
Glycine max Merr.
Mucuna aterrima Holland
- Phomopsis phaseoli* Petch
Glycine max Merr.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Phomopsis rhizophorae* Bat. & H. Maia
Rhizophora mangle L.
- Phomopsis rosae* (Schulzer & Sacc.) Died.
Rosa sp. L.
- Phomopsis* sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Aechmea sp. Ruiz & Pav.
Amaranthus sp. L.
Amaranthus tricolor L.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Anadenanthera peregrina Speg.
Annona sp. L.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
Aspidosperma sp. Mart. & Zucc.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Bactris gasipaes Kunth
Bauhinia variegata L. var. *variegata*
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Cajanus cajan (L.) Druce
Capsicum annuum L.
Carica papaya L.
Caryocar brasiliense Cambess.
Caryocar sp. L.
Caryophyllus aromaticus L.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Cedrela odorata Griseb.
Chamaecrista rotundifolia Greene
Cocos nucifera L.
Coffea arabica L.
Crotalaria juncea L.
Cybistax antisiphilitica Mart.
Dalbergia nigra Allemão ex Benth
Dipteryx alata Vogel
Encholirium sp. Mart ex Schult.
Eucalyptus viminalis Labill.
Euterpe oleracea Engel
Genipa americana L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Gossypium sp. L.
Helianthus annuus L.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hymenaea stigonocarpa Mart. ex Hayne
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Jacaranda brasiliana Pers.
Lantana camara L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Malpighia emarginata DC.
Malus domestica Borkh.
Mimosa caesalpiniiifolia Benth.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Myracrodruon urundeuva Allemão
Passiflora edulis f. *flavicarpa* Deg.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Paulownia sp. Siebold & Zucc.
Persea americana Mill.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus elliottii Engelm.
Pinus maximinoi H.E. Moore
Pinus sp. L.
Piper nigrum L.
Platonia insignis Mart.
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
Rosa sp. L.
Schinopsis brasiliensis Engl.
Solanum melongena L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Spondias mombin Jacq.
Spondias purpurea L.
Spondias tuberosa Arruda
Stryphnodendron adstringens Coville

- Stylosanthes guianensis* (Aubl.) Sw.
Swietenia macrophylla King
Tabebuia impetiginosa (Mart.) Standl.
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Terminalia argentea Mart.
Theobroma grandiflorum K. Schum.
Urena lobata L.
Vicia faba L.
Vigna angularis (Willd.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vriesea sp. Lindl.
Zea mays L.
- Phomopsis urenae* Punith., F.O. Freire & Poltr.
Urena lobata L.
- Phomopsis viticola* (Sacc.) Sacc.
Vitis sp. L.
- Phragmidiella bignoniacearum* (Dale) Buriticá & Hennen
 Bignoniaceae
- Phragmidiella holwayi* (H.S. Jacks.) Buriticá
Arrabidaea conjugata Mart.
Arrabidaea subincana DC.
Arrabidaea subsericea L.
 Bignoniaceae
- Phragmidiella minuta* (Arthur) Buriticá & Hennen
Adenocalymma paulistarum Bur. ex K.Schum.
Arrabidaea chica Verlot
Arrabidaea conjugata Mart.
Arrabidaea subexserta Bureau & K. Schum.
Fridericia speciosa Mart.
- Phragmidiella paulista* Buriticá & Hennen
Adenocalymma sp. Mart. ex Meisn.
Arrabidaea chica Verlot
- Phragmidium mucronatum* (Pers.) Schldt.
Rosa sp. L.
- Phragmidium rosae-pimpinellifoliae* Dietel
Rosa sp. L.
- Phragmidium* sp. Link
Rosa sp. L.
- Phragmoconidium cerradense* Sepúlveda-Chavera, Pereira-Carvalho & Dianese
Parinari obtusifolia Hook. f.
- Phragmoxylum bromeliae* Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
Bromelia sp. L.
- Phragmoxylum didymopanacis* Bat. & Cif.
Didymopanax morototoni Decne. & Planch.
- Phragmoxylum psychotriae* Bat.
Byrsonima sericea DC.
- Phycopsis nascimentoi* Bat.
Xylopia frutescens Aubl.
- Phyllachora acaciae* var. *mikan*
 Leguminosae
- Phyllachora acutispora* Speg.
Panicum sp. L.
Paspalum conspersum Schrad.
Paspalum elongatum Griseb.
Paspalum sp. L.
- Phyllachora alamoii* Chardón
Serjania sp. Mill.
- Phyllachora amazonensis* (Bat. & J.L. Bezerra) P.F. Cannon
Inga sp. Mill.
- Phyllachora ambrosiae* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc.
Ambrosia artemisiaefolia L.
Ambrosia psilostachya DC.
- Phyllachora americana* Parbery
Andropogon elliotii Chapm.
Andropogon sp. L.
- Phyllachora amphibola* Syd.
Inga sp. Mill.
- Phyllachora andicola* (Speg.) Viégas
Chuquiraga sp. Juss.
Moquinia sp. DC.
- Phyllachora annonicola* Chardón
Annona muricata L.
- Phyllachora apiculata* Speg.
Paspalum sp. L.
- Phyllachora aspidospermatis* Rehm
Aspidosperma tomentosum Mart.
- Phyllachora astronii* Speg.
Astronium fraxinifolium Schott
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
- Phyllachora bakeriana* Henn.
Cassia hoffmannseggii Mart. ex Benth.
Chamaefistula inaequilatera G. Don
Mucuna sp. Adans.
Mucuna urens DC.
- Phyllachora balansae* Speg.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Cedrela mexicana M. Roem.
Cedrela odorata Griseb.
- Phyllachora bambusina* Speg.
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
- Phyllachora biareolata* Speg.
 Myrtaceae
- Phyllachora biguttulata* Theiss.
Campomanesia rhombea O. Berg
 Myrtaceae
- Phyllachora bonariensis* Speg.
Panicum sp. L.
Setaria italica (L.) P. Beauv.
Setaria sp. P. Beauv.
Setaria italica P. Beauv.
- Phyllachora brasiliensis* Speg.
 Myrtaceae

- Protium sp. Burm. f.
- Phyllachora brittoniana* (Chardón) Seaver
Ficus carica L.
- Phyllachora brosimi* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Brosimum sp. Sw.
- Phyllachora canafistulae* F. Stevens & Dalbey
Cassia sp. L.
- Phyllachora caseariae* Henn.
Casearia resinifera Spruce ex Eichl.
Casearia sp. Jacq.
Maprounea brasiliensis A. St.-Hil.
- Phyllachora cassiae* Henn.
Cassia fistula L.
Cassia sp. L.
- Phyllachora centrolobiicola* Henn.
Centrolobium sp. Mart. ex Benth.
- Phyllachora coccolobae* Speg.
Coccoloba sp. L.
- Phyllachora congregata* Theiss. & Syd.
Vochysia sp. Aubl.
- Phyllachora conica* (Chardón) Petr.
Machaerium acutifolium Mart. ex Benth.
Machaerium sp. Pers.
- Phyllachora copaifera* Speg.
Copaifera langsdorffii Desf.
Copaifera sp. L.
- Phyllachora coutoubeae* (Henn.) Arx
Coutoubea sp. Aubl.
- Phyllachora crotonis* var. *crotonis* (Cooke) Sacc.
Croton lundianus Müll. Arg.
Croton sp. L.
- Phyllachora curvulispora* Henn.
Myrtaceae
- Phyllachora cynodontis* Niessl
Chloris inflata Link
Chloris pycnothrix Trin.
Chloris sp. Sw.
Cynodon dactylon Pers.
- Phyllachora davillae* F. Stevens
Davilla rugosa Poir.
- Phyllachora decaisneana* (Lév.) Sacc.
Ficus doliaria Mart.
Ficus laeta Decne.
- Phyllachora deviata* Syd.
Cassia macranthera DC.
- Phyllachora diocleicola* Chardón
Dioclea rufescens Benth.
Dioclea sp. Kunth
- Phyllachora distinguenda* Rehm
Myrtaceae
- Phyllachora dolichogena* subsp. *atroinquinans* (Rehm) P.F. Cannon
Phaseolus sp. L.
- Phyllachora dolichogena* subsp. *phaseoli* (Henn.) P.F. Cannon
Phaseolus sp. L.
- Phyllachora effigurata* Syd. & P. Syd.
Ficus sp. L.
Urostigma sp. Gasp.
- Phyllachora ekmaniana* Petr. & Cif.
Mimosa pudica L.
- Phyllachora eleusines* Speg.
Eragrostis ciliaris Link
- Phyllachora engleri* Speg.
Anthurium panduratum Mart. ex Schott
Anthurium sp. Schott
Philodendron sp. Schott
- Phyllachora erythroxyli* Viégas
Erythroxyllum campestre A. St.-Hil.
Erythroxyllum suberosum A. St.-Hil.
Erythroxyllum tortuosum Mart.
- Phyllachora ficicola* Allesch. & Henn.
Andropogon sp. L.
- Phyllachora fluminensis* (Theiss.) Theiss.
Solanum tuberosum L.
- Phyllachora fusispora* Chardón
Andropogon sp. L.
- Phyllachora galavisii* Chardón
Serjania sp. Mill.
- Phyllachora gouaniae* Gonz. Frag. & Cif.
Gouania latifolia Reissek
Gouania virgata Reissek
- Phyllachora goyazensis* Henn.
Eugenia natalitia Sond.
Psidium araca Raddi
- Phyllachora gracilis* (Speg.) Cooke
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
- Phyllachora gracillima* Speg.
Bulbostylis major Palla
Isolepis capillaris Roem. & Schult.
- Phyllachora graminis* (Pers.) Fuckel
Chloris sp. Sw.
Cynodon dactylon Pers.
- Phyllachora guavira* Speg.
Myrtaceae
Psidium sp. L.
- Phyllachora henningsii* Sacc. & P. Syd.
Croton goyazensis Müll. Arg.
- Phyllachora huberi* Henn.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hevea confusa Hemsl.

- Hevea discolor* Müll. Arg.
Hevea guianensis Aubl.
Hevea pauciflora Müll. Arg.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Hevea spruceana Müll. Arg.
- Phyllachora infuscans* G. Winter
Paspalum sp. L.
- Phyllachora insueta* Syd.
Serjania sp. Mill.
- Phyllachora ipirangae* Speg.
Eugenia sp. L.
- Phyllachora jacarandae* Bat.
Swartzia sp. Schreb.
- Phyllachora juruensis* Henn.
Brownea sp. Jacq.
- Phyllachora lauracearum* (Henn.) Höhn.
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
- Phyllachora lehmanniana* Henn.
Vochysia sp. Aubl.
- Phyllachora leopoldensis* Theiss. & Syd.
 Compositae
- Phyllachora lindmannii* Starbäck
 Myrtaceae
- Phyllachora lungusaensis* Henn.
Calopogonium caeruleum (Benth.) Hemsl.
- Phyllachora mabicola* Chardón
Mabea fistulifera Benth.
- Phyllachora machaeriicola* (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
Machaerium acutifolium Mart. ex Benth.
Machaerium sp. Pers.
- Phyllachora maculicola* Syd. & P. Syd.
Aspidosperma sp. Mart. & Zucc.
- Phyllachora magnificens* var. *apeibae* Bat. & Peres
Apeiba echinata Gaertn.
- Phyllachora magnificens* var. *magnificens* Chardón
Apeiba sp. Aubl.
- Phyllachora manaosensis* Henn.
Machaerium sp. Pers.
- Phyllachora maprouneae* Henn.
Maprounea brasiliensis A. St.-Hil.
- Phyllachora michelii* Speg.
Mimosa sp. L.
- Phyllachora microsperma* Parbery
Panicum sciurotis Trin.
- Phyllachora mimosae-equinocaulae*
Mimosa echinocaula Benth.
- Phyllachora minutissima* (Welw. & Curr.) A.L. Sm.
Panicum sp. L.
- Phyllachora mouririae* Syd. & P. Syd.
 Melastomataceae
- Phyllachora muelleri* Chardón
Eugenia dodonaeifolia Cambess.
- Phyllachora myrciae* (Lév.) Sacc.
Eugenia bimarginata O. Berg
Myrcia sp. DC. ex Guill.
Myrcia vestita DC.
Myrciaria sp. O. Berg
- Phyllachora myrciae-rostratae* Viégas
Myrcia rostrata DC.
Myrtus communis L.
- Phyllachora nectandricola* Speg.
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
- Phyllachora nigerrimum*
Campomanesia caerulea O. Berg
- Phyllachora nitens* subsp. *diocleae* (Henn.) P.F. Cannon
Dioclea sp. Kunth
- Phyllachora nitens* subsp. *galactiae* (Earle) P.F. Cannon
Galactia cailatina
Galactia scarlatina Taub.
Galactia speciosa Britton
- Phyllachora nitens* subsp. *nitens* (Lév.) Cooke
Dioclea sp. Kunth
- Phyllachora noackii* Syd. & P. Syd.
 Compositae
- Phyllachora olyrae* Rehm
Olyra sp. L.
- Phyllachora opaca* Speg.
 Myrtaceae
- Phyllachora opiferae* Bat. & Peres
Ocotea opifera Mart.
- Phyllachora oxyspora* Starbäck
Imperata brasiliensis Trin.
Paspalum sp. L.
- Phyllachora pampulhae*
 Myrtaceae
- Phyllachora panici* (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
Panicum sp. L.
- Phyllachora paraguayana* Speg.
Luehea paniculata Mart.
Luehea sp. Willd.
- Phyllachora paspalicola* Henn.
Axonopus compressus P. Beauv.
Eleusine indica Gaertn.
Panicum geminatum Forssk.
Paspalum conjugatum P.J. Bergius
Paspalum maritimum Trin.
Paspalum sp. L.
- Phyllachora pazschkeana* Syd. & P. Syd.
Panicum pilosum Rupr. ex Galeotti

- Panicum sciurotis* Trin.
- Phyllachora pestis-nigra* var. *caracaensis* Rehm
Malpighiaceae
- Phyllachora phanerae* Racib.
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Phyllachora phaseoli* (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
Vigna adenantha (G.Mey.) Méréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier
- Phyllachora phyllanthophila* var. *phyllanthophila* Henn.
Croton sp. L.
- Phyllachora phylloplaca* (Mont.) Sacc.
Eugenia sp. L.
- Phyllachora physalosporoides* Rehm
Compositae
- Phyllachora pouteriae* Bat. & Peres
Pouteria ovata A.C. Smith
Pouteria ramiflora Radlk.
- Phyllachora puncta* subsp. *dalbergiicola* (Henn.) P.F. Cannon
Centrolobium tomentosum Guill. ex Benth.
Dalbergia miscolobium Benth.
Dalbergia sp. L.f.
Dalbergia variabilis Vogel
Leguminosae
Machaerium nigrum Ducke
Machaerium scleroxylosum Tul.
Machaerium sp. Pers.
Swartzia sp. Schreb.
Tephrosia sp. Pers.
- Phyllachora puncta* subsp. *puiggarii* (Speg.) P.F. Cannon
Centrolobium tomentosum Guill. ex Benth.
Leguminosae
- Phyllachora puncta* subsp. *puncta* (Cooke) Cooke
Xylosma sp. G. Forst.
- Phyllachora puncta* (Schwein.) Orton ex J.A. Stev.
Machaerium scleroxylosum Tul.
- Phyllachora punctatum*
Xylosma sp. G. Forst.
- Phyllachora punctifaciens* Petr.
Salacia sp. L.
- Phyllachora qualeae* (Viégas) Bat. & Peres
Qualea densiflora Warm.
Qualea parviflora Mart.
Qualea sp. Aubl.
- Phyllachora renealmiae* Rehm
Renealmia sp. L.
- Phyllachora reticulata* P.F. Cannon & H.C. Evans
Erythroxylum sp. P. Browne
- Phyllachora rhopographoides* G. Winter
Roupala sp. Aubl.
Roupala tomentosa Pohl
- Phyllachora rostelligera* Parbery
Andropogon sp. L.
- Phyllachora roupalina* var. *macrospora* Bat. & Peres
Roupala brasiliensis Klotzsch
- Phyllachora roupalina* var. *roupalina* (Mont.) Sacc.
Pteris aquilina L.
Roupala tomentosa Pohl var. *sellowii* Meisn.
- Phyllachora roupalina* (Mont.) Sacc.
Roupala brasiliensis Klotzsch
Roupala montana Aubl.
- Phyllachora schizolobiicola* subsp. *peltophori* (Syd.) P.F. Cannon
Peltophorum dubium Taub.
- Phyllachora schizolobiicola* subsp. *schizolobiicola* Henn.
Poinciana regia Bojer
Schizolobium amazonicum Huber ex Ducke
Schizolobium excelsum Vogel
Schizolobium parahyba (Vell.) Blake
- Phyllachora scleriicola* Miles
Scleria sp. P.J. Bergius
- Phyllachora serjaniae* Speg.
Serjania lamprophylla Radlk.
Serjania sp. Mill.
- Phyllachora serjaniicola* Chardón
Serjania sp. Mill.
- Phyllachora serra-negrae*
Croton floribundus Spreng.
- Phyllachora* sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel
Aspidosperma tomentosum Mart.
Byrsonima sp. Rich. ex Kunth
Cassia sp. L.
Cocos nucifera L.
Eremanthus glomeratus (Less.) DC.
Eugenia complicata O. Berg
Eugenia puniceifolia DC.
Ficus sp. L.
Gouania latifolia Reissek
Hymenachne amplexicaulis Nees
Luehea paniculata Mart.
Memora sp. Miers
Miconia cinnamomifolia Naud.
Mimosa echinocaula Benth.
Mimosa invisita Mart.
Myrcia complicata DC.
Myrcia decrescens (O. Berg) Mattos
Myrcia guianensis DC.
Myrcia multiflora DC.
Myrcia pallens DC.
Myrcia sp. DC. ex Guill.
Myrcia torta DC.
Ossaea congestiflora Cogn.
Schizolobium amazonicum Huber ex Ducke
Setaria poiretiana Kunth
- Phyllachora sphaerosperma* G. Winter
Cenchrus brownii Roem. & Schult.
Cenchrus echinatus L.
- Phyllachora subcircinans* Speg.
Myrtaceae
Psidium australe Cambess.
Psidium incanescens Mart.

- Psidium myrsinoides* O. Berg
Psidium sp. L.
- Phyllachora swartziae* P.F. Cannon
Swartzia latifolia Benth.
Swartzia sp. Schreb.
- Phyllachora sydowii* P.F. Cannon
Machaerium sp. Pers.
- Phyllachora tachirensis* Chardón
Eugenia sp. L.
- Phyllachora tapirirae* Viégas
Tapirira sp. Aubl.
- Phyllachora tephrosiae* Syd.
Tephrosia sp. Pers.
- Phyllachora torrendiella* (Bat.)
Cocos nucifera L.
- Phyllachora tricuspis* Speg.
Tricuspis latifolia Griseb.
- Phyllachora tropicalis* Speg.
Psidium grandifolium Mart.
Psidium guajava L.
- Phyllachora truncatispora* var. *truncatispora* (Viégas) Bat. & H. Maia
Myrtus communis L.
- Phyllachora tupi* Viégas & C.G. Teixeira
Oplismenus sp. P. Beauv.
- Phyllachora ulei* G. Winter
Dioscorea gibertii R. Knuth
Dioscorea sp. Plum. ex L.
Dioscorea synandra Standl.
- Phyllachora urbaniana* var. *urbaniana* Allesch. & Henn.
Emmotum nitens Miers
Myrtaceae
- Phyllachora usteriana* subsp. *piliformis* P.F. Cannon & H.C. Evans
Erythroxylum sp. P. Browne
- Phyllachora usteriana* Speg.
Erythroxylum suberosum A. St.-Hil.
- Phyllachora viticicola* Henn.
Vitex polygama Cham.
Vitex sp. L.
- Phyllachora weirii* (Chardón) P.F. Cannon
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Phyllachora xanthii* (DC.) Sacc.
Xanthium strumarium L.
- Phyllachora xylopii* (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
Xylopia grandiflora A. St.-Hil.
- Phyllactinia caricaefolia* Viégas
Carica papaya L.
- Phyllactinia chorisiae* Viégas
Chorisia sp. Kunth
Chorisia speciosa A. St.-Hil.
- Phyllactinia guttata* (Wallr.) Lév.
Castanea dentata Borckh.
Castanea sativa Mill.
Morus sp. L.
Quercus sp. L.
Tectona sp. L.
Terminalia arjuna (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.
Toona ciliata M. Roem.
- Phyllactinia moricola* (Henn.) Homma
Morus sp. L.
- Phyllactinia papayae*
Carica papaya L.
- Phyllactinia paulowniae* Y.N. Yu & S.J. Han
Tabebuia avellaneda Lorentz ex Griseb.
Tabebuia impetiginosa (Mart.) Standl.
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
- Phyllactinia* sp. Lév.
Erythrina crista-galli L.
Tecoma sp. Juss.
- Phyllactinia suffulta* var. *gmelineae* Patil{?}
Gmelina arborea Roxb.
- Phyllosticta acaciicola* Pat.
Acacia sp. Mill.
Mangifera indica L.
- Phyllosticta adusta* Ellis & G. Martin
Citrus sp. L.
- Phyllosticta aegiphilotolia* Bat. & Silva{?}
Aegiphila vitelliniflora Klotzsch ex Walp.
- Phyllosticta agaves* Maubl.
Agave sisalana Perrine ex Engelm.
- Phyllosticta alpiniae* Bat.
Alpinia speciosa K. Schum.
- Phyllosticta alternantherae* Bat.
Alternanthera sessilis Lem.
- Phyllosticta anacardiacearum* Aa
Mangifera indica L.
- Phyllosticta anacardiicola* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Phyllosticta annonae* J.V. Almeida & Sousa da Câmara
Annona muricata L.
Annona pygmaea W. Bartram.
- Phyllosticta annonarum* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Annona marcgravii Mart.
Annona sp. L.
Smilax sp. L.
- Phyllosticta apiahyna* Speg.
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.

- Phyllosticta apocyni* Ellis & G. Martin
Aspidosperma polyneuron Müll. Arg.
- Phyllosticta aracicola* Bat.
Psidium araca Raddi
- Phyllosticta araliae* Sacc. & Bedford
Caladium bicolor Vent.
- Phyllosticta araucariae* Sacc.
Araucaria brasiliana A. Rich. ex DC.
Ocotea sp. Aubl.
- Phyllosticta araucariaecola* Trotter
Araucaria brasiliana A. Rich. ex DC.
- Phyllosticta artocarpi* Speg.
Artocarpus integrifolia L. f.
- Phyllosticta artocarpicola* Bat.
Artocarpus incisus (Thunb.) L.f.
- Phyllosticta asclepiadearum* Westend.
Aspidosperma polyneuron Müll. Arg.
Aspidosperma sp. Mart. & Zucc.
- Phyllosticta aspidospermatis* Speg.
Aspidosperma polyneuron Müll. Arg.
Aspidosperma pyriformium Müll. Arg.
- Phyllosticta australis* Speg.
Erythrina velutina Jacq.
- Phyllosticta axonopi* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Axonopus scoparius Kuhlms.
- Phyllosticta bambusiniifolia* Bat.
Bambusa arundinacea Ait.
- Phyllosticta batatas* (Thüm.) Sacc.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
- Phyllosticta bauhiniicola* Henn.
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Phyllosticta bertholletiae* Bat., H. Maia & Peres
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
- Phyllosticta bififormis* Heald & F.A. Wolf
Diospyros sp. L.
Salacia sp. L.
- Phyllosticta bixina* E. Young
Bixa orellana L.
- Phyllosticta bombacis* Bat.
Bombax insigne Wall.
Peschiera sp. A. DC.
- Phyllosticta brasiliensis* Linder
Anacardium occidentale L.
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
- Phyllosticta bridgesii* Speg.
Lobelia thapsoidea Schott
- Phyllosticta briosiana* Traverso
Acalypha virginica L.
- Phyllosticta bromeliicola* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Bromelia sp. L.
- Phyllosticta burserae* Gonz. Frag. & Cif.
Protium sp. Burm. f.
- Phyllosticta caatingae* Bat.
Croton sincorensis Mart. ex Müll. Arg.
- Phyllosticta cajani* Rangel
Cajanus cajan (L.) Druce
Cajanus indicus Spreng.
- Phyllosticta caladii* Bat.
Caladium bicolor Vent.
- Phyllosticta calopogoniorum* Bat.
Calopogonium velutinum (Benth.)
- Phyllosticta canavaliae* Van der Byl
Canavalia ensiformis DC.
- Phyllosticta capitalensis* Henn.
Stanhopea sp. J. Frost ex Hook.
- Phyllosticta capsici* Speg.
Capsicum annum L.
Capsicum spp. L.
- Phyllosticta caricae-papayae* Allesch.
Carica papaya L.
- Phyllosticta cassiae* Chowdhry
Cassia sp. L.
- Phyllosticta cassiicola* Kellerm. & Swingle
Cassia bacillaris L. f.
- Phyllosticta castaneparda* Bat.
Castanea vesca Gaerth.
- Phyllosticta cearensis* Bat.
Copernicia cerifera Mart.
Philodendron sp. Schott
- Phyllosticta chorisiae* Viégas
Bombax sp. L.
Chorisia sp. Kunth
- Phyllosticta chritianicola* Bat.
Christiana africana DC.
- Phyllosticta cinnamomi-zeylanici* Bat. & Silva{?}
Colocasia esculenta Schott
- Phyllosticta clerodendri* Bat., R. Garnier & J.L. Bezerra
Clerodendron paniculatum L.
- Phyllosticta coccolobae* Ellis & Everh.
Xylopia sp. L.
- Phyllosticta cocoicola* (Bat.) Sivan.
Cocos nucifera L.
- Phyllosticta coffeicola* Delacr.
Coffea arabica L.
- Phyllosticta colocasiae* Höhn.
Dioscorea sp. Plum. ex L.

- Phyllosticta colocasiophila* Weedon
Colocasia esculenta Schott
- Phyllosticta confertissima* Ellis & Everh.
Carpotroche brasiliensis Mart. ex Meisn.
- Phyllosticta couraliae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Couralia toxophora Benth. & Hook. f. ex K. Schum.
- Phyllosticta cucurbitacearum* Sacc.
Cucurbita maxima Duchesne
Cucurbita sp. L.
- Phyllosticta cupaniae* Bat.
Cupania revoluta Radlk.
- Phyllosticta cymbopogonis* Bat.
Cymbopogon nardus (L.) Rendle
- Phyllosticta dahliaecola* Brunaud
Dahlia variabilis Desf.
- Phyllosticta dalbergiae* Syd.
Dalbergia violacea Malme
- Phyllosticta dardanoi* Bat.
Heliconia angustifolia Hook.
- Phyllosticta dianthi* Lagière
Dianthus caryophyllus L.
- Phyllosticta didymopanacis* Bat. & H. Maia
Didymopanax macrocarpum Seem.
Didymopanax sp. Decne. & Planch.
- Phyllosticta dioscoreae* Cooke
Dioscorea alata L.
Dioscorea gibertii R. Knuth
Dioscorea sp. Plum. ex L.
- Phyllosticta doliariae* Bat. & Silva{?}
Ficus doliaria Mart.
- Phyllosticta doliariicola* Bat. & Silva{?}
Ficus doliaria Mart.
Ficus sp. L.
- Phyllosticta dolichi* Brunaud
Dolichos lablab L.
- Phyllosticta dracaenae* Henn.
Cordyline dracaenoides Kunth
- Phyllosticta echinodoricola* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Echinodorus floribundus Seub. ex Warm.
- Phyllosticta eschweilerae* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Eschweilera luschnatii Miers
- Phyllosticta eucalypti* Thüm.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
- Phyllosticta eugeniae* P.A. Young
Eugenia pitanga Kiaersk.
- Phyllosticta genipae* Bat.
Genipa americana L.
- Phyllosticta gerbericola* Bat.
Gerbera jamesonii Bolus
- Phyllosticta gladioli* Ellis & Everh.
Gladiolus communis L.
- Phyllosticta gladioli-minor* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Gladiolus cardinalis Curtis
Opuntia sp. Mill.
- Phyllosticta gladioloides* Bat.
Gladiolus communis L.
- Phyllosticta goebeliae* Petr.
Bowdichia sp. Kunth
- Phyllosticta gossypina* Cooke
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Gossypium sp. L.
- Phyllosticta granati* Rangel
Punica granatum L.
- Phyllosticta guajavae* Viégas
Psidium guajava L.
- Phyllosticta guillielmicola* Bat. & Silva{?}
Guillielma speciosa Mart.
- Phyllosticta heliconiicola* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Heliconia angustifolia Hook.
- Phyllosticta heveae* Zimm.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hevea guianensis Aubl.
- Phyllosticta hibiscina* Ellis & Everh.
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Hibiscus esculentus L.
- Phyllosticta himantoglossi* Petr.
Cyrtopodium sp. R. Br.
- Phyllosticta hispida* Ellis & Dearn.
Panicum maximum Jacq.
Zea mays L.
- Phyllosticta hymenaeicola* Bat. & Silva{?}
Andira sp. Juss.
- Phyllosticta imbe* Bat.
Philodendron imbe Schott
Philodendron sp. Schott
- Phyllosticta ingae-edulis* Bat. & Silva{?}
Apuleia sp. Mart.
Inga edulis Mart.
Stryphnodendron sp. Mart.
Torresea sp. Allemão
- Phyllosticta insularum* Sacc.
Annona marcgravii Mart.
Solanum sp. L.
- Phyllosticta jambosae* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Jambosa malaccensis DC.
- Phyllosticta jasminensis* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Jasminum grandiflorum L.

- Phyllosticta jasmini* Sacc.
Jasminum sambac [Soland.]
- Phyllosticta laeliae* Keissl
Oncidium sp. Sw.
- Phyllosticta lagerstroemiae* Ellis & Everh.
Lagerstroemia indica L.
- Phyllosticta lantanae-verae* Trotter
Lantana camara L.
- Phyllosticta linderiae* Ellis & Everh.
Eschweilera luschnatii Miers
- Phyllosticta lucumae* Henn.
Lucuma ramiflora A. DC.
Lucuma sp. Molina
- Phyllosticta lueheae* Bat.
Luehea divaricata Mart.
- Phyllosticta mammaicola* Gonz. Frag. & Cif.
Calophyllum brasiliensis Cambess.
- Phyllosticta mangifericola* Bat.
Mangifera indica L.
- Phyllosticta manihoti* Spieg.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
- Phyllosticta manihotis* Viégas
Manihot esculenta Crantz
- Phyllosticta maydis* Arny & R.R. Nelson
Zea mays L.
- Phyllosticta molluginis* Ellis & Halst.
Inga velutina Willd.
- Phyllosticta molungu* Viégas
Erythrina velutina Jacq.
- Phyllosticta momordicae* Tassi
Momordica charantia L.
- Phyllosticta moquileae* Bat.
Moquilea tomentosa Benth.
- Phyllosticta moquilearum* Bat.
Moquilea tomentosa Benth.
- Phyllosticta moquiniae* Viégas
Moquinia polymorpha DC.
- Phyllosticta morifolia* Bat.
Morus alba L.
- Phyllosticta mortonii* Fairm.
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Phyllosticta musae-sapientium* Gonz. Frag. & Cif.
Musa sapientum L.
Musa sp. L.
- Phyllosticta myrticola* Spieg.
Eugenia edulis Benth. & Hook. f. ex Griseb.
- Phyllosticta neeae* Bat. & Peres
Neea sp. Ruiz & Pav.
- Phyllosticta nerii* Westend.
Andira sp. Juss.
- Phyllosticta nivea* Syd. & P. Syd.
Dalbergia miscolobium Benth.
- Phyllosticta noackiana* Allesch.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
- Phyllosticta orbicularis* Ellis & Everh.
Cucurbita maxima Duchesne
- Phyllosticta oroxyli* Henn.
Anemopaegma arvense (Vell.) Stelfeld ex J.F. Souza
- Phyllosticta oxalidis* Sacc.
Averrhoa carambola L.
- Phyllosticta palmicola* Cooke
Cocos nucifera L.
- Phyllosticta passifloramaculans* Bat.
Passiflora edulis Sims
- Phyllosticta persearum* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Persea gratissima Gaertn.
- Phyllosticta petiveriae* Ellis & Everh.
Petiveria alliacea L.
- Phyllosticta phaseolina* Sacc.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Vigna sinensis Savi ex Hassk.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Phyllosticta phaseolorum* Sacc. & Spieg.
Vigna sinensis Savi ex Hassk.
- Phyllosticta philodendri* Turconi
Philodendron sp. Schott
- Phyllosticta photinica* Sacc.
Vigna sinensis Savi ex Hassk.
- Phyllosticta polypodiorum* Bat.
Polypodium phyllitidis L.
- Phyllosticta polysciadis* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Polyscias guilfoylei L.H. Bailey
- Phyllosticta portoricensis* E. Young
Croton sp. L.
- Phyllosticta protiicola* Peres
Protium trifoliolatum Engl.
- Phyllosticta psidii* Tassi
Psidium guajava L.
- Phyllosticta puerariae* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Pueraria thunbergiana Benth.
- Phyllosticta qualeae* Allesch.
Qualea sp. Aubl.

- Phyllosticta ricini* Rostr.
Ricinus communis L.
- Phyllosticta rosae* Desm.
Rosa sp. L.
- Phyllosticta sacchari* Speg.
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Phyllosticta sacchari-major* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Phyllosticta sansevieriae* Bat.
Sansevieria sp. Thunb.
- Phyllosticta sclerolobii* Bat. & Peres
Sclerolobium aureum Baill.
- Phyllosticta sechii* P.A. Young
Secium edule Sw.
- Phyllosticta serjaniarum* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Serjania sp. Mill.
- Phyllosticta sojaecola* C. Massal.
Glycine max Merr.
- Phyllosticta sorghina* Sacc.
Sorghum halepense Pers.
- Phyllosticta* sp. Pers.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Anacardium sp. L.
Antirrhinum majus L.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Bidens pilosa L.
Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.
Byrsonima verbascifolia Rich.
Caesalpinia ferrea Mart.
Canistrum sp. E. Morren
Coffea arabica L.
Desmoncus sp. Mart.
Didymopanax morototoni Decne. & Planch.
Dioscorea cayennensis Lam.
Dracaena fragrans Ker Gawl.
Genipa americana L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Inga sp. Mill.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Luehea sp. Willd.
Luffa operculata Cogn.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Malus domestica Borkh.
Mangifera indica L.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Matisia paraensis Huber
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Orchidaceae
Oryza sativa L.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Passiflora sp. L.
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Populus sp. L.
Portulaca oleracea L.
Psidium guajava L.
Rheum rhaponticum Delarb.
- Saccharum officinarum L.
Sapota achras Mill.
Secium edule Sw.
Sesamum indicum L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum sp. Moench
Symphytum officinale L.
Zea mays L.
Zingiber aromaticum Valetton
Zingiber officinale Roscoe
Zingiber sp. Mill.
- Phyllosticta spigeliae* Cavalc.
Spigelia anthelmia L.
- Phyllosticta starbaeckii* Sacc. & P. Syd.
Cecropia peltata Vell.
- Phyllosticta stenotaphricola* Bat.
Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walt.) Kuntze
- Phyllosticta stigmatophylli* Chardón
Byrsonima crassifolia Kunth
- Phyllosticta superficialis* F. Stevens
Passiflora edulis Sims
- Phyllosticta swartziae* Bat.
Croton sp. L.
Swartzia pickelii Killip
- Phyllosticta sycophila* Thüm.
Ficus carica L.
- Phyllosticta tabebuiae* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Tabebuia ipe Standl.
- Phyllosticta talisiae* Bat.
Talisia esculenta Radlk.
- Phyllosticta talisiae-major* Bat.
Sapindus esculentus A. St.-Hil.
- Phyllosticta tayuvae* Viégas
Chlorophora tinctoria Gaudich.
- Phyllosticta theobromae* J.V. Almeida & Sousa da Câmara
Theobroma leiocarpum Bernoulli
- Phyllosticta usteri* Speg.
Coffea arabica L.
- Phyllosticta villaresiae* (Syd.) Aa
Villaresia congonha Miers
- Phyllosticta viniferae* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Mauritia vinifera Mart.
- Phyllosticta vismiae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Vismia sp. Vand.
- Phyllosticta xylopieae-sericeae* Furlan. & Dianese
Xylopia sericea A. St.-Hil.
- Phyllosticta yerbae* Speg.
Ilex paraguayensis Hook.
Ilex sp. L.

- Phyllostictina hymenaeae* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Hymenaea martiana Hayne
Hymenaea sp. L.
- Physalacria* sp. Peck
Desmoncus sp. Mart.
- Physalospora atractina* Syd. & P. Syd.
Ficus sp. L.
- Physalospora mangiferae* Bat.
Mangifera indica L.
- Physalospora mararyensis* Henn.
Calophyllum brasiliensis Cambess.
- Physalospora minutula* Sacc. & Spieg.
Carica papaya L.
- Physalospora panici* Rehm
Panicum sp. L.
- Physalospora rhizophorae* Bat. & H. Maia
Rhizophora mangle L.
- Physalospora* sp. Niessl
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Hedera helix L.
Rosa sp. L.
Salix sp. L.
Schizolobium excelsum Vogel
Spondias mombin Jacq.
- Physalospora tabebuiae* Rehm
Tabebuia heterophylla Britton
- Physalosporopsis rhizophoricola* Bat. & H. Maia
Rhizophora mangle L.
- Physarella oblonga* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Morgan
Carica papaya L.
Cocos nucifera L.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Musa sp. L.
- Physarum bogoriense* Racib.
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Physarum cinereum* Schumach.
Carica papaya L.
Paspalum conjugatum P.J. Bergius
Paspalum notatum Fluegge
- Physarum compressum* Alb. & Schwein.
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
- Physarum didermoides* (Ach. ex Pers.) Rostaf.
Carica papaya L.
Neea madeirana Standl.
Persea gratissima Gaertn.
- Physarum leucophaeum* Fr.
Polyscias guilfoylei L.H. Bailey
- Physarum melleum* Masee
Cocos nucifera L.
- Physarum nutans* Sacc.
Carica papaya L.
- Physarum pusillum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) G. Lister
Cocos nucifera L.
- Physarum* sp. Pers.
Catasetum fimbriatum Lindl.
Stylosanthes capitata Vogel
- Physoderma hydrocotylidis* Viégas & Teixeira
Hydrocotyle reniformis Spreng.
- Physoderma maydis* (Miyabe) Miyabe
Zea mays L.
- Physoderma* sp. Wallr.
Paspalum millegrana Schrad.
- Physopella cameliae* (Mayor) Mains
Panicum sp. L.
Setaria sp. P. Beauv.
- Physopella compressa* (Mains) Cummins & Ramachar
Axonopus compressus P. Beauv.
Paspalum conjugatum P.J. Bergius
Paspalum distichophyllum Kunth
Paspalum paniculatum L.
Paspalum plicatum Michx.
Paspalum plicatum Pers.
Paspalum sp. L.
- Physopella fici* (Castagne) Arthur
Ficus carica L.
- Physopella macluriae* Arthur
Maclura mora Griseb.
- Physopella phakopsoroides* (Arthur & Mains) Cummins & Ramachar
Olyra cordifolia Kunth
- Physopella zeae* (Mains) Cummins & Ramachar
Zea mays L.
- Phytophthora cactorum* (Lebert & Cohn) J. Schröt.
Cattleya sp. Lindl.
Citrus limon (L.) Burn. F.
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
Citrus sp. L.
Eugenia jambos L.
Fragaria ananassa Duchesne
Fragaria sp. L.
Fragaria vesca L.
Malus domestica Borkh.
Paullinia cupana Kunth var. sorbilis
- Phytophthora capsici* Leonian
Capsicum annum L.
Capsicum frutescens Willd.
Capsicum spp. L.
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita maxima Duchesne
Cucurbita moschata Duchesne ex Poir.
Cucurbita pepo L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
Cucurbitaceae
Erythrina glauca Willd.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.

Manihot esculenta Crantz
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Piper nigrum L.
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum melongena L.
Theobroma cacao L.

Phytophthora carica (Hara) Hori
Ficus carica L.

Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands
Allium cepa L.
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
Araucaria sp. Juss.
Casuarina sp. L.
Citrus sp. L.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Passiflora sp. L.
Persea americana Mill.
Persea gratissima Gaertn.
Vitis vinifera L.

Phytophthora citricola Sawada
Persea americana Mill.
Psidium guajava L.

Phytophthora citrophthora (R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.) Leonian
Anthurium andraeanum Linden
Citrus aurantiifolia (Christm.) Swingle
Citrus aurantium L.
Citrus limon (L.) Burn. F.
Citrus limonia Osbeck
Citrus reticulata Blanco
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
Citrus sp. L.
Erythrina glauca Willd.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Pinus sp. L.
Poncirus trifoliatus (L.) Raf.
Theobroma cacao L.

Phytophthora colocasiae Racib.
Colocasia esculenta Schott

Phytophthora cryptogea Pethybr. & Laff.
Malus domestica Borkh.

Phytophthora drechsleri Tucker
Malus domestica Borkh.
Manihot esculenta Crantz

Phytophthora heveae A.W. Thomps.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
Persea americana Mill.
Theobroma cacao L.
Theobroma grandiflorum K. Schum.

Phytophthora idaei D.M. Kenn.
Fragaria ananassa Duchesne

Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary
Capsicum annuum L.
Datura stramonium L.
Galinsoga parviflora Cav.
Geranium nepalense Sweet
Ipomoea purpurea Roth

Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Mirabilis jalapa L.
Nicandra physalodes Gaertn.
Petunia hybrida Hort. ex Vilm.
Physalis angulata L.
Solanum melongena L.
Solanum nigrum L.
Solanum tuberosum L.

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* Breda de Haan
Ficus carica L.
Paullinia cupana Kunth var. *sorbilis*
Tephrosia vogelii Hook. f.

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* (Dastur) G.M. Waterh.

Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
Annona cherimola Mill.
Annona squamosa L.
Carica papaya L.
Citrus limon (L.) Burn. F.
Citrus limonia Osbeck
Citrus reticulata Blanco
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
Citrus sp. L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Passiflora sp. L.
Pisum sativum L.
Poncirus trifoliatus (L.) Raf.
Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.
Solanum melongena L.
Zingiber officinale Roscoe

Phytophthora nicotianae Breda de Haan

Acacia mearnsii De Wild.
Allium cepa L.
Carica papaya L.
Citrus sp. L.
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
Ficus carica L.
Fragaria ananassa Duchesne
Hibiscus sabdariffa L.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Passiflora sp. L.
Paullinia cupana Kunth
Pisum sativum L.
Sesamum indicum L.
Solanum melongena L.
Zingiber aromaticum Valetton
Zingiber officinale Roscoe

Phytophthora palmivora var. *palmivora* (E.J. Butler) E.J. Butler

Carica papaya L.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Piper nigrum L.
Theobroma cacao L.

Phytophthora palmivora (E.J. Butler) E.J. Butler

Annona muricata L.
Annona squamosa L.
Bactris gasipaes Kunth
Carica papaya L.
Cocos nucifera L.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.

- Hevea* sp. Aubl.
Piper nigrum L.
Solanum melongena L.
Theobroma cacao L.
Theobroma grandiflorum K. Schum.
- Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae** Tucker
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Sesamum indicum L.
- Phytophthora parasitica var. sesami** Prasad
Sesamum indicum L.
- Phytophthora parasitica** Dastur
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
Carica papaya L.
Citrus australis Planch.
Citrus limon (L.) Burn. F.
Citrus limonia Osbeck
Citrus sp. L.
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Passiflora sp. L.
Pinus sp. L.
Poncirus trifoliatus (L.) Raf.
Solanum gilo Raddi
Spathiphyllum wallisii Hort.
- Phytophthora phaseoli** Thaxt.
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
- Phytophthora richardiae** Buisman
Manihot esculenta Crantz
- Phytophthora sojae** Kaufm. & Gerd.
Glycine max Merr.
Malus domestica Borkh.
Medicago sativa L.
- Phytophthora** sp. de Bary
Acacia decurrens Willd.
Acacia mearnsii De Wild.
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Ananas sativus Schult.
Artemisia camphorata Vill.
Bactris gasipaes Kunth
Beta vulgaris L.
Blepharocalyx salicifolius (Kunth) O.Berg
Brassica oleracea L. var. *capitata* L.
Brassica oleracea L.
Capsicum annuum L.
Carica papaya L.
Cattleya sp. Lindl.
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Citrus limonia Osbeck
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
Citrus sp. L.
Cocos nucifera L.
Colocasia esculenta Schott
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis sativus L.
 Cucurbitaceae
Cynara scolymus L.
- Daucus carota* L.
Dendranthema morifolium Tzvelev
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eugenia stipitata McVaugh
Ficus carica L.
Fragaria sp. L.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Hevea benthamiana Müll. Arg.
Hevea pauciflora Müll. Arg.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Lactuca sativa L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Malus domestica Borkh.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Origanum vulgare L.
Passiflora edulis f. *flavicarpa* Deg.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Passiflora sp. L.
Paulownia sp. Siebold & Zucc.
Pinus sp. L.
Piper nigrum L.
Pisum sativum L.
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
Psidium guajava L.
Rhododendron sp. L.
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum melongena L.
Theobroma cacao L.
Theobroma grandiflorum K. Schum.
- Phytophthora tropicalis** Aragaki & J.Y. Uchida
Artocarpus altilis (Parkinson) Fosberg
Theobroma cacao L.
- Picnopus cinnabarinus** (Jacq. : Fr.) Karsten
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
- Piggotia aegiphilae** Bat.
Aegiphila pernambucensis Moldenke
- Pilidiella anacardii** (Bat., J.L. Bezerra, Castr. & Matta) Arx & E. Müll.
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Pilidiella eucalyptorum** Crous & M.J. Wingf.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Pilidiella perisporioides** Henn.
Loranthus sp. Jacq.
- Piricauda anacardii** Bat. & C. Ram
Anacardium sp. L.
- Piricauda byrsonimae** Bat. & Peres
Byrsonima basiloba A. Juss.
- Piricauda paraguayensis** var. *echinulata* Bat. & H. Maia
Allium cepa L.
- Piricauda paraguayensis** (Speg.) R.T. Moore
Bignonia sp. L.
Citharexylum sp. L.
Duranta sp. L.
- Pisolithus tinctorius** (Mont.) E. Fisch.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.

- Pithoascus* sp. Arx
Mauritia flexuosa L. f.
- Pithomyces chartarum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria dictyoneura Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Brachiaria mutica Stapf
Brachiaria radicans Napper
Centrosema pubescens Benth.
Chloris gayana Kunth
Ctenanthe oppenheimiana (E. Morren) K. Schum
Cynodon dactylon Pers.
Cynodon plectostachyum Pilg.
Desmodium intortum Urb.
Desmodium pabulare Hoehne
Desmodium sp. Desv.
Digitaria decumbens Stent
Dioclea sp. Kunth
Dolichos sp. L.
Glycine max Merr.
Glycine wightii (Wight & Arn. ex Arn.) Verdc.
Hyparrhenia rufa Stapf
Linum usitatissimum L.
Lolium perenne L.
Medicago sativa L.
Melinis minutiflora P. Beauv.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
Mimosa sp. L.
Ocimum basilicum L.
Oryza sativa L.
Panicum maximum Jacq.
Paspalum notatum Fluegge
Paspalum paniculatum L.
Paspalum virgatum L.
Pennisetum purpureum K. Schum.
Phaseolus sp. L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pteridium aquilinum Kuhn.
Rhynchosia sp. Lour.
Setaria anceps Stapf
Stylosanthes sp. Sw.
Stylosanthes viscosa Sw.
Trifolium repens L.
Triticum aestivum L.
Zea mays L.
- Pithomyces maydicus* (Sacc.) M.B. Ellis
Caesalpinia echinata Lam.
Glycine max Merr.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Pithomyces sacchari* (Speg.) M.B. Ellis
Glycine max Merr.
- Pithomyces* sp. Berk. & Broome
Anacardium occidentale L.
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Eryngium foetidum L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Oryza sativa L.
Pinus taeda L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Triticum aestivum L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Zea mays* L.
- Placonema austroamericanum* Nag Raj
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
- Placonema bambusacearum* var. *bambusae* (Bat.) B. Sutton
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
- Placonema bambusacearum* (Sacc., Syd. & P. Syd.) Petr.
Arthrostyloidium racemiflorus Steud.
Merostachys speciosa Kunth
- Placonema bambusae* (Bat.) Nag Raj
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
- Placosphaeria mauritiae* Bat. & Peres
Mauritia flexuosa L. f.
- Placosphaeria neeae* Bat. & Peres
Neea sp. Ruiz & Pav.
- Plagiostigme lafoensiae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Lafoensia pacari A. St.-Hil.
- Plasmodiophora brassicae* Woronin
Brassica oleracea L. var. *acephala* DC.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *botrytis* L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *capitata* L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *italica* Plenck
Brassica oleracea L.
Brassica sp. L.
Eruca sativa Mill.
Lepidium sativum L.
Raphanus sativus L.
Sinapis sp. L.
- Plasmodiophora* sp. Woronin
Brassica oleracea L. var. *botrytis* L.
- Plasmopara halstedii* (Farl.) Berl. & De Toni
Ageratum conyzoides L.
Ageratum houstonianum Mill.
Cineraria sp. L.
Helianthus annuus L.
Wedelia paludosa DC.
- Plasmopara nivea* (Unger) J. Schröt.
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill
- Plasmopara viticola* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Berl. & De Toni
Hovenia dulcis Thunb.
Vitis sp. L.
Vitis vinifera L.
- Plectodiscella pernambucensis*
Opuntia sp. Mill.
- Plectopeltis egenula* Syd.
Andira sp. Juss.
- Plectopycnis amazonensis* Bat. & H. Maia
Acalypha sp. L.
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Plectopycnis bignoniacearum* Bat. & Cavalc.
Anacardium sp. L.
Kielmeyera sp. Mart.

- Plectopycnis coccolobae* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Acalypha sp. L.
Coccoloba paniculata Meisn.
Dioclea sp. Kunth
Gustavia sp. L.
Protium sp. Burm. f.
- Plectosphaera attractina* (Syd. & P. Syd.) Arx & E. Müll.
Ficus sp. L.
- Plectosphaera memecyli* (Petch) Arx & E. Müll.
Gustavia augusta DC.
- Plectosphaera selenipediifolia* Bat., Peres & J.L. Bezerra
Selenipedium sp. Rchb. f.
Selenipedium vittatum Rchb. f.
- Pleiochaeta setosa* (Kirchn.) S. Hughes
Lupinus albus L.
Lupinus angustifolius DC.
Lupinus luteus L.
Lupinus sp. L.
- Plenodomus destruens* Harter
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Ipomoea pinifolia Meisn.
- Plenotrichaius swartziae* Bat. & Valle
Annona sp. L.
Duguetia sp. A. St.-Hil.
Inga sp. Mill.
Swartzia sp. Schreb.
Tapirira sp. Aubl.
Terminalia sp. L.
Xylopiya sp. L.
- Plenotrichella anacardii* Bat. & C.A.A. Costa
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Plenotrichella perseae* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Andira sp. Juss.
Hymenaea sp. L.
Persea gratissima Gaertn.
Salacia sp. L.
Strychnos sp. L.
- Plenotrichella* sp. Bat. & A.F. Vital
Anacardium sp. L.
- Plenotrichopsis coffeae* Bat., H. Maia & C.T. Vasconc.
Coffea arabica L.
- Plenotrichum mirabile* Syd.
Anacardium sp. L.
- Pleochaeta polychaeta* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Kimbr. & Korf
Celtis sellowiana Miq.
Celtis tala Gill. ex Planch.
- Pleochaeta turbinata* (Viégas & Cardoso) U. Braun
Platycyamus regnellii Benth.
- Pleophragmia manihotocola* Viégas
Manihot esculenta Crantz
- Pleorotus ostreatus* Fries
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
- Pleosphaerulina colocasiae* Rangel
Dioscorea sp. Plum. ex L.
- Pleospora diaporthoides* Ellis & Everh.
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
- Pleospora doidgeae* Petr.
Imperata brasiliensis Trin.
- Pleospora herbarum* P. Karst.
Allium cepa L.
Crotalaria juncea L.
Lactuca sativa L.
- Pleospora mori* Schulzer
Morus alba L.
- Pleospora* sp. Rabenh. ex Ces. & De Not.
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Allium cepa L.
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Eichhornia crassipes Solms
Hibiscus manihot L.
Pisum sativum L.
Ricinus communis L.
- Pleospora vagans* Niessl
Cestrum laevigatum Schlecht.
- Pleospora vulgaris* Niessl
Maytenus rigida Mart.
- Pleurophragmium capense* (Thüm.) S. Hughes
Asclepias curassavica L.
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.
- Plicaria musicola* Henn.
Musa paradisiaca L.
- Plochmopeltidella gelsemii* Bat. & C.A.A. Costa
Gelsemium sempervirens (L.) W.T. Aiton
- Podoconis ravenalae* Bat. & Nascim.
Ravenala guianensis Petersen
- Podonectria coccicola* (Ellis & Everh.) Petch
Citrus aurantium L.
Citrus nobilis Lour.
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
- Podosphaera leucotricha* (Ellis & Everh.) E.S. Salmon
Malus domestica Borkh.
- Podosphaera pannosa* (Wallr.) de Bary
Rosa sp. L.
- Podosphaera* sp. Kunze
Cucurbita sp. L.
- Podosphaera xanthii* (Castagne) U. Braun & Shishkoff
Cucumis melo L.
- Podosporium consors* Sacc.
Protium heptaphyllum March.
Protium sp. Burm. f.
- Podosporium dialii* Bat.
Dialium divaricatum Vahl

- Podosporium insipidum* Bat. & J.A. Lima
Carapa sp. Aubl.
Eugenia insipida Cambess.
- Podosporium penicillium* Speg.
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.
- Podoxyphium ampullaceum* Bat. & Maia
Ocotea sp. Aubl.
- Podoxyphium citricola* Bat., Vittal & Cif.
Citrus aurantium L.
- Podoxyphium didymopanacis* Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
Didymopanax morototoni Decne. & Planch.
- Podoxyphium sapotae* Bat. & Matta
Achras sapota L.
- Podoxyphium yuccae* Bat. & Nascim.
Artocarpus integrifolia L. f.
Quercus robur Asso
- Poikilosperma scutellare* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Brosimum sp. Sw.
- Poitrasia circinans* (H. Nagan. & N. Kawak.) P.M. Kirk
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
- Pollaccia* sp. E. Bald. & Cif.
Opuntia ficus-indica Mill.
- Polychaeton* sp. (Pers.) Lév.
Tabebuia ipe Standl.
Tabebuia roseoalba Sandwith
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
- Polychaeton tabebuiiae* Inácio & Dianese
Tabebuia roseoalba Sandwith
- Polyclypeolum eschweilerae* Bat.
Eschweilera luschnatii Miers
- Polycyclinopsis solani* Bat., A.F. Vital & I.H. Lima
Solanum paniculatum L.
- Polycyclinopsis* sp. Bat.
Psidium aerugineum O. Berg
- Polymyxa graminis* Ledingham
Triticum aestivum L.
- Polynema asclepiadis* (Bat. & Peres) Nag Raj & W.B. Kendr.
Asclepias curassavica L.
- Polyporus zonalis* Berk.
Artocarpus altilis (Parkinson) Fosberg
Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.
Bombax munguba Mart. & Zucc.
Calophyllum sp. L.
Calycophyllum spruceanum (Benth.) K. Schum.
Carapa guianensis Aubl.
Cecropia sp. Loefl.
Ceiba pentandra Gaertn.
Cocos nucifera L.
Coffea arabica L.
Ficus sp. L.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
- Hura crepitans L.
Mangifera indica L.
Pouteria macrocarpa D. Dietr.
Theobroma cacao L.
- Polyrhizon* sp. Theiss. & Syd.
Lagenaria sp. Ser.
- Polysaccopsis hieronymi* (J. Schröt.) Henn.
Solanum sp. L.
Solanum tuberosum L.
- Polyscytalum truncatum* B. Sutton & Hodges
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus paniculata Smith
Eucalyptus robusta Smith
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake
Eucalyptus viminalis Labill.
- Polystictus pinsitus* (Fr.) Fr.
Mimosa bracaatinga Hoehne
- Polystictus sector* (Ehrenb.) Fr.
Theobroma bicolor Humb. & Bonpl.
- Polystigma orbiculatum* (Syd. & P. Syd.) Arx & E. Müll.
Pithecellobium sp. Mart.
- Polystigma rubrum* subsp. *rubrum* (Pers.) DC.
Aspidosperma polyneuron Müll. Arg.
- Polystigma* sp. DC.
Andira humilis Mart. ex Benth.
- Polystomella piperis* Viégas
Piper sp. L.
- Polystomellina didymopanacis* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Didymopanax morototoni Decne. & Planch.
- Polythrinciella bombacifolia* Bat. & H. Maia
Bombax insigne Wall.
- Poria buettneri* Henn.
Cocos sp. L.
- Porodiscus alboconsersus* Rick ex Viégas
Chorisia sp. Kunth
- Propeltis davillae* var. *mediofasciata* Bat. & M.P. Herrera
Davilla rugosa Poir.
- Propeltis davillae* Henn.
Davilla rugosa Poir.
- Porosphaerella borinquensis* F.A. Fernández & Huhndorf
Cecropia sp. Loefl.
- Porotenus bibasiporus* J.F. Hennen & Sotão
Memora nodosa Miers
Memora sp. Miers
- Porotenus biporus* J.F. Hennen & Sotão
Memora flavida Bureau & K. Schum.
Memora sp. Miers

- Porotenus concavus* Viégas
Memora flavida Bureau & K. Schum.
Memora glaberrima K. Schum.
- Porotenus memorae* F.C. Albuquerque
Memora allamandiiflora Bureau
Memora axillaris K. Schum.
Memora consanguinea Bureau & K. Schum.
Memora peregrina Sandwith
Memora sp. Miers
- Prathigada austroplenckiae* A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese
Austroplenckia populnea (Reissek) Lundell
- Prathigada backmanii* Furlan. & Dianese
Bowdichia virgilioides Kunth
- Preussia* sp. Fuckel
Copernicia prunifera H.E. Moore
- Prillieuxina winteriana* (Pazschke) G. Arnaud
Annona muricata L.
- Prosopodium amphiphilii* (Dietel & Holw.) Arthur
Pithecoctenium sp. Mart. ex Meisn.
- Prosopodium anemopaegmatis* (Henn.) Cummins
Anemopaegma prostratum DC.
- Prosopodium anomalum* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Bignoniaceae
Memora sp. Miers
Pleonotoma tetraquetra (Cham.) Bureau
- Prosopodium appendiculatoides* (Henn.) Cummins
Bignoniaceae
- Prosopodium appendiculatum* var. *appendiculatum* (G. Winter) Arthur
Tecoma stans (L.) Kunth
- Prosopodium appendiculatum* (G. Winter) Arthur
Tecoma sp. Juss.
Tecoma stans (L.) Kunth
- Prosopodium arrabidaeae* Viégas
Arrabidaea sp. DC.
- Prosopodium bicolor* F.A. Ferreira & J.F. Hennen
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
- Prosopodium bignoniacearum* (Speg.) Cummins
Bignonia sp. L.
- Prosopodium compressum* (Dietel) Cummins
Bignoniaceae
- Prosopodium cremastum* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Cremastus sceptrum Bureau & K. Schum.
- Prosopodium cyathiforme* Cummins
Lundia sp. DC.
- Prosopodium elegans* (J. Schröt.) Cummins
Bignoniaceae
Tecoma sp. Juss.
- Prosopodium evernium* Syd.
Anemopaegma chamberlaynii (Sims) Bureau & K. Schum.
- Prosopodium festivum* Syd.
Cuspidaria corymbifera Baill. ex K. Schum.
Cuspidaria pterocarpa (Cham.) DC.
- Prosopodium holwayi* H.S. Jacks
Pithecoctenium sp. Mart. ex Meisn.
- Prosopodium impolitum* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Bignoniaceae
Haplophium bracteatum Cham.
Pyrostegia ignea Presl
Pyrostegia venusta Miers
Tynanthus sp. Miers
- Prosopodium laevigatum* J.F. Hennen & Sotão
Mansoa kerere A.H. Gentry
Memora flavida Bureau & K. Schum.
Memora sp. Miers
Stizophyllum riparium (Kunth) Sandwith
- Prosopodium lippiae* (Speg.) Arthur
Lippia lupulina Cham.
Lippia sp. L.
- Prosopodium lundiae* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Lundia nitidula DC.
Lundia sp. DC.
- Prosopodium oblectum* Syd.
Clytostoma callistegioides (Cham.) Baill.
- Prosopodium palmatum* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Tabebuia rufescens J.R. Johnston
Tecoma alba Cham.
- Prosopodium paraguayense* (Speg.) Speg.
Lippia urticoides Steud.
- Prosopodium peruvianum* (Syd.) Arthur
Lippia sp. L.
- Prosopodium piracicabanum* Viégas
Bignoniaceae
- Prosopodium pithecoctenii* (Pazschke) Cummins
Amphilophium paniculatum Kunth
Pithecoctenium cordifolium Mart.
Pithecoctenium echinatum K. Schum.
Pithecoctenium hexagonum DC.
Pithecoctenium sp. Mart. ex Meisn.
- Prosopodium reticulati* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Bignoniaceae
- Prosopodium scitulum* Hennen & Cummins
Tabebuia roseoalba Sandwith
- Prosopodium singeri* Petr.
Clytostoma callistegioides (Cham.) Baill.
- Prosopodium stizophylli* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Macfadyena unguis-cati A.H. Gentry
Stizophyllum perforatum Miers
- Prosopodium tecomicola* (Speg.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Tabebuia alba (Cham.) Sandwith
Tabebuia araliacea Morong & Britton
Tabebuia ipe Standl.
Tabebuia ochracea (Cham.) Standl.

- Tabebuia serratifolia* G. Nicholson
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Tecoma araliacea DC.
Tecoma sp. Juss.
- Prosopodium transformans* (Ellis & Everh.) Cummins
Tecoma stans (L.) Kunth
- Prosopodium tuberculatum* (Speg.) Arthur
Lantana camara L.
Lantana mista L.
Lantana robusta Schau.
Lantana salviifolia Jacq.
Lantana triplinervia Turcz.
- Prosopodium vonguntenii* (Mayor) Dietel
Lippia sp. L.
- Prosopodium wulffiae* Thurst.
Wulffia maculata DC.
- Protopeltis roupalae* Syd.
Roupala veraguensis Klotzsch ex Meisn.
- Psathyrella* sp. (Fr.) Quél.
Axonopus sp. P. Beauv.
- Pseudobeltrania cedrelae* Henn.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Cedrela odorata Griseb.
Cedrela sp. P. Browne
- Pseudobotrytis terrestris* (Timonin) Subram.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
- Pseudocercospora abelmoschi* (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton
Hibiscus esculentus L.
- Pseudocercospora abricola* (Boedijn) U. Braun
Abrus precatorius L.
- Pseudocercospora abutilonicola* (Chupp) U. Braun & Crous
Abutilon sp. Mill.
- Pseudocercospora Lamiaceae* U. Braun & Freire
Lamiaceae sp. L.f.
- Pseudocercospora annonae* U. Braun & Crous
Annona squamosa L.
- Pseudocercospora annonae-squamosae* U. Braun & R.F. Castañeda
Annona cherimola Mill.
Annona muricata L.
Annona pygmaea W. Bartram.
Annona squamosa L.
Rollinia mucosa Baill.
- Pseudocercospora annonifolii* (Bat. & Peres) U. Braun & F. Freire
Annona crassifolia Mart.
- Pseudocercospora artanthes* (Henn.) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
Piper crassinervium Kunth
- Pseudocercospora aspidospermatis* (Bat., Peres & R. Garnier) Dianese & M.P.S. Câmara ex Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas
Aspidosperma macrocarpon Mart.
- Aspidosperma tomentosum* Mart.
- Pseudocercospora astronii* A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese
Astronium fraxinifolium Schott
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
- Pseudocercospora astroniicola* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Astronium fraxinifolium Schott
- Pseudocercospora astroniiphila* A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
- Pseudocercospora atromarginalis* (G.F. Atk.) Deighton
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum spp. L.
- Pseudocercospora austroplenckiae* A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese
Austroplenckia populnea (Reissek) Lundell
- Pseudocercospora bertholletiae* (F.C. Albuquerque) U. Braun & Freire
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
- Pseudocercospora bixae* (Allesch. & F. Noack) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
Bixa orellana L.
- Pseudocercospora bolkanii* Furlan. & Dianese
Strychnos pseudoquina A. St.-Hil.
- Pseudocercospora borrieriae* (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton
Borreria sp. G. Mey.
Borreria verticillata G. Mey.
Mitracarpus hirtus (L.) DC.
Mitracarpus sp. Zucc.
- Pseudocercospora bradburyae* (E. Young) Deighton
Cassia grandis L. f.
Centrosema acutifolium Benth.
Centrosema arenarium Benth.
Centrosema brasilianum Benth.
Centrosema macrocarpum Benth.
Centrosema pubescens Benth.
Centrosema virginianum Benth.
- Pseudocercospora brasiliensis* U. Braun & Freire
Cuspidaria erubescens Bureau
- Pseudocercospora byrsonimatis* (Maubl.) U. Braun & Mouch.
Byrsonima sp. Rich. ex Kunth
- Pseudocercospora cassiae-fistulae* Goh & W.H. Hsieh
Senna rizzinii H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Pseudocercospora castanea* U. Braun & Crous
Castanea crenata Siebold & Zucc.
Castanea sativa Mill.
- Pseudocercospora cecropiicola* Deighton
Cecropia sp. Loefl.
- Pseudocercospora cecropiigena* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Cecropia sp. Loefl.
- Pseudocercospora chamaecristae* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Chamaecrista sp. Moench
- Pseudocercospora chamaesyces* (F. Stevens & Dalbey) Deighton

- ghton
Chamaesyce hyssopifolia Small
- Pseudocercospora claviceps* (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Hibiscus esculentus L.
- Pseudocercospora cochlospermifolia* (R.E.D. Baker & W.T. Dale) U. Braun & Crous
Cochlospermum vitifolium Spreng.
- Pseudocercospora combreticola* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Combretum sp. Loefl.
- Pseudocercospora commonsii* (Sacc.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Stylosanthes elatior Sw.
Stylosanthes sp. Sw.
- Pseudocercospora coperniciae* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Copernicia prunifera H.E. Moore
- Pseudocercospora corchorifoliae* (Thirum. & Govindu) Deighton
Melochia pyramidata L.
- Pseudocercospora cordiana* Crous & Bench.
Cordia goeldiana Huber
- Pseudocercospora cordiicola* (J.M. Yen) J.M. Yen
Cordia goeldiana Huber
- Pseudocercospora cordylines* U. Braun
Cordyline dracaenoides Kunth
- Pseudocercospora cotizensis* (A.S. Mull. & Chupp) Deighton
Crotalaria pallida Blanco
- Pseudocercospora couratari* (Chupp) U. Braun & Crous
Couratari estrellensis Raddi
- Pseudocercospora crotonophila* (Speg.) Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas
Croton sp. L.
- Pseudocercospora cupaniae* (Syd.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Cupania guatemalensis Radlk. ex Warm.
- Pseudocercospora curatellae* (Syd.) Deighton
Curatella americana L.
- Pseudocercospora cylindrosporioides* (Solheim & Chupp) Y.L. Guo & X.J. Liu
Casearia sp. Jacq.
- Pseudocercospora daturina* (J.M. Yen) Deighton
Brugmansia suaveolens (Willd.) Bercht. & J. Presl.
- Pseudocercospora davalliae* (A.K. Kar & M. Mandal) U. Braun & Crous
Davallia fejeensis Hook.
- Pseudocercospora dolichi* (Ellis & Everh.) J.M. Yen
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Vigna sinensis Savi ex Hassk.
- Pseudocercospora eriothecae* A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese
Eriotheca sp. Schott & Endl.
- Pseudocercospora eucalyptorum* Crous, M.J. Wingf., Maras & B. Sutton
Eucalyptus globulus Labill.
- Pseudocercospora eugeniicola* U. Braun, J.C. David & F.O. Freire
Eugenia sp. L.
- Pseudocercospora eustomatis* (Peck) U. Braun
Eustoma grandiflorum (Raf.) Shinnars
- Pseudocercospora formosana* (W. Yamam.) Deighton
Lantana camara L.
- Pseudocercospora froelichiae* U. Braun & Freire
Froelichia sp. Moench
- Pseudocercospora fuligena* (Roldan) Deighton
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Pseudocercospora gangetici* (Bharadwaj) U. Braun
Desmodium sp. Desv.
- Pseudocercospora gardeniae* (Boedijn) Deighton
Tocoyena sp. Aubl.
- Pseudocercospora genipicola* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Genipa americana L.
- Pseudocercospora guazumae* (Syd.) Deighton
Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.
- Pseudocercospora guettardae* (Chupp) Deighton
Guettarda angelica Mart. ex Müll. Arg.
- Pseudocercospora guianensis* (F. Stevens & Solheim) Deighton
Lantana camara L.
- Pseudocercospora heliotropii* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Heliotropium sp. L.
- Pseudocercospora heveae* (Vincens) Deighton
Hevea sp. Aubl.
- Pseudocercospora hieronymae* (Chupp) U. Braun & Crous
Hieronima laxiflora (Tul.) Müll. Arg.
- Pseudocercospora hirtellae* U. Braun, J.C. David & F.O. Freire
Hirtella ciliata Mart. & Zucc.
- Pseudocercospora hurae* (F. Stevens) Deighton
Hura crepitans L.
- Pseudocercospora hybanthi* U. Braun & Freire
Hybanthus sp. Jacq.
- Pseudocercospora hypsophila* (Syd.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Mimosa floribunda Benth.
- Pseudocercospora ixorae* (Solheim) Deighton
Ixora sp. L.
- Pseudocercospora jacquemontiae* U. Braun & Freire
Jacquemontia sp. Choisy
- Pseudocercospora jahnii* (Syd.) U. Braun & Crous
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson

- Pseudocercospora jussiaeae* (G.F. Atk.) Deighton
Ludwigia sp. L.
- Pseudocercospora kirganeliae* (Thirum. & Govindu) Deighton
Phyllanthus reticulatus Lodd.
- Pseudocercospora krameriae* U. Braun, J.C. David & F.O. Freire
Krameria tomentosa A. St.-Hil.
- Pseudocercospora kurimensis* (Fukui) U. Braun
Nerium oleander L.
- Pseudocercospora lippiae-albae* U. Braun & R.F. Castañeda
Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson
- Pseudocercospora lonchocarpi* (J.A. Stev.) Crous & M.P.S. Câmara
Lonchocarpus urucu Killip & A.C. Sm.
Lonchocarpus utilis A.C. Smith
- Pseudocercospora luetzelburgiae* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Luetzelburgia auriculata Ducke
- Pseudocercospora luzardii* Furlan. & Dianese
Hancornia speciosa Gomez
- Pseudocercospora macrospora* Furlan. & Dianese
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
- Pseudocercospora mali* (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton
Malus domestica Borkh.
Pyrus communis L.
- Pseudocercospora meibomiaae* (Chupp) Deighton
Desmodium incanum DC.
- Pseudocercospora melochiae* (Henn.) Deighton
Waltheria indica L.
- Pseudocercospora miconiae* (Gonz. Frag. & Cif.) U. Braun & Crous
Miconia sp. Ruiz & Pav.
- Pseudocercospora micranthae* (A.S. Mull. & Chupp) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
Sida cordifolia L.
- Pseudocercospora mimosigena* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Mimosa sp. L.
Mimosa tenuiflora Benth.
- Pseudocercospora mombin* (Petr. & Cif.) Deighton
Spondias purpurea L.
- Pseudocercospora montrichardiae* (Henn.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Montrichardia arborescens Schott
Montrichardia linifera Schott
- Pseudocercospora nigricans* (Cooke) Deighton
Cassia fistula L.
Cassia grandis L. f.
Chamaecrista nictitans Moench
Senna alata Roxb.
Senna georgica H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna occidentalis (L.) Link
- Senna septemtrionalis* (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna sp. Mill.
- Pseudocercospora ocimicola* (Petr. & Cif.) Deighton
Marsypianthes chamaedrys Kuntze
Ocimum selloi Benth.
Ocimum sp. L.
- Pseudocercospora paraguayensis* (Tak. Kobay.) Crous
Eucalyptus globulus Labill.
- Pseudocercospora passiflorae* U. Braun & Crous
Passiflora edulis Sims
- Pseudocercospora phyllanthi* (Chupp) Deighton
Phyllanthus sp. L.
- Pseudocercospora piperis* (Pat.) Deighton
Piper hispidinervum C. DC.
- Pseudocercospora plumeriifolii* (Bat. & Peres) U. Braun, J.C. David & F.O. Freire
Himatanthus drasticus (Mart.) Plumel
Plumeria obovatum Müll. Arg.
Plumeria sucuuba Spruce
- Pseudocercospora plunkettii* (Chupp) R.W. Barreto
Mikania micrantha Kunth
- Pseudocercospora protii* A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese
Protium ovatum Engl.
- Pseudocercospora pseudobombacis* A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese
Pseudobombax sp. Dugand
- Pseudocercospora psychotriicola* (Chupp & Doidge) Crous & U. Braun
Psychotria sp. L.
- Pseudocercospora puerariae* (Syd. & P. Syd.) Deighton
Pueraria phaseoloides (Roxb.) Benth.
- Pseudocercospora punicae* (Henn.) Deighton
Punica granatum L.
- Pseudocercospora purpurea* (Cooke) Deighton
Persea americana Mill.
Persea drymifolia Cham. & Schltldl.
- Pseudocercospora richardsoniicola* Crous & M.P.S. Câmara
Richardia sp. L.
Richardsonia brasiliensis Hayne
Richardsonia sp. Kunth
- Pseudocercospora rubi* (Sacc.) Deighton
Rubus sp. L.
- Pseudocercospora sawadae* (W. Yamam.) Goh & W.H. Hsieh
Psidium guajava L.
- Pseudocercospora schrankiicola* U. Braun & Freire
Schrankia leptocarpa DC.
- Pseudocercospora sesami* (Hansf.) Deighton
Sesamum indicum L.
- Pseudocercospora sidae* (Marchal & Steyaert) Deighton
Sida cordifolia L.

- Pseudocercospora simaroubae* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Simarouba versicolor A. St.-Hil.
- Pseudocercospora siparunae* D.J. Soares & R.W. Barreto
Siparuna reginae A. DC.
- Pseudocercospora solani-asperi* (R.E.D. Baker & W.T. Dale) Deighton
Solanum asperum Hormem. ex Walp.
- Pseudocercospora* sp. Speg.
Copernicia sp. Mart. ex Endl.
Crotalaria stipularia Desv.
Cryptostegia madagascariensis Bojer
Curatella americana L.
Davallia fejeensis Hook.
Eugenia calycina Benth.
Hancornia speciosa Gomez
Hydrangea macrophylla Ser.
Impatiens sp. L.
Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson
Mauritiella armata Burret
Strychnos pseudoquina A. St.-Hil.
Stylosanthes capitata Vogel
Stylosanthes macrocephala M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa
Tabebuia impetiginosa (Mart.) Standl.
Tabebuia roseoalba Sandwith
Vochysia rufa Mart.
Zeyheria digitalis (Vell.) Hoehne & Kuhlmann.
- Pseudocercospora struthanthi* U. Braun, F.O. Freire & N. Pons
Phoradendron sp. Nutt.
Struthanthus sp. Mart.
- Pseudocercospora tabebuiae-roseoalbae* Inácio & Dianese
Tabebuia roseoalba Sandwith
- Pseudocercospora talisiae* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Talisia esculenta Radlk.
- Pseudocercospora tetraulaciicola* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Tetraulacium sp. Turcz.
- Pseudocercospora thiloae* U. Braun, J.C. David & F.O. Freire
Thiloa glaucocarpa Eichler
- Pseudocercospora tibouchinae* (Viégas) Deighton
Tibouchina sp. Aubl.
- Pseudocercospora tigilii* var. *densa* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Croton sp. L.
- Pseudocercospora tigilii* (Henn.) Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas
Croton lobatus Forssk.
- Pseudocercospora timorensis* (Cooke) Deighton
Ipomoea asarifolia Roem. & Schult.
- Pseudocercospora toreniae* (Henn.) Deighton
Torenia thouarsii Kuntze
- Pseudocercospora turnerae* (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton
Turnera ulmifolia L.
- Pseudocercospora turnericola* (Syd. & P. Syd.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Turnera pumila Hill
Turnera pumilea Poir.
- Pseudocercospora ubajarensis* U. Braun & Freire
Ocotea sp. Aubl.
- Pseudocercospora urenae* (Viégas & Chupp) A. Hern. Gut. & Dianese
Urena lobata L.
- Pseudocercospora usteriana* (Speg.) U. Braun
Psidium sp. L.
- Pseudocercospora variabilis* U. Braun & Freire
Caesalpinia ferrea Mart.
Caesalpinia sp. L.
- Pseudocercospora vataireae* (Henn.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Derris guianensis Benth.
Derris sp. Lour.
- Pseudocercospora velutinomaculans* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Melissa officinalis L.
- Pseudocercospora venezuelae* (Chupp) Deighton
Solanum argenteum Dunal ex Poir.
Solanum sp. L.
- Pseudocercospora viticicola* (J.M. Yen & Lim) J.M. Yen
Aegiphila sp. Jacq.
- Pseudocercospora vitis* (Lév.) Speg.
Vitis sp. L.
Vitis vinifera L.
- Pseudocercospora xenoannonicola* Crous & Bench.
Annona montana Macfad.
- Pseudocercospora zanthoxyli* (Cooke) Y.L. Guo & X.J. Liu
Zanthoxylum rhoifolium Lam.
- Pseudocercospora zeyheriae* (Henn.) Dianese, Furlan. & L.T.P. Santos
Zeyheria digitalis (Vell.) Hoehne & Kuhlmann.
Zeyheria montana Mart.
- Pseudocercospora zorniae* (J.M. Yen & Gilles) Deighton
Zornia brasiliensis Vogel
- Pseudocercosporella capsellae* (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton
Brassica napus L.
- Pseudocercosporella* sp. Deighton
Byrsonima coccolobifolia Kunth
Byrsonima orbignyana A. Juss.
- Pseudocercosporella sterculiae* (O.A. Drumm.) U. Braun
Sterculia chicha A. St.-Hil.
Sterculia sp. L.
- Pseudocochliobolus eragrostidis* Tsuda & Ueyama
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
Bactris gasipaes Kunth
Bromelia laciniosa Mart ex Schult.
Colocasia esculenta Schott
Dioscorea alata L.
Dioscorea cayennensis Lam. var. *rotundata* Poir.
Dioscorea cayennensis Lam.
Dioscorea sp. Plum. ex L.
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
Oryza sativa L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench

- Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.
- Pseudocochliobolus pallescens* Tsuda & Ueyama
Brachiararia humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Oryza sativa L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Triticum aestivum L.
Zea mays L.
- Pseudodiplodia* sp. Petch
Pterodon polygaliflorus Benth.
Pterodon pubescens Benth.
- Pseudomicrocera henningsii* (Koord.) Petch
Styrax sp. L.
- Pseudoperonospora cubensis* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Rostovzev
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita maxima Duchesne
Cucurbita moschata Duchesne ex Poir.
Cucurbita pepo L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
Cucurbitaceae
Sechium edule Sw.
- Pseudoperonospora* sp. Rostovzev
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Pisum sativum L.
- Pseudopeziza eryngii* Viégas
Eryngium elegans Cham. & Schltld.
- Pseudopeziza medicaginis* (Lib.) Sacc.
Medicago sativa L.
- Pseudoplea briosiana* (Pollacci) Höhn.
Medicago sativa L.
- Pseudosclerophoma* sp. Petr.
Butia sp. (Becc.) Becc.
- Pseudothiella hirtellae* (Henn.) Petr.
Hirtella sp. L.
- Pseudothiopsella hirtellae* Petr.
Hirtella gracilipes (Hook.f.) Prance
- Pseudothis coccodes* (Lév.) Theiss. & Syd.
Casearia sp. Jacq.
Centrolobium sp. Mart. ex Benth.
Dalbergia miscolobium Benth.
Dalbergia variabilis Vogel
Machaerium angustifolium Mart. ex Benth.
Machaerium lunatum Ducke
Machaerium sp. Pers.
Machaerium stipitatum Vogel
- Pseudothis machaerii* (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
Machaerium sp. Pers.
- Pseudotracylla dentata* B. Sutton & Hodges
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
- Puccinia abnormis* Henn.
Echinochloa crus-galli L.
Panicum sp. L.
- Puccinia abrupta* var. *partheniicola* (H.S. Jacks.) Parmelee
Parthenium hysterophorus L.
- Puccinia abrupta* Dietel & Holw.
Parthenium hysterophorus L.
- Puccinia acanthospermi* Henn.
Acanthospermum australe Kuntze
Acanthospermum xanthioides DC.
- Puccinia achyroclines* var. *vargasiana*
Achyrocline satureioides (Lam.) DC.
- Puccinia achyroclines* (Henn.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Achyrocline satureioides (Lam.) DC. var. *vargasiana* (DC.) Baker
Achyrocline satureioides (Lam.) DC.
Achyrocline sp. (Less.) DC.
Achyrocline vauthieriana DC.
Ipomoea crassicaulis B.L. Rob.
- Puccinia actinostemonis* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Actinostemon sp. Mart. ex Klotzsch
- Puccinia agnitionalis* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Vernonia argyrotrichia Sch. Bip. ex Baker
Vernonia diffusa (Less.) DC.
- Puccinia albula* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Baccharis sp. L.
- Puccinia alia* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Baccharis trinervis Pers.
- Puccinia allaudabilis* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Vernonia argyrotrichia Sch. Bip. ex Baker
- Puccinia allii* Castagne
Allium cepa L.
Allium escalonicum L.
Allium fistulosum L.
Allium porrum L.
Allium sativum L.
Allium sp. L.
Allium tuberosum Rottl. ex Spreng.
Bomarea edulis Herb.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
- Puccinia amphistelmae* Henn.
Amphistelma sp. Griseb.
- Puccinia angivyi* Bouriquet
Solanum melongena L.
- Puccinia anguriae* Arthur & Cummins
Anguria sp. Mill.
- Puccinia angustata* Peck
Cyperus sp. L.
- Puccinia angustatoides* R. Stone
Rhynchospora marisculus Nees
Rhynchospora scaberrima C.B. Clarke
Rhynchospora sp. Vahl

- Puccinia anthephorae* Arthur & J.R. Johnst.
Anthephora elegans Schreb.
- Puccinia antirrhini* Dietel & Holway
Antirrhinum majus L.
- Puccinia apii* Corda
Apium graveolens Cham.
- Puccinia arachidis* var. *arachidis* (Arthur) Cummins
Arachis glabrata Benth.
Arachis hypogaea L.
- Puccinia arachidis* var. *offuscata* (Arthur) Cummins
Zornia diphylla Pers.
Zornia glochidiata Reichb. ex DC.
Zornia latifolia DC.
Zornia reticulata Sm.
Zornia sp. J.F. Gmel.
- Puccinia arachidis* Speg.
Arachis glabrata Benth.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Arachis pintoii Krapov. & W. C. Gregory
Arachis prostrata Benth.
Arachis repens Handro
Arachis sp. L.
- Puccinia araucana* Dietel & Neger
Acnistus breviflorus Sendtn.
Acnistus parviflorus Griseb.
Acnistus sp. Schott
- Puccinia araujae* Speg.
Araujia albens G. Don
Araujia hortorum E. Fourn.
Araujia sericifera Brot.
Widgrenia corymbosa Malme
- Puccinia arechavaletae* Speg.
Cardiospermum grandiflorum Sw.
Cardiospermum halicacabum L.
Cardiospermum sp. L.
Lonchocarpus sp. Kunth
Paullinia pinnata L.
Paullinia sp. L.
Sapindaceae
Serjania caracasana Willd.
Serjania communis Cambess.
Serjania cuspidata Cambess.
Serjania fuscifolia Radlk.
Serjania glabrata Kunth
Serjania laruotteana Cambess.
Serjania mansiana Mart.
Serjania perulacea Radlk.
Serjania sp. Mill.
Thouinia sp. Poit.
Urvillea sp. Kunth
- Puccinia arenariicola* (E. Fisch.) Zwetko
Arenaria lanuginosa Rohrb.
- Puccinia asparagi* DC.
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
Asparagus officinalis L.
- Puccinia aspiliae* Dietel
Aspilia buphthalmiflora Griseb.
- Puccinia asteris* Duby
Acanthospermum australe Kuntze
Acanthospermum sp. Schrank
Acanthospermum xanthioides DC.
Eleutheranthera ruderalis Hitchc.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Spilanthes acmella Murray
Spilanthes ocyimifolia A.H. Moore
Spilanthes oleracea L.
Spilanthes uliginosa Sw.
- Puccinia atra* Dietel & Holw.
Panicum rudgei Roem. & Schult.
Pennisetum peruvianum Trin.
Setaria sp. P. Beauv.
Valota insularis Chase
- Puccinia azteca* Cummins & J.F. Hennen
Calamagrostis montevidensis Nees
- Puccinia baccharidicola* Henn.
Baccharis sp. L.
- Puccinia baccharidis* Dietel & Holw.
Baccharis burchellii Baker
Baccharis oxyodonta DC.
Baccharis sp. L.
- Puccinia baccharidis-cassinoidis* Henn.
Baccharis cassinoides DC.
- Puccinia balansae* Speg.
Echites funiformis Vell.
- Puccinia bambusarum* (Henn.) Arthur
Olyra micrantha Kunth
Pariana campestris Aubl.
- Puccinia banisteriae* Henn.
Banisteria clauseniana A. Juss.
Banisteria sp. L.
Banisteriopsis anisandra (A. Juss.) B. Gates
Banisteriopsis clauseniana A. Juss.
Banisteriopsis gardneriana (A. Juss.) W.R. Anderson & B. Gates
Banisteriopsis nummifera (A. Juss.) B. Gates
Banisteriopsis sp. C.B. Rob.
Heteropterys sericea (Cav.) A. Juss.
- Puccinia barbatula* Arthur & J. R. Johnston
Diplopterys sp. A. Juss.
Heteropterys byrsonimaefolia A. Juss.
Heteropterys coriacea A. Juss.
Heteropterys escalloniifolia A. Juss.
Heteropterys sp. Kunth
- Puccinia beckii* Mayor
Vernonia argyrotrichia Sch. Bip. ex Baker
- Puccinia bergii* Speg.
Poiretia psoraloides DC.
Poiretia tetraphylla Burkart
- Puccinia boehmeriae* Henn.
Boehmeria sp. Jacq.
- Puccinia bomareae* Henn.
Bomarea edulis Herb.
Bomarea ovata Mirb.

- Bomarea sp. Mirb.
- Puccinia bonariensis* Spegazzini
Ruellia graecizans Backer
- Puccinia borrieriae* P. Syd. & Syd.
Borreria sp. G. Mey.
- Puccinia boutelouae* (H.S. Jenn.) Holw.
Enteropogon mollis (Nees) Clayton
Gymnopogon foliosus Nees
- Puccinia brachypodii* var. *arrhenatheri* (Kleb.) Cummins & H.C. Greene
Calamagrostis montevidensis Nees
Calamagrostis sp. Adans.
Phalaris angusta Nees
Phalaris minor Retz.
Phalaris sp. L.
Phleum pratense L.
- Puccinia brachypodii* var. *poae-nemoralis* (G.H. Otth) Cummins & H.C. Greene
Phleum pratense L.
Poa annua L.
- Puccinia brachypodii* G.H. Otth
Calamagrostis montevidensis Nees
Calamagrostis sp. Adans.
Phalaris angusta Nees
Phalaris sp. L.
Phleum pratense L.
Poa annua L.
- Puccinia brachypodii-phoenicoidis* var. *chisosana* (Cummins) Cummins & H.C. Greene
Bromelia sp. L.
Bromus anomalus Rupr.
Bromus brachyantha Döll
Bromus sp. L.
- Puccinia buchnerae* Cummins
Buchnera lobelioides Cham. & Schldl.
- Puccinia cabo-friensis* Henn.
Oxypetalum sp. R. Br.
- Puccinia cacabata* Arthur & Holw.
Chloris polydactyla Sw.
- Puccinia caleae* var. *caleae* Arthur
Calea cuneifolia DC.
Calea sp. L.
Calea uniflora Lessing
- Puccinia caleae* Arthur
Calea cuneifolia DC.
Calea sp. L.
- Puccinia callosa* Jørst.
Vernonia obtusa S.F. Blake
- Puccinia camargoi* Puttemans
Melaleuca leucadendra L.
- Puccinia cameliae* Arthur
Chaetochloa scandens Scribn. ex Donn. Sm.
Setaria scandens Schrad. ex Schult.
- Puccinia canaliculata* Arthur
Cyperus rotundus L.
- Puccinia cannae* Henn.
Canna indica L.
Canna sp. L.
- Puccinia capsici* Av.-Saccá
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum spp. L.
- Puccinia cavatica* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Hyptis carpinifolia Benth.
- Puccinia cenchri* var. *cenchri* Dietel & Holw.
Cenchrus echinatus L.
- Puccinia cenchri* Dietel & Holw.
Anthephora hermaphrodita Kuntze
Cenchrus brownii Roem. & Schult.
Cenchrus echinatus L.
Cenchrus sp. L.
- Puccinia chaetochloae* Arthur
Paspalum densum Poir.
Paspalum paniculatum L.
Paspalum sp. L.
- Puccinia chloridis* Speg.
Chloris distichophylla Lag.
Chloris dusenii Ekman
Chloris sp. Sw.
- Puccinia chrysanthemi* Roze
Chrysanthemum indicum L.
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
Dendranthema morifolium Tzvelev
- Puccinia circinans* Ellis & Everh.
Solanum sp. L.
- Puccinia claviformis* Lagerh.
Solanum sp. L.
- Puccinia clematidis* (DC.) Lagerh.
Briza calotheca Hack.
- Puccinia cnici-oleracei* Pers.
Acanthospermum australe Kuntze
Acanthospermum sp. Schrank
Acanthospermum xanthioides DC.
Eleutheranthera ruderalis Hitchc.
Emilia sonchifolia Benth.
Emilia sp. Cass.
Melampodium sp. L.
Picrosia longifolia D. Don
Spilanthes acmella Murray
Spilanthes ocyimifolia A.H. Moore
Spilanthes oleracea L.
Spilanthes sp. Jacq.
Spilanthes uliginosa Sw.
Stenachaenium megapotamicum Baker
- Puccinia coccocypseli* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Coccocypselum condalia Pers.
- Puccinia codonanthès* Syd.
Codonanthe formicarum Fritsch

- Puccinia commelinae* Holway
Commelina sp. L.
- Puccinia conrescens* Ellis & Everh.
Asclepias curassavica L.
- Puccinia conformata* Syd.
Aspilium setosa Griseb.
- Puccinia congesta* Berkeley & Broome.
Polygonum acuminatum Kunth
- Puccinia conspersa* Dietel
Salvia arenaria A. St.-Hil. ex Benth.
Salvia itatiaiensis Dusén
Salvia sellowiana Benth.
Salvia sp. L.
Salvia splendens Ker Gawl.
- Puccinia consulta* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Baccharis oryialis DC.
Baccharis pauciflosculosa DC.
Baccharis schultzii Baker
Baccharis sp. L.
- Puccinia convolvuli* (Pers.) Castagne
Convolvulus sp. L.
- Puccinia conyzae* Henn.
Baccharis sp. L.
Conyza triplinervia (Less.) DC.
- Puccinia cordiae* Arthur
Cordia alliodora Cham.
Cordia sp. L.
Cordia trichotoma Vell. ex Steud.
- Puccinia coronata* f.sp. avenae P. Syd. & Syd.
Avena sativa L.
Avena sp. L.
- Puccinia coronata* Corda
Avena sativa L.
Avena sp. L.
Costus pumilus Petersen
Lolium multiflorum Lam.
Lolium perenne L.
- Puccinia costii* (Henn.) Syd. {?}
Costus pumilus Petersen
- Puccinia crassipes* Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Ipomoea asarifolia Roem. & Schult.
Ipomoea cairica Sweet
Ipomoea dichotoma Choisy
Ipomoea floribunda G. Don
Ipomoea grandiflora (L. f) Lam.
Ipomoea grandifolia (Dammer) O'Donell
Ipomoea polymorpha Riedel ex Meisn.
Ipomoea purpurea Roth
Ipomoea sp. L.
Ipomoea trifida G. Don
Ipomoea triloba L.
Ipomoea tweediei Hook.
Quamoclit coccinea Moench
- Puccinia crepidis* Schroeter
Youngia japonica DC.
- Puccinia cucumeris* Henn.
Cucumis anguria L.
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucumis sp. L.
- Puccinia cumula* Arthur & Cummins
Eugenia sp. L.
- Puccinia cunilae* Dietel
Cunila angustifolia Benth.
- Puccinia cymbopogonis* Massee
Cymbopogon citratus Stapf
- Puccinia cynanchi* Berkeley & Curtis
Calotropis sp. R. Br.
Ditassa adnata E. Fourn.
Ditassa rufescens Decne.
Ditassa sp. R. Br.
Metastelma odoratum Decne.
Metastelma sp. R. Br.
Oxypetalum arnottianum Buek ex E. Fourn.
Oxypetalum banksii Schult.
Oxypetalum paranense Malme
- Puccinia cynodontis* Lacroix ex Desm.
Capriola dactylon Kuntze
Cynodon dactylon Pers.
- Puccinia cyperi* Arthur
Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronquist
Cyperaceae
Cyperus cayennensis Link
Cyperus distans Beyr. ex Kunth
Cyperus flavus J. Presl & C. Presl
Cyperus haspan Benth.
Cyperus lenticularis Steud.
Cyperus olfersianus Kunth
Cyperus sp. L.
Erigeron laxiflorus Baker
Erigeron maximus Otto ex DC.
Erigeron sp. L.
Kyllinga pumila Steud.
Rhynchospora micrantha Vahl
- Puccinia cyperi-tagetiformis* (Henn.) F. Kern
Cyperus sp. L.
- Puccinia deformata* Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Olyra sp. L.
- Puccinia deprecanea* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Vernonia sp. Schreb.
- Puccinia destruens* Henn.
Euphorbiaceae
- Puccinia dichondrae* Berk.
Dichondra repens J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.
Dichondra sericea Sw.
Dichondra sp. J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.
- Puccinia dichorisandrae* (P. Hennings)
Costus pumilus Petersen
Costus sp. L.
- Puccinia dioicae* Magnus
Carex sp. L.

- Carex straminea* Willd.
Erigeron sp. L.
- Puccinia distinguenda* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Ipomoea crassicaulis B.L. Rob.
- Puccinia dolosa* var. *circumdata* (Mains) Ramachar & Cummins
Panicum parvifolium Lam.
- Puccinia dolosa* var. *dolosa* Arthur & Fromme
Panicum maximum Jacq.
Panicum sp. L.
Paspalum conspersum Schrad.
Paspalum mandiocanum Trin.
Paspalum multiflorum Desv.
Paspalum paniculatum L.
Paspalum plicatum Michx.
Paspalum regnelli Mez
Paspalum sp. L.
Paspalum usterii Hack.
Paspalum virgatum L. var. *conspersum* (Schrad.) Döll
Paspalum virgatum L.
- Puccinia eleutherantherae* Dietel
Eleutheranthera ruderalis Hitchc.
- Puccinia elongata* Speg.
Lippia urticoides Steud.
Verbena bonariensis L.
- Puccinia emaculata* Schwein.
Panicum maximum Jacq.
- Puccinia emiliae* Henn.
Emilia sonchifolia Benth.
Emilia sp. Cass.
- Puccinia erianthicola* Cummins
Erianthus angustifolius Nees
Erianthus asper Nees
- Puccinia erythroxyli* Viégas
Erythroxyllum sp. P. Browne
Erythroxyllum suberosum A. St.-Hil.
- Puccinia esclavensis* Dietel & Holw.
Digitaria insularis (L.) Mez ex Ekman
- Puccinia eupatorii* Dietel
Eupatorium ballotifolium Kunth
Eupatorium betonicaeforme (DC.) Baker
Eupatorium inulifolium Kunth
Eupatorium macrocephalum (Less.) DC.
Eupatorium oblongifolium Baker
Eupatorium pumilum B.L. Rob.
Eupatorium purpurascens Sch. Bip.
Eupatorium sp. L.
Eupatorium squalidum DC.
- Puccinia eupatorii-columbiani* Mayor
Eupatorium adamantium Gardner
Eupatorium adenanthum DC.
Eupatorium inulifolium Kunth
Eupatorium sp. L.
- Puccinia evadens* Harkn.
Baccharis calvescens DC.
- Baccharis dracunculifolia* DC.
Baccharis platypoda DC.
Baccharis sp. L.
- Puccinia exilis* P. Syd. & Syd.
Pavonia leucantha Garcke
Pavonia rosea Schlecht.
- Puccinia exornata* Arthur
Baccharis oxyodonta DC.
- Puccinia faceta* Syd.
Olyra heliconia Lindm.
- Puccinia fallax* Arthur
Palicourea guianensis Aubl.
Psychotria sp. L.
- Puccinia farameae* Kern, Ciferri & Thurston
Alibertia edulis A. Rich. ex DC.
- Puccinia farinacea* Long
Salvia sp. L.
- Puccinia fausta* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Vernonia macrophylla (Less.) DC.
- Puccinia filopes* Arthur & Holw.
Byttneria australis Sieber ex Steud.
Melochia sp. L.
- Puccinia fimbristylidis* Arthur
Ascolepis brasiliensis Benth. ex C.B. Clarke
Fimbristylis complanata Link
- Puccinia flaccida* Berk. & Broome
Echinochloa crus-galli L.
Panicum millegrana Poir.
- Puccinia flavo-virens* H. S. Jackson & Holway
Cyperus diffusus Vahl
Cyperus sp. L.
- Puccinia fuchsiae* Syd. & Holw.
Fuchsia sp. L.
- Puccinia fuirenicola* Arthur ex F. Kern, Cif. & Thurst.
Fuirena umbellata Rottb.
- Puccinia fundata* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Vernonia discolor (Less.) DC.
Vernonia sp. Schreb.
- Puccinia gesneriacearum* Dietel
Gesneriaceae
- Puccinia gibertii* Spegazzini
Hyptis fasciculata Benth.
Hyptis sp. Jacq.
- Puccinia gnaphalii* Speg.
Gnaphalium purpureum L.
- Puccinia gnaphaliicola* Henn.
Gnaphalium purpureum L.
Gnaphalium sp. L.
- Puccinia gouaniae* Holw.
Gouania corylifolia Raddi

- Gouania polygama Urb.
Gouania sp. Jacq.
- Puccinia goyazensis* Henn.
Panicum sp. L.
- Puccinia graminella* (Speg.) Dietel & Holw.
Gramineae
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *avenae* Erikss. & Henn.
Avena sativa L.
Avena sp. L.
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *secalis* Erikss. & Henning
Secale cereale L.
- Puccinia graminis* Pers.
Avena sativa L.
Briza minor L.
Briza sp. L.
Calamagrostis montevidensis Nees
Echinochloa polystachya Rojas
Hordeum vulgare L.
Lolium multiflorum Lam.
Secale cereale L.
Triticosecale sp. Wittmack
Triticum aestivum L.
Triticum sphaerococcum Percival
- Puccinia griseliniae* Pазschke
Griselinia ruscifolia Ball
- Puccinia guaranitica* Speg.
Gouania latifolia Reissek
Gouinia latifolia Scribn.
- Puccinia gymnopogonicola* J.F. Hennen
Gymnopogon burchellii Ekman
Gymnopogon spicatus (Spreng.) Kuntze
- Puccinia gymnopogonis* P. Syd. & Syd.
Gymnopogon burchellii Ekman
- Puccinia gymnotrichis* Henn.
Pennisetum latifolium Spreng.
Pennisetum sp. Rich.
Pennisetum tristachyum Arechav.
- Puccinia helianthi* Schwein.
Helianthus annuus L.
- Puccinia heliconiae* (Dietel) Arthur
Heliconia pendula Wawra
Heliconia sp. L.
Musa textilis Néé
- Puccinia heliocarpi* Syd. & P. Syd.
Heliocarpus americanus L.
Heliocarpus sp. L.
- Puccinia hemerocallidis* Thüm.
Hemerocallis hybrida Hort.
- Puccinia hemipogonis* Henn.
Hemipogon setaceus Decne.
- Puccinia henningsii* Dietel
Baccharis calvescens DC.
Baccharis dracunculifolia DC.
- Baccharis genistelloides (Lam.) Pers.
Baccharis sp. L.
Heterothalamus brunioides (Less.) DC.
- Puccinia heteropteridis* Thüm.
Heteropterys angustifolia Griseb.
Heteropterys coriacea A. Juss.
Heteropterys sp. Kunth
- Puccinia heterospora* Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Abutilon molle Sweet
Abutilon pauciflorum A. St.-Hil.
Abutilon pedunculare Kunth
Abutilon permolle Sweet
Abutilon sp. Mill.
Abutilon tiubae K. Schum.
Abutilon umbelliflorum A. St.-Hil.
Gaya guerkeana K. Schum.
Gaya pilosa K. Schum.
Hibiscus tiliaceus L.
Paritium tiliaceum A. St.-Hil.
Pseudabutilon sp. R.E. Fr.
Pseudabutilon spicatum Fries
Sida confusa Hassler
Sida cordifolia L.
Sida glutinosa Cav.
Sida paniculata L.
Sida sp. L.
Sida spinosa L.
Sida tomentosa Vell.
Sida urens L.
Triumfetta sp. Plum. ex L.
Wissadula contracta R.E. Fries
Wissadula hernandioides Garcke
Wissadula hirsuta C. Presl
Wissadula periplocifolia Griseb.
Wissadula sp. Medik.
Wissadula spicata C. Presl
- Puccinia hieracei* var. *hieracii* (Roehling) Martius
Cichorium endivia L.
Taraxacum officinale F.H. Wigg.
Taraxacum sp. F.H. Wigg.
- Puccinia hieracii* (Röhl.) H. Mart.
Cichorium endivia L.
Taraxacum officinale F.H. Wigg.
Taraxacum sp. F.H. Wigg.
- Puccinia holcina* Erikss.
Lolium multiflorum Lam.
Vulpia dertonensis Volkart
- Puccinia hordei* Fuckel
Hordeum vulgare L.
Vulpia bromoides Gray
- Puccinia horiana* Henn.
Chrysanthemum indicum L.
Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramat.
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
Dendranthema morifolium Tzevelev
- Puccinia huberi* Henn.
Panicum fasciculatum Griseb.
Panicum ovalifolium Poir.
Panicum paniculatum Kuntze
Panicum tenellum Griff.
Panicum trichoides Cham. & Schldl.

- Panicum utowanaeum* Scribn. ex Millsp.
Panicum virgatum F. Muell.
Paspalum virgatum L.
- Puccinia hydrocotyles** (Mont.) Cooke
Hydrocotyle barbarossa Cham. & Schldtl.
Hydrocotyle bonariensis Lam.
Hydrocotyle leucocephala Cham. & Schldtl.
Hydrocotyle quinqueloba Ruiz & Pav.
Hydrocotyle sp. L.
Hydrocotyle umbellata L.
- Puccinia hyptidis** (M.A. Curtis) Tracy & Earle
Hyptis sp. Jacq.
- Puccinia hyptidis-mutabilis** Mayor
Hyptis dubia Pohl ex Benth.
Hyptis lutescens Pohl ex Benth.
Hyptis mutabilis Briq.
Hyptis pectinata Poit.
Hyptis sp. Jacq.
Hyptis suaveolens (L.) Poit.
Hyptis umbrosa Salzm. ex Benth.
- Puccinia ichnanthi** Mains
Ichnanthus axillaris Hitchc. & Chase
Ichnanthus candicans Döll
Ichnanthus tenuis Hitchc. & Chase
- Puccinia immaculata** Juel
Jobinia hernandifolia E. Fourn.
- Puccinia impetrabilis** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Vernonia sericea Rich.
Vernonia sp. Schreb.
- Puccinia improcera** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Baccharis anomala DC.
- Puccinia improvisa** J.C. Lindq.
Vernonia eriolepis Gardner
Vernonia subsquarrosa DC.
- Puccinia inaequata** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Vernonia paludosa Gardner
Vernonia sp. Schreb.
Vernonia westiniana (Less.) DC.
- Puccinia inclita** Arthur
Ichnanthus candicans Döll
Ichnanthus glaber (Raddi) Hitchc.
Ichnanthus glaberrimus Swallen
Ichnanthus pallens Munro ex Benth.
Ichnanthus sp. P. Beauv.
- Puccinia incomposita** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Baccharis sp. L.
- Puccinia inconspicua** Dietel
 Compositae
- Puccinia indagata** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Baccharis sp. L.
Stigmaphyllon sp. A. Juss.
- Puccinia inflata** Arthur
Stigmaphyllon sp. A. Juss.
- Puccinia infuscans** Arthur & Holw.
Bothriochloa hassleri (Hack.) Henrard
- Puccinia inrecta** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Banisteria campestris A. Juss.
Peixotoa sp. A. Juss.
- Puccinia insititia** Arthur
Hyptis lantanifolia Poit.
- Puccinia insueta** G. Winter
Peixotoa grandiflora M. Ferreira
Stigmaphyllon acuminatum A. Juss.
Stigmaphyllon affine A. Juss.
Stigmaphyllon blanchetii C.E. Anderson
Stigmaphyllon jatrophifolium Juss.
Stigmaphyllon lalandianum A. Juss. var. *grisebachianum* Nied.
Stigmaphyllon littorale Juss.
Stigmaphyllon sp. A. Juss.
Stigmaphyllon tomentosum Nied.
Stigmaphyllon vitifolium A. Juss.
- Puccinia interveniens** Bethel
Malva parviflora Huds.
Malvastrum coromandelianum Regel
Sida acuta Burm. f.
- Puccinia invaginata** Arthur & J.R. Johnst.
Gouania sp. Jacq.
- Puccinia irregularis** Ellis & Tracy
Verbesina deslandesii Toledo
Verbesina subcordata DC.
- Puccinia itatiayensis** J.C. Lindq.
Baccharis sp. L.
- Puccinia joannesiae** Henn.
Joannesia sp. Vell.
- Puccinia joerstadiana** J.C. Lindq.
Carex phalaroides Kunth
- Puccinia jungiae** Henn.
Jungia floribunda (Less.) DC.
- Puccinia jussiaeae** Speg.
Jussiaea leptocarpa Nutt.
Jussiaea sp. L.
Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) H. Hara
Ludwigia sp. L.
- Puccinia justiciae** Puttemans
Justicia pectoralis Jacq.
Justicia sp. L.
- Puccinia kaernbachii** (Henn.) Arthur
Andropogon condensatus Kunth
Andropogon semiberbis Kunth
Andropogon sp. L.
Cymbopogon bracteatus Hitchc.
Erianthus angustifolius Nees
Erianthus asper Nees
Erianthus trinii Hack.
Imperata brasiliensis Trin.
Imperata contracta Hitchc.

- Puccinia kyllingae-brevifoliae* Miura
Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb.
Kyllinga pumila Steud.
- Puccinia lagoensis* Henn.
Oxypetalum sp. R. Br.
- Puccinia lantanae* Farl.
Elytraria crenata Leonard.
Lantana brasiliensis Link
Lantana camara L.
Lantana montevidensis Briq.
Lantana nivea Vent.
Lantana robusta Schau.
Lantana sellowiana Link & Otto
Lantana sp. L.
Lantana trifolia Cham.
Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson
Lippia aristata Schau.
Lippia rhodocnemis Mart. & Schau.
Lippia sp. L.
- Puccinia lateripes* Berk. & Ravenel
Ruellia longifolia Raeusch.
- Puccinia lateritia* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Lagerh.
Borreria latifolia K. Schum.
Borreria ocymoides DC.
Borreria sp. G. Mey.
Borreria verticillata G. Mey.
Diodia ocimifolia (Willd.) Bremek.
Diodia prostrata Sw.
Diodia radula Cham. & Schldtl.
Diodia rigida Cham. & Schldtl.
Diodia sp. L.
Diodia teres Walt.
Hemidiodia sp. K. Schum.
Spermacoce sp. Dill. ex L.
Spermacoce tenuior L.
- Puccinia leonotidicola* Henn.
Leonotis nepetifolia Schimp. ex Benth.
Leonotis sp. (Pers.) R. Br.
- Puccinia leonotidis* (Henn.) Arthur
Leonotis nepetifolia Schimp. ex Benth.
- Puccinia leptochloae* Arthur & Fromme
Phytolacca thyrsoflora Fenzl ex J. A. Schmidt.
- Puccinia leptoderma* Dietel
Piptocarpha oblonga (Gardner) Baker
Piptocarpha sp. R. Br.
- Puccinia leucadis* P. Syd. & Syd.
Leucas martinicensis R. Br.
- Puccinia levis* var. *goyazensis* (Henn.) Ramachar & Cummins
Digitaria horizontalis Willd.
Digitaria sanguinalis Royle
Panicum cyanescens Nees
Panicum demissum Trin.
Panicum millegrana Poir.
Panicum missionum Ekman
Panicum sp. L.
- Puccinia levis* var. *levis* (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus
Paspalum dilatatum Poir.
Paspalum geminiflorum Steud.
- Paspalum inaequivalve* Raddi
Paspalum pilosum Lam.
Paspalum sp. L.
Paspalum urvillei Steud.
- Puccinia levis* var. *panici-sanguinalis* (Rangel) Ramachar & Cummins
Brachiaria sp. (Trin.) Griseb.
Digitaria horizontalis Willd.
Digitaria sanguinalis Royle
Panicum cyanescens Nees
Panicum demissum Trin.
Panicum plicatulum Kuntze
Panicum sanguinale Burm. f.
Paspalum plicatulum Michx.
- Puccinia levis* var. *tricholaenae* (Syd. & P. Syd.) Ramachar & Cummins
Rhynchelytrum repens (Willd.) C.E. Hubb.
Tricholaena rosea Nees
- Puccinia levis* (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus
Brachiaria plantaginea Hitchc.
Cymbopogon rufus Rendle
Manisuris granularis Sw.
Panicum demissum Trin.
Panicum maximum Jacq.
Panicum millegrana Poir.
Panicum sanguinale Burm. f.
Panicum sellowii Nees
Panicum sp. L.
Paspalum coryphaeum Trin.
Paspalum dilatatum Poir.
Paspalum geminiflorum Steud.
Paspalum inaequivalve Raddi
Paspalum pilosum Lam.
Paspalum plicatulum Michx.
Paspalum sp. L.
Paspalum urvillei Steud.
Rhynchelytrum repens (Willd.) C.E. Hubb.
Rhynchelytrum roseum Stapf & C.E. Hubbard ex Bews
Tricholaena repens (Willd.) Hitchc.
Tricholaena rosea Nees
- Puccinia liberta* F. Kern
Eleocharis nodulosa Schult.
- Puccinia lisianthi* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Lisianthus elegans Mart.
- Puccinia lithospermi* Ellis & Kellerm.
Evolvulus nummularius L.
Evolvulus sericeus Sw.
Evolvulus sp. L.
- Puccinia lobata* Berkeley & Curtis
Sida sp. L.
- Puccinia lorentzii* Henn.
Vernonia scorpioides Pers.
Vernonia sp. Schreb.
- Puccinia lygodii* (Har.) Arthur
Lygodium polymorphum (Cav.) Kunth
Lygodium sp. Sw.
Lygodium venustum Swartz.
Lygodium volubile Sw.

- Puccinia macrocephala* Speg.
Ipomoea dichotoma Choisy
Ipomoea sp. L.
- Puccinia macropoda* Speg.
Iresine sp. P. Browne
- Puccinia malvacearum* Bertero ex Mont.
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Althaea rosea Cav.
Anoda sp. Cav.
Hibiscus esculentus L.
Malva parviflora Huds.
Malva rotundifolia L.
Malva sp. L.
Malva sylvestris L.
Malvastrum coromandelianum Regel
Malvastrum sp. A. Gray
Sida sp. L.
- Puccinia mariae* H.S. Jacks
Lippia sp. L.
- Puccinia marisci* Mayor
Mariscus flavus Vahl
- Puccinia maublancii* Rangel
Paspalum millegrana Schrad.
Paspalum sp. L.
- Puccinia medellinensis* Mayor
Hyptis muricata Schott ex Benth.
Hyptis sp. Jacq.
Hyptis verticillata Jacq.
- Puccinia melampodii* Dietel & Holw.
Eleutheranthera ruderalis Hitchc.
- Puccinia melanocephala* Syd. & P. Syd.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Saccharum sp. L.
- Puccinia melanosora* Speg.
Acicarpa tribuloides Juss.
Trichachne sacchariflora Nees
- Puccinia melantherae* Henn.
Melanthera deltoidea Michx.
- Puccinia membranacea* Dietel
Vernonia coulonii Sch. Bip. ex Baker
- Puccinia menthae* Pers.
Melissa officinalis L.
Mentha arvensis L.
Mentha piperita L.
Mentha sp. L.
- Puccinia metastelmatis* Henn.
Metastelma odoratum Decne.
- Puccinia meyeri-alberti* Magnus
Berberis buxifolia Lam.
Berberis laurina Thunb.
Berberis spinulosa A. St.-Hil.
- Puccinia microspora* Dietel
Andropogon sp. L.
Erianthus angustifolius Nees
- Erianthus trinii Hack.
Imperata brasiliensis Trin.
Imperata tenuis Hack.
- Puccinia mikaniae* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Mikania argyreae DC.
Mikania buddleiaefolia DC.
Mikania glomerata Spreng.
Mikania micrantha Kunth
Mikania pohliana Sch. Bip.
Mikania sp. Willd.
- Puccinia mikaniae-micranthae* Viégas
Mikania micrantha Kunth
- Puccinia mikanifolia* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Mikania sp. Willd.
- Puccinia millegranae* Cummins
Panicum millegrana Poir.
- Puccinia mitracarpi* O.L. Pereira & R.W. Barreto
Mitracarpus hirtus (L.) DC.
- Puccinia modica* Holw.
Arenaria lanuginosa Rohrb.
- Puccinia moelleriana* Henn.
Baccharis sp. L.
- Puccinia mogiphanis* Arthur
Achyranthes ramosissima Standl.
Achyranthes sp. L.
Alternanthera brasiliana Kuntze
Alternanthera dentata (Moench) Scheygr.
Alternanthera moquinii Dusén
Alternanthera paniculata Bello
Alternanthera puberula D. Dietr.
Alternanthera ramosissima (Mart) Chodat
Alternanthera sp. Forssk.
Mogiphanes sp. Mart.
Telanthera elongata Moq.
Telanthera polygonoides Moq. var. diffusa Moq.
Telanthera puberula Moq.
Telanthera sp. R. Br.
- Puccinia montanensis* Ellis
Bromus brachyanthea Döll
- Puccinia nakanishikii* Dietel
Cymbopogon citratus Stapf
- Puccinia nasellae* Arthur & Holw.
Stipa sellowiana Nees ex Trin. & Rupr.
- Puccinia negrensis* Henn.
Panicum millegrana Poir.
Panicum nigerense Hitchc.
Panicum sp. L.
- Puccinia neohyptidis* Laundon
Hyptis sp. Jacq.
- Puccinia neorotundata* Cummins
Vernonia brasiliana Druce
Vernonia ferruginea (Less.) DC.
Vernonia missionis Gardner
Vernonia petiolaris DC.
Vernonia platensis (Less.) DC.

- Vernonia polyanthes (Less.) DC.
Vernonia sp. Schreb.
Vernonia tweedieana Baker
Vernonia westiniana (Less.) DC.
- Puccinia niederleinii** Henn.
Manettia bicolor Paxton
Manettia cordifolia Mart.
Manettia ignita K. Schum.
Manettia sp. Mutis ex L.
- Puccinia noacki** Syd. & P. Syd.
Eupatorium sp. L.
- Puccinia oahuensis** Ellis & Everh.
Digitaria decumbens Stent
Digitaria horizontalis Willd.
Digitaria sanguinalis Royle
Digitaria sp. Haller
- Puccinia oblectaneus** Jackson & Holway
Rhynchospora sp. Vahl
- Puccinia obliqua** Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Apocynaceae
Calotropis procera (Aiton) W.T. Aiton
Ditassa adnata E. Fourn.
Ditassa rufescens Decne.
Ditassa sp. R. Br.
Metastelma sp. R. Br.
Oxypetalum arnotianum Buek ex E. Fourn.
Oxypetalum banksii Schult.
Oxypetalum paranense Malme
- Puccinia obliquoseptata** Vienn.-Bourg.
Olyra micrantha Kunth
Olyra sp. L.
- Puccinia obrepata** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Wedelia hookeriana Gardner
- Puccinia obvoluta** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Cyperus ferax Rich.
- Puccinia ocellifera** Cummins
Pluchea quitoc DC.
- Puccinia offuscata** Arthur
Zornia diphylla Pers.
- Puccinia oldenlandiicola** Henn.
Oldenlandia herbacea DC.
- Puccinia oncidii** Cummins
Oncidium sp. Sw.
- Puccinia opulenta** Speg.
Ipomoea sp. L.
- Puccinia oxalidis** Dietel & Ellis
Ionoxalis martiana Small
Oxalis corymbosa DC.
Oxalis latifolia Kunth
Oxalis martiana Zucc.
Oxalis sp. L.
- Puccinia oxypetali** Henn.
Oxypetalum banksii Schult.
- Puccinia palicoureae** Mains
Palicourea coriacea K. Schum.
Palicourea guianensis Aubl.
Palicourea marcgravii A. St.-Hil.
Palicourea rigida Kunth
Palicourea sp. Aubl.
Psychotria sp. L.
- Puccinia pallidissima** Speg.
Stachys sp. L.
- Puccinia pampeana** Speg.
Acnistus breviflorus Sendtn.
Acnistus parviflorus Griseb.
Acnistus sp. Schott
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum baccatum L.
Capsicum frutescens Willd.
Capsicum microcarpum Cav.
Capsicum pendulum Willd.
Capsicum spp. L.
Cestrum sp. L.
Salpichroa rhomboidea Miers
Salpichroa sp. Miers
Solanum valdiviense Dunal
- Puccinia paraensis** Dietel
Gouania blanchetiana Miq.
Gouania cornifolia Reissek
Gouania pyrifolia Reissek
Gouania sp. Jacq.
- Puccinia paranahybae** Henn.
Ruellia angustifolia Lindau
Ruellia graecizans Backer
Ruellia longifolia Raeusch.
Ruellia puri Mart. ex Nees
Ruellia sp. Plum. ex L.
- Puccinia parthenii** (Speg.) Arthur
Parthenium hysterophorus L.
- Puccinia paspalicola** F. Kern, Thurst. & Whetzel
Panicum millegrana Poir.
Paspalum conjugatum P.J. Bergius
Paspalum mandiocanum Trin.
- Puccinia paulensis** Rangel
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum frutescens Willd.
Capsicum microcarpum Cav.
Capsicum spp. L.
- Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis** Doidge
Pelargonium sp. L'Hér.
Pelargonium zonale L'Hér.
- Puccinia peperomiae** Lindquist
Peperomia sp. Ruiz & Pav.
Piper sp. L.
- Puccinia perfuncta** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Hyptis fasciculata Benth.
Hyptis sp. Jacq.
- Puccinia pertrita** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Vernonia cognata (Less.) DC.
Vernonia lessingioides Sch. Bip. ex Baker
Vernonia sp. Schreb.

- Puccinia pestibilis* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Vernonia oppositifolia (Less.) DC.
- Puccinia petrakii* J.C. Lindq.
Baccharis sp. L.
- Puccinia pfaffiae* Viégas
Dicella bracteosa Griseb.
Pfaffia paniculata Kuntze
- Puccinia phragmitis* (Schumach.) Körn.
Phragmites communis Trin.
- Puccinia picrosiae* Syd. {?]
Picrosia longifolia D. Don
- Puccinia picturata* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Heteropterys sp. Kunth
- Puccinia pilgeriana* Henn.
Paspalum sp. L.
- Puccinia pilocarpi* Cooke
Pilocarpus pennatifolius Lem.
Pilocarpus pinnatus Mart. ex Engl.
Pilocarpus selloanus Engl.
Pilocarpus sp. Vahl
- Puccinia pindoramae* Viégas
Phytolacca sp. L.
- Puccinia pinguis* Dietel & Holw.
Vernonia declivium Malme
Vernonia platensis (Less.) DC.
- Puccinia piptocarphae* Henn.
Piptocarpha axillaris Baker
Piptocarpha cinerea Baker
Piptocarpha oblonga (Gardner) Baker
Piptocarpha sp. R. Br.
- Puccinia piptochaetii* Dietel & Neger
Piptochaetium lasianthum Griseb.
- Puccinia pitcairniae* Lagerh.
Pitcairnia palmeri S. Watson
- Puccinia pithecoctenii* Pazschke
Pithecoctenium cordifolium Mart.
- Puccinia pittieriana* Henn.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Puccinia plucheae* (Syd. & P. Syd.) Arthur
Pluchea quitoc DC.
- Puccinia poarum* E. Nielsen
Calamagrostis montevidensis Nees
Poa annua L.
- Puccinia polygoni-amphibii* Pers.
Persicaria setacea Small
Polygonum acre Kunth
Polygonum convolvulus L.
Polygonum punctatum Elliott
Polygonum sp. L.
- Puccinia polypogonis* Speg.
Polypogon elongatus Kunth
- Polypogon* sp. Desf.
- Puccinia polysora* Underw.
Tripsacum australe H.C. Cutler & E.S. Anderson
Tripsacum laxum Nash
Tripsacum sp. L.
Zea mays L.
- Puccinia porophylli* Henn.
Porophyllum ellipticum Cass.
Porophyllum ruderales (Jacq.) Cass.
Porophyllum sp. Adans.
- Puccinia posadensis* Sacc. & Trotter
Andropogon bracteatus Willd.
Andropogon condensatus Kunth
Andropogon macrothrix Trin.
Andropogon scabriflorus Rupr. ex Hack
Andropogon semiberbis Kunth
Andropogon sp. L.
Andropogon sulcatus Ekman
Imperata brasiliensis Trin.
Imperata contracta Hitchc.
- Puccinia praeculta* S. Jackson & Holway
Baccharis sp. L.
- Puccinia praedicabilis* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Baccharis cassinefolia DC.
- Puccinia praedicta* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Baccharis oxyodonta DC.
Baccharis serrulata Pers.
Baccharis sp. L.
- Puccinia procerula* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Senecio pellucidinervis Sch. Bip. ex Baker
- Puccinia proluviosa* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Senecio pellucidinervis Sch. Bip. ex Baker
- Puccinia promatensis* Berndt
Calea phyllolepis Baker
- Puccinia pseudoatra* Cummins
Digitaria insularis (L.) Mez ex Ekman
- Puccinia psidii* G. Winter
Callistemon speciosus DC.
Campomanesia adamantium Blume
Campomanesia aurea O. Berg
Campomanesia maschalantha Kiaersk.
Catalpa maschalantha O. Berg
Eucalyptus capitellata Sm.
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
Eucalyptus cloeziana F. Muell.
Eucalyptus grandifolia R. Br. ex Benth.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus pellita F. Muell.
Eucalyptus phaeotricha Blakely & McKie
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake
Eugenia brasiliensis Lam.
Eugenia cambucae Mattos
Eugenia dysenterica DC.
Eugenia grandis Wight
Eugenia jambos L.
Eugenia malaccensis L.

- Eugenia pungens O. Berg
Eugenia sp. L.
Eugenia stipitata McVaugh
Eugenia uvalha Cambess.
Jambosa jambos Millspp.
Marlierea edulis Nied.
Melaleuca leucadendra L.
Melaleuca sp. L.
Myrcia jaboticaba Baill.
Myrcia sp. DC. ex Guill.
Myrciaria cauliflora O. Berg
Myrciaria jaboticaba O. Berg
Myrciaria plicato-costata O. Berg
Myrtaceae
Phyllocalyx involucratus O. Berg
Pimenta dioica (L.) Merr.
Pseudomyrcianthes pyriformis (Cambess.) Kausel
Psidium araca Raddi
Psidium guajava L.
Psidium incanescens Mart.
Psidium sp. L.
Syzygium jambos Alston
- Puccinia psychotriae** Henn.
Psychotria sp. L.
- Puccinia pterocauli** Henn.
Pterocaulon alopecuroides (Lam.) DC.
Pterocaulon pycnostachyum Elliott
Pterocaulon sp. Elliott
Pterocaulon spicatum DC.
Pterocaulon virgatum DC.
- Puccinia pulverulenta** Grev.
Jussiaea anastomosans DC.
- Puccinia purpurea** Cooke
Cymbopogon citratus Stapf
Holcus halepensis L.
Holcus sorghum L.
Sorghum alnum Parodi
Sorghum arundinaceum Stapf var. sudanense (Stapf) Hitchc.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum halepense Pers.
Sorghum sp. Moench
Sorghum vulgare Pers.
- Puccinia puta** H.S. Jacks. & Holw. ex F. Kern, Thurst. & Whetzel
Ipomoea crassicaulis B.L. Rob.
Ipomoea sp. L.
- Puccinia puttemansii** Henn.
Panicum millegrana Poir.
Panicum sciurotis Trin.
Panicum sellowii Nees
Panicum sp. L.
Paspalum sp. L.
- Puccinia recondita** f.sp. tritici C.O. Johnson
Triticum aestivum L.
- Puccinia recondita** Dietel & Holw.
Avena sp. L.
Briza calotheca Hack.
Briza subaristata Lam.
Bromus brevis Steud.
Bromus catharticus Vahl
Hordeum vulgare L.
- Secale cereale L.
Triticum aestivum L.
Triticum sp. L.
Triticum spelta L.
Triticum turgidum L. var. durum (Desf.) Yan ex P.C. Kuo
- Puccinia repentina** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.
- Puccinia rhamni** (Pers.) Wettst.
Avena sativa L.
- Puccinia rompelii** Magnus
Myrtaceae
- Puccinia rotundata** Dietel
Vernonia brasiliana Druce
Vernonia ferruginea (Less.) DC.
Vernonia missionis Gardner
Vernonia petiolaris DC.
Vernonia sp. Schreb.
Vernonia westiniana (Less.) DC.
- Puccinia rouliniae** Speg.
Calostigma multiflorum Malme
Ipomoea sp. L.
Metastelma odoratum Decne.
Roulinia fluminensis Decne.
Tassadia comosa E. Fourn.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera** f.sp. secalis Mains
Secale cereale L.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera** var. tritici (Erikss.) Carleton
Triticum aestivum L.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera** (DC.) G. Winter
Triticum aestivum L.
- Puccinia ruderaria** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Baccharis oxyodonta DC.
Baccharis sp. L.
- Puccinia ruelliae** Lagerb.
Ruellia longifolia Raeusch.
- Puccinia rugosa** Speg.
Vernonia polyanthes (Less.) DC.
Vernonia sp. Schreb.
- Puccinia sanguinolenta** Henn.
Banisteria sp. L.
Heteropterys sericea (Cav.) A. Juss.
Heteropterys sp. Kunth
- Puccinia schedonnardii** Kellerm. & Swingle
Melica sarmentosa Nees
- Puccinia schileana** var. parthenicola (H. S. Jackson) Lindquist
Parthenium hysterophorus L.
- Puccinia scleriae** (Pazschke) Arthur
Passiflora edulis Sims
Passiflora glandulosa Cav.
Rhynchospora exaltata Kunth
Rhynchospora sp. Vahl
Scleria mitis P.J. Bergius
Scleria panicoides Kunth

- Scleria sp. P.J. Bergius
Scleria sylvestris Poepp. & Kunth
- Puccinia scutiae J.C. Lindq.
Scutia buxifolia Reissek
- Puccinia semi-insculpta Arthur
Vernonia bardanoides (Less.) DC.
Vernonia elegans Gardner
Vernonia obscura (Less.) DC.
- Puccinia seorsa H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Piptocarpha axillaris Baker
Piptocarpha sp. R. Br.
- Puccinia sessilis J. Schröt.
Festuca bromoides L.
- Puccinia sherardiana Körn.
Abutilon silvaticum K. Schum.
Malva parviflora Huds.
Malvastrum coromandelianum Regel
Malvastrum sp. A. Gray
Sida rhombifolia L.
- Puccinia simasii Rangel
Breweria burchellii Choisy
- Puccinia smilacis Schwein.
Smilax sp. L.
- Puccinia solanina Speg.
Acnistus breviflorus Sendtn.
Acnistus parviflorus Griseb.
Acnistus sp. Schott
Dunalia breviflora (Sendtn.) Sleum.
- Puccinia solani-tristis Henn.
Solanum citrifolium Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.
Solanum didymum Dunal
Solanum gemellum Mart. ex Sendtn.
Solanum gracillimum Sendtn.
Solanum neves-armondii Dusén
Solanum rufescens Dunal
Solanum sp. L.
Solanum triste Jacq.
- Puccinia solmsii Henn.
Polygonum acuminatum Kunth
Polygonum sp. L.
- Puccinia sorghi Schwein.
Zea mays L.
- Puccinia sp. Pers.
Acanthospermum australe Kuntze
Alibertia edulis A. Rich. ex DC.
Allium fistulosum L.
Astronium fraxinifolium Schott
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Brachiaria sp. (Trin.) Griseb.
Brassica alba Boiss.
Cajanus cajan (L.) Druce
Connarus fulvus Planch.
Lactuca sativa L.
Leonotis nepetifolia Schimp. ex Benth.
Malva parviflora Huds.
Malva sp. L.
Mentha sp. L.
- Mentha spicata L.
Mikania glomerata Spreng.
Oxalis oxyptera Progel
Paspalum conspersum Schrad.
Paspalum sp. L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Sida sp. L.
Spilanthes acmella Murray
Vernonia polyanthes (Less.) DC.
Zea mays L.
- Puccinia sparganioides Ellis & Tracy
Spartina brasiliensis Raddi
- Puccinia spegazzinii De Toni
Mikania cordifolia Willd.
Mikania micrantha Kunth
Mikania scandens Willd.
Mikania smilacina DC.
Mikania sp. Willd.
- Puccinia spigeliae Syd.
Spigelia sp. L.
- Puccinia spilanthicola Mayor
Spilanthes acmella Murray
Spilanthes ocmifolia A.H. Moore var. radiifera A.H. Moore
Spilanthes ocmifolia A.H. Moore
Spilanthes uliginosa Sw.
- Puccinia spilanthis Henn.
Spilanthes acmella Murray
Spilanthes oleracea L.
- Puccinia straminea Dietel
Sisyrinchium sp. L.
- Puccinia striiformis Westend.
Triticum aestivum L.
Triticum sp. L.
- Puccinia stylosanthis Viégas
Stylosanthes aurea M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw. var. pauciflora M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.
Stylosanthes macrocephala M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa
Stylosanthes sp. Sw.
Stylosanthes viscosa Sw.
- Puccinia subcoronata Henn.
Cyperus diffusus Vahl
Cyperus malaccensis Lam.
Cyperus sp. L.
- Puccinia substriata var. penicillariae (Speg.) Ramachar & Cummins
Pennisetum glaucum R. Br.
Solanum melongena L.
- Puccinia substriata var. substriata Ellis & Barthol.
Digitaria decumbens Stent
Paspalum corcovadense Raddi
Paspalum coryphaeum Trin.
Paspalum humboldtianum Fluegge
Paspalum malacophyllum Trin.
Paspalum mandiocanum Trin.
Paspalum paniculatum L.
Paspalum pilosum Lam.

- Paspalum pruinatum* Trin.
Paspalum sp. L.
Paspalum urvillei Steud.
Paspalum usterii Hack.
- Puccinia substriata** Ellis & Barthol.
Chaetochloa geniculata Millsp. & Chase
Digitaria decumbens Stent
Paspalum conjugatum P.J. Bergius
Paspalum corcovadense Raddi
Paspalum coryphaeum Trin.
Paspalum humboldtianum Fluegge
Paspalum malacophyllum Trin.
Paspalum mandiocanum Trin.
Paspalum multiflorum Desv.
Paspalum paniculatum L.
Paspalum pilosum Lam.
Paspalum plantagineum Nees
Paspalum plicatum Michx.
Paspalum plicatum Pers.
Paspalum pruinatum Trin.
Paspalum regnellii Mez
Paspalum sp. L.
Paspalum urvillei Steud.
Paspalum usterii Hack.
Paspalum virgatum L.
Pennisetum glaucum R. Br.
Setaria geniculata P. Beauv.
Solanum bonariense L.
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum melongena L.
Solanum paniculatum L.
Solanum sordidum Sendtn.
Solanum sp. L.
Solanum subscandens Vell.
Solanum tequilense A. Gray
Solanum torvum Sw.
Solanum variabile Mart.
- Puccinia tageticola** var. *indeterminada*
Tagetes sp. L.
- Puccinia tageticola** Dietel & Holw.
Tagetes sp. L.
- Puccinia tanacetii** DeCandolle var. *dracunculina*
Artemisia pontica Burm. f.
- Puccinia tanacetii** DC.
Artemisia pontica Burm. f.
Artemisia pudica Rydb.
Chrysanthemum indicum L.
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
- Puccinia taraxaci** Plowr.
Taraxacum sp. F.H. Wigg.
- Puccinia tassadiae** P. Syd. & Syd.
Tassadia comosa E. Fourn.
- Puccinia tessariae** (Speg.) Dietel
Tessaria integrifolia Ruiz & Pav.
- Puccinia thaliae** Dietel
Calathea sp. G. Mey.
Canna indica L.
Canna patens Roscoe
Canna sp. L.
Ctenanthe sp. Eichler
- Ischnosiphon aromum* Koern.
Ischnosiphon leucophaeus (Poepp. & Endl.) Körn.
Ischnosiphon simplex Huber
Ischnosiphon sp. Koern.
Maranta arundinacea L.
Maranta divaricata Roscoe
Maranta sp. Plum. ex L.
Thalia dealbata Fras.
- Puccinia trachytela** Syd.
Malpighiaceae
- Puccinia triticina** Erikss.
Triticum aestivum L.
- Puccinia tubulosa** (Pat. & Gaillard) Arthur
Panicum maximum Jacq.
Panicum millegrana Poir.
Panicum sciurotis Trin.
Paspalum distichophyllum Kunth
Paspalum malacophyllum Trin.
Paspalum mandiocanum Trin.
Paspalum paniculatum L.
Paspalum pilosum Lam.
Paspalum plicatum Michx.
Paspalum pruinatum Trin.
Paspalum usterii Hack.
Solanum melongena L.
Solanum sp. L.
Solanum subscandens Vell.
Solanum torvum Sw.
Syntherisma digitatum Hitchc.
- Puccinia tuyutensis** Speg.
Evolvulus falcatus Griseb.
- Puccinia uleana** Henn.
Calea sp. L.
- Puccinia urbaniana** Henn.
Valerianodes cayennense Kuntze
- Puccinia usterii** Dietel
Malpighiaceae
- Puccinia valentula** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Piptocarpha axillaris Baker
Piptocarpha regnellii (Schultz-Bipontius) Cabrera
Piptocarpha sp. R. Br.
- Puccinia vanillosmopsis** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Vanillosmopsis erythropappa Sch. Bip.
- Puccinia varia** (Dietel) Arthur
Acanthaceae
- Puccinia varioides** Jørst.
Aphelandra prismatica Hiern
- Puccinia velata** (Ellis & Everh.) Arthur
Vanillosmopsis erythropappa Sch. Bip.
Vanillosmopsis sp. Sch. Bip.
- Puccinia veniabilis** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Vernonia diffusa (Less.) DC.
Vernonia sp. Schreb.
- Puccinia verbeniphila** J.C. Lindq.
Verbena bonariensis L.

- Verbena litoralis* Kunth
Verbena montevidensis Spreng.
Verbena sp. L.
- Puccinia verbesinae** Speg.
Verbesina deslandesii Toledo
Verbesina diversifolia DC.
- Puccinia verbesinae-dentatae** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Verbesina glabrata Hook. & Arn.
Verbesina sp. L.
- Puccinia vernoniphila** Speg.
Vernonia glabrata (Less.) DC.
Vernonia sp. Schreb.
Vernonia squarrosa Baill.
- Puccinia versicolor** Dietel & Holw.
Andropogon hirtiflorus Kunth
Heteropogon contortus P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
- Puccinia vincae** (DC.) Plowr.
Vinca major L.
- Puccinia vinulla** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Valeriana scandens Forssk.
- Puccinia virgata** Ellis & Everh.
Sorghastrum nutans Nash
Sorghastrum pellitum Parodi
Sorghastrum stipoides Nash
- Puccinia wedeliicola** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Wedelia trichostephia DC.
- Puccinia zorniae** (Dietel) McAlpine
Zornia diphylla Pers.
Zornia sp. J.F. Gmel.
- Puccinia zoysiae** Dietel
Zoysia matrella (L.) Merr.
Zoysia sp. Willd.
- Pucciniastrum agrimoniae** (DC.) Tranzschel
Agrimonia hirsuta Bickn.
Agrimonia parviflora Spreng.
- Pucciniastrum americanum** (Farl.) Arthur
Rubus idaeus L.
- Pucciniastrum goeppertianum** (Kuehn) Kleb.
Gaylussacia brasiliensis Meisn.
- Puccinosira holwayi** H.S. Jacks
Solanum laxiflorum Dunal
Solanum sp. L.
- Puccinosira hyphoperidiata** Viégas
Solanum sp. L.
- Puccinosira pallidula** (Speg.) Lagerh.
Triumfetta abutiloides A. St.-Hil.
Triumfetta rhomboidea Jacq.
Triumfetta semitriloba Jacq.
Triumfetta sp. Plum. ex L.
- Pycnociliospora crescentiae** var. *microcarpa* Bat. & Taltasse
Bombax munguba Mart. & Zucc.
- Pycnociliospora crescentiae** Bat. & Taltasse
Crescentia cujete L.
- Pycnoporus cinnabarinus** (Jacq.) Fr.
Malus domestica Borkh.
- Pyrenochaeta lycopersici** R.W. Schneid. & Gerlach
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Pyrenochaeta oryzae** Shirai ex I. Miyake
Oryza sativa L.
- Pyrenochaeta sacchari** Bitanc.
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Pyrenochaeta** sp. De Not.
Chenopodium quinoa Willd.
Glycine max Merr.
Myriophyllum aquaticum (Vell.) Verdc.
Oryza sativa L.
Symphytum officinale L.
Symphytum peregrinum Ledeb.
Zea mays L.
- Pyrenochaeta terrestris** (H.N. Hansen) Gorenz, J.C. Walker & Larson
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
Zea mays L.
- Pyrenophora avenae** S. Ito & Kurib.
Avena sativa L.
Avena sp. L.
Triticum aestivum L.
- Pyrenophora chaetomioides** Speg.
Avena sativa L.
Triticum aestivum L.
- Pyrenophora graminea** S. Ito & Kurib.
Hordeum vulgare L.
- Pyrenophora teres** Drechsler
Hordeum vulgare L.
- Pyrenophora trichostoma** (Fr.) Sacc.
Triticum aestivum L.
- Pyrenophora tritici-repentis** (Died.) Drechsler
Avena sativa L.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Triticosecale sp. Wittmack
Triticum aestivum L.
Triticum secale Link
- Pyrenostigme siparunae** Syd.
Siparuna cujabana DC.
- Pyricularia dubiosa** (Speg.) Viégas
Digitaria sp. Haller
Digitaria violascens Link
- Pyricularia fusispora** Matsush.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Pyricularia grisea** Sacc.
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Brachiaria plantaginea Hitchc.

- Cenchrus echinatus* L.
Digitaria horizontalis Willd.
Digitaria sanguinalis Royle
Echinochloa colonum (L.) Link
Eleusine indica Gaertn.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
Oryza sativa L.
Pennisetum americanum K. Schum.
Pennisetum purpureum K. Schum.
Pennisetum setosum Rich.
Rhynchelytrum roseum Stapf & C.E. Hubbard ex Bews
Secale cereale L.
Setaria geniculata P. Beauv.
Stenotaphrum glabrum Trin.
Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walt.) Kuntze
Triticum aestivum L.
Triticum sp. L.
- Pyricularia lourinae* F.C. Albuquerque & M.L. Duarte
Aniba burchellii Kosterm.
- Pyricularia sansevieriae* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
Sansevieria sp. Thunb.
- Pyricularia* sp. Sacc.
Avena sativa L.
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Cenchrus echinatus L.
Digitaria sp. Haller
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Oryza sativa L.
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill
Triticum aestivum L.
Zea mays L.
- Pyricularia whetzlii* (Chupp) Bat. & R. Garnier
Argemone mexicana L.
- Pyriculariopsis* sp. M.B. Ellis
Calathea rufibarba Fenol
- Pyriomyces protii* Bat. & H. Maia
Protium sp. Burm. f.
- Pythium acanthicum* Drechsler
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Pythium aphanidermatum* (Edson) Fitzp.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Brassica oleracea L.
Capsicum spp. L.
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
Citrus sp. L.
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Luffa acutangula Roxb.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pisum sativum L.
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum melongena L.
Stapelia grandiflora Mass.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.
- Pythium arrhenomanes* Drechsler
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Saccharum sp. L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum sp. Moench
- Pythium debaryanum* R. Hesse
Arachis hypogaea L.
Beta vulgaris L.
Brassica oleracea L.
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
Lactuca sativa L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Pisum sativum L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Theobroma cacao L.
Zea mays L.
- Pythium deliense* Meurs
Capsicum annuum L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Pythium graminicola* Subraman.
Zea mays L.
- Pythium hydnosporum* (Mont.) J. Schröt.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Pythium indigoferae* E.J. Butler
Stapelia grandiflora Mass.
- Pythium irregulare* Buisman
Arachis hypogaea L.
Cichorium endivia L.
Myrciaria jaboticaba O. Berg
Pinus sp. L.
Solanum tuberosum L.
- Pythium mamillatum* Meurs
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
Dendranthema morifolium Tzelev
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Pythium myriotylum* Drechsler
Arachis hypogaea L.
Glycine max Merr.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum melongena L.
- Pythium nagaii* S. Ito & Tokun.
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Pythium oligandrum* Drechsler
Cucumis sativus L.
Pisum sativum L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Pythium periillum* Drechsler
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
- Pythium periplocum* Drechsler
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Pythium rostratum* E.J. Butler
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
Dendranthema morifolium Tzelev

Pythium sp. Pringsh.

Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Allium cepa L.
Amaranthus sp. L.
Beta vulgaris var. *cicla* (L.)
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Capsicum annuum L.
Carica papaya L.
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
Cynara scolymus L.
Dieffenbachia maculata Sweet
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake
Fragaria ananassa Duchesne
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Hibiscus esculentus L.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Ilex paraguayensis Hook.
Lactuca sativa L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
 Orchidaceae
Oryza sativa L.
Piper nigrum L.
Pisum sativum L.
Rhododendron sp. L.
Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.
Solanum melongena L.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Spinacia oleracea L.
Stanhopea saccata Bateman
Triticum aestivum L.
Viola tricolor L.
Zea mays L.

Pythium splendens Hans Braun

Anacardium occidentale L.
Piper nigrum L.

Pythium ultimum Trow

Arachis hypogaea L.
Beta vulgaris L.
Cicer arietinum L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Lactuca sativa L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Pisum sativum L.
Poincettia sp. Graham
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum melongena L.

Pythium vexans de Bary

Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum melongena L.

Q

Queirozia turbinata Viégas & Cardoso
Platycomus regnellii Benth.

R

Ramalia byrsonimatis U. Braun & Mouch.
Byrsonima sp. Rich. ex Kunth

Ramichloridium apiculatum Hoog
Euterpe edulis Mart.

Ramichloridium subulatum de Hoog
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.

Ramularia areola G.F. Atk.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Gossypium sp. L.

Ramularia betae Rostr.
Beta vulgaris L.

Ramularia beticola Fautrey & F. Lamb.
Beta vulgaris L.

Ramularia chorisiae Viégas
Chorisia sp. Kunth

Ramularia cynarae Sacc.
Cynara scolymus L.

Ramularia doliariae Viégas
Ficus doliaria Mart.

Ramularia gossypii (Speg.) Cif.
Gossypium hirsutum L.

Ramularia minax var. *melampodii* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Melampodium sp. L.

Ramularia mirim Viégas
Baccharis punctulata DC.

Ramularia rufomaculans Peck
Fagopyrum esculentum Moench

Ramularia serratula (Sacc.) Maia
Citrus aurantium L.

Ramularia solani (Sacc.) Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Eugenia malaccensis L.

Ramularia sp. Unger
Beta vulgaris L.
Cynara scolymus L.
Eichhornia crassipes Solms
Phaseolus vulgaris L.

Ramulariopsis cnidoscoli Speg.
Cnidoscolus vitifolius Pohl

- Ramulariopsis gossypii* (Speg.) U. Braun
Gossypium sp. L.
- Ramulispora sorghi* (Ellis & Everh.) Olive & Lefebvre
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
- Ravenelia acaciae-farnesiana* Henn.
Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd.
- Ravenelia affinis* Syd.{?}
Calliandra sp. Benth.
Calliandra turbinata Benth.
- Ravenelia amazonica* Syd.{?}
Pithecellobium glomeratum (DC.) Benth.
- Ravenelia armata* Syd.{?}
Calliandra sp. Benth.
- Ravenelia atrocrustacea* Henn.
Lonchocarpus sp. Kunth
Swartzia sp. Schreb.
- Ravenelia bahiensis* Henn.
Mimosa remansoana Harms
- Ravenelia bakeriana* Dietel
Derris glabrescens J.F. Macbr.
Derris spruceana (Benth.) Ducke
Lonchocarpus sp. Kunth
- Ravenelia bezerrae* Dianese, R.B. Medeiros & Furlan.
Enterolobium ellipticum Benth.
- Ravenelia cebil* Speg.
Anadenanthera peregrina Speg. var. falcata (Benth.) Reis
Anadenanthera peregrina Speg. var. peregrina
Anadenanthera sp. Speg.
- Ravenelia cenostigmatis* Berndt & F.O. Freire
Cenostigma gardnerianum Tul.
- Ravenelia cerradensis* Rezende & Dianese
Chamaecrista clausenii (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. cyclophylla (H.S. Irwin & Barneby) H.S. Irwin.
Chamaecrista conferta (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. virgata H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Ravenelia chapadensis* Rezende & Dianese
Chamaecrista conferta (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. virgata H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Ravenelia cohniana* Henn.
Caesalpinia pulcherrima Swartz.
Caesalpinia sp. L.
- Ravenelia corbuloides* J.F. Hennen & Cummins
Caesalpinia bracteosa Tul.
Caesalpinia pyramidalis Tul.
- Ravenelia densifera* J.F. Hennen & Cummins
Senna silvestris H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Ravenelia dieteliana* Henn.
Calliandra dysantha Benth.
Calliandra macrocephala Benth.
Calliandra parviflora Benth.
Calliandra sp. Benth.
- Ravenelia emaensis* Rezende & Dianese
Anadenanthera sp. Speg.
- Ravenelia eminens* J.F. Hennen & Cummins
Senna multijuga H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Ravenelia faceta* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
Annona squamosa L.
Anthurium sp. Schott
Beta vulgaris L.
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Brassica sp. L.
Capsicum annuum L.
Carica papaya L.
Cassia sp. L.
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
Cichorium endivia L.
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Colocasia esculenta Schott
Croton sp. L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
Cucurbitaceae
Daucus carota L.
Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch
Fragaria ananassa Duchesne
Fragaria sp. L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Lactuca sativa L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Malus domestica Borkh.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus sp. L.
Pisum sativum L.
Pogostemon heyneanus Benth.
Ricinus communis L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Saccharum sp. L.
Solanum melongena L.
Triticum aestivum L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.
- Ravenelia fimbriata* Speg.
Senna multijuga H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Sesbania sp. Scop.
- Ravenelia geminipora* J.F. Hennen & Cummins
Plathymentha reticulata Benth.
- Ravenelia goyazensis* Henn.
Andira pisonis Auct. ex Steud.
Andira sp. Juss.
- Ravenelia henningsiana* Dietel
Piptadenia sp. Benth.
- Ravenelia hieronymi* Speg.
Acacia caven (Molina) Molina
Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd.
Copaifera lansdorfii Desf.

- Ravenelia idonea* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Acacia cavenia Hook. & Arn.
Acacia riparia Kunth
Acacia sp. Mill.
Mimosa sepiaria Benth.
- Ravenelia indigoferae* Tranzschel & Dietel
Indigofera anil L.
Indigofera conzattii Rose
Indigofera cuernavacana Rose
Indigofera mucronata Lam.
Indigofera palmeri S. Watson
Indigofera sp. L.
Indigofera suffruticosa Mill.
- Ravenelia ingae* (Henn.) Arthur
Inga edulis Mart.
- Ravenelia irregularis* Arthur
Acacia sp. Mill.
- Ravenelia juruensis* Syd.
Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
Eucalyptus torelliana F. Muell.
Pithecolobium glomeratum Benth.
- Ravenelia lata* J.F. Hennen & Cummins
Acacia glomerata Benth.
- Ravenelia leucaenae-microphyllae* Dietel
Acacia angustissima Kuntze
Acacia sp. Mill.
- Ravenelia lonchocarpi* Lagerh. & Dietel
Derris floribunda Benth.
Derris sp. Lour.
Lonchocarpus campestris Mart. ex Benth.
Lonchocarpus latifolius Kunth
Lonchocarpus nitidus Benth.
Lonchocarpus sp. Kunth
- Ravenelia lysilomae* Arthur
Acacia sp. Mill.
- Ravenelia macrocarpa* Syd.
Cassia bicapsularis L.
Cassia laevigata Willd.
Cassia sp. L.
Senna floribunda H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna neglecta (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Ravenelia microcystis* Pazschke
Cassia sp. L.
- Ravenelia microspora* Dietel
Cassia excelsa Kunth
Cassia sp. L.
Senna multijuga H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Ravenelia mimosae-sensitivae* Henn.
Mimosa radula Benth. var. *imbricata* (Benth.) Barneby
Mimosa sp. L.
- Ravenelia mineirosensis* Rezende & Dianese
Anadenanthera colubrina var. *colubrina* (Vell.) Brenan
- Ravenelia parahybana* Viégas
Caesalpinia sp. L.
Lonchocarpus sp. Kunth
- Ravenelia pazschkeana* Dietel
Calliandra sp. Benth.
Leucaena sp. Benth.
- Ravenelia pernigra* J.F. Hennen & Cummins
Cratylia argentea Kuntze
Cratylia hypargyrea Mart. ex Benth.
Cratylia mollis Mart. ex Benth.
Cratylia sp. Mart. ex Benth.
- Ravenelia pileolarioides* Syd. {?}
Caesalpinia pyramidalis Tul.
Caesalpinia sp. L.
Lonchocarpus sp. Kunth
Pithecellobium sp. Mart.
- Ravenelia pithecolobii* Arthur
Pithecellobium sp. Mart.
Pithecolobium sp. Benth.
- Ravenelia platensis* Speg.
Erythrina crista-galli L.
Erythrina mulungu Mart. ex Benth.
Erythrina sp. L.
- Ravenelia rata* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Acacia pedicellata Benth.
Acacia penicillata Standl.
- Ravenelia rioensis* J.F. Hennen & Cummins
Acacia sp. Mill.
- Ravenelia santos-costae* Dianese, A.G. Medeiros, L.T.P. Santos & A.C. Dianese
Calliandra dysantha Benth.
- Ravenelia septata* J.F. Hennen & Cummins
Mimosa sp. L.
- Ravenelia simplex* Dietel
Piptadenia communis Benth.
Piptadenia sp. Benth.
- Ravenelia* sp. Berk.
Cratylia mollis Mart. ex Benth.
- Ravenelia spegazziniana* J.C. Lindq.
Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd.
- Ravenelia spiralis* J.F. Hennen & Cummins
Cenostigma macrophyllum Tul.
- Ravenelia sydowiana* Rick
Lonchocarpus leucanthus Burkart
Lonchocarpus sp. Kunth
- Ravenelia tauaensis* Viégas
Lonchocarpus sp. Kunth
- Ravenelia tessellata* J.F. Hennen & Cummins
Parkia sp. R. Br.
- Ravenelia theisseniana* Syd.
Piptadenia sp. Benth.

- Ravenelia uleana** Henn.
Cassia sp. L.
Chamaecrista clausenii (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. cyclophylla (H.S. Irwin & Barneby) H.S. Irwin.
Chamaecrista conferta (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. virgata H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista decumbens (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista orbiculata (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Chamaecrista sp. Moench
Chamaecrista venatoria (H.S. Irwin & Barneby) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Ravenelia victoria-rossetiae** Dianese, L.T.P. Santos, R.B. Medeiros & M. Sanchez
Mimosa radula Benth. var. imbricata (Benth.) Barneby
Mimosa radula Benth.
- Rebentischia costii** Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta
Costus igneus N.E. Br.
- Rehmiodothis eugeniae** Chardón
Eugenia puniceifolia DC.
- Rehmiodothis sp.** Theiss. & Syd.
Odontadenia lutea Markgr.
- Repetophragma fasciatum** (R.F. Castañeda) R.F. Castañeda, Gusmão & Saikawa
Cupania paniculata Cambess.
- Repetophragma filiferum** (Piroz.) R.F. Castañeda, Gusmão & Heredia
Cupania paniculata Cambess.
- Resendea crataevae** Bat.
Crateva tapia L.
- Retroa centrolobii** (Syd.) P.F. Cannon
Centrolobium sp. Mart. ex Benth.
Ormosia arborea Harnu
- Retroa dimorphandrae** (F. Stevens) P.F. Cannon
Dimorphandra sp. Schott
- Rhabdospora bambusae** Viégas
Bambusa pallescens Hack.
- Rhabdospora solanicola** Henn.
Solanum sp. L.
- Rhagadolobium cucurbitacearum** (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
Cucurbita pepo L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
- Rhinocladiella cristaspora** Matsush.
Tibouchina pulchra Cogn.
- Rhinocladiella phaeophora**
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
Ctenanthe oppenheimiana (E. Morren) K. Schum
Euterpe edulis Mart.
Stromanthe sanguinea Sond.
- Rhinocladiella selenoides** (de Hoog) Onofri & Castagn.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Rhinotrichum sp.** Corda
Crotalaria juncea L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
- Rhizoctonia aderholdi** Kolosch.
Brassica oleracea L. var. capitata L.
- Rhizoctonia crocorum** (Pers.) DC.
Daucus carota L.
- Rhizoctonia fragariae** S.S. Husain & W.E. McKeen
Fragaria sp. L.
Fragaria vesca L.
- Rhizoctonia oryzae** Ryker & Gooch
Oryza sativa L.
- Rhizoctonia solani** J.G. Kühn
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Aeschynomene americana L.
Aeschynomene brasiliana DC.
Aeschynomene histrix Poir.
Aeschynomene paniculata Willd. ex Vogel
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
Andropogon bicornis L.
Annona crassiflora Mart.
Annona squamosa L.
Apium graveolens Cham.
Arachis glabrata Benth.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Arachis pintoi Krapov. & W. C. Gregory
Aristida pallens Cav.
Artemisia camphorata Vill.
Axonopus compressus P. Beauv.
Beta vulgaris var. cicla (L.)
Beta vulgaris L.
Bidens pilosa L.
Bixa orellana L.
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria dictyoneura Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Brassica alba Boiss.
Brassica campestris L.
Brassica napus L. var. oleifera Moench
Brassica oleracea L. var. acephala DC.
Brassica oleracea L. var. botrytis L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. capitata L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. gemmifera (DC.) Zenker
Brassica oleracea L. var. italica Plenck
Brassica oleracea L.
Brassica pekinensis Skeels
Brassica rapa L. subsp. rapa
Brassica sp. L.
Cajanus cajan (L.) Druce
Calopogonium caeruleum (Benth.) Hemsl.
Capsicum annum L.
Capsicum spp. L.
Carica papaya L.
Celosia sp. L.
Cenchrus echinatus L.
Centrosema brasilianum Benth.
Centrosema macrocarpum Benth.
Centrosema pubescens Benth.
Chamaecrista rotundifolia Greene
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
Cicer arietinum L.
Cichorium endivia L.
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Citrus sp. L.
Cocos nucifera L.
Coffea arabica L.

- Croton lobatus* Forssk.
Croton sp. L.
Cucumis melo L. var. *inodorus* H. Jacq.
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis moschatus Gray
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita pepo L.
Cucurbitaceae
Cyamopsis tetragonolobus Taub.
Cynara scolymus L.
Cynodon dactylon Pers.
Daucus carota L.
Dendranthema morifolium Tzvelev
Desmodium heterophyllum DC.
Desmodium ovalifolium Guill. & Perr.
Dianthus caryophyllus L.
Dimorphandra gardneriana Tul.
Dioscorea alata L.
Dioscorea cayennensis Lam. var. *rotundata* Poir.
Dioscorea cayennensis Lam.
Echinochloa crus-galli L.
Emilia sonchifolia Benth.
Eragrostis rojasii Hack.
Etlingera elatior (Jack) R.M. Sm.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Euterpe edulis Mart.
Fragaria ananassa Duchesne
Fragaria sp. L.
Fragaria vesca L.
Galactia striata Urb.
Galinsoga parviflora Cav.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Gossypium sp. L.
Helianthus annuus L.
Heliconia bihai J. Mill.
Heliotropium indicum L.
Hibiscus esculentus L.
Hydrangea macrophylla Ser.
Lactuca sativa L.
Lavandula sp. L.
Lens culinaris Medik.
Luffa cylindrica M. Roem.
Lupinus albus L.
Lupinus angustifolius DC.
Lupinus luteus L.
Lupinus sp. L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Macroptilium atropurpureum Urb.
Malus domestica Borkh.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Medicago sativa L.
Neonotonia wightii J.A. Lackey
Nephrolepis pectinata (Willd.) Schott
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Opuntia ficus-indica Mill.
Origanum vulgare L.
Oryza sativa L.
Paspalum sp. L.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Paulownia sp. Siebold & Zucc.
Persea americana Mill.
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus caribaea Morelet var. *hondurensis* (Sénécl.) W.H.G. Barrett & Golfari
Pinus caribaea Morelet
Pinus sp. L.
Pinus taeda L.
Pinus tecunumanii F. Schwerdtf. ex Eguiluz & J.P. Perry
Piper nigrum L.
Pisum sativum L.
Poincettia sp. Graham
Polygonum acre Kunth
Polygonum convolvulus L.
Psidium guajava L.
Pueraria phaseoloides (Roxb.) Benth.
Raphanus sativus L.
Ricinus communis L.
Rosa sinensis L.
Rosa sp. L.
Rosmarinus officinalis L.
Salvia officinalis L.
Sechium edule Sw.
Senecio brasiliensis (Less.) DC.
Sesamum indicum L.
Sida rhombifolia L.
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum melongena L.
Solanum sisymbriifolium Lam.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum vulgare Pers.
Spinacia oleracea L.
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.
Stylosanthes humilis Kunth
Stylosanthes sp. Sw.
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
Thymus vulgaris L.
Triticum aestivum L.
Vicia faba L.
Vigna sp. Savi
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.
Zingiber officinale Roscoe
Zornia brasiliensis Vogel
Zornia glochidiata Reichb. ex DC.
Zornia latifolia DC.
Rhizoctonia sp. DC.
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
Andropogon bicornis L.
Anthurium sp. Schott
Arachis hypogaea L.
Arrhenatherum elatius P. Beauv.
Avena sativa L.
Axonopus compressus P. Beauv.
Axonopus micay García-Barr.
Beta vulgaris L.
Bixa orellana L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *acephala* DC.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *capitata* L.
Bromus catharticus Vahl
Calopogonium sp. Desv.
Capsicum annuum L.
Carica papaya L.
Cedrela odorata Griseb.
Centrosema sp. (DC.) Benth.
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Citrus sp. L.
Coffea arabica L.
Colocasia esculenta Schott
Coriandrum sativum L.
Crotalaria vitellina Ker Gawl.

- Croton* sp. L.
Daucus carota L.
Desmodium sp. Desv.
Dieffenbachia maculata Sweet
Dioscorea sp. Plum. ex L.
Echinochloa crus-galli L.
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
Eruca sativa Mill.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake
Fagara sp. L.
Fragaria ananassa Duchesne
Fragaria sp. L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Ilex paraguayensis Hook.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Lactuca sativa L.
Lavandula angustifolia Mill.
Lens culinaris Medik.
Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) de Wit.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Macroptilium sp. (Benth.) Urb.
Oryza sativa L.
Panicum maximum Jacq.
Paspalum notatum Fluegge
Paspalum sp. L.
Passiflora edulis f. *flavicarpa* Deg.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus elliotii Engelm.
Pinus sp. L.
Pinus taeda L.
Piper nigrum L.
Pisum sativum L.
Polygonum convolvulus L.
Ricinus communis L.
Rosa sp. L.
Rosmarinus officinalis L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Salvia officinalis L.
Sansevieria sp. Thunb.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum vulgare Pers.
Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walt.) Kuntze
Stylosanthes sp. Sw.
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Theobroma grandiflorum K. Schum.
Triticum aestivum L.
Vicia faba L.
Vigna sinensis Savi ex Hassk.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.
Zornia sp. J.F. Gmel.
Zoysia japonica Steud.
Zoysia tenuifolia Trin.
- Rhizoctonia violacea* Tul. & C. Tul.
Ficus carica L.
- Rhizopus artocarpi* Racib.
Artocarpus incisus (Thunb.) L.f.
Artocarpus integrifolia L. f.
- Rhizopus microsporus* var. *microsporus* Tiegh.
Allium cepa L.
- Rhizopus microsporus* var. *rhizopodiformis* (Cohn) Schipper & Stalpers
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Rhizopus oryzae* Went & Prins. Geerl.
Dioscorea cayennensis Lam. var. *rotundata* Poir.
Dioscorea cayennensis Lam.
Dioscorea sp. Plum. ex L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Rhizopus* sp. Ehrenb.
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Acanthospermum australe Kuntze
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Anacardium sp. L.
Annona muricata L.
Arachis glabrata Benth.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.
Aspidosperma ramiflorum Müll. Arg.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Attalea geraensis Barb. Rodr.
Bauhinia variegata L. var. *variegata*
Bixa orellana L.
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Brassica napus L.
Cabrlea multijuga C. DC.
Capsicum annuum L.
Carica papaya L.
Casearia sylvestris Sw.
Cassia ferruginea Schrad. ex DC.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Chorisia speciosa A. St.-Hil.
Coffea arabica L.
Colocasia esculenta Schott
Commiphora leptophloeos J.B. Gillett
Corchorus capsularis L.
Cordia verbenacea DC.
Coriandrum sativum L.
Crotalaria juncea L.
Cucumis moschatus Gray
Cucurbita pepo L.
Dipteryx alata Vogel
Eugenia dysenterica DC.
Euterpe edulis Mart.
Fragaria ananassa Duchesne
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum Cav. var. *hirsutum*
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Helianthus annuus L.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Ilex paraguayensis Hook.
Inga edulis Mart.
Jaracatia spinosa A. DC.
Lavandula sp. L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Malus domestica Borkh.
Manilkara achras (Mill.) Fosberg
Melissa officinalis L.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Ocimum basilicum L.

Ocotea porosa (Mez) Barroso
 Origanum majorana L.
 Origanum vulgare L.
 Oryza sativa L.
 Passiflora edulis f. flavicarpa Deg.
 Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill
 Phaseolus vulgaris L.
 Pinus elliottii Engelm.
 Pinus taeda L.
 Piptadenia macrocarpa Benth.
 Pisum sativum L.
 Prunus domestica L.
 Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
 Rauvolfia sellowii Müll. Arg.
 Ricinus communis L.
 Rosmarinus officinalis L.
 Saccharum officinarum L.
 Salvia officinalis L.
 Schinopsis brasiliensis Engl.
 Secale cereale L.
 Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
 Sorghum sp. Moench
 Sorghum vulgare Pers.
 Talauma ovata A. St.-Hil.
 Thymus vulgaris L.
 Triticum aestivum L.
 Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
 Vitis vinifera L.
 Zea mays L.

Rhizopus stolonifer var. *stolonifer* (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Annona muricata L.
 Annona squamosa L.
 Artocarpus incisus (Thunb.) L.f.
 Artocarpus integrifolia L. f.
 Carica papaya L.
 Coffea arabica L.
 Ficus carica L.
 Fragaria ananassa Duchesne
 Fragaria vesca L.
 Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
 Licania rigida Benth.
 Manihot esculenta Crantz
 Persea americana Mill.
 Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
 Vitis vinifera L.
 Zea mays L.

Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.

Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
 Allium cepa L.
 Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
 Annona muricata L.
 Arachis hypogaea L.
 Artocarpus altilis (Parkinson) Fosberg
 Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
 Capsicum annuum L.
 Carica papaya L.
 Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
 Coriandrum sativum L.
 Cucumis melo L.
 Cucumis sativus L.
 Cucurbita sp. L.
 Daucus carota L.
 Dimorphandra mollis Benth.
 Dioscorea sp. Plum. ex L.
 Ficus carica L.
 Fragaria sp. L.
 Gossypium hirsutum L.

Hordeum vulgare L.
 Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
 Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
 Malpighia emarginata DC.
 Manihot esculenta Crantz
 Passiflora alata Curtis
 Passiflora edulis f. flavicarpa Deg.
 Persea americana Mill.
 Phaseolus vulgaris L.
 Prunus domestica L.
 Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
 Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
 Theobroma cacao L.
 Triticum aestivum L.
 Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
 Vitis vinifera L.
 Zea mays L.
 Ziziphus sp. Mill.

Rhodothallus caseariaefolius Bat., Cif. & C.A.A. Costa ex Bat. & Cif.

Casearia sp. Jacq.

Rhodotorula mucilaginosa (A. Jörg.) F.C. Harrison

Couepia longipendula Pilg.

Rhombostilbella crus-pavonis Cif., Bat. & Nascim.

Amomum magnificum Benth. & Hook. f.
 Artocarpus incisus (Thunb.) L.f.

Rhopoglyphus gynerii Henn.

Gynerium saccharoides Humb. & Bonpl.

Rhopoglyphus taquarae Rehm

Guadua tagoara (Nees) Kunth

Rhynchomeliola licaniae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra

Licania sp. Aubl.

Rhynchomeliola sp. Speg.

Byrsonima sp. Rich. ex Kunth

Rhynchosporium secalis (Oudem.) Davis

Hordeum vulgare L.

Rhynchosporium sp. Heinsen ex A.B. Frank

Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
 Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
 Brassica sp. L.
 Oryza sativa L.

Rhytidenglerula carnea (Ellis & G. Martin) Höhn.

Ocotea canaliculata Mez

Rhytidenglerula solani Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta

Solanum pulverulentum Salisb.

Rhytidhysterium rufulum (Spreng.) Speg.

Citrus aurantium L.
 Cydonia oblonga Mill.
 Euterpe oleracea Engel
 Malus domestica Borkh.
 Piptadenia communis Benth.
 Pyrus malus L.
 Torresea cearensis Allemão

Rigidoporus microporus (Sw.) Overeem

Artocarpus altilis (Parkinson) Fosberg
 Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.

- Bombax munguba Mart. & Zucc.
Calophyllum sp. L.
Calycophyllum spruceanum (Benth.) K. Schum.
Carapa guianensis Aubl.
Cecropia sp. Loefl.
Ceiba pentandra Gaertn.
Cocos nucifera L.
Coffea arabica L.
Ficus sp. L.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Hura crepitans L.
Khaya ivorensis A. Chev.
Mangifera indica L.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Paullinia cupana Kunth
Piper nigrum L.
Pouteria macrocarpa D. Dietr.
Theobroma cacao L.
Theobroma grandiflorum K. Schum.
- Rizalia byrsonimae (J.M. Mend.) E. Müll.
Byrsonima sp. Rich. ex Kunth
- Rizaliopsis complexa Castr. & J.L. Bezerra
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Robillarda palmicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
Cocos nucifera L.
- Roesleria brasiliana Viégas
Spondias lutea L.
- Rosellinia arcuata Petch
Thea sinensis L.
- Rosellinia bunodes (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.
Artocarpus incisus (Thunb.) L.f.
Ficus carica L.
Glycine max Merr.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Musa sapientum L.
Thea sinensis L.
Theobroma cacao L.
Urtica sp. L.
- Rosellinia corticium (Schwein.) Sacc.
Acer pseudoplatanus Falk
Betula sp. L.
Buxus sempervirens L.
Fraxinus sp. L.
Picea abies (L.) H. Karst.
Populus sp. L.
Quercus sp. L.
- Rosellinia emergens var. bambusicola Theiss.
Guadua sp. Kunth
- Rosellinia necatrix Berl. ex Prill.
Diospyros kaki Blanco
Glycine max Merr.
Malus domestica Borkh.
Malus sp. Mill.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Persea americana Mill.
Rosa sp. L.
- Rosellinia pepo Pat.
Coffea arabica L.
Euterpe oleracea Engel
Hancornia speciosa Gomez
Myristica fragrans Houltt.
Syzygium aromaticum (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry
Theobroma cacao L.
- Rosellinia rosarum Niessl
Rosa sp. L.
- Rosellinia smilacina Speg.
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
- Rosellinia sp. De Not.
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.
Camellia sinensis Kuntze
Citrus aurantium L.
Citrus sp. L.
Coffea arabica L.
Colocasia esculenta Schott
Daucus carota L.
Ficus carica L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Ilex paraguayensis Hook.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Manihot sp. Mill.
Musa cavendishii Lambert ex Paxt.
Persea americana Mill.
Pinus sp. L.
Rosa sp. L.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Thea sinensis L.
Urtica sp. L.
- Rosellinia subverruculosa Rehm
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
Chusquea sp. Kunth
- Rosenscheldiella heveae Junqueira & J.L. Bezerra
Hevea sp. Aubl.
- Rosenscheldiella rapanea Bat., A.A. Silva & Peres
Rapanea sp. Aubl.
- Rosenscheldiella sp. Theiss. & Syd.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
- Roussoella hysterioides (Ces.) Höhn.
Bambusa sp. Schreb.

- Saccardinula guaranítica Speg.
Ilex theezans Mart.
- Saccardomyces lembosicola Bat. & H. Maia
Byrsonima sericea DC.
- Sarcinella toruloideum
Achras sapota L.

- Sarcopodium macalpinei* (Agnihotr. & G.C.S. Barua) B. Sutton
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
- Sarcopodium* sp. Ehrenb.
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Sarocladium oryzae* (Sawada) W. Gams & D. Hawksw.
Oryza sativa L.
- Satchmopsis brasiliensis* B. Sutton & Hodges
Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus paniculata Smith
Eucalyptus robusta Smith
Eucalyptus saligna Smith
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith
Eucalyptus viminalis Labill.
- Scedosporium* sp. Sacc.
Pinus taeda L.
- Scheneepia archavaletae* Speg.
Styrax sp. L.
- Schizopeltis coutareae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Coutarea hexandra K. Schum.
Inga sp. Mill.
- Schizopeltis ignota* Bat. & Cavalc.
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Schizopeltis olivacea* (Höhn.) Bat.
Buxus sempervirens L.
- Schizopeltis* sp. Bat. & I.H. Lima
Ouratea sp. Aubl.
- Schizophyllum commune* (L.) Fr.
Achras sapota L.
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
Betula papyrifera Marsh.
Carya sp. Nutt.
Castanea sp. Mill.
Coffea arabica L.
Diospyros sp. L.
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Gleditsia sp. L.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Jatropha curcas L.
Liquidambar sp. L.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Prosopanche burmeisteri De Bary
Saccharum officinarum L.
Theobroma cacao L.
- Schizostoma incongruum* Rehm
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
- Schizothyra minuta* Bat. & C.A.A. Costa
Casearia sp. Jacq.
- Schizothyrium coutareae* (Bat. & I.H. Lima) Arx
Eugenia dysenterica DC.
- Schizothyrium pomi* (Mont. & Fr.) Arx
Malus domestica Borkh.
- Schizothyrium* sp. Desm.
Mauritia flexuosa L. f.
- Schizotrichella* sp. E.F. Morris
Eucalyptus deglupta Blume
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake
- Sclerophoma eustomatis* Taubenh. & Ezekiel
Eustoma grandiflorum (Raf.) Shinnery
- Sclerophthora macrospora* (Sacc.) Thirum., C.G. Shaw & Naras.
Oryza sativa L.
- Sclerospora* sp. J. Schröt.
Sorghum sp. Moench
Zea mays L.
- Sclerotinia minor* Jagger
Arachis hypogaea L.
Lactuca sativa L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Stevia rebaudiana Bertoni
- Sclerotinia ricini* G.H. Godfrey
Ricinus communis L.
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (Lib.) de Bary
Allium sativum L.
Amaranthus sp. L.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Argemone mexicana L.
Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.
Aster ericoides Lam.
Bidens pilosa L.
Borreria alata DC.
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brassica alba Boiss.
Brassica campestris L.
Brassica napus L. var. oleifera Moench
Brassica napus L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. acephala DC.
Brassica oleracea L. var. botrytis L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. capitata L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. gemmifera (DC.) Zenker
Brassica oleracea L. var. italica Plenck
Brassica oleracea L.
Brassica pekinensis Skeels
Brassica rapa L. subsp. rapa
Brassica rapa L.
Brassica sp. L.
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum spp. L.
Cichorium endivia L.
Citrus sp. L.
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbitaceae
Cynara scolymus L.
Daucus carota L.
Dendranthema morifolium Tzvelev
Euphorbia heterophylla Desf.
Galinsoga parviflora Cav.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Helianthus annuus L.
Hibiscus subdariffa L.

- Ipomoea* sp. L.
Lactuca sativa L.
Leonotis nepetifolia Schimp. ex Benth.
Lepidium virginicum L.
Lupinus angustifolius DC.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Melinis minutiflora P. Beauv.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
Nicotiana physalodes Gaertn.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Passiflora sp. L.
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Phaseolus sp. L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pisum sativum L.
Raphanus sativus L.
Sida rhombifolia L.
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum melongena L.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Spinacia oleracea L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Zea mays L.
- Sclerotinia** sp. Fuckel
Annona muricata L.
Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *capitata* L.
Helianthus annuus L.
Lactuca sativa L.
Medicago sativa L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
- Sclerotinia trifoliorum** Erikss.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
- Sclerotium cepivorum** Berk.
Allium ampeloprasum L.
Allium cepa L.
Allium fistulosum L.
Allium porrum L.
Allium sativum L.
- Sclerotium coffeicola** Stahel
Annona muricata L.
Bauhinia forficata Link
Coffea arabica L.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eugenia sp. L.
Gmelina arborea Roxb.
Khaya ivorensis A. Chev.
Malpighia glabra L.
Mangifera indica L.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Swietenia macrophylla King
- Sclerotium delphinii** Welch
Viola odorata L.
- Sclerotium hydrophilum** Sacc.
Cabomba aquatica DC.
- Sclerotium rolfsii** Sacc.
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Allium cepa L.
Allium fistulosum L.
Allium sativum L.
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Anthurium plowmanii* Croat
Arachis hypogaea L.
Arachis pintoi Krapov. & W. C. Gregory
Araucaria excelsa R. Br.
Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.
Artemisia camphorata Vill.
Azadirachta indica A. Juss.
Beta vulgaris L.
Boehmeria nivea Gaudich.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *botrytis* L.
Brassica oleracea L.
Brassica sp. L.
Cajanus cajan (L.) Druce
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum spp. L.
Carapa guianensis Aubl.
Carica papaya L.
Cichorium endivia L.
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Colocasia esculenta Schott
Corchorus capsularis L.
Crotalaria juncea L.
Cryptomeria japonica D. Don
Cucumis melo L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
Cyamopsis tetragonolobus Taub.
Cynara scolymus L.
Cyperus rotundus L.
Daucus carota L.
Dendranthema morifolium Tzvelev
Dianthus caryophyllus L.
Dichondra repens J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.
Dioscorea cayennensis Lam.
Duranta repens L.
Ficus pumila L.
Fragaria vesca L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Helianthus annuus L.
Hibiscus cannabinus L.
Hibiscus esculentus L.
Hippeastrum sp. Herb.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Hydrangea macrophylla Ser.
Iris sp. L.
Lactuca sativa L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Malus domestica Borkh.
Mangifera indica L.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Medicago sativa L.
Mentha arvensis L.
Mentha sp. L.
Neomarica caerulea Sprague
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Opuntia sp. Mill.
Origanum vulgare L.
Oryza sativa L.
Oxalis sp. L.
Passiflora alata Curtis
Passiflora sp. L.
Phaseolus aureus Roxb.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Piper nigrum L.
Pisum sativum L.
Ricinus communis L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Secale cereale L.
Sechium edule Sw.

- Sesamum indicum* L.
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum melongena L.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Solidago microglossa DC.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum sp. Moench
Stevia rebaudiana Bertoni
Stylosanthes sp. Sw.
Symphytum peregrinum Ledeb.
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
Triticum aestivum L.
Triticum durum Desf.
Vigna sinensis Savi ex Hassk.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vouacapoua americana Aubl.
Zea mays L.
Zingiber officinale Roscoe
Zornia sp. J.F. Gmel.
- Sclerotium** sp. Tode
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Allium cepa L.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum chinense Jacq.
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Mangifera indica L.
Oryza sativa L.
Pachyrhizus tuberosus Spreng.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Piper nigrum L.
Solanum melongena L.
Symphytum peregrinum Ledeb.
Triticum aestivum L.
- Scolecobasidium** *humicola* G. L. Barron & L. V. Busch.
Maranta bicolor Ker Gawl.
- Scolecobasidium** *terreum* E.V. Abbott
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Scolecobasidium** *tshawytschae* Doty & D.W. Slater
Tibouchina pulchra Cogn.
- Scolecopeltella** *portoricensis* Speg.
Dipholis salicifolia DC.
- Scolecopeltella** *psychotriae* Bat. & H. Maia
Psychotria sp. L.
- Scolecopeltella** sp. Speg.
Guadua sp. Kunth
- Scolecopeltidium** *allophyli* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Allophylus edulis Radlk. ex Warm.
- Scolecopeltidium** *anthurii* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Anthurium scandens Engl.
- Scolecopeltidium** *bakeri* (Syd. & P. Syd.) F. Stevens & Manter
Lycaste sp. Lindl.
Maxillaria sp. Ruiz & Pav.
Odontoglossum sp. Kunth
Oncidium sp. Sw.
- Scolecopeltidium** *cabraliae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Cabralea cangerana Saldanha
- Scolecopeltidium** *campomanesiae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Campomanesia sp. Ruiz & Pav.
- Scolecopeltidium** *caseariae* Bat.
Casearia sp. Jacq.
Simaba sp. Aubl.
- Scolecopeltidium** *caseariicola* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Casearia sp. Jacq.
- Scolecopeltidium** *cassiae* Bat.
Cassia apoucouita Aubl.
- Scolecopeltidium** *chamissoanae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Mouriri chamissoana Cogn.
- Scolecopeltidium** *coffae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Coffea arabica L.
- Scolecopeltidium** *connari* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Connarus sp. L.
- Scolecopeltidium** *connarusii* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Connarus sp. L.
- Scolecopeltidium** *cordiae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Cordia sellowiana Cham.
- Scolecopeltidium** *costi* F. Stevens & Manter
Costus sp. L.
Serjania paucidentata DC.
- Scolecopeltidium** *crotonis* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Croton jacobinensis Baill.
- Scolecopeltidium** *cupaniae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.
- Scolecopeltidium** *cupaniicola* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.
- Scolecopeltidium** *cupaniifolium* Bat. & Peres
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.
- Scolecopeltidium** *daphnopsisidis* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Daphnopsis brasiliensis Mart. & Zucc.
- Scolecopeltidium** *djalmae* Bat. & Peres
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Scolecopeltidium** *erythroxyli* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Erythroxyllum sp. P. Browne
- Scolecopeltidium** *eschweilerae* Bat.
Eschweilera luschnatii Miers
Mouriri chamissoana Cogn.
- Scolecopeltidium** *guttulatum* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Philodendron tripartitum Schott
- Scolecopeltidium** *imbe* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Philodendron imbe Schott
- Scolecopeltidium** *imbeanum* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Philodendron imbe Schott

- Scolecopeltidium ingae* (Toro) Bat.
Inga marginata Willd.
- Scolecopeltidium ingicola* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Inga marginata Willd.
- Scolecopeltidium lantanae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Lantana camara L.
- Scolecopeltidium liciniae* F. Stevens & Manter
Licinia sp. Raf.
- Scolecopeltidium maranhense* Bat. & Cavalc.
Ouratea castaneaefolia Engl.
Ouratea sp. Aubl.
- Scolecopeltidium mayteni* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Maytenus rigida Mart.
- Scolecopeltidium multiseptatum* F. Stevens & Manter
Philodendron sp. Schott
- Scolecopeltidium nectandrae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
- Scolecopeltidium neeae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Neea altissima Poepp. & Endl.
- Scolecopeltidium paypayrolae* Bat.
Paypayrola blanchetiana Tul.
- Scolecopeltidium perae* Bat.
Pera sp. Mutis
- Scolecopeltidium pernambucense* (Bat.) Bat.
Sorocea ilicifolia Miq.
- Scolecopeltidium philodendricola* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Philodendron imbe Schott
- Scolecopeltidium pithecolobiiifolii* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Pithecellobium avaremotemo Mart.
Sacoglottis guianensis Benth. var. *sphaerocarpa* Ducke
- Scolecopeltidium proticola* Bat.
Protium heptaphyllum March.
- Scolecopeltidium protiiifolii* Bat. & S.K. Shome
Protium sp. Burm. f.
- Scolecopeltidium psidii* (Bat.) Bat.
Psidium sp. L.
- Scolecopeltidium racemosae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Paullinia racemosa Poir.
- Scolecopeltidium salaciae* Bat. & O.M. Fonseca
Salacia sp. L.
- Scolecopeltidium sapindi* Bat.
Sapindus sp. L.
- Scolecopeltidium serjaniae* Bat.
Serjania sp. Mill.
- Scolecopeltidium smilacis* Bat.
Smilax sp. L.
- Scolecopeltidium* sp. F. Stevens & Manter
Annona sp. L.
Heteropsis sp. Kunth
- Scolecopeltidium swartziae* (Bat. & Gayão) Bat.
Swartzia pickelii Killip
- Scolecopeltidium swartzianum* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Swartzia pickelii Killip
- Scolecopeltidium tabernaemontanae* Bat.
Tabernaemontana sp. Plum. ex L.
- Scolecopeltidium thiloae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Thiloa sp. Eichler
- Scolecopeltidium thiloicola* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Thiloa glaucocarpa Eichler
- Scolecopeltidium vermiforme* Bat. & Cavalc.
Ouratea castaneaefolia Engl.
Ouratea hexasperma Baill.
Ouratea sp. Aubl.
- Scolecopeltidium xylopieae* (Bat. & Gayão) Bat.
Xylopia frutescens Aubl.
- Scolecopeltis mouririae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Mouriri chamissoana Cogn.
- Scolecopeltis pachyasca* Speg.
Coccoloba laurifolia Jacq.
- Scolecopeltis rheediana* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Rheedia gardneriana Planch. & Triana
- Scolecopeltis tropicalis* Speg.
Citrus aurantium L.
- Scolecostigmina curatellae* (Syd.) U. Braun & Crous
Curatella americana L.
- Scolecostigmina mangiferae* (Koord.) U. Braun & Mouch.
Mangifera indica L.
- Scolecostigmina yuccae* (Cooke) Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas
Yucca sp. L.
- Scolecocyphium cirrhosum* Bat.
Mangifera indica L.
- Scolecocyphium fraseriae* Cif. & Bat.
Eugenia malaccensis L.
- Scolicotrichum alstroemeriae* Allesch.
Alstroemeria aurantiaca D. Don
Alstroemeria sp. L.
- Scolicotrichum heveae* Griffon & Maubl.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
- Scoliotidium* sp. Bat. & Cavalc.
Anacardium sp. L.
- Scopella amazonensis* F.C. Albuq.
Swartzia arborescens Pittier
- Scopella bauhiniicola* (Henn.) Cummins
Bauhinia heterophylla Kunth

- Bauhinia rubiginosa Bong.
 Bauhinia sp. L.
 Erythroxyllum sp. P. Browne
 Erythroxyllum suberosum A. St.-Hil.
 Swartzia sp. Schreb.
- Scopella erythroxyli
 Erythroxyllum sp. P. Browne
 Erythroxyllum suberosum A. St.-Hil.
- Scopella jarini Albuquerque
 Swartzia sp. Schreb.
- Scopella lucumae (Dietel) Cummins
 Lucuma caimito Roem.
 Lucuma sp. Molina
 Pouteria caimito Radlk.
- Scopella palaquii Cummins
 Palaquium sp. Blanco
- Scopella sapotae Mains
 Sapota achras Mill.
- Scopella sebastianae
 Sebastiania klotzschiana Müll. Arg.
 Sebastiania sp. Spreng.
- Scopella sp. Mains
 Sebastiania klotzschiana Müll. Arg.
 Sebastiania sp. Spreng.
 Swartzia sp. Schreb.
- Scopulariopsis brevicaulis (Sacc.) Bainier
 Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
 Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Scopulariopsis brumptii Salv.-Duval
 Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Scopulariopsis gracilis Samson
 Anacardium occidentale L.
- Scopulariopsis sp. Bainier
 Capsicum annuum L.
 Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
- Scothelius guianensis Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
 Amaioua guianensis Aubl.
- Scutopeltis clethrae Bat. & Taltasse
 Clethra brasiliensis Cham. & Schlttdl.
- Scytalidium lignicola Pesante
 Vanilla fragrans Ames
- Scytalidium sp. Morgan-Jones & Gintis
 Anacardium occidentale L.
 Opuntia sp. Mill.
- Selenodriella perramosa W.B. Kendr. & R.F. Castañeda
 Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Selenophoma sp. Maire
 Allium cepa L.
 Orchidaceae
- Selenosporella acicularis B. Sutton & Hodges
 Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
- Selenosporella curvispora G. Arnaud
 Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Semipseudocercospora aeschnomenes (U. Braun & Crous)
 U. Braun & Crous
 Aeschnomene falcata DC.
 Aeschnomene histrix Poir.
- Septobasidium albidum Pat.
 Citrus sp. L.
- Septobasidium atratum Pat.
 Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
- Septobasidium paulense Henn.
 Citrus sp. L.
- Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum Burt
 Averrhoa carambola L.
 Citrus sp. L.
- Septobasidium saccardinum (Rangel) Marchion.
 Citrus sp. L.
- Septobasidium sp. Pat.
 Citrus sp. L.
 Theobroma cacao L.
- Septoidium araruvae Viégas
 Centrolobium tomentosum Guill. ex Benth.
- Septoidium cinerescens (Syd. & P. Syd.) M.B. Ellis
 Piptocarpha sp. R. Br.
- Septoidium didymopanacis Viégas
 Didymopanax macrocarpum Seem.
 Didymopanax sp. Decne. & Planch.
- Septoidium glaziovii (Allesch.) S. Hughes & Piroz.
 Anacardium sp. L.
- Septoidium hurae (Henn.) G. Arnaud
 Hura crepitans L.
- Septoidium sp. G. Arnaud
 Lecythis lurida S.A. Mori
- Septonema hormiscium var. angustius Sacc.
 Machaerium angustifolium Mart. ex Benth.
- Septonema hormiscium Sacc.
 Machaerium angustifolium Mart. ex Benth.
- Septonema longisporum Bat.
 Cocos nucifera L.
- Septonema secedens Corda
 Psidium guajava L.
- Septonema smilacinum Spieg.
 Mangifera indica L.
- Septonema toruloides Berl.
 Achras sapota L.
- Septoria anacardii Freire
 Anacardium occidentale L.

- Septoria ananassicola* Bat.
Ananas Mill.
- Septoria apiicola* Speg.
Apium graveolens L. var. dulce (Mill.) DC.
Apium graveolens Cham.
Apium rapaceum Mill.
Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.
Daucus carota L.
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill
Petroselinum hortense Hoff.
- Septoria asiaticae* Speg.
Centella asiatica Urb.
- Septoria aspidospermatis* Bat. & Peres
Aspidosperma cylindrocarpum Müll. Arg.
Aspidosperma polyneuron Müll. Arg.
- Septoria avenae* f.sp. triticea J. Johnson
Triticum aestivum L.
- Septoria azaleae* Voglino
Rhododendron indicum Sweet
- Septoria berkeleyi* Sacc. & Traverso
Coffea arabica L.
- Septoria betae* Westend.
Beta vulgaris L.
- Septoria callistephi* Gloyer
Callistephus chinensis Nees
- Septoria chrysanthemella* Cavara
Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L.
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
Dendranthema morifolium Tzvelev
Scabiosa sp. L.
- Septoria cremasti* Viégas
Cremastus pulcher Bureau
- Septoria crepidis* Vesterg.
Crepis japonica Benth.
- Septoria crotalariae* Sundaram
Crotalaria spectabilis Roth
- Septoria dianthi* Desm.
Dianthus caryophyllus L.
- Septoria distictidis* Viégas
Distictis mansoana Baill.
- Septoria fructigena* Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Passiflora edulis Sims
- Septoria fusarispota* Viégas
Eupatorium maximiliani Schrad. ex DC.
- Septoria galinsogae* Speg.
Galinsoga parviflora Cav.
- Septoria gardeniae* Savelli{?}
Declieuxia sp. Kunth
- Septoria glycines* Hemmi
Glycine max Merr.
- Septoria guaximae* Viégas
Sida rhombifolia L.
- Septoria ingae* Viégas
Inga sp. Mill.
- Septoria ingifagifolii*
Inga fagifolia Willd. ex Benth.
- Septoria jarrinhae* Viégas
Aristolochia sp. L.
- Septoria lactucae* Peck
Cichorium endivia L.
Lactuca sativa L.
- Septoria lafoensiae* Viégas
Lafoensia densiflora Pohl
Lafoensia pacari A. St.-Hil.
Lafoensia replicata Pohl
Lafoensia sp. Vand.
- Septoria lantanifolii* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Lantana camara L.
- Septoria loefgreni* F. Noack
Citrus aurantium L.
- Septoria lycopersici* Speg.
Cyphomandra sp. Mart. ex Sendtn.
Datura stramonium L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Lycopersicon glandulosum C.H. Muller
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium (L.) Mill.
Petunia sp. Juss.
Physalis sp. L.
Solanum carolinense L.
Solanum floridanum Raf.
Solanum mammosum Herb. ex Dun.
Solanum melongena L.
- Septoria miconiae* Rangel
Lavoisiera sp. DC.
- Septoria mikaniae* G. Winter
Mikania sp. Willd.
- Septoria musiva* Peck
Populus sp. L.
- Septoria obsidionis* Speg.
Jussiaea elegans Cambess.
Jussiaea sp. L.
- Septoria papilionacearum* Cif. & Gonz. Frag.
Pisum sativum L.
- Septoria passerini* Sacc.
Hordeum vulgare L.
- Septoria passiflorae* Syd.
Passiflora edulis f. flavicarpa Deg.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Passiflora sp. L.
- Septoria passifloricola* Punith.
Passiflora edulis f. flavicarpa Deg.

- Septoria paulliniae* F.O. Freire & F.C. Albuquerque
Paullinia cupana Kunth
- Septoria petroselini* Desm.
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill
- Septoria phaseoli* Maubl.
Panicum leucophaeum Kunth
- Septoria pisi* Westend.
Pisum sativum L.
- Septoria podocarpifolii* Bat. & Peres
Annona coriacea Mart.
Podocarpus sp. L'Hér. ex Pers.
- Septoria sapotae* Bat.
Achras sapota L.
Sapota achras Mill.
- Septoria selenophomoides* E.K. Cash & A.M.J. Watson
Dendrobium nobile Lindl.
Laelia tenebrosa R.A. Rolfe
Miltonia regnellii Reichb. f.
Oncidium rogersii Hort. ex Batem.
Oncidium speciosum Reichb. f.
- Septoria siparunae* Viégas
Siparuna guianensis Aubl.
- Septoria sontica* Viégas
Solidago microglossa DC.
- Septoria* sp. Sacc.
Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
Citrus paradisi Macfad.
Citrus sp. L.
Coffea arabica L.
Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch
Genipa americana L.
Glycine max Merr.
Heliconia angusta Vell.
Lactuca sativa L.
Oryza sativa L.
Passiflora edulis f. *flavicarpa* Deg.
Pfaffia glomerata (Spreng.) Pedersen
Philodendron sp. Schott
Pisum sativum L.
Populus sp. L.
Stevia rebaudiana Bertoni
Symphytum peregrinum Ledeb.
Tabebuia impetiginosa (Mart.) Standl.
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Triticum aestivum L.
Zea mays L.
- Septoria spigeliae* Henn.
Spigelia anthelmia L.
- Septoria sydowii* Henn. & Sacc.
Symlocos sp. Jacq.
- Septoria tabebuiae-impetiginosae* Inácio & Dianese
Tabebuia impetiginosa (Mart.) Standl.
- Septoria tritici* Desm.
Triticum aestivum L.
- Septoria vignae* Henn.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Septoria vouacapouae* F.C. Albuquerque & M.L. Duarte
Vouacapoua americana Aubl.
- Septosporium brasiliense* Bat.
Citrus aurantium L.
Citrus sp. L.
- Serenomyces mauritiae* (Mont.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Alstroemeria sp. L.
- Setella buchenaviae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Buchenavia sp. Eichler
- Setella citricola* Bat. & Peres
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
- Setomyces belluciae* Bat. & Peres
Bellucia aequiloba Pilg.
Bellucia sp. Neck. ex Raf.
Blechnum volubile Kaulf.
- Setomyces orchideae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Eugenia sp. L.
- Setopeltis perseae* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Persea gratissima Gaertn.
- Setosphaeria pedicellata* (R.R. Nelson) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
Avena sativa L.
- Setosphaeria turcica* (Luttr.) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
Pennisetum purpureum K. Schum.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum halepense Pers.
Sorghum sp. Moench
Sorghum vulgare Pers.
Zea mays L.
- Seynesia erumpens* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Petr.
Euterpe oleracea Engel
- Shomea linacearum* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
 Linaceae
- Singera esenbeckiae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Esenbeckia sp. Kunth
- Sirodothis couepiae* Bat. & Peres
Couepia sp. Aubl.
- Siropeltis jatrophae* Arx & R. Garnier
Jatropha pohliana Müll. Arg.
- Sirosporium diffusum* (Heald & F.A. Wolf) Deighton
Carya illinoensis C. Koch
- Sirosporium* sp. Bubák & Serebrian.
Myracrodruon urundeuva Allemão
- Sitochora ellipsospora* H.B.P. Upadhyay
Paspalum sp. L.
- Skierka cristata* Mains
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.

- Skierka *divinopolensis* (Cooke & Masee) Mains
Cupania rugosa Radlk.
Matayba guianensis Aubl.
- Skierka sp. Racib.
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.
- Skoteinospora *amapensis* Bat., Silva{?} & Peres
Myrcia sp. DC. ex Guill.
- Skoteinospora *coccolobae* Bat.
Coccoloba peltigera Meisn.
- Solenoplea *ceracea* Viégas
Citrus sinensis Osbeck
- Sorataea *debile*
Calliandra tweediei Benth.
- Sorataea sp. Syd.
Apuleia molaris Spruce ex Benth.
Derris pterocarpus (DC.) Killip
- Sorosporium *cenchri* Henn.
Cenchrus echinatus L.
- Sorosporium *cryptum* McAlpine
Panicum maximum Jacq.
- Sorosporium *rhynchosporae* Henn.
Rhynchospora glauca Vahl
- Sorosporium sp. F. Rudolphi
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
- Sorosporium *syntherismae* (Schwein.) Farl.
Cenchrus echinatus L.
- Spadicoides *curvularioides* B. Sutton & Hodges
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
- Spadicoides sp. S. Hughes
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
- Spegazzinia *tessarhtra* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
- Spegazziniella *bauhiniae* (Bat. & Gayão) Bat.
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Spegazziniella *bauhiniicola* Bat.
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Spegazziniella *congoensis* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Carapa sp. Aubl.
- Spegazziniella *costi* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Costus sp. L.
- Spegazziniella *erythroxyliana* Bat.
Erythroxyllum sp. P. Browne
- Spegazziniella *erythroxylicola* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Erythroxyllum sp. P. Browne
- Spegazziniella *fimbriata* Bat.
Annona sp. L.
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Dugueteria sp. A. St.-Hil.
Erythroxyllum sp. P. Browne
Protium sp. Burm. f.
Xylopia sp. L.
- Spegazziniella *gustaviae* Bat. & Nascim.
Gustavia sp. L.
- Spegazziniella *lueheifolii* Bat. & Cavalc.
Luehea paniculata Mart.
- Spegazziniella *maranhensis* Bat., Cavalc. & O.B. Mello{?}
Neea madeirana Standl.
- Spegazziniella *ocoteae* Bat.
Ocotea sp. Aubl.
Protium sp. Burm. f.
- Spegazziniella *philodendricola* (Bat. & Gayão) Bat.
Philodendron imbe Schott
- Spegazziniella *picramniae* (Bat. & Gayão) Bat.
Picramnia bahiensis Turcz.
Xylopia sp. L.
- Spegazziniella *pogonophorae* (Bat.) Bat.
Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miers ex Benth.
- Spegazziniella *pogonophoreana* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Annona sp. L.
Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miers ex Benth.
Swartzia fugax Spruce
- Spegazziniella sp. Bat. & I.H. Lima
Annona sp. L.
Apeiba sp. Aubl.
- Speiropsis *scopiformis* Kuthub. & Nawawi
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
Tibouchina pulchra Cogn.
- Sphacelia *sorghii* McRae
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Sorghum sp. Moench
- Sphacelia sp. Lév.
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Brachiaria sp. (Trin.) Griseb.
Malpighia glabra L.
Panicum maximum Jacq.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
- Sphaceloma *abutilonis* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Abutilon striatum Dicks.
- Sphaceloma *aegiphilae* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Aegiphila sellowiana Cham.
- Sphaceloma *allamandae* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Allamanda schottii Hook.
- Sphaceloma *arachidis* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Arachis glabrata Benth.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Arachis pintoi Krapov. & W. C. Gregory
- Sphaceloma *asclepiadi* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Asclepias curassavica L.

- Sphaceloma banisteriae* Viégas
Banisteria argyrophylla A. Juss.
- Sphaceloma bidentis* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Bidens pilosa L.
- Sphaceloma cassiae* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Cassia splendida Vogel
Senna splendida (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
Senna surattensis (Burm. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Sphaceloma cupaniae* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Cupania oblongifolia Mart.
Cupania vernalis Cambess.
- Sphaceloma erythrinae* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Erythrina crista-galli L.
Erythrina reticulata C. Presl
Erythrina speciosa Tod.
- Sphaceloma fagarae* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Fagara coco Engl.
Fagara hiemalis (A. St.-Hil.) Engl.
Fagara riedeliana Engl.
Zanthoxylum hyemale A. St.-Hil.
Zanthoxylum riedelianum Engl.
- Sphaceloma genipae* Bitanc.
Genipa americana L.
- Sphaceloma gustaviae* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Gustavia augusta DC.
- Sphaceloma hederæ* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Hedera helix L.
- Sphaceloma hoveniae* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Hovenia dulcis Thunb.
- Sphaceloma krugii* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Euphorbia prunifolia Jack
- Sphaceloma lagoa-santensis* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Byrsonima coccolobifolia Kunth
- Sphaceloma lobeliae* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Lobelia hassleri Zahlbr.
- Sphaceloma manihoticola* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Manihot glaziovii Müll. Arg.
- Sphaceloma meliae* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Melia azedarach L.
- Sphaceloma papayae* Jenkins & Bitanc.
Carica papaya L.
- Sphaceloma perseae* Jenkins
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
Persea americana Mill.
Persea gratissima Gaertn.
Persea sp. Mill.
- Sphaceloma phyllocalycis* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Phyllocalyx laevigatus O. Berg
- Sphaceloma poinsettiae* Jenkins & Rühle
Euphorbia heterophylla Desf.
- Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. ex Klotzsch
- Sphaceloma protii* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Protium sp. Burm. f.
- Sphaceloma pruni* Jenkins
Prunus domestica L.
- Sphaceloma pruni-domesticae* Jenkins
Prunus domestica L.
- Sphaceloma psidii* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Psidium guajava L.
- Sphaceloma rosarum* (Pass.) Jenkins
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
Rosa sp. L.
- Sphaceloma sacchari* T.C. Lo
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Sphaceloma sapii* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Sapium sp. Jacq.
- Sphaceloma sesseae* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Sessea brasiliensis Toledo
- Sphaceloma siphocampyli* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Siphocampylus macropodus G. Don
- Sphaceloma* sp. de Bary
Citrus sp. L.
Euphorbia hirta L.
Malpighia glabra L.
Mimosa invisa Mart.
Passiflora edulis f. *flavicarpa* Deg.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Sphaceloma spondiadis* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Annona cherimolioides Triana & Planch.
Annona muricata L.
Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.
Calocarpum mammosum Pierre
Hancornia speciosa Gomez
Malpighia glabra L.
Spondias dulcis G. Forst.
- Sphaceloma symphoricarpi* Barrus & Horsfall
Siphocampylus macropodus G. Don
- Sphaceloma terminaliae* Bitanc.
Terminalia catappa L.
- Sphaceloma tsujii* Hara
Paulownia fortunei Hemsl.
Paulownia kawakamii T. Itô
Paulownia sp. Siebold & Zucc.
Paulownia tomentosa Baill.
- Sphaceloma viticis* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Vitex polygama Cham.
- Sphaceloma zorniae* Bitanc. & Jenkins
Zornia glochidiata Reichb. ex DC.
Zornia latifolia DC.
Zornia reticulata Sm.
Zornia sp. J.F. Gmel.

- Sphacelotheca bicornis* (Henn.) Zundel
Andropogon bicornis L.
- Sphacelotheca brasiliensis* Zundel
Andropogon leucostachyus Kunth
- Sphacelotheca chaseae* Zundel
Mesosetum ferrugineum Chase
- Sphacelotheca culmiperda* (J. Schröt.) G.P. Clinton
Andropogon bicornis L.
Andropogon sp. L.
- Sphacelotheca echinata* Zundel
Panicum demissum Trin.
Panicum missionum Ekman
- Sphacelotheca guaranitica* (Speg.) Zundel
Schizachyrium condensatum Nees
- Sphacelotheca hydropiperis* (Schumach.) de Bary
Polygonum acuminatum Kunth
- Sphacelotheca inconspicua* Zundel
Axonopus marginatus Chase ex Hitchc.
Mesosetum loliiforme Chase
- Sphacelotheca leucostachys* (Henn.) Zundel
Andropogon leucostachyus Kunth
- Sphacelotheca macalpinei* Zundel
Andropogon sp. L.
Trachypogon canescens Nees
Trachypogon mollis Nees
- Sphacelotheca mesoseti* Zundel
Mesosetum loliiforme Chase
- Sphacelotheca microspora* (Henn.) Cif.
Paspalum sp. L.
- Sphacelotheca pamparum* (Speg.) Clinton
Setaria sp. P. Beauv.
- Sphacelotheca panici-leucophaei* (Bref.) G.P. Clinton
Trichachne insularis Nees
- Sphacelotheca reiliana* (J.G. Kühn) G.P. Clinton
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Zea mays L.
- Sphacelotheca sorghi* (Ehrenb. ex Link) G.P. Clinton
Sorghum vulgare Pers.
- Sphacelotheca sorghicola* (Speg.) Zundel
Sorghum vulgare Pers.
- Sphacelotheca viegasiana* Zundel
Trichachne sacchariflora Nees
- Sphaerella caricae* Maubl.
Carica papaya L.
- Sphaerella* sp. Rostr.
Pisum sativum L.
- Sphaerellopsis filum* (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton
Cerradoa palmae
Syagrus comosa Mart.
- Sphaerellopsis filum* (Biv.) B. Sutton
Celtis sp. L.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
- Sphaerochaetia erysiphoides* (Speg.) Bat. & Cif.
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.
- Sphaerochaetia rutilans* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Meira{?}
Bauhinia rutilans Spruce
- Sphaerochaetia xylopieae* Bat., A.A. Silva & Cavalc.
Xylopia grandiflora A. St.-Hil.
Xylopia sp. L.
- Sphaeroderma gossypii* Av.-Saccá
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Gossypium sp. L.
- Sphaerodothis acrocomiae* (Mont.) Arx & E. Müll.
Acrocomia aculeata Lodd. ex Mart.
Acrocomia ierensis L.H. Bailey
Attalea geraensis Barb. Rodr.
Cocos nucifera L.
- Sphaerodothis consociata* Chardón
Eugenia sp. L.
- Sphaerodothis guilielmae* (Henn.) Shear
Guilielma speciosa Mart.
- Sphaerodothis* sp. (Sacc. & P. Syd.) Shear
Cocos nucifera L.
Styrax ferrugineus Nees & Mart.
- Sphaerodothis tetracerae* Bat., Maia & C.T. Vasconc.
Tetracera sp. L.
- Sphaerodothis viticifoliae* Bat. & Nascim.
Vitex panshiniana Moldenke
- Sphaerognomonia elaeicola* Bat.
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
- Sphaerognomonia mangiferae* Bat.
Mangifera indica L.
- Sphaerognomonia syzygii* Bat.
Syzygium jambolanum DC.
- Sphaeromma mazosiae* H.B.P. Upadhyay
Heliconia sp. L.
Orbignya martiana Barb. Rodr.
- Sphaeronaema rubi* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Rubus sellowii Cham. & Schldl.
- Sphaerophragmium acaciae* (Cooke) Magnus
Albizzia lebeck Benth.
- Sphaerophragmium dalbergiae* Dietel
Dalbergia sp. L.f.
- Sphaerophragmium debile* P. Syd. & Syd.
Calliandra tweediei Benth.
- Sphaerophragmium silveirae* Speg.
Acacia pedicellata Benth.
Acacia penicillata Standl.

- Sphaerophragmium sorghi* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Sorghum halepense Pers.
- Sphaeropsis malorum* (Berk.) Berk.
Cydonia vulgaris Pers.
Malus domestica Borkh.
Prunus domestica L.
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
Rosa sp. L.
- Sphaeropsis puttemansii* Henn.
Pinus sp. L.
- Sphaeropsis sapinea* (Fr.) Dyko & B. Sutton
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
Pinus elliotii Engelm.
Pinus halepensis Bieb.
Pinus patula Schltld. & Cham.
Pinus radiata D. Don
Pinus sp. L.
Pinus taeda L.
Pinus greggii Engelm. ex Parl.
- Sphaeropsis* sp. Lév.
Allium cepa L.
Copaifera langsdorffii Desf.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus elliotii Engelm.
Terminalia argentea Mart.
- Sphaeropsis tumefaciens* Hedges
Citrus sp. L.
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw. var. vulgaris M. B. Ferr.
et N. M. S. Costa
- Sphaeropsis vochysiae* Peres & J.L. Bezerra
Vochysia sp. Aubl.
- Sphaerostilbe cordiae* Rehm
Cordia umbraculifera DC.
- Sphaerotheca euphorbiae* (Castagne) E.S. Salmon
Euphorbia hirta L.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schltld.) Pollacci
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Brassica juncea (L.) Coss.
Brassica oleracea L. var. acephala DC.
Brassica oleracea L. var. botrytis L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. italica Plenck
Cucumis melo L. var. reticulatus Naud.
Cucumis melo L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Cucurbita maxima x C. moschata
Cucurbita moschata Duchesne ex Poir.
Cucurbita pepo L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
Cucurbitaceae
Euphorbia hirta L.
Sesamum indicum L.
- Sphaerotheca humuli* (DC.) Burrill
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Fragaria ananassa Duchesne
- Sphaerotheca macularis fragariae* (Harz) Jacz.
Fragaria ananassa Duchesne
- Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. rosae Woron.
Rosa sp. L.
- Sphaerotheca pannosa* (Wallr.) Lév.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Rosa sinensis L.
Rosa sp. L.
- Sphaerotheca* sp. Lév.
Gerbera jamesonii Bolus
Pisum sativum L.
- Sphaerulina mimosae-pigrae* H.C. Evans & G. Carrión
Mimosa pigra L.
- Sphaerulina oryzina* Hara
Oryza sativa L.
- Sphaerulina sacchari* Henn.
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Sphaerulina vismiae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Vismia sp. Vand.
- Sphenospora copaifera* P. Syd.
Copaifera langsdorffii Desf.
Copaifera sp. L.
- Sphenospora kevorkianii* Linder
Catasetum maranhense K.G. Lacerda & J.B.F. da Silva
Catasetum sp. Rich. ex Kunth
Cyrtopodium punctatum Lindl.
Epidendrum sp. L.
Notylia lyrata S. Moore
Prescottia sp. Lindl.
Sauroglossum nitidum Schltr.
Spiranthes sp. Rich.
Stanhopea graveolens Lindl.
Stanhopea sp. J. Frost ex Hook.
Stenorrhynchos sp. Reich. ex Spreng.
Zygostates lunata Lindl.
- Sphenospora mera* Cummins
Eulophidium maculatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Sphenospora pallida* (G. Winter) Dietel
Acacia pedicellata Benth.
Dioscorea gibbertii R. Knuth
Dioscorea grandiflora Mart. & Gal.
Dioscorea grandifolia Schlecht.
Dioscorea lagoa-santa Uline ex R. Knuth
Dioscorea monadelpha Griseb.
Dioscorea piperifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Dioscorea sp. Plum. ex L.
Dioscorea trifida L. f.
- Sphenospora saphena* Cummins
Notylia lyrata S. Moore
Oncidium sp. Sw.
- Sphenospora smilacina* Syd.
Smilax domingensis Willd.
Smilax japicanga Griseb.
Smilax papyracea Duham.
Smilax quinquenervia Vell.
Smilax santaremensis A. DC.
Smilax sp. L.
Smilax syphililitica Mart.

- Sphenospora yurimaguasensis* (Henn.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Dioscorea grandiflora Mart. & Gal.
Smilax domingensis Willd.
Smilax papyracea Duham.
Smilax sp. L.
- Spicaria* sp. Harting
Gossypium hirsutum L.
- Spilomyces gramineae* Bat. & Peres
Cynodon dactylon Pers.
- Spilomyces swartziae* Bat.
Swartzia pickelii Killip
- Spiniger* sp. Stalpers
Anacardium occidentale L.
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
- Spiropes caaguazuense* (Speg.) M.B. Ellis
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
- Spiropes davillae* (Syd.) M.B. Ellis
Davilla sp. Vand.
- Spiropes dorycarpus* (Mont.) M.B. Ellis
Psidium guajava L.
- Spondylocladium nigerrimum* Viégas
Manihot sp. Mill.
- Spongospora subterranea* f.sp. subterranea J.A. Toml.
Solanum tuberosum L.
- Sporhaplus rondoniensis* H.B.P. Upadhyay
Orbignya martiana Barb. Rodr.
- Sporidesmiella hyalosperma* (Corda)
Euterpe edulis Mart.
Stromanthe sanguinea Sond.
Tibouchina pulchra Cogn.
- Sporidesmium bambusicola* M. B. Ellis
Euterpe edulis Mart.
- Sporidesmium cuneiforme* (B. Sutton) S. Hughes
Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith
- Sporidesmium flagelliforme* Matsush.
Caesalpinia echinata Lam.
- Sporidesmium folliculatum* (Corda) E.W. Mason & S. Hughes
Clitoria racemosa Benth.
- Sporidesmium leonense* M. B. Ellis
Euterpe edulis Mart.
- Sporidesmium macrurum* (Sacc.) M.B. Ellis
Mauritia flexuosa L. f.
- Sporidesmium melloae* Bat. & R. Garnier
Melloa populifolia Britton
- Sporidesmium melongenae* Thüm.
Solanum melongena L.
- Sporidesmium* sp. Link
Brosimum gaudichaudii Trécul
Carica papaya L.
- Cedrela fissilis* Vell.
Mauritia flexuosa L. f.
Simaruba sp. Aubl.
- Sporidesmium uvariicola* M.B. Ellis
Salix martiana Leyb.
- Sporisorium bicorne* (Henn.) Vánky
Andropogon bicornis L.
- Sporisorium brasiliensis* (Zundel) M. Piepenbr.
Andropogon leucostachyus Kunth
Andropogon macrothrix Trin.
Andropogon sp. L.
- Sporisorium cenchri* (Lagerh.) Vánky
Cenchrus echinatus L.
- Sporisorium chaseae* (Zundel) Vánky
Mesosetum ferrugineum Chase
Mesosetum loliiforme Chase
- Sporisorium cruentum* (J.G. Kühn) Vánky
Sorghum sp. Moench
Sorghum verticilliflorum Stapf
Sorghum vulgare Pers.
- Sporisorium culmiperdum* (J. Schröt.) Vánky
Andropogon bicornis L.
- Sporisorium inconspicuum* (Zundel) Vánky
Axonopus marginatus Chase ex Hitchc.
Mesosetum loliiforme Chase
- Sporisorium leucostachys* (Henn.) M. Piepenbr.
Andropogon leucostachyus Kunth
- Sporisorium microsporum* (J. Schröt. & Henn.) M. Piepenbr.
Paspalum sp. L.
- Sporisorium microthelis* (Syd.) Vánky
Saccharum asperum Steud.
- Sporisorium panici-leucophaei* (Bref.) M. Piepenbr.
Digitaria insularis (L.) Mez ex Ekman
Trichachne insularis Nees
- Sporisorium reilianum* (J.G. Kühn) Langdon & Full.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
- Sporisorium sanctae-catharinae* (Zundel) Vánky
Andropogon sp. L.
- Sporisorium trachypogonis* (Zundel) Vánky
Trachypogon vestitus Andersson
- Sporisorium vesiculosum* (Henn.) M. Piepenbr.
Panicum missionum Ekman
Panicum sabulorum Lam.
- Sporobolomyces roseus* Kluver & C.B. Niel
Hordeum vulgare L.
Triticum aestivum L.
- Sporocybomyces pulcher* H. Maia
Artocarpus integrifolia L. f.
- Sporormiella hyalosperma*
Ctenanthe oppenheimiana (E. Morren) K. Schum

- Sporormiella intermedia* (Auersw.) S.I. Ahmed & Cain ex Kobayasi
Oryza sativa L.
- Sporormiella minima* (Auersw.) S.I. Ahmed & Cain
Piper nigrum L.
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.
- Sporormiella* sp. Ellis & Everh.
Zea mays L.
- Sporoschisma connari* Bat. & Peres
Connarus suberosus Planch.
- Sporoschisma mirabile* Berk. & Broome
Ximenia americana L.
- Sporoschisma* sp. Berk. & Broome
Annona sp. L.
- Sporoschisma stilboideum* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Psidium grandifolium Mart.
Psidium guajava L.
- Sporothrix eucalypti* M.J. Wingf., Crous & W.J. Swart
Eucalyptus globulus Labill.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Sporothrix* sp. Hektoen & C.F. Perkins
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Glycine max Merr.
- Sporotrichum musarum* Torrend
Musa sapientum L.
- Spumula debilis* (P. Syd. & Syd.) Lohsomb., Kakish. & Y. Ono
Calliandra tweediei Benth.
- Stachybotrys chartarum* Ehrenb.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Stachybotrys clitoriae* Bat. & Peres
Clitoria densiflora Benth.
- Stachybotrys* sp. Corda
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Glycine max Merr.
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Vochysia maxima Ducke
- Stagonospora allantella* (Sacc.) Sacc.
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.
- Stagonospora basellae* Rangel
Basella rubra L.
- Stagonospora maritima* Syd.
Axonopus compressus P. Beauv.
- Stagonospora montagnei* Castell. & Germano
Cyperus sp. L.
- Stagonospora oryzae* Hara
Oryza sativa L.
- Stagonospora phaseoli* Dearn. & Barthol.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
- Stagonospora rosarum* Bat. & Silva{?}
Rosa sp. L.
- Stagonospora* sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.
Allium cepa L.
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Glycine max Merr.
Oryza sativa L.
- Stagonosporopsis curtisii* (Berk.) Boerema
Hippeastrum sp. Herb.
- Staibia connari* Bat. & Peres
Andira sp. Juss.
Anemopaegma sp. Mart. ex Meisn.
Bombax sp. L.
Cassia sp. L.
Connarus suberosus Planch.
Diospyros sp. L.
Kielmeyera sp. Mart.
Plumeria sp. L.
- Staibia* sp. Bat. & Peres
Anacardium sp. L.
Salacia crassifolia Pittier
- Stalagmites tumefaciens* (Syd. & P. Syd.) Theiss. & Syd.
Serjania sp. Mill.
- Staurophoma panici* Höhn.
Panicum sulcatum Aubl.
- Stellopeltis cupaniae* Bat. & H. Maia
Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.
- Stellopeltis philodendricola* var. *compacta* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Stellopeltis philodendricola* (Bat.) Bat. & Vittal
Eschweilera luschnatii Miers
Philodendron imbe Schott
- Stellopeltis vismiae* (Bat. & A.F. Vital) Bat. & A.F. Vital
Vismia micrantha A. St.-Hil. var. *brasiliensis*
- Stemonitis axifera* (Bull.) T. Macbr.
Cucumis melo L.
- Stemonitis* sp. Gled.
Paullinia cupana Kunth
- Stemphylium bizarrum* Viégas
Prescottia colorans Lindl.
- Stemphylium botryosum* Wallr.
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
Asparagus officinalis L.
Capsicum annuum L.
Croton campestris A. St.-Hil.
Hyssopus officinalis L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Lycopersicon sp. Mill.
Medicago sativa L.
- Stemphylium lycopersici* (Enjoji) W. Yamam.
Carica papaya L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Solanum lycocarpum A. St.-Hil.

- Stemphylium sarciniforme* (Cavara) Wiltshire
Trifolium sp. L.
- Stemphylium solani* G.F. Weber
Capsicum annuum L.
Capsicum frutescens Willd.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Gossypium sp. L.
Lupinus sp. L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum lycocarpum A. St.-Hil.
Solanum melongena L.
- Stemphylium* sp. Wallr.
Allium cepa L.
Arrhenatherum elatius P. Beauv.
Bromus catharticus Vahl
Coriandrum sativum L.
Daucus carota L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Gossypium sp. L.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Lupinus angustifolius DC.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Oryza sativa L.
Phlox drummondii Hook.
Pinus elliottii Engelm.
Solanum gilo Raddi
Symphytum peregrinum Ledeb.
Vitis vinifera L.
- Stemphylium vesicarium* (Wallr.) E.G. Simmons
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
Asparagus officinalis L.
- Stenella canavaliae* (Syd. & P. Syd.) Deighton
Canavalia ensiformis DC.
- Stenella himatanthi* U. Braun & Freire
Himatanthus drasticus (Mart.) Plumel
- Stenella ipomoeae-stoloniferae* (J.M. Yen & Gilles) U. Braun
Ipomoea asarifolia Roem. & Schult.
- Stenella manihotis* U. Braun & Freire
Manihot sp. Mill.
- Stenella pavoniae* U. Braun & Freire
Pavonia cancellata Cav.
Pavonia sp. Cav.
- Stenella rufescens* (Speg.) J.L. Mulder
Eugenia sp. L.
- Stenella simaroubacearum* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Simarouba versicolor A. St.-Hil.
- Stenella* sp. Syd.
Andira cuiabensis Benth.
Cyrtopodium eugenii Reichb. f. & Warm.
Piptocarpha sp. R. Br.
Roupala montana Aubl.
- Stenella stemodiicola* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Stemodia sp. L.
- Stenocarpella macrospora* (Earle) B. Sutton
Zea mays L.
- Stenocarpella maydis* (Berk.) B. Sutton
Triticum aestivum L.
Zea mays L.
- Stephosia protii* Bat. & H. Maia
Protium sp. Burm. f.
- Stereum hirsutum* (Willd.) Gray
Malus domestica Borkh.
- Stereum* sp. Pers.
Baccharis oxyodonta DC.
- Steyaertia couepiae* Bat. & H. Maia
Couepia rufa Ducke
- Stictis puiggarii* Speg.
Myrtaceae
- Stigmatodothis caseariae* Bat. & C.A.A. Costa
Casearia sp. Jacq.
- Stigmatopeltis clethrae* Bat. & Taltasse
Clethra brasiliensis Cham. & Schldl.
- Stigmima carpophila* (Lév.) M.B. Ellis
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
- Stigmima lavrensis* (Viégas) M.B. Ellis
Dalbergia villosa Benth.
- Stigmima murrayae* (Henn.) M.B. Ellis
Murraya exotica L.
- Stigmima palmivora* (Sacc.) S. Hughes
Cocos nucifera L.
Phoenix dactylifera L.
- Stigmima phaeocarpa* (Mitter) M.B. Ellis
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Stigmima* sp. Sacc.
Byrsonima coccolobifolia Kunth
- Stigmochora controversa* (Starbäck) Theiss. & Syd.
Pithecolobium sp. Benth.
Tamarindus indica L.
- Stigmochora parkiae* (Henn.) Arx
Parkia sp. R. Br.
- Stigmopeltella costaricana* Syd.
Ouratea sp. Aubl.
- Stigmopeltis phoebes* Syd.
Dipteryx sp. Schreb.
- Stigmopeltis* sp. Syd.
Eugenia dysenterica DC.
- Stilbella aciculosa* Ellis & Everh.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Stilbella melanotes* Syd.
Bactris major Jacq.

- Stilbella pezizoidea* Henn.
Caesalpinia sp. L.
- Stilbum cagnii* Av.-Saccá
Solanum tuberosum L.
- Stilbum lateritium* Berk.
Cajanus cajan (L.) Druce
- Stilbum nanum* (Ehrenb.) Spreng.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
- Stilbum* sp. Tode
Bixa orellana L.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Manihot sp. Mill.
Mimosa bracaatinga Hoehne
Pyrus communis L.
Rosa sp. L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Stomatogene* sp. Theiss.
Rapanea sp. Aubl.
- Stomiopeltella ampelozizyphi* Bat. & Peres
Ampelozizyphus amazonicus Ducke
- Stomiopeltella coccolobica* Bat.
Coccoloba sp. L.
- Stomiopeltella imbeana* Bat. & C.A.A. Costa
Philodendron imbe Schott
- Stomiopeltella machadoi* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Protium heptaphyllum March.
- Stomiopeltella* sp. Theiss.
Anacardium sp. L.
- Stomiopeltis andina* (Petr.) M.L. Farr
Eugenia dysenterica DC.
- Stomiopeltis aspersa* (Berk.) Theiss.
Laurus sp. L.
Persea sp. Mill.
- Stomiopeltis batistae* Arx
Rourea glabra Kunth
- Stomiopeltis cassiae* J.M. Mend.
Cassia sp. L.
Dioclea sp. Kunth
- Stomiopeltis citri* Bitanc.
Citrus sp. L.
Gustavia sp. L.
- Stomiopeltis minor* (Bitanc.) Luttr.
Citrus sp. L.
Connarus fulvus Planch.
Salacia sp. L.
Salix sp. L.
- Stomiopeltis myrciae* K. Holm & L. Holm
Anacardium sp. L.
Myrcia sp. DC. ex Guill.
Salacia sp. L.
- Stomiopeltis rubi* (Fuckel) Arx
Acalypha sp. L.
Annona sp. L.
- Stomiopeltis* sp. Theiss.
Anacardium sp. L.
Bauhinia sp. L.
Gustavia sp. L.
Persea americana Mill.
Salacia crassifolia Pittier
Vitis sp. L.
- Stomiopeltis suttoniae* (J.M. Mend.) Luttr.
Andira sp. Juss.
Erythroxylum sp. P. Browne
- Stomiopeltis tephrosiae* Viégas
Tephrosia candida DC.
- Stomiopeltis tetrasperma* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & N.R. Moura
Anacardium sp. L.
Kielmeyera sp. Mart.
- Streptomyces* sp. Waksman & Henrici
Solanum tuberosum L.
Zea mays L.
- Streptopodium caricae* Liberato & R.W. Barreto
Carica papaya L.
- Streptopodium tabebuiae* Liberato & R.W. Barreto
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
- Strickeria* sp. Körb.
Luehea sp. Willd.
- Strigula elegans* (Fée) Müll. Arg.
Eugenia sp. L.
- Strigula nemathora* Mont.
Eugenia sp. L.
- Strigula* sp. Fr.
Bellucia sp. Neck. ex Raf.
- Strigula xylopieae* Bat. & Cavalc.
Xylopia sp. L.
- Strionemadiplodia frumenti* (Ellis & Tracy) Zambett.
Opuntia ficus-indica Mill.
Opuntia sp. Mill.
- Strionemadiplodia goupiae* Bat. & C. Ram
Goupia paraensis Huber
- Stromatopycnis rosetum* A.F. Vital
Coccoloba paniculata Meisn.
- Strongylothallus scutatus* Bat., Cif. & C.A.A. Costa
Casearia sp. Jacq.
- Strossmayeria bakeriana* (Henn.) Iturr.
Acacia macracantha Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
Acer sp. L.
Bactris major Jacq.
Castanea dentata Borckh.
Castanea sp. Mill.
Crataegus oxyacantha L.

T

- Fraxinus americana* L.
Quercus sp. L.
Rubus fruticosus L.
Sambucus racemosa L.
Zelkova sp. Spach
- Subulispora longirostrata* Nawawi & Kuthub.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
Tibouchina pulchra Cogn.
- Subulispora procurvata* Tubaki
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
Tibouchina pulchra Cogn.
- Subulispora rectilineata* Tubaki
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
- Sydowia* sp. Bres.
Bactris ferruginea Burret
- Sydowiellina cabraliae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Cabralea cangerana Saldanha
- Sydowiellina cordiae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Cordia sellowiana Cham.
- Sydowiellina lecythidicola* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Lecythis sp. Loefl.
- Sydowiellina lueheae* Bat. & Cavalc.
Luehea paniculata Mart.
- Sydowiellina paullinae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Paullinia pinnata L.
- Sydowiellina philodendri* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Philodendron imbe Schott
- Sydowiellina pogonophorae* Bat. & H. Maia
Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miers ex Benth.
- Sydowiellina protiana* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Protium heptaphyllum March.
- Sydowiellina swartziae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Swartzia pickelii Killip
- Syncephalastrum racemosum* Cohn ex J. Schröt.
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Syncephalastrum* sp. J. Schröt.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
- Synchytrium desmodii* Munas.
Desmodium sp. Desv.
- Synchytrium phaseoli* W. Weston
Macroptilium atropurpureum Urb.
Neonotonia wightii J.A. Lackey
Vigna sp. Savi
- Synchytrium* sp. de Bary & Woronin
Eriosema glabratum Benth.
Macroptilium atropurpureum Urb.
- Syrropeltis xylopiiae* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta
Xylopia emarginata Mart.
- Talaromyces* sp. C.R. Benj.
Grevillea robusta A. Cunn.
- Talaromyces trachyspermus* (Shear) Stolk & Samson
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Taphrina blechni* Bres.
Blechnum sp. L.
- Taphrina deformans* (Berk.) Tul.
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
- Taphrina pteridis* Viégas
Pteris sp. L.
Sebastiania ypanamensis Müll. Arg.
- Tarsodisporus paraensis* Bat. & A.A. Silva
Gustavia sp. L.
- Tegillum* sp. Mains
Vitex montevidensis Cham.
- Tegoa parenchymatica* Bat. & Cavalc.
Anacardium occidentale L.
Bombax sp. L.
- Tegoa tabebuiae* Bat. & Peres
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
- Teichosporella oryzae* Bat. & Gayão
Oryza sativa L.
- Teichosporina hemisphaerica* (Bat.) Bat.
Polyscias guilfoylei L.H. Bailey
- Telemeniella elaeicola* Bat.
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
- Telioclipeum lavrense* Viégas
Aspidosperma pyricollum Müll. Arg.
- Teratoschaeta rondoniensis* Bat. & O.M. Fonseca
Astrocaryum murumuru Mart.
- Tetraploa* sp. Berk. & Broome
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
- Thanatephorus cucumeris* (A.B. Frank) Donk
Acanthospermum australe Kuntze
Ananas Mill.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Arachis pintoi Krapov. & W. C. Gregory
Asplenium sp. L.
Bidens pilosa L.
Brassica oleracea L. var. *capitata* L.
Brassica oleracea L.
Calopogonium mucunoides Desv.
Canavalia ensiformis DC.
Capsicum spp. L.
Chrysanthemum indicum L.
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai
Citrus aurantium L.
Citrus australis Planch.

- Citrus* sp. L.
Coffea arabica L.
Coriandrum sativum L.
Cucumis sativus L.
Datura sp. L.
Datura stramonium L.
Dianthus caryophyllus L.
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
Eleusine indica Gaertn.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium sp. L.
Hevea benthamiana Müll. Arg.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
Hevea camargoana J.M. Pires
Hevea guianensis Aubl.
Hevea nitida Müll. Arg.
Hevea sp. Aubl.
Hybanthus atropurpureus Taub.
Khaya ivorensis A. Chev.
Lactuca sativa L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Medicago sativa L.
Mentha rotundifolia Huds.
Mimosa sensitiva L.
Mimosa sp. L.
Nicandra physalodes Gaertn.
Nicotiana glutinosa L.
Nicotiana rustica L.
Nicotiana sylvestris Speg.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Opuntia ficus-indica Mill.
Oryza sativa L.
Passiflora edulis f. *flavicarpa* Deg.
Passiflora edulis Sims
Paullinia cupana Kunth
Phaseolus lunatus L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Piper nigrum L.
Rhododendron sp. L.
Ricinus communis L.
Solanum nigrum L.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Stachytarpheta cayennensis Schau.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Thanatephorus** sp. Donk
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Thecaphora** *spilanthis* F.O. Freire & Vánky
Acmella oleracea (L.) R.K. Jansen
- Thelephora** sp. Ehrh. ex Willd.
Pinus sp. L.
- Thelephora** *terrestris* Ehrh.
Pinus sp. L.
- Thielavia** *minuta* (Cain) Malloch & Cain
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Thielavia** *terricola* (J.C. Gilman & E.V. Abbott) C.W. Emmons
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg
- Thielaviopsis** *basicola* (Berk. & Broome) Ferraris
 Cucurbitaceae
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Passiflora sp. L.
- Thielaviopsis** *paradoxa* (De Seynes) Höhn.
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
Ananas sativus Schult.
Ananas Mill.
Bactris gasipaes Kunth
Cocos nucifera L.
Cocos sp. L.
Coffea arabica L.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Glycine max Merr.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Saccharum sp. L.
Tabebuia chrysotricha (Mart. ex DC.) Standl.
Theobroma cacao L.
- Thielaviopsis** sp. Went
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Bactris gasipaes Kunth
Citrus sp. L.
Glycine max Merr.
Lactuca sativa L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
- Thirumalachariella** *holwayi* (H.S. Jacks.) Sathe
 Bignoniaceae
- Thozetella** *cristata* Piroz. & Hodges
Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Euterpe edulis Mart.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
Swartzia sp. Schreb.
Tibouchina pulchra Cogn.
- Thozetella** *cubensis* R.F. Castañeda & G.R.W. Arnold
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Thozetella** *havanensis* R.F. Castañeda
Caesalpinia echinata Lam.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
- Thozetella** sp. Kuntze
Euterpe oleracea Engel
- Thyriopsis** *sphaerospora* Marasas
Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Thyriostroma** *clethrae* Bat. & Taltasse
Clethra brasiliensis Cham. & Schldtl.
- Tilachlidiopsis** *piptadeniae* Bat. & H. Maia
Piptadenia colubrina Benth.
- Tilletia** *barclayana* (Bref.) Sacc. & P. Syd.
Oryza sativa L.
- Tilletia** *caries* (DC.) Tul. & C. Tul.
Triticum aestivum L.
- Tilletia** *foetida* (Wallr.) Liro
Triticum aestivum L.
- Tilletia** *paspali* Zundel
Paspalum millegrana Schrad.

- Paspalum virgatum* L.
- Tilletia rugispora* Ellis
Paspalum plicatulum Michx.
Paspalum scrobiculatum L.
Paspalum sp. L.
Paspalum virgatum L.
- Tilletia* sp. Tul. & C. Tul.
Panicum sp. L.
Triticum aestivum L.
- Tilletia ulei* J. Schröt. & Henn.
Paspalum scrobiculatum L.
Paspalum virgatum L.
- Tolyposporella irregularis* (Pazschke) Zundel
Andropogon sp. L.
- Tolyposporium cenchri* Bref.
Cenchrus echinatus L.
- Tolyposporium minus* J. Schröt.
Panicum sp. L.
- Tolyposporium rhynchosporae* (Henn.) Vánky
Rhynchospora glauca Vahl
- Tomentella bambusina* Viégas
Bambusa pallescens Hack.
Bambusa vulgaris Schrad.
- Torula caligans* (Bat. & H.P. Upadhyay) M.B. Ellis
Arachis sp. L.
- Torula donacis* Henn.
Arundo donax L.
- Torula herbarum quaternella* Sacc.
Prunus amygdalus Stokes
- Torula herbarum* (Pers.) Link
Anacardium occidentale L.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Prunus amygdalus Stokes
- Torula* sp. Pers.
Glycine max Merr.
Gmelina arborea Roxb.
Manilkara bella Monachio
Oryza sativa L.
Pinus elliotii Engelm.
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Ziziphus sp. Mill.
- Torulomyces* sp. Delitsch
Glycine max Merr.
- Trabutia basanacanthaeana* Bat.
Basanacantha sp. Hook. f.
- Trabutia roupalae* Viégas
Roupala brasiliensis Klotzsch
Roupala sp. Aubl.
- Trabutia* sp. Sacc. & Roum.
Allagoptera campestris Kuntze
- Allagoptera leucocalyx* Kuntze
Butia leiospatha Becc.
Syagrus campestris Mart.
Syagrus flexuosa Becc.
- Trachysphaera fructigena* Tabor & Bunting
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
- Trametes ochracea* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvardeen
Malus domestica Borkh.
- Trametes versicolor* (L.) Lloyd
Malus domestica Borkh.
- Tranzschelia discolor* f.sp. domesticae Bolkan, J.M. Ogawa, Michailides & Kable
Prunus domestica L.
- Tranzschelia discolor* f.sp. dulcis Bolkan, J.M. Ogawa, Michailides & Kable
Prunus dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb
- Tranzschelia discolor* f.sp. persicae Bolkan, J.M. Ogawa, Michailides & Kable
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
- Tranzschelia discolor* (Fuckel) Tranzschel & M.A. Litv.
Prunus americana Marsh.
Prunus armeniaca L.
Prunus cerasus L.
Prunus domestica L.
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
- Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae* var. *discolor* (Fuckel) Dunegan
Prunus americana Marsh.
Prunus cerasus L.
Prunus domestica L.
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
- Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae* (Pers.) Dietel
Prunus cerasus L.
Prunus domestica L.
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
- Tranzschelia punctata* Arthur
Amygdalus persica L.
Amygdalus sp. L.
Prunus domestica L.
- Tranzschelia* sp. Arthur
Prunus domestica L.
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
- Trematosphaeria braunii* Rick
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
- Trematosphaeria fusispora* H. Wegelin
Bambusa sp. Schreb.
- Trematosphaeria ischnosiphonis* Henn.
Ischnosiphon sp. Koern.
- Trentepohlia* sp. Mart.
Carapa guianensis Aubl.
- Triactella holwayi* H.S. Jacks
Cassia sp. L.

- Trichamelia eugeniae* Bat. & R. Garnier
Eugenia malaccensis L.
- Trichasterina styracis* (Theiss.) G. Arnaud
Styrax acuminatum Pohl
- Trichocicinnus erysiphoides* (Sacc.) Höhn.
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
- Trichocladium brosimi* Ram{?}
Brosimum gaudichaudii Trécul
- Trichocladium* sp. Harz
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Butia archeri (Glassman) Glassman
Triticum aestivum L.
- Trichoconis* sp. Clem.
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Oryza sativa L.
- Trichoderma aureoviride* Rifai
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Trichoderma harzianum* Rifai
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
Zea mays L.
- Trichoderma ovalisporum* Samuels & Schroers
Theobroma grandiflorum K. Schum.
- Trichoderma polysporum* (Link) Rifai
Gossypium hirsutum L.
- Trichoderma pseudokoningii* Rifai
Gossypium hirsutum L.
- Trichoderma* sp. Pers.
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
Aspidosperma ramiflorum Müll. Arg.
Astronium urundeuva Engl.
Avena sativa L.
Bauhinia variegata L. var. *variegata*
Bixa orellana L.
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Capsicum annuum L.
Casearia sylvestris Sw.
Cassia ferruginea Schrad. ex DC.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Citrus sp. L.
Clitoria racemosa Benth.
Cordia goeldiana Huber
Cordia verbenacea DC.
Coriandrum sativum L.
Daucus carota L.
Dipteryx alata Vogel
Elaeis guineensis Jacq.
Enterolobium schomburgkii Benth.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus maculata Hook.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Fragaria* sp. L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Hyssopus officinalis L.
Ilex paraguayensis A. St.-Hil.
Ilex paraguayensis Hook.
Inga edulis Mart.
Malus domestica Borkh.
Manilkara achras (Mill.) Fosberg
Manilkara bella Monachino
Manilkara huberi (Ducke) Standl.
Melissa officinalis L.
Mezilaurus itauba (Meis.) Taub. ex Mez
Musa sp. L.
Ocimum basilicum L.
Ocotea porosa (Mez) Barroso
Origanum majorana L.
Oryza sativa L.
Passiflora edulis f. *flavicarpa* Deg.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus elliottii Engelm.
Pinus oocarpa Schiede ex Schtdl.
Pinus sp. L.
Pinus taeda L.
Pinus caribaea Morelet var. *hondurensis* W.H.G. Barrett & Golfari
Pisum sativum L.
Plathymenia reticulata Benth.
Prosopis juliflora (Swartz) DC.
Rauvolfia sellowii Müll. Arg.
Ricinus communis L.
Rosmarinus officinalis L.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Salvia officinalis L.
Satureja hortensis L.
Schinus terebinthifolius Raddi
Solanum melongena L.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench
Stryphnodendron adstringens Coville
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Talauma ovata A. St.-Hil.
Thymus vulgaris L.
Triticum aestivum L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
Vochysia maxima Ducke
Zea mays L.
Zingiber officinale Roscoe
- Trichoderma stromaticum* Samuels & Pardo-Schulth.
Theobroma cacao L.
- Trichoderma viride* Pers.
Arachis hypogaea L.
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Capsicum annuum L.
Citrus sp. L.
Daucus carota L.
Lecythis sp. Loeffl.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Sechium edule Sw.
Spondias mombin Jacq.
Zea mays L.
- Trichodochium disseminatum* Syd.
Rapanea guianensis Aubl.
Rapanea sp. Aubl.

- Trichomatoclava cerradensis* Sepúlveda-Chavera, Pereira-Carvalho & Dianese
Emmotum nitens Miers
- Trichomatomyces byrsonimae* (Bat. & Peres) Dorn.-Silva & Dianese
Qualea grandiflora Mart.
- Trichomatosphaera cerradensis* Sepúlveda-Chavera, Pereira-Carvalho & Dianese
Eugenia lutescens Cambess.
- Trichomerium guajavae* Bat. & Cif.
Murraya exotica L.
- Trichomerium ornatum* Bat. & Cif.
Eugenia sp. L.
- Trichonectria erythroxylofoliae* (Viégas) Samuels
Erythroxyllum suberosum A. St.-Hil.
- Trichopeltospora pipericola* var. *minispora* Bat. & Peres
Piper nigrum L.
- Trichopeltulum pulchellum* Speng.
Echites cururu Mart.
- Trichosphaerella foliicola* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Licania sp. Aubl.
- Trichosphaeria sacchari* Masee
Saccharum officinarum L.
- Trichosphaeropsis crescentiae* Bat. & Nascim.
Crescentia sp. L.
- Trichosporodochium cerradensis* Dorn.-Silva & Dianese
Qualea grandiflora Mart.
- Trichosporodochium* sp. Dorn.
Gomidesia brunnea (Cambess.) D. Legrand
- Trichosporon cutaneum* (Beurm., Gougerot & Vaucher) N. Ota
Aspidosperma spruceanum Benth.
Byrsonima crassifolia Kunth
- Trichothecium roseum* (Pers.) Link
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Carya illinoensis C. Koch
Cucumis melo L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Malus domestica Borkh.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Trichothecium* sp. Link
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Bauhinia variegata L. var. *variegata*
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Brachiaria ruzizensis R. Germ. & C.M. Evrard
Erythrina crista-galli L.
Glycine max Merr.
- Oryza sativa* L.
Panicum maximum Jacq.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Triticum aestivum L.
- Trichothyrium asterophorum* var. *singulatum* Bat. & H. Maia
Paullinia cururu L.
- Trichothyrium asterophorum* (Berk. & Broome) Höhn.
Psidium pomiferum L.
- Trichothyrium caruaruense* Bat. & H. Maia
Clidemia hirta D. Don
- Trichothyrium consors* (Rehm) Theiss.
Sebastiania sp. Spreng.
- Trichothyrium modestum* Bat. & H. Maia
Urostigma sp. Gasp.
- Trichothyrium orbiculare* Syd.
Clidemia tiliifolia DC.
- Trimmatostroma excentricum* B. Sutton & Ganap.
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
Eucalyptus maculata Hook.
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Tripospermum fructigenum* (Rabenh. ex Sacc. & Trotter) S. Hughes
Bromelia sp. L.
- Tripospermum myrti* Lind
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Tripospermum pes-gallinae* var. *jambosae* Bat.
Eugenia malaccensis L.
- Tripospermum pes-gallinae* Cif., Bat. & Nascim.
Citrus aurantium L.
- Tripospermum roupalae* (Syd.) S. Hughes
Eugenia sp. L.
- Tripospora macrospora* Fitzp.
Podocarpus lamberti Klotzsch ex Endl.
- Triposporium deviatum* (Subram.) R.F. Castañeda
Caesalpinia echinata Lam.
- Triposporium* sp. Corda
Mimosa caesalpiniiifolia Benth.
- Triramulispora gracilis* Matsush.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
- Tritirachium* sp. Limber
Anacardium occidentale L.
- Tryblidaria* sp. (Sacc.) Rehm
Mauritia flexuosa L. f.
- Tubercularia* sp. Tode
Pinus taeda L.
- Tubeufia* sp. Penz. & Sacc.
Psidium aerugineum O. Berg

U

- Uberispora heteroseptata* R.F. Castañeda, Guarro & Cano
Caesalpinia echinata Lam.
- Uleiella paradoxa* Thirum.
Araucaria araucana K. Koch
Araucaria imbricata Pav.
Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.
- Uleiella paradoxa* Schroet
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
- Oleodochis balansiana* (Sacc., Roum. & Berl.) Theiss. & Syd.
Adenocalymma sp. Mart. ex Meisn.
- Oleomyces coccolobae* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta
Coccoloba sp. L.
- Oleomyces sanguineus* (Speg.) Syd. & P. Syd.
Styrax sp. L.
- Oleothyrium amazonicum* Petr.
Salacia crassifolia Pittier
- Ulocladium botrytis* Preuss
Rosmarinus officinalis L.
- Ulocladium* sp. Preuss
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Casearia sylvestris Sw.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Matricaria chamomilla Blanco
Oryza sativa L.
Sorghum sp. Moench
Triticum aestivum L.
- Umbellidion radulans* B. Sutton & Hodges
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus paniculata Smith
- Uncinula adunca* (Wallr.) Lév.
Salix discolor Andersson
- Uncinula alvimii* A.C. Dianese & Dianese
Bowdichia virgilioides Kunth
- Uncinula australiana* McAlpine
Lagerstroemia indica L.
- Uncinula australis* Speg.
Blepharocalyx apiculatus O. Berg
Eugenia sp. L.
Eugenia uniflora O. Berg
- Uncinula ceibae* Viégas
Ceiba pentandra Gaertn.
- Uncinula heringeriana* U. Braun
Qualea grandiflora Mart.
Qualea sp. Aubl.
- Uncinula mori* I. Miyake
Qualea sp. Aubl.
- Uncinula necator* (Schwein.) Burrill
Vitis sp. L.
Vitis vinifera L.
- Uncinula peruviana* Syd.
Tabebuia impetiginosa (Mart.) Standl.
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Tecoma grandiceps Krantz.
Tecoma ipe Liais
Tecoma sp. Juss.
- Uncinula* sp. Lév.
Qualea parviflora Mart.
Qualea sp. Aubl.
Tabebuia ipe Standl.
Tabebuia rosea DC.
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson
Vigna sesquipedalis (L.) Fruw.
- Uncinula tectonae* E.S. Salmon
Tectona sp. L.
- Uncinula vernoniae* Viégas
Vernonia polyanthes (Less.) DC.
- Uncinula viegasii* Dianese & A.C. Dianese
Qualea parviflora Mart.
- Uncol diazii* Buriticá & P.A. Rodr.
Lindsaea lancea (L.) Bedd.
Lindsaea ulei Hieron.
Polypodium brasiliense Poir.
- Uredinopsis macrosperma* (Cooke) Magnus
Pteridium sp. Gled. ex Scop.
- Uredinopsis pteridis* Dietel & Holw.
Pteridium sp. Gled. ex Scop.
- Uredo agnostoica* Speg.
Sapotaceae
- Uredo alagoinhensis* Urban
Centratherum violaceum (Schränk) Gleason
- Uredo alchorneae* Henn.
Alchornea iricurana Casar.
- Uredo alemquerensis* Speg.
Acacia alemquerensis Huber
- Uredo alibertiae* Henn.
Alibertia elliptica K. Schum.
- Uredo alstroemeriae* Dietel
Alstroemeria sp. L.
- Uredo amapaensis* J.F. Hennen & Sotão
Memora magnifica Bureau ex Warm.
- Uredo amazonensis* Henn.
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Uredo amazonica* (Syd. {?}) J.W. Baxter
Pithecellobium glomeratum (DC.) Benth.
- Uredo anthurii* Har.
Anthurium andraeanum Linden

- Anthurium* sp. Schott
- Uredo aperta* G. Winter
Porophyllum ruderales (Jacq.) Cass.
- Uredo aphelandrae* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Aphelandra prismatica Hiern
- Uredo apocynaceae* Henn. & H.K.G. Paul
Apocynaceae
- Uredo arrabidaeae* Henn.
Arrabidaea conjugata Mart.
Arrabidaea subsericea L.
- Uredo artocarpus* Berk. & Broome
Artocarpus integrifolia L. f.
- Uredo baccharidicola* Speg.
Baccharis oxyodonta DC.
Baccharis serrulata Pers.
- Uredo banisteriicola* Henn.
Banisteria sp. L.
- Uredo batistae* J.C. Lindq.
Terminalia argentea Mart.
- Uredo bauhiniae* Henn.
Bauhinia sp. L.
Bauhinia splendens Kunth
- Uredo bauhiniicola* Henn.
Cassia sp. L.
- Uredo behnickiana* Henn.
Cattleya guttata Lindl.
- Uredo bixae* Arthur
Bixa orellana L.
- Uredo bomfimensis* Henn.
Pithecellobium sp. Mart.
Pithecolobium sp. Benth.
- Uredo bomfinensis* Henn.
Pithecellobium sp. Mart.
- Uredo borrieriae* (Henn.) F. Kern & Whetzel
Borreria sp. G. Mey.
Borreria verticillata G. Mey.
- Uredo byrsonimatis* Henn.
Terminalia argentea Mart.
- Uredo cajani* Syd. & P. Syd.
Cajanus cajan (L.) Druce
- Uredo cannae* G. Winter
Canna indica L.
- Uredo carnosa* Speg.
Catasetum fimbriatum Lindl.
- Uredo cassiae-rugosae* Thurst.
Cassia rugosa G. Don
Cassia sp. L.
Senna rugosa (G. Don) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
- Uredo cassiicola* Henn.
Cassia sp. L.
- Uredo celtidis* Pазschke
Celtis sp. L.
- Uredo centratheri* Viégas
Centratherum violaceum (Schrank) Gleason
- Uredo centrosematis* Viégas
Centrosema sp. (DC.) Benth.
- Uredo cerotelioides* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Bignoniaceae
- Uredo chloridis-polydactylidis* Viégas
Chloris polydactyla Sw.
- Uredo chrysophylli* Syd. & P. Syd.
Chrysophyllum sp. L.
- Uredo chrysophyllicola* Henn.
Chrysophyllum sp. L.
- Uredo clusiae* Arthur
Kielmeyera sp. Mart.
- Uredo coccolobae* Henn.
Coccoloba populifolia Wedd.
Coccoloba sp. L.
- Uredo commelinae* Speg.
Commelina sp. L.
Tradescantia sellowiana Kunth
Tradescantia sp. L.
- Uredo condylocarpi* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Condylocarpon rauwolfiae Müll. Arg.
- Uredo confluens* Henn.
Mimusops subsericea Mart.
- Uredo consanguinea* Syd. & P. Syd.
Dorstenia multiformis Miq.
- Uredo crepidis-japonicae* Lindr.
Crepis japonica Benth.
- Uredo crotalariae* Dietel
Crotalaria incana L.
Crotalaria sp. Dill. ex L.
Crotalaria vitellina Ker Gawl.
- Uredo crotalariae-vitellinae* Rangel
Crotalaria incana L.
Crotalaria vitellina Ker Gawl.
- Uredo cupheae* Henn.
Cuphea micrantha Kunth
Cuphea sp. P. Browne
- Uredo cyclogena* Speg.
Cassia sp. L.
- Uredo cypericola* Henn.
Cyperus sp. L.
- Uredo cyrtantherae* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Cyrtanthera sellowiana Nees

- Uredo dalbergiae* Henn.
Dalbergia sp. L.f.
Dalbergia variabilis Vogel
- Uredo desmodii-leiocarpi* Henn.
Desmodium leiocarpum G. Don
- Uredo dioscorea* Henn.
Dioscorea sp. Plum. ex L.
- Uredo dioscoreicola* F. Kern, Cif. & Thurst.
Dioscorea gibertii R. Knuth
Dioscorea sp. Plum. ex L.
- Uredo dombeyae* Doidge
Dombeya wallichii (Lindl.) Baill.
- Uredo duplicata* Rangel
Panicum sanguinale Burm. f.
- Uredo elephantopi* Schwein.
Elephantopus mollis Kunth
Elephantopus sp. L.
Orthopappus angustifolius Gleason
- Uredo epidendri* Henn.
Epidendrum sp. L.
Stenorrhynchos sp. Reich. ex Spreng.
- Uredo eriochloana* Sacc. & Trotter
Eriochloa polystachya Kunth
- Uredo eriosemae* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Eriosema crinitum Benth.
- Uredo erythroxyli* Graziani
Erythroxyllum sp. P. Browne
- Uredo erythroxylonis* Graziani
Erythroxyllum ovalifolium Peyr.
Erythroxyllum pelleterianum A. St.-Hil.
- Uredo eupatoriicola* Henn.
Eupatorium sp. L.
- Uredo evolvuli* Speg.
Evolvulus sp. L.
- Uredo ficicola* Speg.
Ficus carica L.
- Uredo ficina* Juel
Chlorophora tinctoria Gaudich.
- Uredo floscopae* Henn.
Floscopa peruviana Hassr. ex C.B. Clarke
- Uredo forsteroniae* Henn.
Forsteronia sp. G. Mey.
- Uredo gayanae* J.C. Lindq.
Chloris gayana Kunth
- Uredo glechonis* Henn.
Glechon sp. Spreng.
- Uredo goeldii* R.T. Almeida
Clitoria densiflora Benth.
Clitoria racemosa Benth.
- Uredo gynandrearum* Corda
Orchidaceae
- Uredo hammari* Henn.
Hyptis sp. Jacq.
- Uredo helianthi* Schwein.
Verbesina sp. L.
- Uredo henningsii* Sacc. & D. Sacc.
Panicum sp. L.
- Uredo hoveniae* J.C. Lindq. & Da Costa Neto{?}
Hovenia dulcis Thunb.
- Uredo hymenaeae* Mayor
Hymenaea sp. L.
Peltogyne discolor Vogel
Peltogyne sp. Vogel
- Uredo hypoxidis* (Bres.) Henn.
Hypoxis decumbens L.
Hypoxis sp. L.
- Uredo hyptidis* Henn.
Hyptis scabra Benth.
Hyptis sp. Jacq.
- Uredo ignava* Arthur
Bambusa vulgaris Schrad.
- Uredo illaudanda* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Vanillosmopsis erythropappa Sch. Bip.
- Uredo incognita* Speg.
Orchidaceae
Smilax sp. L.
- Uredo inflexa* S. Ito
Bambusa vulgaris Schrad.
- Uredo ischnosiphonis* Henn.
Ischnosiphon leucophaeus (Poepp. & Endl.) Körn.
- Uredo jaranae* F.C. Albuq.
Eschweilera jarana Ducke
Pithecellobium glomeratum (DC.) Benth.
- Uredo jatrophicola* Arthur
Jatropha curcas L.
- Uredo juruensis* Henn.
Pithecellobium glomeratum (DC.) Benth.
- Uredo kyllingae* Henn.
Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb.
Kyllinga odorata Vahl
Kyllinga pumila Steud.
- Uredo laeticolor* Arthur
Operculina convolvulus Silva Manso
- Uredo lafoenseae* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Lafoensia pacari A. St.-Hil.
- Uredo licaniae* Henn.
Licania sp. Aubl.

- Uredo longipedis* Henn.
Calliandra longipes Benth.
Calliandra sp. Benth.
- Uredo lueheae* Speg.
Luehea sp. Willd.
- Uredo lynchii* (Berk.) Plowr.
Spiranthes nitida Cogn.
- Uredo maceienseis* Henn.
Joannesia princeps Vell.
- Uredo macella* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Juncus sp. L.
- Uredo machaerii* Dietel
Machaerium sp. Pers.
- Uredo macluræ* Speg.
Maclura mora Griseb.
- Uredo mararyenseis* Henn.
Dalbergia sp. L.f.
- Uredo melinidis* F. Kern
Melinis minutiflora P. Beauv.
Melinis multiflora P. Beauv.
Melinis sp. L.
- Uredo microtheles* Speg.
Desmodium sp. Desv.
- Uredo mimosae-invisae* Viégas
Mimosa invisá Mart.
- Uredo mogy-mirim* Viégas
Inga sp. Mill.
- Uredo myrsines* Dietel
Myrsine sp. L.
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
- Uredo nectandrae* Viégas
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
- Uredo neopustulata* Cummins
Stenorrhynchos sp. Reich. ex Spreng.
- Uredo nicotianae* Anastasia, Sacc. & Splend.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
- Uredo nidularii* Henn.
Nidularium longiflorum Ule
Nidularium organense Leme
- Uredo nociviola* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Cyperus cayennensis Link
Cyperus distans Beyr. ex Kunth
- Uredo oncidii* Henn.
Oncidium lanceanum Lindl.
Oncidium lietzei Regel
Oncidium sp. Sw.
Oncidium varicosum Lindl.
- Uredo operculinae* Syd. & P. Syd.
Operculina convolvulus Silva Manso
- Uredo pallidiuscula* Speg.
Coleus sp. Lour.
- Uredo panici-maximi* Rangel
Panicum maximum Jacq.
- Uredo paranensis* Penn.
Mogiphanes glauca Griseb.
- Uredo parthenii* Speg.
Parthenium hysterophorus L.
- Uredo paspalicola* Henn.
Paspalum plicatulum Michx.
- Uredo paulistana* Speg.
Acalypha sp. L.
- Uredo pavida* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Croton compressus Lam.
- Uredo peckoltiae* Syd. & P. Syd.
Peckoltia pedalis E. Fourn.
- Uredo peperomiae* Henn.
Peperomia sp. Ruiz & Pav.
Piper sp. L.
- Uredo peribebuyensis* Speg.
Polygala sp. L.
- Uredo pitangae* Speg.
Eugenia pitanga Kiaersk.
- Uredo pithecolobii* Racib.
Pithecolobium sp. Mart.
Pithecolobium sp. Benth.
- Uredo psychotriicola* Henn.
Ixora sp. L.
Palicourea sp. Aubl.
Psychotria sp. L.
- Uredo puttemansii* Henn.
Acacia sp. Mill.
- Uredo rectangularata* F.C. Albuq.
Heliconia psittacorum Sessé & Moc.
- Uredo reissekiae* Syd. & P. Syd.
Reissekia cordifolia Mart. ex Meisn.
- Uredo rhombica* Speg.
Astronium sp. Jacq.
- Uredo rubida* Arthur & Holway
Andropogon condensatus Kunth
- Uredo salviae* Dietel
Salvia paranensis Dusén
Salvia sp. L.
- Uredo seclusa* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Myrtaceae
- Uredo* sp. Pers.
Adiantum subcordatum Sw.
Andira paniculata Benth.
Andropogon sp. L.

- Annona monticola* Mart.
Bauhinia heterandra Benth.
Caesalpinia ferrea Mart.
Clitoria racemosa Benth.
Crotalaria paulina Schrank
Cucumis anguria L.
Erythroxylum sp. P. Browne
Gossypium sp. L.
Kielmeyera coriacea Mart.
Lafoensia pacari A. St.-Hil.
Paspalum pilosum Lam.
Platymiscium floribundum Vogel
Pouteria ramiflora Radlk.
Pterodon pubescens Benth.
Qualea sp. Aubl.
Rubus sp. L.
Ruellia longifolia Raesch.
Setaria gracilis Kunth
Terminalia brasiliensis Eichler
Vernonia argyrophylla (Less.) DC.
- Uredo sparganophori* Henn.
Desmodium sp. Desv.
Sparganophorus vaillantii Crantz
- Uredo stryphnodendri* Berndt & F.O. Freire
Stryphnodendron coriaceum Benth.
- Uredo subhyalina* Speg.
Desmodium sp. Desv.
- Uredo tacita* Arthur
Digitaria gerdessii Parodi
- Uredo telantherae* Viégas
Telanthera elongata Moq.
Telanthera sp. R. Br.
- Uredo tenebrosa* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
 Iridaceae
- Uredo tephrosiicola* Henn.
Eupatorium sp. L.
Tephrosia toxicaria Pers.
- Uredo terminaliae* Henn.
Terminalia hylobates Eichler
- Uredo tijucae* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Phyllanthus lathyroides Kunth
- Uredo torulini* Henn.
Torulium confertum Desv.
- Uredo trichiliae* Arthur
Trichilia sp. P. Browne
Trichilia weddellii C. DC.
- Uredo uberabensis* Henn.
Byrsonima sp. Rich. ex Kunth
- Uredo uleana* Dietel
Heteropterys coriacea A. Juss.
- Uredo ulei* Henn.
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Uredo valentula* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Croton sp. L.
- Uredo vicosiana* Thurst.
Cleome spinosa Jacq.
- Uredo viegasii* Jørst.
Adiantum subcordatum Sw.
- Uredo vilis* (Syd.) J.W. Baxter
Piptadenia sp. Benth.
- Uredo yurimaguasensis* Henn.
Smilax sp. L.
- Uredo zizyphi* Bagyan. & Ramachar
Ziziphus joazeiro Mart.
- Uredopeltis guettardae* Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Guettarda viburnoides Cham. & Schltld.
- Urocystis cepulae* Frost
Allium cepa L.
Allium sativum L.
- Urocystis oxalidis* Pazschke
Oxalis sp. L.
- Urocystis* sp. Rabenh. ex Fuckel
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf
Brachiaria sp. (Trin.) Griseb.
- Urocystis uleana* Henn.
Festuca ulochaeta Steud.
- Uromyces actinostemonis* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Actinostemon concolor Müll. Arg.
- Uromyces affinis* G. Winter
Alstroemeria aurantiaca D. Don
Alstroemeria caryophyllaea Jack
Alstroemeria inodora Herb.
Alstroemeria isabellana Herb.
Alstroemeria nemorosa Gardner
Alstroemeria sp. L.
Hypoxis decumbens L.
Hypoxis sp. L.
- Uromyces alstroemeriae* Henn.
Alstroemeria aurantiaca D. Don
Alstroemeria caryophyllaea Jack
Alstroemeria inodora Herb.
Alstroemeria isabellana Herb.
Alstroemeria nemorosa Gardner
Alstroemeria sp. L.
- Uromyces anguriae* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Anguria warmingiana Cogn.
Gurania pycnocephala Harms
Wilbrandia verticillata Cogn.
- Uromyces anthemophilus* Vesterg.
Bauhinia longifolia (Bong) Steud.
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Uromyces anthyllidis* (Grev.) J. Schröt.
Lupinus albus L.
- Uromyces appendiculatus* var. *appendiculatus* (Pers.) Unger
Phaseolus caracalla L.
Phaseolus nanus L.

- Phaseolus ovatus Benth.
Phaseolus sp. L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
- Uromyces appendiculatus var. brasiliensis** R.T. Almeida
Phaseolus longepedunculatus Mart. ex Benth.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
- Uromyces appendiculatus** (Pers.) Link
Macroptilium atropurpureum Urb.
Macroptilium lathyroides Urb.
Neonotonia wightii J.A. Lackey
Phaseolus acutifolius A. Gray
Phaseolus caracalla L.
Phaseolus nanus L.
Phaseolus ovatus Benth.
Phaseolus sp. L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Uromyces asclepiadis** Cooke
Asclepias campestris Decne.
Asclepias curassavica L.
Asclepias sp. L.
Oxypetalum capitatum Hook. & Arn.
- Uromyces aspiliae** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Aspilia phyllostachya Baker
- Uromyces bauhiniae** Henn.
Bauhinia bongardii Steud.
Bauhinia cuyabensis Steud.
Bauhinia hiemalis Malme
Bauhinia holophylla (Bong) Steud.
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Uromyces bauhiniicola** Arthur
Bauhinia forficata Link
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Uromyces belemensis** F.C. Albuquerque & Figueiredo
Ormosia nobilis Tul.
- Uromyces beticola** (Belynyck) Boerema, Loer. & Hamers
Beta vulgaris var. cicla (L.)
Beta vulgaris L.
- Uromyces bidenticola** Arthur
Bidens pilosa L.
Bidens rubifolia Kunth
Bidens sp. L.
- Uromyces bidentis** Lagerh.
Bidens pilosa L.
Bidens rubifolia Kunth
Bidens sp. L.
- Uromyces blainvilleae** Berk.
Blainvillea biaristata DC.
Blainvillea dichotoma Luetzelb.
Blainvillea rhomboidea Cass.
Blainvillea sp. Cass.
Wedelia sp. Jacq.
- Uromyces bomareae** Henn.
Bomarea sp. Mirb.
- Uromyces bonariensis** Speg.
Gomphrena elegans Mart.
- Uromyces bradburyae** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Bradburya pubescens Kuntze
Bradburya virginiana Kuntze
Centrosema pubescens Benth.
Centrosema virginianum Benth.
- Uromyces brasiliensis** Trotter
Jacquemontia ferruginea Choisy
Jacquemontia sp. Choisy
- Uromyces cajaponiae** Henn.
Cayaponia sp. Silva Manso
- Uromyces carthagenensis** Speg.
Manihot sp. Mill.
- Uromyces castaneus** Syd. & P. Syd.
Desmodium incanum DC.
Desmodium sp. Desv.
- Uromyces celosiae** Dietel & Holw.
Achyranthes prostrata
Amaranthaceae
Iresine erianthos Poir.
Iresine sp. P. Browne
- Uromyces celtidis** Dietel
Celtis sp. L.
- Uromyces cestri** Mont.
Cestrum latifolium Lam.
Cestrum schlechtendalii G. Don
Cestrum sp. L.
- Uromyces ciceris-arietini** (Grognot) Jacz. & Boyd
Cicer arietinum L.
- Uromyces circumscriptus** Neger
Loranthus sp. Jacq.
Struthanthus complexus Eichler
- Uromyces cisneroi** Speg.
Sapium aucuparium Willd.
Sapium sp. Jacq.
- Uromyces clarus** H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Iresine celosia L.
- Uromyces clavatus** Dietel
Lathyrus magellanicus Lam.
- Uromyces cnidoscoli** Henn.
Cnidoscolus vitifolius Pohl
Jatropha sp. L.
- Uromyces commelinae** Cooke
Commelina nudiflora L.
Commelina sp. L.
Tradescantia elongata G. Mey.
Tradescantia gaudichaudiana Kunth
Tradescantia sellowiana Kunth
Tradescantia sp. L.
- Uromyces costaricensis** Syd. & P. Syd.
Lasiacis ligulata Hitchc. & Chase
Lasiacis sorghoidea Hitchc. & Chase
Lasiacis sp. (Griseb.) Hitchc.

- Uromyces crotalariae* (Arthur) J.W. Baxter
Crotalaria sp. Dill. ex L.
Crotalaria vitellina Ker Gawl.
- Uromyces cucullatus* Syd. & P. Syd.
Wedelia scaberrima Benth.
Wedelia sp. Jacq.
- Uromyces dactyloctenii* Wakefield & Hansford
Microchloa indica Druce
- Uromyces desmodiicola* var. *desmodii* R.T. Almeida
Desmodium incanum DC.
- Uromyces desmodiicola* var. *desmodiicola* Ark.
Desmodium albiflorum Salzm.
- Uromyces desmodiicola* Jørst.
Desmodium albiflorum Salzm.
- Uromyces dianthi* Niessl
Dianthus caryophyllus L.
Dianthus sp. L.
- Uromyces dichorisandrae* Henn.
Costus pumilus Petersen
- Uromyces dietelianus* Pazschke var. *dietelianus*
Bauhinia candicans Benth.
Bauhinia forficata Link
Bauhinia grandiflora Blanco
Bauhinia pruinosa Vogel
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Uromyces dietelianus* var. *nervicola* R.T. Almeida
Bauhinia forficata Link var. *latifolia* Benth.
Bauhinia forficata Link
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Uromyces dietelianus* Pazschke
Bauhinia candicans Benth.
Bauhinia forficata Link
Bauhinia grandiflora Blanco
Bauhinia pruinosa Vogel
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Uromyces dolichi* Cooke
Eriosema volubile Michelli
- Uromyces dolichosporus* Dietel & Holw.
Tournefortia paniculata Cham.
Tournefortia sericea Vahl
Tournefortia sp. L.
Tournefortia velutina Kunth
Tournefortia villosa Salzm. ex DC.
- Uromyces emmeorrhizae* Syd.
Emmeorrhiza umbellata K. Schum.
- Uromyces eragrostidis* Tracy
Eragrostis ciliaris Link
Eragrostis pilosa P. Beauv.
Eragrostis virescens J. Presl & C. Presl
- Uromyces euphorbiae* (Schwein.) Cooke & Peck
Euphorbia brasiliensis Lam.
Euphorbia heterophylla Desf.
Euphorbia hirta L.
Euphorbia pilulifera L.
- Euphorbia* sp. L.
- Uromyces euphorbiicola* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Tranzschel
Euphorbia pilulifera L.
Euphorbia sp. L.
- Uromyces fabae* (Pers.) de Bary
Faba vulgaris Moench
Vicia sativa L.
- Uromyces floralis* Vesterg.
Bauhinia curvula Benth.
Bauhinia cuyabensis Steud.
Bauhinia hiemalis Malme
Bauhinia holophylla (Bong) Steud.
Bauhinia rufa Steud.
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Uromyces floscopae* Syd. & P. Syd.
Floscopa peruviana Hassr. ex C.B. Clarke
Floscopa sp. Lour.
- Uromyces foveolatus* Juel
Bauhinia acuruana Moric.
Bauhinia hirsuta Korth.
Bauhinia mirandina Pittier
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Uromyces galactiae* Rezende & Dianese
Galactia pedunculata Schery
- Uromyces gemmatus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Jacquemontia ferruginea Choisy
- Uromyces geranii* (DC.) G.H. Otth & Wartm.
Geranium sp. L.
- Uromyces goyazensis* Henn.
Bauhinia dumosa Benth.
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Uromyces hedysari-paniculati* (Schwein.) Farl.
Desmodium leiocarpum G. Don
Desmodium sp. Desv.
Desmodium supinum DC.
Desmodium uncinatum DC.
Meibomia sp. Heist. ex Fabr.
- Uromyces hemmendorffii* Vesterg.
Bauhinia forficata Link
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Uromyces herteranus* Dietel
Spermacoce sp. Dill. ex L.
- Uromyces heterantherae* (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.
Heteranthera reniformis Ruiz & Pav.
- Uromyces holmbergii* Speg.
Diodia dasycephala Cham. & Schldtl.
Mitracarpus sellowianus Cham. & Schldtl.
Mitracarpus sp. Zucc.
Spermacoce verticillata L.
- Uromyces hyperici-frondosi* (Schwein.) Arthur
Hypericum brasiliense Choisy
- Uromyces hypoxidis* Cooke
Hypoxis decumbens L. var. *major* Seub.

- Hypoxis decumbens* L.
Hypoxis sp. L.
- Uromyces induratus* Syd., P. Syd. & Holw.
Dicliptera sp. Juss.
Dicliptera squarrosa Nees
Justicia racemosa Ruiz & Pav.
- Uromyces insignis* Syd. & P. Syd.
Echinocephalum latifolium Gardner
- Uromyces ipatingae* F.A. Ferreira & Y. Hirats.
Clitoria fairchildiana R.A. Howard
- Uromyces janiphae* (G. Winter) Arthur
Manihot esculenta Crantz
- Uromyces jatrophae* Dietel & Holw.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
- Uromyces jatrophiicola* Henn.
Cnidocolus sp. Pohl
Jatropha sp. L.
- Uromyces junci* (Schwein.) Tul. & C. Tul.
Juncus sp. L.
- Uromyces lathyrinus* Speg.
Lathyrus magellanicus Lam.
Lathyrus multiceps Clos
Vicia tenuifolia Freyn
- Uromyces loranthi* H.S. Jacks
Loranthus sp. Jacq.
- Uromyces lupini* Berk. & M.A. Curtiss
Lupinus sp. L.
- Uromyces manihoticola* Henn.
Manihot coerulescens Pohl
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Manihot sp. Mill.
- Uromyces manihotis* Henn.
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Manihot glaziovii Müll. Arg.
Manihot sp. Mill.
- Uromyces manihotis-catingae* Henn.
Manihot catingae Ule
Manihot esculenta Crantz
Manihot glaziovii Müll. Arg.
Manihot sp. Mill.
- Uromyces medicaginis* Pass.
Medicago sativa L.
- Uromyces megalosporus* Speg.
Eupatorium sp. L.
Tessaria integrifolia Ruiz & Pav.
- Uromyces microchloae* Syd. & P. Syd.
Microchloa indica Druce
- Uromyces mikaniae* Viégas
Mikania sp. Willd.
- Uromyces myrsines* Dietel
Ardisia compressa Kunth
- Icacorea* sp. Aubl.
Myrsine sp. L.
Myrsine umbellata Mart.
Rapanea sp. Aubl.
Rapanea umbellata Mez
- Uromyces neurocarpi* Dietel
Centrosema sp. (DC.) Benth.
Clitoria cajanifolia Benth.
Clitoria densiflora Benth.
Clitoria fairchildiana R.A. Howard
Clitoria falcata Lam.
Clitoria guianensis Benth.
Clitoria laurifolia Desv.
Clitoria racemosa Benth.
Clitoria rubiginosa Juss.
Clitoria sp. L.
Neurocarpum cajanifolium C. Presl
- Uromyces niteroyensis* Rangel
Panicum antidotale Retz.
Panicum melinis Trin.
Setaria poiretiana Kunth
Setaria rariflora C. Presl
Setaria sp. P. Beauv.
Setaria tenax Desv.
- Uromyces novissimus* Speg.
Cayaponia bonariensis (Mill.) Mart. Crov.
Cayaponia citrullifolia Cogn. ex Griseb.
Cayaponia martiana Cogn.
Cayaponia racemosa Cogn.
Cayaponia sp. Silva Manso
Cayaponia tayuya Cogn.
Melothrianthus smilacifolius (Cogn.) Mart. Crov.
Rytidostylis sp. Hook. & Arn.
Trianosperma sp. Mart.
- Uromyces oblectaneus* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Rhynchospora corymbosa Britton
Rhynchospora exaltata Kunth
Rhynchospora sp. Vahl
- Uromyces occidentalis* Dietel
Lupinus sp. L.
- Uromyces occultus* J.C. Lindq.
Juncus sp. L.
- Uromyces orbicularis* Dietel
Desmodium sp. Desv.
Desmodium uncinatum DC.
Desmoncus sp. Mart.
Meibomia sp. Heist. ex Fabr.
- Uromyces panici-sanguinalis* Rangel
Panicum sanguinale Burm. f.
- Uromyces peglerae* var. *peglerae* Pole-Evans
Digitaria gerdesii Parodi
- Uromyces pentastratus* Viégas
Cayaponia bonariensis (Mill.) Mart. Crov.
Cayaponia martiana Cogn.
Trianosperma sp. Mart.
- Uromyces peraffinis* Dietel
Bauhinia sp. L.

Uromyces pereskiae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Pereskia grandifolia Haw.
Pereskia sp. Mill.

Uromyces perlebiae Vesterg.

Bauhinia forficata Link
Bauhinia pentandra Vogel ex D. Dietr.
Bauhinia sp. L.

Uromyces phaseoli var. *phaseoli* (Pers.) G. Winter

Phaseolus vulgaris L.

Uromyces phaseoli var. *typica* Arthur

Phaseolus sp. L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.

Uromyces pisi (DC.) G.H. Otth

Pisum sativum L.

Uromyces platensis Speg.

Persea gratissima Gaertn.
Pfaffia glomerata (Spreng.) Pedersen
Pfaffia sp. Mart.

Uromyces polymniae (Henn.) Dietel & Holw.

Polymnia glabrata DC.
Polymnia maculata Cav.
Polymnia silphioides DC.

Uromyces pontederiae W.R. Gerard

Pontederia cordata L.
Pontederia sp. L.

Uromyces pratiae Speg.

Pratia repens Gaudich.

Uromyces proëminens Duby

Chamaesyce hirta Millsp.
Euphorbia brasiliensis Lam.
Euphorbia hirta L.

Uromyces psychotriae Henn.

Psychotria sp. L.

Uromyces purus (H. Sydow) Cummins

Vernonia sp. Schreb.

Uromyces puttemansii Rangel

Panicum melinis Trin.
Panicum sp. L.
Setaria sp. P. Beauv.

Uromyces ratus H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Cayaponia pentaphylla Cogn.
Cayaponia racemosa Cogn.
Cayaponia ternata Cogn.

Uromyces regius Vesterg.

Bauhinia candicans Benth.

Uromyces rhynchosporae Ellis

Rhynchospora corymbosa Britton
Rhynchospora scaberrima C.B. Clarke
Rhynchospora sp. Vahl

Uromyces rumicis (Schumacher) Winter

Rumex obtusifolius L.

Uromyces scleriae Henn.

Scleria bracteata Cav.
Scleria macrophylla J. Presl & C. Presl
Scleria paludosa Kunth
Scleria pratensis Lindl. ex Nees
Scleria sp. P.J. Bergius

Uromyces setariae-italicae (Dietel) Yoshino

Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.
Brachiaria radicans Napper
Chaetochloa poiretiana (Schult.) Hitchc.
Chaetochloa tenax Hitchc.
Cordia cylindristachya Roem. & Schult.
Cordia discolor Cham.
Cordia ecalyculata Vell.
Cordia macrophylla L.
Cordia obscura Cham.
Cordia sp. L.
Cordia trichotoma Vell. ex Steud.
Eriochloa polystachya Kunth
Lasiacis ligulata Hitchc. & Chase
Melinis minutiflora P. Beauv.
Panicum antidotale Retz.
Panicum maximum Jacq.
Panicum sp. L.
Pennisetum ciliare Link
Setaria poiretiana Kunth
Setaria rariflora C. Presl
Setaria sp. P. Beauv.
Trifolium repens L.

Uromyces silphii Arthur

Juncus sp. L.

Uromyces sp. (Link) Unger

Aconitum napellus L.
Canavalia ensiformis DC.
Clitoria densiflora Benth.
Clitoria racemosa Benth.
Desmodium incanum DC.
Manihot sp. Mill.
Plantago major L.
Stevia rebaudiana Bertoni
Tricholaena repens (Willd.) Hitchc.
Trifolium pratense L.
Trifolium repens L.

Uromyces spermacoces (Schwein.) Thüm.

Spermacoce tenuior L.

Uromyces striatus J. Schröt.

Medicago sativa L.

Uromyces superfixus Vesterg.

Bauhinia sp. L.

Uromyces tener J. Schröt.

Manettia gracilis Cham. & Schldt.

Uromyces tolerandus H.S. Jacks. & Holw.

Manihot esculenta Crantz
Manihot sp. Mill.

Uromyces transversalis (Thüm.) G. Winter

Gladiolus sp. L.

Uromyces trichoclines Henn.

Trichocline polymorpha Baker

- Uromyces trifolii-repentis* var. *trifolii-repentis* (Castagne) Liro
Trifolium sp. L.
- Uromyces trifolii-repentis* (Castagne) Liro
Trifolium sp. L.
- Uromyces triquetrus* Cooke
Hypericum brasiliense Choisy
Hypericum mutilum L.
Hypericum sp. L.
- Uromyces uleanus* Dietel
Euphorbia sp. L.
- Uromyces unioniensis* Viégas
Desmodium sp. Desv.
Meibomia sp. Heist. ex Fabr.
- Uromyces urbanianus* Henn.
Struthanthus complexus Eichler
- Uromyces verus* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Bauhinia rufa Steud.
- Uromyces vestitus* Dietel
Sapium sp. Jacq.
- Uromyces viciae-fabae* (Pers.) J. Schröt.
Lens culinaris Medik.
Pisum sativum L.
Vicia faba L.
Vicia sp. L.
- Uromyces vicinus* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Ipomoea saopaulista O' Donell
Ipomoea sp. L.
- Uromyces vicosensis* Alincida{?}
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Uromyces viegasii* Alincida{?}
Bauhinia forficata Link
Bauhinia sp. L.
- Uromyces vignae* Barclay
Lablab purpureus Sweet
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
- Uromyces wulfffiae* Henn.
Wulfffia baccata Kuntze
Wulfffia maculata DC. var. *oblongifolia* (D.C.) O.E. Schulz
Wulfffia maculata DC.
Wulfffia scandens DC.
Wulfffia sp. Neck. ex Cass.
Wulfffia stenoglossa DC.
- Uromyces wulfffiae-stenoglossae* Dietel
Wulfffia baccata Kuntze
Wulfffia maculata DC. var. *oblongifolia* (D.C.) O.E. Schulz
Wulfffia maculata DC.
Wulfffia sp. Neck. ex Cass.
Wulfffia stenoglossa DC.
- Uromycladium alpinum* McAlpine
Acacia mearnsii De Wild.
- Uropyxis reticulata* Cummins
Bignonia unguis-cati L.
- Uropyxis rickiana* Magnus
Bignoniaceae
Macfadyena sp. A. DC.
Macfadyena unguis-cati A.H. Gentry
- Urupe guadauae* Viégas
Guadua sp. Kunth
Olyra micrantha Kunth
- Ustanciosporium diplasiae* (Henn.) M. Piepenbr.
Diplasia karatifolia Rich.
- Ustanciosporium neomontagnei* M. Piepenbr. & Begerow
Rhynchospora globosa Roem. & Schult.
Rhynchospora sp. Vahl
- Ustanciosporium rhynchosporae* Vánky
Rhynchospora rugosa (Vahl) Gale
- Ustanciosporium taubertianum* (Henn.) M. Piepenbr. & Begerow
Rhynchospora marisculus Nees
Rhynchospora tenuis Link
- Ustilaginoidea dichronemae* Henn.
Dichromena pubera Vahl
- Ustilaginoidea setariae* Bref.
Setaria crus-ardeae Kunth
- Ustilaginoidea sp.* Bref.
Oryza sativa L.
- Ustilaginoidea virens* (Cooke) Takah.
Oryza sativa L.
Zea mays L.
- Ustilago aristidicola* Henn.
Aristida sp. L.
- Ustilago avenae* (Pers.) Rostr.
Avena pilosa Aucher ex Durieu
Avena sativa L.
Avena sp. L.
- Ustilago bicornis* Henn.
Andropogon bicornis L.
Andropogon sp. L.
- Ustilago brasiliensis* Zundel
Panicum rivulare Trin.
- Ustilago bromivora* (Tul. & C. Tul.) A.A. Fisch. Waldh.
Bromus catharticus Vahl
- Ustilago culmiperda* J. Schröt.
Andropogon bicornis L.
- Ustilago dactylocteniophila* Henn.
Dactyloctenium aegyptium (L.) P. Beauv.
- Ustilago dichromenae* Henn.
Dichromena minarum C.B. Clarke
- Ustilago diplasiae* Henn.
Diplasia karatifolia Rich.
- Ustilago gigantispora* Speg.
Polygonum acuminatum Kunth var. *subcordata* Meisn.

- Ustilago heterogena* Henn.
Leptochloa virgata P. Beauv.
- Ustilago hordei* f.sp. *avenae* Boerema & Verh.
Avena sp. L.
- Ustilago hordei* (Pers.) Lagerh.
Hordeum vulgare L.
- Ustilago leucostachys* Henn.
Andropogon leucostachyus Kunth
Andropogon pertusus Willd.
- Ustilago maydis* (DC.) Corda
Euchlaena mexicana Schrad.
Zea mays L.
- Ustilago microspora* var. *paspalicola* Hirschh.
Paspalum sp. L.
- Ustilago microspora* (Speg.) Liro
Paspalum dilatatum Poir.
- Ustilago microthelis* Syd. & P. Syd.
Erianthus asper Nees
- Ustilago minima* Arthur
Agropyron sp. Gaertn.
Stipa hyalina Nees
Stipa sp. L.
- Ustilago nuda* (C.N. Jensen) Kellerm. & Swingle
Agropyron sibiricum P. Beauv.
Agropyron trachycaulum (Linke) Malte
Hordeum sp. L.
Hordeum vulgare L.
Lolium temulentum Bert. ex Steud.
Secale cereale L.
Triticum sp. L.
- Ustilago occulta* Rabenh.
Andropogon sp. L.
Hyparrhenia rufa Stapf
- Ustilago operta* Syd., P. Syd. & E.J. Butler
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf
- Ustilago panici-geminati* Viégas
Panicum geminatum Forssk.
- Ustilago panici-latifolii* Henn.
Panicum latifolium Kunth
- Ustilago panici-leucophaei* Bref.
Panicum leucophaeum Kunth
- Ustilago paraguariensis* Speg.
Cynodon dactylon Pers.
Cynodon sp. Rich.
- Ustilago rabenhorstiana* J.G. Kühn
Digitaria sp. Haller
- Ustilago rickerii* G.P. Clinton
Paspalidium geminatum Stapf
- Ustilago sanctae-catharinae* Zundel
Andropogon sp. L.
- Ustilago schroeteriana* Henn.
Paspalum sp. L.
Paspalum urvillei Steud.
- Ustilago scitaminea* Syd.
Saccharum officinarum L.
Saccharum sp. L.
- Ustilago* sp. (Pers.) Roussel
Cyperus rotundus L.
Ophiopogon jaburan Lodd.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
- Ustilago tenuispora* Cif.
Persicaria punctata Small
- Ustilago tritici* C. Bauhin
Triticum aestivum L.
- Ustilago ulei* Henn.
Chloris sp. Sw.
Chloris submutica Kunth
- Ustilago urbaniana* A.A. Fisch. Waldh.
Turnera cuneiformis Juss. ex Poir.
- Ustilago verrucosa* J. Schröt.
Paspalum distichum Houtt.
- Ustilago vesiculosa* Henn.
Panicum demissum Trin.
Panicum sp. L.
- Ustilago virens* Cooke
Oryza sativa L.
- Ustilina* sp. Tul. & C. Tul.
Citrus sp. L.

V

- Valsa ceratosperma* (Tode) Maire
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
- Valsa eugeniae* Nutman & Roberts
Caryophyllus aromaticus L.
Eugenia caryophyllus Bullock & S.G. Harrison
- Valsa guayavae* Henn.
Psidium guajava L.
- Valsa* sp. Fr.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
- Valsaria rubricosa* Fuckel
Hura crepitans L.
- Vanudenia nectandrae* Bat. & H. Maia
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
- Ventrographium nervicola* H.P. Upadhyay, Cavalc. & A.A. Silva
Miconia sp. Ruiz & Pav.

- Venturia carpophila* E.E. Fisher
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
- Venturia coffeicola*
Coffea arabica L.
- Venturia inaequalis* (Cooke) G. Winter
Malus domestica Borkh.
- Venturia minutissima* Bat. & Peres
Didymopanax macrocarpum Seem.
Didymopanax morototoni Decne. & Planch.
- Venustusynnema ciliata* (R.F. Castañeda, G.R.W. Arnold & A. G. Guerra)
Tibouchina pulchra Cogn.
- Verlandea roupalae* Bat. & Cif.
Roupala sp. Aubl.
- Vermicularia* sp. Tode
Crotalaria juncea L.
- Vermiculariopsiella cubensis* R. F. Castañeda
Tibouchina pulchra Cogn.
- Veronaea musae* M.B. Ellis
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
- Veronaea* sp. Cif. & Montemart.
Matayba sp. Aubl.
- Verticillium albo-atrum* Reinke & Berthold
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Arachis hypogaea L.
Cucurbita sp. L.
Dendranthema morifolium Tzvelev
Fragaria ananassa Duchesne
Fragaria sp. L.
Fragaria vesca L.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Gossypium sp. L.
Hibiscus esculentus L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Medicago sativa L.
Persea americana Mill.
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum melongena L.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Xylopi sp. L.
- Verticillium chlamydosporium* var. *catenulatum* (Kamyschko ex Onions & G.L. Barron) W. Gams
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- Verticillium dahliae* Kleb.
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench
Arachis hypogaea L.
Artocarpus altilis (Parkinson) Fosberg
Capsicum spp. L.
Chrysanthemum sp. L.
Craspedia sp. G. Forst.
Cucumis melo L.
Cynara scolymus L.
Fragaria ananassa Duchesne
Fragaria sp. L.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Gossypium sp. L.
- Helianthus annuus* L.
Hibiscus esculentus L.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Nicotiana tabacum L.
Rosa sp. L.
Solanum gilo Raddi
Solanum melongena L.
Theobroma cacao L.
- Verticillium lecythidis* C. Ram
Lecythis sp. Loefl.
- Verticillium luteoalbum* (Link) Subram.
Lippia citriodora Kunth
Sechium edule Sw.
- Verticillium* sp. Nees
Allium cepa L.
Bixa orellana L.
Enterolobium schomburgkii Benth.
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.
Eucalyptus viminalis Labill.
Fragaria sp. L.
Glycine max Merr.
Gossypium hirsutum L.
Helianthus annuus L.
Hemerocallis flava L.
Hibiscus esculentus L.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
Melissa officinalis L.
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
Phaseolus vulgaris L.
Pinus caribaea Morelet
Pinus eliottii Engelm.
Pinus taeda L.
Rosmarinus officinalis L.
Salvia officinalis L.
Solanum melongena L.
Solanum tuberosum L.
Sorghum vulgare Pers.
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.
Theobroma cacao L.
Zea mays L.
- Verticillium theobromae* (Turconi) E.W. Mason & S. Hughes
Musa paradisiaca L.
Musa sp. L.
- Vesiculohyphomyces cerradensis* Sepúlveda-Chavera, Pereira-Carvalho & Dianese
Caryocar brasiliense Cambess.
- Vestergrenia chaenostoma* (Sacc.) Theiss.
Nectandra sp. Rottb.
- Vestergrenia multipunctata* (G. Winter) Arx & E. Müll.
Miconia rubiginosa DC.
Miconia sp. Ruiz & Pav.
- Vestergrenia nervisequia* Rehm
Solanum pulverulentum Salisb.
- Viegasia costaricensis* var. *effusa* M.L. Farr
Miconia longifolia DC.

Virgaria sp. Nees
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.

Vitalia averrhoae Bat.
Averrhoa carambola L.

Vitalia bauhiniae (Bat. & I.H. Lima) Bat.
Bauhinia sp. L.

Vitalia cecropiae Bat., A.F. Vital & Cif.
Cecropia peltata Vell.
Pisonia inermis G. Forst.

Vitalia diospyricola Bat., H. Maia & Cif.
Diospyros philippensis (Desr.) Gürke

Vitalia ekmanii (Petr. & Cif.) Bat. & Cif.
Dryopteris sp. Adans.
Tapirira sp. Aubl.

Vitalia mangiferae (Bat. & I.H. Lima) Bat.
Mangifera sp. L.

Vitalia multisetulata Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
Xylopa brasiliensis Spreng.

Vitalia phormiicola Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
Phormium tenax J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.

Vitalia plumeriae Bat. & Matta
Plumeria tricolor Ruiz & Pav.

Vitalia setofasciculata Bat., A.F. Vital & Cif.
Centella asiatica Urb.
Styrax ferrugineus Nees & Mart.

Vizella appendiculosa (Mont. & Berk.) Theiss.
Heteropsis sp. Kunth

Vizella bingervilliana C. Moreau & M. Moreau
Psidium sp. L.

Vizella crescentiae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Crescentia cujete L.
Ouratea sp. Aubl.

Vizella pogonophorae Bat. & Cif.
Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miers ex Benth.

Vizella psychotriae Bat. & Peres
Psychotria sp. L.

Vizella splendida Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Bauhinia sp. L.
Laetia sp. Loefl. ex L.
Pithecolobium sp. Benth.

Volutella minima Höhn.
Caesalpinia echinata Lam.
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne

Volutella sp. Fr.
Glycine max Merr.

Vonarxella dipterygis Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Peres
Dipteryx alata Vogel

Vonarxella sp. Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Peres
Ocotea sp. Aubl.

Vonarxia anacardii Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Anacardium occidentale L.
Anacardium sp. L.

W

Wallemia sebi (Fr.) Arx
Coffea sp. L.

Wardina moquileae Bat.
Moquilea tomentosa Benth.

Wentiomyces clusiae J.L. Bezerra & Poroca
Clusia melchiori Gleason

Wentiomyces sp. Koord.
Croton antisiphiliticus Mart.

Whetzelomyces niger (F. Stevens) Viégas
Eupatorium sp. L.

Wiesneriomyces javanicus Koord.
Rhododendron sp. L.

Wiesneriomyces laurinus Tassi
Cedrela fissilis Vell.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne
Tibouchina pulchra Cogn.

Wiesneriomyces sp. Koord.
Spondias mombin Jacq.

Wilmia brasiliensis Dianese, Inácio & Dorn.-Silva
Memora pedunculata Miers

X

Xenosporella berkeleyi (M.A. Curtis) Linder
Ligustrum sp. L.
Manihot sp. Mill.

Xenostigme trichophila Syd.
Luehea sp. Willd.

Xylaria adscendens Fr.
Euterpe oleracea Engel
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.

Xylaria allantoidea (Berk.) Fr.
Euterpe oleracea Engel

Xylaria apiculata Cooke
Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.

Xylaria arbuscula Sacc.
Euterpe oleracea Engel

Y

Xylaria coccophora Mont.
Euterpe oleracea Engel

Xylaria comosa Mont.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.

Xylaria confusa Starbäck
Bambusa sp. Schreb.

Xylaria consociata Starbäck
Theobroma cacao L.

Xylaria cubensis (Mont.) Fr.
Euterpe oleracea Engel
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Spondias mombin Jacq.

Xylaria curta Fr.
Euterpe oleracea Engel

Xylaria deserticola Speg.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.

Xylaria holmbergii Speg.
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.

Xylaria ianthinovelutina (Mont.) Fr.
Annona sp. L.
Bauhinia sp. L.
Couratari sp. Aubl.
Inga sp. Mill.

Xylaria mali Fromme
Malus domestica Borkh.

Xylaria montagnei Hamme & Guerrero
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.

Xylaria pseudoapiculata Hamme & Guerrero
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.

Xylaria sp. Hill ex Schrank
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze
Euterpe oleracea Engel
Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.
Malus domestica Borkh.
Pinus taeda L.
Ricinus communis L.
Spondias mombin Jacq.
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.
Tibouchina scaberrima Cogn.
Zoysia japonica Steud.

Xylosphaera cornu-damae (Schwein.) Dennis
Talauma ovata A. St.-Hil.

Xylosphaera ianthinovelutina (Mont.) Dennis
Couroupita sp. Aubl.

Xylosphaera regalis (Cooke) Dennis
Ziziphus sp. Mill.

Yamamotoa bomjardinensis Bat.
Roupala elegans Pohl

Yamamotoa guarapensis Bat. & Maia
Roupala elegans Pohl

Ypsilospora tucumanensis J.R. Hern. & J.F. Hennen
Inga edulis Mart.
Inga sp. Mill.

Z

Zanclospora austroamericana B. Sutton & Hodges
Eucalyptus propinqua Deane & Maiden

Zanclospora sp. S. Hughes & W.B. Kendr.
Chiococca alba Hitchc.

Zeta viticifolii Bat. & R. Garnier
Vitex panshiniana Moldenke

Zopheromyces fasciatus B. Sutton & Hodges
Eucalyptus robusta Smith
Eucalyptus saligna Smith

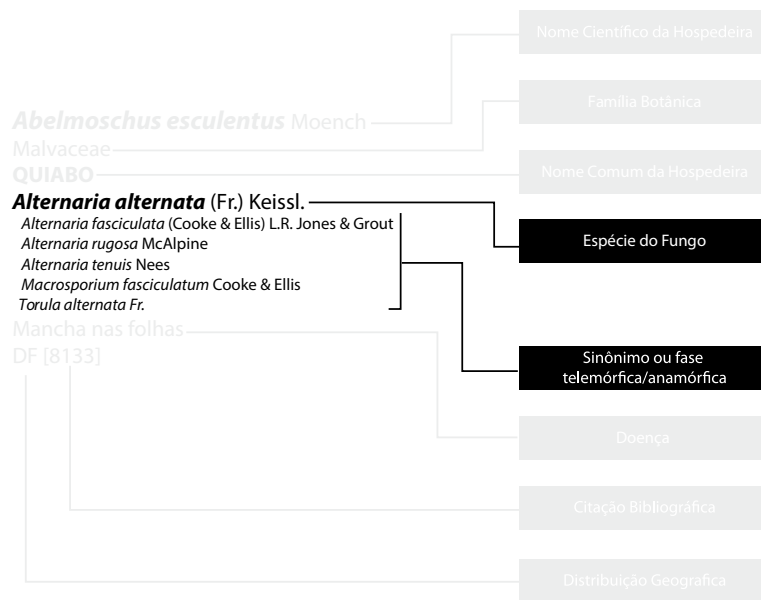
Zygosporium echinosporum Bunting & E.W. Mason
Caesalpinia echinata Lam.
Miconia cabussu Hoehne

Zygosporium oscheoides Mont.
Eugenia malaccensis L.

Zygosporium sp. Mont.
Triticum aestivum L.

Capítulo 4

Fungos Relatados em
Plantas no Brasil



A.....	751
B.....	757
C.....	760
D.....	771
E.....	775
F.....	777
G.....	778
H.....	780
I.....	782
J.....	783
K.....	783
L.....	783
M.....	784

N.....	792
O.....	793
P.....	794
Q.....	814
R.....	814
S.....	816
T.....	823
U.....	825
V.....	829
W.....	830
X.....	830
Y.....	830
Z.....	830

- Absidia corymbifera* (Cohn) Sacc. & Trotter
Absidia cylindrospora Hagem
 [*] *Absidia cylindrospora* var. *cylindrospora* Hagem
- Absidia cylindrospora* var. *cylindrospora* Hagem
- Absidia* sp. Tiegh.
- Acanthophiobolus* sp. Berl.
- Acanthorus maranhensis* Bat. & Cavalc.
- Acarellina psidii* Bat. & H. Maia
- Acarocybe* sp. Syd.
- Achorella gastrolobii* (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
- Achrotelium lucumae* (Arthur & J.R. Johnst.) Cummins
- Aciesia xylopieae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
- Acladium ellipticum* Bat.
- Acleistomyces zollerniae* Bat. & J.A. Lima
- Acremoniella cedrelae* Ram{?}
- Acremoniella* sp. Sacc.
- Acremonium alternatum* Link
- Acremonium bonordenii* Sacc.
- Acremonium butyri* (J.F.H. Beyma) W. Gams
- Acremonium kiliense* Grütz
- Acremonium polychromum* (J.F.H. Beyma) W. Gams
- Acremonium recifei* (Leão & Lôbo) W. Gams
- Acremonium roseolum* (G. Sm.) W. Gams
- Acremonium* sp. Link
- Acremonium strictum* W. Gams
- Acremonium zonatum* (Sawada) W. Gams
- Acroconidiella trisepta* J.J. Muchovej
- Acroconidiella tropaeoli* (T.E.T. Bond) J.C. Lindq. & Alippi
Acrocylindrium oryzae Sawada
 [*] *Sarocladium oryzae* (Sawada) W. Gams & D. Hawksw.
- Acrodictys elaeidicola* M.B. Ellis
- Acrogenospora sphaerocephala* (Berk. & Broome) M.B. Ellis
- Acrospeira* sp. Berk. & Broome
Acrosporium erysiphoides (Fr.) Subram.
 [*] *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schltdl.) Pollacci
- Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus* Corda
- Acrotheca caulium* (Sacc.) Sacc.
- Acrotheca* sp. Fuckel
- Acrothecium basellae* Álv. García
- Acrothecium caulium* Sacc.
Actinonema rosae (Lib.) Fr.
 [*] *Diplocarpon rosae* F.A. Wolf
- Actinonema rosae* (Lib.) Fr.
- Actinopeltis philodendri* Bat.
- Actinoteichus aspidospermatis* Peres
- Actinoteichus maranhensis* Cavalc. & Poroca
- Actinoteichus pernambucensis* Cavalc.
- Actinoteichus* sp. Cavalc. & Poroca
- Actinotexis mirabilis* Arx
- Actinothecium callicola* Speg.
- Actinothyrium callicola* Speg.
- Actinothyrium ingae* Bat.
- Acumispora phragmospora* Matsush.
- Aderkomyces couepiae* Bat.
- Aecidium aegiphilae* Henn.
- Aecidium alternantherae* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Aecidium amazonense* Henn.
Aecidium annonaceicola Henn.
 [*] *Aecidium annonae* Henn.
- Aecidium annonae* Henn.
Aecidium aphelandrae Henn.
 [*] *Aecidium cephalanthi-peruviani* Henn.
- Aecidium aphelandrae* Henn.
- Aecidium approximans* J.C. Lindq.
- Aecidium baccharidis* Dietel
Aecidium basanacanthae Henn.
 [*] *Aecidium randiae* Henn.
- Aecidium basanacanthae* Henn.
- Aecidium borreriicola* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Aecidium brasiliense* Dietel
Aecidium byrsonimaticola Henn.
 [*] *Aecidium byrsonimatis* Henn.
- Aecidium byrsonimatis* Henn.
- Aecidium calosporum* Juel
Aecidium candidum Pers.
 [*] *Albugo candida* (Pers.) Kuntze
- Aecidium cardiospermophilum* Spegazzini
 [*] *Aecidium serjaniae* Henn.
- Aecidium cephalanthi-peruviani* Henn.
- Aecidium chrysanthum* Syd. & P. Syd.
- Aecidium chuquiraguae* Syd.
- Aecidium circinatum* G. Winter
Aecidium circumscriptum Schwein.
 [*] *Endophyllum circumscriptum* (Schwein.) Whetzel & Olive
- Aecidium cnidoscoli* Henn.
- Aecidium cordiae* Henn.
Aecidium cordiiphilum Spegazzini
 [*] *Aecidium cordiae* Henn.
- Aecidium cornu-cervae* Henn.
- Aecidium crotalariae* Henn.
- Aecidium crotalariicola* Henn.
- Aecidium crotonopsidis* Burrill
- Aecidium cyttarioides* Henn.
- Aecidium dalechampiae* Henn.
- Aecidium dalechampiicola* Henn.
- Aecidium desmodii* Henn.
Aecidium diospyri-hispidae Viégas
 [*] *Aecidium muelleri* Thurst.
- Aecidium diospyri-hispidae* Viégas
- Aecidium distinguendum* Syd. & P. Syd.
- Aecidium domingense* F. Kern & Cif.

- Aecidium dugettiae* Har.
Aecidium ebenaceum Mont.
Aecidium erigeronatum Schwein.
Aecidium erigerontis F. Kern & Whetzel
Aecidium eriosematissimum Henn.
Aecidium eupatorii Dietel
Aecidium euphorbiae Pers.
Aecidium glechonis Speg.
Aecidium goyazense Henn.
Aecidium guareae Henn.
Aecidium guatteriae Dietel
Aecidium guttatum Kunze
Aecidium hippocrateae Dietel
Aecidium holwayi H.S. Jacks
Aecidium huallagense Henn.
 [*] *Aecidium guatteriae* Dietel
Aecidium invallatum Henn.
Aecidium ipomoeae Thüm.
 [*] *Albugo ipomoeae-panduratae* (Schwein.) Swingle
Aecidium ipomoeae-panduratae Schwein.
 [*] *Albugo ipomoeae-panduratae* (Schwein.) Swingle
Aecidium jacarandae Henn.
Aecidium juruense Henn.
Aecidium kiehlianum Viégas
Aecidium lantanae Mayor
Aecidium leveilleianum Magnus
Aecidium lindavianum Syd. & P. Syd.
Aecidium lippiae-sidoidis Syd. & P. Syd.
Aecidium loranthi Thüm.
Aecidium mabeae Thurst.
Aecidium maprouneae var. *maprouneae* Henn.
Aecidium maprouneae var. *noncrassatum* J.F. Hennen & Sotão
Aecidium marayense Henn.
 [*] *Aecidium guatteriae* Dietel
Aecidium mattogrossense Juel
Aecidium mayteni Pazschke
Aecidium meiapontense Henn.
Aecidium melananthi Henn.
Aecidium microsporum Dietel
Aecidium mikaniae Henn.
Aecidium minimum H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Aecidium miryense Henn.
Aecidium momordicae Juel
Aecidium muelleri Thurst.
Aecidium nectandrae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Aecidium ochraceum Speg.
Aecidium pachycephalum Dietel
Aecidium peireskeae Henn.
Aecidium pereskiae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Aecidium piptocarphae Henn. & H.K.G. Paul
Aecidium posoqueriae Dietel
Aecidium pratae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Aecidium psychotriae Henn.
Aecidium puttemansianum Henn.
 [*] *Aecidium jacarandae* Henn.
Aecidium puttemansianum Henn.
Aecidium randiae Henn.
Aecidium ranunculi Schwein.
Aecidium rickii Syd. & P. Syd.
Aecidium rionegrense Henn.
 [*] *Aecidium guatteriae* Dietel
Aecidium rionegrense Henn.
Aecidium salaciae Henn.
Aecidium santanense J.C. Lindq.
Aecidium senecionis-acanthifolii Dietel
Aecidium serjaniae Henn.
Aecidium singulare (Dietel & Holway) Arthur
 [*] *Aecidium byrsonimatis* Henn.
Aecidium smilacinum Tranzschel
Aecidium sp. Pers.
Aecidium spagazzinii De Toni
Aecidium splendens Winter
 [*] *Aecidium crotonopsidis* Burrill
Aecidium steviae Henn.
Aecidium struthanthi H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Aecidium superficiale P. Karst. & Roum.
Aecidium talini Speg.
Aecidium tournefortiae Henn.
Aecidium tubiforme Dietel & Neger
Aecidium tubulosum Pat. & Gaillard
Aecidium ulei Henn.
Aecidium uredinoidis Henn.
 [*] *Aecidium guatteriae* Dietel
Aecidium uredinoidis Henn.
Aecidium usterianum Speg.
Aecidium verbenae Speg.
Aecidium vernoniae Henn.
Aecidium vinnulum H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Aecidium wulffiae Henn.
Aecidium xylopiiae Henn.
Aecidium zanthoxyli Peck
Aecidium zanthoxylinum Speg.
Aecidium vinnulum H. S. Jackson & Holway
Aeciure demicicla Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
 [*] *Arthuria demicicla* Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Agaricus melleus Vahl
 [*] *Armillaria mellea* (Vahl) P. Kumm.
Agaricus sulphureus Weinm.
 [*] *Armillaria mellea* (Vahl) P. Kumm.
Agostaea lantanae (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.

- [*] *Anhelia lantanae* (Henn.) Arx
- Ainsworthia lecythidacearum* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Peres
- Ainsworthia oblongotheca* A.A. Silva
- Ainsworthia psidii* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Poroca
- Ainsworthia zanthoxyli* Bat. & C.A.A. Costa
- Ainsworthiomyces stercuriae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
- Akaropeltella kielmeyerae* (Bat. & J.L. Bezerra) M.L. Farr
- [*] *Akaropeltis kielmeyerae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
- Akaropeltis kielmeyerae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
- Akaropeltopsis machaeriifolii* Bat. & Peres
- Albugo bliti* (Biv.) Kuntze
- Albugo brasiliensis* (Speg.) P. Henn.
- Albugo candida* (Pers.) Kuntze
- Albugo cruciferarum* (DC.) Gray
- [*] *Albugo candida* (Pers.) Kuntze
- Albugo ipomoeae-panduratae* (Schwein.) Swingle
- Albugo minor* (Speg.) Cif.
- Albugo platensis* (Speg.) Swingle
- Albugo portulacae* (DC. ex Duby) Kuntze
- Albugo* sp. (Pers.) Roussel
- Albugo tragopogonis* (DC.) Gray
- Albugo tragopogonis* var. *inulae* Cif. & Biga
- [*] *Albugo tragopogonis* (DC.) Gray
- Aleurodiscus moquinianum* Viégas
- Aleurodiscus* sp. Rabenh. ex J. Schröt.
- Allescheriella boydii* Shear
- Allescheriella incognita* Bat. & H. Maia
- Allosoma arrabidaeae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
- Allothyria serjaniae* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
- Almeidaea belacantha* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
- Alphitomorpha fuliginea* Schldtl.
- [*] *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schldtl.) Pollacci
- Alternaria alliariae-officinalis* Savul. & Sandu
- [*] *Alternaria brassicae* (Berk.) Sacc.
- Alternaria allii* Nolla
- [*] *Alternaria solani* (Ellis & G. Martin) L.R. Jones & Grout
- Alternaria alternantherae* Holcomb & Antonop.
- [*] *Nimbya alternantherae* (Holcomb & Antonop.) E.G. Simmons & Alcorn
- Alternaria alternata* f.sp. *lycopersici* Keissl.
- Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissl.
- Alternaria anagallidis* A. Raabe
- Alternaria atrans* W.H. Gibson
- Alternaria bataticola* Ikata ex W. Yamam.
- Alternaria brasiliensis* F.M. Queiroz, M.F.S. Muniz & M. Mezezes
- Alternaria brassicae* var. *brassicae* (Berk.) Sacc.
- [*] *Alternaria brassicae* (Berk.) Sacc.
- Alternaria brassicae* var. *citri* Penz.
- [*] *Alternaria citri* Ellis & N. Pierce
- Alternaria brassicae* var. *dauci* (J.G. Kühn) P.C. Bolle
- [*] *Alternaria dauci* (J.G. Kühn) J.W. Groves & Skolko
- Alternaria brassicae* var. *exitiosa* (J.G. Kühn) Ferraris
- [*] *Alternaria brassicae* (Berk.) Sacc.
- Alternaria brassicae* var. *macrospora* Sacc.
- [*] *Alternaria brassicae* (Berk.) Sacc.
- Alternaria brassicae* *microspora* Brunaud
- [*] *Alternaria brassicicola* (Schwein.) Wiltshire
- Alternaria brassicae* var. *minor* Sacc.
- [*] *Alternaria brassicicola* (Schwein.) Wiltshire
- Alternaria brassicae* var. *nigrescens* Peglion
- [*] *Alternaria cucumerina* (Ellis & Everh.) J.A. Elliott
- Alternaria brassicae* *phaseoli* Brunaud
- Alternaria brassicae* (Berk.) Sacc.
- Alternaria brassicicola* (Schwein.) Wiltshire
- Alternaria carotae* (Ellis & Langl.) J.A. Stev. & Wellman
- [*] *Alternaria dauci* (J.G. Kühn) J.W. Groves & Skolko
- Alternaria cheiranthi* (Lib.) P.C. Bolle
- Alternaria chlamydozpora* Mouch.
- Alternaria cichorii* Nattrass
- Alternaria circinans* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) P.C. Bolle
- [*] *Alternaria brassicicola* (Schwein.) Wiltshire
- Alternaria citri* Ellis & N. Pierce
- Alternaria cucumerina* (Ellis & Everh.) J.A. Elliott
- Alternaria dauci* (J.G. Kühn) J.W. Groves & Skolko
- Alternaria dianthi* F. Stevens & J.G. Hall
- Alternaria euphorbiae* (Barthol.) Aragaki & J.Y. Uchida
- [*] *Alternaria euphorbiicola* E.G. Simmons & Engelhard
- Alternaria euphorbiicola* E.G. Simmons & Engelhard
- Alternaria fasciculata* (Cooke & Ellis) L.R. Jones & Grout
- [*] *Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissl.
- Alternaria helianthi* (Hansf.) Tubaki & Nishih.
- Alternaria longissima* Deighton & MacGarvie
- Alternaria macrospora* (Sacc.) Mussat
- Alternaria mangiferae* Pontes e Alves
- Alternaria oleracea* Milbrath
- [*] *Alternaria brassicicola* (Schwein.) Wiltshire
- Alternaria padwickii* (Ganguly) M.B. Ellis
- Alternaria passiflorae* J.H. Simmons
- Alternaria peglionii* Curzi
- Alternaria porri* (Ellis) Cif.
- Alternaria porri* f.sp. *cichorii* T. Schmidt
- [*] *Alternaria cichorii* Nattrass
- Alternaria porri* f.sp. *dauci* Neerg.
- [*] *Alternaria dauci* (J.G. Kühn) J.W. Groves & Skolko
- Alternaria porri* f.sp. *solani* Neerg.
- [*] *Alternaria solani* (Ellis & G. Martin) L.R. Jones & Grout
- Alternaria qualeae* Dorn.-Silva & Dianese
- Alternaria radicina* Meier, Drechsler & E.D. Eddy
- Alternaria raphani* J.W. Groves & Skolko
- Alternaria ricini* (Yoshii) Hansf.
- Alternaria rugosa* McAlpine
- [*] *Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissl.
- Alternaria sesami* (E. Kawam.) Mohanty & Behera
- Alternaria sesamicola* E. Kawam.

- Alternaria solani* (Ellis & G. Martin) L.R. Jones & Grout
Alternaria sonchi Davis
Alternaria sp. Nees
Alternaria spinaciae Allesch. & F. Noack
Alternaria steviae Ishiba, T. Yokoy. & Tani
Alternaria tabacina (Ellis & Everh.) Hori
Alternaria tagetica S.K. Shome & Mustafee
Alternaria tenuis Nees
 [*] *Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissl.
Alternaria tenuissima (Kunze) Wiltshire
Alternaria zinniae M.B. Ellis
Alveolaria duguetiae Viégas
Amazonia caseariae Viégas
Amazonia psychotriae (Henn.) Theiss.
Amazonia sp. Theiss.
Amazoniella straussiae Bat. & H. Maia
Amazonothea olivacea Bat., Cavalc. & O.B. Mello
Amerodiscosellina annonacearum Bat. & Cavalc.
Ameropeltomyces lecythidicola Bat. & H. Maia
Amoebomyces pseudolmediae Bat. & H. Maia
Ampelomyces sp. Ces. ex Schltdl.
Amphichaeta diffusa Bat.
Amphisphaeria citri Henn.
Amphisphaeria megalotheca Theiss.
Amphobotrys ricini (N.F. Buchw.) Hennebert
Amphobotrys sp. Hennebert
Amphoropycnium paracatuense Bat. & Peres
Ampulliferopsis hippocrateacearum Bat. & Cavalc.
Ampulliferopsis sp. Bat. & Cavalc.
Amylostereum ferreum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Boidin & Lanq.
Angiospora zeae Mains
 [*] *Physopella zeae* (Mains) Cummins & Ramachar
Anhellia lantanae (Henn.) Arx
Anhellia sp. Racib.
Anhellia tabebuiae Inácio & Dianese
Anhellia tristis Racib.
Anhellia verruco-scopiformans O.L. Pereira & R.W. Barreto
Anisochora tabebuiae F. Stevens
 [*] *Apiosphaeria guaranítica* (Speg.) Höhn.
Antennariella bahiensis Bat.
Antennariella sapotae Bat. & Matta
Anthomyces brasiliensis Dietel
Anthostoma atrocinctum Rick
Anthostomella ananassicola Bat. & H. Maia
Anthostomella phoenicicola Speg.
Anthostomella sequoiae Rehm
Anthostomella tomicoides var. *crassispóra* Bat., Fischman & Da Matta
Anthracoaderma duvidosum Viégas
Anthracoidea uleiana (Syd. & P. Syd.) Vánky
Antrodia serialis (Fr.) Donk
Aphanopeltis bauhiniae Bat.
Aphanopeltis ingae (R.W. Ryan) Arx
Aphanostigme mayteni Bat.
Apioclypea sp. K.D. Hyde
Apiosphaeria guaranítica (Speg.) Höhn.
Apiosphaeria ospinae (Chardón) Petr.
 [*] *Apiosphaeria guaranítica* (Speg.) Höhn.
Apiospora paulliniae Rehm
Apiosporium salicis Kunze
 [*] *Capnodium citri* Penz.
Aplopsora hennenii Dianese & L.T.P. Santos
Aplopsora qualeae Buriticá & Hennen
 [*] *Aplopsora hennenii* Dianese & L.T.P. Santos
Aplopsora qualeae Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Aplosporella enterolobii Bat. & Ram{?}
Apomella tipuanae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Poroca
Appendiculella araucariae Butin & Speer
Appendiculella sororcula (Speg.) Hansf.
Appendiculella sp. Höhn.
Apra bispora J.F. Hennen & F.O. Freire
Arachnopeziza alba Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Arachnopeziza platoniae Bat. & Peres
Araneomyces acarifer Höhn.
Arcyria albida Pers.
 [*] *Arcyria cinerea* (Bull.) Pers.
Arcyria cinerea (Bull.) Pers.
Arcyria insignis Kalchbr. & Cooke
Arecophila nypae K. D. Hyde
Aristatoma oeconomicum (Ellis & Tracy) Tehon
Armillaria mellea (Vahl) P. Kumm.
Armillaria mellea var. *maxima* Barla
 [*] *Armillaria mellea* (Vahl) P. Kumm.
Armillaria mellea var. *minor* Barla
 [*] *Armillaria mellea* (Vahl) P. Kumm.
Armillaria mellea var. *sulphurea* (Weinm.) Fr.
 [*] *Armillaria mellea* (Vahl) P. Kumm.
Armillaria sp. (Fr.) Staude
Armillariella mellea (Vahl) P. Karst.
 [*] *Armillaria mellea* (Vahl) P. Kumm.
Arnaudiella sp. Petr.
Arthonia platygraphidea Nyl.
Arthrinium sacchari Speg.
Arthrobotryomyces amazonensis Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Arthrobotrys sp. Corda
Arthrobotrys superba Corda
Arthrobotryum alemquerense Speg.
Arthrobotryum parasiticum (G. Winter) Hansf.
Arthroderma tuberculatum Kuehn
Arthuria catenulata H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Arthuria demicicla Buriticá & J.F. Hennen

- Arxiomyces vitis (Fuckel) P.F. Cannon & D. Hawksw.
 Asbolisia citrina Speg.
 Asbolisia didymopanax Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
 Asbolisiomyces ingae Bat. & H. Maia
 Aschersonia caapi Viégas
 Aschersonia goldiana Sacc. & Ellis
 Aschersonia lecanioides Henn.
 Aschersonia paraensis Henn.
 Aschersonia sp. Mont.
 Aschersonia turbinata Berk.
 Ascochyta abelmoschi Harter
 Ascochyta androsaces Achund.
 [*] Sphaerellopsis filum (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton
 Ascochyta arachidis Woron.
 Ascochyta boltshauseri Sacc.
 Ascochyta brunnea Cooke & Massee
 Ascochyta cannae N.D. Sharma
 Ascochyta caricae Rabenh.
 Ascochyta caricae-papayae Tarr.
 [*] Phoma caricae-papayae (Tarr) Punith.
 Ascochyta cerinthes Lobik
 [*] Sphaerellopsis filum (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton
 Ascochyta chrysanthemi F. Stevens
 Ascochyta citri McAlpine
 Ascochyta claviceps Harter
 Ascochyta coffeae Henn.
 Ascochyta contubernalis Oud.
 [*] Sphaerellopsis filum (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton
 Ascochyta cucumis Fautrey & Roum.
 Ascochyta cyperiphthora Pomella & R.W. Barreto
 Ascochyta densiuscula Sacc. & Malbr.
 [*] Sphaerellopsis filum (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton
 Ascochyta dianthi Lib.
 [*] Sphaerellopsis filum (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton
 Ascochyta dianthi Lasch
 Ascochyta fabae Speg.
 Ascochyta gossypii Woron.
 Ascochyta graminicola var. ciliolata Sacc.
 [*] Sphaerellopsis filum (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton
 Ascochyta graminicola var. coeruleae Br. & Har.
 [*] Sphaerellopsis filum (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton
 Ascochyta hortensis (Sacc. & Malbr.) Jørst.
 [*] Ascochyta boltshauseri Sacc.
 Ascochyta hortorum (Speg.) C.O. Sm.
 Ascochyta hydrangeae (Ellis & Everh.) Aksel
 [*] Phoma exigua var. exigua Sacc.
 Ascochyta imperfecta Peck
 [*] Phoma medicaginis var. medicaginis Malbr. & Roum.
 Ascochyta lentis Vassiljevsky
 Ascochyta mangiferae Bat.
 Ascochyta metulisporea Berk. & Broome
 Ascochyta nicotianae Pass.
 [*] Phoma exigua var. exigua Sacc.
 Ascochyta oro Viégas
 Ascochyta peperomiae J.M. Pereira & R.W. Barreto
 Ascochyta phaseolorum Sacc.
 Ascochyta philodendri Bat.
 Ascochyta pinodella L.K. Jones
 [*] Phoma pinodella (L.K. Jones) Morgan-Jones & K.B. Burch
 Ascochyta pinodes L.K. Jones
 [*] Mycosphaerella pinodes (Berk. & A. Bloxam) Vesterg.
 Ascochyta pisicola (Berk.) Sacc.
 [*] Ascochyta pisi Lib.
 Ascochyta pisi var. lupini Sacc.
 Ascochyta pisi Lib.
 Ascochyta pucciniophila Starbäck
 [*] Sphaerellopsis filum (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton
 Ascochyta quercus-ilicis Güsson
 [*] Sphaerellopsis filum (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton
 Ascochyta quercuum (Cooke) Sacc.
 [*] Sphaerellopsis filum (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton
 Ascochyta rabiei (Pass.) Labr.
 Ascochyta sacchari Bat.
 Ascochyta sojae Miura
 Ascochyta sojicola Nelen
 Ascochyta solidaginis (Schw ex. Fr.) Starb.
 [*] Sphaerellopsis filum (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton
 Ascochyta solidaginis (Thüm.) Keissl.
 [*] Sphaerellopsis filum (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton
 Ascochyta sp. Lib.
 Ascochyta staticis Nagorny
 [*] Sphaerellopsis filum (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton
 Ascochyta woronowiana Siemaszko
 Ascolectus albus Samuels & Rogerson
 Ascopolyporus moellerianus (Henn.) A. Møller
 Ascopolyporus polychrous A. Møller
 Ascopolyporus polyporoides A. Møller
 Ascopolyporus puttemansii Henn.
 Ascotricha guamensis L.M. Ames
 Ashbya gossypii (S.F. Ashby & W. Nowell) Guillerm.
 Aspergillopsis nigra (Tiegh.) Speg.
 [*] Aspergillus niger var. niger Tiegh.
 Aspergillus aculeatus Iizuka
 Aspergillus boedijnii Blochwitz
 [*] Aspergillus terreus Thom
 Aspergillus candidus Link
 Aspergillus clavatus Desm.
 Aspergillus effusus Tirab.
 Aspergillus erythrocephalus Berk. & M.A. Curtis
 Aspergillus flavipes (Bainier & Sartory) Thom & Church
 Aspergillus flavofurcatus Bat. & H. Maia
 Aspergillus flavus Link
 Aspergillus flavus magnasporus (Sakag. & K. Yamada) Nehira
 [*] Aspergillus flavus Link

- Aspergillus flavus* subsp. *parasiticus* Speare) Kurtzman, M.J. Smiley, Robnett & Wicklow
 [*] *Aspergillus parasiticus* Speare
- Aspergillus flavus* var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Blochwitz
 [*] *Aspergillus flavus* Link
- Aspergillus fumigatus* Fresen.
- Aspergillus glaucus* (L.) Link
- Aspergillus japonicus* Saito
Aspergillus japonicus var. *aculeatus* (Iizuka) Al-Musallam
 [*] *Aspergillus aculeatus* Iizuka
- Aspergillus lateralis* (Harkn.) Peek & Solheim
 [*] *Aspergillus versicolor* (Vuill.) Tirab.
- Aspergillus lucknowensis* J.N. Rai, J.P. Tewari & S.C. Agarwal
- Aspergillus luteovirescens* Blochwitz
- Aspergillus melleus* Yukawa
- Aspergillus nidulans* (Eidam) G. Winter
Aspergillus niger Tiegh.
 [*] *Aspergillus niger* var. *niger* Tiegh.
- Aspergillus niger* var. *niger* Tiegh.
- Aspergillus ochraceus* G. Wilh.
Aspergillus ochraceus var. *ochraceus* G. Wilh.
 [*] *Aspergillus ochraceus* G. Wilh.
- Aspergillus okazakii* Saito
 [*] *Aspergillus candidus* Link
- Aspergillus oryzae* (AHLB.) E. Cohn
Aspergillus oryzae var. *magnasporus* Sakag. & K. Yamada
 [*] *Aspergillus flavus* Link
- Aspergillus oryzae* var. *wehmeri* (Costantin & Lucet) Y. Ohara
 [*] *Aspergillus flavus* Link
- Aspergillus parasiticus* Speare
Aspergillus quercinus (Bainier) Thom & Church
 [*] *Aspergillus melleus* Yukawa
- Aspergillus reptans* Samson & W. Gams
- Aspergillus restrictus* G. Sm.
- Aspergillus ruber* Thom & Church
- Aspergillus rubrobrunneus* Samson & W. Gams
Aspergillus rubrum (Jos. König et al.) Thom & Church
 [*] *Aspergillus ruber* Thom & Church
- Aspergillus sclerotiorum* G.A. Huber
Aspergillus sejunctus Bainier & Sartory
 [*] *Aspergillus ruber* Thom & Church
- Aspergillus* sp. Link
- Aspergillus sydowii* (Bainier & Sartory) Thom & Church
- Aspergillus tamaritii* Kita
- Aspergillus terreus* Thom
Aspergillus terreus var. *boedijnii* (Blochwitz) Thom & Raper
 [*] *Aspergillus terreus* Thom
- Aspergillus toxicarius* Murak.
 [*] *Aspergillus parasiticus* Speare
- Aspergillus ustus* (Bainier) Thom & Church
- Aspergillus versicolor* (Vuill.) Tirab.
- Aspergillus wentii* Wehmer
- Asperisporium caricae* (Speg.) Maubl.
- Asperisporium mikaniigena* (J.M. Yen & Lim) R.W. Barreto
- Asperisporium sequoiae* (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton & Hodges
- Asperisporium* sp. Maubl.
- Aspilaima platoniae* Bat. & H. Maia
- Asteridiella acalyphae* (Rehm) Hansf.
- Asteridiella aegiphilae* (Hansf.) Hansf.
- Asteridiella amoena* (Syd.) Hansf.
- Asteridiella boerhaviifolii* Bat. & Peres
- Asteridiella cordiae-salicifoliae* Hansf.
- Asteridiella cupaniae* Toro ex Hansf.
- Asteridiella cyclopoda* (F. Stevens) Hansf.
- Asteridiella gaylussaci* G.Z. Jiang
- Asteridiella glabra* var. *major* Hansf.
- Asteridiella hymenaeicola* (Gonz. Frag. & Cif.) Bat. & Maia
- Asteridiella leecicola* Hansf.
- Asteridiella protiiicola* (Bat. & Gayão) Hansf.
- Asteridiella puiggariana* Hansf.
- Asteridiella styracicola* (Speg.) Hansf.
- Asteridiella theisseniana* Hansf.
- Asteridiella valdiviensis* (Speg.) Hansf.
- Asteridium dispersum* Speg.
- Asterina ampullipeda* Speg.
- Asterina asperulispota* Gaillard
- Asterina atypica* (Bat.) Hosag. & T.K. Abraham
- Asterina bellucia* Henn.
- Asterina bredemeyerae* Rehm
- Asterina buttneriae* Theiss.
- Asterina caricarum* Rehm
- Asterina chrysophylli* Henn.
- Asterina colliculosa* Speg.
- Asterina confertissima* Syd. & P. Syd.
- Asterina corallopoda* Syd.
- Asterina coriacella* Speg.
- Asterina couepiae* Henn.
 [*] *Asterilibertia couepiae* (Henn.) G. Arnaud
- Asterina couepiae* Henn.
- Asterina crotonis* Syd. & P. Syd.
- Asterina cylindrotheca* Speg.
- Asterina davillae* var. *major* Bat. & A.F. Vital
- Asterina davillae* J.A. Stev.
- Asterina dispar* Speg.
- Asterina fimbriata* Kalchbr. & Cooke
- Asterina hyptidis* (Rehm) Hosag. & T.K. Abraham
- Asterina jacaratiae* Theiss.
- Asterina lafoensiae* Bat. & Gayão
- Asterina leptotheca* Speg.
- Asterina licaniae* Cooke
- Asterina ligustrinae* (Bat. & Peres) S. Hughes
- Asterina lucida* Bat.

- Asterina mandaquiensis Henn.
 Asterina mascagniae Petr.
 Asterina mate Speg.
 Asterina miconiae Theiss.
 Asterina mulleri J.A. Stev.
 Asterina nodulosa Speg.
 Asterina opposita Syd. & P. Syd.
 Asterina perae Bat.
 Asterina phoradendri Henn.
 Asterina pseudopelluculosa Speg.
 Asterina puiggarii Speg.
 [*] Asterinella puiggarii (Speg.) Theiss.
 Asterina rhabdodendri Syd. & P. Syd.
 Asterina salaciae Allesch.
 Asterina schmideliae Gaillard
 Asterina silvatica Rehm
 Asterina sp. Lév.
 Asterina submegas (Henn.) Hansf.
 Asterina transiens Theiss.
 Asterina vagans Speg.
 Asterinella leptotheca (Speg.) Theiss.
 Asterinella proticola Bat.
 Asterinella puiggarii (Speg.) Theiss.
 Asterinella sp. Theiss.
 Asterinella sublibera
 Asterinema glabratae Bat. & H. Maia
 Asterinopeltis pulcherrima Bat. & H. Maia
 Asterolibertia bredemeyerae (Rehm) Arx
 Asterolibertia couepiae (Henn.) G. Arnaud
 Asterolibertia gibbosa (Gaillard) Hansf.
 Asterolibertia licaniae (Cooke) Hansf.
 Asterolibertia licaniicola Hansf.
 Asterolibertia nodulosa (Speg.) Hansf.
 [*] Asterina nodulosa Speg.
 Asterolibertia peruviana Hansf.
 Asterolibertia pogonophorae Bat. & H. Maia
 Asterolibertia schroeteri (Rehm) Arx
 Asterolibertia sp. G. Arnaud
 Asterolibertia ulei Hansf.
 Asteromella baldensis (C. Massal.) H. Ruppr.
 Asteromella cocoës Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
 Asteromella fici Peres & J.L. Bezerra
 Asteromella helleboricola (C. Massal.) Moesz
 Asteromella heringeri Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
 Asteromella maculiformis (Sacc.) Petr.
 [*] Mycosphaerella punctiformis (Pers.) Starbäck
 Asteromella ourateae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Poroca
 Asteromella petasitidis Petr.
 Asteromella pyricola (Sacc. & Speg.) Moesz ex Bat. & Peres
 Asteromella sp. Pass. & Thüm.
- Asteromidium tabebuiae F.A. Ferreira & J.J. Muchovej
 Asteromidium tabebuiae-impetiginosae Pomella & J.B. Mesquita
 Asteropsis insectorum Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Fonseca{?}
 Asterostomella cupaniae Bat. & Cif.
 Asterostomella dilleniicola M.L. Farr
 Asterostomella vismiae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Peres
 Asterostomula bauhiniae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
 Asterostomula subreticulata Bat. & Cif.
 Asterostomulina phoebeicola Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
 Astiothyrium hymenaeae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
 Astragoxyphium catalpae Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
 Astragoxyphium hibisci Bat., Nascim. & A.F. Vital
 Astragoxyphium plumeriae Bat. & Matta
 Astrocystis madeirensis (Henn.) Laessøe & Spooner
 Athelia rolfsii (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr.
 Atichia glomerulosa (Ach.) Stein
 Atichia lopesii Bat.
 Atichia pernambucensis Bat. & Nascim.
 Atractina hymenaeae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
 Atractina triseptata Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
 Auerswaldia nectrioides Rehm
 Auerswaldia palmicola Speg.
 [*] Coccostromopsis palmicola (Speg.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
 Auerswaldiella ocoteae Bat.
 Auerswaldiella parvispora M.L. Farr
 Aulacostroma sp. Syd. & P. Syd.
 Aulaxina quadrangula (Stirt.) R. Sant.
 Aulaxina uniseptata R. Sant.
 Aulographella anthurii Bat.
 Aulographella brasiliensis Viégas
 Aulographina eucalypti (Cooke & Massee) Arx & E. Müll.
 Aulographum eucalypti Cooke & Massee
 [*] Aulographina eucalypti (Cooke & Massee) Arx & E. Müll.
 Aulographum maculare var. stellulata Rehm
 Aulographum sp. Lib.
 Aulographum tropicale Rehm
 Aurantiosporium subnitens (J. Schröt. & Henn.) M. Piepenbr., Vánky & Oberw.
 Aureobasidium pullulans (de Bary) Arnaud
 Aureobasidium sp. Viala & G. Boyer
 Auricularia auricula (L.) Underw
 Auricularia auricula-judae var. delicata (Fr.) Rick
 [*] Auricularia delicata (Fr.) Henn.
 Auricularia delicata (Fr.) Henn.
 Bacidia sp. De Not.
 Bacillopeltis paypayrolae Bat.
 Bactrodesmiella aspidospermati Bat., Peres & R. Garnier
 Bactrodesmiella tecomae Bat. & Peres
 Bactrodesmium caulicola var. pellucidum Grove

- [*] *Camposporium pellucidum* (Grove) S. Hughes
- Badhamia affinis** Rostaf.
- Bagnisiella alibertae* Henn.
[*] *Coccidiella puttemansii* (Henn.) I. Hino & Katum.
- Bagnisiella palmarum* Pat.
[*] *Catabotrys deciduum* (Berk. & Broome) Seaver & Waterston
- Bagnisiopsis astrocaryae* (Rehm) Petr.
[*] *Camarotella acrocomiae* (Mont.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
- Bagnisiopsis gibbosa* (G. Winter) Petr.
[*] *Coccidiella melastomatis* (Lév.) I. Hino & Katum.
- Bagnisiopsis leandrae* (Syd. & P. Syd.) J.H. Mill. & Burton
- Bagnisiopsis melastomatis* (Lév.) Petr.
[*] *Coccidiella melastomatis* (Lév.) I. Hino & Katum.
- Bagnisiopsis moquileae* Viégas
- Bagnisiopsis peribebuyensis* (Speg.) Theiss. & Syd.
[*] *Coccidiella peribebuyensis* (Speg.) I. Hino & Katum.
- Bagnisiopsis qualeae* (Chardón) Petr.
- Bagnisiopsis tijuacensis* Theiss. & Syd.
[*] *Coccidiella melastomatis* (Lév.) I. Hino & Katum.
- Balansia asclerotiaca** Henn.
- Balansia claviceps** Speg.
- Balansia discoidea** Henn.
- Balansia gaduae** (Rehm) J.F. White
- Balansia henningsiana** (A. Møller) Diehl
- Balansia pallida** G. Winter
- Balansia regularis** A. Møller
- Balansia strangulans** (Mont.) Diehl
- Balansiopsis asclerotiaca** (Henn.) Diehl
- Balansiopsis gaduae** (Rehm) Höhn.
- Balansiopsis guareae** Bat. & H. Maia
- Balladyna deightonii** Hansf.
- Balladyna leonensis** Syd. & P. Syd.
- Balladyna sp.** Racib.
- Balladyna subpilosa** (G. Winter) M.L. Farr
- Balladynopsis portoricensis** (F. Stevens & Dalbey) Petr.
- Barnettia byrsonimae** Bat. & Peres
- Barnettia lucumae** var. *aspidospermatis* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
- Barnettia lucumae** Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
- Bartalinia begoniae** Bat.
- Bartalinia bombacicola** Bat.
- Basidiophora entospora** Roze & Cornu
- Basidiophora montana** R.W. Barreto
- Batistaella coumae** (Bat. & A.F. Vital) Cif.
- Batistamnus eschweilerae** J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
- Batistinula gallsiae** Arx
- Batistopsora crucis-filii** Dianese, R.B. Medeiros & L.T.P. Santos
- Batistopsora septentrionalis** J.L. Bezerra & M.M.P. Herrera
- Beelia plumeriae** Bat. & Cavalc.
- Belaina asclepiadis** Bat. & Peres
- Belonopsis tropicalis** Rick
- Beltrania indica* Subram.
- [*] *Beltrania rhombica* Penz.
- Beltrania malaiensis** Wakef.
- Beltrania multispora* H.J. Swart
[*] *Beltrania rhombica* Penz.
- Beltrania querna** Harkn.
- Beltrania rhombica** Penz.
- Beltraniella japonica** Matsush.
- Beltraniella portoricensis** (F. Stevens) Piroz. & S.D. Patil
- Beltraniopsis esenbeckiae** Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
- Beltraniopsis miconiae** Gusmão & Grandi
- Beltraniopsis ramosa** R.F. Castañeda
- Benekea aspidospermatis** Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
- Berkleasmium sansevieriae** Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
- Berkleasmium talaumae** Bat. & Cavalc.
- Bilboque magnificum** Viégas
- Bioconiosporium baccharidis** Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
- Bionectria ochroleuca** (Schwein.) Schroers & Samuels
- Biophomopsis crotonis** Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cif.
- Biophomopsis lafoensiae** Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
- Bipolaris bicolor* (Mitra) Shoemaker
[*] *Cochliobolus bicolor* A.R. Paul & Parbery
- Bipolaris buchlöes** (Lefebvre & Aar.G. Johnsson) Shoemaker
- Bipolaris californica* (Mackie & G.E. Paxton) Gornostai
[*] *Cochliobolus sativus* (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur
- Bipolaris curvispora** (El Shafie) Sivan.
- Bipolaris cynodontis* (Marignoni) Shoemaker
[*] *Cochliobolus cynodontis* R.R. Nelson
- Bipolaris halodes* (Drechsler) Shoemaker
[*] *Exserohilum rostratum* (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
- Bipolaris hawaiiensis** (M.B. Ellis) J.Y. Uchida & Aragaki
- Bipolaris heveae** (Petch) Arx
- Bipolaris incurvata** (G.E. Bernard) Alcorn
- Bipolaris maydis* (Y. Nisik. & C. Miyake) Shoemaker
[*] *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* (Drechsler) Drechsler
- Bipolaris micropus** (Drechsler) Shoemaker
- Bipolaris nodulosa** (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Shoemaker
- Bipolaris ocella* (Faris) Shoemaker
[*] *Drechslera ocella* (Faris) Subram. & B.L. Jain
- Bipolaris oryzae** Sawada
[*] *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur
- Bipolaris ravenelii** (M.A. Curtis) Shoemaker
[*] *Cochliobolus ravenelii* Alcorn
- Bipolaris ravenelii** (M.A. Curtis) Shoemaker
- Bipolaris rostrata* (Drechsler) Shoemaker
[*] *Exserohilum rostratum* (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
- Bipolaris sacchari** (E.J. Butler) Shoemaker
- Bipolaris salviniae** (J.J. Muchovej) Alcorn
- Bipolaris sorghicola** (Lefebvre & Sherwin) Alcorn
- Bipolaris sorokiniana* (Sacc.) Shoemaker
[*] *Cochliobolus sativus* (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur
- Bipolaris sp.** Shoemaker
- Bipolaris spicifera** (Bainier) Subram.

- Bipolaris stenospila* (Drechsler) Shoemaker
[*] *Cochliobolus stenospilus* T. Matsumoto & W. Yamam.
- Bipolaris tripogonis* (A.S. Patil & V.G. Rao) Alcorn
- Bipolaris urochloae* (V.A. Putterill) Shoemaker
- Bipolaris victoriae* (F. Meehan & H.C. Murphy) Shoemaker
- Bipolaris zeae* Sivan.
Bipolaris zeicola (G.L. Stout) Shoemaker
[*] *Cochliobolus carbonum* R.R. Nelson
- Biscogniauxia capnodes* (Berk.) Y.M. Ju & J.D. Rogers
- Biscogniauxia mediterranea* (De Not.) Kuntze
- Bispora antennata* (Pers.) E.W. Mason
- Bispora aterrima* Berk. & Ravenel
Bispora monilioides Corda
[*] *Bispora antennata* (Pers.) E.W. Mason
- Bispora* sp. Corda
- Bitzea ingae* (Syd.) Mains
- Blakeslea trispora* Thaxt.
- Blasdalea disciformis* (Rehm) Sacc. & P. Syd.
- Blastomyces* sp. Gilchrist & W.R. Stokes
- Blumeria graminis* f.sp. hordei
- Blumeria graminis* f.sp. tritici
- Blumeria graminis* (DC.) Speer
Boletus lucidus Curtis
[*] *Ganoderma lucidum* (Curtis) P. Karst.
- Boletus serialis* (Fr.) Spreng.
[*] *Antrodia serialis* (Fr.) Donk
- Bonaria lithocarpi* var. major Bat. & A.F. Vital
Botryella nitidula H. & P. Syd.
[*] *Sphaerellopsis filum* (Biovana-Bernardi) Fries Sutton
- Botryella nitidula* Syd. & P. Syd.
Botryobasidium rolfsii (Curzi) Venkatar.
[*] *Athelia rolfsii* (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr.
- Botryoconis pallida* Syd. & P. Syd.
Botryodiplodia gossypii Ellis & Barthol.
[*] *Botryosphaeria rhodina* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx
- Botryodiplodia palmarum* (Cooke) Petr. & Syd.
Botryodiplodia ribis (Fuckel) Petr.
[*] *Botryosphaeria ribis* Grossenb. & Duggar
- Botryodiplodia seriata* (Sacc. & P. Syd.) Syd.
- Botryodiplodia* sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.
Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat.
[*] *Lasiodiplodia theobromae* (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.
- Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat.
- Botryorhiza hippocrateae* Whetzel & Olive
- Botryosphaeria astrocaryi* (Henn.) Bat. & R. Garnier
Botryosphaeria berengeriana De Not.
[*] *Botryosphaeria ribis* Grossenb. & Duggar
- Botryosphaeria berengeriana*
[*] *Botryosphaeria dothidea* (Moug.) Ces. & De Not.
- Botryosphaeria cocogena* Subileau, Renard & Lacoste
- Botryosphaeria dothidea* (Moug.) Ces. & De Not.
- Botryosphaeria eschweilerae* Bat. & H. Maia
- Botryosphaeria festucae* (Lib.) Arx & E. Müll.
- Botryosphaeria juglandis* (Mont.) Sacc.
- Botryosphaeria obtusa* (Schwein.) Shoemaker
- Botryosphaeria rhodina* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx
- Botryosphaeria ribis* Grossenb. & Duggar
- Botryosphaeria* sp. Ces. & De Not.
- Botryosphaeria uleana* Bat. & A.F. Vital
- Botryosphaeria zeae* (G.L. Stout) Arx & E. Müll.
- Botryosporium longibrachiatum* var. macrosporum Sharma{?}
- Botryotinia allii* (Sawada) W. Yamam.
- Botryotinia draytonii* (Buddin & Wakef.) Seaver
- Botryotinia fuckeliana* (de Bary) Whetzel
- Botryotinia ricini* (G.H. Godfrey) Whetzel
- Botryotinia squamosa* Vienn.-Bourg.
Botrytis aclada Fresen.
[*] *Botrytis allii* Munn
- Botrytis aclada* Fresen.
- Botrytis allii* Munn
- Botrytis anacardii* Viégas
- Botrytis artocarp* Viégas
- Botrytis cinerea* Pers.
Botrytis fuckeliana N.F. Buchw.
[*] *Botryotinia fuckeliana* (de Bary) Whetzel
- Botrytis fuckeliana*
[*] *Botrytis cinerea* Pers.
- Botrytis gangliformis* Berk.
[*] *Bremia lactucae* Regel
- Botrytis gemella* (Bonord.) Sacc.
[*] *Botryotinia fuckeliana* (de Bary) Whetzel
- Botrytis gladiolorum* Timmerm.
[*] *Botryotinia draytonii* (Buddin & Wakef.) Seaver
- Botrytis pyramidalis* (Bonord.) Sacc.
Botrytis ricini N.F. Buchw.
[*] *Amphobotrys ricini* (N.F. Buchw.) Hennebert
- Botrytis* sp. P. Micheli ex Pers.
- Botrytis squamosa* J.C. Walker
[*] *Botryotinia squamosa* Vienn.-Bourg.
- Botrytis viticola* Berk. & M.A. Curtis
[*] *Plasmopara viticola* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Berl. & De Toni
- Botrytis vulgaris* (Pers.) Fr.
[*] *Botryotinia fuckeliana* (de Bary) Whetzel
- Brachysporiella cordiae* Bat.
- Brachysporiella gayanae* Bat.
Brachysporium andropogonis (Zimm.) Höhn.
[*] *Curvularia andropogonis* (Zimm.) Boedijn
- Brachysporium crepinii* (Westend.) Sacc.
[*] *Curvularia crepinii* (Westend.) Boedijn
- Brachysporium senegalense* Speg.
[*] *Curvularia senegalensis* (Speg.) Subram.
- Brachysporium torulosum* Syd.
[*] *Deightonella torulosa* (Syd.) M.B. Ellis
- Brachysporium trifolii* Kauffman

- [*] *Curvularia trifolii* (Kauffman) Boedijn
Brasiliomyces malachrae (Seaver) Boesew.
Brasiliomyces malvastri Viégas
Bremia centaureae Syd.
 [*] *Bremia lactucae* Regel
Bremia gangliformis (Berk.) C.G. Shaw
 [*] *Bremia lactucae* Regel
Bremia lactucae Regel
Bremia sp. Regel
Briosia platoniae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Brooksia tropicalis Hansf.
Bubakia argentinensis Speg.
Bubakia crotonis Arthur
 [*] *Phakopsora crotonis* (Burrill) Arthur
Bubakia erythroxyli (Graziani) Cummins
Bullaria hydrocotyles (Link) Arthur & Mains
 [*] *Puccinia hydrocotyles* (Mont.) Cooke
Bullaria psidii (G. Winter) Arthur & Mains
 [*] *Puccinia psidii* G. Winter
Byssochlamys nivea var. *lagunculariae* C. Ram
Byssochlamys nivea Westling
Byssochlamys zollerniae C. Ram
Byssosphaeria keitii (Berk. & Broome) Cooke
 [*] *Byssosphaeria schiedermayeriana* (Fuckel) M.E. Barr
Byssosphaeria schiedermayeriana (Fuckel) M.E. Barr
Caeoma hydrocotyles Link
 [*] *Puccinia hydrocotyles* (Mont.) Cooke
Caeoma sp. Link
Caeoma superficialis Speg.
Caldariomyces fumago Woron.
Calidion lindsaeae (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.
Calloriopsis gelatinosa (Ellis & G. Martin) Syd. & P. Syd.
Calolepis congesta Syd.
Calonectria adianti Rehm
Calonectria avesiculata T.S. Schub., El-Gholl, Alfieri & Schoult.
Calonectria crotalariae (Loos) D.K. Bell & Sobers
Calonectria floridana Sobers
 [*] *Calonectria kyotensis* Terash.
Calonectria gracilis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas
Calonectria hederiae G. Arnaud ex C. Booth
 [*] *Calonectria pyrochroa* (Desm.) Sacc.
Calonectria ilicicola Boedijn & Reitsma
Calonectria indusiata (Seaver) Crous
Calonectria insularis C.L. Schoch & Crous
Calonectria kyotensis Terash.
Calonectria leguminum (Rehm) Crous
Calonectria leucorrhodina (Mont.) Speg.
Calonectria morganii Crous, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.
 [*] *Calonectria kyotensis* Terash.
Calonectria morganii Crous, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.
Calonectria ovata D. Victor & Crous
Calonectria pauciramosa C.L. Schoch & Crous
Calonectria pteridis Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas
Calonectria pyrochroa (Desm.) Sacc.
Calonectria quinqueseptata Figueirado & Namek.
Calonectria reteaudii (Bugnic.) C. Booth
 [*] *Calonectria pyrochroa* (Desm.) Sacc.
Calonectria rubropunctata Rehm
Calonectria scoparia Ribeiro & Matsuoka ex Peerally
Calonectria sp. De Not.
Calonectria spathiphylli El-Gholl, J.Y. Uchida, Alfenas, T.S. Schub., Alfieri & A.R. Chase
Calonectria spathulata El-Gholl, Kimbr., E.L. Barnard, Alfieri & Schoult.
Calonectria theae Loos
Calonectria theae var. *crotalariae* Loos
 [*] *Calonectria crotalariae* (Loos) D.K. Bell & Sobers
Calonectria uniseptata Gerlach
 [*] *Calonectria kyotensis* Terash.
Calonectria variabilis Crous, J.D. Janse, D. Victor, G.F. Marais & Alfenas
Calopeltis apiospora Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Calospora bahiensis Speg.
Calospora solani Viégas
Calostilbe striispora (Ellis & Everh.) Seaver
Calothyriella ananassae Viégas
Calothyriolum apiahynum Speg.
Calothyriolum brasiliense Bat. & H. Maia
Calothyriolum ocoteae Bat. & H. Maia
Calothyriopsis pouteriae Bat. & Cavalc.
Calothyrium goiasense Bat. & Cavalc.
Calyptella australis (Speg.) W.B. Cooke
Calyptella bakeriana (Henn.) W.B. Cooke
Camarosporium anacardii Bat. & Peres
Camarosporium andicola (Speg.) Sacc. & Trotter
Camarosporium brasilianum (Speg.) Van Warmelo & B. Sutton
Camarosporium hendersonioides Gonz. Frag.
Camarosporium leguminum Jaap
Camarosporium staurophragmium Tassi
Camarosporium tricyclinum Speg.
Camarotella acrocomiae (Mont.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Camarotella astrocaryae (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
 [*] *Camarotella acrocomiae* (Mont.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Camarotella costaricensis (F. Stevens) K. D. Hyde & P. F. Cannon
Camarotella torrendiella (Bat.) J.L. Bezerra & Vitória
Camillea campinensis Viégas
Camposporium antennatum Harkn.
Camposporium pellucidum (Grove) S. Hughes
Camptomeris cassiae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Poroca
Camptomeris leucaenae (F. Stevens & Dalbey) Syd.
Camptoum palmarum Boedijn

- [*] *Melanographium citri* (Fragoso & Ciferri) M. B. Ellis
Candelospora ilicicola Hawley
 [*] *Calonectria ilicicola* Boedijn & Reitsma
Candida albicans (C.P. Robin) Berkhout
Capnodinula annonae Bat. & Peres
Capnodium brasiliense Puttemans
Capnodium citri Penz.
Capnodium erythrinicola Viégas
Capnodium musae Viégas
Capnodium salicinum Mont.
 [*] *Capnodium citri* Penz.
Capnodium sp. Mont.
Capnognoniella polymorpha Bat. & Cif.
Capnogonium polymorphum Bat. & Peres
Carnia tabebuiae Bat. & Peres
Catabotrys deciduum (Berk. & Broome) Seaver & Waterston
Catabotrys palmarum (Pat.) Theiss. & Syd.
 [*] *Catabotrys deciduum* (Berk. & Broome) Seaver & Waterston
Catacauma biguttulatum (Theiss.) Theiss.
 [*] *Phyllachora biguttulata* Theiss.
Catacauma caracaense (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
 [*] *Phyllachora pestis-nigra* var. *caracaensis* Rehm
Catacauma caseariae (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
Catacauma centrolobiicola (Henn.) Syd.
 [*] *Phyllachora puncta* subsp. *puiggarii* (Speg.) P.F. Cannon
Catacauma copaifericola Chardón
 [*] *Phyllachora copaifera* Speg.
Catacauma dalbergiicola (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
 [*] *Phyllachora puncta* subsp. *dalbergiicola* (Henn.) P.F. Cannon
Catacauma davillae Viégas
Catacauma decaisneanum (Lév.) Theiss. & Syd.
 [*] *Phyllachora decaisneana* (Lév.) Sacc.
Catacauma egregium (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
Catacauma eugeniicola Chardón
Catacauma feijoa (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
Catacauma forsteroniae (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
Catacauma fructigenum Theiss. & Syd.
Catacauma glaziovii (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
Catacauma gouaniae (F. Stevens) Viégas
 [*] *Phyllachora gouaniae* Gonz. Frag. & Cif.
Catacauma goyazense (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
 [*] *Phyllachora goyazensis* Henn.
Catacauma gracillimum (Speg.) Theiss. & Syd.
 [*] *Phyllachora gracillima* Speg.
Catacauma hammarii (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
 [*] *Phyllachora puncta* subsp. *dalbergiicola* (Henn.) P.F. Cannon
Catacauma huberi (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
 [*] *Phyllachora huberi* Henn.
Catacauma macrosiphoniae (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
Catacauma mucosum (Speg.) Theiss. & Syd.
 [*] *Phaeochoropsis mucosa* (Speg.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Catacauma myrciae (Lév.) Theiss. & Syd.
 [*] *Phyllachora myrciae* (Lév.) Sacc.
- Catacauma myrrhinii* (Theiss.) Theiss.
Catacauma nigerrimum Viégas
Catacauma patouillardii Theiss.
 [*] *Vestergrenia multipunctata* (G. Winter) Arx & E. Müll.
Catacauma puiggarii (Speg.) Chardón
 [*] *Phyllachora puncta* subsp. *puiggarii* (Speg.) P.F. Cannon
Catacauma qualeae Viégas
 [*] *Phyllachora qualeae* (Viégas) Bat. & Peres
Catacauma renealmiae (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
Catacauma rhopographoides (G. Winter) Viégas
 [*] *Phyllachora rhopographoides* G. Winter
Catacauma roupalinum (Mont.) Theiss. & Syd.
 [*] *Phyllachora roupalina* var. *roupalina* (Mont.) Sacc.
Catacauma serra-nigrae Viégas
Catacauma subcircinans (Speg.) Theiss. & Syd.
 [*] *Phyllachora subcircinans* Speg.
Catacauma tephrosiae Chardón
Catacauma torrendiella Bat.
 [*] *Camarotella torrendiella* (Bat.) J.L. Bezerra & Vitória
Catacauma truncatisporum Viégas
 [*] *Phyllachora truncatispora* var. *truncatispora* (Viégas) Bat. & H. Maia
Catacauma venezuelense (Syd.) Chardón
 [*] *Phyllachora conica* (Chardón) Petr.
Catacauma weirii Chardón
 [*] *Phyllachora weirii* (Chardón) P.F. Cannon
Catacaumella miconiae (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
 [*] *Vestergrenia multipunctata* (G. Winter) Arx & E. Müll.
Catacaumella nitens (Pat. & Gaillard) Petr.
 [*] *Vestergrenia multipunctata* (G. Winter) Arx & E. Müll.
Catacaumella pululahuensis (Pat.) Theiss. & Syd.
 [*] *Vestergrenia multipunctata* (G. Winter) Arx & E. Müll.
- Catenata antillarum* (Fée) Bat.
Catenulaster anacardiicola Bat. & C.A.A. Costa
Catenulopsora henneneae Buriticá
Catenulopsora praelonga (Speg.) Buriticá
Catinopeltis recifensis Bat. & C.A.A. Costa
Catinula citri (Henn.) Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Caudellopeltis eugeniae Bat. & H. Maia
Cephaleuros mycordea P. Karst.
Cephaleuros virescens Kunze
Cephaliphora irregularis Thaxt.
Cephaliphora nigricans (Bainier) Bainier
 [*] *Cephaliphora irregularis* Thaxt.
Cephalomyces nigricans Bainier
 [*] *Cephaliphora irregularis* Thaxt.
- Cephalosporiopsis asterinicola* Bat. & Nascim.
Cephalosporium acremonium var. *cereum* Sukapure & Thirum.
 [*] *Acremonium kiliense* Grütz
Cephalosporium acremonium var. *funiculosum* Sukapure & Thirum.
 [*] *Acremonium kiliense* Grütz
Cephalosporium acremonium Corda
 [*] *Acremonium strictum* W. Gams

- Cephalosporium bertholletianum* J.A. Spencer
Cephalosporium candidum Sukapure & Thirum.
 [*] *Acremonium kiliense* Grütz
Cephalosporium eichhorniae Padwick
 [*] *Acremonium zonatum* (Sawada) W. Gams
Cephalosporium fici Tims & Olive
 [*] *Acremonium zonatum* (Sawada) W. Gams
Cephalosporium incarnatum var. *macrosporum* Sukapure & Thirum.
 [*] *Acremonium kiliense* Grütz
Cephalosporium incarnatum Sukapure & Thirum.
 [*] *Acremonium kiliense* Grütz
Cephalosporium infestans Govindu & Thirum.
 [*] *Acremonium kiliense* Grütz
Cephalosporium kiliense (Grütz) E. Hartmann
 [*] *Acremonium kiliense* Grütz
Cephalosporium madurae A.A. Padhye, Sukapure & Thirum.
 [*] *Acremonium kiliense* Grütz
Cephalosporium recifei Leão & Lôbo
 [*] *Acremonium recifei* (Leão & Lôbo) W. Gams
Cephalosporium sacchari E.J. Butler & Hafiz Khan
 [*] *Fusarium sacchari* (E.J. Butler & Hafiz Khan) W. Gams
- Cephalosporium* sp. Corda
Cephalosporium zonatum Sawada
 [*] *Acremonium zonatum* (Sawada) W. Gams
- Cephalothecium roseum* Corda
 [*] *Trichothecium roseum* (Pers.) Link
- Cephalothecium roseum* Corda
- Cephalotrichum stemonitis* (Pers.) Nees
- Ceramoclasteropsis coumae* Bat. & Cavalc.
Ceramoclasteropsis piperis Bat. & Peres
Ceramothyrium aurantii Bat. & H. Maia
Ceramothyrium boedijnii Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
Ceramothyrium citricola Bat. & Nascim.
Ceramothyrium cordiae Bat. & A.F. Vital
Ceramothyrium europaeum (Höhn.) Bat.
Ceramothyrium griseolum (L.R. Fraser) Bat.
Ceramothyrium gustaviae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Ceramothyrium jambosae Bat. & Peres
Ceramothyrium paiveae Bat. & H. Maia
Ceramothyrium paraense (Henn.) Bat. & H. Maia
Ceramothyrium philodendri Bat.
Ceratobasidium anceps (Bres. & Syd.) H.S. Jacks.
Ceratobasidium lantanae-camarae H.C. Evans, R.W. Barreto & C.A. Ellison
Ceratobasidium stevensii (Burt)
Ceratocystiopsis minuta (Siemaszko) H.P. Upadhyay & W.B. Kendr.
Ceratocystis fimbriata Ellis & Halst.
Ceratocystis paradoxa (Dade) C. Moreau
Ceratocystis piceae (Münch) B.K. Bakshi
Ceratocystis sp. Ellis & Halst.
Ceratophorum setosum Kirchn.
- [*] *Pleiochaeta setosa* (Kirchn.) S. Hughes
- Ceratopycnidium baccharidicola* M.D. Bertoni & Cabral
Ceratosporella bicorne (Morgan) Höhn.
 [*] *Ceratosporella bicornis* (Morgan) Höhn.
Ceratosporella bicornis (Morgan) Höhn.
Ceratostoma graphioides Sacc.
 [*] *Arxiomyces vitis* (Fuckel) P.F. Cannon & D. Hawksw.
Ceratostoma tubiformis (Tode) Ces. & De Not.
 [*] *Gnomoniella tubiformis* (Tode) Sacc.
Ceratostoma vitis Fuckel
 [*] *Arxiomyces vitis* (Fuckel) P.F. Cannon & D. Hawksw.
Cercoseptoria handelii (Bubák) Deighton
 [*] *Cercospora handelii* Bubák
Cercoseptoria sesami (Hansf.) Deighton
Cercoseptoria theae (Cavara) Curzi
Cercosperma arnaudii B. Sutton & Hodges
Cercospora acalyphae Peck
Cercospora adenocalymmae A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Cercospora aeshynomenes A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Cercospora agnostoica Speg.
Cercospora alemquerensis Speg.
Cercospora aleuritidis T. Miyake
Cercospora alternantherae Ellis & Langl.
Cercospora althaeina Sacc.
Cercospora anacardii A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Cercospora angolensis T. Carvalho & O. Mendes
 [*] *Phaeoramularia angolensis* (T. Carvalho & O. Mendes) P.M. Kirk
Cercospora angustata Chupp & Solheim
Cercospora annonaceae Henn.
Cercospora annonae A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Cercospora annonifolii Bat. & Peres
Cercospora apii Fresen.
Cercospora apocyni Ellis & Kellerm.
Cercospora arachidicola Hori
Cercospora ariminensis Cavara
Cercospora arrabidaeeae Chupp & Viégas
Cercospora artocarpi Syd. & P. Syd.
Cercospora asclepiadicola Chupp
Cercospora asclepiadis Ellis
Cercospora asparagi Sacc.
Cercospora asparagicola (Speg.) Vassiljevsky
 [*] *Cercospora asparagi* Sacc.
Cercospora aspidospermatis Bat. & Peres
Cercospora atrofiliformis J.M. Yen, T.C. Lo & C.C. Chi
Cercospora atromarginalis G.F. Atk.
Cercospora austrinae Chupp & Viégas
Cercospora barbatimao Viégas
Cercospora bataticola Cif. & Bruner
 [*] *Phaeoisariopsis bataticola* (Cif. & Bruner) M.B. Ellis
Cercospora bauhiniae Syd. & P. Syd.

- Cercospora bertholletiae* var. *macrospora* Bat. & Peres
Cercospora bertholletiae F.C. Albuquerque
Cercospora beticola Sacc.
Cercospora bicolor G. Winter
Cercospora bidentis Marchal & Steyaert
Cercospora bixae Allesch. & F. Noack
Cercospora bolleana (Thüm.) Speg.
Cercospora brassicicola Henn.
Cercospora byrsonimatis Maubl.
Cercospora caladii Henn.
Cercospora caladiicola Chupp
Cercospora calathea Viégas & Chupp
Cercospora caleifolii Bat., H.P. Upadhyay & J.P. Costa
Cercospora calendulae Sacc.
Cercospora calonchobae Viégas
Cercospora calotropidis Speg.
Cercospora campinensis Chupp & Viégas
Cercospora canescens Ellis & G. Martin
Cercospora capparicola Hansf. & Thirum.
Cercospora capsici Heald & F.A. Wolf
Cercospora caracallae (Speg.) Chupp
Cercospora carbonacea Miles
Cercospora careyae T.S. Ramakr. & K. Ramakr.
Cercospora caribaea Cif.
 [*] *Phaeoramularia manihotis* (F. Stevens & Solheim) M.B. Ellis
Cercospora caribaea Cif.
Cercospora caricae Speg.
 [*] *Asperisporium caricae* (Speg.) Maubl.
Cercospora caricis Dearn. & House
Cercospora carotae (Pass.) Kazn. & Siemaszko
Cercospora castanea A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Cercospora cecropiae A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Cercospora ceibae Chupp & Viégas
Cercospora celosiae Syd.
Cercospora chorisiae Ts. Kobay. & Onuki
Cercospora chrysanthemi Heald & F.A. Wolf
Cercospora circumscissa Sacc.
Cercospora citri-grisea F.E. Fisher
 [*] *Mycosphaerella citri* Whiteside
Cercospora citrullina Cooke
 [*] *Didymella bryoniae* (Fuckel) Rehm
Cercospora claviceps Ellis & Everh.
Cercospora cnidoscolifolii Bat., Peres & O.A. Drumm.
Cercospora coffeae Zimm.
 [*] *Mycosphaerella coffeicola* (Cooke) J.A. Stev. & Wellman
Cercospora coffeicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
 [*] *Mycosphaerella coffeicola* (Cooke) J.A. Stev. & Wellman
Cercospora colubrinae Chupp & Viégas
Cercospora columnaris Ellis & Everh.
 [*] *Phaeoisariopsis griseola* (Sacc.) Ferraris
Cercospora commelinicola Chupp ex U. Braun
Cercospora convolvuli Tracy & Earle
Cercospora cordobensis Speg.
Cercospora cordylines Henn.
Cercospora couratarii Chupp
Cercospora crotonophila var. *aciculisporea* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Cercospora crotonophila Speg.
Cercospora cruenta Sacc.
 [*] *Mycosphaerella cruenta* Latham
Cercospora cucurbitae Ellis & Everh.
 [*] *Didymella bryoniae* (Fuckel) Rehm
Cercospora curatellae Syd.
Cercospora cybistacis Henn.
Cercospora cydoniae Rangel
Cercospora davillae A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Cercospora demetrioniana G. Winter
Cercospora dianthi A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Cercospora diodiae Cooke
Cercospora diospyri Thüm.
Cercospora duddiae Welles
Cercospora elaeidis Steyaert
Cercospora epicoccoides Cooke & Massee
Cercospora erythrinicola Tharp
Cercospora eucalypti Cooke & Massee
Cercospora eugeniae (Rangel ex Sacc.) Chupp
Cercospora fijiensis var. *difformis* J.L. Mulder & R.H. Stover
 [*] *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* M. Morelet
Cercospora fijiensis M. Morelet
 [*] *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* M. Morelet
Cercospora filicum Henn.
Cercospora flagellifera G.F. Atk.
Cercospora formosana Yamam.{?}
Cercospora forsteriana Chupp & Viégas
Cercospora fourcroyae Obreg.-Bot.
Cercospora fukushiana (Matsuura) Yamam.{?}
Cercospora furfurella Speg.
Cercospora fusimaculans G.F. Atk.
Cercospora gaylussaci Speg.
Cercospora genipae Rangel
Cercospora geraiensis Chupp
Cercospora gerberae Chupp & Viégas
Cercospora glauciana Viégas
Cercospora gossypina Cooke
 [*] *Mycosphaerella gossypina* (Cooke) Everh.
Cercospora gossypina Cooke
Cercospora grandissima Rangel
Cercospora guazumae Syd.
Cercospora guianensis J.A. Stev. & Solheim
Cercospora handelii Bubák
Cercospora hayi Calp.

- Cercospora helianthi* Ellis & Everh.
Cercospora helianthicola Chupp & Viégas
 Cercospora henningsii Allesch.
 [*] *Mycosphaerella henningsii* Sivan.
 Cercospora herrerana Farneti
 [*] *Mycosphaerella coffeicola* (Cooke) J.A. Stev. & Wellman
Cercospora heveae Vincens
Cercospora hibiscina Ellis & Everh.
Cercospora hieronymae Chupp
Cercospora huricola Chupp
Cercospora hyalina A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Cercospora hydrangeae Ellis & Everh.
Cercospora hyptidis Ellis & Everh.
Cercospora ilicicola Maubl.
Cercospora impatientis Bäumler
Cercospora incarnata Ellis & Everh.
Cercospora instabilis Rangel
 Cercospora ipomoeae G. Winter
 [*] *Phaeoisariopsis bataticola* (Cif. & Bruner) M.B. Ellis
Cercospora iridis Chupp
 Cercospora janseana (Racib.) Constant.
 [*] *Sphaerulina oryzina* Hara
Cercospora jasminicola Hansf.
Cercospora jatrophiicola (Speg.) Chupp
Cercospora kaki Ellis & Everh.
Cercospora kikuchii (Tak. Matsumoto & Tomoy.) M.W. Gardner
 Cercospora koepkei W. Krüger
 [*] *Mycovellosiella koepkei* (W. Krüger) Deighton
Cercospora krugiana A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Cercospora lactucae Henn.
Cercospora lantanae Chupp
Cercospora lantanicola Chupp
Cercospora laxipes Davis
Cercospora leguminosae Chupp & Linder
Cercospora leonuri F. Stevens & Solheim
Cercospora lonchocarpi J.A. Stev.
Cercospora longipes E.J. Butler
Cercospora longispora Peck
Cercospora longissima var. *indica* Munjal, Lall & Chona
Cercospora longissima Cugini ex Traverso
Cercospora lueheae Chupp & Viégas
Cercospora maesae Hansf.
Cercospora malayensis F. Stevens & Solheim
Cercospora mamaonis Viégas & Chupp
Cercospora mangiferae Koord.
Cercospora mataybae Bat. & Peres
Cercospora mate Naito
Cercospora medicaginis Ellis & Everh.
Cercospora melochiae Henn.
Cercospora melongenae Welles
 Cercospora melonis Cooke
 [*] *Corynespora cassiicola* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei
Cercospora menthicola Tehon & E.Y. Daniels
Cercospora micranthae A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Cercospora mikaniicola F. Stevens
Cercospora mitracarpi Speg.
Cercospora mitracarpi-hirti O.L. Pereira & R.W. Barreto
Cercospora moricola Cooke
Cercospora morina Chupp
 Cercospora musae Zimm.
 [*] *Mycosphaerella musicola* R. Leach
Cercospora musae var. *paradisiaca* Bat. & R. Garnier
Cercospora myrticola Speg.
Cercospora nasturtii Pass.
Cercospora neriella Sacc.
Cercospora nicotianae Ellis & Everh.
Cercospora oblecta Syd.
Cercospora occidentalis Cooke
Cercospora ochromae A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese
 Cercospora oryzae T. Miyake
 [*] *Sphaerulina oryzina* Hara
Cercospora oxalidiphila (Speg.) A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Cercospora oxalidis A.S. Mull. & Chupp ex U. Braun & Crous
Cercospora pachirae Chupp & A.S. Mull.
Cercospora palmicola Speg.
Cercospora papaveris A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Cercospora papayae Chupp & Viégas
Cercospora paraguayensis Tak. Kobay.
Cercospora paulensis Henn.
Cercospora paulowniae Hori
Cercospora peixotoae Chupp & Viégas
Cercospora perseae Ellis & G. Martin
 Cercospora personata (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Ellis
 [*] *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* W.A. Jenkins
Cercospora petroselinicola Tosh. Hino & Tokeshi
Cercospora petuniae A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Cercospora pini-densiflorae Hori & Nambu
Cercospora piperis Ellis & Everh.
Cercospora pistiae Nag Raj, Govindu & Thirum.
Cercospora pittieri Syd.
Cercospora plumeriifolii Bat. & Peres
Cercospora polymera Syd.
Cercospora populicola Tharp
Cercospora psidii Sawada
Cercospora psychotriae Sawada
Cercospora pulcherrima Tharp
Cercospora punicae Henn.
Cercospora punjabensis var. *forsteroniae* Bat. & Peres
 Cercospora purpurea Cooke

- [*] *Pseudocercospora purpurea* (Cooke) Deighton
Cercospora pyrostegiae Viégas
Cercospora richardsoniae Henn.
Cercospora ricinella Sacc. & Berl.
Cercospora rigospora G.F. Atk.
 [*] *Cercospora atomarginalis* G.F. Atk.
Cercospora riofranciscana Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Peres
Cercospora rosicola Pass.
Cercospora rosigena Bat. & J. Silva
Cercospora roupalae Bat. & Peres
Cercospora sacchari Breda de Haan
 [*] *Bipolaris sacchari* (E.J. Butler) Shoemaker
Cercospora salicina Ellis & Everh.
Cercospora salicis Chupp & Greene
Cercospora sapindi Obreg.-Bot.
Cercospora sawadae W. Yamam.
Cercospora sciadophila (Speg.) Chupp
Cercospora sechii J.A. Stev.
Cercospora sequoiae Ellis & Everh.
 [*] *Asperisporium sequoiae* (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton & Hodges
Cercospora sesami Zimm.
Cercospora setariae G.F. Atk.
Cercospora sidae Marchal & Steyaert
Cercospora siphocampyli Chupp & Viégas
Cercospora smilacina Sacc.
Cercospora sojina Hara
Cercospora solani Thüm.
Cercospora solanicola G.F. Atk.
Cercospora sorghi Ellis & Everh.
Cercospora sp. Fresen.
Cercospora spermacoces Thirum. & Govindu
Cercospora sphaeroidea (Speg.) Chupp
Cercospora spiraeicola A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Cercospora stachytarphetae Henn.
Cercospora stizolobii Syd. & P. Syd.
Cercospora stylogynis Viégas
Cercospora stylosanthis Ellis & Everh.
Cercospora tabebuiae-impetiginosae Inácio & Dianese
Cercospora tageticola Ellis & Everh.
Cercospora talini Syd.
Cercospora tecomae Chupp & Viégas
Cercospora tetracerae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
Cercospora tetragoniae (Speg.) Vassiljevsky
Cercospora theae Breda de Haan
Cercospora timorensis Cooke
Cercospora triumfettae Syd.
Cercospora truncata Ellis & Everh.
Cercospora ubi Racib.
Cercospora ugandensis Hansf.
Cercospora unamunoi E. Castell
- [*] *Cercospora capsici* Heald & F.A. Wolf
Cercospora urenae S. Narayan, P.N. Singh & G.P. Rao
Cercospora usteriana Speg.
Cercospora vaginae W. Krüger
 [*] *Mycovellosiella vaginae* (W. Krüger) Deighton
Cercospora vernoniae Ellis & Kellerm.
Cercospora vexans C. Massal.
Cercospora vicosae A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Cercospora victorialis Thüm.
Cercospora viegasii Chupp
 [*] *Dipyxis viegasii* (Jørst.) Cummins & J.W. Baxter
Cercospora vignicola E. Kawam.
 [*] *Corynespora cassiicola* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei
Cercospora viticola (Ces.) Sacc.
 [*] *Pseudocercospora vitis* (Lév.) Speg.
Cercospora vochysiae Bat. & Peres
Cercospora volkameriae Speg.
Cercospora wisteriae A.S. Mull. & Chupp
Cercospora wrightiae Thirum. & Chupp
Cercospora xylopiiae Viégas & Chupp
Cercospora yerbae Speg.
Cercospora zeae-maydis Tehon & E.Y. Daniels
Cercospora zeyherae Henn.
Cercospora zeyherifolii Bat. & Peres
Cercospora zinniae Ellis & G. Martin
Cercospora zonata G. Winter
Cercosporella crotonis Henn.
Cercosporella pseudoidium Speg.
Cercosporella sp. Sacc.
Cercosporella sterculiae O.A. Drumm.
Cercosporella virgaureae (Thüm.) Allesch.
Cercosporidium bougainvilleae (Munt.-Cvetk.) Sobers & C.P. Szym.
Cercosporidium cassiae (Henn.) Deighton
Cercosporidium gliricidiasis (Gonz. Frag. & Cif.) Deighton
Cercosporidium guanicense (F. Stevens) Deighton
Cercosporidium henningsii (Allesch.) Deighton
 [*] *Mycosphaerella henningsii* Sivan.
Cercosporidium personatum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Deighton
 [*] *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* W.A. Jenkins
Cercosporidium sequoiae (Ellis & Everh.) W.A. Baker & Partr.
 [*] *Asperisporium sequoiae* (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton & Hodges
Cercosporidium sp. Earle
Cercosporina caricis (Dearn. & House) Sacc.
 [*] *Cercospora caricis* Dearn. & House
Cercosporina kikuchii Tak. Matsumoto & Tomoy
 [*] *Cercospora kikuchii* (Tak. Matsumoto & Tomoy.) M.W. Gardner
Cercosporiopsis personata (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Miura
 [*] *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* W.A. Jenkins
Cerebella andropogonis Ces.
Cerebella sp. Ces.
Cerotelium alienum (Syd. & E.J. Butler) Arthur

- Cerotelium coccolobae* Buriticá & Hennen
Cerotelium desmium Arthur
Cerotelium fici (Castagne) Arthur
Cerotelium ficicola Buriticá & Hennen
Cerotelium figueiredeae Buriticá & Hennen
Cerotelium giacomettii Dianese, L.T.P. Santos & R.B. Medeiros
Cerotelium holwayi H.S. Jacks
Cerotelium malvicola (Speg.) Dietel
Cerotelium mariae Buriticá & Hennen
Cerotelium minutum Arthur
Cerotelium nuxae Buriticá & Hennen
Cerotelium rectangulata Buriticá & Hennen
Cerotelium sabiceae Buriticá & Hennen
Cerotelium xylopieae Buriticá & Hennen
Cerradoa palmae Arthur
Cerradoa palmaea J.F. Hennen & Y. Ono
Ceuthocarpon dalbergiae Rehm
Ceuthocarpon didymosporum Rehm
Chaconia brasiliensis Y. Ono & J.F. Hennen
Chaconia ingae (Syd.) Cummins
Chaconia maprouneae (Viégas) Y. Ono & J.F. Hennen
Chaconia sp. Juel
Chaetanromycopsis bambusae H.P. Upadhyay, Cavalc. & A.A. Silva
Chaetanromycopsis brasiliensis Pereira-Carvalho, Inácio & Dianese
Chaetasbolisia falcata V.A.M. Mill. & Bonar
Chaetasbolisia microglobulosa Bat. & Cif.
Chaetasbolisia sapotae Bat. & Matta
Chaetendophragmia triangularis Matsush.
Chaetendophragmiopsis pulchra B. Sutton & Hodges
Chaetoceratostoma graphioides (Sacc.) C. Booth & Dennis
 [*] *Arxiomyces vitis* (Fuckel) P.F. Cannon & D. Hawksw.
Chaetochalara sp. B. Sutton & Piroz.
Chaetocypha australis (Speg.) Kuntze
 [*] *Calyprella australis* (Speg.) W.B. Cooke
Chaetomeliola phoebes Bat. & H. Maia
Chaetomella atra Fuckel
Chaetomella circinoseta Stolk
Chaetomium bostrychodes Zopf
Chaetomium cupreum L.M. Ames
Chaetomium globosum Kunze
Chaetomium homopilatum Omvik
Chaetomium sp. Kunze
Chaetomium virescens (Arx) Udagawa
Chaetomonodorus brosimi Bat. & H. Maia
Chaetopeltopsis tenuissima (Petch) Theiss.
Chaetophoma annonae Bat. & Castr.
Chaetophoma clitoriae Bat. & Peres
Chaetophoma microspora Speg.
Chaetophoma perpusilla Speg.
Chaetophoma sp. Cooke
Chaetopsina fulva Rambelli
Chaetopsina splendida B. Sutton & Hodges
Chaetosphaerella fusca (Fuckel) E. Müll. & C. Booth
Chaetosticta miconiae Peres & J.L. Bezerra
Chaetosticta sp. Petr. & Syd.
Chaetothyrina musarum (Speg.) Theiss.
Chaetothyrina sp. Theiss.
Chaetothyrina vochysiae Bat. & Peres
Chaetothyriolum puiggarii Speg.
Chaetothyrium bauhiniae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Chaetothyrium guaranicum Speg.
Chaetothyrium mangiferae J.M. Mend.
Chaetothyrium sp. Speg.
Chalara alabamensis Morgan-Jones
Chalara aurea (Corda) S. Hughes
Chalara cylindrosperma (Corda) S. Hughes
Chalara elegans Nag Raj & W.B. Kendr.
Chalara hughesii Nag Raj & W.B. Kendr.
Chalara microspora (Corda) S. Hughes
Chalara sp. (Corda) Rabenh.
Characonidia ingae Bat. & Cavalc.
Chiodecton sp. Ach.
Chlamydomyces sp. Bainier
Chloridium botryoideum (Corda) S. Hughes
Chloridium indicum Subram.
Chloridium musae Stahel
 [*] *Veronaea musae* M.B. Ellis
Chloridium transversalis Morgan-Jones
Chloridium virescens var. *virescens* (Pers.) W. Gams & Hol-Jech.
Choanephora cucurbitarum (Berk. & Ravenel) Thaxt.
Choanephora sp. Curr.
Chroococcum sp.
Chrysocyclus cestri (Dietel & Henn.) Syd.
Chrysocyclus mikaniae (Arthur) Syd.
Chrysonilia sitophila (Mont.) Arx
Chrysoporthe cubensis (Bruner) Gryzenh. & M.J. Wingf.
Chrysopsora mikaniae Arthur
Ciborinia allii (Sawada) L.M. Kohn
 [*] *Botryotinia allii* (Sawada) W. Yamam.
Cicinnobella calva Arnaud
Cicinnobella parodiellicola Henn.
Ciferriotheca brosimi Bat. & I.H. Lima
Ciferriotheca ocoteae Bat. & Peres
Ciferriotheca perae (Bat.) Bat.
Ciferrioxyphium giganteum Bat. & H. Maia
Ciferrioxyphium mangiferum Bat.

- Ciferrioxypium sp. Bat. & H. Maia
 Ciferriusia ingicola Bat., Cavalc. & Peres
 Ciferriusia piperis Bat. & O.M. Fonseca
 Ciferriusia psychotriae Bat.
 Ciferriusia spathodeae Bat. & Matta
 Ciliofusospora oenocarpi Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
 Ciliophorella qualeae Peres
 Cintractia amazonica Syd. & P. Syd.
 Cintractia axicola (Berk.) Cornu
 Cintractia leucoderma (Berk.) Henn.
 Cintractia limitata G.P. Clinton
 Cintractia peribebuyensis (Speg.) Sawada
 Cintractia subnitens (J. Schröt. & Henn.) Castell. & Cif.
 [*] Aurantiosporium subnitens (J. Schröt. & Henn.) M. Piepenbr.,
 Vánky & Oberw.
 Cintractia taubertiana (Henn.) Clinton
 Cintractia uleana Syd. & P. Syd.
 Cintractia utriculicola (Henn.) Clinton
 Cintractiella diplasiae M. Piepenbr.
 Cionothrix praelonga (G. Winter) Arthur
 Cionothrix usneoides (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.
 Circinotrichum olivaceum Speg.
 Cirrosia manaosensis (Henn.) Arnaud
 Cirrosia moquileae Bat. & H. Maia
 Cirrosia splendida Bat. & H. Maia
 Cladobotryum sp. Nees
 Cladoderris dendritica Ces.
 Cladosporium allii-cepae (Ranoj.) M.B. Ellis
 [*] Mycosphaerella allii-cepae M.M. Jord., Maude & Burchill
 Cladosporium amphitrichum Sacc.
 Cladosporium carpophilum Thüm.
 [*] Venturia carpophila E.E. Fisher
 Cladosporium caryigenum (Ellis & Langl.) Gottwald
 Cladosporium cassiae-surathensis J.M. Yen
 Cladosporium cladosporioides (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries
 Cladosporium colocasiae Sawada
 Cladosporium cucumerinum Ellis & Arthur
 Cladosporium cucumeris A.B. Frank
 [*] Cladosporium cucumerinum Ellis & Arthur
 Cladosporium ferrugineum Allesch.
 Cladosporium fulvum Cooke
 [*] Mycovellosoiella fulva (Cooke) Arx
 Cladosporium harknessii (Berk. & Broome) S. Hughes
 Cladosporium herbarum var. fimicola Marchal & É.J. Marchal
 Cladosporium herbarum (Pers.) Link
 Cladosporium jacarandae Viégas
 Cladosporium maracuja Viégas
 Cladosporium musae E.W. Mason
 Cladosporium oxysporum Berk. & M.A. Curtis
 Cladosporium personatum Berk. & M.A. Curtis
 [*] Mycosphaerella berkeleyi W.A. Jenkins
 Cladosporium solanicola Viégas
 Cladosporium sp. Link
 Cladosporium tenuissimum Link
 Cladosporium theobromicola Av.-Saccá
 Cladosporium uleanum Henn.
 Cladosporium vignae M.W. Gardner
 Cladosterigma clavariella (Speg.)
 Clasteropycnis coumae Bat. & Cavalc.
 Clasterosporium cocoicola M.B. Ellis
 Clasterosporium domus-aliena Cif. & Bat.
 Clasterosporium mullerii
 Clasterosporium tenuissimum (Nees & T. Nees) Sacc.
 [*] Alternaria tenuissima (Kunze) Wiltshire
 Claviceps africana Freder., Mantle & De Milliano
 Claviceps lutea A. Møller
 Claviceps maximensis T. Theis
 Claviceps orthocladae (Henn.) Diehl
 Claviceps paspali F. Stevens & J.G. Hall
 Claviceps purpurea (Fr.) Tul.
 Claviceps sorghi B.G.P. Kulk., Seshadri & Hegde
 Claviceps sp. Tul.
 Claviceps sulcata Langdon
 Clinoconidium farinosum (Henn.) Pat.
 Clitocybe mellea (Vahl) Ricken
 [*] Armillaria mellea (Vahl) P. Kumm.
 Clypeolella inversa Höhn.
 Clypeolella ligustrinae Bat. & Peres
 Clypeolella solani Theiss.
 Clypeolinopsis caruaruensis Bat.
 Clypeoseptoria intricata Cif. & Bat.
 Clypeosphaeria theobromicola Speg.
 Coccochora microspora
 Coccodiella melastomatis (Lév.) I. Hino & Katum.
 Coccodiella miconiicola (Orejuela) I. Hino & Katum.
 Coccodiella peribebuyensis (Speg.) I. Hino & Katum.
 Coccodiella puttemansii (Henn.) I. Hino & Katum.
 Coccodiella sp. Hara
 Coccodiella toledo (Chardón) I. Hino & Katum.
 Coccoomyces araucariae Butin & Speer
 Coccoomyces coronatus (Schumach.) De Not.
 Coccoomyces filicicola Speg.
 Cocconia astrocaryi (Mont.) Sacc.
 Cocconia parinari Henn.
 [*] Phaeochorella parinari (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
 Coccostroma bactridis (Rehm) Arx & E. Müll.
 Coccostroma machaerii (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
 Coccostroma melastomatis (Lév.) Arx & E. Müll.
 [*] Coccodiella melastomatis (Lév.) I. Hino & Katum.
 Coccostroma miconiicola (Orejuela) E. Müll. & Arx

- [*] *Coccidiella miconiicola* (Orejuela) I. Hino & Katum.
Coccostroma myrtacearum (Rick) Arx & E. Müll.
Coccostroma palmicola (Speg.) Arx & E. Müll.
 [*] *Coccostromopsis palmicola* (Speg.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Coccostroma peribebuyense (Speg.) Arx & E. Müll.
 [*] *Coccidiella peribebuyensis* (Speg.) I. Hino & Katum.
Coccostroma puttemansii (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
Coccostroma toledoi (Chardón) Arx & E. Müll.
 [*] *Coccidiella toledoi* (Chardón) I. Hino & Katum.
Coccostroma trattinickiae Viégas
Coccostromopsis chamaedoreae (Syd.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Coccostromopsis diplothemii (Rehm) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Coccostromopsis palmicola (Speg.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Coccostromopsis sp. Plunkett
Cochliobolus bicolor A.R. Paul & Parbery
Cochliobolus carbonum R.R. Nelson
Cochliobolus cymbopogonis J.A. Hall & Sivan.
Cochliobolus cynodontis R.R. Nelson
Cochliobolus geniculatus R.R. Nelson
Cochliobolus heterostrophus (Drechsler) Drechsler
Cochliobolus lunatus R.R. Nelson & Haasis
Cochliobolus miyabeanus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur
Cochliobolus ravenelii Alcorn
Cochliobolus sativus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur
Cochliobolus stenospilus T. Matsumoto & W. Yamam.
Cochliobolus tuberculatus Sivan.
Codinaea eucalypti B. Sutton & Hodges
Codinaea maharashtrensis Piroz. & S.D. Patil
Codinaea septata B. Sutton & Hodges
Codinaea simplex S. Hughes & W.B. Kendr.
Coenogonium sp. Ehrenb.
Coleophoma caseariifolii Bat., Cavalc. & C.T. Vasconc.
Coleophoma cylindrosporica Bat., J.L. Bezerra & C.T. Vasconc.
Coleosporium asterum (Dietel) Syd. & P. Syd.
Coleosporium clematidis Barclay
Coleosporium elephantopi Thüm.
Coleosporium ipomoeae (Schwein.) Burrill
Coleosporium plumeriae Pat.
Coleosporium senecionis (Pers.) Fr.
Coleosporium solidaginis (Schwein.) Thüm.
Coleosporium sp. Lévy.
Coleosporium tussilaginis Lévy.
Coleosporium vernoniae Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Collema glomerulosum Ach.
 [*] *Atichia glomerulosa* (Ach.) Stein
Colletotrichum andropogonis Zimm.
Colletotrichum atramentarium (Berk. & Broome) Taubenh.
 [*] *Colletotrichum coccodes* (Wallr.) S. Hughes
Colletotrichum cajani Henn.
Colletotrichum camelliae Masseur
 [*] *Colletotrichum coccodes* (Wallr.) S. Hughes
Colletotrichum capsici (Syd.) E.J. Butler & Bisby
Colletotrichum cecropiae Viégas
Colletotrichum chardonianum Nolla
Colletotrichum circinans (Berk.) Voglino
Colletotrichum coccodes (Wallr.) S. Hughes
Colletotrichum coffeanum F. Noack
Colletotrichum corchori Pavgi & U.P. Singh
Colletotrichum crassipes (Speg.) Arx
Colletotrichum dematium circinans (Berk.) Arx
 [*] *Colletotrichum circinans* (Berk.) Voglino
Colletotrichum dematium enterobii
Colletotrichum dematium (Pers.) Grove
Colletotrichum dematium truncatum (Schwein.) Arx
 [*] *Colletotrichum truncatum* (Schwein.) Andrus & W.D. Moore
Colletotrichum eucalypti Bitanc.
Colletotrichum falcatum Went
Colletotrichum fragariae A.N. Brooks
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
 [*] *Glomerella cingulata* (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. cucurbitae Menten, Kimati & C.P. Costa
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Penz. & Sacc.
Colletotrichum gossypii var. cephalosporioides A.S. Costa
Colletotrichum gossypii Southw.
Colletotrichum gossypinum Edgerton
Colletotrichum graminicola (Ces.) G.W. Wilson
 [*] *Glomerella graminicola* D.J. Politis
Colletotrichum graminicola f.sp. sacchari Messiaen, Lafon & Molot
Colletotrichum graminicola f.sp. secalis Messiaen, Lafon & Molot
Colletotrichum graminicola f.sp. sorghi Messiaen, Lafon & Molot
Colletotrichum guaranicola F.C. Albuquerque
Colletotrichum heveae Petch
Colletotrichum lagenaria (Pass.) Ellis & Halst.
 [*] *Colletotrichum orbiculare* (Berk. & Mont.) Arx
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum (Sacc. & Magnus) Briosi & Cavara
Colletotrichum lupini var. setosum Nirenberg, Feiler & Hagedorn
Colletotrichum mangenoti Chevaug.
Colletotrichum manihotis Henn.
Colletotrichum melongenae Lobik
 [*] *Colletotrichum coccodes* (Wallr.) S. Hughes
Colletotrichum musae (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx
Colletotrichum nicotianae Av.-Saccá
 [*] *Colletotrichum tabacum* Böning

- Colletotrichum nigrum* Ellis & Halst.
Colletotrichum orbiculare (Berk. & Mont.) Arx
Colletotrichum phomoides (Sacc.) Chester
Colletotrichum piperis F. Stevens
Colletotrichum pisi Pat.
Colletotrichum sp. Corda
Colletotrichum sublineolum Henn.
Colletotrichum tabaci Böning
Colletotrichum tabacum Böning
Colletotrichum trifolii Bain
Colletotrichum truncatum (Schwein.) Andrus & W.D. Moore
Colletotrichum yerbae Speg.
Collybia apiahyna Speg.
Collybia aquosa (Bull.) P. Kumm.
Conidiosporomyces ayresii (Berk.) Vánky & R. Bauer
Coniella castaneicola (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton
Coniella costae Dianese, R.B. Medeiros, L.T.P. Santos & B. Sutton
Coniella fragariae (Oudem.) B. Sutton
Coniella granati (Sacc.) Petr. & Syd.
Coniella sp. Höhn.
Coniophora ferrea (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Speg.
 [*] *Amylostereum ferreum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Boidin & Lanq.
Coniothyriella phyllostictoides Speg.
Coniothyrium bergii Speg.
Coniothyrium ceibae Petr. & Cif.
Coniothyrium coffeae Henn.
Coniothyrium fuckelii Sacc.
 [*] *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* (Fuckel) Sacc.
Coniothyrium fuegianum Speg.
Coniothyrium hariotianum Speg.
Coniothyrium hyperici var. *macrosporum* Bat. & Peres
Coniothyrium hyperici Henn.
Coniothyrium jasmini (Thüm.) Sacc.
Coniothyrium leguminum (Rabenh.) Sacc.
Coniothyrium mikaniae Bat. & Peres
Coniothyrium ocoteifolii Bat. & Peres
Coniothyrium olivaceum Bonord.
Coniothyrium pallidofuscum Sacc.
Coniothyrium palmicola (Fr.) Starbäck
Coniothyrium paullinae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Coniothyrium rosarum Cooke & Harkn.
Coniothyrium rumicis Petr.
Coniothyrium sp. Corda
Coniothyrium wernsdorffiae Laubert
Conocybe sp. Fayod
Conostoma oenocarpi Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Cordana musae (Zimm.) Höhn.
Cordana versicolor D.J. Soares & R.W. Barreto
Cordyceps amazonica Henn.
Cordyceps purpurea (Fr.) Berk.
 [*] *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul.
Cordyceps strangulans Mont.
 [*] *Balansia strangulans* (Mont.) Diehl
Coremium roupalinum Bat. & Peres
Coriolellus serialis callosus (Fr.) Domanski
 [*] *Antrodia serialis* (Fr.) Donk
Coriolus occidentalis (Klotzsch) Imazeki
Coriolus versicolor (L.) Quél.
 [*] *Trametes versicolor* (L.) Lloyd
Coriolus zonatus (Nees) Quél.
 [*] *Trametes ochracea* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden
Cornularia nectandrae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Corticium anceps (Bres. & Syd.) Gregor
 [*] *Ceratobasidium anceps* (Bres. & Syd.) H.S. Jacks.
Corticium areolatum Stahel
 [*] *Thanatephorus cucumeris* (A.B. Frank) Donk
Corticium centrifugum (Lév.) Bres.
 [*] *Athelia rolfsii* (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr.
Corticium koleroga (Cooke) Höhn.
Corticium microsclerotia G.F. Weber
Corticium praticola Kotila
 [*] *Thanatephorus cucumeris* (A.B. Frank) Donk
Corticium rolfsii Curzi
 [*] *Athelia rolfsii* (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr.
Corticium salmonicolor Berk. & Broome
Corticium sasakii (Shirai) H. Matsumoto
 [*] *Thanatephorus cucumeris* (A.B. Frank) Donk
Corticium sp. Pers.
Coryne gelatinosa (Sacc.) Rehm
 [*] *Calloriopsis gelatinosa* (Ellis & G. Martin) Syd. & P. Syd.
Corynelia brasiliensis Fitzp.
Corynelia oreophila (Speg.) Starbäck
Corynespora cassicola f.sp. *lantanae* J.M. Pereira, R.W. Barreto, C.A. Ellison & Maffia
Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei
Corynespora hansfordii M.B. Ellis
Corynespora helminthosporioides Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta
Corynespora melonis (Cooke) Sacc.
 [*] *Corynespora cassicola* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei
Corynespora sp. Güssow
Corynespora vignicola (E. Kawam.) Goto
 [*] *Corynespora cassicola* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei
Coryneum beyerinckii Oudem.
 [*] *Stigmina carpophila* (Lév.) M.B. Ellis
Coscinopeltella montealvoae Chardón
 [*] *Vestergrenia multipunctata* (G. Winter) Arx & E. Müll.
Costanetoa caryotae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Crandallia anthurii Bat.
Craterium leucocephalum Ellis
Crauatamyces eupatorii Viégas
Creonectria ochroleuca (Schwein.) Seaver
 [*] *Bionectria ochroleuca* (Schwein.) Schroers & Samuels

- Crepidotus albidus* var. *boliviae* Singer
Crepidotus alpiniae Berk.
Crepidotus croceinctus var. *cystidiophilus* Senn-Irlet & de Meijer
Crepidotus epibryus (Fr.) Quél.
Crepidotus euterpicola Senn-Irlet & de Meijer
Crepidotus martinii Singer
Crinipellis brasiliensis Arruda, Sepúlveda, R.N. Mill., M.A. Ferreira & M.S. Felipe
Crinipellis pernicioso (Stahel) Singer
Crinipellis sp. Pat.
Crinula caliciiformis Fr.
Cristulariella sp. Höhn.
Crocicreomyces guttifer Bat. & Peres
Cronartium byrsonimatis Henn.
Cronartium egenulum Syd. & P. Syd.
Crossopsora angusta Jørst.
Crossopsora asclepiadiaceae Buriticá & Hennen
Crossopsora bixae Buriticá
Crossopsora byrsonimae (Henn.) R.S. Peterson
Crossopsora crassa Buriticá & Hennen
Crossopsora hymenaeae Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Crossopsora matelleae W.T. Dale
Crossopsora notata (Arthur & J.R. Johnst.) Arthur
Crossopsora piperis Berndt, F.O. Freire & C.N. Bastos
Crossopsora uleana (Syd. & P. Syd.) R.S. Peterson
Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges
Cryphonectria gyrosa (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.
Cryphonectria havanensis (Bruner) M.E. Barr
Cryphonectria sp. (Sacc.) Sacc. & D. Sacc.
Cryptococcus laurentii var. *laurentii* (Kuff.) C.E. Skinner
Cryptodiaporthe castanea (Tul. & C. Tul.) Wehm.
Cryptomycella plumeriae Bat. & Peres
Cryptophiale kakombensis Piroz.
Cryptophiale minor M.L. Farr
Cryptophiale udagawae Piroz. & Ichinoe
Cryptophialoidea manifesta (B. Sutton & Hodges) Kuthub. & Nawawi
Cryptosphaeria punctiformis (Pers.) Grev.
 [*] *Mycosphaerella punctiformis* (Pers.) Starbäck
Cryptosporella eugeniae Nutman & F.M. Roberts
 [*] *Cryphonectria cubensis* (Bruner) Hodges
Cryptosporella umbrina (Jenkins) Jenkins & Wehm.
Cryptosporiopsis perennans (Zeller & Childs) Wollenw.
Cucurbitaria ochroleuca (Schwein.) Kuntze
 [*] *Bionectria ochroleuca* (Schwein.) Schroers & Samuels
Cucurbitaria vulgaris (Speg.) Kuntze
 [*] *Bionectria ochroleuca* (Schwein.) Schroers & Samuels
Cumminsella santa J.W. McCain & J.F. Hennen
Cunninghamella sp. Matr.
Curvularia affinis Boedijn
Curvularia andropogonis (Zimm.) Boedijn
Curvularia borreriae (Viégas) M.B. Ellis
Curvularia brachyspora Boedijn
Curvularia clavata B.L. Jain
Curvularia crepinii (Westend.) Boedijn
Curvularia cymbopogonis (C.W. Dodge) J.W. Groves & Skolko
 [*] *Cochliobolus cymbopogonis* J.A. Hall & Sivan.
Curvularia fallax Boedijn
Curvularia geniculata (Tracy & Earle) Boedijn
 [*] *Cochliobolus geniculatus* R.R. Nelson
Curvularia inaequalis (Shear) Boedijn
Curvularia intermedia Boedijn
Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn
 [*] *Cochliobolus lunatus* R.R. Nelson & Haasis
Curvularia lunata var. *aeria* (Bat., J.A. Lima & C.T. Vascon.) M.B. Ellis
Curvularia maculans (C.K. Bancr.) Boedijn
 [*] *Pseudocochliobolus eragrostidis* Tsuda & Ueyama
Curvularia maculans var. *macrospora* Medeiros & Nascimento de Aquino
Curvularia oryzae Bugnic.
Curvularia pallescens Boedijn
 [*] *Pseudocochliobolus pallescens* Tsuda & Ueyama
Curvularia pallescens Boedijn
Curvularia protuberata R.R. Nelson & Hodges
Curvularia senegalensis (Speg.) Subram.
Curvularia sp. Boedijn
Curvularia trifolii f.sp. *gladioli* Parmelee & Luttr.
Curvularia trifolii (Kauffman) Boedijn
Curvularia tuberculata B.L. Jain
 [*] *Cochliobolus tuberculatus* Sivan.
Cyclopeltis sebastianiae Bat. & H. Maia
Cycloshizon araucariae (Rehm) Arx
Cyclothea batistae Arx
Cyclothea licaniae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Cyclothea lucumae Bat. & O.M. Fonseca
Cyclothea sordidula (Lév.) Arx
Cyclothea sp. Theiss.
Cylindrocarpon destructans (Zinssm.) Scholten
 [*] *Nectria radicola* Gerlach & L. Nilsson
Cylindrocarpon gracile Bugnic.
 [*] *Calonectria gracilis* Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas
Cylindrocarpon lichenicola (C. Massal.) D. Hawksw.
Cylindrocladiella camelliae (Venkataram. & C.S.V. Ram) Boesew.
Cylindrocladiella infestans Boesew.
Cylindrocladiella parva (P.J. Anderson) Boesew.
Cylindrocladiella peruviana (Bat., J.L. Bezerra & M.P. Herrera) Boesew.
 [*] *Cylindrocladium peruvianum* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & M.P. Herrera
Cylindrocladiella sp. Boesew.
Cylindrocladiopsis hurae (Linder & Whetzel) U. Braun

- Cylindrocladium avesticulatum* D.L. Gill, Alfieri & Sobers
Cylindrocladium brasiliense (Bat. & Cif.) Peerally
Cylindrocladium canadense J.C. Kang, Crous & C.L. Schoch
Cylindrocladium candelabrum Viégas
Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & L.C. May
Cylindrocladium crotalariae (Loos) D.K. Bell & Sobers
 [*] *Calonectria crotalariae* (Loos) D.K. Bell & Sobers
Cylindrocladium floridanum Sobers & C.P. Seym.
Cylindrocladium gracile (Bugnic.) Boesew.
 [*] *Calonectria gracilis* Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas
Cylindrocladium gracile Bugnic.
Cylindrocladium heptaseptatum Sobers, Alfieri & Knauss
Cylindrocladium ilicicola (Hawley) Boedijn & Reitsma
 [*] *Calonectria ilicicola* Boedijn & Reitsma
Cylindrocladium macrosporum Sherb.
Cylindrocladium ovatum El-Gholl, Alfenas, Crous & T.S. Schub.
Cylindrocladium parasiticum Crous, M.J. Wingf. & Alfenas
Cylindrocladium parvum P.J. Anderson
 [*] *Cylindrocladiella parva* (P.J. Anderson) Boesew.
Cylindrocladium penicilloides (Tubaki) Tubaki
Cylindrocladium peruvianum Bat., J.L. Bezerra & M.P. Herrera
Cylindrocladium pithecellobii Petch
 [*] *Calonectria kyotensis* Terash.
Cylindrocladium pseudogracile Crous
Cylindrocladium pteridis F.A. Wolf
Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum Boedijn & Reitsma
 [*] *Calonectria quinqueseptata* Figueirado & Namek.
Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum Boedijn & Reitsma
Cylindrocladium scoparium var. *brasiliensis* Bat. & Cif.
Cylindrocladium scoparium Morgan
Cylindrocladium sp. Morgan
Cylindrocladium spathiphylli Schoult., El-Gholl & Alfieri
Cylindrocladium spathulatum El-Gholl, Kimbr., E.L. Barnard, Alfieri & Schoult.
 [*] *Calonectria spathulata* El-Gholl, Kimbr., E.L. Barnard, Alfieri & Schoult.
Cylindrocladium spathulatum El-Gholl, Kimbr., E.L. Barnard, Alfieri & Schoult.
Cylindrocladium theae (Petch) Subram.
 [*] *Calonectria theae* Loos
Cylindrocladium variabile Crous, J.D. Janse, D. Victor, G.F. Marais & Alfenas
 [*] *Calonectria variabilis* Crous, J.D. Janse, D. Victor, G.F. Marais & Alfenas
Cylindrosporium bambusae Miyake{?}& Hara
Cylindrosporium eugeniicola Bat. & Peres
Cylindrosporium grevilleanum Tul.
 [*] *Mycosphaerella fragariae* (Tul.) Lindau
Cylindrosporium jacaratia Viégas
Cylindrosporium kelloggii Ellis & Everh.
Cylindrosporium petastomum Viégas
Cylindrosporium septorioides Speg.
Cylindrosporium sesami Hansf.
Cyphella australis Speg.
 [*] *Calyptella australis* (Speg.) W.B. Cooke
Cyphella bakeriana Henn.
 [*] *Calyptella bakeriana* (Henn.) W.B. Cooke
Cyphella paraensis Henn.
Cyrta licaniae Bat. & H. Maia
Cystopus bliti (Biv.) de Bary
 [*] *Albugo bliti* (Biv.) Kuntze
Cystopus brasiliensis Speg.
Cystopus candidus (Pers.) Lév.
 [*] *Albugo candida* (Pers.) Kuntze
Cystopus cubicus de Bary
 [*] *Albugo tragopogonis* (DC.) Gray
Cystopus ipomoeae-panduratae (Schwein.) J.A. Stev. & Swingle
 [*] *Albugo ipomoeae-panduratae* (Schwein.) Swingle
Cystopus tragopogonis (DC.) J. Schröt.
 [*] *Albugo tragopogonis* (DC.) Gray
Cytospora palmicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Cytospora sacchari E.J. Butler
Cytospora salicis (Corda) Rabenh.
Cytospora sp. Ehrenb.
Cytosporina septospora Dorog.
 [*] *Mycosphaerella pini* Rostr.
Dactulophora tarrii C.L. Leakey
Dactylaria candidula Höhn.
Dactylaria higginsii (Luttr.) M.B. Ellis
Daldinia concentrica (Bolton) Ces. & De Not.
Darluca arcuata Ell. & Ev.
 [*] *Sphaerellopsis filum* (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton
Darluca bauhiniicola Bat. & Peres
Darluca filum (Biv.-Bern. ex Fr.) Berk
 [*] *Sphaerellopsis filum* (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton
Darluca arcuata (Ell. & Ev.) Höhn.
 [*] *Sphaerellopsis filum* (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton
Dasyscyphus ulei (G. Winter) Sacc.
Dasyscypha gregaria (Kunze) Henn.
Davisomycella ampla (Davis) Darker
Davisomycella fragilis Darker
Davisomycella sp. Darker
Deightoniella torulosa (Syd.) M.B. Ellis
Dematium atrovirens Harz
 [*] *Helminthosporium solani* Durieu & Mont.
Dematophora necatrix R. Hartig
 [*] *Rosellinia necatrix* Berl. ex Prill.
Dendrophoma australasica Speg.
Dendrophoma obscurans (Ellis & Everh.) H.W. Anderson
 [*] *Phomopsis obscurans* (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton
Dendrophoma orchidophila Bat., Peres & J.L. Bezerra
Dendrophoma phyllogena Trail
Dendrophoma sp. Sacc.
Dendrophoma vagans Syd.{?}

- Dendrosporomyces splendens Nawawi & Kuthub.
Dendrothele alba Viégas
Dendryphiella lycopersicifolia Bat. & Peres
Dendryphion sp. Wallr.
Dermatodothella multiseptata Viégas
Deslandesia javanica var. cyperi (Bat.) Bat.
Deslandesia javanica var. harana (Trotter) Cif. & Bat.
Deslandesia paulensis (Rehm) Bat. & Cif.
Desmella aneimiae Syd. & P. Syd.
Desmidophorus concentricus Bat. & Cavalc.
Desmosorus oncidii Ritschel, Oberw. & Berndt
Diabole cubensis (Arthur & J.R. Johnst.) Arthur
Diachea sp. Fr.
 Diaplella coniothyrium (Fuckel) M.E. Barr
 [*] Leptosphaeria coniothyrium (Fuckel) Sacc.
Diaporthe cinerascens Sacc.
Diaporthe citri F.A. Wolf
 Diaporthe cubensis Bruner
 [*] Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges
Diaporthe helianthi Munt.-Cvetk., Mihaljc. & M. Petrov
Diaporthe manihotia Punith.
Diaporthe medusaea Nitschke
Diaporthe perniciosa Marchal & É.J. Marchal
 Diaporthe phaseolorum f.sp. caulivora Kulik
 [*] Diaporthe phaseolorum var. caulivora Athow and Caldwell
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. caulivora Athow and Caldwell
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. meridionalis F.A. Fern.
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. sojae (Lehman) Wehm.
Diaporthe phaseolorum (Cooke & Ellis) Sacc.
Diaporthe sp. Nitschke
Diaporthe vexans Gratz
Diatractium ingae (Rehm) Syd.
Diatrype euterpes (Henn.) Rappaz
Diatrype phaselinoides Rappaz
Diatrype sp. Fr.
Diatrype weinmanniae Rehm
Diatrypella amarae Viégas
Diatrypella exigua G. Winter
 Dicaeoma brassicae (Mont.) Kuntze
 [*] Alternaria brassicae (Berk.) Sacc.
 Dicaeoma oxalidis (Dietel & Ellis) Kuntze
 [*] Puccinia oxalidis Dietel & Ellis
 Dicaeoma psidii (G. Winter) Kuntze
 [*] Puccinia psidii G. Winter
Dicheirinia archeri Cummins
Dicheirinia binata (Berk.) Arthur
Dicheirinia guianensis Cummins
Dicheirinia manaosensis (Henn.) Cummins
Dicheirinia ormosiae (Arthur) Cummins
Dicheirinia solenioides (Henn.) Cummins
Dicheirinia superba H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Dichotomophthora cactacearum Ponte & F. Freire
Dichotomophthora sp. Mehrl. & Fitzp. ex P.N. Rao
Dicoccum anacardii Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Dicranidion fragile Harkn.
Dictyoarthrinium sp. S. Hughes
Dictyocephala ulmifoliae (Obreg.-Bot.) Medeiros{?}
Dictyochaeta fertilis (S. Hughes & W. B. Kendr.)
Dictyochaeta minutissima A. Hern. Gut. & J. Mena
Dictyochaeta novae-guineensis Matsush.
Dictyochaeta simplex (S. Hughes & W.B. Kendr.) Hol.-Jech.
Dictyochaeta sp. Speg.
Dictyonella sp. Höhn.
Dictyonella tabebuiae Inácio & Dianese
Dictyopeltella domingensis (Petr. & Cif.) Bat. & I.H. Lima
Dictyopeltis applanata Bat.
Dictyopeltis costi Bat.
Dictyopeltis lucumae Bat.
Dictyosporium hymenaeorum Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Dictyosporium minus (Sacc.) Damon
Dictyostomiopelta manihotocola Viégas
Dictyothyrina atrocyanea (Starbäck) Theiss.
Dictyothyrina fecunda (Sacc.) Theiss.
Dictyothyrina sp. Theiss.
Dictyothyrium alsodeiae (Henn.) Bat.
Dictyothyrium brunneum Bat. & J. Silva
Dictyothyrium hieronymi (Rehm) Bat.
Dictyothyrium ingae Bat. & O.M. Fonseca
Dictyothyrium leucopterum Syd.
Dictyothyrium lucumae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Dictyothyrium ocoteae (Bat.) Bat.
Dictyothyrium paullinae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Didymaria clerodendri Bat., R. Garnier & Matta
Didymella applanata (Niessl) Sacc.
Didymella bryoniae (Fuckel) Rehm
Didymella cocoicola Bat. & A.F. Vital
Didymella exigua (Niessl) Sacc.
Didymella glacialis Rehm
Didymella glumicola Speg.
Didymella mangiferae Bat.
 Didymella pinodes (Berk. & A. Bloxam) Petr.
 [*] Mycosphaerella pinodes (Berk. & A. Bloxam) Vesterg.
Didymella smilacina Bat. & Peres
Didymella sp. Sacc.
Didymella sphaerelloides Sacc. & Syd.
Didymella truncata P. Karst.
 Didymellina pinodes (Berk. & A. Bloxam) Höhn.
 [*] Mycosphaerella pinodes (Berk. & A. Bloxam) Vesterg.
Didymium difforme (Pers.) Gray

- Didymium iridis* Fr.
Didymium nigripes (Link) Fr.
Didymobotryum hymenaeorum Bat. & Peres
Didymopleella cladii (P. Larsen & Munk) Munk
Didymopleella sp. Munk
Didymopsora chuquiraguae Dietel
Didymopsora solani Dietel
Didymopsora solani-argentei (Henn.) Dietel
Didymopsora triumfettae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Didymopyrostroma xylopieae Bat. & Cavalc.
Didymosphaeria arachidicola (Khokhr.) Alcorn, Punith. & MacCarthy
Didymosphaeria bambusicola Höhn.
Didymosphaeria coumarounae Gonz. Frag. & Cif.
Didymosphaeria empetri (Fr.) Sacc.
 Didymosphaeria exigua Niessl
 [*] *Didymella exigua* (Niessl) Sacc.
Didymosphaeria gregaria Speg.
 Didymocephala superba (Corda) Soprunov & Galiulina
 [*] *Arthrobotrys superba* Corda
Dietelia duguetiae (Thurst.) Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Dietelia portoricensis (Whetzel & L.S. Olive) Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Dimeriella hirtula Speg.
Dimerium banksiae (Sacc. & Bizz.) Petr.
Dimerium leonense Hansf.
Dimerium leptosporum Speg.
Dimerium meliolicola var. *minor*
Dimerium meliolicola (Petr.) Hansf.
Dimerium piceum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Theiss.
Dimerium sp. Syd. & P. Syd.
Dimerium venturioides (Sacc. & Berl.) Theiss.
Dimerosporiella paulistana Speg.
Dimerosporium baccharidifolium Henn.
Dimerosporium beloperonis Viégas
Dimerosporium latericum Speg.
Dimerosporium puiggarii Speg.
Dimerosporium solare Speg.
Dimerosporium sp. Fuckel
Dinemasporium coffeanum Bat. & Peres
Dinemasporium duguetiae Furlan. & Dianese
Dinemasporium minimum Cooke & Ellis
Dinemasporium minutum Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Peres
Dinemasporium sp. Lév.
Diorchidiella australis (Speg.) J.C. Lindq.
Diorchidiella sp. J.C. Lindq.
Diorchidiella verlandii F.A. Ferreira & A.O. Carvalho
Diorchidium acanthostephum Syd.
Diorchidium amapaenses J.F. Hennen & Sotão
Diorchidium brachiariae Wakef. & Hansf.
Diorchidium brasiliense Arthur
Diorchidium copaifera (P. Syd.) Cummins & Y. Hirats.
Diorchidium piptadeniae Dietel
Diorchidium puiggarii Speg.
Diplocarpon earlianum (Ellis & Everh.) F.A. Wolf
Diplocarpon hymenaeae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Diplocarpon mali Y. Harada & Sawamura
Diplocarpon mespili (Sorauer) B. Sutton
Diplocarpon rosae F.A. Wolf
Diplocarponella schoepfia Bat.
 Diplocarpon soraueri (Kleb.) Nannf.
 [*] *Diplocarpon mespili* (Sorauer) B. Sutton
Diplochorella indaia Viégas
 Diplocladium cylindrosporium Ellis & Everh.
 [*] *Calonectria kyotensis* Terash.
Diplocladium sp. Bonord.
Diplococcium stoveri (M.B. Ellis)
Diplodia baccharidicola Viégas
 Diplodia cacaoicola Henn.
 [*] *Botryosphaeria rhodina* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx
Diplodia coffeicola Zimm.
Diplodia cytisi Auersw.
Diplodia frumenti Ellis & Everh.
 Diplodia gossypina Cooke
 [*] *Botryosphaeria rhodina* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx
Diplodia gossypina Cooke
 Diplodia macrospora Earle
 [*] *Stenocarpella macrospora* (Earle) B. Sutton
Diplodia manihoti Sacc.
 Diplodia maydis (Berk.) Sacc.
 [*] *Stenocarpella maydis* (Berk.) B. Sutton
Diplodia megalospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Diplodia microsporella Sacc.
 Diplodia minuta Tracy & Earle
 [*] *Microdiplodia minuta* (Ellis & Tracy) Tassi
Diplodia natalensis Pole-Evans
 [*] *Botryosphaeria rhodina* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx
Diplodia nitidalis Pole-Evans
Diplodia oryzae I. Miyake
 Diplodia pinea (Desm.) J. Kickx f.
 [*] *Sphaeropsis sapinea* (Fr.) Dyko & B. Sutton
Diplodia punctipetiola Cooke
Diplodia recifensis Bat.
Diplodia sp. Fr.
Diplodia sparsa Fuckel
 Diplodia zeae Lév.
 [*] *Stenocarpella maydis* (Berk.) B. Sutton
Diplodina dianthi (Ces.) Sacc.
 Diplodina quercuum (Cke) Tracy & Earle
 [*] *Sphaerellopsis filum* (Biovana-Bernardi) Fries) Sutton
Diplodina sp. Westend.
Diplodothiorella sadurneri Bub.

- [*] *Sphaerellopsis filum* (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton
Diploidium anacardiacearum Bat. & Cavalc.
Diploidium gallesiae Bat. & H. Maia
Diploplacis ruthenica (Petraik) Clem. & Shear,
 [*] *Sphaerellopsis filum* (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton
Diploplacosphaeria ruthenica Petraik
 [*] *Sphaerellopsis filum* (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton
Diploöspora zinniae Matsush.
Diplothea tunae (Spreng.) Starbäck
Dipyxis viegasii (Jørst.) Cummins & J.W. Baxter
Discohainesia oenotherae (Cooke & Ellis) Nannf.
Discosia sp. Lib.
Discosiella acrocomiae-maculiformis Bat.
Discosiella vohchysiae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Discosporium eugeniae (Allesch.) B. Sutton
Doassansia utriculariae Henn.
Doguetia styracina Bat. & J.A. Lima
Dolabra nepheliae C. Booth & W.P. Ting
Doratomyces sp. Corda
Doratomyces stemonitis (Pers.) F.J. Morton & G. Sm.
 [*] *Cephalotrichum stemonitis* (Pers.) Nees
Dothichloë atramentosa
Dothichloë limitata Diehl
Dothichloë nigricans (Speg.) Seaver
Dothichloë subnodosa Chardón
Dothidasteroma sp. Höhn.
Dothidea acrocomiae Mont.
 [*] *Camarotella acrocomiae* (Mont.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Dothidea stryphnodendri Henn.
Dothidea tinctoria Tul.
 [*] *Microcyclus tinctoria* (Tul.) Arx
Dothidella berkeleyana (Cooke) Berl. & Voglino
 [*] *Microcyclus tinctoria* (Tul.) Arx
Dothidella clavisporea Cooke & Peck
Dothidella coutoubeae Henn.
 [*] *Phyllachora coutoubeae* (Henn.) Arx
Dothidella renealmiae Rehm
Dothidella scleriicola Henn.
 [*] *Phyllachora scleriicola* Miles
Dothidella tinctoria (Tul.) Sacc.
 [*] *Microcyclus tinctoria* (Tul.) Arx
Dothidella ulei Henn.
 [*] *Microcyclus ulei* (Henn.) Arx
Dothideovalsa tucumanensis Speg.
Dothidina palmicola (Speg.) Theiss. & Syd.
 [*] *Coccostromopsis palmicola* (Speg.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Dothiomyces couepiae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Dothiorella dominicana Petr. & Cif.
Dothiorella fraxinea Sacc. & Roum.
Dothiorella gregaria Sacc.
Dothiorella quercina (Cooke & Ellis) Sacc.
Dothiorella ribis (Fuckel) Sacc.
 [*] *Botryosphaeria ribis* Grossenb. & Duggar
Dothiorella sp. Sacc.
Dothiorella urae Tassi
Dothistroma pini var. *keniense* M.H. Ivory
 [*] *Mycosphaerella pini* Rostr.
Dothistroma pini var. *lineare* Thyr & C.G. Shaw
 [*] *Mycosphaerella pini* Rostr.
Dothistroma pini Hulbary
 [*] *Mycosphaerella pini* Rostr.
Dothistroma septosporum var. *keniense* (M.H. Ivory) B. Sutton
 [*] *Mycosphaerella pini* Rostr.
Dothistroma septosporum var. *lineare* (Thyr & D.E. Shaw) B. Sutton
 [*] *Mycosphaerella pini* Rostr.
Dothistroma septosporum var. *septosporum* (Dorog.) M. Morelet
 [*] *Mycosphaerella pini* Rostr.
Dothistroma septosporum (Dorog.) M. Morelet
 [*] *Mycosphaerella pini* Rostr.
Drechslera bicolor (Mitra) Subram. & B.L. Jain
 [*] *Cochliobolus bicolor* A.R. Paul & Parbery
Drechslera buchloës (Lefebvre & Aar.G. Johnson) Subram. & B.L. Jain
 [*] *Bipolaris buchloës* (Lefebvre & Aar.G. Johnson) Shoemaker
Drechslera carbonum (Ullstrup) Sivan.
 [*] *Cochliobolus carbonum* R.R. Nelson
Drechslera coicis (Y. Nisik.) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Drechslera cynodontis (Marignoni) Subram. & B.L. Jain
 [*] *Cochliobolus cynodontis* R.R. Nelson
Drechslera gigantea (Heald & F.A. Wolf) S. Ito
Drechslera graminea (Rabenh. ex Schltdl.) Ito{?}
 [*] *Pyrenophora graminea* S. Ito & Kurib.
Drechslera halodes (Drechsler) Subram. & B.L. Jain
 [*] *Exserohilum rostratum* (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
Drechslera heveae (Petch) M.B. Ellis
 [*] *Bipolaris heveae* (Petch) Arx
Drechslera incurvata (C. Bernard) M.B. Ellis
 [*] *Bipolaris incurvata* (G.E. Bernard) Alcorn
Drechslera incurvata (C. Bernard) M.B. Ellis
Drechslera maydis (Y. Nisik. & C. Miyake) Subram. & B.L. Jain
 [*] *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* (Drechsler) Drechsler
Drechslera micropus (Drechsler) Subram. & B.L. Jain
 [*] *Bipolaris micropus* (Drechsler) Shoemaker
Drechslera ocella (Faris) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Drechslera oryzae (Breda de Haan) Subram. & B.L. Jain
 [*] *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur
Drechslera papendorffii (Aa) M.B. Ellis
Drechslera ravenelii (M.A. Curtis) Subram. & B.L. Jain
 [*] *Cochliobolus ravenelii* Alcorn
Drechslera rostrata (Drechsler) M.J. Richardson & E.M. Fraser
 [*] *Exserohilum rostratum* (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
Drechslera rostrata (Drechsler) M.J. Richardson & E.M. Fraser
Drechslera sacchari (E.J. Butler) Subram. & B.L. Jain
 [*] *Bipolaris sacchari* (E.J. Butler) Shoemaker
Drechslera sorghicola (Lefebvre & Sherwin) M.J. Richardson & E.M. Fraser
 [*] *Bipolaris sorghicola* (Lefebvre & Sherwin) Alcorn

- Drechslera sorokiniana (Sacc.) Subram. & B.L. Jain
[*] Cochliobolus sativus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur
- Drechslera sp. S. Ito
- Drechslera stenospila (Drechsler) Subram. & B.L. Jain
[*] Cochliobolus stenospilus T. Matsumoto & W. Yamam.
- Drechslera teres (Sacc.) Shoemaker
[*] Pyrenophora teres Drechsler
- Drechslera urochloae (V.A. Putterill) Subram. & B.L. Jain
[*] Bipolaris urochloae (V.A. Putterill) Shoemaker
- Drechslera zeicola (G.L. Stout) Subram. & B.L. Jain
[*] Cochliobolus carbonum R.R. Nelson
- Drepanoconis larvaeformis Speg.
- Drepanoconis larviformis Speg.
- Drepanoconis tumefaciens (G. Winter) Viégas
- Duosporium cyperi K.S. Thind & Rawla
- Dysrhynchis palmicola (Syd.) Arx
- Dysrhynchis sp. Clem.
- Eballistra brachiariae (Viégas) R. Bauer, Begerow, A. Nagler & Oberw.
- Echidnodella lucumae Arx
- Echidnodella reticulata
- Echidnodella sp. Theiss. & Syd.
- Echidnodes baccharidincola (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
- Echidnodes bromeliacearum (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
Echinobotryum atrum Corda var. keratinolyticus (Dominik & Majchr.) Dominik & Majchr.
[*] Cephalotrichum stemonitis (Pers.) Nees
- Echinoconidiophorum cerradense Sepúlveda-Chavera, Pereira-Carvalho & Dianese
- Echinodopsis gaduae Henn.
- Ectosticta psidii Bat., Peres & J.L. Bezerra
- Eichleriella leveilleana (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Burt
- Elachopeltis bauhiniae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
- Elachopeltis eschweilerae Bat. & H. Maia
- Elachopeltis esenbeckiae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
- Elachopeltis intermedia M.L. Farr
- Elachopeltis poraqueibae Bat. & Cavalc.
- Elachopeltis protii Bat. & H. Maia
- Elattopycnis protii Bat. & Cavalc.
- Eleutheris guadaue Viégas
- Eleutheromycella guadaue
- Elfwingia sp.
- Ellisia ingae Bat. & Peres
- Ellisiodopsis pittieri Syd.
- Ellula guadaue (Viégas) Nag Raj
- Elsinoë ampelina Shear
- Elsinoë australis Bitanc. & Jenkins
- Elsinoë banisteriae Viégas
- Elsinoë baphiae Bitanc. & Jenkins
- Elsinoë batatas Viégas & Jenkins
- Elsinoë bertholletiae Bitanc.
- Elsinoë boehmeriae Bitanc. & Jenkins
- Elsinoë brasiliensis Bitanc. & Jenkins
- Elsinoë caroli Bitanc. & Jenkins
- Elsinoë centrolobii Bitanc. & Jenkins
- Elsinoë costai Bitanc. & Jenkins
- Elsinoë davillae Viégas
- Elsinoë diospyri Bitanc. & Jenkins
- Elsinoë erythrinae Sivan. & L.D. Gómez
- Elsinoë eucalypti Hansf.
- Elsinoë fawcettii Bitanc. & Jenkins
- Elsinoë heveae Bitanc. & Jenkins
- Elsinoë lepagei Bitanc. & Jenkins
- Elsinoë mangiferae Bitanc. & Jenkins
- Elsinoë mayaguensis Bitanc. & Jenkins
- Elsinoë miconiae (F. Stevens & Weedon) Limber & Bitanc.
- Elsinoë mimosae Viégas
- Elsinoë opunticola T.T. Barros
- Elsinoë phaseoli Jenkins
- Elsinoë piri (Woron.) Jenkins
- Elsinoë pitangae Bitanc. & Jenkins
- Elsinoë puertoricensis Jenkins & Bitanc.
- Elsinoë purpurascens (Rehm) Viégas
- Elsinoë randii Jenkins & Bitanc.
- Elsinoë sp. Racib.
- Elsinoë spondiadis A.M.J. Watson & Jenkins
- Elsinoë talisiae Bitanc. & Jenkins
- Elsinoë tecomae Viégas
- Elsinoë theae Bitanc. & Jenkins
- Elsinoë veneta (Burkh.) Jenkins
- Elsinoë verbenae Bitanc. & Jenkins
- Embellisia allii (Campan.) E.G. Simmons
- Emericella nidulans (Eidam) Vuill.
- Emericella sp. Berk.
- Enchnoa bombacifoliae Bat.
Endodothella galactiae Viégas
[*] Phyllachora nitens subsp. galactiae (Earle) P.F. Cannon
- Endodothella parkiae (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
[*] Stigmochora parkiae (Henn.) Arx
- Endodothella sp. Theiss. & Syd.
- Endophragmia boewei J.L. Crane
- Endophyllum circumscriptum (Schwein.) Whetzel & Olive
- Endophyllum pampeanum (Speg.) J.C. Lindq.
Endophyllum singulare Dietel & Holway
[*] Aecidium byrsonimatis Henn.
- Endophyllum stachytarphetae (Henn.) Whetzel & Olive
- Endothia eugeniae (Nutman & F.M. Roberts) J. Reid & C. Booth
[*] Cryphonectria cubensis (Bruner) Hodges
- Endothia gyrosa (Schwein.) Fr.
[*] Cryphonectria gyrosa (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.
- Endothia havanensis Bruner

- [*] *Cryphonectria havanensis* (Bruner) M.E. Barr
- Endothia* sp. Fr.
- Endothiella* sp. Sacc.
- Englerula semecarpi* Hansf.
Entomosporium maculatum Lév.
[*] *Entomosporium mespili* (DC.) Sacc.
- Entomosporium mespili* (DC.) Sacc.
- Entomosporium* sp. Lév.
- Entyloma australe* Speg.
- Entyloma bidentis* Speg.
- Entyloma brizae* Unamuno & Cif.
- Entyloma dahliae* Syd. & P. Syd.
- Entyloma oryzae* Syd. & P. Syd.
- Entyloma speciosum* J. Schröt. & Henn.
- Entyloma ulei* (J. Schröt.) Speg.
- Entyloma vignae* Bat., J.L. Bezerra, Da Ponte & I. Vasconç.
- Epicloë strangulans* (Mont.) Sacc.
[*] *Balansia strangulans* (Mont.) Diehl
- Epiclinium cumminsii* Masee
[*] *Asperisporium caricae* (Speg.) Maubl.
- Epicoccum nigrum* Link
[*] *Epicoccum purpurascens* Ehrenb. Ex Schlecht.
- Epicoccum nigrum* Link
- Epicoccum oryzae* S. Ito & Iwadare
Epicoccum purpurascens Ehrenb.
[*] *Epicoccum nigrum* Link
- Epicoccum purpurascens* Ehrenb. Ex Schlecht.
- Epicoccum* sp. Link
Epiphyma laurinum (Cooke) Theiss.
[*] *Coccodiella melastomatis* (Lév.) I. Hino & Katum.
- Episphaerella didymopanicis* Viégas
- Episphaerella manihotis* (Henn.) Petr.
- Episphaerella* sp. Petr.
- Eremotheca bowdichiana* Bat. & A.F. Vital
- Eremotheca ceibae* Bat. & J.A. Lima
- Eremotheca coffeana* Bat. & I.H. Lima
- Eremotheca ingae* Bat., Peres & O.M. Fonseca
- Eremotheca maytenensis* Bat.
- Eremotheca myrti* Bat. & H. Maia
- Eremotheca ocoteae* Bat. & Peres
- Eremotheca pogonophorae* Bat.
- Eremotheca rufula* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Theiss. & Syd.
- Eremotheca sellowiana* Bat. & J.A. Lima
- Eriocercospora* sp. Deighton
- Eriomycopsis aristata* B. Sutton & Hodges
- Eriomycopsis guaranitica* (Speg.) U. Braun
- Eriomycopsis paraensis* Bat. & Peres
- Eriosporella* sp. Höhn.
- Erratomyces patelii* (Pavgi & Thirum.) M. Piepenbr. & R. Bauer
Eruptio pini (Rostr.) M.E. Barr
[*] *Mycosphaerella pini* Rostr.
- Erysiphe betae* (Vanha) Weltzien
- Erysiphe biocellata* Ehrenb.
Erysiphe cichoracearum Jacz.
[*] *Golovinomyces cichoracearum* var. *cichoracearum* (DC.) V.P. Heluta
- Erysiphe communis* (Wallr.) Schltldl.
- Erysiphe convolvuli* DC.
- Erysiphe cruciferarum* Opiz ex L. Junell
- Erysiphe diffusa* Cooke & Peck
Erysiphe fuliginea (Schltldl.) Fr.
[*] *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schltldl.) Pollacci
- Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *tritici* É.J. Marchal
- Erysiphe lagerstroemiae* E. West
- Erysiphe pisi* DC.
Erysiphe polygoni DC.
[*] *Erysiphe betae* (Vanha) Weltzien
- Erysiphe polyphaga* Hammarl.
- Erysiphe ranunculi* Grev.
- Erysiphe* sp. R. Hedw. ex DC.
Erysiphe taurica Lév.
[*] *Leveillula taurica* (Lév.) G. Arnaud
- Erysiphe trifolii* Grev.
[*] *Microsphaera trifolii* (Grev.) U. Braun
- Erythrogloeum hymenaeae* Gonz. Frag. & Cif. ex Petr.
- Esalque holwayi* (H.S. Jacks.) J.F. Hennen, Figueiredo & A.A. Carvalho
- Euceramia palmicola* var. *macrasca* Bat. & Cif.
- Euceramia palmicola* Bat. & Cif.
- Eudarlucu australis* Speg.
- Eudimeriolum aspidospermatis* Bat. & Peres
- Eudimeriolum* sp. Speg.
- Eudimeriolum trichophilum* (Syd.) Hansf.
Euoidium erysiphoides (Fr.) Y.S. Paul & J.N. Kapoor
[*] *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schltldl.) Pollacci
- Eurotium rubrum* W. Bremer
[*] *Aspergillus ruber* Thom & Church
- Eurotium* sp. Link
- Eutypa araucariae* Viégas
- Eutypa euterpes* Henn.
- Eutypa hypoxantha* (Lév.) Starbäck
- Eutypa lata* (Pers.) Tul. & C. Tul.
- Eutypa linearis* Rehm
- Eutypella citricola* Speg.
- Eutypella cordiae* Syd.
- Eutypella leprosa* (Fr.) Berl.
- Eutypella manihotica* Viégas
- Eutypella murrayae* Syd.
- Eutypella* sp. (Nitschke) Sacc.
- Eutypella stenocalycis* Syd. {?}
- Excipularia epidendri* Henn.
- Exidiopsis manihotica* Viégas

- Exobasidium discoideum* Ellis
Exobasidium vaccinii (Fuckel) Woronin
Exophiala sp. J.W. Carmich.
Exosporium cantareirensis (Henn.) M.B. Ellis
 Exosporium leucaenae F. Stevens & Dalbey
 [*] *Camptomeris leucaenae* (F. Stevens & Dalbey) Syd.
 Exosporium palmivorum Sacc.
 [*] *Stigmina palmivora* (Sacc.) S. Hughes
 Exserohilum halodes (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
 [*] *Exserohilum rostratum* (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
Exserohilum paspali J.J. Muchovej & Nesio
Exserohilum rostratum (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
 Fabraea maculata G.F. Atk.
 [*] *Diplocarpon mespili* (Sorauer) B. Sutton
Farysia olivacea (Jaap) Höhn.
Fasciatispora petrakii (Mhaskar & V. G. Rao) K. D. Hyde
Felisbertia melastomacearum (Speg.) Viégas
Fenestella ulmicola Ellis & Everh.
 Fennellia flavipes B.J. Wiley & E.G. Simmons
 [*] *Aspergillus flavipes* (Bainier & Sartory) Thom & Church
Ferrarisia apiahyna (Speg.) Arx
Ferrarisia capparis (Hansf. & Thirum.) Arx
 Fibulorhizoctonia centrifuga (Lév.) G.C. Adams & Kropp
 [*] *Athelia rolfsii* (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr.
Flagelloscypha punctoidea (Henn.) W.B. Cooke
Fomes annularis Lloyd
Fomes ligneus Berk.
 Fomes lignosus (Klotzsch) Bres.
 [*] *Rigidoporus microporus* (Sw.) Overeem
Fomes lignosus L.
Fracchiaea heterogenea Sacc.
Frommea obtusa-duchesneae (Arthur) Arthur
Frommeëlla mexicana var. *indicae* J.W. McCain & J.F. Henn
Fuligo cinerea (Schwein.) Morgan
Fuligo septica (L.) F.H. Wigg.
 Fulvia fulva (Cooke) Cif.
 [*] *Mycovellosiella fulva* (Cooke) Arx
 Fumago citri Pers.
 [*] *Capnodium citri* Penz.
Fumago sacchari Speg.
Fumago sp. Pers.
Fumagospora sp. G. Arnaud
Fumagospora tabebuiae Inácio & Dianese
Fusariella indica R.Y. Roy & B. Rai
Fusariella sp. Sacc.
Fusarium acuminatum Ellis & Everh.
Fusarium anthophilum (A. Braun) Wollenw.
Fusarium aquaeductuum (Rabenh. & Radlk.) Sacc.
Fusarium arthrosporioides Sherb.
 Fusarium avenaceum (Fr.) Sacc.
 [*] *Gibberella avenacea* R.J. Cooke
Fusarium brasiliense T. Aoki & O'Donnell
Fusarium chlamydosporum Wollenw. & Reinking
Fusarium coffeicola Henn.
Fusarium concolor Reinking
Fusarium culmorum (W.G. Sm.) Sacc.
Fusarium cuneirostrum O'Donnell & T. Aoki
Fusarium decemcellulare Brick
Fusarium denticulatum Nirenberg & O'Donnell
 Fusarium dimerum Penz.
 [*] *Microdochium dimerum* (Penz.) Arx
Fusarium equiseti (Corda) Sacc.
Fusarium eumartii C.W. Carp.
 Fusarium graminearum Schwabe
 [*] *Gibberella zeae* (Schwein.) Petch
Fusarium guttiforme Nirenberg & O'Donnell
Fusarium heterosporum Nees & T. Nees
Fusarium incarnatum (Desm.) Sacc.
Fusarium javanicum Koord.
Fusarium larvarum Fuckel
Fusarium lateritium var. *buxi* C. Booth
Fusarium lateritium subsp. *lateritium* Nees
Fusarium lateritium var. *mori* Desm.
Fusarium lateritium Nees : Fr.
Fusarium mangiferae Britz, M.J. Wingf. & Marasas
Fusarium merismoides Corda
Fusarium moniliforme var. *anthophilum* (A. Braun) Wollenw.
Fusarium moniliforme var. *intermedium* Neish & M. Legg.
Fusarium moniliforme var. *subglutinans* Wollenw. & Reinking
Fusarium moniliforme J. Sheld.
 Fusarium niveum E.F. Sm.
 [*] *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum* (E.F. Sm.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici* Tamietti{?} & Matta
 Fusarium oxysporum *batatas* (Wollenw.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
 [*] *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *batatas* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
 Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *batatas* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
 Fusarium oxysporum *cepae* (Hanzawa) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
 [*] *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
 Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
 Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *chrysanthemii* Littrell, G.M. Armstr. & J.K. Armstr.
 Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *citri* Timmer et al.{?}
 Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *coffae* Wellman
 Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *conglutinans* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
 Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense* W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen

- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. cucumerinum J.H. Owen
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. cyclaminis Gerlach
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. dianthi W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. elaeidis Toovey
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. herbemontis W.L. Gordon
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. lupini W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. lycopersici W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. medicaginis (Weimer) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. melonis W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. nicotianae (Johnson{?}) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. niveum (E.F. Sm.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. passiflorae W.L. Gordon
Fusarium oxysporum phaseoli J.B. Kendr. & W.C. Snyder
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. pisi (C.J.J. Hall) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. raphani W.B. Kendr. & W.C. Snyder
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. ricini W.L. Gordon
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. sesami (Zaprom.) Castell.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. tracheiphilum (E.F. Sm.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. vasinfectum (G.F. Atk.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend ex Fries
Fusarium oxysporum f. ricini
Fusarium pallidoroseum (Cooke) Sacc.
Fusarium poae (Peck) Wollenw.
Fusarium proliferatum (Matsush.) Nirenberg ex Gerlach & Nirenberg
Fusarium roseum var. arthrosporioides (Sherb.) Messiaen & R. Cass.
 [*] *Fusarium arthrosporioides* Sherb.
Fusarium sacchari (E.J. Butler & Hafiz Khan) W. Gams
Fusarium sambucinum var. coeruleum Wollenw.
Fusarium sambucinum Fuckel
Fusarium semitectum Berk. & Ravenel
 [*] *Fusarium incarnatum* (Desm.) Sacc.
Fusarium solani f.sp. cucurbitae W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Fusarium solani var. eumartii (C.W. Carp.) Wollenw.
Fusarium solani f.sp. glycines Roy
Fusarium solani hibisci Ribeiro et al.{?}
Fusarium solani f.sp. lycopersici
Fusarium solani var. martii (Appel & Wollenw.) Wollenw.
Fusarium solani f.sp. phaseoli (Burkh.) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Fusarium solani f.sp. piperis F.C. Albuquerque
Fusarium solani f.sp. pisi W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
Fusarium solani var. solani (Mart.) Sacc
Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc.
Fusarium sp. Link
Fusarium sporotrichioides Sherb.
Fusarium sporotrichioides var. chlamydosporum (Wollenw. & Reinking) Joffe
 [*] *Fusarium chlamydosporum* Wollenw. & Reinking
Fusarium subglutinans f.sp. ananas Ventura, Zambolim & Gilb.
Fusarium subglutinans (Wollenw. & Reinking) P.E. Nelson, Toussoun & Mara
Fusarium sulphureum Schltldl.
Fusarium tricinctum (Corda) Sacc.
Fusarium tucumaniae T. Aoki, O'Donnell, Yosh. Homma & Lattanzi
Fusarium ventricosum Appel & Wollenw.
Fusicladium byrsonimatis (U. Braun & Mouch.) U. Braun
Fusicladium caricae (Speg.) Sacc.
 [*] *Asperisporium caricae* (Speg.) Maubl.
Fusicladium cerasi (Rabenh.) Erikss.
Fusicladium effusum G. Winter
Fusicladium fasciculatum var. fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Fusicladium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
Fusicladium heveae U. Braun & Crous
Fusicladium jacarandae (Viégas) K. Schub., U. Braun & F. Freire
Fusicladium sp. Bonord.
Fusicoccum aesculi Corda
Fusicoccum amygdali Delacr.
Fusicoccum sp. Corda
Fusidium maesae Henn.
Fusidium sp. Link
Fusisporium pallidoroseum Cooke
 [*] *Fusarium pallidoroseum* (Cooke) Sacc.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. graminis (Sacc.) Arx & D.L. Olivier
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. tritici J. Walker
Gaeumannomyces graminis (Sacc.) Arx & D.L. Olivier
Gaeumannomyces sp. Arx & D.L. Olivier
Gaillardia caryocana Viégas
Ganoderma lucidum (Curtis) P. Karst.
Ganoderma mongolicum Pilát
 [*] *Ganoderma lucidum* (Curtis) P. Karst.
Ganoderma oerstedii (Fr.) Torrend
Ganoderma philippii (Bres. & Henn. ex Sacc.) Bres.
Ganoderma sp. P. Karst.
Geastrum fimbriatum Tul. & C. Tul.
Geastrumia polystigmatis Bat. & M.L. Farr
Geastrumia sp. Bat.

- Gelasinospora* sp. Dowding
- Geotrichum candidum* var. *citri-aurantii* (Ferraris) Cif. & F. Cif.
- Geotrichum candidum* Link
- Geotrichum coccophilum* Speg.
- Geotrichum* sp. Link
- Gerlachia oryzae* (Hashioka & Yokogi) W. Gams
[*] *Monographella albescens* (Thüm.) V.O. Parkinson, Sivan. & C. Booth
- Gerlachia* sp. W. Gams & E. Müll.
- Gibberella avenacea* R.J. Cooke
- Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* E.T. Edwards
- Gibberella gossypina* Av.-Saccá
- Gibberella roseum* f.sp. *cerealis* (Cooke) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen
- Gibberella sacchari* Speg.
- Gibberella* sp. Sacc.
- Gibberella subglutinans* (E.T. Edwards) P.E. Nelson, Toussoun & Marasas
[*] *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* E.T. Edwards
- Gibberella zeae* (Schwein.) Petch
- Gigaspora heterogama* (T.H. Nicolson & Gerd.) Gerd. & Trappe
- Gigaspora margarita* W.N. Becker & I.R. Hall
- Gilletiella chusqueae* (Pat.) Sacc. & P. Syd.
- Gilmania buchenaviae* (Bat. & I.H. Lima) Bat.
- Gilmania xylopii* Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
- Gilmaniella* sp. G.L. Barron
- Gliocladium catenulatum* J.C. Gilman & E.V. Abbott
- Gliocladium penicillioides* Corda
- Gliocladium roseum* Bainier
- Gliocladium* sp. Corda
- Gliomastix murorum* var. *polychroma* (J.F.H. Beyma) C.H. Di
[*] *Acremonium polychromum* (J.F.H. Beyma) W. Gams
- Gliomastix polychroma* (J.F.H. Beyma) Matsush.
[*] *Acremonium polychromum* (J.F.H. Beyma) W. Gams
- Gliomastix* sp. Guég.
- Globoconidiopsis cerradensis* Sepúlveda-Chavera, Pereira-Carvalho & Dianese
- Globoconidium cerradense* Sepúlveda-Chavera, Pereira-Carvalho & Dianese
- Gloeocercospora sorghi* D.C. Bain & Edgerton ex Deighton
- Gloeodes pomigena* (Schwein.) Colby
- Gloeosporium brasiliense* Speg.
- Gloeosporium cingulatum* G.F. Atk.
[*] *Colletotrichum coccodes* (Wallr.) S. Hughes
- Gloeosporium citricola* Cooke & Masee
- Gloeosporium fragariae* (Lib.) Mont.
[*] *Diplocarpon earlianum* (Ellis & Everh.) F.A. Wolf
- Gloeosporium lagenaria* (Pass.) Sacc. & Roum.
[*] *Colletotrichum orbiculare* (Berk. & Mont.) Arx
- Gloeosporium limetticola* R.E. Clausen
- Gloeosporium lindemuthianum* Sacc. & Magnus
[*] *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* (Sacc. & Magnus) Briosi & Cavara
- Gloeosporium minimum* P. Karst. & Har.
- Gloeosporium musarum* Cooke & Masee
- Gloeosporium olivarum* J.V. Almeida
[*] *Colletotrichum coccodes* (Wallr.) S. Hughes
- Gloeosporium passiflorae* Speg.
[*] *Colletotrichum coccodes* (Wallr.) S. Hughes
- Gloeosporium piperatum* Ellis & Everh.
[*] *Colletotrichum coccodes* (Wallr.) S. Hughes
- Gloeosporium puiggarii* Speg.
- Gloeosporium* sp. Desm. & Mont.
- Gloeosporium urediniforme* Speg.
- Gloetochila anthuriicola* Bat. & Nascim.
- Glomerella banisteriae* Viégas
- Glomerella cingulata* f.sp. *phaseoli* Kimati
- Glomerella cingulata* (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk
- Glomerella glycines* Hori
- Glomerella gossypii* Edgerton
[*] *Colletotrichum gossypii* Southw.
- Glomerella gossypii* var. *cephalosporioides*
- Glomerella graminicola* D.J. Politis
- Glomerella lindemuthiana* Shear
[*] *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* (Sacc. & Magnus) Briosi & Cavara
- Glomerella* sp. Spauld. & H. Schrenk
- Glomus etunicatum* W.N. Becker & Gerd.
- Glomus leptotichum* N.C. Schenck & G.S. Sm.
- Glomus macrocarpum* Tul. & C. Tul.
- Gloniella bambusae* H. Zogg
- Gloniella coumarounae* Bat. & A.F. Vital
- Gloniella opegraphoides* Rehm
- Gnomonia alniella* P. Karst.
- Gnomonia comari* P. Karst.
- Gnomonia iliau* Lyon
- Gnomonia ospinae* Chardón
[*] *Apiosphaeria guaranítica* (Speg.) Höhn.
- Gnomoniella tubiformis* (Tode) Sacc.
- Golovinomyces cichoracearum* var. *cichoracearum* (DC.) V.P. Heluta
- Gonatobotrys* sp. Corda
- Gongronella butleri* (Lendn.) Peyronel & Dal Vesco
- Gonytrichum chlamydosporium* G.L. Barron & G.C. Bhatt
- Gonytrichum macrocladum* (Sacc.) S. Hughes
- Gonytrichum* sp. Nees & T. Nees
- Grallomyces portoricensis* F. Stevens
- Grammothele lineata* Berk. & M.A. Curtis
- Graphiola phoenicis* (Moug.) Poit.
- Graphiothecium maculicola* P. Karst.
- Graphium putredinis* (Corda) S. Hughes
- Graphium* sp. Corda

- Greeneria uvicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Punith.
[*] Guignardia bidwellii (Ellis) Viala & Ravaz
- Guignardia atropurpurea Chardón
- Guignardia bidwellii (Ellis) Viala & Ravaz
Guignardia circumscissa (Sacc.) Traverso
[*] Polystigma rubrum subsp. rubrum (Pers.) DC.
- Guignardia citricarpa Kiely
- Guignardia convolvuli Gonz. Frag. & Cif.
- Guignardia creberrima Syd. & P. Syd.
Guignardia maculiformis (Pers.) Mig.
[*] Mycosphaerella punctiformis (Pers.) Starbäck
- Guignardia mangiferae A.J. Roy
- Guignardia philoprina (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Aa
- Guignardia punctiformis Chardón
- Guignardia scabiosae (Lambotte & Fautrey) Arx & E. Müll.
- Guignardia sp. Viala & Ravaz
- Gymnoxyphium splendidum Bat. & I.J. Araujo
- Gyrothrix circinata Berk. & M.A. Curtis
- Gyrothrix podosperma Corda
- Gyrothrix ramosa Zucconi & Onofri
- Gyrothrix verticiclada Goid.
- Hadronema sp. Syd. & P. Syd.
Hainesia lythri (Desm.) Höhn.
[*] Discohainesia oenotherae (Cooke & Ellis) Nannf.
- Halsium sphaerocephalum (Berk. & Broome) Vuill.
[*] Acrogenospora sphaerocephala (Berk. & Broome) M.B. Ellis
- Hansfordiella lichenicola Bat. & H. Maia
- Hansfordiopeltis cupaniae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
- Hansfordiopeltis dorycarpum
- Hansfordiopeltis erythroxyli Bat. & Taltasse
- Hansfordiopeltis ocoteae Bat. & Peres
- Hapalocystis vexans Speg.
Haplaria grisea Link
[*] Botryotinia fuckeliana (de Bary) Whetzel
- Haplariopsis cordiae Henn.
- Haplodothis serjaniae Viégas
- Haplographium atrobrunneum (Cooke) Sacc.
Haplographium manihoticola Vincens
[*] Periconia manihoticola (Vincens) Viégas
- Haplopelthea sp. Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
- Haplopyxis crotalariae (Arthur) Syd. & P. Syd.
Haplotrichum acremonium (Corda) Pound & Clem.
[*] Acremonium strictum W. Gams
- Harknessia araucariae B. Sutton & Hodges
- Harknessia eucalypti Cooke
- Harknessia fumaginea B. Sutton & Alcorn
- Harknessia globosa B. Sutton
- Harknessia qualeae Furlan. & Dianese
- Harknessia salvertiana Furlan. & Dianese
- Harknessia sp. Cooke
- Harpographium sp. Sacc.
- Helicoceras oryzae Linder & Tullis
- Helicotrichum olivaceum Speg.
- Helminthosporiomyces cerradensis Sepúlveda-Chavera, Pereira-Carvalho & Dianese
Helminthosporium acrothecioides Lindf.
[*] Cochliobolus sativus (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur
- Helminthosporium allii Campan.
[*] Embellisia allii (Campan.) E.G. Simmons
- Helminthosporium avenae (Briosi & Cavara) Ravn
[*] Pyrenophora chaetomioides Speg.
- Helminthosporium bactridis Henn.
Helminthosporium bicolor Mitra
[*] Cochliobolus bicolor A.R. Paul & Parbery
- Helminthosporium borrieriae Viégas
[*] Curvularia borrieriae (Viégas) M.B. Ellis
- Helminthosporium brassicae Henn.
[*] Alternaria brassicicola (Schwein.) Wiltshire
- Helminthosporium brassicicola Schwein.
[*] Alternaria brassicicola (Schwein.) Wiltshire
- Helminthosporium buchloës Lefebvre & Aar.G. Johnson
[*] Bipolaris buchloës (Lefebvre & Aar.G. Johnson) Shoemaker
- Helminthosporium cacaliae Viégas
Helminthosporium capense Thüm.
[*] Pleurophragmium capense (Thüm.) S. Hughes
- Helminthosporium carbonum Ullstrup
[*] Cochliobolus carbonum R.R. Nelson
- Helminthosporium cassicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis
[*] Corynespora cassicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei
- Helminthosporium cheiranthi Lib.
[*] Alternaria cheiranthi (Lib.) P.C. Bolle
- Helminthosporium coronatum Viégas
Helminthosporium crepinii Westend.
[*] Curvularia crepinii (Westend.) Boedijn
- Helminthosporium cymbopogonis C.W. Dodge
[*] Cochliobolus cymbopogonis J.A. Hall & Sivan.
- Helminthosporium cynodontis Marignoni
[*] Cochliobolus cynodontis R.R. Nelson
- Helminthosporium davillae Syd.
- Helminthosporium decorum Ces.
- Helminthosporium dorycarpum var. amazoniae S. Hughes
- Helminthosporium dorycarpum Mont.
Helminthosporium geniculatum Tracy & Earle
[*] Cochliobolus geniculatus R.R. Nelson
- Helminthosporium gesatii
Helminthosporium giganteum Heald & F.A. Wolf
[*] Drechslera gigantea (Heald & F.A. Wolf) S. Ito
- Helminthosporium gossypii Tucker
- Helminthosporium guareicola F. Stevens
Helminthosporium halodes Drechsler
[*] Exserohilum rostratum (Drechsler) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
- Helminthosporium helianthi Hansf.
[*] Alternaria helianthi (Hansf.) Tubaki & Nishih.
- Helminthosporium heringerianum Viégas
Helminthosporium heveae Petch

- [*] *Bipolaris heveae* (Petch) Arx
Helminthosporium hoffmannii Berk.
 [*] *Cochliobolus ravenelii* Alcorn
Helminthosporium incurvatum C. Bernard
 [*] *Bipolaris incurvata* (G.E. Bernard) Alcorn
Helminthosporium lavrense Viégas
Helminthosporium lonicerae Viégas
Helminthosporium machaerii Viégas
Helminthosporium macrocarpum Grev.
 [*] *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur
Helminthosporium manihotis Rangel
Helminthosporium maydis Y. Nisik. & C. Miyake
 [*] *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* (Drechsler) Drechsler
Helminthosporium melioides Sacc.
Helminthosporium micropus Drechsler
 [*] *Bipolaris micropus* (Drechsler) Shoemaker
Helminthosporium nodosum Wallr.
Helminthosporium ocellum Faris
 [*] *Drechslera ocella* (Faris) Subram. & B.L. Jain
Helminthosporium ocoteae F. Stevens
Helminthosporium olyrae Viégas
Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan
 [*] *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur
Helminthosporium papayae Syd.
 [*] *Corynespora cassiicola* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei
Helminthosporium ravenelii M.A. Curtis ex Berk.
 [*] *Cochliobolus ravenelii* Alcorn
Helminthosporium sacchari E.J. Butler
 [*] *Bipolaris sacchari* (E.J. Butler) Shoemaker
Helminthosporium sativum Pammel, C.M. King & Bakke
 [*] *Cochliobolus sativus* (S. Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur
Helminthosporium sesami J. Miyake
Helminthosporium sigmoideum Cavara
 [*] *Magnaporthe salvinii* (Catt.) R.A. Krause & R.K. Webster
Helminthosporium solani Durieu & Mont.
Helminthosporium sorghi Cooke
Helminthosporium sorghicola Lefebvre & Sherwin
 [*] *Bipolaris sorghicola* (Lefebvre & Sherwin) Alcorn
Helminthosporium sp. Link
Helminthosporium stenospilum Drechsler
 [*] *Cochliobolus stenospilus* T. Matsumoto & W. Yamam.
Helminthosporium tenuissimum Kunze
 [*] *Alternaria tenuissima* (Kunze) Wiltshire
Helminthosporium teres Sacc.
 [*] *Pyrenophora teres* Drechsler
Helminthosporium tonkinense P. Karst. & Roum.
 [*] *Cochliobolus ravenelii* Alcorn
Helminthosporium torulosum Mattir.
 [*] *Deightoniella torulosa* (Syd.) M.B. Ellis
Helminthosporium turcicum Pass.
 [*] *Setosphaeria turcica* (Luttr.) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
Helminthosporium urochloae V.A. Putterill
 [*] *Bipolaris urochloae* (V.A. Putterill) Shoemaker
Helminthosporium vignae Olive{?}
- [*] *Corynespora cassiicola* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei
Helminthosporium vignicola (E. Kawam.) Olive
 [*] *Corynespora cassiicola* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.T. Wei
Helminthosporium xylopiifolii Bat.
Helminthosporium zeicola G.L. Stout
 [*] *Cochliobolus carbonum* R.R. Nelson
Hemibeltrania nectandrae (Bat. & Maia) Piroz.
Hemileia juruensis Syd.
Hemileia oncidii Griffiths & Maubl.
Hemileia sp. Berk. & Broome
Hemileia vastatrix Berk. & Broome
Hendersonia annonicola Bat. & Peres
Hendersonia clitoriae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Hendersonia consociata Petr.
Hendersonia graminicola Lév.
Hendersonia hortensis Sacc. & Malbr.
 [*] *Ascochyta boltshauseri* Sacc.
Hendersonia hymenaeae Bat. & Peres
Hendersonia salaciae Bat. & Peres
Hendersonia sambuci Müll.{?}
Hendersonia sp. Berk.
Hendersonia uredinicola Desm.
 [*] *Sphaerellopsis filum* (Biovana-Bernardi) Fries) Sutton
Hendersonula sp. Speg.
Hendersonula toruloidea Nattrass
 [*] *Nattrassia mangiferae* (Syd. & P. Syd.) B. Sutton & Dyko
Henicospora coronata B. Sutton & P.M. Kirk
Heptaster hughesii Cif., Bat. & Nascim.
Heptaster macroradiatus Cif., Bat. & Nascim.
Heptaster regnellianae Bat.
Herpotrichia bambusana Henn.
Herpotrichia keitii (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.
 [*] *Byssosphaeria schiedermayeriana* (Fuckel) M.E. Barr
Herpotrichia schiedermayeriana Fuckel
 [*] *Byssosphaeria schiedermayeriana* (Fuckel) M.E. Barr
Heterochaetella chorisae Viégas
Heterosporium echinulatum (Berk.) Cooke
Heterosporium sp. Klotzsch ex Cooke
Heterosporium tropaeoli T.E.T. Bond
 [*] *Acroconiella tropaeoli* (T.E.T. Bond) J.C. Lindq. & Alippi
Himantia corticalis Viégas
Hiospira jambosae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Peres
Hiospira sp. R.T. Moore
Hirsutella verticillioides Charles
Holubovaniella elegans R.F. Castañeda
Homalopeltis chrysobalani (Henn.) Bat. & Valle
Homalopeltis sp. Bat. & Valle
Hormiactis hepaticicola Speg.
Hormiscium sp. Kunze
Hormodendrum sp. Montpell.
Humicola fuscoatra Traaen

- Humicola grisea Traaen
 Humicola sp. Traaen
 Hyaloderma bakeriana Henn.
 Hyaloderma puiggarii Speg.
 Hyalopus acremonium (Corda) M.A.J. Barbosa
 [*] Acremonium strictum W. Gams
 Hyalopus furcatus Bat. & C. Ram
 [*] Acremonium recifei (Leão & Lôbo) W. Gams
 Hyalopus lefroyi
 Hyalopus macrocarpum Corda
 Hyalopus recifei (Leão & Lôbo) Leão & M.A.J. Barbosa
 [*] Acremonium recifei (Leão & Lôbo) W. Gams
 Hyalotheses dimerosperma Speg.
 Hymenella cerealis Ellis & Everh.
 Hymeniopeltis brosimi Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
 Hymeniopeltis erythroxyli Bat. & A.F. Vital
 Hymenochaete sallei Berk. & M.A. Curtis
 Hymenopsis paraensis Syd. {?}
 Hymenoscyphus sclerotiorum (Lib.) W. Phillips
 [*] Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary
 Hypochnus centrifugus (Weinm.) Lévl.
 [*] Athelia rolfsii (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr.
 Hypocrea bromeliicola Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
 Hypocrella aleyrodias (Webber) Sawada
 Hypocrella andropogonis (Henn.) Petch
 Hypocrella camerunensis Henn.
 Hypocrella caulium (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Pat.
 Hypocrella cavernosa A. Møller
 Hypocrella fluminensis J.C. Krug
 Hypocrella guaranitica Speg.
 Hypocrella hypoxylon (Peck) Sacc.
 Hypocrella prasina Bat., J.L. Bezerra & C.R. Almeida {?}
 Hypocrella semiamplexa (Berk.) Sacc.
 Hypocrella sp. Sacc.
 Hypocrella verruculosa A. Møller
 Hypocrella viridans (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Petch
 Hypoderma tillandsiae P.R. Johnst.
 Hypospilina ospinae (Chardón) Chardón
 [*] Apiosphaeria guaranitica (Speg.) Höhn.
 Hypoxylon bombacinum Bat. & Oliveira
 Hypoxylon chusqueae Pat.
 Hypoxylon culmorum Cooke
 Hypoxylon deciduum Berk. & Broome
 [*] Catabotrys deciduum (Berk. & Broome) Seaver & Waterston
 Hypoxylon pilgerianum Henn.
 Hypoxylon puiggarii Speg.
 Hypoxylon semi-immersum Nitschke
 Hypoxylon sp. Bull.
 Hypoxylon stygium (Lévl.) Sacc.
 Hypoxylon truncatum (Schwein.) J.H. Mill.
 Hysteriopsis brasiliensis Speg.
 Hysterium rufulum Spreng.
 [*] Rhytidhysterium rufulum (Spreng.) Speg.
 Hysterium velloziae Henn.
 Hysterographium sp. Corda
 Hysterostomella rhytismoides Speg.
 Hysterostomella tetracerae var. microspora Bat. & A.F. Vital
 Hysterostomella tetracerae (Rudakov) Höhn.
 Hysterostomina bromeliae Bat. & A.F. Vital
 Hysterostomina rhytismoides (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Bat. & A.F. Vital
 Idriella amazonica K.F. Rodrigues & Samuels
 Idriella asaicola K.F. Rodrigues & Samuels
 Idriella euterpes K.F. Rodrigues & Samuels
 Idriella falcata (B. Sutton & Hodges) Arx
 Idriella lunata P.E. Nelson & S. Wilh.
 Idriella rara R.F. Castañeda
 Ijuhya vitrea Starbäck
 Inonotus rheades (Pers.) Bondartsev & Singer
 Intrapes paliformis J.F. Hennen & Figueiredo
 Irene alchorneae-incurvae Hansf.
 Irene amphiphilii Hansf.
 Irene cecropiicola Hansf.
 Irene gaylussaciae Hansf.
 Irene mammillata Hansf.
 Irene melastomacearum (Speg.) Toro
 Irene mendonciae Hansf.
 Irene sapii Hansf.
 Irene sapotacearum var. longipoda Hansf.
 Irene sapotacearum Hansf.
 Irenina barbacenniae Hansf.
 Irenina melastomacearum (Speg.) F. Stevens
 Irenina usteriana Syd.
 Irenopsis berggrenii var. quadriseptata Bat. & R. Garnier
 Irenopsis bignoniacearum F. Stevens
 Irenopsis brasiliensis (Speg.) Hansf.
 Irenopsis capparicola var. opposita Bat. & H. Maia
 Irenopsis capparicola Bat. & A.F. Vital
 Irenopsis chamaecristicola (F. Stevens) F. Stevens
 Irenopsis cornuta (Rehm) Hansf.
 Irenopsis coronata (Speg.) F. Stevens
 Irenopsis lagerstroemiae Bat. & Nascim.
 Irenopsis malpighiicola Hansf.
 Irenopsis masakensis var. major Bat. & H. Maia
 Irenopsis masakensis Hansf.
 Irenopsis ocoteae (F. Stevens) F. Stevens
 Irenopsis omphaleae Hansf.
 Irenopsis paulensis Hansf.
 Irenopsis piptocarphae Hansf.

- Irenopsis* sp. F. Stevens
Irenopsis toruloidea (F. Stevens) F. Stevens
Irpex lacteus (Fr.) Fr.
Isaria gracilis Speg.
Isaria stemonitis Pers.
 [*] *Cephalotrichum stemonitis* (Pers.) Nees
Isariopsis griseola Sacc.
 [*] *Phaeoisariopsis griseola* (Sacc.) Ferraris
Isariopsis sp. Fresen.
Isariopsis vitis Lév.
 [*] *Pseudocercospora vitis* (Lév.) Speg.
Itersonilia perplexans Derx
Janetia euphorbiae (M.B. Ellis)
Janetia mangiferae S. Hughes & Cavalc.
Janetia salvertiae Dorn.-Silva & Dianese
Johansonia amadelpa (Syd.) Arx
Johansonia brasiliensis Arx
Johansonia pandani E. Müll.
Johansonia setosa (G. Winter) Sacc.
Johansonia sp. Sacc.
Kabatia filum (Biv.-Bern. ex Fr.) Nieuwland
 [*] *Sphaerellopsis filum* (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton
Kabatiella zaeae Narita & Y. Hirats.
Keratosphaera batistae H.B.P. Upadhyay
Khuskia oryzae H.J. Huds.
Kimuromyces cerradensis Dianese, L.T.P. Santos, R.B. Medeiros & Furlan.
Kionochaeta ramifera (Matsush.) P.M. Kirk & B. Sutton
Kirramyces epicoccoides (Cooke & Massee) J. Walker, B. Sutton & Pascoe
Kmetiopsis hymenaeae Bat. & Peres
Koleroga noxia Donk
 [*] *Corticium koleroga* (Cooke) Höhn.
Koordersiella cordiae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Korunomyces sp. Hodges & F.A. Ferreira
Korunomyces terminaliae Hodges & F.A. Ferreira
Kramasamuha sibika Subram. & Vittal
Kretzschmaria deusta (Hoffm.) P.M.D. Martin
Kretzschmariella guadaue Viégas
Kuehneola loeseneriana (Henn.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Kuehneola malvicola Arthur
Kuehneola uleana Syd. & P. Syd.
Kweilingia divina (Syd.) Buriticá
Lacellina graminicola (Berk. & Broome) Petch
Lacellinopsis sacchari Subram.
Laestadia melastomatis (Lév.) Sacc.
 [*] *Coccidiella melastomatis* (Lév.) I. Hino & Katum.
Laestadia multipunctata (G. Winter) Maubl.
 [*] *Vestergrenia multipunctata* (G. Winter) Arx & E. Müll.
Laestadia puiggarii Speg.
Laetinaevia blechni Cash
Laetiporus sulphureus (Bull.) Bondartsev & Singer
Laeviomeliola cassiae Bat. & M.L. Farr
Laeviomeliola psidii Bat.
Lambertella pallidispora Dumont
Lasiodiplodia sp. Ellis & Everh.
Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.
Lasiodiplodia tubericola Ellis & Everh.
 [*] *Lasiodiplodia theobromae* (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.
Lasionectria sp. (Sacc.) Cooke
Lasiosphaeria miconiae Viégas
Lasiostemma minutum M.L. Farr
Lasmenia flavozonata Viégas
Lasmenia machaerii Henn.
Lasmeniella machaerii (Henn.) Petr. & Syd.
Lasmeniella sp. Petr. & Syd.
Lauriomyces heliocephalus (V. Rao & de Hoog) R.F. Castañeda & W.B. Kendr.
Leandria momordicae Rangel
Leandria sp. Rangel
Lembosia baccharidicola Rehm
Lembosia bromeliacearum var. *stellulata* (Rehm) Rehm
Lembosia bromeliacearum Rehm
Lembosia cassupae Henn.
Lembosia guzmaniae Bat. & H. Maia
Lembosia melastomatium Mont.
Lembosia miconiicola G. Arnaud
Lembosia microscopica Speg.
Lembosia myrtacearum Speg.
Lembosia philodendri Henn.
Lembosia sp. Lév.
Lembosia vonarxii Bat.
Lembosia warszawiewieziae Henn.
Lembosielina pernambucensis Bat. & H. Maia
Lembosiopeltis lineares Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Lembosiopeltis nectandrae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Lentinus villosus Klotzsch
Lepiota mellea (Vahl) J.E. Lange
 [*] *Armillaria mellea* (Vahl) P. Kumm.
Leprieurina winteriana G. Arnaud
Leprieurina ingae Bat. & H. Maia
Leptinia brasiliensis Juel
Leptodontium elatius (F. Mangenot) de Hoog
 [*] *Leptodontium elatius* var. *elatius* (F. Mangenot) de Hoog
Leptodontium elatius var. *elatius* (F. Mangenot) de Hoog
Leptodontium sp. de Hoog
Leptoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) R. Heim
 [*] *Rigidoporus microporus* (Sw.) Overeem
Leptosphaeria agaves Syd. & E.J. Butler
Leptosphaeria alpiniae Maubl.
Leptosphaeria bondari Jenkins & Wehm.

- Leptosphaeria brasiliensis* Speg.
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium (Fuckel) Sacc.
Leptosphaeria desmonci Syd. & P. Syd.
Leptosphaeria eustomoides var. *punctata* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta
Leptosphaeria eustomoides Sacc.
Leptosphaeria maculans (Sowerby) P. Karst.
Leptosphaeria matisiae Henn.
Leptosphaeria megalotheca (Theiss.) You Z. Wang, Aptroot & K.D. Hyde
Leptosphaeria mikaniae Bat. & Peres
Leptosphaeria musarum Sacc. & Berl.
Leptosphaeria nodorum E. Müll.
 [*] *Phaeosphaeria nodorum* (E. Müll.) Hedjar.
Leptosphaeria oryzina Sacc.
Leptosphaeria paraguariensis Maubl.
Leptosphaeria pelargonii Rehm
Leptosphaeria pratensis Sacc. & Briard
Leptosphaeria promontorii Sacc.
Leptosphaeria puiggarii Speg.
Leptosphaeria puttemansii Maubl.
Leptosphaeria sacchari Breda de Haan
Leptosphaeria saccharicola Henn.
Leptosphaeria salvinii salvinii Catt.
 [*] *Magnaporthe salvinii* (Catt.) R.A. Krause & R.K. Webster
Leptosphaeria schneideriana (Rick) Rick
Leptosphaeria sp. Ces. & De Not.
Leptosphaerulina arachidicola W.Y. Yen, M.J. Chen & K.T. Huang
Leptosphaerulina briosiana (Pollacci) J.H. Graham & Luttr.
 [*] *Leptosphaerulina trifolii* (O. Rostr.) Petr.
Leptosphaerulina chartarum Cec. Roux
Leptosphaerulina crassiasca (Sechet) C.R. Jacks. & D.K. Bell
Leptosphaerulina sp. McAlpine
Leptosphaerulina trifolii (O. Rostr.) Petr.
Leptostroma pisi Gonz. Frag. & Cif.
Leptothyrella cordiae Bat. & Peres
Leptothyrium anthurii Bat. & Nascim.
Leptothyrium astrocaryi Henn.
Leptothyrium bellucia Henn.
Leptothyrium byrsonimae Bat. & A.F. Vital
Leptothyrium cupaniae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Leptothyrium cylindricum var. *lichenicola*
Leptothyrium hymenaeicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
Leptothyrium lasiacidicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
Leptothyrium medium Cooke
Leptothyrium philodendri Bat. & I.H. Lima
Leptothyrium protiicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
Leptothyrium rouriae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Leptothyrium saccoglottidis Bat. & Nascim.
Leptothyrium sp. Kunze
Leptoxyphium bahiense Bat.
Letendraea bahiensis Speg.
Letendraeopsis palmarum K.F. Rodrigues & Samuels
Leucocintractia leucodermoides M. Piepenbr. & Begerow
Leveillula sp. G. Arnaud
Leveillula taurica (Lév.) G. Arnaud
Lewia chlamidosporiformans B.S. Vieira & R.W. Barreto
Libertella cypericola (Henn.) Wollenw.
Linhartia sp. Sacc. & P. Syd.
Linocarpon sp. Syd. & P. Syd.
Linospora sacchari Av.-Saccá
Lloydella ferrea (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Bres.
 [*] *Amylostereum ferreum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Boidin & Lanq.
Lopadium applanatum Bat. & H. Maia
Lopadium sp. Körb.
Lophiosphaera paullinae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Lophiotrema arundinariae Rehm
Lophiotrema rickii Theiss.
Lophodermellina strychni Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Lophodermium ginzbergeri Petr.
Lophodermium pinastri (Schrad.) Chevall.
Lophodermium subtropicale Speg.
Lophodermium vrieseae Rehm
Lundquistia panici-leucophaei (Bref.) Vánky
Lycogala epidendrum (J.C. Buxb. ex L.) Fr.
Lyromma nectandrae Bat. & H. Maia
Macabuna qualeae Buriticá & Hennen
 [*] *Aplopsora hennenii* Dianese & L.T.P. Santos
Macbridella sansevieriae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & C.R. Almeida
Macbridella striispora (Ellis & Everh.) Seaver
 [*] *Calostilbe striispora* (Ellis & Everh.) Seaver
Macroderma uleanum (Rehm) DiCosmo, Nag Raj & W.B. Kendrick.
Macrodiplodia zeae var. *macrospora* (Earle) Petr. & Syd
 [*] *Stenocarpella macrospora* (Earle) B. Sutton
Macrophoma coffeae var. *macrospora* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & J.E.W. Castro
Macrophoma fici J.V. Almeida & Sousa da Câmara
Macrophoma fraxini Delacr.
Macrophoma graminella (Sacc.) Berl. & Voglino
Macrophoma hederacea Brunaud
Macrophoma sp. (Sacc.) Berl. & Voglino
Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) S.F. Ashby
 [*] *Macrophomina phaseolina* (Tassi) Goid.
Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.
Macrophomina sp. Petr.
Macrophyllosticta sterculiae M.E.A. Costa & Sousa da Câmara
Macrospora sp. Fuckel
Macrosporium brassicae var. *macrosporum* A.G. Eliasson

- [*] *Alternaria brassicae* (Berk.) Sacc.
Macrosporium brassicae Berk.
 [*] *Alternaria brassicae* (Berk.) Sacc.
Macrosporium carotae Ellis & Langl.
 [*] *Alternaria dauci* (J.G. Kühn) J.W. Groves & Skolko
Macrosporium cavarae Parisi
 [*] *Alternaria ricini* (Yoshii) Hansf.
Macrosporium cheiranthi var. *circinans* Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Hansf.
 [*] *Alternaria brassicicola* (Schwein.) Wiltshire
Macrosporium cheiranthi (Lib.) Fr.
 [*] *Alternaria cheiranthi* (Lib.) P.C. Bolle
Macrosporium cichorii (Natrass) Gordenko
 [*] *Alternaria cichorii* Natrass
Macrosporium circinans Berk. & M.A. Curtis
 [*] *Alternaria brassicicola* (Schwein.) Wiltshire
Macrosporium cucumerinum Ellis & Everh.
 [*] *Alternaria cucumerina* (Ellis & Everh.) J.A. Elliott
Macrosporium dauci (J.G. Kühn) Rostr.
 [*] *Alternaria dauci* (J.G. Kühn) J.W. Groves & Skolko
Macrosporium daucinum Yatel
 [*] *Alternaria radicina* Meier, Drechsler & E.D. Eddy
Macrosporium dianthi (F. Stevens & J.G. Hall) Bewley
 [*] *Alternaria dianthi* F. Stevens & J.G. Hall
Macrosporium euphorbiae Barthol.
 [*] *Alternaria euphorbiicola* E.G. Simmons & Engelhard
Macrosporium fasciculatum Cooke & Ellis
 [*] *Alternaria alternata* (Fr.) Keissl.
Macrosporium herculeum Ellis & G. Martin
 [*] *Alternaria brassicae* (Berk.) Sacc.
Macrosporium macrosporum (Eliasson) Sawada
 [*] *Alternaria brassicae* (Berk.) Sacc.
Macrosporium macrosporum (Zimm.) Nishikado & Oshima
 [*] *Alternaria macrospora* (Sacc.) Mussat
Macrosporium nigricans G.F. Atk.
Macrosporium porri Ellis
 [*] *Alternaria porri* (Ellis) Cif.
Macrosporium ricini Yoshii
 [*] *Alternaria ricini* (Yoshii) Hansf.
Macrosporium sesami E. Kawam.
 [*] *Alternaria sesami* (E. Kawam.) Mohanty & Behera
Macrosporium solani Ellis & G. Martin
 [*] *Alternaria solani* (Ellis & G. Martin) L.R. Jones & Grout
Macrosporium sp. Fr.
Macrosporium tenuissimum (Kunze) Fr.
 [*] *Alternaria tenuissima* (Kunze) Wiltshire
Magnaporthe grisea (T.T. Hebert) M.E. Barr
Magnaporthe salvinii (Catt.) R.A. Krause & R.K. Webster
Maireella bertioidea (Sacc. & Berl.) Maubl.
Maireella melioloidea (Rehm) Maubl.
Maireina paraensis (Henn.) W.B. Cooke
Malmeomyces pulchellus Starbäck
Malupa condylocarpi (H. S. Jackson & Holway) Buriticá & Hennen
Malupa sojae (Henn.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
 [*] *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* Syd. & P. Syd.
Malupa vignae (Bres.) Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
 [*] *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* Syd. & P. Syd.
Mammaria nectandrae Bat. & H. Maia
Manginella annonae Bat. & H. Maia
Manginella manilkarae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & R.L. Silva
Manginula sucuubae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
Marasmiellus scandens (Masse) Dennis & D.A. Reid
Marasmius coccineatus Bat.
Marasmius crinis-equi F. Muell. ex Kalchbr.
Marasmius equicrinis F. Muell. ex Berk.
Marasmius perniciosus Stahel
Marasmius sacchari Wakker
Marasmius sp. Fr.
Maravalia amazonensis (F.C. Albuquerque) Y. Ono
Maravalia bauhiniicola (Cummins) Y. Ono
Maravalia erythroxyli (Viégas) Y. Ono & J.F. Hennen
Maravalia lucumae (Dietel) Y. Ono
Maravalia palaquii (Cummins) Y. Ono
Maravalia sebastianiae J.C. Lindq.
Maravalia swartziae Y. Ono
Marceloa vignae Bat., Poroca & J.L. Bezerra
Mariannaea elegans G. Arnaud
Marssonina artocarpi Bat.
Marssonina coronaria (Sacc. & Dearn.) Davis
Marssonina panattoniana (Berl.) Magnus
Marssonina rosae (Lib.) Died.
 [*] *Diplocarpon rosae* F.A. Wolf
Marssonina sp. Magnus
Massaria occulta Romell
Massarina desmonci (Syd. & P. Syd.) K.D. Hyde & Aptroot
Mazosia melanophthalma (Müll. Arg.) R. Sant.
Mazosia paupercola var. *macrospora* Bat. & H. Maia
Mazosia phyllosema (Nyl.) Zahlbr.
Mazosia praemorsa var. *macrocarpa* Bat. & Taltasse
Mazosia praemorsa (Stirt.) R. Sant.
Mazzantia chusqueae Viégas
Megalonectria irregularis Viégas
Megaloxylum ophidioglossum Cif., Bat. & Nascim.
Megaster curvicornis Cif., Bat. & Nascim.
Megaster longicornis Cif., Bat., Nascim. & P.C. Azevedo
Melampsora abietis-capraearum Tubeuf
Melampsora alii-populina Kleb.
Melampsora euphorbiae (Ficinus & C. Schub.) Castagne
Melampsora laris-populina Kleb.
Melampsora lini (Ehrenb.) Lév.
Melampsora medusae Thüm.
Melampsora occidentalis H.S. Jacks
Melampsora populnea (Pers.) P. Karst.
Melampsora rostrupii G.H. Wagner

- Melanconium argutidentis* Bat., H.P. Upadhyay & Netto{?}
- Melanconium bambusinum* Speg.
- Melanconium eschweilerae* Bat. & J.A. Lima
Melanconium fuligineum (Scribn. & Viala) Cavara
 [*] *Guignardia bidwellii* (Ellis) Viala & Ravaz
- Melanconium iliau* Lyon
- Melanconium nectandrae* Viégas
- Melanconium phyllostictoides* Speg.
- Melanconium* sp. Link
- Melanographium citri* (Fragoso & Ciferri) M. B. Ellis
Melanographium trachycarpi Hino & Katumoto, apud Katumoto
 [*] *Melanographium citri* (Fragoso & Ciferri) M. B. Ellis
- Melanops festucae* (Lib.) Petr.
 [*] *Botryosphaeria festucae* (Lib.) Arx & E. Müll.
- Melanops multipunctata* (G. Winter) Syd.
 [*] *Vestergrenia multipunctata* (G. Winter) Arx & E. Müll.
- Melanopsammopsis ulei* (Henn.) Stahel
 [*] *Microcyclus ulei* (Henn.) Arx
- Melanospora* sp. Corda
- Melanotaenium brachiariae* Viégas
- Meliola aciarum* Speg.
- Meliola acaciicola* Hansf.
- Meliola acristae* var. *cocoës* Hansf.
- Meliola acristae* var. *cocothrinacis* Hansf.
- Meliola acristae* Hansf.
- Meliola acrotricha* Syd.
- Meliola adunciseta* Hansf.
- Meliola aethiops* var. *flexuosa* Hansf. & Deighton
- Meliola alibertiae* F. Stevens
- Meliola ambigua* Pat. & Gaillard
- Meliola amomicola* var. *longispora* Bat.
- Meliola amphitricha* Pat. & Gaillard
- Meliola anceps* Syd.
- Meliola andina* Gaillard
- Meliola andirae* Earle
- Meliola annonae* F. Stevens
- Meliola armata* Speg.
- Meliola arrabidaeeae* Hansf.
- Meliola asclepiadacearum* var. *brasiliensis* Hansf.
- Meliola asperipoda* Hansf.
Meliola asterinoides var. *psychotriae* Henn.
 [*] *Amazonia psychotriae* (Henn.) Theiss.
- Meliola beloperonis* Viégas
- Meliola bicornis* var. *heterotricha* Speg.
- Meliola bicornis* G. Winter
- Meliola bidentata* var. *minor* Hansf.
- Meliola bifida* Cooke
- Meliola bixae* Hansf.
- Meliola borneensis* var. *ugandae* Hansf.
- Meliola borneensis* Syd.
- Meliola brachyodonta* Syd.
- Meliola buettneriae* J.A. Stev.
- Meliola bumeliae* Hansf.
- Meliola burseracearum* F. Stevens
- Meliola buxicola* Doidge
- Meliola byrsonimae* var. *minor* Hansf.
- Meliola byrsonimae* F. Stevens
- Meliola byrsonimicola* F. Stevens & Tehon
- Meliola caesalpiniae* var. *bauhiniae* M.L. Farr
- Meliola calatheicola* var. *minor* Bat. & H. Maia
- Meliola calatheicola* F. Stevens
- Meliola callosperma* Speg.
- Meliola camaragibeicola* Bat. & H. Maia
- Meliola canangae* F. Stevens ex Hansf.
- Meliola cantareirensis* Hansf.
- Meliola capensis* var. *cupaniae* Hansf.
- Meliola capensis* (Kalchbr. & Cooke) Theiss.
- Meliola carludovicae* Hansf.
- Meliola caseariae-guianensis* Hansf.
- Meliola cassicola* Hansf.
- Meliola cassiifolii* Bat.
- Meliola cassythae* Bat., Cavalc. & Silveira{?}
- Meliola catherinensis* Hansf.
- Meliola cinnamodendri* J.A. Stev.
- Meliola clavulata* G. Winter
- Meliola coccolobis* F. Stevens & Tehon
- Meliola cochlospermifolii* Bat.
- Meliola corallina* Mont.
- Meliola cordiae-rufescentis* Hansf. & Bat.
- Meliola crenatissima* Syd.
- Meliola crescentiae* var. *major* Bat. & H. Maia
- Meliola crescentiae* F. Stevens
- Meliola cristata* Syd.
- Meliola crustacea* Speg.
- Meliola cupaniicola* Bat.
- Meliola decidua* Speg.
- Meliola denticulata* McAlpine
- Meliola desmodii-laxiflori* var. *dentata* Bat. & J.A. Lima
- Meliola desmodii-laxiflori* Deighton
- Meliola didymopanax* Henn.
- Meliola dipholidis* F. Stevens
- Meliola dipterygicola* Bat. & H. Maia
- Meliola dysoxylicola* Hansf.
- Meliola effusa* var. *macrospora* Bat. & Holanda
- Meliola equadorensis* F. Stevens
- Meliola erythrinae* Syd.
- Meliola erythroxylyfolii* Bat. & A.F. Vital
- Meliola eugeniae-jamboloidis* var. *paulensis* Hansf.
- Meliola fagarae* Hansf.

- Meliola furcata* Lév.
Meliola geniculata var. *minor* Hansf.
Meliola glabriuscula Speg.
Meliola gnathonella F. Stevens & Tehon
Meliola goianensis Bat. & H. Maia
Meliola guareina Hansf.
Meliola hancorniae J.L. Bezerra & T.T. Barros
Meliola hendrickxiana Hansf.
Meliola hexaseptata Bat. & R. Garnier
Meliola indica var. *careyae* F. Stevens
Meliola jacaratiae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Meliola janeirensis Hansf.
Meliola juruana Henn.
Meliola kisubiensis var. *neeae* Bat. & R. Garnier
Meliola kisubiensis Hansf.
Meliola koae F. Stevens
Meliola laevipoda Speg.
Meliola lanigera Speg.
Meliola lithraeae Hansf.
Meliola livistonae H.S. Yates
Meliola malacotricha var. *major* Hansf.
Meliola malacotricha Speg.
Meliola malpighiacearum Hansf.
Meliola manihoticola Henn.
Meliola manoasellae Hansf.
Meliola melanochylae Hansf.
Meliola mezoneuri Hansf. & Deighton
Meliola microspora Pat. & Gaillard
Meliola millettiae-sanaganae Hansf. & Deighton
Meliola mouririae Cif.
Meliola mullerii Toro
Meliola musae (Kunze) Mont.
Meliola ostryoderridis var. *leptoderridis* Hansf. & Deighton
Meliola panici var. *major* Hansf.
Meliola panici Earle
Meliola papillosae Bat. & H. Maia
Meliola parreirae Bat.
Meliola pauciseta Hansf.
Meliola paullinae var. *dentata* F. Stevens
Meliola paulliniana Bat. & Nascim.
Meliola paulliniicola Hansf.
Meliola paulliniifolii Bat.
Meliola perae Hansf.
Meliola philodendricola Hansf.
Meliola pithecellobii var. *uncinata* J.L. Bezerra & Gadêlha
Meliola polyodonta Syd.
Meliola polysciadis Hansf.
Meliola polytricha var. *flexuosiseta* Speg.
Meliola popowiae Doidge
Meliola pradosiae Bat.
Meliola protii var. *minor* Bat. & Peres
Meliola protii F. Stevens
Meliola pseudocapensis Hansf.
Meliola psidii Fr.
Meliola puiggarii Speg.
Meliola pycnostachydis Hansf.
Meliola ranganathii Hansf.
Meliola remireae Bat.
Meliola rhoina var. *schini* Hansf.
Meliola rhoina Doidge
Meliola rhois var. *flexuosiseta* (Speg.) Hansf.
Meliola rhois Henn.
Meliola rickiana Hansf.
Meliola rigida Doidge
Meliola sapindacearum Speg.
Meliola sapindi-esculenti Hansf.
Meliola scabriseta var. *calopogonii* (F. Stevens) Hansf.
Meliola schizobii var. *bauhiniae* Hansf.
Meliola schizobii Syd. & P. Syd.
Meliola serjaniae var. *major* Hansf.
Meliola serjaniae F. Stevens
Meliola setariae Hansf. & Deighton
Meliola sorindeiae Hansf. & Deighton
Meliola sororcula Speg.
Meliola sp. Fr.
Meliola spigeliae Hansf.
Meliola stizobii var. *brasiliensis* Hansf.
Meliola stizobii var. *eriosematis* Hansf. & Deighton
Meliola stizobii var. *microspora* Bat. & Peres
Meliola stizobii Hansf. & Deighton
Meliola strychnicola var. *vanderystii* Hansf.
Meliola symphoniae Bat. & H. Maia
Meliola talisiana Bat. & H. Maia
Meliola tetrorchidiicola Hansf.
Meliola thaxteri Hansf.
Meliola theissenii Hansf.
Meliola thouinia Earle
Meliola tijucensis Hansf.
Meliola toddaliicola var. *indica* Hansf. & Thirum.
Meliola toddaliicola Hansf.
Meliola trichostroma var. *macrospora* Bat. & Peres
Meliola trichostroma (Kunze) Toro
Meliola tridentata Hansf.
Meliola trifurcata Cif.
Meliola usteriae Hansf. & Deighton
Meliola voacangae Hansf. & F. Stevens
Meliola warnecke Hansf.
Meliola weigeltii var. *fraxinifolii* Bat.

- Meliola weigeltii* Kunze
Meliola wismarensis var. *brasiliensis* Hansf.
Meliola xylopieae F. Stevens
Meliola yerbae Speg.
Melomastia clypeata var. *multiseptata* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Melomastia clypeata Petr.
Memnoniella echinata Rivolta
Memnoniella sp. Höhn.
Mendoziopeltis byrsonimae Bat. & Nascim. ex Bat.
Menisporrella sp. Agnihotr.
Menisporopsis pirozynskii Varghese & V.G. Rao
Menisporopsis theobromae S. Hughes
Merismella concinna Syd.
Metadiplodia acerina (Lév.) Zambett.
Metarhizium sp. Sorokin
Metasphaeria albescens Thüm.
 [*] *Monographella albescens* (Thüm.) V.O. Parkinson, Sivan. & C. Booth
Metasphaeria lasiacidis Bat. & Nascim.
Metasphaeria maydis (Henn.) Höhn.
Metasphaeria petrakii Bat. & Cif.
Metathyriella roupalae Syd.
Metathyriella tarumensis (Bat. J.L. Bez. & Cavalc.) Arx & Muller
Microascus cinereus Curzi
Microbotryum phaseoli
Microcalliopsis dipterygis Bat., Peres & J.L. Bezerra
Microcalliopsis lucumae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Microcallis ceibae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Microcallis sp. Syd.
Microcyclus atropuntus (Starbäck) E. Müll. & Sanwal
Microcyclus coccolobae Vittal
Microcyclus tinctoria (Tul.) Arx
Microcyclus ulei (Henn.) Arx
Microdiplodia andirae Bat. & H. Maia
Microdiplodia depazeoides (Durieu & Mont.) Zambett.
Microdiplodia melaspora (Berk.) Griffiths & Maubl.
Microdiplodia minuta (Ellis & Tracy) Tassi
Microdiplodia sp. Allesch.
Microdiplodia tanacetii (P. Karst. & Har.) Allesch.
Microdochium cylindricum B. Sutton & Hodges
Microdochium dimerum (Penz.) Arx
Microdochium falcatum B. Sutton & Hodges
Microdochium griseum B. Sutton, Piroz. & Deighton
Microdochium oryzae (Hashioka & Yokogi) Samuels & I.C. Hallett
 [*] *Monographella albescens* (Thüm.) V.O. Parkinson, Sivan. & C. Booth
Microdochium panattonianum (Berl.) B. Sutton, Galea & T.V. Price
Micromyriangium brenesii Petr.
Micropeltella albomarginata (Speg.) Syd. & P. Syd.
Micropeltella asclepiadis (Bat. & A.F. Vital) Bat.
Micropeltella depressa (Cooke & Massee) Bat.
Micropeltella discreta Bat.
Micropeltella epiphylla Bat. & Cavalc.
Micropeltella grummanniana Kirschst.
Micropeltella hillmanniana Kirschst.
Micropeltella mulleri J.A. Stev.
Micropeltella protii Bat. & Cavalc.
Micropeltella vismiae Bat., Peres & Holanda
Micropeltella xylopieae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Micropeltidium astronifolium Bat. & A.F. Vital
Micropeltidium byrsonimicola (Bat.) Bat.
Micropeltidium caseariae (Bat.) Bat.
Micropeltidium cassiae (Bat.) Bat.
Micropeltidium cassicola Bat.
Micropeltidium clusiae-majoris (Bat. & A.F. Vital) Bat.
Micropeltidium coccolobicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltidium combretianum Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltidium costi Bat.
Micropeltidium crotonis Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltidium cupaniae (Bat. & I.H. Lima) Bat.
Micropeltidium cupaniicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltidium dignotum (Bat.) Bat.
Micropeltidium gustaviae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltidium lacunariae Bat., Peres & O.M. Fonseca
Micropeltidium lufficola (Bat.) Bat.
Micropeltidium moronobeanum Bat., Peres & O.M. Fonseca
Micropeltidium mouririae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltidium peireskiaae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltidium pithecolobii (Bat.) Bat.
Micropeltidium pogonophorae (Bat.) Bat.
Micropeltidium psychotriae (Bat.) Bat.
Micropeltidium roupalicola (Bat. & A.F. Vital) Bat.
Micropeltidium roureae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltidium salaciae Bat. & O.M. Fonseca
Micropeltis allophyllifolii Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltis amazonensis Bat. & Peres
Micropeltis anibae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltis aroidicola F. Stevens & Manter
Micropeltis asclepiadis Bat. & A.F. Vital
Micropeltis aspidospermatis Bat. & A.F. Vital
Micropeltis brosimi Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltis byrsonimicola Bat.
Micropeltis caeruleascens Rehm
Micropeltis camaragibensis Bat.
Micropeltis caseariae Bat.
Micropeltis cassiae Bat.
Micropeltis cassiae-torae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltis cassicola Bat.

- Micropeltis clavatispora* var. *macrospora* Bat., Peres & O.M. Fonseca
Micropeltis clavatispora Bat. & W.A. Campb.
Micropeltis clusiae Bat. & A.F. Vital
Micropeltis clusiae-majoris Bat. & A.F. Vital
Micropeltis coerulescens Rehm
Micropeltis connareana Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltis crasseptata Bat. & O.M. Fonseca
Micropeltis cupaniarum Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltis cupaniicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltis duoseptata Bat.
Micropeltis erythroxylina Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltis eschweilerae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltis eschweilericola Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltis eschweilerifolii Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltis euphorbiae Bat., O.M. Fonseca & S.K. Shome
Micropeltis exserta (Bat.) Bat.
Micropeltis goniotalami Bat. & Peres
Micropeltis grandis Bat. & Peres
Micropeltis gravataensis Bat. & A.F. Vital
Micropeltis guareae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltis gustaviae Bat. & Nascim.
Micropeltis hansfordii Bat. & A.F. Vital
Micropeltis haptaphyllica Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltis heterospora Bat.
Micropeltis heveae Bat. & Peres
Micropeltis hirtellaeana Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltis hirtellae-hexandrae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltis inpaie Bat. & Peres
Micropeltis jaboatonensis Bat.
Micropeltis lecythidacearum Bat., R. Garnier & O.M. Fonseca
Micropeltis lecythidis Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltis lufficola Bat.
Micropeltis macromera Syd.
Micropeltis malayensis Bat.
Micropeltis ocoteae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltis paullinae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltis philodendri (F. Stevens & Manter) Bat.
Micropeltis picramniae Bat. & Gayão
Micropeltis pithecolobii Bat.
Micropeltis pithecolobiicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltis pithecolobiifolii Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltis pleiocarpae var. *triseptata* Bat. & Peres
Micropeltis pogonophorae Bat.
Micropeltis pogonophoreana Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltis protii Bat. & Cavalc.
Micropeltis pseudo-ostiolata Bat.
Micropeltis psychotriacae Bat.
- Micropeltis roupalicola* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Micropeltis sapindicola Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Micropeltis sapotaceicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltis schomburgkianae Bat.
Micropeltis selecta Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltis sp. Mont.
Micropeltis tabernaemontaniifolii Bat.
Micropeltis theobromae var. *pentaseptata* Bat. & S.K. Shome
Micropeltis theobromae Bat.
Micropeltis thyrsoicicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
Micropeltis variabilis Bat. & R. Garnier
Micropeltis virolae Bat., Peres & Cavalc.
Micropeltis vismiae (F. Stevens & Manter) Bat.
Micropeltis vrieseae Rehm
Micropeltis wettsteinii Höhn.
Micropeltis ximeniae Bat. & H. Maia
Micropeltis zanthoxyli Rehm
Micropeltis zeyherae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Microphyma graminicola Höhn.
Micropustulomyces mucilaginosus R.W. Barreto
Microsphaeraalni (DC. ex Wallr.) G. Winter
 [*] *Microsphaera penicillata* (Wallr.) Lév.
Microsphaeraalni var. *extensa* (Cooke & Peck) E.S. Salmon
Microsphaera alphitoides Griffon & Maubl.
Microsphaera diffusa Cooke & Peck
Microsphaera penicillata (Wallr.) Lév.
Microsphaera trifolii (Grev.) U. Braun
Microsphaeropsis olivacea (Bonord.) Höhn.
 [*] *Coniothyrium olivaceum* Bonord.
Microthyriella anthurii Bat. & I.H. Lima
Microthyriella anthuriifolii Bat. & Nascim.
Microthyriella caseariae (Hansf.) Deighton
Microthyriella cassiae Bat.
Microthyriella erythroxyli (Bat. & A.F. Vital) Bat.
Microthyriella erythroxyliana Bat. & I.H. Lima
Microthyriella guareae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Microthyriella inaequalis Bat.
Microthyriella lucumae (Bat.) Bat.
Microthyriella molliuscula Bat. & I.H. Lima
Microthyriella palicoureae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Microthyriella paullinae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Microthyriella pogonophorae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Microthyriella rimulosa (Speg.) Theiss.
Microthyriella rubi Petr.
 [*] *Schizothyrium pomi* (Mont. & Fr.) Arx
Microthyriella sp. Höhn.
Microthyriella swartziae Bat. & Gayão
Microthyriella vagabunda Bat. & Cavalc.
Microthyriolum calatheae Bat.

- Microthyrium citri* Penz.
Microthyrium cordiae Bat., Peres & F.B. Leal
Microthyrium manihoticola Viégas
Microthyrium microscopicum Desm.
Microthyrium pithecellobii Bat. & C.A.A. Costa
Microthyrium sp. Desm.
Microxyphiella pernambucensis Bat., Cif. & I.J. Araujo
Microxyphiella polymorpha J.L. Bezerra & Poroca
Microxyphiomyces astrocaryifolii Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
Microxyphiomyces capitulatus Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Microxyphiomyces minutus Bat. & Cavalc.
Microxyphiopsis byrsonimae Bat.
Microxyphiopsis psidii Bat.
Microxyphium aciculiforme Cif., Bat. & Nascim.
Microxyphium americanum Bat.
Microxyphium artocarpi Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
Microxyphium brasiliense Bat.
Microxyphium byrsonimae Bat.
 Microxyphium citri (Berk. & Desm.) Speg.
 [*] *Capnodium citri* Penz.
Microxyphium citri (Berk. & Desm.) Speg.
Microxyphium coffeanum Bat. & Matta
Microxyphium columnatum Bat., Cif. & Nascim.
Microxyphium footii (Berk. & Desm.) Speg.
Microxyphium jambosae Bat.
Microxyphium sp. Speg.
Microxyphium spathodeae Bat.
Microxyphium unedonis (Maire & Sacc.) Cif. & Bat.
Micularia tabebuiae Peres & J.L. Bezerra
Milesia crotalariae (Dietel) Y. Ono, Buritica & J.F. Hennen
Mimema venturae Dianese, L.T.P. Santos, R.B. Medeiros & M. Sanchez
Moelleriella nutans Rick
Moelleriella trichomicola Bat. & A.A. Silva
Moellerodiscus lentus (Berk. & Broome) Dumont
Moesziomyces bullatus (J. Schröt.) Vánky
 Mollisia gelatinosa (Sacc.) Sacc.
 [*] *Calloriopsis gelatinosa* (Ellis & G. Martin) Syd. & P. Syd.
Monacrosporium sp. Oudem.
 Monilia albicans (C.P. Robin) Zopf
 [*] *Candida albicans* (C.P. Robin) Berkhout
 Monilia antennata Pers.
 [*] *Bispora antennata* (Pers.) E.W. Mason
 Monilia cinerea Bonord.
 [*] *Monilia laxa* (Ehrenb.) Sacc. & Voglino
Monilia laxa (Ehrenb.) Sacc. & Voglino
Monilia sp. Bonord.
Monilinia fructicola (G. Winter) Honey
Monilinia sp. Honey
Monilochaetes infuscans Harter
Monochaetia sp. (Sacc.) Allesch.
Monochaetia terminaliae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Monocillium sp. S.B. Saksena
Monodictys castaneae (Wallr.) Hughes
Monodictys putredinis (Wallr.)
Monographella albescens (Thüm.) V.O. Parkinson, Sivan. & C. Booth
Monographella nivalis (Schaffnit) E. Müll.
 Monosporella sphaerocephala (Berk. & Broome) S. Hughes
 [*] *Acrogenospora sphaerocephala* (Berk. & Broome) M.B. Ellis
 Monotospora sphaerocephala Berk. & Broome
 [*] *Acrogenospora sphaerocephala* (Berk. & Broome) M.B. Ellis
 Monotospora reniformis Teng
 [*] *Melanographium citri* (Fragoso & Ciferri) M. B. Ellis
 Montagnella astrocaryae Rehm
 [*] *Camarotella acrocomiae* (Mont.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Montagnella opuntiarum Speg.
Montagnella puiggarii Speg.
Montagnella sp. Speg.
Moreaua rhynchosporeae (Henn.) Vánky
Morenoella adenocalymnatis Bat. & H. Maia
Morenoella apeibae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Morenoella cestri var. *alternata* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Morenoella cestri R.W. Ryan
Morenoella killianii Bat. & H. Maia
Morenoella phillipsii Doidge
Morenoella vitalii var. *macrocarpa* Bat. & H. Maia
Morenoella vitalii Bat. & H. Maia
Morfea alaskensis var. *minor* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Morfea miconiae var. *major* Bat. & Peres
Mortierella polycephala Coem.
Mucor sp. Fresen.
Munkiella caa-guazu Speg.
 Munkiella guaranítica Speg.
 [*] *Apiosphaeria guaranítica* (Speg.) Höhn.
Munkiella mascagniae Starbäck
Munkovalsaria donacina (Niessl) Aptroot
Muricopeltis brasiliensis Viégas
Muyocopron sp. Speg.
Muyocopron umbilicatum Speg.
Mycelium radices-atrovirens Melin
 Myceloblastanion albicans (C.P. Robin) M. Ota
 [*] *Candida albicans* (C.P. Robin) Berkhout
Mycena citricolor (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc.
Mycocitrus aurantium A. Møller
 Mycocladus altaini S.A. Kulik
 [*] *Absidia cylindrospora* var. *cylindrospora* Hagem
Mycoleptodiscus brasiliensis B. Sutton & Hodges
Mycoleptodiscus indicus (Sahni) B. Sutton
Mycoleptodiscus sp. Ostaz.
Mycoleptodiscus terrestris (Gerd.) Ostaz.

- Mycomalus bambusinus* A. Møller
Mycomicrothelia pachytheca (Sacc. & P. Syd.) Aptroot
Mycomicrothelia subfallens (Müll. Arg.) D. Hawksw.
Mycosphaerella advena Syd.
Mycosphaerella allii-cepae M.M. Jord., Maude & Burchill
 Mycosphaerella arachidicola W.A. Jenkins
 [*] *Mycosphaerella arachidis* Deighton
Mycosphaerella arachidis Deighton
Mycosphaerella areola Ehrlich & F.A. Wolf
 Mycosphaerella argentinensis Frezzi
 [*] *Didymosphaeria arachidicola* (Khokhr.) Alcorn, Punith. & Mac-
 Carthy
Mycosphaerella barnadesiae Petr.
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi W.A. Jenkins
Mycosphaerella bixae Crous & Bench.
Mycosphaerella brassicicola (Duby) Lindau
Mycosphaerella byrsonimae Bat. & Peres
Mycosphaerella caricae (Maubl.) Hansf.
Mycosphaerella cattleyae E.K. Cash & A.M.J. Watson
Mycosphaerella cecropiae var. *macrocarpa* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta
Mycosphaerella cecropiae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta
Mycosphaerella citri Whiteside
Mycosphaerella clidemiae Bat. & Peres
Mycosphaerella clusiae F. Stevens
Mycosphaerella coffeae Sawada
Mycosphaerella coffeicola (Cooke) J.A. Stev. & Wellman
Mycosphaerella conspicua (Syd.) Bat. & Cavalc.
Mycosphaerella cruenta Latham
Mycosphaerella didymopanax Miles
Mycosphaerella discophora var. *macrospora* Bat. & Peres
Mycosphaerella discophora Syd.
Mycosphaerella eugeniae Rehm
Mycosphaerella eugenicola Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
Mycosphaerella fijiensis M. Morelet
 Mycosphaerella fijiensis var. *fijiensis* M. Morelet
 [*] *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* M. Morelet
Mycosphaerella fragariae (Tul.) Lindau
Mycosphaerella gossypina (Cooke) Everh.
Mycosphaerella graminicola (Fuckel) J. Schröt.
Mycosphaerella guttiferiae Miles
Mycosphaerella heimii Bouriquet
Mycosphaerella henningsii Sivan.
Mycosphaerella horii Hara
 Mycosphaerella jenkinsii Tomilin
 [*] *Mycosphaerella arachidis* Deighton
Mycosphaerella koae Petr.
Mycosphaerella leguminosarum H.P. Upadhyay
Mycosphaerella linicola Naumov
 Mycosphaerella linorum (Wollenw.) García-Rada
 [*] *Mycosphaerella linicola* Naumov
Mycosphaerella longissima (Fuckel) Lindau
Mycosphaerella lythracearum F.A. Wolf
Mycosphaerella machaerii Bat. & Peres
 Mycosphaerella maculiformis (Pers.) J. Schröt.
 [*] *Mycosphaerella punctiformis* (Pers.) Starbäck
Mycosphaerella maculiformis (Pers.) J. Schröt.
 Mycosphaerella manihotis Ghesq. & Henrard
 [*] *Mycosphaerella henningsii* Sivan.
Mycosphaerella melastomatacearum Bat., Cavalc. & Heringer
 Mycosphaerella melonis (Pass.) W.F. Chiu & Walker(?)
 [*] *Didymella bryoniae* (Fuckel) Rehm
Mycosphaerella mikaniae-micranthae R.W. Barreto
Mycosphaerella mimosicola Henn.
Mycosphaerella molleriana (Thüm.) Lindau
Mycosphaerella mombin Petr. & Cif.
Mycosphaerella mori Fuckel) F.A. Wolf
Mycosphaerella musicola R. Leach
Mycosphaerella parkii Crous, M.J. Wingf., F.A. Ferreira & Alfenas
Mycosphaerella personata B.B. Higgins
Mycosphaerella philodendri (Pat.) Lindau
 Mycosphaerella pini (A. Funk & A.K. Parker) Arx
 [*] *Mycosphaerella pini* Rostr.
Mycosphaerella pini Rostr.
Mycosphaerella pinodes (Berk. & A. Bloxam) Vesterg.
Mycosphaerella polyspora Johanson
Mycosphaerella poraqueibae Bat. & Cavalc.
Mycosphaerella punctiformis (Pers.) Starbäck
Mycosphaerella pyri (Auersw.) Boerema
Mycosphaerella rosicola B.H. Davis ex Deighton
Mycosphaerella rosigena (Ellis & Everh.) Lindau ex McMurran
Mycosphaerella roureae Syd.
 Mycosphaerella salicicola (Fuckel) Johanson ex Oudem.
 [*] *Mycosphaerella punctiformis* (Pers.) Starbäck
Mycosphaerella secundaria Crous & A.C. Alfenas
 Mycosphaerella sentina (Fr.) J. Schröt.
 [*] *Mycosphaerella pyri* (Auersw.) Boerema
Mycosphaerella sesami Sivan.
Mycosphaerella smilacifolii Bat. & Peres
Mycosphaerella sp. Johanson
Mycosphaerella spigeliae Medeiros & Nascim.
Mycosphaerella stramenti Crous & A.C. Alfenas
Mycosphaerella stramenticola Crous & A.C. Alfenas
Mycosphaerella suberosa Crous, F.A. Ferreira, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.
Mycosphaerella suttonii Crous & M.J. Wingf.
Mycosphaerella tabebuiae Miles
Mycosphaerella tassiana (De Not.) Johanson
Mycosphaerella tecomae Viégas

- Mycosphaerella tocoyenae* Bat. & Peres
Mycosphaerella topographica (Sacc. & Speg.) Munk
Mycostevensonia ingae Bat. & Peres
Mycosyrinx cissi (DC.) Beck
Mycotribulus mirabilis Nag Raj & W.B. Kendr.
Mycovellosiella brachycarpa (Syd.) Deighton
Mycovellosiella cajani Henn.
Mycovellosiella duplicans (Chupp) U. Braun, Crous & Alfenas
Mycovellosiella eucalypti Crous & Alfenas
Mycovellosiella fulva (Cooke) Arx
Mycovellosiella koepkei (W. Krüger) Deighton
Mycovellosiella lactucae (Henn.) U. Braun
 [*] *Cercospora lactucae* Henn.
Mycovellosiella lantanae var. *lantanae* (Chupp) Deighton
Mycovellosiella lantanae (Chupp) Deighton
Mycovellosiella lantaniphila Crous & M.J. Morris
Mycovellosiella manaosensis (Henn.) U. Braun, Crous & Alfenas
Mycovellosiella myracrodruonis Inácio & Dianese
Mycovellosiella peixotoae (Chupp & Viégas) Furlan. & Dianese
Mycovellosiella phaseoli (O.A. Drumm.) Deighton
Mycovellosiella pseudoidium (Speg.) U. Braun
Mycovellosiella robbsii R.W. Barreto & F.S. Marini
Mycovellosiella rubida (A.S. Mull. & Chupp) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
Mycovellosiella sp. Rangel
Mycovellosiella vaginae (W. Krüger) Deighton
Myelosperma tumidum Syd. & P. Syd.
Myriangium argentinum (Speg.) Sacc. & Syd.
Myriangium floridanum (Ellis & L.D. Galloway) Rehm
Myriogenospora atramentosa (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Diehl
Myriogenospora paspali G.F. Atk.
Myriogenospora sp. G.F. Atk.
Myrothecium leucotrichum (Peck) M.C. Tulloch
Myrothecium roridum Tode
Myrothecium sp. Tode
Myrothecium verrucaria (Alb. & Schwein.) Ditmar
Mysia combreti Bat.
Mysia microspora Bat. & Cavalc.
Myxosporium musae Berk. & M.A. Curtis
 [*] *Colletotrichum musae* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx
Myxothyrium sp. Bubák & Kabát
Naetrocymbe sp. Bat. & Cif.
Naothyrsium splendidum Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Napicladium andropogonis Zimm.
 [*] *Curvularia andropogonis* (Zimm.) Boedijn
Napicladium janseanum Racib.
 [*] *Sphaerulina oryzina* Hara
Nascimientoa pseudoendogena Cif. & Bat.
Nascimientoa sp. Cif. & Bat.
Nattrassia mangiferae (Syd. & P. Syd.) B. Sutton & Dyko
Nectria arenula (Berk. & Broome) Berk.
Nectria balansae Speg.
Nectria caesariata Pat.
Nectria erythroxylofoliae Viégas
Nectria gliocladioides Smalley & H.N. Hansen
 [*] *Bionectria ochroleuca* (Schwein.) Schroers & Samuels
Nectria haematococca f.sp. *piperis* F.C. Albuquerque & Ferraz
Nectria haematococca Berk. & Broome
Nectria hypocrelicola Henn.
Nectria mauritiicola (Henn.) Seifert & Samuels
Nectria ochroleuca (Schwein.) Berk.
 [*] *Bionectria ochroleuca* (Schwein.) Schroers & Samuels
Nectria pseudotrichia (Schwein.) Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Nectria pyrochroa Desm.
 [*] *Calonectria pyrochroa* (Desm.) Sacc.
Nectria radicolica Gerlach & L. Nilsson
Nectria rigidiuscula Berk. & Broome
Nectria sp. (Fr.) Fr.
Nectria striispora Ellis & Everh.
 [*] *Calostilbe striispora* (Ellis & Everh.) Seaver
Nectria sylvana Mouton
Nectria vulgaris Speg.
 [*] *Bionectria ochroleuca* (Schwein.) Schroers & Samuels
Nectriadiella infestans Crous & C.L. Schoch
Nectriopsis byssotecta (Rehm) Samuels
Nectriopsis cordiae (Rehm) Samuels
Nectriopsis epichloë (Speg.) Samuels
Nectriopsis hypocrelicola (Henn.) Samuels
Nematospora coryli Peglion
Nematospora gossypii S.F. Ashby & W. Nowell
Nematospora phaseoli Wingard
Nematospora sp. Tassi
Nematostoma apertum (Pat.) Syd. & Petr.
Nematostoma miconiicola Bat., Peres & J.L. Bezerra
Nematostoma sp. Bat. & Cif.
Neocosmospora sp. E.F. Sm.
Neocosmospora vasinfecta (G.F. Atk.) E.F. Sm.
Neocryptospora rickii Petr.
Neoerysiphe cumminsiana (U. Braun) U. Braun
Neonectria reteaudii Bugnic.
 [*] *Calonectria pyrochroa* (Desm.) Sacc.
Neoscytalidium dimidiatum Penz.
Neovossia horrida (Takah.) Padwick & A. Khan
 [*] *Tilletia barclayana* (Bref.) Sacc. & P. Syd.
Neurospora monilis
Neurospora sp. Shear & B.O. Dodge
Neurospora tetrasperma Shear & B.O. Dodge
Nigrospora oryzae (Berk. & Broome) Petch
 [*] *Khuskia oryzae* H.J. Huds.
Nigrospora sacchari (Speg.) E.W. Mason

- Nigrospora* sp. Zimm.
Nigrospora sphaerica (Berk. & Broome) Petch
 [*] *Khuskia oryzae* H.J. Huds.
- Nimbya alternantherae* (Holcomb & Antonop.) E.G. Simons & Alcorn
- Nodulisporium* sp. Preuss
- Ochroconis humicola* G. L. Barron & L. V. Busch
- Oedemium didymum* (J.C. Schmidt) S. Hughes
- Oedemium fungicola* Bat. & A.F. Vital
- Oidiodendron griseum* Robak
- Oidiodendron* sp. Robak
- Oidiopsis gossypii* (Wakef.) Raych.
- Oidiopsis haplophylli* (H. Magn.) Rulamort
- Oidiopsis sicula* Scalia
- Oidiopsis* sp. Scalia
Oidiopsis taurica (Lév.) E.S. Salmon
 [*] *Leveillula taurica* (Lév.) G. Arnaud
- Oidiopsis taurica* (Lév.) E.S. Salmon
- Oidiopsis wissadulae* Viégas
- Oidium abelmoschi* Thüm.
Oidium albicans C.P. Robin
 [*] *Candida albicans* (C.P. Robin) Berkhout
- Oidium ambrosiae* Thüm.
- Oidium anacardii* F. Noack
Oidium asteris-puniceae Peck
 [*] *Golovinomyces cichoracearum* var. *cichoracearum* (DC.) V.P. Heluta
- Oidium balsamii* Mont.
- Oidium bixae* Viégas
- Oidium caesalpiniacearum* Hosag. & U. Braun
Oidium caricae F. Noack
 [*] *Oidium caricae-papayae* W.Y. Yen
- Oidium caricae-papayae* W.Y. Yen
- Oidium ceratoniae* Comes
- Oidium clitoriae* Narayanas. & K. Ramakr.
- Oidium cyparissiae* Syd.
Oidium erysiphoides Fr.
 [*] *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schltdl.) Pollacci
- Oidium erysiphoides* Fr.
- Oidium eucalypti* Rostr.
- Oidium farinosum* Cooke
- Oidium heveae* B.A. Steinm.
- Oidium hortensiae* Jørst.
- Oidium leucoconium* Desm.
- Oidium lycopersici* Cooke & Masseur
- Oidium mangiferae* Berthet
- Oidium manihotis* Henn.
- Oidium perseae* Link
- Oidium perseae-americanae* Liberato & R.W. Barreto
Oidium persicae
 [*] *Oidium perseae-americanae* Liberato & R.W. Barreto
- Oidium quercinum* Thüm.
- Oidium rochae*
- Oidium sicula*
- Oidium* sp. Link
- Oidium tingitaninum* J.C. Carter
- Olivea capituliformis* (Henn.) Arthur
- Olivea* sp. Arthur
- Olivea viticis* Y. Ono & J.F. Hennen
- Olpidium brassicae* (Woronin) P.A. Dang.
- Olpitrichum* sp. G.F. Atk.
- Olpitrichum tenellum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Hol.-Jech.
- Ommatosporella burseracearum* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Poroca
- Omphalia campanella* (Batsch) P. Kumm.
Omphalia flavida Maubl. & Rangel
 [*] *Mycena citricolor* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc.
- Oospora citri-aurantii* (Ferraris) Sacc. & P. Syd.
 [*] *Geotrichum candidum* var. *citri-aurantii* (Ferraris) Cif. & F. Cif.
- Oospora polychroma* J.F.H. Beyma
 [*] *Acremonium polychromum* (J.F.H. Beyma) W. Gams
- Opegapha orbignyae* H.B.P. Upadhyay
- Ophiobolus heveae* Henn.
- Ophiociliomyces bauhiniiae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
- Ophiociliomyces richeriae* Bat.
- Ophiociliomyces xylopieae* Bat. & I.H. Lima
- Ophiodothella annonae* Bezerra, F. Freire & D. M. Andrade
- Ophiodothella atromaculans* (Henn.) Höhn.
- Ophiodothella circularis* (Theiss. & Syd.) Petr.
- Ophiodothella edax* (Berk. & Broome) Höhn.
Ophiodothella ingae (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
 [*] *Diatractium ingae* (Rehm) Syd.
- Ophiodothella orchidearum* E.K. Cash & A.M.J. Watson
- Ophiodothella* sp. (Henn.) Höhn.
- Ophiodothella ulei* (Rehm) Höhn.
- Ophiodothis gaduae* Rehm
- Ophiodothis linearis* Rehm
- Ophiostoma* sp. Syd. & P. Syd.
Orbilina gelatinosa Sacc.
 [*] *Calloriopsis gelatinosa* (Ellis & G. Martin) Syd. & P. Syd.
- Oswaldia icarahyensis* Rangel
 [*] *Apiosphaeria guaranitica* (Speg.) Höhn.
- Oswaldoa coccolobifolii* Bat. & I.H. Lima
- Oswaldoa cupaniae* Bat. & Cavalc.
- Oswaldoa paypayrolae* Bat.
- Ovularia lupinicola* Pollack
- Ovularia obliqua* (Cooke) Oudem.
Ovularia phaseoli O.A. Drumm.
 [*] *Mycovellosiella phaseoli* (O.A. Drumm.) Deighton
- Ovularia* sp. Sacc.
- Ovulariopsis durantae* Liberato & R.W. Barreto
- Ovulariopsis papayae* Van der Byl
- Ovulariopsis* sp. Pat. & Har.

- Ovulinia azaleae F.A. Weiss
 Oxydothis circularis Bres.
 Oxydothis elaeicola Petr.
 Oxydothis insignis Speg.
 Paecilomyces lecythidis C. Ram
 Paecilomyces lilacinus (Thom) Samson
 Paecilomyces maximus C. Ram
 Paecilomyces niveus Stolk & Samson
 [*] Byssochlamys nivea Westling
 Paecilomyces roseolus G. Sm.
 [*] Acremonium roseolum (G. Sm.) W. Gams
 Paecilomyces sp. Bainier
 Paecilomyces variotii Bainier
 Palawania brosimi Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
 Palawania sp. Syd. & P. Syd.
 Palawaniella nectandrae Arx
 Palawaniella xylopieae Peres & J.L. Bezerra
 Panidio sp.
 Pantospora guazumae Cif.
 Pappimyces hastatus B. Sutton & Hodges
 Papularia sp. Fr.
 Papularia sphaerosperma (Pers.) Höhn.
 Papulaspora immersa H.H. Hotson
 Papulaspora sp. Preuss
 Paraceratocladium polysetosum R.F. Castañeda
 Paracercospora fijiensis (M. Morelet) Deighton
 [*] Mycosphaerella fijiensis M. Morelet
 Paranectria affinis (Grev.) Sacc.
 Paranthostomella citri Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
 Parapeltella alchorneae Bat. & Peres
 Parapeltella ampelozizyphi Bat. & Peres
 Parapeltella anthuriana Bat. & Nascim.
 Parapeltella bauhinae Bat. & H. Maia
 Parapeltella caseariae Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Parapeltella erythroxyli Bat.
 Parapeltella lecythidis Bat. & H. Maia
 Parapeltella macrosperma Speg.
 Parapeltella monensis
 Parapeltella ocoteae Bat. & Cavalc.
 Parapeltella ourateae Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Parapeltella picramniae (Bat. & Gayão) Bat.
 Parapeltella pinastris (Fuckel) Bat.
 Parapeltella pitya (Sacc.) Bat.
 Parapeltella pogonophoricola Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Parapeltella roraimensis Bat. & H. Maia
 Parapeltella sorocea (Bat. & Gayão) Bat.
 Parapeltella sp. Speg.
 Parapeltella xylopieae Bat. & Cavalc.
 Paraphysotheca amazonensis Bat. & J.A. Lima
 Paraphysotheca brosimi Bat.
 Parapyricularia brasiliensis A.M.F. Silva, M.A.G. Barbosa, M. Menezes & M.P.S. Câmara
 Parasterina brachystoma (Rehm) Theiss.
 Parasterina guaranítica (Speg.) Bat. & M.L. Farr
 Parasterina melastomatis-candidi Bat. ex Poroca, J.L. Bezerra & F.B. Leal
 Parasterina puttemansii (Henn.) Theiss.
 Parasterina sp. Theiss. & Syd.
 Parasterinopsis caesalpiniae Bat. & H. Maia
 Parastigmatellina eugeniifolia Bat. & Peres
 Parastigmatellina maranhensis Bat. & Cavalc.
 Parastigmatellina secunda Bat. & H. Maia
 Parasympodiella laxa (Subram. & Vittal) Ponnappa
 Parmularia hankei (Nees) Rehm
 Parmularia uleana Henn.
 Parmulina exsculpta (Berk.) Theiss. & Syd.
 Parmulina uleana (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
 Parodiella bauhiniarum Henn.
 Parodiella melioloides (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) G. Winter
 Parodiella paraguayensis Speg.
 Parodiella perisporioides var. minospora Bat. & Peres
 Parodiella perisporioides (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Speg.
 Parodiella sp. Speg.
 Parodiella spegazzinii var. kilimandscharica Theiss. & Syd. {?}
 Parodiellina cordiae Viégas
 Parodiopsis brachystegiae (Henn.) Arnaud
 Parodiopsis brasiliensis Bat. & Nascim.
 Parodiopsis hurae (G. Arnaud) R.E.D. Baker & W.T. Dale
 Parodiopsis melioloides (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Maubl.
 Parodiopsis perae G. Arnaud
 Parodiopsis pilosa Viégas
 Parodiopsis sp. Maubl.
 Parodiopsis torrendii Bat. & H. Maia
 Parodiopsis viridescens Rehm
 Paropodia intermedia Cif. & Bat.
 Paruephaedria cupaniae Bat. & A.F. Vital
 Passalora adenocalymmatidis U. Braun & Crous
 Passalora ahmesii (Munt.-Cvetk.) U. Braun & Crous
 Passalora ajrekari (Syd. & P. Syd.) U. Braun
 Passalora amazonica U. Braun
 Passalora annonigena U. Braun & F.O. Freire
 Passalora arachidicola (Hori) U. Braun
 Passalora arrabidaeeae (Chupp & Viégas) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
 Passalora atropunctata (Racib.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
 Passalora bixae Crous & Bench.
 Passalora bougainvilleae (Munt.-Cvetk.) R.F. Castañeda & U. Braun
 Passalora brachycarpa (Syd.) U. Braun & Crous

- Passalora calotropidis* (Ellis & Everh.) U. Braun
Passalora campinensis (Chupp & Viégas) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
Passalora capsicola (Vassiljevsky) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Passalora chuppiae (Viégas) U. Braun & Crous
Passalora cnidoscolicola U. Braun & Freire
Passalora cnidoscolifolia (Bat., Peres & O.A. Drumm.) U. Braun & F. Freire
Passalora colubrinae (Chupp & Viégas) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
Passalora cordylines (Henn.) Crous & M.P.S. Câmara
Passalora davillae U. Braun, J.C. David & F.O. Freire
Passalora diodiae (Cooke) Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas
Passalora diospyri Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
Passalora effusa (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) U. Braun
Passalora eitenii R.B. Medeiros & Dianese
Passalora eragrostidis Viégas
Passalora eucalypti (Crous & Alfenas) Crous & U. Braun
Passalora fuliginosa (Ellis & Kellerm.) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
Passalora fusimaculans var. *barretoana* U. Braun & Crous
Passalora guanicensis (F. Stevens) Poonam Srivast.
Passalora henningsii (Allesch.) R.F. Castañeda & U. Braun
 [*] *Mycosphaerella henningsii* Sivan.
Passalora hydrocotyles (Ellis & Everh.) U. Braun, Delhey & Kiehr
Passalora incarnata (Deighton) U. Braun & Crous
Passalora janseana (Racib.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
 [*] *Sphaerulina oryzina* Hara
Passalora jatrophi U. Braun & Freire
Passalora lactucae (Henn.) U. Braun & Crous
 [*] *Cercospora lactucae* Henn.
Passalora lantanae (Chupp) U. Braun & Crous
Passalora lueheae (Chupp & Viégas) U. Braun & Crous
Passalora manaosensis (Henn.) U. Braun & Crous
Passalora mikaniae (F. Stevens) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Passalora mimosigena U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Passalora mitracarpi-hirti O.L. Pereira & R.W. Barreto
Passalora mucunicola Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas
Passalora myracrodruonis (Inácio & Dianese) U. Braun & Crous
Passalora pavoniicola U. Braun & Freire
Passalora peixotoae (Chupp & Viégas) U. Braun & Crous
Passalora personata (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) S.A. Khan & M. Kamal
 [*] *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* W.A. Jenkins
Passalora pfaffiae (Chupp) U. Braun & Crous
Passalora polygalae U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Passalora pseudocapnodioides O.L. Pereira & R.W. Barreto
Passalora psidii Bat. & R. Garnier
Passalora pulchella (T.S. Ramakr.) U. Braun & Crous
Passalora pyrostegiae (Viégas) U. Braun & Crous
Passalora qualeae Dorn.-Silva & Dianese
Passalora schefflerae A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese
Passalora sequoiae (Ellis & Everh.) Y.L. Guo & W.H. Hsieh
 [*] *Asperisporium sequoiae* (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton & Hodges
Passalora sidae-cordifoliae Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas
Passalora sp. Fr.
Passalora sweetiae K. Schub. & U. Braun
Passalora tabebuiae (J.J. Muchovej & F.A. Ferreira) U. Braun & Crous
Passalora tabebuiae-ochraceae Inácio & Dianese
Passalora tungurahensis (Petr.) U. Braun & Crous
Passalora ubatubensis (Chupp & Viégas) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
Passalora urostigmatis (Henn.) Crous & M.P.S. Câmara
Passalora verniciae Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas
Passalora vicosae Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto ex Crous & U. Braun
Passalora xylopii (Viégas & Chupp) U. Braun & Crous
Passalora yuccae-gloriosae Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas
Patellina citri Henn.
Patouillardia copaiferae Viégas & Teixeira
Pellicularia isabellina (Fr.) D.P. Rogers
Pellicularia koleroga Cooke
 [*] *Corticium koleroga* (Cooke) Höhn.
Pellicularia rolfsii (Curzi) E. West
 [*] *Athelia rolfsii* (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr.
Pellicularia sp. Cooke
Pelronectria bambusina Teixeira
Peltaster bertholletiae Bat., Maia & Peres
Peltaster fimbriatus Bat. & Cavalc.
Peltaster fructicola Eric M. Johnson, T.B. Sutton & Hodges
Peltaster fusisporus Bat. & Cavalc.
Peltaster gaultheriae Bat., Cavalc. & Peres
Peltaster hedyotidis Syd. & P. Syd.
Peltaster ingae Bat. & H. Maia
Peltasterella lembosiicola Bat. & H. Maia
Peltasterella ocoteae Bat. & Cavalc.
Peltasteropsis discreta Bat. & H. Maia
Peltasteropsis minuta Bat. & H. Maia
Peltasteropsis moquileae Bat. & H. Maia
Peltasteropsis sp. Bat. & H. Maia
Peltella conjuncta (Syd. & P. Syd.) Syd. & P. Syd.
Peltosphaeria canadensis (Ellis & Everh.) Riedl
Pemphidium zonatum K.D. Hyde
Penicillium aurantiogriseum Dierckx
Penicillium brevicompactum Dierckx
Penicillium chrysogenum Thom
Penicillium citrinum Sopp
Penicillium commune Thom
Penicillium cyclopium Westling
 [*] *Penicillium aurantiogriseum* Dierckx

- Penicillium digitatum* (Pers.) Sacc.
Penicillium expansum Link
 Penicillium frequentans Westling
 [*] *Penicillium glabrum* (Wehmer) Westling
Penicillium funiculosum Thom
Penicillium glabrum (Wehmer) Westling
 Penicillium glaucum Stoll
 [*] *Penicillium expansum* Link
Penicillium implicatum Biourge
Penicillium islandicum Sopp
Penicillium italicum Stoll
 Penicillium lanosoviride Thom
 [*] *Penicillium commune* Thom
Penicillium lanosum Westling
Penicillium lividum Westling
Penicillium minioluteum Dierckx
Penicillium oxalicum Currie & Thom
Penicillium purpurogenum Stoll
Penicillium restrictum J.C. Gilman & E.V. Abbott
Penicillium sclerotigenum W. Yamam.
Penicillium sclerotiorum J.F.H. Beyma
Penicillium sp. Link
Penicillium spinulosum Thom
 Penicillium steckii K.M. Zalesky
 [*] *Penicillium citrinum* Sopp
Penicillium thomii Maire
Penicillium turbatum Westling
Penicillium ulaiense H.M. Hsieh, H.J. Su & Tzean
Penicillium variabile G. Mey.
Penicillium vermiculatum P.A. Dang.
Penicillium vinaceum J.C. Gilman & E.V. Abbott
Penicillium viridicatum Westling
Peniophora sp. Cooke
Pentaposporium fourcroyae Bat.
Penzigomyces parvus S. Hughes
Peresia annonae H. Maia & R.G. de Souza{?}
Periconia atra Corda
Periconia byssoides Pers.
Periconia cookei E.W. Mason & M.B. Ellis
Periconia heveae J.A. Stev. & Imlé
Periconia laxa Bat. & Peres
Periconia manihoticola (Vincens) Viégas
Periconia minutissima Corda
Periconia sacchari J.R. Johnst.
Periconia sidae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Periconia sp. Tode
 Periconia stemonitis (Pers.) Pers.
 [*] *Cephalotrichum stemonitis* (Pers.) Nees
 Periconia velutina G. Winter
 [*] *Periconiella velutina* (G. Winter) Sacc.
Periconiella actinostemonis Peres & J.L. Bezerra
Periconiella campo-grandis Dorn.-Silva & Dianese
Periconiella longispora Dorn.-Silva & Dianese
Periconiella qualeae-grandiflorae Dorn.-Silva & Dianese
Periconiella saccharicola Bat. & J.A. Lima
Periconiella smilacis M.B. Ellis
Periconiella triseptata (Bat. & J.L. Bezerra) M.B. Ellis
Periconiella velutina (G. Winter) Sacc.
Perischizon brasiliense Viégas
Perischizon oleifolium (Kalchbr. & Cooke) Syd. & P. Syd.
Perisporina roupalae Viégas
Perisporiopsella anacardii Bat., J.L. Bezerra, Castr. & Matta
Perisporiopsis fusispora (Pat.) Arx
Perisporiopsis lantanae (F. Stevens) R.W. Barreto
 Peronoplasmopora cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) G.P. Clinton
 [*] *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Rostovzev
Peronosclerospora sorghi (W. Weston & Uppal) C.G. Shaw
 Peronospora cubensis Berk. & M.A. Curtis
 [*] *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Rostovzev
Peronospora destructor (Berk.) Casp. ex Berk.
Peronospora effusa (Grev.) Rabenh.
 Peronospora entospora (Roze & Cornu) Berk. & Broome
 [*] *Basidiophora entospora* Roze & Cornu
 Peronospora gangliformis Tul.
 [*] *Bremia lactucae* Regel
Peronospora gossypina Av.-Saccá
 Peronospora halstedii Farl.
 [*] *Plasmopara halstedii* (Farl.) Berl. & De Toni
Peronospora hyoscyami f.sp. *tabacina* Skalický
Peronospora manshurica (Naumov) Syd.
Peronospora parasitica (Pers.) Fr.
Peronospora pisi Syd.
 Peronospora simplex Peck
 [*] *Basidiophora entospora* Roze & Cornu
 Peronospora sojae F. Lehm. & F.A. Wolf
 [*] *Peronospora manshurica* (Naumov) Syd.
Peronospora sp. Corda
Peronospora sparsa Berk.
 Peronospora tabacina D.B. Adam
 [*] *Peronospora hyoscyami* f.sp. *tabacina* Skalický
Peronospora trifoliorum de Bary
Peronospora viciae (Berk.) Gäum.
Pestalospaeria elaeidis (C. Booth & J.S. Robertson) Aa
Pestalotia acaciicola Speg.
Pestalotia adusta Ellis & Everh.
Pestalotia albomaculans Henn.
Pestalotia anthurii Henn.
Pestalotia arachidicola
Pestalotia ardisiae Henn.
Pestalotia byrsonimae Höhn.
Pestalotia calophylli Höhn.

- Pestalotia caudata* Syd.
Pestalotia ceratoniae Maubl.
Pestalotia coffeicola Av.-Saccá
Pestalotia conigena Lév.
Pestalotia dictyochaeta Speg.
 [*] *Pestalotiopsis microspora* (Speg.) G.C. Zhao & N. Li
Pestalotia elasticola Henn.
Pestalotia eugeniae Thüm.
Pestalotia gibberosa Sacc.
Pestalotia guepinii Desm.
 [*] *Pestalotiopsis guepinii* (Desm.) Steyaert
Pestalotia heterocornis Guba
Pestalotia ixorae Rangel
Pestalotia littoralis Av.-Saccá
Pestalotia longiaristata Maubl.
Pestalotia longisetula Guba
Pestalotia macrochaeta (Speg.) Guba
Pestalotia mangiferae Henn.
 [*] *Pestalotiopsis mangiferae* (Henn.) Steyaert
Pestalotia medinillae Rangel
Pestalotia microspora Speg.
 [*] *Pestalotiopsis microspora* (Speg.) G.C. Zhao & N. Li
Pestalotia neglecta Thüm.
Pestalotia paeoniae Maubl.
Pestalotia palmarum Bubák & Kabát
Pestalotia paraguariensis Speg.
Pestalotia psidii Pat.
 [*] *Pestalotiopsis psidii* (Pat.) Venkatakr.
Pestalotia puttemansii Henn.
Pestalotia rapanea Viégas
Pestalotia rhipsalidis Sileiro Grillo{?}
Pestalotia sapotae Henn.
Pestalotia sp. De Not.
Pestalotia subcuticularis Guba
Pestalotia theae Sawada
 [*] *Pestalotiopsis theae* (Sawada) Steyaert
Pestalotia uvicola Speg.
Pestalotia versicolor Speg.
Pestalotia viridis Torrend
Pestalotia zonata Ellis & Everh.
Pestalotiopsis acrocomiarum Bat.
Pestalotiopsis adusta (Ellis & Everh.) Steyaert
Pestalotiopsis annonae Bat. & Peres
Pestalotiopsis aquatica (Ellis & Everh.) Steyaert
Pestalotiopsis capparicola Bat. & H. Maia
Pestalotiopsis caudata (Syd.) B. Sutton
Pestalotiopsis ceratoniae (Maubl.) Rib. Souza
Pestalotiopsis coperniciae Steyaert
Pestalotiopsis cruenta (Syd.) Steyaert
Pestalotiopsis disseminata (Thüm.) Steyaert
Pestalotiopsis funerea (Desm.) Steyaert
Pestalotiopsis glandicola (Castagne) Steyaert
Pestalotiopsis guepinii (Desm.) Steyaert
Pestalotiopsis heterospora Bat., Poroca & J.L. Bezerra
Pestalotiopsis ixorae (Rangel) Bat. & Peres
Pestalotiopsis leucothoes (R.P. White) Steyaert
Pestalotiopsis longiaristata (Maubl.) Rib. Souza
Pestalotiopsis longisetula (Guba) X.A. Sun & Q.X. Ge
 [*] *Pestalotia longisetula* Guba
Pestalotiopsis maculans (Corda) Nag Raj
Pestalotiopsis mangiferae (Henn.) Steyaert
Pestalotiopsis microspora (Speg.) G.C. Zhao & N. Li
Pestalotiopsis neglecta (Thüm.) Steyaert
Pestalotiopsis palmarum (Cooke) Steyaert
Pestalotiopsis pauciseta (Sacc.) Y.X. Chen
Pestalotiopsis psidii (Pat.) Venkatakr.
Pestalotiopsis puttemansii (Henn.) Rib. Souza
Pestalotiopsis rapanea (Viégas) Rib. Souza
Pestalotiopsis sapotae (Henn.) Rib. Souza
Pestalotiopsis sp. Steyaert
Pestalotiopsis theae (Sawada) Steyaert
Pestalotiopsis trisetata (Moreau & V. Moreau) Steyaert
Pestalotiopsis versicolor (Speg.) Steyaert
Petriella setifera (Alf. Schmidt) Curzi
Peyronellaea sp. Goid.
Pezicula malicorticis (H.S. Jacks.) Nannf.
Peziza fuckeliana de Bary
 [*] *Botryotinia fuckeliana* (de Bary) Whetzel
Peziza gelatinosa Ellis & G. Martin
 [*] *Calloriopsis gelatinosa* (Ellis & G. Martin) Syd. & P. Syd.
Peziza sclerotiorum Lib.
 [*] *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (Lib.) de Bary
Pezizella sp. Fuckel
Phaeochaetia amomicola var. *minispora* Bat. & Peres
Phaeochaetia amomicola Bat.
Phaeochaetia clavatispora (P. Syd.) Bat. & Cif.
Phaeochaetia clavispora var. *gardeniae* Bat. & Nascim.
Phaeochaetia spinigera (Höhn.) Bat. & Cif.
Phaeochora acrocomiae (Mont.) Theiss. & Syd.
 [*] *Camarotella acrocomiae* (Mont.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Phaeochora indaya Viégas
Phaeochora mauritiae (Mont.) Höhn. ex Theiss. & Syd.
 [*] *Serenomyces mauritiae* (Mont.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Phaeochora sp. Höhn.
Phaeochorella conica (Chardón) Petr.
Phaeochorella machaerii Bat. & Peres
Phaeochorella parinari (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
Phaeochorella sp. Theiss. & Syd.
Phaeochorella sphaerospora Chardón
 [*] *Phaeochorella conica* (Chardón) Petr.
Phaeochoropsis diplothemiiifolii (Bat. & F. Peres) K.D. Hyde

- & P.F. Cannon
Phaeochoropsis mucosa (Speg.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Phaeochoropsis sp. K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Phaeociboria brasiliensis Syd.
Phaeocytostroma sacchari (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton
Phaeodimeriella cantareirensis (Henn.) Hansf.
Phaeodimeriella guarapiensis (Speg.) Theiss.
Phaeodimeriella parvula (Cooke) Hansf.
Phaeodimeriella piperis Bat. & Peres
Phaeodimeriella sp. Speg.
Phaeodothis winteri (Niessl) Aptroot
Phaeofabraea miconiae Rehm
Phaeofabraea parahybensis Bat., A.A. Machado & Maia
Phaeoidiomyces qualeae Dorn.-Silva & Dianese
Phaeoidiomyces sp. Dorn.-Silva & Dianese
Phaeoisaria clematidis (Fuckel) S. Hughes
Phaeoisaria infrafertilis B. Sutton & Hodges
Phaeoisariopsis bataticola (Cif. & Bruner) M.B. Ellis
Phaeoisariopsis bonducellae (Henn.) Deighton
Phaeoisariopsis griseola (Sacc.) Ferraris
Phaeoisariopsis hyptidis (Speg.) U. Braun
Phaeoisariopsis luheae (Chupp & Viégas) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
Phaeoisariopsis personata (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx
 [*] *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* W.A. Jenkins
Phaeophleospora epicoccoides (Cooke & Masee) Crous, F.A. Ferreira & B. Sutton
Phaeophleospora eucalypti (Cooke & Masee) Crous, F.A. Ferreira & B. Sutton
Phaeophragmeriella constricta Bat. & A.F. Vital
Phaeophycopsis amazonensis Bat. & Peres
Phaeoramularia adenocalymmae (A.S. Mull. & Chupp) Crous & M.P.S. Câmara
Phaeoramularia angolensis (T. Carvalho & O. Mendes) P.M. Kirk
Phaeoramularia calotropidis (Ellis & Everh.) Kamal, A.S. Moses & R. Chaudhary
Phaeoramularia capsicola (Vassiljevsky) Deighton
Phaeoramularia cucurbiticola (Henn.) Deighton
Phaeoramularia fusimaculans (G.F. Atk.) X.J. Liu & Y.L. Guo
 [*] *Cercospora fusimaculans* G.F. Atk.
Phaeoramularia gomphrenicola (Speg.) Munt.-Cvetk.
Phaeoramularia manihotis (F. Stevens & Solheim) M.B. Ellis
Phaeoramularia occidentalis (Cooke) Deighton
Phaeoramularia pyrostegiae (Viégas) Inácio & Dianese
Phaeoramularia sp. Munt.-Cvetk.
Phaeoramularia tabebuiae J.J. Muchovej & F.A. Ferreira
Phaeoramularia unamunoi (E. Castell.) Munt.-Cvetk.
 [*] *Cercospora capsici* Heald & F.A. Wolf
Phaeorobillarda trichaeta Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Phaeosaccardinula butleri (Syd. & P. Syd.) Theiss. & Syd.
Phaeosaccardinula caucasica var. *artocarpi* Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
Phaeosaccardinula coumae Bat. & A.F. Vital
Phaeosaccardinula diospyricola Henn.
Phaeosaccardinula gigantospora Bat. & Matta
Phaeosaccardinula guajavae Bat. & A.F. Vital
Phaeosaccardinula musicola Bat.
Phaeosaccardinula pipericola Bat. & A.F. Vital
Phaeosaccardinula piperis Bat. & Peres
Phaeosaccardinula sp. Henn.
Phaeosaccardinula vera Bat. & Cif.
Phaeoseptoria eucalypti Hansf.
Phaeoseptoria eugeniae Viégas
Phaeoseptoria roupalae Bat. & Cavalc.
Phaeoseptoria sp. Speg.
Phaeoseptoria stenocalycis Bat., H.P. Upadhyay & Netto{?}
Phaeoseptoria tecomae Bat. & Peres
Phaeosphaeria maydis (Henn.) Rane, Payak & Renfro
Phaeosphaeria nodorum (E. Müll.) Hedjar.
Phaeosphaeria sp. I. Miyake
Phaeostoma vitis (Fuckel) Arx
 [*] *Arxiomyces vitis* (Fuckel) P.F. Cannon & D. Hawksw.
Phaeostomiopeltis xylopieae Bat. & Cavalc.
Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae (M.A. Salam & P.N. Rao) Subram.
Phaeotrichoconis sp. Subram.
Phaeoxyphiella bahiensis Bat. & Matta
Phaeoxyphiella morototoni Bat. & Cif.
Phaeoxyphiella walteri Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
Phakopsora apoda (Har. & Pat.) Mains
Phakopsora argentinensis (Speg.) Arthur
Phakopsora arrabidaee Buriticá & Hennen
Phakopsora arthuriana Buriticá & Hennen
Phakopsora bauhiniicola Y. Ono, Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Phakopsora butleri Dianese, L.T.P. Santos & R.B. Medeiros
Phakopsora cameliae (Arthur) Buriticá
Phakopsora chavesii Dianese, L.T.P. Santos & R.B. Medeiros
Phakopsora cheoana Cummins
Phakopsora cherimoliae Cummins ex Cummins
Phakopsora coca Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Phakopsora colubrinae Viégas
Phakopsora compressa (Mains) Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Phakopsora crotalariae (Dietel) Arthur
Phakopsora crotonicola (Henn.) F. Kern, Thurst. & Whetzel
Phakopsora crotonis (Burrill) Arthur
Phakopsora cupheae Buriticá
Phakopsora erythroxyli (Cum.) F. Kern
Phakopsora euvitis Y. Ono
Phakopsora fenestrala (Arthur) Arthur
Phakopsora gossypii (Lagerh.) Hirats.

- Phakopsora jatrofiphicola (Arthur) Cummins
 Phakopsora juelii Syd. & P. Syd.
 Phakopsora meibomia (Arthur) Arthur
 Phakopsora melaena Syd.
 Phakopsora melanotes Syd. & P. Syd.
 Phakopsora neoherimoliae Buriticá & Hennen.
 Phakopsora pachyrhizi Syd. & P. Syd.
 Phakopsora pavidia Buriticá & Hennen
 Phakopsora phakopsoroides (Arthur & Mains) Buriticá & Hennen
 Phakopsora rossmaniae Dianese, L.T.P. Santos & D.J. Tessmann
 Phakopsora sojae Fujik.
 [*] Phakopsora pachyrhizi Syd. & P. Syd.
 Phakopsora sp. Dietel
 Phakopsora tecta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
 Phakopsora tijucae Buriticá & Hennen
 Phakopsora tocoyena Buriticá & Hennen
 Phakopsora tomentosae Ferreira & Gasparotto
 Phakopsora ulei (H. Sydow & P. Sydow) Buriticá & Hennen
 Phakopsora vignae (Bres.) Arthur
 [*] Phakopsora pachyrhizi Syd. & P. Syd.
 Phakopsora zae (Mains) Buriticá
 Phakopsora zizyphi-vulgaris (Henn.) Dietel
 Phanerochaete salmonicolor (Berk. & Broome) Jülich
 Phanerococcus feijoa (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
 Phellinus noxius (Corner) G. Cunn.
 Phellinus sp. Quél.
 Phellostroma sp. Syd. & P. Syd.
 Phialetea aerospora Bat. & Nascim.
 Phialetea sp. Bat. & Nascim.
 Phialoarthrobotryum brasiliense H.P. Upadhyay
 Phialophora annonae Bat. & C. Ram
 Phialophora fusca W. B. Kendr
 Phialophora globulisporea Bat. & C. Ram
 Phialophora gregata f.sp. sojae K. Kobay., Hid. Yamam., Negishi & Ogoshi
 Phialophora gregata (Allington & D.W. Chamb.) W. Gams
 Phialophora humicola S. C. Jong
 Phialosporostilbe setosa Bhat & W.B. Kendr.
 Phillipsiella caseariae J.L. Bezerra & Poroca
 Phillipsiella sp. Cooke
 Philonectria carpinensis Bat. & H. Maia
 Philonectria meliolaeicola Bat. & H. Maia
 Phloeospora maculans (Berenger) Allesch.
 Phloeospora sp. Wallr.
 Phloeospora flavio-moralis Dianese, B. Sutton & D.J. Tessmann
 Phloeospora kitajimae Dianese, R.B. Medeiros & L.T.P. Santos
 Phloeospora pleromatum (Speg.) Dyko & B. Sutton
 Phloeospora sp. Höhn.
 Phlyctema ficuum Henn.
 Phlyctema linicola Speg.
 [*] Mycosphaerella linicola Naumov
 Phoma agapanthi (Thüm.) Sacc.
 Phoma anthurii Henn.
 Phoma apiicola Kleb.
 Phoma arachidicola Marasas, Pauer & Boerema
 Phoma asparagi Sacc.
 [*] Phomopsis asparagi (Sacc.) Grove
 Phoma betae A.B. Frank
 Phoma boltshauseri (Sacc.) Boerema, R. Pieters & Hamers
 [*] Ascochyta boltshauseri Sacc.
 Phoma brassicae Thüm.
 Phoma cajani Rangel
 Phoma caricae-papayae (Tarr) Punith.
 Phoma citricarpa McAlpine var. mikan Hara
 [*] Guignardia citricarpa Kiely
 Phoma citricarpa McAlpine
 [*] Guignardia citricarpa Kiely
 Phoma costaricensis Echandi
 Phoma destructiva Plowr.
 Phoma exigua var. exigua Sacc.
 Phoma exigua Desm.
 Phoma filum Biv.-Bern. ex Fr.
 [*] Sphaerellopsis filum (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton
 Phoma funkiae-albomarginatae Punith.
 [*] Ascochyta boltshauseri Sacc.
 Phoma gentianae J.G. Kühn
 Phoma glomerata (Corda) Wollenw. & Hochapfel
 Phoma glumarum Ellis & Tracy
 Phoma herbarum Westend.
 [*] Phoma exigua var. exigua Sacc.
 Phoma herbarum Cooke
 Phoma jasminomacrospora Bat., H.P. Upadhyay & J.P. Costa
 Phoma leveillei Boerema & G.J. Bollen
 Phoma lingam (Tode) Desm.
 Phoma lupini Cooke & Harkn.
 Phoma lycopersici Cooke
 Phoma macrostoma Mont.
 Phoma medicaginis var. medicaginis Malbr. & Roum.
 Phoma medicaginis Malbr. & Roum.
 Phoma medicaginis var. pinodella (L.K. Jones) Boerema
 [*] Phoma pinodella (L.K. Jones) Morgan-Jones & K.B. Burch
 Phoma minuta Wehm.
 Phoma minutisporea P.N. Mathur
 Phoma obscurans Ellis & Everh.
 [*] Phomopsis obscurans (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton
 Phoma oleracea var. helianthi-tuberosi Sacc.
 Phoma oryzae Hori

- Phoma palmicola G. Winter
- Phoma pinodella (L.K. Jones) Morgan-Jones & K.B. Burch
- Phoma psidii Henn.
- Phoma samararum Desm.
- Phoma setariae (H.C. Greene) Gruyter & Boerema
Phoma solanicola Prill. & Delacr.
[*] Phoma exigua var. exigua Sacc.
- Phoma sorghina (Sacc.) Boerema, Dorenb. & Kesteren
- Phoma sp. Sacc.
- Phoma tarda (R.B. Stewart) H. Verm.
- Phoma terrestris H.N. Hansen
- Phoma terricola Boerema
- Phoma tropica R.W. Schneid. & Boerema
- Phomachora anacardiicola Bat. & Peres
- Phomatospora anacardiicola Bat.
- Phomatospora opuntiae Bat. & A.F. Vital
- Phomatospora sp. Sacc.
- Phomopsioides arachidis M.E.A. Costa & Sousa da Câmara
Phomopsis amygdali (Delacr.) J.J. Tuset & M.T. Portilla
[*] Fusicoccum amygdali Delacr.
- Phomopsis anacardii Early & Punith.
- Phomopsis asparagi (Sacc.) Grove
- Phomopsis batatas (Ellis & Halst.) Trotter
- Phomopsis bertholletianum E.R. Spencer
- Phomopsis cajani Syd.
- Phomopsis caricae-papayae Petr. & Cif.
Phomopsis cinerescens (Sacc.) Traverso
[*] Diaporthe cinerescens Sacc.
- Phomopsis citri H.S. Fawc.
[*] Diaporthe citri F.A. Wolf
- Phomopsis heckeriae (Henn.) Bat., R. Garnier & J.L. Bezerra
Phomopsis helianthi Munt.-Cvetk., Mihaljc. & M. Petrov
[*] Diaporthe helianthi Munt.-Cvetk., Mihaljc. & M. Petrov
- Phomopsis heveae (Petch) Boedijn
- Phomopsis ipomoeae-batatas Punith.
- Phomopsis lantanae (M.E.A. Costa & Sousa da Câmara) B. Sutton
- Phomopsis lantanae-glutinosae J.M. Pereira & R.W. Barreto
- Phomopsis leptostromiformis (J.G. Kühn) Bubák
- Phomopsis longicolla Hobbs
- Phomopsis mangiferae S. Ahmad
- Phomopsis obscurans (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton
- Phomopsis oenocarpi Bat., J.L. Bezerra & J.E.W. Castro
- Phomopsis oenocarpicola Bat. & R. Garnier
Phomopsis phaseoli f.sp. caulivora Kulik
[*] Diaporthe phaseolorum var. caulivora Athrow and Caldwell
- Phomopsis phaseoli var. meridionalis (Morgan-Jones)
- Phomopsis phaseoli Petch
- Phomopsis rhizophorae Bat. & H. Maia
- Phomopsis rosae (Schulzer & Sacc.) Died.
Phomopsis sojae Lehman
[*] Diaporthe phaseolorum var. sojae (Lehman) Wehm.
- Phomopsis sp. (Sacc.) Bubák
- Phomopsis urenae Punith., F.O. Freire & Poltr.
Phomopsis vexans (Sacc. & P. Syd.) Harter
[*] Diaporthe vexans Gratz
- Phomopsis viticola (Sacc.) Sacc.
- Phragmidiella bignoniacearum (Dale) Buriticá & Hennen
- Phragmidiella holwayi (H.S. Jacks.) Buriticá
- Phragmidiella minuta (Arthur) Buriticá & Hennen
- Phragmidiella paulista Buriticá & Hennen
Phragmidium disciflorum (Tode) J. James
[*] Phragmidium mucronatum (Pers.) Schltldl.
- Phragmidium mucronatum (Pers.) Schltldl.
- Phragmidium rosae-pimpinellifoliae Dietel
- Phragmidium sp. Link
Phragmidium subcorticium (Schrank) G. Winter
[*] Phragmidium mucronatum (Pers.) Schltldl.
- Phragmoconidium cerradense Sepúlveda-Chavera, Pereira-Carvalho & Dianese
- Phragmoxypium bromeliae Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
- Phragmoxypium didymopanacis Bat. & Cif.
- Phragmoxypium psychotriae Bat.
- Phycopsis nascimentoi Bat.
- Phyllachora acaciae var. mikan
Phyllachora acrocomiae (Mont.) Sacc.
[*] Camarotella acrocomiae (Mont.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
- Phyllachora acuminata Starbäck
[*] Phyllachora acutispora Speg.
- Phyllachora acutispora Speg.
- Phyllachora alamoi Chardón
- Phyllachora amazonensis (Bat. & J.L. Bezerra) P.F. Cannon
- Phyllachora ambrosiae (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc.
- Phyllachora americana Parbery
- Phyllachora amphibola Syd.
- Phyllachora andicola (Speg.) Viégas
- Phyllachora annonicola Chardón
Phyllachora antioquensis Chardón
[*] Phyllachora oxyspora Starbäck
- Phyllachora apiculata Speg.
Phyllachora arrabidaee Henn.
[*] Munkiella caa-guazu Speg.
- Phyllachora aspidospermatis Rehm
- Phyllachora astronii Speg.
- Phyllachora bakeriana Henn.
- Phyllachora balansae Speg.
- Phyllachora bambusina Speg.
Phyllachora berkeleyana Cooke
[*] Microcyclus tinctoria (Tul.) Arx
- Phyllachora biareolata Speg.
- Phyllachora biguttulata Theiss.
- Phyllachora bonariensis Speg.

- Phyllachora brasiliensis Speg.
 Phyllachora brittoniana (Chardón) Seaver
 Phyllachora brosimi Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
 Phyllachora canafistulae F. Stevens & Dalbey
 Phyllachora caseariae Henn.
 Phyllachora cassiae Henn.
 Phyllachora centrolobiicola Henn.
 Phyllachora chardonii Orton
 [*] Phyllachora paspalicola Henn.
 Phyllachora chloridicola Speg.
 [*] Phyllachora cynodontis Niessl
 Phyllachora coccolobae Speg.
 Phyllachora congregata Theiss. & Syd.
 Phyllachora conica (Chardón) Petr.
 Phyllachora copaifera Speg.
 Phyllachora coutoubeae (Henn.) Arx
 Phyllachora crotonicola Henn.
 [*] Phyllachora henningsii Sacc. & P. Syd.
 Phyllachora crotonis (Cooke) Sacc.
 [*] Phyllachora crotonis var. crotonis (Cooke) Sacc.
 Phyllachora crotonis var. crotonis (Cooke) Sacc.
 Phyllachora curvulispora Henn.
 Phyllachora cynodontis Niessl
 Phyllachora davillae F. Stevens
 Phyllachora decaisneana (Lév.) Sacc.
 Phyllachora dendritica Henn.
 [*] Phyllachora effigurata Syd. & P. Syd.
 Phyllachora deviata Syd.
 Phyllachora dimorphandrae F. Stevens
 [*] Retroa dimorphandrae (F. Stevens) P.F. Cannon
 Phyllachora diocleae Henn.
 [*] Phyllachora nitens subsp. diocleae (Henn.) P.F. Cannon
 Phyllachora diocleicola Chardón
 Phyllachora distinguenda Rehm
 Phyllachora dolichogena subsp. atroinquinans (Rehm) P.F. Cannon
 Phyllachora dolichogena subsp. phaseoli (Henn.) P.F. Cannon
 Phyllachora drepanocarpi Petr.
 [*] Phyllachora machaeriicola (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
 Phyllachora effigurata Syd. & P. Syd.
 Phyllachora ekmaniana Petr. & Cif.
 Phyllachora eleusines Speg.
 Phyllachora engleri Speg.
 Phyllachora eragrostis Petr.
 [*] Phyllachora eleusines Speg.
 Phyllachora erythroxyli Viégas
 Phyllachora ficicola Allesch. & Henn.
 Phyllachora fluminensis (Theiss.) Theiss.
 Phyllachora fuispora Chardón
 Phyllachora galavisii Chardón
 Phyllachora gelatinosa Syd.
 [*] Phyllachora nitens subsp. diocleae (Henn.) P.F. Cannon
 Phyllachora gibbosa G. Winter
 [*] Coccodiella melastomatis (Lév.) I. Hino & Katum.
 Phyllachora gouaniae Gonz. Frag. & Cif.
 Phyllachora goyazensis Henn.
 Phyllachora gracilis (Speg.) Cooke
 Phyllachora gracillima Speg.
 Phyllachora graminis (Pers.) Fuckel
 Phyllachora guavira Speg.
 Phyllachora hammarii Henn.
 [*] Phyllachora puncta subsp. dalbergiicola (Henn.) P.F. Cannon
 Phyllachora henningsiana Sacc.
 [*] Vestergrenia multipunctata (G. Winter) Arx & E. Müll.
 Phyllachora henningsii Sacc. & P. Syd.
 Phyllachora huberi Henn.
 Phyllachora infuscans G. Winter
 Phyllachora ingicola var. amazonensis Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
 [*] Phyllachora amazonensis (Bat. & J.L. Bezerra) P.F. Cannon
 Phyllachora insueta Syd.
 Phyllachora ipirangae Speg.
 Phyllachora jacarandae Bat.
 Phyllachora juruensis Henn.
 Phyllachora lauracearum (Henn.) Höhn.
 Phyllachora laurina Cooke
 [*] Coccodiella melastomatis (Lév.) I. Hino & Katum.
 Phyllachora lehmanniana Henn.
 Phyllachora leopoldensis Theiss. & Syd.
 Phyllachora lindmannii Starbäck
 Phyllachora lungusaensis Henn.
 Phyllachora mabicola Chardón
 Phyllachora machaeriicola (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
 Phyllachora maculicola Syd. & P. Syd.
 Phyllachora magnificens Chardón
 [*] Phyllachora magnificens var. magnificens Chardón
 Phyllachora magnificens var. apeibae Bat. & Peres
 Phyllachora magnificens var. magnificens Chardón
 Phyllachora manaosensis Henn.
 Phyllachora maprouneae Henn.
 Phyllachora michelii Speg.
 Phyllachora miconiae Henn.
 [*] Vestergrenia multipunctata (G. Winter) Arx & E. Müll.
 Phyllachora microsperma Parbery
 Phyllachora mimosae-equinocaulae
 Phyllachora minutissima (Welw. & Curr.) A.L. Sm.
 Phyllachora mouririae Syd. & P. Syd.
 Phyllachora mucosa Speg.
 [*] Phaeochoropsis mucosa (Speg.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
 Phyllachora muelleri Chardón
 Phyllachora myrciae (Lév.) Sacc.
 Phyllachora myrciae-rostratae Viégas
 Phyllachora nectandricola Speg.

- Phyllachora nigerrimum*
Phyllachora nitens Garman
 [*] *Phyllachora nitens* subsp. *nitens* (Lév.) Cooke
- Phyllachora nitens* subsp. *diocleae* (Henn.) P.F. Cannon
Phyllachora nitens subsp. *galactiae* (Earle) P.F. Cannon
Phyllachora nitens subsp. *nitens* (Lév.) Cooke
Phyllachora noackii Syd. & P. Syd.
Phyllachora olyrae Rehm
Phyllachora opaca Speg.
Phyllachora opiferae Bat. & Peres
Phyllachora oxyspora Starbäck
Phyllachora pampulhae
Phyllachora panici (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
Phyllachora paraguayana Speg.
Phyllachora paspalicola Henn.
Phyllachora pazschkeana Syd. & P. Syd.
Phyllachora peltophori Syd. & P. Syd.
 [*] *Phyllachora schizolobiicola* subsp. *peltophori* (Syd.) P.F. Cannon
Phyllachora peribebuyensis Speg.
 [*] *Coccodiella peribebuyensis* (Speg.) I. Hino & Katum.
- Phyllachora pestis-nigra* var. *caracaensis* Rehm
Phyllachora phanerae Racib.
Phyllachora phaseoli (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
Phyllachora phyllanthophila Henn.
 [*] *Phyllachora phyllanthophila* var. *phyllanthophila* Henn.
- Phyllachora phyllanthophila* var. *phyllanthophila* Henn.
Phyllachora phylloplaca (Mont.) Sacc.
Phyllachora physalosporoides Rehm
Phyllachora pouteriae Bat. & Peres
Phyllachora pululahuensis Pat.
 [*] *Vestergrenia multipunctata* (G. Winter) Arx & E. Müll.
Phyllachora puncta (Cooke) Cooke
 [*] *Phyllachora puncta* subsp. *puncta* (Cooke) Cooke
- Phyllachora puncta* subsp. *dalbergiicola* (Henn.) P.F. Cannon
Phyllachora puncta subsp. *puiggarii* (Speg.) P.F. Cannon
Phyllachora puncta subsp. *puncta* (Cooke) Cooke
Phyllachora puncta (Schwein.) Orton ex J.A. Stev.
Phyllachora punctatum
Phyllachora punctifaciens Petr.
Phyllachora qualeae (Viégas) Bat. & Peres
Phyllachora renealmiae Rehm
Phyllachora reticulata P.F. Cannon & H.C. Evans
Phyllachora rhopographoides G. Winter
Phyllachora rikatiensis (Doidge) Petr.
 [*] *Phyllachora lungusaensis* Henn.
- Phyllachora rostelligera* Parbery
Phyllachora roupalina var. *macrospora* Bat. & Peres
Phyllachora roupalina var. *roupalina* (Mont.) Sacc.
Phyllachora roupalina (Mont.) Sacc.
- Phyllachora sapindacearum* F. Stevens
 [*] *Phyllachora serjaniicola* Chardón
Phyllachora schizolobii Rehm
 [*] *Phyllachora schizolobiicola* subsp. *schizolobiicola* Henn.
- Phyllachora schizolobiicola* subsp. *peltophori* (Syd.) P.F. Cannon
Phyllachora schizolobiicola subsp. *schizolobiicola* Henn.
Phyllachora scleriicola Miles
Phyllachora serjaniae Speg.
Phyllachora serjaniicola Chardón
Phyllachora serra-negrae
Phyllachora sp. Nitschke ex Fuckel
Phyllachora sphaerosperma G. Winter
Phyllachora subcircinans Speg.
Phyllachora swartziae P.F. Cannon
Phyllachora sydowii P.F. Cannon
Phyllachora tachirensis Chardón
Phyllachora tapirirae Viégas
Phyllachora tenuis Speg.
 [*] *Munkiella caa-guazu* Speg.
- Phyllachora tephrosiae* Syd.
Phyllachora torrendiella (Bat.) Subileau, Renard & Dennet.
 [*] *Camaretella torrendiella* (Bat.) J.L. Bezerra & Vitória
- Phyllachora torrendiella* (Bat.)
Phyllachora tricuspidis Speg.
Phyllachora tropicalis Speg.
Phyllachora truncatispora (Viégas) Bat. & H. Maia
 [*] *Phyllachora truncatispora* var. *truncatispora* (Viégas) Bat. & H. Maia
- Phyllachora truncatispora* var. *truncatispora* (Viégas) Bat. & H. Maia
Phyllachora tupi Viégas & C.G. Teixeira
Phyllachora ulei G. Winter
Phyllachora urbaniana Allesch. & Henn.
 [*] *Phyllachora urbaniana* var. *urbaniana* Allesch. & Henn.
- Phyllachora urbaniana* var. *urbaniana* Allesch. & Henn.
Phyllachora usteriana subsp. *piliformis* P.F. Cannon & H.C. Evans
Phyllachora usteriana Speg.
Phyllachora vicosae Chardón
 [*] *Phyllachora machaeriicola* (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
- Phyllachora viticicola* Henn.
Phyllachora weirii (Chardón) P.F. Cannon
Phyllachora xanthii (DC.) Sacc.
Phyllachora xylopieae (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
Phyllorella multipunctata (G. Winter) Petr.
 [*] *Vestergrenia multipunctata* (G. Winter) Arx & E. Müll.
- Phyllorella rikatiensis* Doidge
 [*] *Phyllachora lungusaensis* Henn.
- Phyllactinia caricaefolia* Viégas
Phyllactinia chorisiae Viégas
Phyllactinia corylea (Pers.) P. Karst.

- [*] *Phyllactinia guttata* (Wallr.) Lév.
Phyllactinia guttata (Wallr.) Lév.
Phyllactinia moricola (Henn.) Homma
Phyllactinia papayae
Phyllactinia paulowniae Y.N. Yu & S.J. Han
Phyllactinia sp. Lév.
Phyllactinia suffulta var. *gmelineae* Patil{?}
Phyllosticta acaciicola Pat.
Phyllosticta adusta Ellis & G. Martin
Phyllosticta aegiphilotolia Bat. & Silva{?}
Phyllosticta agaves Maubl.
Phyllosticta alpiniae Bat.
Phyllosticta alternantherae Bat.
Phyllosticta anacardiacearum Aa
Phyllosticta anacardiicola Bat. & A.F. Vital
Phyllosticta annonae J.V. Almeida & Sousa da Câmara
Phyllosticta annonarum Bat. & A.F. Vital
Phyllosticta apiahyna Speg.
Phyllosticta apocyni Ellis & G. Martin
Phyllosticta aracicola Bat.
Phyllosticta araliae Sacc. & Bedford
Phyllosticta araucariae Sacc.
Phyllosticta araucariaecola Trotter
Phyllosticta artocarpi Speg.
Phyllosticta artocarpicola Bat.
Phyllosticta asclepiadearum Westend.
Phyllosticta aspidospermatis Speg.
Phyllosticta australis Speg.
Phyllosticta axonopi Bat. & A.F. Vital
Phyllosticta bambusinifolia Bat.
Phyllosticta batatas (Thüm.) Sacc.
Phyllosticta bataticola Ellis & G. Martin
 [*] *Phyllosticta batatas* (Thüm.) Sacc.
Phyllosticta bauhnicola Henn.
Phyllosticta bertholletiae Bat., H. Maia & Peres
Phyllosticta betulina Sacc.
 [*] *Mycosphaerella punctiformis* (Pers.) Starbäck
Phyllosticta biformis Heald & F.A. Wolf
Phyllosticta bixina E. Young
Phyllosticta bombacis Bat.
Phyllosticta brasiliensis Linder
Phyllosticta bridgesii Speg.
Phyllosticta briosiana Traverso
Phyllosticta bromelicola Bat. & A.F. Vital
Phyllosticta burserae Gonz. Frag. & Cif.
Phyllosticta caatingae Bat.
Phyllosticta cajani Rangel
Phyllosticta caladii Bat.
Phyllosticta calopogoniorum Bat.
Phyllosticta canavaliae Van der Byl
Phyllosticta capitalensis Henn.
Phyllosticta capsici Speg.
Phyllosticta caricae-papayae Allesch.
Phyllosticta cassiae Chowdhry
Phyllosticta cassicola Kellerm. & Swingle
Phyllosticta castaneparda Bat.
Phyllosticta cearensis Bat.
Phyllosticta chorisiae Viégas
Phyllosticta chriatianicola Bat.
Phyllosticta cinnamomi-zeylanici Bat. & Silva{?}
Phyllosticta citricarpa (McAlpine) Aa
 [*] *Guignardia citricarpa* Kiely
Phyllosticta clerodendri Bat., R. Garnier & J.L. Bezerra
Phyllosticta coccolobae Ellis & Everh.
Phyllosticta cocoicola (Bat.) Sivan.
Phyllosticta coffeicola Delacr.
Phyllosticta colocasiae Höhn.
Phyllosticta colocasiophila Weedon
Phyllosticta confertissima Ellis & Everh.
Phyllosticta couraliae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Phyllosticta cucurbitacearum Sacc.
Phyllosticta cupaniae Bat.
Phyllosticta cymbopogonis Bat.
Phyllosticta dahliaecola Brunaud
Phyllosticta dalbergiae Syd.
Phyllosticta dardanoi Bat.
Phyllosticta dianthi Lagière
Phyllosticta didymopanacis Bat. & H. Maia
Phyllosticta dioscoreae Cooke
Phyllosticta doliariae Bat. & Silva{?}
Phyllosticta doliariicola Bat. & Silva{?}
Phyllosticta dolichi Brunaud
Phyllosticta dracaenae Henn.
Phyllosticta echinodoricola Bat. & A.F. Vital
Phyllosticta eschweilerae Bat. & A.F. Vital
Phyllosticta eucalypti Thüm.
Phyllosticta eugeniae P.A. Young
Phyllosticta genipae Bat.
Phyllosticta gerbericola Bat.
Phyllosticta gladioli Ellis & Everh.
Phyllosticta gladioli-minor Bat. & A.F. Vital
Phyllosticta gladioloides Bat.
Phyllosticta goebeliae Petr.
Phyllosticta gossypina Cooke
Phyllosticta granati Rangel
Phyllosticta guajavae Viégas
Phyllosticta guillielmicola Bat. & Silva{?}
Phyllosticta heliconiicola Bat. & A.F. Vital

- Phyllosticta heveae* Zimm.
Phyllosticta hibiscina Ellis & Everh.
Phyllosticta himantoglossi Petr.
Phyllosticta hispida Ellis & Dearn.
Phyllosticta hymenaeicola Bat. & Silva{?}
Phyllosticta imbe Bat.
Phyllosticta ingae-edulis Bat. & Silva{?}
Phyllosticta insularum Sacc.
Phyllosticta jambosae Bat. & A.F. Vital
Phyllosticta jasminensis Bat. & A.F. Vital
Phyllosticta jasmini Sacc.
Phyllosticta laeliae Keissl
Phyllosticta lagerstroemiae Ellis & Everh.
Phyllosticta lantanae-verae Trotter
Phyllosticta linderiae Ellis & Everh.
Phyllosticta lucumae Henn.
Phyllosticta lueheae Bat.
 Phyllosticta maculiformis Sacc.
 [*] *Mycosphaerella punctiformis* (Pers.) Starbäck
Phyllosticta mammaeicola Gonz. Frag. & Cif.
Phyllosticta mangifericola Bat.
Phyllosticta manihoti Speg.
Phyllosticta manihotis Viégas
Phyllosticta maydis Arny & R.R. Nelson
Phyllosticta molluginis Ellis & Halst.
Phyllosticta molungu Viégas
Phyllosticta momordicae Tassi
Phyllosticta moquileae Bat.
Phyllosticta moquilearum Bat.
Phyllosticta moquiniae Viégas
Phyllosticta morifolia Bat.
Phyllosticta mortonii Fairm.
Phyllosticta musae-sapientium Gonz. Frag. & Cif.
Phyllosticta myrticola Speg.
Phyllosticta neeae Bat. & Peres
Phyllosticta nerii Westend.
Phyllosticta nivea Syd. & P. Syd.
Phyllosticta noackiana Allesch.
Phyllosticta orbicularis Ellis & Everh.
Phyllosticta oroxyli Henn.
 Phyllosticta oryzae (Hori) Hori
 [*] *Phoma minutispora* P.N. Mathur
Phyllosticta oxalidis Sacc.
Phyllosticta palmicola Cooke
Phyllosticta passifloramaculans Bat.
Phyllosticta persearum Bat. & A.F. Vital
Phyllosticta petiveriae Ellis & Everh.
Phyllosticta phaseolina Sacc.
Phyllosticta phaseolorum Sacc. & Speg.

Phyllosticta philodendri Turconi
Phyllosticta photinica Sacc.
Phyllosticta polypodiorum Bat.
Phyllosticta polysciadis Bat. & A.F. Vital
Phyllosticta portoricensis E. Young
Phyllosticta protiicola Peres
Phyllosticta psidii Tassi
Phyllosticta puerariae Bat. & A.F. Vital
Phyllosticta qualeae Allesch.
Phyllosticta ricini Rostr.
Phyllosticta rosae Desm.
Phyllosticta sacchari Speg.
Phyllosticta sacchari-major Bat. & A.F. Vital
Phyllosticta sansevieriae Bat.
Phyllosticta sclerolobii Bat. & Peres
Phyllosticta sechii P.A. Young
Phyllosticta serjaniarum Bat. & A.F. Vital
Phyllosticta sojaecola C. Massal.
Phyllosticta sorghina Sacc.
Phyllosticta sp. Pers.
Phyllosticta spigeliae Cavalc.
Phyllosticta starbaeckii Sacc. & P. Syd.
Phyllosticta stenotaphricola Bat.
Phyllosticta stigmatophylli Chardón
Phyllosticta superficialis F. Stevens
Phyllosticta swartziae Bat.
Phyllosticta sycophila Thüm.
Phyllosticta tabebuiae Bat. & A.F. Vital
Phyllosticta talisiae Bat.
Phyllosticta talisiae-major Bat.
Phyllosticta tayuvae Viégas
Phyllosticta theobromae J.V. Almeida & Sousa da Câmara
Phyllosticta usteri Speg.
Phyllosticta villaresiae (Syd.) Aa
Phyllosticta viniferae Bat. & A.F. Vital
Phyllosticta vismiae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Phyllosticta xylopie-sericeae Furlan. & Dianese
Phyllosticta yerbae Speg.
 Phyllostictina citricarpa (McAlpine) Petr.
 [*] *Guignardia citricarpa* Kiely
Phyllostictina hymenaeae Bat. & A.F. Vital
 Phymatotrichum gemellum
 [*] *Botryotinia fuckeliana* (de Bary) Whetzel
 Phymatotrichum pyramidale Bonord.
 [*] *Botrytis pyramidalis* (Bonord.) Sacc.
Physalacria sp. Peck
Physalospora attractina Syd. & P. Syd.
 Physalospora festucae (Lib.) Sacc.
 [*] *Botryosphaeria festucae* (Lib.) Arx & E. Müll.
Physalospora fusca N.E. Stevens

- [*] *Botryosphaeria rhodina* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx
Physalospora glandicola N.E. Stevens
 [*] *Botryosphaeria rhodina* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Arx
Physalospora machaeriacola Henn.
 [*] *Phyllachora machaeriacola* (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd.
Physalospora manaosensis Henn.
 [*] *Phyllachora punctifaciens* Petr.
Physalospora mangiferae Bat.
Physalospora mararyensis Henn.
Physalospora minutula Sacc. & Speg.
Physalospora multipunctata G. Winter
 [*] *Vestergrenia multipunctata* (G. Winter) Arx & E. Müll.
Physalospora panici Rehm
Physalospora pelladensis Henn.
 [*] *Vestergrenia multipunctata* (G. Winter) Arx & E. Müll.
Physalospora rhizophorae Bat. & H. Maia
Physalospora sp. Niessl
Physalospora tabebuiae Rehm
Physalosporopsis rhizophoricola Bat. & H. Maia
Physarella oblonga (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Morgan
Physarum bogoriense Racib.
Physarum cinereum Schumach.
Physarum compressum Alb. & Schwein.
Physarum didermoides (Ach. ex Pers.) Rostaf.
Physarum leucophaeum Fr.
Physarum melleum Masee
Physarum nutans Sacc.
Physarum pusillum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) G. Lister
Physarum sp. Pers.
Physoderma hydrocotylidis Viégas & Teixeira
Physoderma maydis (Miyabe) Miyabe
Physoderma sp. Wallr.
Physopella cameliae (Mayor) Mains
Physopella compressa (Mains) Cummins & Ramachar
Physopella fici (Castagne) Arthur
Physopella maclurae Arthur
Physopella pachyrhizi (Syd. & P. Syd.) Azbukina
 [*] *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* Syd. & P. Syd.
Physopella phakopsoroides (Arthur & Mains) Cummins & Ramachar
Physopella zae (Mains) Cummins & Ramachar
Phytophthora cactorum (Lebert & Cohn) J. Schröt.
Phytophthora capsici Leonian
Phytophthora carica (Hara) Hori
Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands
Phytophthora citricola Sawada
Phytophthora citrophthora (R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.) Leonian
Phytophthora colocasiae Racib.
Phytophthora cryptogea Pethybr. & Laff.
Phytophthora drechsleri Tucker
Phytophthora heveae A.W. Thomps.
Phytophthora idaei D.M. Kenn.
Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary
Phytophthora macrospora (Sacc.) S. Ito & I. Tanaka
 [*] *Sclerophthora macrospora* (Sacc.) Thirum., C.G. Shaw & Naras.
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycines* T.L. Kuan & Erwin
 [*] *Phytophthora sojae* Kaufm. & Gerd.
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* Breda de Haan
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* (Dastur) G.M. Waterh.
Phytophthora nicotianae Breda de Haan
Phytophthora palmivora var. *palmivora* (E.J. Butler) E.J. Butler
Phytophthora palmivora (E.J. Butler) E.J. Butler
Phytophthora parasitica var. *nicotianae* Tucker
Phytophthora parasitica var. *parasitica* Dastur
 [*] *Phytophthora nicotianae* Breda de Haan
Phytophthora parasitica var. *sesami* Prasad
Phytophthora parasitica Dastur
Phytophthora phaseoli Thaxt.
Phytophthora richardiae Buisman
Phytophthora sojae Kaufm. & Gerd.
Phytophthora sp. de Bary
Phytophthora terrestris Sherb.
 [*] *Phytophthora nicotianae* Breda de Haan
Phytophthora tropicalis Aragaki & J.Y. Uchida
Picnoporus cinnabarinus (Jacq. : Fr.) Karsten
Piggotia aegiphilae Bat.
Pilidiella anacardii (Bat., J.L. Bezerra, Castr. & Matta) Arx & E. Müll.
Pilidiella eucalyptorum Crous & M.J. Wingf.
Pilidiella perisporioides Henn.
Piricauda anacardii Bat. & C. Ram
Piricauda byrsonimae Bat. & Peres
Piricauda paraguayensis var. *echinulata* Bat. & H. Maia
Piricauda paraguayensis (Speg.) R.T. Moore
Pisolithus tinctorius (Mont.) E. Fisch.
Pithoascus sp. Arx
Pithomyces chartarum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) M.B. Ellis
Pithomyces maydicus (Sacc.) M.B. Ellis
Pithomyces sacchari (Speg.) M.B. Ellis
Pithomyces sp. Berk. & Broome
Placonema austroamericanum Nag Raj
Placonema bambusacearum var. *bambusae* (Bat.) B. Sutton
Placonema bambusacearum (Sacc., Syd. & P. Syd.) Petr.
Placonema bambusae (Bat.) Nag Raj
Placosphaeria mauritiae Bat. & Peres
Placosphaeria neeae Bat. & Peres
Plagiostigme lafoensiae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Plasmiodiophora brassicae Woronin

- Plasmodiophora sp. Woronin
 Plasmopara cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) C.J. Humphrey
 [*] Pseudoperonospora cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Rostovzev
 Plasmopara entospora (Roze & Cornu) J. Schröt.
 [*] Basidiophora entospora Roze & Cornu
- Plasmopara halstedii (Farl.) Berl. & De Toni
 Plasmopara nivea (Unger) J. Schröt.
 Plasmopara viticola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Berl. & De Toni
 Plectodiscella pernambucensis
 Plectopeltis egenula Syd.
 Plectopycnis amazonensis Bat. & H. Maia
 Plectopycnis bignoniacearum Bat. & Cavalc.
 Plectopycnis coccolobae Bat. & A.F. Vital
 Plectosphaera attractina (Syd. & P. Syd.) Arx & E. Müll.
 Plectosphaera memecyli (Petch) Arx & E. Müll.
 Plectosphaera selenipediifolii Bat., Peres & J.L. Bezerra
 Pleiochaeta setosa (Kirchn.) S. Hughes
 Plenodomus destruens Harter
 Plenotrichaius swartziae Bat. & Valle
 Plenotrichella anacardii Bat. & C.A.A. Costa
 Plenotrichella perseae Bat. & A.F. Vital
 Plenotrichella sp. Bat. & A.F. Vital
 Plenotrichopsis coffeae Bat., H. Maia & C.T. Vasconc.
 Plenotrichum mirabile Syd.
 Pleochaeta polychaeta (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Kimbr. & Korf
 Pleochaeta turbinata (Viégas & Cardoso) U. Braun
 Pleocyta sacchari (Masse) Petr. & Syd.
 [*] Phaeocytostroma sacchari (Ellis & Everh.) B. Sutton
- Pleophragmia manihoticola Viégas
 Pleorotus ostreatus Fries
 Pleosphaerulina colocasiae Rangel
 Pleospora diaporthaeoides Ellis & Everh.
 Pleospora doidgeae Petr.
 Pleospora herbarum P. Karst.
 Pleospora mori Schulzer
 Pleospora sp. Rabenh. ex Ces. & De Not.
 Pleospora vagans Niessl
 [*] Pleospora vagans Niessl
- Pleospora vagans Niessl
 Pleospora vulgaris Niessl
 Pleurophragmium capense (Thüm.) S. Hughes
 Plicaria musicola Henn.
 Plochmopeltidella gelsemii Bat. & C.A.A. Costa
 Podoconis ravenalae Bat. & Nascim.
 Podonectria coccicola (Ellis & Everh.) Petch
 Podosphaera fuliginea (Schltdl.) U. Braun & S. Takam.
 [*] Sphaerotheca fuliginea (Schltdl.) Pollacci
- Podosphaera leucotricha (Ellis & Everh.) E.S. Salmon
 Podosphaera pannosa (Wallr.) de Bary
 Podosphaera sp. Kunze
- Podosphaera xanthii (Castagne) U. Braun & Shishkoff
 Podosporium consors Sacc.
 Podosporium dialii Bat.
 Podosporium insipidum Bat. & J.A. Lima
 Podosporium penicillium Speg.
 Podosporium ribis Fuckel
 [*] Botryosphaeria ribis Grossenb. & Duggar
- Podoxyphium ampullaceum Bat. & Maia
 Podoxyphium citricola Bat., Vittal & Cif.
 Podoxyphium didymopanacis Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
 Podoxyphium sapotae Bat. & Matta
 Podoxyphium yuccae Bat. & Nascim.
 Poikilosperma scutellare Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
 Poitrasia circinans (H. Nagan. & N. Kawak.) P.M. Kirk
 Pollaccia sp. E. Bald. & Cif.
 Polyactis vulgaris Pers.
 [*] Botryotinia fuckeliana (de Bary) Whetzel
- Polychaeton salicinum (Mont.) Kuntze
 [*] Capnodium citri Penz.
- Polychaeton sp. (Pers.) Lév.
 Polychaeton tabebuiae Inácio & Dianese
 Polyclypeolum eschweilerae Bat.
 Polycyclinopsis solani Bat., A.F. Vital & I.H. Lima
 Polycyclinopsis sp. Bat.
 Polydesmus exitiosus var. dauci J.G. Kühn
 [*] Alternaria dauci (J.G. Kühn) J.W. Groves & Skolko
- Polymyxa graminis Ledingham
 Polynema asclepiadis (Bat. & Peres) Nag Raj & W.B. Kendr.
 Polyporus japonicus Fr.
 [*] Ganoderma lucidum (Curtis) P. Karst.
 Polyporus lucidus (Curtis) Fr.
 [*] Ganoderma lucidum (Curtis) P. Karst.
 Polyporus sulphureus (Bull.) Fr.
 [*] Laetiporus sulphureus (Bull.) Bondartsev & Singer
- Polyporus zonalis Berk.
 Polyrhizon sp. Theiss. & Syd.
 Polysaccopsis hieronymi (J. Schröt.) Henn.
 Polyscystalum truncatum B. Sutton & Hodges
 Polystictus pinsitus (Fr.) Fr.
 Polystictus sector (Ehrenb.) Fr.
 Polystigma orbiculatum (Syd. & P. Syd.) Arx & E. Müll.
 Polystigma rubrum subsp. rubrum (Pers.) DC.
 Polystigma sp. DC.
 Polystigma vulgare (Speg.) Gola
 [*] Bionectria ochroleuca (Schwein.) Schroers & Samuels
- Polystomella piperis Viégas
 Polystomellina didymopanacis Bat. & A.F. Vital
 Polythrinciella bombacifolia Bat. & H. Maia
 Poria buettneri Henn.
 Poria callosa (Fr.) Quél.
 [*] Antrodia serialis (Fr.) Donk

- Poria echinata* Hoffm.
 [*] *Antrodia serialis* (Fr.) Donk
- Porodiscus alboconspersus* Rick ex Viégas
- Poropeltis davillae* var. *mediofasciata* Bat. & M.P. Herrera
- Poropeltis davillae* Henn.
- Porosphaerella borinquensis* F.A. Fernández & Huhndorf
- Porotenus bibasiporus* J.F. Hennen & Sotão
- Porotenus biporus* J.F. Hennen & Sotão
- Porotenus concavus* Viégas
- Porotenus memorae* F.C. Albuquerque
- Prathigada austroplenkiae* A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese
- Prathigada backmanii* Furlan. & Dianese
- Preussia* sp. Fuckel
- Prillieuxina winteriana* (Pazschke) G. Arnaud
Procandida albicans (C.P. Robin) E.K. Novák & Zsolt
 [*] *Candida albicans* (C.P. Robin) Berkhout
- Prosopodium amphilophii* (Dietel & Holw.) Arthur
- Prosopodium anemopaegmatis* (Henn.) Cummins
- Prosopodium anomalum* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Prosopodium appendiculatoides* (Henn.) Cummins
- Prosopodium appendiculatum* var. *appendiculatum* (G. Winter) Arthur
- Prosopodium appendiculatum* (G. Winter) Arthur
- Prosopodium arrabidaeeae* Viégas
- Prosopodium bicolor* F.A. Ferreira & J.F. Hennen
- Prosopodium bignoniacearum* (Speg.) Cummins
- Prosopodium compressum* (Dietel) Cummins
- Prosopodium cremastum* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Prosopodium cyathiforme* Cummins
- Prosopodium elegans* (J. Schröt.) Cummins
- Prosopodium evernium* Syd.
- Prosopodium festivum* Syd.
- Prosopodium holwayi* H.S. Jacks
- Prosopodium impolitum* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Prosopodium laevigatum* J.F. Hennen & Sotão
- Prosopodium lippiae* (Speg.) Arthur
- Prosopodium lundiae* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Prosopodium oblectum* Syd.
- Prosopodium palmatum* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Prosopodium paraguayense* (Speg.) Speg.
- Prosopodium peruvianum* (Syd.) Arthur
- Prosopodium piracicabanum* Viégas
- Prosopodium pithecoctenii* (Pazschke) Cummins
- Prosopodium reticulati* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Prosopodium scitulum* Hennen & Cummins
- Prosopodium singeri* Petr.
- Prosopodium stizophylli* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Prosopodium tecomicola* (Speg.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Prosopodium transformans* (Ellis & Everh.) Cummins
- Prosopodium tuberculatum* (Speg.) Arthur
- Prosopodium vonguntenii* (Mayor) Dietel
- Prosopodium wulffiae* Thurst.
- Protopeltis roupalae* Syd.
- Psathyrella* sp. (Fr.) Quél.
- Pseudobeltrania cedrelae* Henn.
- Pseudobotrytis terrestris* (Timonin) Subram.
Pseudocampoum citri Fragoso & Ciferri
 [*] *Melanographium citri* (Fragoso & Ciferri) M. B. Ellis
- Pseudocercospora abelmoschi* (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton
- Pseudocercospora abricola* (Boedijn) U. Braun
- Pseudocercospora abutilonicola* (Chupp) U. Braun & Crous
- Pseudocercospora Lamiaceae* U. Braun & Freire
- Pseudocercospora annonae* U. Braun & Crous
- Pseudocercospora annonae-squamosae* U. Braun & R.F. Castañeda
- Pseudocercospora annonifolii* (Bat. & Peres) U. Braun & F. Freire
- Pseudocercospora artanthes* (Henn.) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
- Pseudocercospora aspidospermatis* (Bat., Peres & R. Garnier) Dianese & M.P.S. Câmara ex Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas
- Pseudocercospora astronii* A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese
- Pseudocercospora astroniicola* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
- Pseudocercospora astroniiphila* A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese
- Pseudocercospora atomarginalis* (G.F. Atk.) Deighton
- Pseudocercospora austroplenkiae* A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese
- Pseudocercospora bertholletiae* (F.C. Albuquerque) U. Braun & Freire
- Pseudocercospora bixae* (Allesch. & F. Noack) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
- Pseudocercospora bolkanii* Furlan. & Dianese
- Pseudocercospora borrieriae* (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton
- Pseudocercospora bradburyae* (E. Young) Deighton
- Pseudocercospora brasiliensis* U. Braun & Freire
- Pseudocercospora byrsonimatis* (Maubl.) U. Braun & Mouch.
- Pseudocercospora cassiae-fistulae* Goh & W.H. Hsieh
- Pseudocercospora castanea* U. Braun & Crous
- Pseudocercospora cecropiicola* Deighton
- Pseudocercospora cecropiigena* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
- Pseudocercospora chamaecristae* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
- Pseudocercospora chamaesyces* (F. Stevens & Dalbey) Deighton
- Pseudocercospora claviceps* (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton
- Pseudocercospora cochlospermifolii* (R.E.D. Baker & W.T. Dale) U. Braun & Crous
- Pseudocercospora combreticola* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
- Pseudocercospora commonsii* (Sacc.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
- Pseudocercospora coperniciae* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
- Pseudocercospora corchorifoliae* (Thirum. & Govindu) Deighton

- Pseudocercospora cordiana* Crous & Bench.
Pseudocercospora cordicola (J.M. Yen) J.M. Yen
Pseudocercospora cordylines U. Braun
Pseudocercospora cotizensis (A.S. Mull. & Chupp) Deighton
Pseudocercospora couratari (Chupp) U. Braun & Crous
Pseudocercospora crotonophila (Speg.) Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas
Pseudocercospora cruenta (Sacc.) Deighton
 [*] *Mycosphaerella cruenta* Latham
Pseudocercospora cupaniae (Syd.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Pseudocercospora curatellae (Syd.) Deighton
Pseudocercospora cylindrosporioides (Solheim & Chupp) Y.L. Guo & X.J. Liu
Pseudocercospora daturina (J.M. Yen) Deighton
Pseudocercospora davalliae (A.K. Kar & M. Mandal) U. Braun & Crous
Pseudocercospora dolichi (Ellis & Everh.) J.M. Yen
Pseudocercospora eriothecae A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese
Pseudocercospora eucalyptorum Crous, M.J. Wingf., Marasas & B. Sutton
Pseudocercospora eugeniicola U. Braun, J.C. David & F.O. Freire
Pseudocercospora eustomatis (Peck) U. Braun
Pseudocercospora formosana (W. Yamam.) Deighton
Pseudocercospora froelichiae U. Braun & Freire
Pseudocercospora fuligena (Roldan) Deighton
Pseudocercospora gangeticus (Bharadwaj) U. Braun
Pseudocercospora gardeniae (Boedijn) Deighton
Pseudocercospora genipicola U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Pseudocercospora guazumae (Syd.) Deighton
Pseudocercospora guettardae (Chupp) Deighton
Pseudocercospora guianensis (F. Stevens & Solheim) Deighton
Pseudocercospora handelii (Bubák) Deighton
 [*] *Cercospora handelii* Bubák
Pseudocercospora heliotropii U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Pseudocercospora heveae (Vincens) Deighton
Pseudocercospora hieronymae (Chupp) U. Braun & Crous
Pseudocercospora hirtellae U. Braun, J.C. David & F.O. Freire
Pseudocercospora hurae (F. Stevens) Deighton
Pseudocercospora hybanthi U. Braun & Freire
Pseudocercospora hypsophila (Syd.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Pseudocercospora ixorae (Solheim) Deighton
Pseudocercospora Jacquemontiae U. Braun & Freire
Pseudocercospora jahonii (Syd.) U. Braun & Crous
Pseudocercospora jussiaeae (G.F. Atk.) Deighton
Pseudocercospora kirganeliae (Thirum. & Govindu) Deighton
Pseudocercospora kramerae U. Braun, J.C. David & F.O. Freire
Pseudocercospora kurimensis (Fukui) U. Braun
Pseudocercospora lippiae-albae U. Braun & R.F. Castañeda
Pseudocercospora lonchocarpi (J.A. Stev.) Crous & M.P.S. Câmara
Pseudocercospora luetzelburgiae U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Pseudocercospora luzardii Furlan. & Dianese
Pseudocercospora macrospora Furlan. & Dianese
Pseudocercospora mali (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton
Pseudocercospora meibomiaae (Chupp) Deighton
Pseudocercospora melochiae (Henn.) Deighton
Pseudocercospora miconiae (Gonz. Frag. & Cif.) U. Braun & Crous
Pseudocercospora micranthae (A.S. Mull. & Chupp) Crous, Alfenas & R.W. Barreto
Pseudocercospora mikaniigena J.M. Yen & Lim
 [*] *Asperisporium mikaniigena* (J.M. Yen & Lim) R.W. Barreto
Pseudocercospora mimosigena U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Pseudocercospora mombin (Petr. & Cif.) Deighton
Pseudocercospora montrichardiae (Henn.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Pseudocercospora musae (Zimm.) Deighton
 [*] *Mycosphaerella musicola* R. Leach
Pseudocercospora nigricans (Cooke) Deighton
Pseudocercospora ocimicola (Petr. & Cif.) Deighton
Pseudocercospora paraguayensis (Tak. Kobay.) Crous
Pseudocercospora passiflorae U. Braun & Crous
Pseudocercospora phyllanthi (Chupp) Deighton
Pseudocercospora piperis (Pat.) Deighton
Pseudocercospora plumeriifolii (Bat. & Peres) U. Braun, J.C. David & F.O. Freire
Pseudocercospora plunkettii (Chupp) R.W. Barreto
Pseudocercospora protii A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese
Pseudocercospora pseudobombacis A. Hern.-Gut. & Dianese
Pseudocercospora psychotriicola (Chupp & Doidge) Crous & U. Braun
Pseudocercospora puerariae (Syd. & P. Syd.) Deighton
Pseudocercospora punicae (Henn.) Deighton
Pseudocercospora purpurea (Cooke) Deighton
Pseudocercospora richardsoniicola Crous & M.P.S. Câmara
Pseudocercospora rubi (Sacc.) Deighton
Pseudocercospora sawadae (W. Yamam.) Goh & W.H. Hsieh
Pseudocercospora schrankiicola U. Braun & Freire
Pseudocercospora sesami (Hansf.) Deighton
Pseudocercospora sidae (Marchal & Steyaert) Deighton
Pseudocercospora simaroubae U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Pseudocercospora siparunae D.J. Soares & R.W. Barreto
Pseudocercospora solani-asperi (R.E.D. Baker & W.T. Dale) Deighton
Pseudocercospora sp. Speg.
Pseudocercospora struthanthi U. Braun, F.O. Freire & N. Pons

- Pseudocercospora tabebuiae-rosealbae* Inácio & Dianese
Pseudocercospora talisiae U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Pseudocercospora tetraulaciicola U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Pseudocercospora thiloae U. Braun, J.C. David & F.O. Freire
Pseudocercospora tibouchinae (Viégas) Deighton
Pseudocercospora tiglii var. *densa* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Pseudocercospora tiglii (Henn.) Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas
Pseudocercospora timorensis (Cooke) Deighton
Pseudocercospora toreniae (Henn.) Deighton
Pseudocercospora turnerae (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton
Pseudocercospora turnericola (Syd. & P. Syd.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Pseudocercospora ubajarensis U. Braun & Freire
Pseudocercospora urenae (Viégas & Chupp) A. Hern. Gut. & Dianese
Pseudocercospora usteriana (Speg.) U. Braun
Pseudocercospora variabilis U. Braun & Freire
Pseudocercospora vataireae (Henn.) U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Pseudocercospora velutinomaculans U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Pseudocercospora venezuelae (Chupp) Deighton
Pseudocercospora viticicola (J.M. Yen & Lim) J.M. Yen
Pseudocercospora vitis (Lév.) Speg.
Pseudocercospora xenoannonicola Crous & Bench.
Pseudocercospora zanthoxyli (Cooke) Y.L. Guo & X.J. Liu
Pseudocercospora zeyheriae (Henn.) Dianese, Furlan. & L.T.P. Santos
Pseudocercospora zorniae (J.M. Yen & Gilles) Deighton
Pseudocercospora capsellae (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton
Pseudocercospora sp. Deighton
Pseudocercospora sterculiae (O.A. Drumm.) U. Braun
Pseudocochliobolus eragrostidis Tsuda & Ueyama
Pseudocochliobolus pallescens Tsuda & Ueyama
Pseudodiplodia sp. Petch
Pseudomicrocera henningsii (Koord.) Petch
Pseudoperonospora cubensis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Rostovzev
Pseudoperonospora sp. Rostovzev
Pseudopeziza eryngii Viégas
Pseudopeziza medicaginis (Lib.) Sacc.
Pseudoplea briosiana (Pollacci) Höhn.
Pseudoplea trifolii (Rostovzev) Petr.
 [*] *Leptosphaerulina trifolii* (O. Rostr.) Petr.
Pseudosclerophoma sp. Petr.
Pseudostemphylium radicinum (Meier, Drechsler & E.D. Eddy) Subram.
 [*] *Alternaria radicina* Meier, Drechsler & E.D. Eddy
Pseudothiella hirtellae (Henn.) Petr.
Pseudothiopsella hirtellae Petr.
Pseudothis coccodes (Lév.) Theiss. & Syd.
Pseudothis machaerii (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
Pseudothis subcoccodes (Speg.) Theiss.
- [*] *Pseudothis coccodes* (Lév.) Theiss. & Syd.
Pseudotracylla dentata B. Sutton & Hodges
Psilosphaeria keitii (Berk. & Broome) Cooke
 [*] *Byssosphaeria schiedermayeriana* (Fuckel) M.E. Barr
Puccinia abnormis Henn.
Puccinia abrupta var. *partheniicola* (H.S. Jaks.) Parmelee
Puccinia abrupta Dietel & Holw.
Puccinia acanthospermi Henn.
Puccinia achyroclines var. *vargasiana*
Puccinia achyroclines (Henn.) H.S. Jaks. & Holw.
Puccinia actinostemonis H.S. Jaks. & Holw.
Puccinia agnitionalis H.S. Jaks. & Holw.
Puccinia albula H.S. Jaks. & Holw.
Puccinia alia H.S. Jaks. & Holw.
Puccinia allaudabilis H.S. Jaks. & Holw.
Puccinia allii Castagne
Puccinia amphistelmae Henn.
Puccinia angivyi Bouriquet
Puccinia anguriae Arthur & Cummins
Puccinia angustata Peck
Puccinia angustatoides R. Stone
Puccinia anthephorae Arthur & J.R. Johnst.
Puccinia antirrhini Dietel & Holway
Puccinia apii Corda
Puccinia arachidis var. *arachidis* (Arthur) Cummins
Puccinia arachidis var. *offuscata* (Arthur) Cummins
Puccinia arachidis Speg.
Puccinia araucana Dietel & Neger
Puccinia araujae Speg.
Puccinia arechavaletae Speg.
Puccinia arenariicola (E. Fisch.) Zwetko
Puccinia asparagi DC.
Puccinia aspiliae Dietel
Puccinia asteris Duby
Puccinia atra Dietel & Holw.
Puccinia azteca Cummins & J.F. Hennen
Puccinia baccharidicola Henn.
Puccinia baccharidis Dietel & Holw.
Puccinia baccharidis-cassinoidis Henn.
Puccinia balsanae Speg.
Puccinia bambusarum (Henn.) Arthur
Puccinia banisteriae Henn.
Puccinia barbatula Arthur & J. R. Johnston
Puccinia beckii Mayor
Puccinia bergii Speg.
Puccinia boehmeriae Henn.
Puccinia bomareae Henn.
Puccinia bonariensis Spegazzini
Puccinia borrieriae P. Syd. & Syd.

- Puccinia boutelouae* (H.S. Jenn.) Holw.
Puccinia brachypodii var. *arrhenatheri* (Kleb.) Cummins & H.C. Greene
Puccinia brachypodii var. *poae-nemoralis* (G.H. Otth) Cummins & H.C. Greene
Puccinia brachypodii G.H. Otth
Puccinia brachypodii-phoenicoidis var. *chisosana* (Cummins) Cummins & H.C. Greene
Puccinia buchnerae Cummins
Puccinia cabo-friensis Henn.
Puccinia cacabata Arthur & Holw.
Puccinia caleae var. *caleae* Arthur
Puccinia caleae Arthur
Puccinia callosa Jørst.
Puccinia camargoi Puttemans
Puccinia cameliae Arthur
Puccinia canaliculata Arthur
Puccinia cannae Henn.
Puccinia capsici Av.-Saccá
Puccinia cavatica H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Puccinia cenchri var. *cenchrifolii* Dietel & Holw.
Puccinia cenchri Dietel & Holw.
Puccinia cestri Dietel & Henn.
 [*] *Chrysocyclus cestri* (Dietel & Henn.) Syd.
Puccinia chaetochloae Arthur
Puccinia chloridis Speg.
Puccinia chrysanthemi Roze
 [*] *Puccinia tanacetii* DC.
Puccinia chrysanthemi Roze
Puccinia circinans Ellis & Everh.
Puccinia claviformis Lagerh.
Puccinia clematidis (DC.) Lagerh.
Puccinia cnici-oleracei Pers.
Puccinia coccocypseli H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Puccinia codonanthes Syd.
Puccinia commelinae Holway
Puccinia concrescens Ellis & Everh.
Puccinia conformata Syd.
Puccinia congesta Berkeley & Broome.
Puccinia conspersa Dietel
Puccinia consulta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Puccinia convolvuli (Pers.) Castagne
Puccinia conyzae Henn.
Puccinia cordiae Arthur
Puccinia coronata f.sp. *avenae* P. Syd. & Syd.
Puccinia coronata Corda
Puccinia costi (Henn.) Syd. {?}
Puccinia crassipes Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Puccinia crepidis Schroeter
Puccinia cucumeris Henn.
Puccinia cumula Arthur & Cummins
Puccinia cunilae Dietel
Puccinia cymbopogonis Masee
Puccinia cynanchi Berkeley & Curtis
Puccinia cynodontis Lacroix ex Desm.
Puccinia cyperi Arthur
Puccinia cyperi-tagetiformis (Henn.) F. Kern
Puccinia deformata Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Puccinia deprecanea H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Puccinia destruens Henn.
Puccinia dichondrae Berk.
Puccinia dichorisandrae (P. Hennings)
Puccinia dioicae Magnus
Puccinia distinguenda H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Puccinia dolosa var. *circumdata* (Mains) Ramachar & Cummins
Puccinia dolosa var. *dolosa* Arthur & Fromme
Puccinia eleutherantherae Dietel
Puccinia elongata Speg.
Puccinia emaculata Schwein.
Puccinia emiliae Henn.
Puccinia erianthicola Cummins
Puccinia erythroxyli Viégas
Puccinia esclavensis Dietel & Holw.
Puccinia eupatorii Dietel
Puccinia eupatorii-columbiani Mayor
Puccinia evadens Harkn.
Puccinia exilis P. Syd. & Syd.
Puccinia exornata Arthur
Puccinia faceta Syd.
Puccinia fallax Arthur
Puccinia faramaeae Kern, Ciferri & Thurston
Puccinia farinacea Long
Puccinia fausta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Puccinia filopes Arthur & Holw.
Puccinia fimbriatylidis Arthur
Puccinia flaccida Berk. & Broome
Puccinia flavo-virens H. S. Jackson & Holway
Puccinia fuchsiae Syd. & Holw.
Puccinia fuirenicola Arthur ex F. Kern, Cif. & Thurst.
Puccinia fundata H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Puccinia gesneriacearum Dietel
Puccinia gibbertii Spegazzini
Puccinia gnaphalii Speg.
Puccinia gnaphaliicola Henn.
Puccinia gouaniae Holw.
Puccinia goyazensis Henn.
Puccinia graminella (Speg.) Dietel & Holw.
Puccinia graminis f.sp. *avenae* Erikss. & Henning

- [*] *Puccinia graminis* Pers.
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *avenae* Erikss. & Henn.
Puccinia graminis var. *graminis* Pers.
 [*] *Puccinia graminis* Pers.
Puccinia graminis f.sp. *secalis* Erikss. & Henning
 [*] *Puccinia graminis* Pers.
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *secalis* Erikss. & Henning
- Puccinia graminis* Pers.
Puccinia graminis f.sp. *tritici* Erikss. & Henning
 [*] *Puccinia graminis* Pers.
- Puccinia griseliniae* Pазschke
- Puccinia guaranítica* Speg.
- Puccinia gymnopogonicola* J.F. Hennen
- Puccinia gymnopogonis* P. Syd. & Syd.
- Puccinia gymnotrichis* Henn.
- Puccinia helianthi* Schwein.
- Puccinia heliconiae* (Dietel) Arthur
- Puccinia heliocarpi* Syd. & P. Syd.
- Puccinia hemerocallidis* Thüm.
- Puccinia hemipogonis* Henn.
- Puccinia henningsii* Dietel
- Puccinia heteropteridis* Thüm.
- Puccinia heterospora* Berk. & M.A. Curtis
- Puccinia hieracei* var. *hieracii* (Roehling) Martius
- Puccinia hieracii* (Röhl.) H. Mart.
- Puccinia holcina* Erikss.
- Puccinia hordei* Fuckel
- Puccinia horiana* Henn.
- Puccinia huberi* Henn.
- Puccinia hydrocotyles* (Mont.) Cooke
- Puccinia hyptidis* (M.A. Curtis) Tracy & Earle
- Puccinia hyptidis-mutabilis* Mayor
- Puccinia ichnanthi* Mains
- Puccinia immaculata* Juel
- Puccinia impetrabilis* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Puccinia improcera* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Puccinia improvisa* J.C. Lindq.
- Puccinia inaequata* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Puccinia inclita* Arthur
- Puccinia incomposita* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Puccinia inconspicua* Dietel
- Puccinia indagata* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Puccinia inflata* Arthur
- Puccinia infuscans* Arthur & Holw.
- Puccinia inrecta* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Puccinia insititia* Arthur
- Puccinia insueta* G. Winter
- Puccinia interveniens* Bethel
- Puccinia invaginata* Arthur & J.R. Johnst.
Puccinia ipomoeae-panduratae (Schwein.) P. Syd. & Syd.
- [*] *Albugo ipomoeae-panduratae* (Schwein.) Swingle
- Puccinia irregularis* Ellis & Tracy
- Puccinia itatiayensis* J.C. Lindq.
- Puccinia joannesiae* Henn.
- Puccinia joerstadiana* J.C. Lindq.
- Puccinia jungiae* Henn.
- Puccinia jussiaeae* Speg.
- Puccinia justiciae* Puttemans
- Puccinia kaernbachii* (Henn.) Arthur
- Puccinia kyllingae-brevifoliae* Miura
- Puccinia lagoensis* Henn.
- Puccinia lantanae* Farl.
- Puccinia lateripes* Berk. & Ravenel
- Puccinia lateritia* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Lagerh.
- Puccinia leonotidicola* Henn.
- Puccinia leonotidis* (Henn.) Arthur
- Puccinia leptochloae* Arthur & Fromme
- Puccinia leptoderma* Dietel
- Puccinia leucadis* P. Syd. & Syd.
- Puccinia levis* var. *goyazensis* (Henn.) Ramachar & Cummins
- Puccinia levis* var. *levis* (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus
- Puccinia levis* var. *panici-sanguinalis* (Rangel) Ramachar & Cummins
- Puccinia levis* var. *tricholaenae* (Syd. & P. Syd.) Ramachar & Cummins
- Puccinia levis* (Sacc. & Bizz.) Magnus
- Puccinia liberta* F. Kern
- Puccinia lisianthi* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Puccinia lithospermi* Ellis & Kellerm.
- Puccinia lobata* Berkeley & Curtis
- Puccinia lorentzii* Henn.
- Puccinia lygodii* (Har.) Arthur
- Puccinia macrocephala* Speg.
- Puccinia macropoda* Speg.
Puccinia magnusiana Körn.
 [*] *Aecidium ranunculi* Schwein.
- Puccinia malvacearum* Bertero ex Mont.
- Puccinia mariae* H.S. Jacks
- Puccinia marisci* Mayor
- Puccinia maublancii* Rangel
- Puccinia medellinensis* Mayor
- Puccinia melampodii* Dietel & Holw.
- Puccinia melanocephala* Syd. & P. Syd.
- Puccinia melanosora* Speg.
- Puccinia melantherae* Henn.
- Puccinia membranacea* Dietel
- Puccinia menthae* Pers.
- Puccinia metastelmatis* Henn.
- Puccinia meyeri-alberti* Magnus
- Puccinia microspora* Dietel

- Puccinia mikaniae* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Puccinia mikaniae-micranthae Viégas
Puccinia mikanifolia H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Puccinia millegranae Cummins
Puccinia mitracarpi O.L. Pereira & R.W. Barreto
Puccinia modica Holw.
Puccinia moelleriana Henn.
Puccinia mogiphanis Arthur
Puccinia montanensis Ellis
Puccinia nakanishikii Dietel
Puccinia nasellae Arthur & Holw.
Puccinia negrensis Henn.
Puccinia neohyptidis Laundon
Puccinia neorotundata Cummins
Puccinia niederleinii Henn.
Puccinia noacki Syd. & P. Syd.
Puccinia oahuensis Ellis & Everh.
Puccinia oblectaneus Jackson & Holway
Puccinia obliqua Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Puccinia obliquoseptata Vienn.-Bourg.
Puccinia obrepta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Puccinia obvoluta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Puccinia ocellifera Cummins
Puccinia offuscata Arthur
Puccinia oldenlandiicola Henn.
Puccinia oncidii Cummins
Puccinia opulenta Speg.
Puccinia oxalidis Dietel & Ellis
Puccinia oxypetali Henn.
Puccinia palicoureae Mains
Puccinia pallidissima Speg.
Puccinia pampeana Speg.
Puccinia paraensis Dietel
Puccinia paranahybae Henn.
Puccinia parthenii (Speg.) Arthur
Puccinia paspalicola F. Kern, Thurst. & Whetzel
Puccinia paulensis Rangel
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis Doidge
Puccinia peperomiae Lindquist
Puccinia perfuncta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Puccinia pertrita H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Puccinia pestibilis H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Puccinia petrakii J.C. Lindq.
Puccinia pfaffiae Viégas
Puccinia phragmitis (Schumach.) Körn.
Puccinia picrosiae Syd. {?}
Puccinia picturata H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Puccinia pilgeriana Henn.
Puccinia pilocarpi Cooke
Puccinia pindoramae Viégas
Puccinia pinguis Dietel & Holw.
Puccinia piptocarphae Henn.
Puccinia piptochaetii Dietel & Neger
Puccinia pitcairniae Lagerh.
Puccinia pithecoctenii Pazschke
Puccinia pittieriana Henn.
Puccinia plucheae (Syd. & P. Syd.) Arthur
Puccinia poae-nemoralis G.H. Otth
 [*] *Puccinia brachypodii* var. *poae-nemoralis* (G.H. Otth) Cummins & H.C. Greene
Puccinia poarum E. Nielsen
Puccinia polygoni-amphibii Pers.
Puccinia polypogonis Speg.
Puccinia polysora Underw.
Puccinia porophylli Henn.
Puccinia porri (Sowerby) G. Winter
 [*] *Puccinia allii* Castagne
Puccinia posadensis Sacc. & Trotter
Puccinia praeculta S. Jackson & Holway
Puccinia praedicabilis H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Puccinia praedicta H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Puccinia procerula H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Puccinia proluviosa H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Puccinia promatensis Berndt
Puccinia pseudoatra Cummins
Puccinia psidii G. Winter
Puccinia psychotriae Henn.
Puccinia pterocauli Henn.
Puccinia pulverulenta Grev.
Puccinia purpurea Cooke
Puccinia puta H.S. Jacks. & Holw. ex F. Kern, Thurst. & Whetzel
Puccinia puttemansii Henn.
Puccinia recondita f.sp. *tritici* C.O. Johnson
Puccinia recondita Dietel & Holw.
Puccinia repentina H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Puccinia rhamni (Pers.) Wettst.
Puccinia rompelii Magnus
Puccinia rotundata Dietel
Puccinia rouliniae Speg.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f.sp. *secalis* Mains
Puccinia rubigo-vera var. *tritici* (Erikss.) Carleton
Puccinia rubigo-vera (DC.) G. Winter
Puccinia ruderaria H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Puccinia ruelliae Lagerb.
Puccinia rugosa Speg.
Puccinia sanguinolenta Henn.
Puccinia schedonnardii Kellerm. & Swingle
Puccinia schileana var. *partheniicola* (H. S. Jackson) Lind-

- quist
- Puccinia scleriae* (Pazschke) Arthur
- Puccinia scutiae* J.C. Lindq.
- Puccinia semi-insculpta* Arthur
- Puccinia seorsa* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Puccinia sessilis* J. Schröt.
- Puccinia sherardiana* Körn.
- Puccinia simasii* Rangel
- Puccinia smilacis* Schwein.
- Puccinia solanina* Speg.
- Puccinia solani-tristis* Henn.
- Puccinia solmsii* Henn.
- Puccinia sorghi* Schwein.
- Puccinia* sp. Pers.
- Puccinia sparganioides* Ellis & Tracy
- Puccinia spegazzinii* De Toni
- Puccinia spigeliae* Syd.
- Puccinia spilanthicola* Mayor
- Puccinia spilanthis* Henn.
- Puccinia straminea* Dietel
- Puccinia striiformis* Westend.
- Pucciniastrum arcticum* Tranzschel var. *americanum* Farl.
[*] *Pucciniastrum americanum* (Farl.) Arthur
- Puccinia stylosanthis* Viégas
- Puccinia subcoronata* Henn.
- Puccinia substriata* var. *penicillariae* (Speg.) Ramachar & Cummins
- Puccinia substriata* var. *substriata* Ellis & Barthol.
- Puccinia substriata* Ellis & Barthol.
- Puccinia tageticola* var. *indeterminada*
- Puccinia tageticola* Dietel & Holw.
- Puccinia tanacetii* DeCandolle var. *dracunculina*
- Puccinia tanacetii* DC.
- Puccinia taraxaci* Plowr.
- Puccinia tassadae* P. Syd. & Syd.
- Puccinia tessariae* (Speg.) Dietel
- Puccinia thaliae* Dietel
- Puccinia trachytela* Syd.
- Puccinia triticina* Erikss.
- Puccinia tubulosa* (Pat. & Gaillard) Arthur
- Puccinia tuyutensis* Speg.
- Puccinia uleana* Henn.
- Puccinia urbaniana* Henn.
- Puccinia usteri* Dietel
- Puccinia valentula* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Puccinia vanillosmopsidis* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Puccinia varia* (Dietel) Arthur
- Puccinia varioides* Jørst.
- Puccinia velata* (Ellis & Everh.) Arthur
- Puccinia veniabilis* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Puccinia verbeniphila* J.C. Lindq.
- Puccinia verbesinae* Speg.
- Puccinia verbesinae-dentatae* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Puccinia vernoniphila* Speg.
- Puccinia versicolor* Dietel & Holw.
- Puccinia vincae* (DC.) Plowr.
- Puccinia vinulla* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Puccinia virgata* Ellis & Everh.
- Puccinia wedeliicola* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Puccinia zorniae* (Dietel) McAlpine
- Puccinia zoysiae* Dietel
- Pucciniastrum agrimoniae* (DC.) Tranzschel
- Pucciniastrum americanum* (Farl.) Arthur
- Pucciniastrum goeppertianum* (Kuehn) Kleb.
Pucciniopsis caricae (Speg.) Höhn.
[*] *Asperisporium caricae* (Speg.) Maubl.
- Puccinosira holwayi* H.S. Jacks
- Puccinosira hyphoperidiata* Viégas
- Puccinosira pallidula* (Speg.) Lagerh.
Puiggarina astronii (Speg.) Speg.
[*] *Phyllachora astronii* Speg.
- Puiggarina paraguayana* (Speg.) Speg.
[*] *Phyllachora paraguayana* Speg.
- Pycnociliospora crescentiae* var. *microcarpa* Bat. & Taltasse
- Pycnociliospora crescentiae* Bat. & Taltasse
- Pycnoderma congestum* (Syd.) Arx
[*] *Calolepis congesta* Syd.
- Pycnoporus cinnabarinus* (Jacq.) Fr.
Pyreniella festucae (Lib.) Theiss.
[*] *Botryosphaeria festucae* (Lib.) Arx & E. Müll.
- Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* R.W. Schneid. & Gerlach
- Pyrenochaeta oryzae* Shirai ex I. Miyake
- Pyrenochaeta sacchari* Bitanc.
- Pyrenochaeta* sp. De Not.
- Pyrenochaeta terrestris* (H.N. Hansen) Gorenz, J.C. Walker & Larson
- Pyrenophora avenae* S. Ito & Kurib.
- Pyrenophora chaetomioides* Speg.
- Pyrenophora graminea* S. Ito & Kurib.
- Pyrenophora teres* Drechsler
- Pyrenophora trichostoma* (Fr.) Sacc.
- Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* (Died.) Drechsler
- Pyrenostigma siparunae* Syd.
- Pyricularia dubiosa* (Speg.) Viégas
- Pyricularia fusispora* Matsush.
Pyricularia grisea Sacc.
[*] *Magnaporthe grisea* (T.T. Hebert) M.E. Barr
- Pyricularia grisea* Sacc.
- Pyricularia higginsii* Luttr.
[*] *Dactylaria higginsii* (Luttr.) M.B. Ellis

- Pyricularia lourinae* F.C. Albuquerque & M.L. Duarte
Pyricularia oryzae (Cavara) Sawada
 [*] *Magnaporthe grisea* (T.T. Hebert) M.E. Barr
- Pyricularia sansevieriae* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
- Pyricularia* sp. Sacc.
- Pyricularia whetzellii* (Chupp) Bat. & R. Garnier
- Pyriculariopsis* sp. M.B. Ellis
- Pyriomyces protii* Bat. & H. Maia
Pythiacystis citrophthora R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.
 [*] *Phytophthora citrophthora* (R.E. Sm. & E.H. Sm.) Leonian
- Pythium acanthicum* Drechsler
- Pythium aphanidermatum* (Edson) Fitzp.
- Pythium arrhenomanes* Drechsler
Pythium artotrogus de Bary
 [*] *Pythium hydnosporum* (Mont.) J. Schröt.
- Pythium debaryanum* R. Hesse
- Pythium deliense* Meurs
- Pythium graminicola* Subraman.
- Pythium hydnosporum* (Mont.) J. Schröt.
- Pythium indigoferae* E.J. Butler
- Pythium irregulare* Buisman
- Pythium mamillatum* Meurs
- Pythium myriotylum* Drechsler
- Pythium nagaii* S. Ito & Tokun.
- Pythium oligandrum* Drechsler
- Pythium periilum* Drechsler
- Pythium periplocum* Drechsler
- Pythium rostratum* E.J. Butler
- Pythium* sp. Pringsh.
- Pythium splendens* Hans Braun
- Pythium ultimum* Trow
- Pythium vexans* de Bary
- Queirozia turbinata* Viégas & Cardoso
- Ramalia byrsonimatis* U. Braun & Mouch.
- Ramichloridium apiculatum* Hoog
- Ramichloridium subulatum* de Hoog
- Ramularia areola* G.F. Atk.
- Ramularia betae* Rostr.
- Ramularia beticola* Fautrey & F. Lamb.
- Ramularia chorisiae* Viégas
- Ramularia cynarae* Sacc.
- Ramularia doliariae* Viégas
Ramularia goeldiana Sacc.
 [*] *Mycosphaerella coffeicola* (Cooke) J.A. Stev. & Wellman
- Ramularia gossypii* (Speg.) Cif.
Ramularia grevilleana (Tul.) Jørst.
 [*] *Mycosphaerella fragariae* (Tul.) Lindau
- Ramularia minax* var. *melampodii* U. Braun & F.O. Freire
- Ramularia mirim* Viégas
Ramularia phaseoli (O.A. Drumm.) Deighton
- [*] *Mycovellosiella phaseoli* (O.A. Drumm.) Deighton
- Ramularia rufomaculans* Peck
- Ramularia serratula* (Sacc.) Maia
- Ramularia solani* (Sacc.) Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
- Ramularia* sp. Unger
Ramularia tulasnei Sacc.
 [*] *Mycosphaerella fragariae* (Tul.) Lindau
- Ramulariopsis cnidoscoli* Speg.
- Ramulariopsis gossypii* (Speg.) U. Braun
- Ramulispora sorghi* (Ellis & Everh.) Olive & Lefebvre
- Ravenelia acaciae-farnesiana* Henn.
- Ravenelia affinis* Syd.{?}
- Ravenelia amazonica* Syd.{?}
- Ravenelia armata* Syd.{?}
- Ravenelia atrocrustacea* Henn.
- Ravenelia bahiensis* Henn.
- Ravenelia bakeriana* Dietel
- Ravenelia bezerrae* Dianese, R.B. Medeiros & Furlan.
- Ravenelia cebil* Speg.
- Ravenelia cenostigmatis* Berndt & F.O. Freire
- Ravenelia cerradensis* Rezende & Dianese
- Ravenelia chapadensis* Rezende & Dianese
- Ravenelia cohniana* Henn.
- Ravenelia corbuloides* J.F. Hennen & Cummins
- Ravenelia densifera* J.F. Hennen & Cummins
- Ravenelia dieteliana* Henn.
- Ravenelia emaensis* Rezende & Dianese
- Ravenelia eminens* J.F. Hennen & Cummins
- Ravenelia faceta* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Ravenelia fimbriata* Speg.
- Ravenelia geminipora* J.F. Hennen & Cummins
- Ravenelia goyazensis* Henn.
- Ravenelia henningsiana* Dietel
- Ravenelia hieronymi* Speg.
- Ravenelia idonea* H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Ravenelia indigoferae* Tranzschel & Dietel
- Ravenelia ingae* (Henn.) Arthur
- Ravenelia irregularis* Arthur
- Ravenelia juruensis* Syd.
- Ravenelia lata* J.F. Hennen & Cummins
- Ravenelia leucaenae-microphyllae* Dietel
- Ravenelia lonchocarpi* Lagerh. & Dietel
- Ravenelia lysilomae* Arthur
- Ravenelia macrocarpa* Syd.
- Ravenelia microcystis* Pazschke
- Ravenelia microspora* Dietel
- Ravenelia mimosae-sensitivae* Henn.
- Ravenelia mineirosensis* Rezende & Dianese
- Ravenelia parahybana* Viégas

- Ravenelia pazschkeana Dietel
- Ravenelia pernigra J.F. Hennen & Cummins
- Ravenelia pileolarioides Syd. {?}
- Ravenelia pithecolobii Arthur
- Ravenelia platensis Speg.
- Ravenelia rata H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
- Ravenelia rioensis J.F. Hennen & Cummins
- Ravenelia santos-costae Dianese, A.G. Medeiros, L.T.P. Santos & A.C. Dianese
- Ravenelia septata J.F. Hennen & Cummins
- Ravenelia simplex Dietel
- Ravenelia sp. Berk.
- Ravenelia spagazziniana J.C. Lindq.
- Ravenelia spiralis J.F. Hennen & Cummins
- Ravenelia sydowiana Rick
- Ravenelia tauaensis Viégas
- Ravenelia tessellata J.F. Hennen & Cummins
- Ravenelia theisseniana Syd.
- Ravenelia uleana Henn.
- Ravenelia victoria-rossetiae Dianese, L.T.P. Santos, R.B. Medeiros & M. Sanchez
- Rebentischia costi Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta
- Rehmiodothis eugeniae Chardón
- Rehmiodothis sp. Theiss. & Syd.
- Repetophragma fasciatum (R.F. Castañeda) R.F. Castañeda, Gusmão & Saikawa
- Repetophragma filiferum (Piroz.) R.F. Castañeda, Gusmão & Heredia
- Resendea crataevae Bat.
- Retroa centrolobii (Syd.) P.F. Cannon
- Retroa dimorphandrae (F. Stevens) P.F. Cannon
- Rhabdospora bambusae Viégas
- Rhabdospora solanicola Henn.
- Rhagadolobium cucurbitacearum (Rehm) Theiss. & Syd.
- Rhinocladiella cristaspora Matsush.
- Rhinocladiella phaeophora
- Rhinocladiella selenoides (de Hoog) Onofri & Castagn.
- Rhinotrichum sp. Corda
- Rhizoctonia aderholdi Kolosch.
- Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taubenh.) E.J. Butler
[*] Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.
- Rhizoctonia centrifuga Lévl.
[*] Athelia rolfsii (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr.
- Rhizoctonia crocorum (Pers.) DC.
- Rhizoctonia fragariae S.S. Husain & W.E. McKeen
- Rhizoctonia oryzae Ryker & Gooch
- Rhizoctonia solani J.G. Kühn
- Rhizoctonia sp. DC.
- Rhizoctonia violacea Tul. & C. Tul.
- Rhizopus arrhizus A. Fisch.
- [*] Rhizopus oryzae Went & Prins. Geerl.
- Rhizopus artocarpi Racib.
- Rhizopus cohnii Berl. & De Toni
- [*] Rhizopus microsporus var. rhizopodiformis (Cohn) Schipper & Stalpers
- Rhizopus microsporus Tiegh.
- [*] Rhizopus microsporus var. microsporus Tiegh.
- Rhizopus microsporus var. microsporus Tiegh.
- Rhizopus microsporus var. rhizopodiformis (Cohn) Schipper & Stalpers
- Rhizopus nigricans Ehrenb.
- [*] Rhizopus stolonifer var. stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.
- Rhizopus nodosus Namysl.
- [*] Rhizopus oryzae Went & Prins. Geerl.
- Rhizopus oryzae Went & Prins. Geerl.
- Rhizopus sp. Ehrenb.
- Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.
- [*] Rhizopus stolonifer var. stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.
- Rhizopus stolonifer var. stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.
- Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenb.) Vuill.
- Rhodothallus caseariaefolius Bat., Cif. & C.A.A. Costa ex Bat. & Cif.
- Rhodotorula mucilaginoso (A. Jörg.) F.C. Harrison
- Rhombostibella crus-pavonis Cif., Bat. & Nascim.
- Rhopographus gynerii Henn.
- Rhopographus taquarae Rehm
- Rhynchomeliola licaniae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
- Rhynchomeliola sp. Speg.
- Rhynchosporium secalis (Oudem.) Davis
- Rhynchosporium sp. Heinsen ex A.B. Frank
- Rhynchosporium oryzae Hashioka & Yokogi
[*] Monographella albescens (Thüm.) V.O. Parkinson, Sivan. & C. Booth
- Rhytidenglerula carnea (Ellis & G. Martin) Höhn.
- Rhytidenglerula solani Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta
- Rhytidhysterium rufulum (Spreng.) Speg.
- Rigidoporus lignosus (Klotzsch) Imazeki
[*] Rigidoporus microporus (Sw.) Overeem
- Rigidoporus microporus (Sw.) Overeem
- Rizalia byrsonimae (J.M. Mend.) E. Müll.
- Rizaliopsis complexa Castr. & J.L. Bezerra
- Robillarda glandicola Castagne
[*] Pestalotiopsis glandicola (Castagne) Steyaert
- Robillarda palmicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
- Roesleria brasiliiana Viégas
- Rosellinia arcuata Petch
- Rosellinia bunodes (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.
- Rosellinia corticium (Schwein.) Sacc.
- Rosellinia emergens var. bambusicola Theiss.
- Rosellinia necatrix Berl. ex Prill.
- Rosellinia pepo Pat.
- Rosellinia rosarum Niessl

- Rosellinia smilacina Speg.
 Rosellinia sp. De Not.
 Rosellinia subverruculosa Rehm
 Rosenscheldiella heveae Junqueira & J.L. Bezerra
 Rosenscheldiella rapanea Bat., A.A. Silva & Peres
 Rosenscheldiella sp. Theiss. & Syd.
 Rousoella hysterioides (Ces.) Höhn.
 Saccardinula guaranitica Speg.
 Saccardomyces lembosiicola Bat. & H. Maia
 Sagrahamala polychroma (J.F.H. Beyma) Subram.
 [*] Acremonium polychromum (J.F.H. Beyma) W. Gams
 Sagrahamala roseola (G. Sm.) Subram.
 [*] Acremonium roseolum (G. Sm.) W. Gams
 Saitoa japonica Rajendran & Muthappa
 [*] Aspergillus japonicus Saito
 Salmonia malachrae (Seaver) S. Blumer & E. Müll.
 [*] Brasiliomyces malachrae (Seaver) Boesew.
 Sarcinella toruloideum
 Sarcopodium macalpinei (Agnihothr. & G.C.S. Barua) B. Sutton
 Sarcopodium sp. Ehrenb.
 Sarocladium oryzae (Sawada) W. Gams & D. Hawksw.
 Satchmopsis brasiliensis B. Sutton & Hodges
 Scedosporium sp. Sacc.
 Scheneepia archavaletae Speg.
 Schizopeltis coutareae Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Schizopeltis ignota Bat. & Caval.
 Schizopeltis olivacea (Höhn.) Bat.
 Schizopeltis sp. Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Schizophyllum alneum J. Schröt.
 [*] Schizophyllum commune (L.) Fr.
 Schizophyllum commune (L.) Fr.
 Schizostoma incongruum Rehm
 Schizothyra minuta Bat. & C.A.A. Costa
 Schizothyrium coutareae (Bat. & I.H. Lima) Arx
 Schizothyrium pomi (Mont. & Fr.) Arx
 Schizothyrium sp. Desm.
 Schizotrichella sp. E.F. Morris
 Scirrhia pini A. Funk & A.K. Parker
 [*] Mycosphaerella pini Rostr.
 Sclerophoma eustomatis Taubenh. & Ezekiel
 Sclerophthora macrospora (Sacc.) Thurum., C.G. Shaw & Nars.
 Sclerospora sp. J. Schröt.
 Sclerotinia allii Sawada
 [*] Botryotinia allii (Sawada) W. Yamam.
 Sclerotinia cinerea Wormald
 [*] Monilia laxa (Ehrenb.) Sacc. & Voglino
 Sclerotinia draytonii Buddin & Wakef.
 [*] Botryotinia draytonii (Buddin & Wakef.) Seaver
 Sclerotinia fructicola (G. Winter) Rehm
 [*] Monilinia fructicola (G. Winter) Honey
 Sclerotinia fuckeliana (de Bary) Fuckel
 [*] Botryotinia fuckeliana (de Bary) Whetzel
 Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel
 [*] Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary
 Sclerotinia minor Jagger
 Sclerotinia ricini G.H. Godfrey
 Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary
 Sclerotinia sp. Fuckel
 Sclerotinia squamosa (Vienn.-Bourg.) Dennis
 [*] Botryotinia squamosa Vienn.-Bourg.
 Sclerotinia trifoliorum Erikss.
 Sclerotium bataticola Taubenh.
 [*] Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid.
 Sclerotium cepivorum Berk.
 Sclerotium clavus DC.
 [*] Claviceps purpurea (Fr.) Tul.
 Sclerotium coffeicola Stahel
 Sclerotium delphinii Welch
 Sclerotium hydrophilum Sacc.
 Sclerotium oryzae Catt.
 [*] Magnaporthe salvinii (Catt.) R.A. Krause & R.K. Webster
 Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
 [*] Athelia rolfsii (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr.
 Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
 Sclerotium sp. Tode
 Sclerotium varium Pers.
 [*] Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary
 Scolecobasidium humicola G. L. Barron & L. V. Busch.
 Scolecobasidium terreum E.V. Abbott
 Scolecobasidium tshawytschae Doty & D.W. Slater
 Scolecopeltella portoricensis Speg.
 Scolecopeltella psychotriacae Bat. & H. Maia
 Scolecopeltella sp. Speg.
 Scolecopeltidium allophyli Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Scolecopeltidium anthurii Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Scolecopeltidium bakeri (Syd. & P. Syd.) F. Stevens & Manter
 Scolecopeltidium cabraliae Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Scolecopeltidium campomanesiae Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Scolecopeltidium caseariae Bat.
 Scolecopeltidium caseariicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Scolecopeltidium cassiae Bat.
 Scolecopeltidium chamissoanae Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Scolecopeltidium coffeae Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Scolecopeltidium connari Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Scolecopeltidium connarusii Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Scolecopeltidium cordiae Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Scolecopeltidium costi F. Stevens & Manter
 Scolecopeltidium crotonis Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Scolecopeltidium cupaniae Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Scolecopeltidium cupaniicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Scolecopeltidium cupaniifolium Bat. & Peres

- Scolecopeltidium daphnopsidis* Bat. & I.H. Lima
Scolecopeltidium djalmiae Bat. & Peres
Scolecopeltidium erythroxyli Bat. & I.H. Lima
Scolecopeltidium eschweilerae Bat.
Scolecopeltidium guttulatatum Bat. & I.H. Lima
Scolecopeltidium imbe Bat. & I.H. Lima
Scolecopeltidium imbeanum Bat. & I.H. Lima
Scolecopeltidium ingae (Toro) Bat.
Scolecopeltidium ingicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
Scolecopeltidium lantanae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Scolecopeltidium liciniae F. Stevens & Manter
Scolecopeltidium maranhense Bat. & Cavalc.
Scolecopeltidium mayteni Bat. & I.H. Lima
Scolecopeltidium multiseptatum F. Stevens & Manter
Scolecopeltidium nectandrae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Scolecopeltidium neeae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Scolecopeltidium paypayrolae Bat.
Scolecopeltidium perae Bat.
Scolecopeltidium pernambucense (Bat.) Bat.
Scolecopeltidium philodendricola Bat. & I.H. Lima
Scolecopeltidium pithecolobiiifolii Bat. & I.H. Lima
Scolecopeltidium proticola Bat.
Scolecopeltidium protiiifolii Bat. & S.K. Shome
Scolecopeltidium psidii (Bat.) Bat.
Scolecopeltidium racemosae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Scolecopeltidium salaciae Bat. & O.M. Fonseca
Scolecopeltidium sapindi Bat.
Scolecopeltidium serjaniae Bat.
Scolecopeltidium smilacis Bat.
Scolecopeltidium sp. F. Stevens & Manter
Scolecopeltidium swartziae (Bat. & Gayão) Bat.
Scolecopeltidium swartzianum Bat. & I.H. Lima
Scolecopeltidium tabernaemontanae Bat.
Scolecopeltidium thiloae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Scolecopeltidium thiloicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
Scolecopeltidium vermiforme Bat. & Cavalc.
Scolecopeltidium xylopiiae (Bat. & Gayão) Bat.
Scolecopeltis mouririae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Scolecopeltis pachyasca Speg.
Scolecopeltis rheediana Bat. & I.H. Lima
Scolecopeltis tropicalis Speg.
Scolecostigmina curatellae (Syd.) U. Braun & Crous
Scolecostigmina mangiferae (Koord.) U. Braun & Mouch.
Scolecostigmina yuccae (Cooke) Crous, U. Braun & Alfenas
Scolecocyphium cirrhosum Bat.
Scolecocyphium fraseriae Cif. & Bat.
Scolicotrichum alstroemeriae Allesch.
Scolicotrichum caricae Ellis & Everh.
 [*] *Asperisporium caricae* (Speg.) Maubl.
- Scolicotrichum heveae* Griffon & Maubl.
Scolicotrichum musae Zimm.
 [*] *Cordana musae* (Zimm.) Höhn.
- Scoliotidium* sp. Bat. & Cavalc.
Scopella amazonensis F.C. Albuquerque
Scopella bauhiniicola (Henn.) Cummins
Scopella erythroxyli
Scopella jarini Albuquerque
Scopella lucumae (Dietel) Cummins
Scopella palaquii Cummins
Scopella sapotae Mains
Scopella sebastianae
Scopella sp. Mains
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis (Sacc.) Bainier
Scopulariopsis brumptii Salv.-Duval
Scopulariopsis gracilis Samson
Scopulariopsis sp. Bainier
Scothelius guianensis Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
Scutopeltis clethrae Bat. & Taltasse
Scytalidium lignicola Pesante
 [*] *Nattrassia mangiferae* (Syd. & P. Syd.) B. Sutton & Dyko
Scytalidium lignicola Pesante
Scytalidium sp. Morgan-Jones & Gintis
Selenodriella perramosa W.B. Kendr. & R.F. Castañeda
Selenophoma sp. Maire
Selenosporella acicularis B. Sutton & Hodges
Selenosporella curvispora G. Arnaud
Semipseudocercospora aeschynomenes (U. Braun & Crous)
 U. Braun & Crous
Septobasidium albidum Pat.
Septobasidium atratum Pat.
Septobasidium paulense Henn.
Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum Burt
Septobasidium saccardinum (Rangel) Marchion.
Septobasidium sp. Pat.
Septogloeum arachidis Racib.
 [*] *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* W.A. Jenkins
Septogloeum linicola Speg.
 [*] *Mycosphaerella linicola* Naumov
- Septoidium araruvae* Viégas
Septoidium cinerescens (Syd. & P. Syd.) M.B. Ellis
Septoidium didymopanicis Viégas
Septoidium glaziovii (Allesch.) S. Hughes & Piroz.
Septoidium hurae (Henn.) G. Arnaud
Septoidium sp. G. Arnaud
Septonema hormiscium var. *angustius* Sacc.
Septonema hormiscium Sacc.
Septonema longisporum Bat.
Septonema secedens Corda
Septonema smilacinum Speg.

- Septonema toruloides* Berl.
Septoria anacardii Freire
Septoria ananassicola Bat.
 Septoria apii Chester
 [*] *Septoria apiicola* Speg.
 Septoria apii-graveolentis Dorogin
 [*] *Septoria apiicola* Speg.
Septoria apiicola Speg.
Septoria asiaticae Speg.
Septoria aspidospermatis Bat. & Peres
Septoria avenae f.sp. *triticea* J. Johnson
Septoria azaleae Voglino
Septoria berkeleyi Sacc. & Traverso
Septoria betae Westend.
Septoria callistephi Gloyer
Septoria chrysanthemella Cavara
 Septoria chrysanthemi Rostr.
 [*] *Septoria chrysanthemella* Cavara
Septoria cremasti Viégas
Septoria crepidis Vesterg.
Septoria crotalariae Sundaram
 Septoria curtisiana Sacc.
 [*] *Mycosphaerella graminicola* (Fuckel) J. Schröt.
Septoria dianthi Desm.
Septoria distictidis Viégas
Septoria fructigena Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Septoria fusarispora Viégas
Septoria galinsogae Speg.
Septoria gardeniae Savelli{?}
Septoria glycines Hemmi
 Septoria graminum Desm.
 [*] *Mycosphaerella graminicola* (Fuckel) J. Schröt.
Septoria guaximae Viégas
Septoria ingae Viégas
Septoria ingifagifolii
Septoria jarrinhae Viégas
Septoria lactucae Peck
Septoria lafoensiae Viégas
Septoria lantanifolii Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
 Septoria linicola (Speg.) Garass.
 [*] *Mycosphaerella linicola* Naumov
Septoria loefgreni F. Noack
Septoria lycopersici Speg.
Septoria miconiae Rangel
Septoria mikaniae G. Winter
Septoria musiva Peck
 Septoria nodorum (Berk.) Berk.
 [*] *Phaeosphaeria nodorum* (E. Müll.) Hedjar.
Septoria obsidionis Speg.
Septoria papilionacearum Cif. & Gonz. Frag.
Septoria passerini Sacc.
Septoria passiflorae Syd.
Septoria passifloricola Punith.
Septoria paullinae F.O. Freire & F.C. Albuquerque
Septoria petroselini Desm.
Septoria phaseoli Maubl.
Septoria pisi Westend.
Septoria podocarpifolii Bat. & Peres
Septoria sapotae Bat.
Septoria selenophomoides E.K. Cash & A.M.J. Watson
 Septoria septospora (Dorog.) Arx
 [*] *Mycosphaerella pini* Rostr.
Septoria siparunae Viégas
Septoria sontica Viégas
Septoria sp. Sacc.
Septoria spigeliae Henn.
Septoria sydowii Henn. & Sacc.
Septoria tabebuiae-impetiginosae Inácio & Dianese
Septoria tritici Desm.
 Septoria tritici var. *lolicola* R. Sprague & Aar.G. Johnson
 [*] *Mycosphaerella graminicola* (Fuckel) J. Schröt.
 Septoria tritici Berk. & M.A. Curtis
 [*] *Mycosphaerella graminicola* (Fuckel) J. Schröt.
Septoria vignae Henn.
Septoria vouacapouae F.C. Albuquerque & M.L. Duarte
 Septoriella septospora (Dorog.) Sacc.
 [*] *Mycosphaerella pini* Rostr.
Septosporium brasiliense Bat.
Serenomyces mauritiae (Mont.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
Setella buchenaviae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Setella citricola Bat. & Peres
Setomyces belluciae Bat. & Peres
Setomyces orchideae Bat. & I.H. Lima
Setopeltis perseae Bat. & A.F. Vital
Setosphaeria pedicellata (R.R. Nelson) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
Setosphaeria turcica (Luttr.) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
Seynesia erumpens (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Petr.
Shomea linacearum Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Cavalc.
Singera esenbeckiae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Sirodothis couepiae Bat. & Peres
Siropeltis jatrophae Arx & R. Garnier
Sirosporium diffusum (Heald & F.A. Wolf) Deighton
Sirosporium sp. Bubák & Serebrian.
Sitochora ellipsospora H.B.P. Upadhyay
Skierka cristata Mains
Skierka divinopolensis (Cooke & Masee) Mains
Skierka sp. Racib.
Skoteinospora amapensis Bat., Silva{?} & Peres
Skoteinospora coccolobae Bat.
Solenoplea ceracea Viégas
Sorataea debile

- Sorataea sp. Syd.
 Sorosporium cenchri Henn.
 Sorosporium cryptum McAlpine
 Sorosporium reilianum (J.G. Kühn) McAlpine
 [*] Sphacelotheca reiliana (J.G. Kühn) G.P. Clinton
 Sorosporium rhynchosporae Henn.
 Sorosporium sp. F. Rudolphi
 Sorosporium syntherismae (Schwein.) Farl.
 Spadicoides curvularioides B. Sutton & Hodges
 Spadicoides sp. S. Hughes
 Spegazzinia tessartha (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc.
 Spegazziniella bauhiniae (Bat. & Gayão) Bat.
 Spegazziniella bauhiniicola Bat.
 Spegazziniella congoensis Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
 Spegazziniella costi Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Spegazziniella erythroxyliana Bat.
 Spegazziniella erythroxylicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Spegazziniella fimbriata Bat.
 Spegazziniella gustaviae Bat. & Nascim.
 Spegazziniella lueheifolii Bat. & Cavalc.
 Spegazziniella maranhensis Bat., Cavalc. & O.B. Mello{?}
 Spegazziniella ocoteae Bat.
 Spegazziniella philodendricola (Bat. & Gayão) Bat.
 Spegazziniella picramniae (Bat. & Gayão) Bat.
 Spegazziniella pogonophorae (Bat.) Bat.
 Spegazziniella pogonophoreana Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Spegazziniella sp. Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Speiropsis scopiformis Kuthub. & Nawawi
 Sphacelia segetum Lévl.
 [*] Claviceps purpurea (Fr.) Tul.
 Sphacelia sorghi McRae
 Sphacelia sp. Lévl.
 Sphaceloma abutilonis Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma aegiphilae Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma allamandae Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma ampelinum de Bary
 [*] Elsinoë ampelina Shear
 Sphaceloma arachidis Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma asclepiadi Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma australis Bitanc. & Jenkins
 [*] Elsinoë australis Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma banisteriae Viégas
 Sphaceloma bidentis Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma cassiae Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma cupaniae Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma erythrinae Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma fagarae Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma fawcettii Jenkins
 [*] Elsinoë fawcettii Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma genipae Bitanc.
 Sphaceloma gustaviae Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma hederiae Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma hoveniae Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma krugii Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma lagoa-santensis Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma lobeliae Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma manihoticola Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma meliae Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma papayae Jenkins & Bitanc.
 Sphaceloma perseae Jenkins
 Sphaceloma phyllocalycis Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma poinsettiae Jenkins & Rühle
 Sphaceloma protii Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
 Sphaceloma pruni Jenkins
 Sphaceloma pruni-domesticae Jenkins
 Sphaceloma psidii Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma rosarum (Pass.) Jenkins
 Sphaceloma sacchari T.C. Lo
 Sphaceloma sapii Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma sesseae Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma siphocampyli Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma sp. de Bary
 Sphaceloma spondiadis Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma symphoricarpi Barrus & Horsfall
 Sphaceloma terminaliae Bitanc.
 Sphaceloma tsujii Hara
 Sphaceloma viticis Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphaceloma zorniae Bitanc. & Jenkins
 Sphacelotheca bicornis (Henn.) Zundel
 Sphacelotheca brasiliensis Zundel
 Sphacelotheca chaseae Zundel
 Sphacelotheca cruenta (J.G. Kühn) Potter
 [*] Sporisorium cruentum (J.G. Kühn) Vánky
 Sphacelotheca culmiperda (J. Schröt.) G.P. Clinton
 Sphacelotheca echinata Zundel
 Sphacelotheca guaranitica (Speg.) Zundel
 Sphacelotheca hydropiperis (Schumach.) de Bary
 Sphacelotheca inconspicua Zundel
 Sphacelotheca leucostachys (Henn.) Zundel
 Sphacelotheca macalpinei Zundel
 Sphacelotheca mesoseti Zundel
 Sphacelotheca microspora (Henn.) Cif.
 Sphacelotheca pamparum (Speg.) Clinton
 Sphacelotheca panici-leucophaei (Bref.) G.P. Clinton
 Sphacelotheca reiliana (J.G. Kühn) G.P. Clinton
 Sphacelotheca sorghi (Ehrenb. ex Link) G.P. Clinton
 Sphacelotheca sorghicola (Speg.) Zundel
 Sphacelotheca viegasiana Zundel
 Sphaerella caricae Maubl.

- Sphaerella coffeicola* Cooke
[*] *Mycosphaerella coffeicola* (Cooke) J.A. Stev. & Wellman
- Sphaerella festucae* (Lib.) Auersw.
[*] *Botryosphaeria festucae* (Lib.) Arx & E. Müll.
- Sphaerella fragariae* (Tul. & C. Tul.) Sacc.
[*] *Mycosphaerella fragariae* (Tul.) Lindau
- Sphaerella gossypina* G.F. Atk.
[*] *Mycosphaerella gossypina* (Cooke) Everh.
- Sphaerella graminicola* Fuckel
[*] *Mycosphaerella graminicola* (Fuckel) J. Schröt.
- Sphaerella linicola* (Naumov) Wollenw.
[*] *Mycosphaerella linicola* Naumov
- Sphaerella linorum* Wollenw.
[*] *Mycosphaerella linicola* Naumov
- Sphaerella longissima* Fuckel
[*] *Mycosphaerella longissima* (Fuckel) Lindau
- Sphaerella maculiformis* var. *aequalis* Cooke
[*] *Mycosphaerella punctiformis* (Pers.) Starbäck
- Sphaerella maculiformis* (Pers.) Auersw.
[*] *Mycosphaerella punctiformis* (Pers.) Starbäck
- Sphaerella pinodes* (Berk. & A. Bloxam) Niessl
[*] *Mycosphaerella pinodes* (Berk. & A. Bloxam) Vestergr.
- Sphaerella punctiformis* Cooke
[*] *Mycosphaerella punctiformis* (Pers.) Starbäck
- Sphaerella* sp. Rostr.
- Sphaerellopsis filum* (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton
Sphaerellopsis quercuum Cke.
[*] *Sphaerellopsis filum* (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton
- Sphaeria dianthi* Alb. & Schwein.
[*] *Ascochyta dianthi* Lasch
- Sphaeria empetri* Fr.
[*] *Didymosphaeria empetri* (Fr.) Sacc.
- Sphaeria festucae* Lib.
[*] *Botryosphaeria festucae* (Lib.) Arx & E. Müll.
- Sphaeria filum* Biv.-Bern.
[*] *Sphaerellopsis filum* (Biovana-Bernardi: Fries) Sutton
- Sphaeria fragariae* Tul.
[*] *Mycosphaerella fragariae* (Tul.) Lindau
- Sphaeria keithii* Berk. & Broome
[*] *Byssosphaeria schiedermayeriana* (Fuckel) M.E. Barr
- Sphaeria melastomatis* Lév.
[*] *Coccodiella melastomatis* (Lév.) I. Hino & Katum.
- Sphaeria ochroleuca* Schwein.
[*] *Bionectria ochroleuca* (Schwein.) Schroers & Samuels
- Sphaeria pinodes* Berk. & A. Bloxam
[*] *Mycosphaerella pinodes* (Berk. & A. Bloxam) Vestergr.
- Sphaeria purpurea* Fr.
[*] *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul.
- Sphaerochaetia erysiphoides* (Speg.) Bat. & Cif.
- Sphaerochaetia rutilans* Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Meira{?}
- Sphaerochaetia xylopiæ* Bat., A.A. Silva & Caval.
- Sphaeroderma gossypii* Av.-Saccá
Sphaerodothis acrocomiae (Mont.) Arx & E. Müll.
[*] *Camarotella acrocomiae* (Mont.) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
- Sphaerodothis acrocomiae* (Mont.) Arx & E. Müll.
- Sphaerodothis consociata* Chardón
Sphaerodothis diplothemii Bat. & F. Peres
[*] *Phaeochoropsis diplothemii* (Bat. & F. Peres) K.D. Hyde & P.F. Cannon
- Sphaerodothis gramineae* Bat. & Peres
[*] *Phyllachora cynodontis* Niessl
- Sphaerodothis guilielmae* (Henn.) Shear
Sphaerodothis poincianae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta
[*] *Phyllachora schizolobiicola* subsp. *schizolobiicola* Henn.
- Sphaerodothis* sp. (Sacc. & P. Syd.) Shear
- Sphaerodothis tetracerae* Bat., Maia & C.T. Vasconc.
Sphaerodothis torrendiella (Bat.) J.L. Bezerra
[*] *Camarotella torrendiella* (Bat.) J.L. Bezerra & Vitória
- Sphaerodothis viticifoliae* Bat. & Nascim.
- Sphaerognomonia elaeicola* Bat.
- Sphaerognomonia mangiferae* Bat.
- Sphaerognomonia syzygii* Bat.
- Sphaeromma mazosiae* H.B.P. Upadhyay
- Sphaeronaema rubi* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
- Sphaerophragmium acaciae* (Cooke) Magnus
- Sphaerophragmium dalbergiae* Dietel
- Sphaerophragmium debile* P. Syd. & Syd.
- Sphaerophragmium silveirae* Speg.
- Sphaerophragmium sorghi* Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
- Sphaeropsis malorum* (Berk.) Berk.
- Sphaeropsis puttemansii* Henn.
- Sphaeropsis sapinea* (Fr.) Dyko & B. Sutton
- Sphaeropsis* sp. Lév.
- Sphaeropsis tumefaciens* Hedges
- Sphaeropsis vochysiae* Peres & J.L. Bezerra
- Sphaerostilbe cordiae* Rehm
Sphaerostilbe repens Berk. & Broome
[*] *Nectria mauritiicola* (Henn.) Seifert & Samuels
- Sphaerotheca alchemillae* (Grev.) L. Junell
[*] *Sphaerotheca humuli* (DC.) Burrill
- Sphaerotheca euphorbiae* (Castagne) E.S. Salmon
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schltld.) Pollacci
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f.sp. *fuliginea* (Schltld.) Pollacci
[*] *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schltld.) Pollacci
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea* var. *fuliginea* (Schltld.) Pollacci
[*] *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schltld.) Pollacci
- Sphaerotheca humuli* (DC.) Burrill
Sphaerotheca humuli var. *fuliginea* (Schltld.) E.S. Salmon
[*] *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schltld.) Pollacci
- Sphaerotheca macularis fragariae* (Harz) Jacz.
Sphaerotheca macularis var. *fuliginea* (Schltld.) W.B. Cooke
[*] *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* (Schltld.) Pollacci
- Sphaerotheca macularis* (Wallr.) Fr.
[*] *Sphaerotheca humuli* (DC.) Burrill
- Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae* Woron.
- Sphaerotheca pannosa* (Wallr.) Lév.
- Sphaerotheca* sp. Lév.

- Sphaerulina mimosae-pigrae H.C. Evans & G. Carrión
 Sphaerulina oryzina Hara
 Sphaerulina sacchari Henn.
 Sphaerulina trifolii Rostovzev
 [*] Leptosphaerulina trifolii (O. Rostr.) Petr.
 Sphaerulina vismiae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
 Sphenospora copaifera P. Syd.
 Sphenospora kevorkianii Linder
 Sphenospora mera Cummins
 Sphenospora pallida (G. Winter) Dietel
 Sphenospora saphena Cummins
 Sphenospora smilacina Syd.
 Sphenospora yurimaguasensis (Henn.) H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
 Spicaria sp. Harting
 Spilomyces gramineae Bat. & Peres
 Spilomyces swartziae Bat.
 Spiniger sp. Stalpers
 Spiropes caaguazuense (Speg.) M.B. Ellis
 Spiropes davillae (Syd.) M.B. Ellis
 Spiropes dorycarpus (Mont.) M.B. Ellis
 Spondylocladium atrovirens (Harz) Harz ex Sacc.
 [*] Helminthosporium solani Durieu & Mont.
 Spondylocladium nigerrimum Viégas
 Spongospora subterranea (Wallr.) Lagerh.
 [*] Spongospora subterranea f.sp. subterranea J.A. Toml.
 Spongospora subterranea f.sp. subterranea J.A. Toml.
 Sporhaplus rondoniensis H.B.P. Upadhyay
 Sporidesmiella hyalosperma (Corda)
 Sporidesmium bambusicola M. B. Ellis
 Sporidesmium cuneiforme (B. Sutton) S. Hughes
 Sporidesmium flagelliforme Matsush.
 Sporidesmium folliculatum (Corda) E.W. Mason & S. Hughes
 Sporidesmium leonense M. B. Ellis
 Sporidesmium macrurum (Sacc.) M.B. Ellis
 Sporidesmium melloae Bat. & R. Garnier
 Sporidesmium melongenae Thüm.
 Sporidesmium sp. Link
 Sporidesmium uvariicola M.B. Ellis
 Sporisorium bicorne (Henn.) Vánky
 Sporisorium brasiliensis (Zundel) M. Piepenbr.
 Sporisorium cenchri (Lagerh.) Vánky
 Sporisorium chaseae (Zundel) Vánky
 Sporisorium cruentum (J.G. Kühn) Vánky
 Sporisorium culmiperdum (J. Schröt.) Vánky
 Sporisorium holci-sorghii (Rivolta) Vánky
 [*] Sphacelotheca reiliana (J.G. Kühn) G.P. Clinton
 Sporisorium inconspicuum (Zundel) Vánky
 Sporisorium leucostachys (Henn.) M. Piepenbr.
 Sporisorium microsporum (J. Schröt. & Henn.) M. Piepenbr.
 Sporisorium microthelis (Syd.) Vánky
 Sporisorium panici-leucophaei (Bref.) M. Piepenbr.
 Sporisorium reilianum (J.G. Kühn) Langdon & Full.
 Sporisorium sanctae-catharinae (Zundel) Vánky
 Sporisorium trachypogonis (Zundel) Vánky
 Sporisorium vesiculosum (Henn.) M. Piepenbr.
 Sporobolomyces roseus Kluver & C.B. Niel
 Sporocybomyces pulcher H. Maia
 Sporormia intermedia Auersw.
 [*] Sporormiella intermedia (Auersw.) S.I. Ahmed & Cain ex Kobayasi
 Sporormiella hyalosperma
 Sporormiella intermedia (Auersw.) S.I. Ahmed & Cain ex Kobayasi
 Sporormiella minima (Auersw.) S.I. Ahmed & Cain
 Sporormiella sp. Ellis & Everh.
 Sporoschisma connari Bat. & Peres
 Sporoschisma mirabile Berk. & Broome
 Sporoschisma sp. Berk. & Broome
 Sporoschisma stilboideum Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
 Sporothrix eucalypti M.J. Wingf., Crous & W.J. Swart
 Sporothrix sp. Hektoen & C.F. Perkins
 Sporotrichum musarum Torrend
 Spumula debilis (P. Syd. & Syd.) Lohsomb., Kakish. & Y. Ono
 Stachybotrys chartarum Ehrenb.
 Stachybotrys clitoriae Bat. & Peres
 Stachybotrys sp. Corda
 Stachylidium theobromae Turconi
 [*] Verticillium theobromae (Turconi) E.W. Mason & S. Hughes
 Stagonospora allantella (Sacc.) Sacc.
 Stagonospora basellae Rangel
 Stagonospora boltshauseri (Sacc.) Grigoriu
 [*] Ascochyta boltshauseri Sacc.
 Stagonospora curtisii (Berk.) Sacc.
 [*] Stagonosporopsis curtisii (Berk.) Boerema
 Stagonospora hortensis (Sacc. & Malbr.) Sacc.
 [*] Ascochyta boltshauseri Sacc.
 Stagonospora maritima Syd.
 Stagonospora montagnei Castell. & Germano
 Stagonospora oryzae Hara
 Stagonospora phaseoli Dearn. & Barthol.
 Stagonospora rosarum Bat. & Silva{?}
 Stagonospora sp. (Sacc.) Sacc.
 Stagonosporopsis boltshauseri (Sacc.) Died.
 [*] Ascochyta boltshauseri Sacc.
 Stagonosporopsis curtisii (Berk.) Boerema
 Stagonosporopsis hortensis (Sacc. & Malbr.) Petr.
 [*] Ascochyta boltshauseri Sacc.
 Staibia connari Bat. & Peres
 Staibia sp. Bat. & Peres
 Stalagmites tumefaciens (Syd. & P. Syd.) Theiss. & Syd.
 Staurophoma panici Höhn.

- Stellopeltis cupaniae* Bat. & H. Maia
Stellopeltis philodendricola var. *compacta* Bat. & A.F. Vital
Stellopeltis philodendricola (Bat.) Bat. & Vittal
Stellopeltis vismiai (Bat. & A.F. Vital) Bat. & A.F. Vital
Stemonitis axifera (Bull.) T. Macbr.
Stemonitis cinerea J.F. Gmel.
 [*] *Arcyria cinerea* (Bull.) Pers.
Stemonitis sp. Gled.
Stemphylium bizarrum Viégas
Stemphylium botryosum Wallr.
Stemphylium floridanum C.I. Hannon & G.F. Weber
 [*] *Stemphylium lycopersici* (Enjoji) W. Yamam.
Stemphylium lycopersici (Enjoji) W. Yamam.
Stemphylium radicinum (Meier, Drechsler & E.D. Eddy) Subram.
 [*] *Alternaria radicina* Meier, Drechsler & E.D. Eddy
Stemphylium sarciniforme (Cavara) Wiltshire
Stemphylium solani G.F. Weber
Stemphylium sp. Wallr.
Stemphylium vesicarium (Wallr.) E.G. Simmons
Stenella canavaliae (Syd. & P. Syd.) Deighton
Stenella citri-grisea (F.E. Fisher) Sivan.
 [*] *Mycosphaerella citri* Whiteside
Stenella himatanthi U. Braun & Freire
Stenella ipomoeae-stoloniferae (J.M. Yen & Gilles) U. Braun
Stenella manihotis U. Braun & Freire
Stenella pavoniae U. Braun & Freire
Stenella rufescens (Speg.) J.L. Mulder
Stenella simaroubacearum U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Stenella sp. Syd.
Stenella stemodiicola U. Braun & F.O. Freire
Stenocarpella macrospora (Earle) B. Sutton
Stenocarpella maydis (Berk.) B. Sutton
Stenocarpella zeae Syd. & P. Syd.
 [*] *Stenocarpella macrospora* (Earle) B. Sutton
Stephosia protii Bat. & H. Maia
Stereum ferreum Berk. & M.A. Curtis
 [*] *Amylostereum ferreum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Boidin & Lanq.
Stereum hirsutum (Willd.) Gray
Stereum sp. Pers.
Sterigmatocystis flavipes Bainier & R. Sartory
 [*] *Aspergillus flavipes* (Bainier & Sartory) Thom & Church
Sterigmatocystis ochracea (G. Wilh.) Tiegh.
 [*] *Aspergillus ochraceus* G. Wilh.
Sterigmatocystis okazakii (Saito) Sacc.
 [*] *Aspergillus candidus* Link
Sterigmatocystis quercina Bainier
 [*] *Aspergillus melleus* Yukawa
Sterigmatocystis sydowii Bainier & Sartory
 [*] *Aspergillus sydowii* (Bainier & Sartory) Thom & Church
Sterigmatocystis ustus Bainier
 [*] *Aspergillus ustus* (Bainier) Thom & Church
Sterigmatocystis versicolor Vuill.
 [*] *Aspergillus versicolor* (Vuill.) Tirab.
Steyaertia couepiae Bat. & H. Maia
Stictis puiggarii Speg.
Stigmatea fragariae Tul. & C. Tul.
 [*] *Mycosphaerella fragariae* (Tul.) Lindau
Stigmatea melastomatis (Lév.) Sacc.
 [*] *Cocodiella melastomatis* (Lév.) I. Hino & Katum.
Stigmatea nitens Pat.
 [*] *Vestergrenia multipunctata* (G. Winter) Arx & E. Müll.
Stigmatodothis caseariae Bat. & C.A.A. Costa
Stigmatopeltis clethrae Bat. & Taltasse
Stigmatula melastomatis (Lév.) Syd. & P. Syd.
 [*] *Cocodiella melastomatis* (Lév.) I. Hino & Katum.
Stigmatula nitens (Pat.) Syd. & P. Syd.
 [*] *Vestergrenia multipunctata* (G. Winter) Arx & E. Müll.
Stigmima carpophila (Lév.) M.B. Ellis
Stigmima lavrensis (Viégas) M.B. Ellis
Stigmima murrayae (Henn.) M.B. Ellis
Stigmima palmivora (Sacc.) S. Hughes
Stigmima phaeocarpa (Mitter) M.B. Ellis
Stigmima sp. Sacc.
Stigmochora controversa (Starbäck) Theiss. & Syd.
Stigmochora parkiae (Henn.) Arx
Stigmopeltella costaricana Syd.
Stigmopeltis phoebes Syd.
Stigmopeltis sp. Syd.
Stilbella aciculosa Ellis & Everh.
Stilbella melanotes Syd.
Stilbella pezizoidea Henn.
Stilbum cagnii Av.-Saccá
Stilbum lateritium Berk.
Stilbum nanum (Ehrenb.) Spreng.
Stilbum sp. Tode
Stomatogene sp. Theiss.
Stomiopeltella ampeloziphyi Bat. & Peres
Stomiopeltella coccolobicola Bat.
Stomiopeltella imbeana Bat. & C.A.A. Costa
Stomiopeltella machadoi Bat. & I.H. Lima
Stomiopeltella sp. Theiss.
Stomiopeltis andina (Petr.) M.L. Farr
Stomiopeltis aspersa (Berk.) Theiss.
Stomiopeltis batistae Arx
Stomiopeltis cassiae J.M. Mend.
Stomiopeltis citri Bitanc.
Stomiopeltis minor (Bitanc.) Luttr.
Stomiopeltis myrciae K. Holm & L. Holm
Stomiopeltis rubi (Fuckel) Arx
Stomiopeltis sp. Theiss.
Stomiopeltis suttoniae (J.M. Mend.) Luttr.
Stomiopeltis tephrosiae Viégas

- Stomiopeltis tetrasperma Bat., J.L. Bezerra & N.R. Moura
 Streptomyces sp. Waksman & Henrici
 Streptopodium caricae Liberato & R.W. Barreto
 Streptopodium tabebuiae Liberato & R.W. Barreto
 Strickeria sp. Körb.
 Strigula elegans (Fée) Müll. Arg.
 Strigula nemathora Mont.
 Strigula sp. Fr.
 Strigula xylopieae Bat. & Cavalc.
 Strionemadiplodia frumenti (Ellis & Tracy) Zambett.
 Strionemadiplodia goupiae Bat. & C. Ram
 Stromatopycnis rosetum A.F. Vital
 Strongylothallus scutatus Bat., Cif. & C.A.A. Costa
 Strossmayeria bakeriana (Henn.) Iturr.
 Stysanus stemonitis (Pers.) Corda
 [*] Cephalotrichum stemonitis (Pers.) Nees
 Subulispora longirostrata Nawawi & Kuthub.
 Subulispora procurvata Tubaki
 Subulispora rectilineata Tubaki
 Sydowia sp. Bres.
 Sydowiellina cabraliae Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Sydowiellina cordiae Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Sydowiellina lecythidicola Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Sydowiellina lueheae Bat. & Cavalc.
 Sydowiellina paullinae Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Sydowiellina philodendri Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Sydowiellina pogonophorae Bat. & H. Maia
 Sydowiellina protiana Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Sydowiellina swartziae Bat. & I.H. Lima
 Syncephalastrum racemosum Cohn ex J. Schröt.
 Syncephalastrum sp. J. Schröt.
 Synchytrium desmodii Munas.
 Synchytrium phaseoli W. Weston
 Synchytrium sp. de Bary & Woronin
 Syrrhopeltis xylopieae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta
 Talaromyces sp. C.R. Benj.
 Talaromyces trachyspermus (Shear) Stolk & Samson
 Taphrina blechni Bres.
 Taphrina deformans (Berk.) Tul.
 Taphrina pteridis Viégas
 Tarsodisporus paraensis Bat. & A.A. Silva
 Tegillum sp. Mains
 Tegoa parenchymatica Bat. & Cavalc.
 Tegoa tabebuiae Bat. & Peres
 Teichosporella oryzae Bat. & Gayão
 Teichosporina hemisphaerica (Bat.) Bat.
 Telemeniella elaeicola Bat.
 Telioclipeum lavrense Viégas
 Teratoschaeta rondoniensis Bat. & O.M. Fonseca
 Tetraploa sp. Berk. & Broome
 Thanatephorus anceps (Bres. & Syd.) Parmasto
 [*] Ceratobasidium anceps (Bres. & Syd.) H.S. Jacks.
 Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk
 Thanatephorus sp. Donk
 Thecaphora spilanthis F.O. Freire & Vánky
 Theclospora lateralis Harkn.
 [*] Aspergillus versicolor (Vuill.) Tirab.
 Thelephora sp. Ehrh. ex Willd.
 Thelephora terrestris Ehrh.
 Thielavia minuta (Cain) Malloch & Cain
 Thielavia terricola (J.C. Gilman & E.V. Abbott) C.W. Emmons
 Thielaviopsis basicola (Berk. & Broome) Ferraris
 Thielaviopsis paradoxa (De Seynes) Höhn.
 Thielaviopsis sp. Went
 Thirumalachariella holwayi (H.S. Jacks.) Sathe
 Thozetella cristata Piroz. & Hodges
 Thozetella cubensis R.F. Castañeda & G.R.W. Arnold
 Thozetella havanensis R.F. Castañeda
 Thozetella sp. Kuntze
 Thyriopsis sphaerospora Marasas
 Thyriostroma clethrae Bat. & Taltasse
 Thyrospora radicina (Meier, Drechsler & E.D. Eddy) Subram.
 [*] Alternaria radicina Meier, Drechsler & E.D. Eddy
 Tieghemella cylindrospora (Hagem) Naumov
 [*] Absidia cylindrospora var. cylindrospora Hagem
 Tilachlidiopsis piptadeniae Bat. & H. Maia
 Tilletia ayresii Berk.
 [*] Conidiosporomyces ayresii (Berk.) Vánky & R. Bauer
 Tilletia barclayana (Bref.) Sacc. & P. Syd.
 Tilletia caries (DC.) Tul. & C. Tul.
 Tilletia foetida (Wallr.) Liro
 Tilletia horrida Takah.
 [*] Tilletia barclayana (Bref.) Sacc. & P. Syd.
 Tilletia paspali Zundel
 Tilletia rugispora Ellis
 Tilletia sp. Tul. & C. Tul.
 Tilletia ulei J. Schröt. & Henn.
 Titaea acarifera (Höhn.) Damon
 [*] Araneomyces acarifer Höhn.
 Tolyposporella irregularis (Pazschke) Zundel
 Tolyposporium cenchri Bref.
 Tolyposporium minus J. Schröt.
 Tolyposporium rhynchosporae (Henn.) Vánky
 Tomentella bambusina Viégas
 Torula alternata Fr.
 [*] Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissl.
 Torula antennata Pers.
 [*] Bispora antennata (Pers.) E.W. Mason
 Torula caligans (Bat. & H.P. Upadhyay) M.B. Ellis
 Torula donacis Henn.

- Torula herbarum* quaternella Sacc.
Torula herbarum (Pers.) Link
Torula monilioides (Corda) Fr.
 [*] *Bispora antennata* (Pers.) E.W. Mason
- Torula* sp. Pers.
Torulomyces sp. Delitsch
- Trabutia basanacanthæana* Bat.
Trabutia lantanae Henn.
 [*] *Anhelia lantanae* (Henn.) Arx
- Trabutia roupalae* Viégas
Trabutia sp. Sacc. & Rom.
Trabutiella diazii Chardón
 [*] *Phyllachora conica* (Chardón) Petr.
- Trachysphaera fructigena* Tabor & Bunting
Trametes cinnabarina (Jacq.) Fr.
 [*] *Pycnoporus cinnabarinus* (Jacq.) Fr.
Trametes contigua Wettst.
 [*] *Antrodia serialis* (Fr.) Donk
- Trametes ochracea* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden
Trametes serialis (Fr.) Fr.
 [*] *Antrodia serialis* (Fr.) Donk
- Trametes versicolor* (L.) Lloyd
Tranzschelia discolor (Fuckel) Tranzschel & Litv.
 [*] *Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae* var. *discolor* (Fuckel) Dunegan
- Tranzschelia discolor* f.sp. *domesticae* Bolkan, J.M. Ogawa, Michailides & Kable
Tranzschelia discolor f.sp. *dulcis* Bolkan, J.M. Ogawa, Michailides & Kable
Tranzschelia discolor f.sp. *persicae* Bolkan, J.M. Ogawa, Michailides & Kable
Tranzschelia discolor (Fuckel) Tranzschel & M.A. Litv.
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae var. *discolor* (Fuckel) Dunegan
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae (Pers.) Dietel
Tranzschelia punctata Arthur
Tranzschelia sp. Arthur
- Trematosphaeria braunii* Rick
Trematosphaeria fusispora H. Wegelin
Trematosphaeria ischnosphonis Henn.
Trentepohlia sp. Mart.
- Triactella holwayi* H.S. Jacks
Triblidium rufulum (Spreng.) Ellis & Everh.
 [*] *Rhytidhysterium rufulum* (Spreng.) Speg.
- Trichamelia eugeniae* Bat. & R. Garnier
Tricharia couepiae (Bat.) Lücking & Sérus.
 [*] *Aderkomyces couepiae* Bat.
- Trichasterina styracis* (Theiss.) G. Arnaud
Trichia cinerea Bull.
 [*] *Arcyria cinerea* (Bull.) Pers.
Trichobasis hydrocotyles Cooke
 [*] *Puccinia hydrocotyles* (Mont.) Cooke
- Trichocinnus erysiphoides* (Sacc.) Höhn.
Trichocladium brosimi Ram{?}
- Trichocladium* sp. Harz
Trichoconiella padwickii (Ganguly) B.L. Jain
 [*] *Alternaria padwickii* (Ganguly) M.B. Ellis
Trichoconis padwickii Ganguly
 [*] *Alternaria padwickii* (Ganguly) M.B. Ellis
- Trichoconis* sp. Clem.
Trichoderma aureoviride Rifai
Trichoderma harzianum Rifai
Trichoderma lignorum (Tode) Harz
 [*] *Trichoderma viride* Pers.
- Trichoderma ovalisporum* Samuels & Schroers
Trichoderma polysporum (Link) Rifai
Trichoderma pseudokoningii Rifai
Trichoderma sp. Pers.
Trichoderma stromaticum Samuels & Pardo-Schulth.
Trichoderma viride Pers.
Trichodochium disseminatum Syd.
Trichomatoclava cerradensis Sepúlveda-Chavera, Pereira-Carvalho & Dianese
Trichomatomyces byrsonimae (Bat. & Peres) Dorn.-Silva & Dianese
Trichomatosphaera cerradensis Sepúlveda-Chavera, Pereira-Carvalho & Dianese
Trichomerium guajavae Bat. & Cif.
Trichomerium ornatum Bat. & Cif.
Trichometasphaeria turcica Luttr.
 [*] *Setosphaeria turcica* (Luttr.) K.J. Leonard & Suggs
- Trichonectria erythroxylofoliae* (Viégas) Samuels
Trichopeltospora pipericola var. *minispora* Bat. & Peres
Trichopeltulum pulchellum Speg.
Trichosphaerella foliicola Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Trichosphaeria sacchari Masseur
Trichosphaeropsis crescentiae Bat. & Nascim.
Trichosporodochium cerradensis Dorn.-Silva & Dianese
Trichosporodochium sp. Dorn.
Trichosporon cutaneum (Beur., Gougerot & Vaucher) N. Ota
Trichothecium roseum (Pers.) Link
Trichothecium sp. Link
Trichothyrium asterophorum var. *singulatum* Bat. & H. Maia
Trichothyrium asterophorum (Berk. & Broome) Höhn.
Trichothyrium caruaruense Bat. & H. Maia
Trichothyrium consors (Rehm) Theiss.
Trichothyrium modestum Bat. & H. Maia
Trichothyrium orbiculare Syd.
Trimmatostroma excentricum B. Sutton & Ganap.
Tripopermium fructigenum (Rabenh. ex Sacc. & Trotter) S. Hughes
Tripopermium myrti Lind
Tripopermium pes-gallinae var. *jambosae* Bat.

- Tripospermum pes-gallinae* Cif., Bat. & Nascim.
Tripospermum roupalae (Syd.) S. Hughes
Tripospora macrospora Fitzp.
Triposporium deviatum (Subram.) R.F. Castañeda
Triposporium sp. Corda
Triramulispora gracilis Matsush.
Tritirachium sp. Limber
Trochodium ipomoeae (Thüm.) Syd. & P. Syd.
 [*] *Albugo ipomoeae-panduratae* (Schwein.) Swingle
Tryblidaria sp. (Sacc.) Rehm
Tryblidiella rufula (Spreng.) Sacc.
 [*] *Rhytidhysteron rufulum* (Spreng.) Speg.
Tubercularia sp. Tode
Tubeufia sp. Penz. & Sacc.
Tulasnella anceps Bres. & Syd.
 [*] *Ceratobasidium anceps* (Bres. & Syd.) H.S. Jacks.
Uberispora heteroseptata R.F. Castañeda, Guarro & Cano
Oleiella paradoxa Thirum.
Oleodochis balansiana (Sacc., Roum. & Berl.) Theiss. & Syd.
Oleodochis tamarindi Bat. & A.F. Vital
 [*] *Stigmochora controversa* (Starbäck) Theiss. & Syd.
Oleomyces coccolobae Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Matta
Oleomyces sanguineus (Speg.) Syd. & P. Syd.
Oleothyrium amazonicum Petr.
Ulocladium botrytis Preuss
Ulocladium sp. Preuss
Umbellidion radulans B. Sutton & Hodges
Uncinula adunca (Wallr.) Lév.
Uncinula alvimii A.C. Dianese & Dianese
Uncinula australiana McAlpine
Uncinula australis Speg.
Uncinula ceibae Viégas
Uncinula heringeriana U. Braun
Uncinula mori I. Miyake
Uncinula necator (Schwein.) Burrill
Uncinula peruviana Syd.
Uncinula salicis (DC.) G. Winter
 [*] *Uncinula adunca* (Wallr.) Lév.
Uncinula sp. Lév.
Uncinula tectonae E.S. Salmon
Uncinula vernoniae Viégas
Uncinula viegasii Dianese & A.C. Dianese
Uncol diazii Buriticá & P.A. Rodr.
Uredinopsis macrosperma (Cooke) Magnus
Uredinopsis pteridis Dietel & Holw.
Uredo agnostoica Speg.
Uredo alagoinhensis Urban
Uredo alchorneae Henn.
Uredo alemquerensis Speg.
Uredo alibertiae Henn.
Uredo alstroemeriae Dietel
Uredo amapaensis J.F. Hennen & Sotão
Uredo amazonensis Henn.
Uredo amazonica (Syd.?) J.W. Baxter
Uredo anthurii Har.
Uredo aperta G. Winter
Uredo aphelandrae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Uredo apocynaceae Henn. & H.K.G. Paul
Uredo arrabidaeeae Henn.
Uredo artocarpi Berk. & Broome
Uredo baccharidicola Speg.
Uredo banisteriicola Henn.
Uredo batistae J.C. Lindq.
Uredo bauhinae Henn.
Uredo bauhiniicola Henn.
Uredo behnickiana Henn.
Uredo bixae Arthur
Uredo bliti Biv.
 [*] *Albugo bliti* (Biv.) Kuntze
Uredo bomfimensis Henn.
Uredo bomfinensis Henn.
Uredo borrherriae (Henn.) F. Kern & Whetzel
Uredo byrsonimatis Henn.
Uredo cajani Syd. & P. Syd.
Uredo candida Rabenh.
 [*] *Albugo candida* (Pers.) Kuntze
Uredo cannae G. Winter
Uredo carnosa Speg.
Uredo cassiae-rugosae Thurst.
Uredo cassiicola Henn.
Uredo celtidis Pazschke
Uredo centhratheri Viégas
Uredo centrosematis Viégas
Uredo cerotelioides H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Uredo chloridis-polydactylidis Viégas
Uredo chrysophylli Syd. & P. Syd.
Uredo chrysophyllicola Henn.
Uredo clusiae Arthur
Uredo coccolobae Henn.
Uredo commelinae Speg.
Uredo condylocarpi H. S. Jackson & Holway
 [*] *Malupa condylocarpi* (H. S. Jackson & Holway) Buriticá & Hennen
Uredo condylocarpi H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Uredo confluens Henn.
Uredo consanguinea Syd. & P. Syd.
Uredo crepidis-japonicae Lindr.
Uredo crotalariae Dietel
Uredo crotalariae-vitellinae Rangel
Uredo cruciferarum DC.

[*] *Albugo candida* (Pers.) Kuntze

Uredo cupheae Henn.
Uredo cyclogena Speg.
Uredo cypericola Henn.
Uredo cyrtantherae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Uredo dalbergiae Henn.
Uredo desmodii-leiocarpi Henn.
Uredo dioscorea Henn.
Uredo dioscoreicola F. Kern, Cif. & Thurst.
Uredo dombeyae DoIDGE
Uredo duplicata Rangel
Uredo elephantopi Schwein.
Uredo epidendri Henn.
Uredo eriochloana Sacc. & Trotter
Uredo eriosemae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Uredo erythroxyli Graziani
Uredo erythroxylois Graziani
Uredo eupatoriicola Henn.
Uredo evolvuli Speg.
Uredo ficicola Speg.
Uredo ficina Juel
Uredo floscopae Henn.
Uredo forsteroniae Henn.
Uredo gayanae J.C. Lindq.
Uredo glechonis Henn.
Uredo goeldii R.T. Almeida
Uredo gynandrearum Corda
Uredo hammari Henn.
Uredo helianthi Schwein.
Uredo henningsii Sacc. & D. Sacc.
Uredo hoveniae J.C. Lindq. & Da Costa Neto{?}
Uredo hydrocotyles Mont.
 [*] *Puccinia hydrocotyles* (Mont.) Cooke
Uredo hymenaeae Mayor
Uredo hypoxidis (Bres.) Henn.
Uredo hyptidis Henn.
Uredo ignava Arthur
Uredo illaudanda H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Uredo incognita Speg.
Uredo inflexa S. Ito
Uredo ischnosiphonis Henn.
Uredo jaranae F.C. Albuquerque
Uredo jatrophiicola Arthur
Uredo juruensis Henn.
Uredo kyllingae Henn.
Uredo laeticolor Arthur
Uredo lafoenseae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Uredo licaniae Henn.
Uredo lindsaeae Henn.

[*] *Calidion lindsaeae* (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.

Uredo longipedis Henn.
Uredo lucumae Arthur & J.R. Johnst.
 [*] *Achrotelium lucumae* (Arthur & J.R. Johnst.) Cummins
Uredo lueheae Speg.
Uredo lynchii (Berk.) Plowr.
Uredo maceiensis Henn.
Uredo macella H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Uredo machaerii Dietel
Uredo maclurae Speg.
Uredo mararyensis Henn.
Uredo melinidis F. Kern
Uredo microtheles Speg.
Uredo mimosae-invisae Viégas
Uredo mogy-mirim Viégas
Uredo myrsines Dietel
Uredo nectandrae Viégas
Uredo neopustulata Cummins
Uredo nicotianae Anastasia, Sacc. & Splend.
Uredo nidularii Henn.
Uredo nociviola H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Uredo oncidii Henn.
Uredo operculinae Syd. & P. Syd.
Uredo pallidiuscula Speg.
Uredo panici-maximi Rangel
Uredo paranensis Penn.
Uredo parthenii Speg.
Uredo paspalicola Henn.
Uredo paulistana Speg.
Uredo pavida H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Uredo peckoltiae Syd. & P. Syd.
Uredo peperomiaae Henn.
Uredo peribebuyensis Speg.
Uredo pitangae Speg.
Uredo pithecolobii Racib.
Uredo psychotriicola Henn.
Uredo puttemansii Henn.
Uredo rectangulata F.C. Albuquerque
Uredo reissekiae Syd. & P. Syd.
Uredo rhombica Speg.
Uredo rubida Arthur & Holway
Uredo salviae Dietel
Uredo seclusa H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Uredo sojae Henn.
 [*] *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* Syd. & P. Syd.
Uredo sp. Pers.
Uredo sparganophori Henn.
Uredo stryphnodendri Berndt & F.O. Freire
Uredo subhyalina Speg.

- Uredo tacita* Arthur
Uredo telantherae Viégas
Uredo tenebrosa H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Uredo tephrosiicola Henn.
Uredo terminaliae Henn.
Uredo tijucae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Uredo torulini Henn.
Uredo tragopogonis DC.
 [*] *Albugo tragopogonis* (DC.) Gray
Uredo trichiliae Arthur
Uredo uberabensis Henn.
Uredo uleana Dietel
Uredo ulei Henn.
Uredo valentula H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Uredo vicosiana Thurst.
Uredo viegasii Jørst.
Uredo vignae Bres.
 [*] *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* Syd. & P. Syd.
Uredostilbe crucis-filii Buriticá
 [*] *Batistopsora crucis-filii* Dianese, R.B. Medeiros & L.T.P. Santos
Uredo vilis (Syd.) J.W. Baxter
Uredo yurimaguasensis Henn.
Uredo zizyphi Bagyan. & Ramachar
Uredopeltis guettardae Buriticá & J.F. Hennen
Urocystis cepulae Frost
Urocystis magica Pass.
 [*] *Urocystis cepulae* Frost
Urocystis oxalidis Pazschke
Urocystis sp. Rabenh. ex Fuckel
Urocystis uleana Henn.
Uromyces actinostemonis H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Uromyces affinis G. Winter
Uromyces alstroemeriae Henn.
Uromyces anguriae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Uromyces anthemophilus Vesterg.
Uromyces anthyllidis (Grev.) J. Schröt.
Uromyces appendiculatus var. *appendiculatus* (Pers.) Unger
Uromyces appendiculatus var. *brasiliensis* R.T. Almeida
Uromyces appendiculatus (Pers.) Link
Uromyces asclepiadis Cooke
Uromyces aspiliae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Uromyces bauhiniae Henn.
Uromyces bauhiniicola Arthur
Uromyces belemensis F.C. Albuq. & Figueiredo
Uromyces betae (Pers.) J.G. Kühn
 [*] *Uromyces beticola* (Belynyck) Boerema, Loer. & Hamers
Uromyces beticola (Belynyck) Boerema, Loer. & Hamers
Uromyces bidenticola Arthur
Uromyces bidentis Lagerh.
Uromyces blainvilleae Berk.
Uromyces bomareae Henn.
Uromyces bonariensis Speg.
Uromyces bradburyae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Uromyces brasiliensis Trotter
Uromyces cajaponiae Henn.
Uromyces carthagenensis Speg.
Uromyces caryophyllinus (Schrank) J. Schröt.
 [*] *Uromyces dianthi* Niessl
Uromyces castaneus Syd. & P. Syd.
Uromyces celosiae Dietel & Holw.
Uromyces celtidis Dietel
Uromyces cestri Mont.
Uromyces ciceris-arietini (Grognot) Jacz. & Boyd
Uromyces circumscriptus Neger
Uromyces cisneroi Speg.
Uromyces clarus H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Uromyces clavatus Dietel
Uromyces cnidoscoli Henn.
Uromyces commelinae Cooke
Uromyces costaricensis Syd. & P. Syd.
Uromyces crotalariae (Arthur) J.W. Baxter
Uromyces cucullatus Syd. & P. Syd.
Uromyces dactyloctenii Wakefield & Hansford
Uromyces desmodiicola var. *desmodii* R.T. Almeida
Uromyces desmodiicola var. *desmodiicola* Ark.
Uromyces desmodiicola Jørst.
Uromyces dianthi Niessl
Uromyces dichorisandrae Henn.
Uromyces dietelianus Pazschke var. *dietelianus*
Uromyces dietelianus var. *nervicola* R.T. Almeida
Uromyces dietelianus Pazschke
Uromyces dolichi Cooke
Uromyces dolichosporus Dietel & Holw.
Uromyces emmeorrhizae Syd.
Uromyces eragrostidis Tracy
Uromyces euphorbiae (Schwein.) Cooke & Peck
Uromyces euphorbiicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Tranzschel
Uromyces fabae (Pers.) de Bary
Uromyces floralis Vesterg.
Uromyces floscopae Syd. & P. Syd.
Uromyces foveolatus Juel
Uromyces galactiae Rezende & Dianese
Uromyces gemmatus Berk. & M.A. Curtis
Uromyces geranii (DC.) G.H. Otth & Wartm.
Uromyces goyazensis Henn.
Uromyces hedysari-paniculati (Schwein.) Farl.
Uromyces hemmendorffii Vesterg.
Uromyces herteranus Dietel

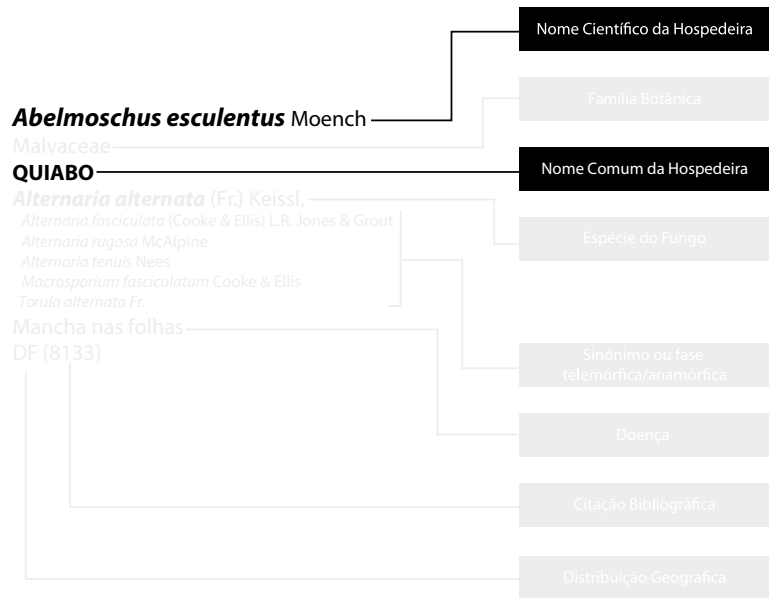
- Uromyces heterantherae* (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.
Uromyces hippocrateae (Whetzel & Olive) Sacc. & Trotter
 [*] *Botryorhiza hippocrateae* Whetzel & Olive
- Uromyces holmbergii* Speg.
Uromyces hyperici-frondosi (Schwein.) Arthur
Uromyces hypoxidis Cooke
Uromyces induratus Syd., P. Syd. & Holw.
Uromyces insignis Syd. & P. Syd.
Uromyces ipatingae F.A. Ferreira & Y. Hirats.
Uromyces ipomoeae (Thüm.) Berk.
 [*] *Albugo ipomoeae-panduratae* (Schwein.) Swingle
- Uromyces janiphae* (G. Winter) Arthur
Uromyces jatrophae Dietel & Holw.
Uromyces jatrophiicola Henn.
Uromyces junci (Schwein.) Tul. & C. Tul.
Uromyces lathyrinus Speg.
Uromyces leptodermus Syd. & P. Syd.
 [*] *Uromyces setariae-italicae* (Dietel) Yoshino
- Uromyces loranthi* H.S. Jacks
Uromyces lupini Berk. & M.A. Curtiss
Uromyces manihoticola Henn.
Uromyces manihotis Henn.
Uromyces manihotis-catingae Henn.
Uromyces medicaginis Pass.
Uromyces megalosporus Speg.
Uromyces microchloae Syd. & P. Syd.
Uromyces mikaniae Viégas
Uromyces myrsines Dietel
Uromyces neurocarpi Dietel
Uromyces niteroyensis Rangel
Uromyces novissimus Speg.
Uromyces oblectaneus H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Uromyces occidentalis Dietel
Uromyces occultus J.C. Lindq.
Uromyces orbicularis Dietel
Uromyces panici-sanguinalis Rangel
Uromyces peglerae var. *peglerae* Pole-Evans
Uromyces pentastratus Viégas
Uromyces peraffinis Dietel
Uromyces pereskiae H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Uromyces perlebiae Vesterg.
Uromyces phaseoli G. Winter
 [*] *Uromyces appendiculatus* (Pers.) Link
- Uromyces phaseoli* var. *phaseoli* (Pers.) G. Winter
Uromyces phaseoli var. *typica* Arthur
Uromyces pisi (DC.) G.H. Otth
Uromyces pisi-sativi (Pers.) Liro
 [*] *Aecidium euphorbiae* Pers.
- Uromyces platensis* Speg.
Uromyces polymniae (Henn.) Dietel & Holw.
- Uromyces pontederiae* W.R. Gerard
Uromyces pratiae Speg.
Uromyces proëminens Duby
Uromyces psychotriae Henn.
Uromyces purus (H. Sydow) Cummins
Uromyces puttemansii Rangel
Uromyces ratus H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Uromyces regius Vesterg.
Uromyces rhynchosporae Ellis
Uromyces rumicis (Schumacher) Winter
Uromyces scleriae Henn.
Uromyces setariae-italicae (Dietel) Yoshino
Uromyces silphii Arthur
Uromyces sojiae (Henn.) Syd. & P. Syd.
 [*] *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* Syd. & P. Syd.
- Uromyces* sp. (Link) Unger
Uromyces spermacoces (Schwein.) Thüm.
Uromyces striatus J. Schröt.
Uromyces striatus var. *medicaginis* (Pass.) Arthur
 [*] *Uromyces striatus* J. Schröt.
- Uromyces superfixus* Vesterg.
Uromyces tener J. Schröt.
Uromyces tolerandus H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Uromyces transversalis (Thüm.) G. Winter
Uromyces trichoclinae Henn.
Uromyces trifolii-repentis var. *trifolii-repentis* (Castagne) Liro
Uromyces trifolii-repentis (Castagne) Liro
Uromyces triquetrus Cooke
Uromyces uleanus Dietel
Uromyces unioniensis Viégas
Uromyces urbanianus Henn.
Uromyces verus H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Uromyces vestitus Dietel
Uromyces viciae-fabae (Pers.) J. Schröt.
Uromyces vicinus H.S. Jacks. & Holw.
Uromyces vicosensis Alincida{?}
Uromyces viegasii Alincida{?}
Uromyces vignae Barclay
Uromyces wulffiae Henn.
Uromyces wulffiae-stenoglossae Dietel
Uromycladium alpinum McAlpine
Uropyxis reticulata Cummins
Uropyxis rickiana Magnus
Urupe guadae Viégas
Ustanciosporium diplasiae (Henn.) M. Piepenbr.
Ustanciosporium neomontagnei M. Piepenbr. & Begerow
Ustanciosporium rhynchosporae Vánky
Ustanciosporium taubertianum (Henn.) M. Piepenbr. & Begerow

- Ustilaginoidea dichronemae Henn.
Ustilaginoidea oryzae (Pat.) Bref.
[*] Ustilaginoidea virens (Cooke) Takah.
- Ustilaginoidea setariae Bref.
Ustilaginoidea sp. Bref.
Ustilaginoidea virens (Cooke) Takah.
Ustilago aristidicola Henn.
Ustilago avenae (Pers.) Rostr.
Ustilago bicornis Henn.
Ustilago brasiliensis Zundel
Ustilago bromivora (Tul. & C. Tul.) A.A. Fisch. Waldh.
Ustilago culmiperda J. Schröt.
Ustilago dactyloctenophila Henn.
Ustilago dichromenae Henn.
Ustilago diplasiae Henn.
Ustilago gigantispora Speg.
Ustilago heterogena Henn.
Ustilago hordei f.sp. avenae Boerema & Verh.
Ustilago hordei (Pers.) Lagerh.
Ustilago leucostachys Henn.
Ustilago maydis (DC.) Corda
Ustilago mays-zeae Magnus
[*] Ustilago maydis (DC.) Corda
- Ustilago microspora var. paspalicola Hirschh.
Ustilago microspora (Speg.) Liro
Ustilago microthelis Syd. & P. Syd.
Ustilago minima Arthur
Ustilago nuda (C.N. Jensen) Kellerm. & Swingle
Ustilago occulta Rabenh.
Ustilago operta Syd., P. Syd. & E.J. Butler
Ustilago panici-geminati Viégas
Ustilago panici-latifolii Henn.
Ustilago panici-leucophaei Bref.
Ustilago paraguariensis Speg.
Ustilago rabenhorstiana J.G. Kühn
Ustilago reiliana J.G. Kühn
[*] Sphacelotheca reiliana (J.G. Kühn) G.P. Clinton
- Ustilago rickerii G.P. Clinton
Ustilago sanctae-catharinae Zundel
Ustilago schroeteriana Henn.
Ustilago scitaminea Syd.
Ustilago sp. (Pers.) Roussel
Ustilago subnitens J. Schröt. & Henn.
[*] Aurantiosporium subnitens (J. Schröt. & Henn.) M. Piepenbr., Vánky & Oberw.
- Ustilago tenuispora Cif.
Ustilago tritici C. Bauhin
Ustilago ulei Henn.
Ustilago urbaniana A.A. Fisch. Waldh.
Ustilago verrucosa J. Schröt.
- Ustilago vesiculosa Henn.
Ustilago virens Cooke
Ustilago zeae (Link) Unger
[*] Ustilago maydis (DC.) Corda
Ustulina deusta (Hoffm.) Lind
[*] Kretzschmaria deusta (Hoffm.) P.M.D. Martin
- Ustulina sp. Tul. & C. Tul.
Valsa ceratosperma (Tode) Maire
Valsa eugeniae Nutman & Roberts
Valsa guayavae Henn.
Valsaria subcoccodes (Speg.) Bat.
[*] Pseudotheca coccodes (Lév.) Theiss. & Syd.
- Valsa sp. Fr.
Valsaria rubricosa Fuckel
Vanudenia nectandrae Bat. & H. Maia
Ventregraphium nervicola H.P. Upadhyay, Cavalc. & A.A. Silva
Venturia carpophila E.E. Fisher
Venturia coffeicola
Venturia inaequalis (Cooke) G. Winter
Venturia minutissima Bat. & Peres
Venustusynnema ciliata (R.F. Castañeda, G.R.W. Arnold & A. G. Guerra)
Verlandea roupalae Bat. & Cif.
Vermicularia circinans Berk.
[*] Colletotrichum circinans (Berk.) Voglino
- Vermicularia sp. Tode
Vermiculariopsiella cubensis R. F. Castañeda
Veronaea musae M.B. Ellis
Veronaea sp. Cif. & Montemart.
Verticillium albo-atrum Reinke & Berthold
Verticillium catenulatum (Kamyschko ex G.L. Barron & Onions) W. Gams
[*] Verticillium chlamydosporium var. catenulatum (Kamyschko ex Onions & G.L. Barron) W. Gams
- Verticillium chlamydosporium var. catenulatum (Kamyschko ex Onions & G.L. Barron) W. Gams
Verticillium dahliae Kleb.
Verticillium lecythidis C. Ram
Verticillium luteoalbum (Link) Subram.
Verticillium sp. Nees
Verticillium theobromae (Turconi) E.W. Mason & S. Hughes
Vesiculohyphomyces cerradensis Sepúlveda-Chavera, Pereira-Carvalho & Dianese
Vestergrenia chaenostoma (Sacc.) Theiss.
Vestergrenia multipunctata (G. Winter) Arx & E. Müll.
Vestergrenia nervisequia Rehm
Viegasia costaricensis var. effusa M.L. Farr
Virgaria sp. Nees
Vitalia averrhoae Bat.
Vitalia bauhiniae (Bat. & I.H. Lima) Bat.
Vitalia cecropiae Bat., A.F. Vital & Cif.

- Vitalia diospyricola* Bat., H. Maia & Cif.
Vitalia ekmanii (Petr. & Cif.) Bat. & Cif.
Vitalia mangiferae (Bat. & I.H. Lima) Bat.
Vitalia multisetulata Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
Vitalia phormiicola Bat., Nascim. & Cif.
Vitalia plumeriae Bat. & Matta
Vitalia setofasciculata Bat., A.F. Vital & Cif.
Vizella appendiculosa (Mont. & Berk.) Theiss.
Vizella bingervilliana C. Moreau & M. Moreau
Vizella crescentiae Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
 Vizella disciformis Rehm
 [*] *Blasdalea disciformis* (Rehm) Sacc. & P. Syd.
Vizella pogonophorae Bat. & Cif.
Vizella psychotriae Bat. & Peres
Vizella splendida Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
 Volutella circinans (Berk.) F. Stevens & E.Y. True
 [*] *Colletotrichum circinans* (Berk.) Voglino
Volutella minima Höhn.
Volutella sp. Fr.
Vonarxella dipterygis Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Peres
Vonarxella sp. Bat., J.L. Bezerra & Peres
Vonarxia anacardii Bat. & J.L. Bezerra
Wallemia sebi (Fr.) Arx
 Wardia vastatrix J.F. Hennen & M.M. Hennen
 [*] *Hemileia vastatrix* Berk. & Broome
Wardina moquileae Bat.
 Wardina nodulosa (Speg.) Bat. & H. Maia
 [*] *Asterina nodulosa* Speg.
Wentiomyces clusiae J.L. Bezerra & Poroca
Wentiomyces sp. Koord.
 Whetzelinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Korf & Dumont,
 [*] *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* (Lib.) de Bary
Whetzelomyces niger (F. Stevens) Viégas
Wiesneriomyces javanicus Koord.
Wiesneriomyces laurinus Tassi
Wiesneriomyces sp. Koord.
Wilmia brasiliensis Dianese, Inácio & Dorn.-Silva
Xenospora berkeleyi (M.A. Curtis) Linder
Xenostigme trichophila Syd.
Xylaria adscendens Fr.
Xylaria allantoides (Berk.) Fr.
Xylaria apiculata Cooke
Xylaria arbuscula Sacc.
Xylaria coccophora Mont.
Xylaria comosa Mont.
Xylaria confusa Starbäck
Xylaria consociata Starbäck
Xylaria cubensis (Mont.) Fr.
Xylaria curta Fr.
Xylaria deserticola Speg.
Xylaria holmbergii Speg.
Xylaria ianthinovelutina (Mont.) Fr.
Xylaria mali Fromme
Xylaria montagnei Hamme & Guerrero
Xylaria pseudoapiculata Hamme & Guerrero
Xylaria sp. Hill ex Schrank
Xylosphaera cornu-damae (Schwein.) Dennis
Xylosphaera ianthinovelutina (Mont.) Dennis
Xylosphaera regalis (Cooke) Dennis
Yamamotoa bomjardinensis Bat.
Yamamotoa guarapensis Bat. & Maia
Ypsilospora tucumanensis J.R. Hern. & J.F. Hennen
Zanclospora austroamericana B. Sutton & Hodges
Zanclospora sp. S. Hughes & W.B. Kendr.
Zeta viticifolii Bat. & R. Garnier
Zopheromyces fasciatus B. Sutton & Hodges
 Zygothia jamaicensis E.W. Mason
 [*] *Schizothyrium pomi* (Mont. & Fr.) Arx
Zygosporium echinosporum Bunting & E.W. Mason
Zygosporium oscheoides Mont.
Zygosporium sp. Mont.

Capítulo 5

Nomes Científicos das Plantas
Hospedeiras e Respektivos
Nomes Comuns



Abelmoschus esculentus Moench17 QUIABO	Acacia polyphylla DC.20 MONJOLEIRO
Abrus precatorius L.18 JIQUIRITI	Acacia riparia Kunth20 CALUMBI
Abutilon molle Sweet18 BENÇÃO-DE-DEUS	Acacia sp. Mill.20
Abutilon pauciflorum A. St.-Hil.18 GUAXIMA-BRANCA	Acalypha hispida Burm. f.21 ACALIFA-MACARRÃO
Abutilon pedunculare Kunth18 Abutilon permolle Sweet18 Abutilon silvaticum K. Schum.18 Abutilon sp. Mill.18	Acalypha sp. L.21 ACALIFA
Abutilon striatum Dicks.19 LANTERNA-CHINESA	Acalypha virginica L.21
Abutilon tiubae K. Schum.19 Abutilon umbelliflorum A. St.-Hil.19	Acalypha wilkesiana Müll. Arg.21 CRISTA-DE-PERU
Acacia alemquerensis Huber19 PARICARANA	Acanthaceae21 Acanthocarpus sp. Lehm21
Acacia angustissima Kuntze19	Acanthospermum australe Kuntze21 CARRAPICHINHO
Acacia caven (Molina) Molina19 ESPINILHO	Acanthospermum brasilum Schrank21 CARRAPICHO-RASTEIRO
Acacia cavenia Hook. & Arn.19 Acacia cincinnata F. Muell.19	Acanthospermum sp. Schrank22 Acanthospermum xanthioides DC.22
Acacia crassicarpa A. Cunn. ex Benth.19 ACÁCIA	Acca sellowiana (O. Berg) Burret22 GOIABA-SERRANA
Acacia decurrens Willd.19 ACÁCIA-NEGRA	Acer pseudoplatanus Falk22 BORDO
Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd.19 ESPONJEIRA	Acer sp. L.22
Acacia glomerosa Benth.20 ESPINHEIRO-PRETO	Achras sapota L.22 SAPOTI
Acacia holosericea A. Cunn. ex. G. Don20	Achras zapota L.22
Acacia macracantha Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.20 FAIQUE	Achyranthes prostrata22 Achyranthes ramosissima Standl.22 Achyranthes sp. L.22
Acacia mangium Willd.20	Achyrocline satuireioides (Lam.) DC. var. vargasiana23 Achyrocline sp. (Less.) DC.23 Achyrocline vauthieriana DC.23
Acacia mearnsii De Wild.20 ACÁCIA-NEGRA	Acicarpha tribuloides Juss.23 ESPINHO-DE-ROSETA
Acacia pedicellata Benth.20 Acacia penicillata Standl.20	Acmella oleracea (L.) R.K. Jansen23 AGRIÃO-DO-PARÁ
	Acnistus breviflorus Sendtn.23 FRUTA-DE-SABIÁ
	Acnistus parviflorus Griseb.23

Acnistus sp. Schott23	MENTRASTO
Aconitum napellus L.23	Ageratum houstonianum Mill.26
ACÔNITO	Agrimonia hirsuta Bickn.26
Acrocomia aculeata Lodd. ex Mart.23	Agrimonia parviflora Spreng.26
MACAÚBA	Agropyron sibiricum P. Beauv.26
Acrocomia ierensis L.H. Bailey23	Agropyron sp. Gaertn.26
Acrocomia intumescens Drude23	Agropyron trachycaulum (Linke) Malte26
Acrocomia sp. Mart.23	Albizia lebeck Benth.26
Actinidia chinensis Planch.24	CORAÇÃO-DE-NEGRO
KIWI	Alchornea cordifolia Müll. Arg.26
Actinostemon concolor Müll. Arg.24	Alchornea fluviatilis Secco27
LARANJEIRA-DO-MATO	Alchornea iricurana Casar.27
Actinostemon sp. Mart. ex Klotzsch24	Alchornea pycnogyne Müll. Arg.27
Adenocalymma bracteatum DC.24	Alchornea sidifolia Müll. Arg.27
Adenocalymma bullatum Bureau & K. Schum.24	Alchornea sp. Sw.27
Adenocalymma paulistarum Bur. ex K.Schum.24	Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg.27
Adenocalymma sp. Mart. ex Meisn.24	Aleurites fordii Hemsl.28
Adenocalymna grandifolium Mart. ex DC.24	TUNGUE
CIPÓ-DA-MATA	Aleurites moluccana Willd.28
Adiantum subcordatum Sw.24	NOGUEIRA-DE-IGUAPE
Aechmea pectinata Baker24	Alibertia concolor K. Schum.28
Aechmea sp. Ruiz & Pav.24	Alibertia edulis A. Rich. ex DC.28
Aegilops squarrosa L.24	Alibertia elliptica K. Schum.28
Aegiphila lhotskyana Cham.25	Alibertia sp. A. Rich. ex DC.28
Aegiphila pernambucensis Moldenke25	Allagoptera campestris Kuntze28
Aegiphila sellowiana Cham.25	Allagoptera leucocalyx Kuntze28
TAMANQUEIRO	ARIRI-DO-CAMPO
Aegiphila sp. Jacq.25	Allamanda schottii Hook.28
Aegiphila vitelliniflora Klotzsch ex Walp.25	Allamanda sp. L.28
Aeschynomene americana L.25	Allantoma sp. Miers28
Aeschynomene brasiliana DC.25	Allium ampeloprasum L.28
Aeschynomene falcata DC.25	ALHO-BRAVO
Aeschynomene histrix Poir.25	Allium cepa L.28
Aeschynomene paniculata Willd. ex Vogel25	CEBOLA
Aeschynomene rudis Benth.25	Allium escalonicum L.31
Aeschynomene sensitiva P. Beauv.25	Allium fistulosum L.31
Aeschynomene sp. L.25	CEBOLINHA
Aeschynomene virginica Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.26	Allium porrum L.31
Afzelia sp. Sm.26	ALHO-PORÓ
Agapanthus africanus Beauverd26	Allium sativum L.32
AGAPANTO	ALHO
Agastache rugosa Kuntze26	Allium sp. L.33
Agave sisalana Perrine ex Engelm.26	Allium tuberosum Rottl. ex Spreng.33
SISAL	ALHO NIRÁ
Agave sp. L.26	
Ageratum conyzoides L.26	

Allophylus edulis Radlk. ex Warm.33	Amphilophium paniculatum Kunth36
FRUTO-DE-POMBO	CIPÓ-DE-ÁGUA
Allophylus sp. L.33	Amphilophium vauthieri DC.37
Alloteropsis semialata Hitchc.33	Amphistelma sp. Griseb.37
Alnus glutinosa (L.) Gaertn.34	Amygdalus persica L.37
Alpinia aromatica Aubl.34	Amygdalus sp. L.37
Alpinia nutans K. Schum.34	Amyris elemifera Koen. ex Blume37
Alpinia purpurata K. Schum.34	Anacardium giganteum Hancock ex Engl.37
APÍNIA	CAJÚ-AÇÚ
Alpinia speciosa K. Schum.34	Anacardium humile A. St.-Hil.37
COLÔNIA	CAJÚ-ANÃO
Alseis sp. Schott34	Anacardium occidentale L.37
Alsodeia sp. Thouars34	CAJUEIRO
Alstroemeria aurantiaca D. Don34	Anacardium sp. L.40
Alstroemeria caryophyllaea Jack34	Anadenanthera colubrina var. colubrina41
MADRESSILVA-VERDADEIRA	Anadenanthera macrocarpa (Benth.) Brenan41
Alstroemeria inodora Herb.34	ANGICO-VERMELHO
Alstroemeria isabellana Herb.34	Anadenanthera peregrina Speg. var. falcata41
Alstroemeria nemorosa Gardner34	Anadenanthera peregrina Speg. var. peregrina41
Alstroemeria sp. L.35	Anadenanthera sp. Speg.42
Alternanthera brasiliana Kuntze35	Ananas bracteatus Schult. f.42
CARRAPICHINHO	Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.42
Alternanthera dentata (Moench) Scheygr.35	ABACAXI
PERIQUITO-GIGANTE	Ananas lucidus Mill.43
Alternanthera moquinii Dusén35	ABACAXI ORNAMENTAL
Alternanthera paniculata Bello35	Ananas sativus Schult.43
Alternanthera philoxeroides Griseb.35	ABACAXI
Alternanthera puberula D. Dietr.35	Ananas Mill.43
Alternanthera ramosissima (Mart) Chodat35	Andira cuiabensis Benth.43
Alternanthera sessilis Lem.35	Andira humilis Mart. ex Benth.43
Alternanthera sp. Forssk.35	ANGELIM-RASTEIRO
Althaea rosea Cav.35	Andira paniculata Benth.43
MALVA-ROSA	Andira pisonis Auct. ex Steud.43
Althaea sp. L.36	ANGELIM-BRANCO
Alysicarpus vaginalis DC.36	Andira sp. Juss.43
Alyssum sp. L.36	Andropogon bicornis L.44
Amaioua guianensis Aubl.36	CAPIM-RABO-DE-BURRO
Amaranthaceae36	Andropogon bracteatus Willd.44
Amaranthus sp. L.36	Andropogon condensatus Kunth44
Amaranthus tricolor L.36	Andropogon elliottii Chapm.44
CARURU	Andropogon gayanus Kunth var. bisquamulatus44
Lamiaceae sp. Lf.36	ANDROPOGON
Ambrosia artemisiaefolia L.36	
Ambrosia psilostachya DC.36	
Amomum magnificum Benth. & Hook. f.36	
Ampelozizyphus amazonicus Ducke36	

Andropogon hirtiflorus Kunth	44	Annona muricata L.	47
Andropogon leptostachyus Benth.	44	GRAVIOLA	
Andropogon leucostachyus Kunth	44	Annona pygmaea W. Bartram.	48
CAMPIM-MEMBECA		Annona reticulata L.	48
Andropogon macrothrix Trin.	45	Annona salzmannii A. DC.	49
Andropogon pertusus Willd.	45	ARATICUM-VERDADEIRO	
Andropogon saccharoides Sw.	45	Annona sp. L.	49
Andropogon scabriflorus Rupr. ex Hack	45	Annona squamosa L.	50
Andropogon semiberbis Kunth	45	FRUTA-DO-CONDE	
Andropogon sp. L.	45	Annona tomentosa R.E. Fries	50
Andropogon sulcatus Ekman	45	Annonaceae	50
Anemia fulva (Cav.) Sw.	45	Anoda sp. Cav.	50
Anemia sp. Nutt.	46	Antheophora elegans Schreb.	50
Anemia tomentosa (Sav.) Sw. var. fulva	46	Antheophora hermaphrodita Kuntze	51
Anemone sp. L.	46	CAPIM-PARMASCO-DO-BREJO	
Anemopaegma arvense (Vell.) Stellfeld ex J.F. Souza	46	Anthocephalus cadamba Miq.	51
Anemopaegma chamberlaynii (Sims) Bureau & K. Schum.	46	Anthurium andraeanum Linden	51
Anemopaegma prostratum DC.	46	ANTÚRIO	
Anemopaegma sp. Mart. ex Meisn.	46	Anthurium aripoense N.E. Br.	51
Anethum graveolens L.	46	Anthurium galactospadix Croat	51
ANETO		ANTÚRIO-SELVAGEM	
Angelonia sp. Humb. & Bonpl.	46	Anthurium hookeri Kunth	51
Anguria sp. Mill.	46	Anthurium panduratum Mart. ex Schott	51
Anguria warmingiana Cogn.	46	Anthurium plowmanii Croat	51
Aniba burchellii Kosterm.	46	Anthurium scandens Engl.	51
LOURO-CANELA		Anthurium sp. Schott	51
Aniba hostmanniana Mez	46	Antirrhinum majus L.	52
Aniba rosaeodora Ducke	46	BOCA-DE-LEÃO	
PAU-ROSA		Antonia ovata Pohl	52
Annona campestris R.E. Fries	46	Antonia sp. R. Br.	52
Annona cherimola Mill.	47	Apeiba echinata Gaertn.	52
CHERIMÓIA		Apeiba sp. Aubl.	52
Annona cherimolioides Triana & Planch.	47	Apeiba tibourbou Aubl.	52
Annona coriacea Mart.	47	PAU-DE-JANGADA	
CABEÇA-DE-NEGRO		Aphelandra prismatica Hiern	52
Annona crassiflora Mart.	47	Aphelandra sp. R. Br.	52
ARATICUM		Aphelandra squarrosa Nees	52
Annona crassifolia Mart.	47	AFELANDRA	
Annona dioica A. St.-Hil.	47	Apium graveolens Cham.	52
Annona glaucophylla R.E. Fries	47	AIPO	
Annona marcgravii Mart.	47	Apium graveolens L. var. dulce	52
AIPO		AIPO	
Annona montana Macfad.	47		
GRAVIOLA-SILVESTRE			
Annona monticola Mart.	47		

Apium rapaceum Mill.	53	Ardisia compressa Kunth	59
Apocynaceae	53	Ardisia grandis Seem.	59
Aporocactus flagelliformis Lem.	53		
Apuleia leiocarpa J.F. Macbr.	53	Areca oleracea Jacq.	59
GRÁPIA		PALMEIRA-CARIBENHA	
Apuleia molaris Spruce ex Benth.	53	Areca rubra Bory	59
MUIRAJUBA		Arecastrom romanzoffianum Becc.	59
Apuleia sp. Mart.	53	Arenaria lanuginosa Rohrb.	59
Arachis burchellii Krapov. & W. C. Gregory	53		
Arachis glabrata Benth.	53	Argemone mexicana L.	59
Arachis hypogaea L.	54	PAPOULA-DO-MÉXICO	
AMENDOIM		Aristida pallens Cav.	59
Arachis marginata Gardner	56	CAPIM-BARBA-DE-BODE	
Arachis pintoi Krapov. & W. C. Gregory	56	Aristida sp. L.	59
AMENDOIM-FORAGEIRO		Aristolochia sp. L.	60
Arachis prostrata Benth.	57	Aristolochia triangularis Cham.	60
Arachis repens Handro	57	Armoracia lapathifolia Gilib.	60
GRAMA-AMENDOIM		RAIZ-FORTE	
Arachis sp. L.	57	Arrabidaea brachypoda Bureau	60
Arachis tuberosa Benth.	57	Arrabidaea chica Verlot	60
Arariba sp. Mart.	57	CIPÓ-CRUZ	
Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze	57	Arrabidaea conjugata Mart.	60
PINHEIRO-DO-PARANÁ		Arrabidaea platyphylla (Cham.) Bureau & K. Schum.	60
ARAUCÁRIA		Arrabidaea selloi (Spreng.)	60
Araucaria araucana K. Koch	58	Arrabidaea sp. DC.	60
Araucaria brasiliiana A. Rich. ex DC.	58	Arrabidaea subexserta Bureau & K. Schum.	60
ARAUCÁRIA		Arrabidaea subincana DC.	60
Araucaria brasiliensis Loud.	58	Arrabidaea subsericea L.	61
Araucaria columnaris Hook.	58	Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.	61
Araucaria cookii R. Br. ex D. Don	58	BATATA-BAROA	
Araucaria excelsa R. Br.	58	MANDIOQUINHA-SALSA	
PINHEIRO-DE-NATAL		Arrhenatherum elatius P. Beauv.	61
Araucaria imbricata Pav.	58	Artemisia absinthium L.	62
ARAUCÁRIA-DO-CHILE		LOSNA	
Araucaria sp. Juss.	58	Artemisia camphorata Vill.	62
Araujia albens G. Don	59	CÂNFORA-DE-JARDIM	
CIPÓ-DE-SAPO		Artemisia dracunculus L.	62
Araujia hortorum E. Fourn.	59	ESTRAGÃO	
Araujia sericifera Brot.	59	Artemisia pontica Burm. f.	62
PAINA-DE-SEDA		Artemisia pudica Rydb.	62
Archontophoenix sp. H. Wendl. & Drude	59	Artemisia verlotorum Lamotte	62
Arctium lappa L.	59	LOSNA-BRAVA	
		Arthrostemma campanularis	62
		Arthrostylidium racemiflorus Steud.	62

Artocarpus altilis (Parkinson) Fosberg62	Aspidosperma sp. Mart. & Zucc.65
FRUTA-PÃO	Aspidosperma spruceanum Benth.66
Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.62	Aspidosperma tomentosum Mart.66
JACA	PEROBA-DO-CAMPO
Artocarpus incisus (Thunb.) L.f.63	Aspilia buphthalmiflora Griseb.66
FRUTA-PÃO	Aspilia phyllostachya Baker66
Artocarpus integrifolia L. f.63	Aspilia setosa Griseb.66
JACA	Asplenium sp. L.66
Artocarpus sp. J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.63	Aster divaricatus Kuntze66
Arundinaria sp. Michx.63	Aster ericoides Lam.66
Arundo donax L.63	Aster sinensis Nees66
CANA	Aster sp. L.66
Asclepias campestris Decne.64	Astrocaryum campestre Mart.66
Asclepias curassavica L.64	Astrocaryum murumuru Mart.66
OFICIAL-DE-SALA	MURUMURU
Asclepias physocarpa Schltr.64	Astrocaryum rostratum Hook.66
FLOR-BORBOLETA	Astrocaryum sp. G. Mey.67
Asclepias sp. L.64	Astronium fraxinifolium Schott67
Ascolepis brasiliensis Benth. ex C.B. Clarke64	GONÇALO-ALVES
Asparagus officinalis L.64	Astronium lecointei Ducke67
ASPARGO	Astronium sp. Jacq.67
Aspidosperma australe Müll. Arg.64	Astronium urundeuva Engl.67
GUATAMBU-AMARELO	AROEIRA
Aspidosperma cylindrocarpum Müll. Arg.64	Attalea funifera Mart. ex. Spreng.68
PEROBA-POCA	Attalea geraensis Barb. Rodr.68
Aspidosperma dasycarpon DC.64	PALMEIRA-INDAIÁ-DO-CERRADO
PEROBA-DO-CERRADO	Attalea humilis Mart.68
Aspidosperma macrocarpon Mart.65	Austroplenckia populnea (Reissek) Lundell68
Aspidosperma platyphyllum Müll. Arg.65	Avena byzantina K. Koch69
GUATAMBU-BRANCO	AVEIA-AMARELA
Aspidosperma polyneuron Müll. Arg.65	Avena pilosa Aucher ex Durieu69
PEROBA-ROSA	Avena sativa L.69
Aspidosperma pyricollum Müll. Arg.65	AVEIA
Aspidosperma pyriformium Müll. Arg.65	Avena sp. L.69
PEROBA-PAULISTA	Averrhoa carambola L.70
Aspidosperma ramiflorum Müll. Arg.65	CARAMBOLA
PEROBA-AMARELA	Axonopus compressus P. Beauv.70
Aspidosperma riedelii Müll. Arg.65	GRAMA-SÃO-CARLOS
PEROBINHA-BRANCA	Axonopus marginatus Chase ex Hitchc.70
	Axonopus micay García-Barr.70
	Axonopus obtusifolius Chase70
	Axonopus scoparius Kuhl.70
	Axonopus sp. P. Beauv.70

Aydendron tenellum Meisn.70 CANELA-AMARELA-DE-CHEIRO	Banisteria argyrophylla A. Juss.75 CIPÓ-PRATA
Azadirachta indica A. Juss.70 NIM	Banisteria campestris A. Juss.75 Banisteria clauseniana A. Juss.75 Banisteria metallicolor A. Juss. var. sericea75 Banisteria sp. L.75 Banisteriopsis anisandra (A. Juss.) B. Gates75 Banisteriopsis clauseniana A. Juss.76 Banisteriopsis gardneriana (A. Juss.) W.R. Anderson & B. Gates76 Banisteriopsis nummifera (A. Juss.) B. Gates76 Banisteriopsis sp. C.B. Rob.76 Baphia nitida Lodd.76 Barbacenia purpurea Hook.76 Basanacantha sp. Hook. f.76
Baccharis anomala DC.71 Baccharis burchellii Baker71 Baccharis calvescens DC.71 Baccharis cassinefolia DC.71 Baccharis cassinoides DC.71 Baccharis coridifolia DC.71	Basanacantha spinosa K. Schum.76 FRUTA-DE-CACHORRO
Baccharis dracunculifolia DC.71 ALECRIM-DO-CAMPO	Basella rubra L.76 BERTALHA
Baccharis erioclada DC.71	Basiloxylon sp. K. Schum.76 Bauhinia acuruana Moric.76 Bauhinia bongardii Steud.76 Bauhinia candicans Benth.76 Bauhinia curvula Benth.76 Bauhinia cuyabensis Steud.77 Bauhinia dumosa Benth.77 Bauhinia forficata Link var. latifolia77 Bauhinia grandiflora Blanco77 Bauhinia heterandra Benth.77 Bauhinia heterophylla Kunth77 Bauhinia hiemalis Malme77 Bauhinia hirsuta Korth.77 Bauhinia holophylla (Bong) Steud.77
Baccharis genistelloides (Lam.) Pers.71 CARQUEJA	Bauhinia longifolia (Bong) Steud.77 UNHA-DE-VACA
Baccharis megapotamica Hook. & Arn.71 Baccharis orgyalis DC.71 Baccharis oxyodonta DC.71 Baccharis pauciflosculosa DC.72 Baccharis pingraea DC.72 Baccharis platypoda DC.72 Baccharis punctulata DC.72 Baccharis retusa DC.72 Baccharis schultzii Baker72 Baccharis serrulata Pers.72 Baccharis sp. L.72 Baccharis trinervis Pers.73 Bactris ferruginea Burret73	Bauhinia macrostachya Benth.77 Bauhinia mirandina Pittier78 Bauhinia pentandra Vogel ex D. Dietr.78 Bauhinia pruinosa Vogel78 Bauhinia raddiana Bong.78 Bauhinia rubiginosa Bong.78 Bauhinia rufa Steud.78
Bactris gasipaes Kunth73 PUPUNHEIRA	Bauhinia rutilans Spruce78 ESCADA-DE-JABOTI
Bactris major Jacq.74 MARAJÁ	Bauhinia smilacina Steud.78 Bauhinia sp. L.78
Bactris maraja Mart.74 MARAJÁ-AÇU	Bauhinia splendens Kunth80 CIPÓ-ESCADA
Bactris sp. Jacq. ex Scop.74	Bauhinia variegata L. var. variegata80
Bagassa guianensis Aubl.74 TATAJUBA	Begonia rex Putz.80 BEGÔNIA
Bambusa arundinacea Ait.74	
Bambusa pallescens Hack.74 BAMBU-COMUM	
Bambusa sp. Schreb.74 BAMBU	
Bambusa vulgaris Schrad.75 BAMBU VERDE	

Begonia sp. L.	80	Blechnum sp. L.	86
Bellis sp. L.	80	Blechnum volubile Kaulf.	86
Bellucia aequiloba Pilg.	80	Blepharocalyx apiculatus O. Berg	86
BELA-MARGARIDA		Blepharocalyx divaricatus Nied.	86
Bellucia sp. Neck. ex Raf.	80	Blepharocalyx salicifolius (Kunth) O. Berg	86
Beloperone sp. Nees	81	MURTA	
Benincasa sp. Savi	81	Boehmeria caudata Poir.	86
Berberis buxifolia Lam.	81	Boehmeria nivea Gaudich.	86
Berberis latifolia Poit. & Turp.	81	RAMI	
Berberis laurina Thunb.	81	Boehmeria sp. Jacq.	86
RAIZ-DE-SÃO-JOÃO		Boerhavia coccinea Mill.	86
Berberis sp. L.	81	Boerhavia diffusa L.	86
Berberis spinulosa A. St.-Hil.	81	ERVA-TOSTÃO	
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg	81	Boerhavia hirsuta Griseb.	86
CASTANHA-DO-BRASIL		Bomarea edulis Herb.	87
Bertholletia sp. Humb. & Bonpl.	82	JARANGANHA	
Besleria umbrosa Mart.	82	Bomarea ovata Mirb.	87
Beta vulgaris L. var. conditiva	82	Bomarea sp. Mirb.	87
BETERRABA		Bombax aquaticum (Aubl.) K. Schum.	87
Beta vulgaris var. cicla	83	MAMORANA	
ACELGA		Bombax insigne Wall.	87
Betula papyrifera Marsh.	83	Bombax munguba Mart. & Zucc.	87
Betula sp. L.	83	MUNGUBA	
Bidens pilosa L.	83	Bombax pentaphyllum Vell.	87
PICÃO-PRETO		Bombax sp. L.	87
Bidens rubifolia Kunth	84	Borreria alata DC.	87
Bidens sp. L.	84	ERVA-QUENTE	
Bidens sulphurea Sch. Bip.	84	Borreria angustifolia Cham. & Schltldl.	87
PICÃO		Borreria latifolia K. Schum.	88
Bignonia sp. L.	84	NINHO-DE-PORCA	
Bignonia unguis-cati L.	84	Borreria ocymoides DC.	88
UNHA-DE-MORCEGO		Borreria sp. G. Mey.	88
Bignoniaceae	84	Borreria verticillata G. Mey.	88
Bixa orellana L.	85	VASSOURINHA-DE-BOTÃO	
URUCUM		Bothriochloa hassleri (Hack.) Henrard	88
Blainvillea biaristata DC.	85	Bothriochloa sp. Kuntze	88
Blainvillea dichotoma Luetzelb.	86	Bougainvillea sp. Comm. ex Juss.	88
Blainvillea rhomboidea Cass.	86	Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.	88
PICÃO-GRANDE		PRIMAVERA	
Blainvillea sp. Cass.	86	Boussingaultia sp. Kunth	88
Blechnum occidentale L.	86	Bowdichia nitida Spruce ex Benth.	88
Blechnum serrulatum Rich.	86		

Bowdichia sp. Kunth88	Brassica pekinensis Skeels98
Bowdichia virgilioides Kunth89	COUVE-CHINESA
PIRICARANA	
Brachiaria brizantha Stapf89	Brassica rapa L. subsp. rapa98
CAPIM-MARANDU	Brassica sp. L.99
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf90	Bredemeyera kunthiana Klotzch ex A.W. Benn.99
Brachiaria dictyoneura Stapf91	Bredemeyera sp. Willd.100
Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.91	Breweria burchellii Choisy100
Brachiaria mutica Stapf91	Briza calotheca Hack.100
Brachiaria plantaginea Hitchc.91	Briza hackelii Ekman100
CAPIM-MARMELADA	Briza minor L.100
Brachiaria radicans Napper92	Briza sp. L.100
CAPIM TANNER-GRASS	Briza subaristata Lam.100
Brachiaria ruziziensis R. Germ. & C.M. Evrard92	Bromelia laciniosa Mart ex Schult.100
CAPIM-RUZIZIENSIS	MACAMBIRA
Brachiaria sp. (Trin.) Griseb.92	Bromelia sp. L.100
Bradburya pubescens Kuntze92	BROMÉLIA
Bradburya virginiana Kuntze92	Bromus anomalus Rupr.100
Brassica alba Boiss.92	Bromus brachyantheca Döll100
MOSTARDA-BRANCA	Bromus brevis Steud.100
Brassica campestris L.93	Bromus catharticus Vahl100
COLZA	Bromus sp. L.101
Brassica chinensis L.93	Brosimum discolor Schott101
COUVE-CHINESA	MUIRAPINIMA
Brassica juncea (L.) Coss.93	Brosimum gaudichaudii Trécul101
MOSTARDA	MAMA-CADELA
Brassica napus L. var. oleifera93	Brosimum paranense Huber101
CANOLA	MUIRAPIRANGA
Brassica napus L.94	Brosimum sp. Sw.101
COLZA	Brownea sp. Jacq.101
Brassica nigra W.D.J. Koch94	Brugmansia suaveolens (Willd.) Bercht. & J. Presl.101
MOSTARDA-NEGRA	TROMBETEIRA
Brassica oleracea L. var. acephala94	Brunfelsia hopeana Benth.101
COUVE-DE-FOLHA	MANACÁ-DE-CHEIRO
Brassica oleracea L. var. botrytis95	Bryophyllum sp. Salisb.102
COUVE-FLOR	Buchenavia sp. Eichler102
Brassica oleracea L. var. capitata96	Buchnera lobelioides Cham. & Schldl.102
REPOLHO	Buddleia davidii Franch.102
Brassica oleracea L. var. gemmifera97	ARBUSTO-DE-BORBOLETA
Brassica oleracea L. var. italica97	Buddleia sp. L.102
BRÓCOLIS	Bulbostylis major Palla102
	Butia archeri (Glassman) Glassman102
	Butia eriospatha Becc.102
	Butia leiostachya Becc.102
	COQUINHO-DO-CAMPO
	Butia sp. (Becc.) Becc.102

Buxus sempervirens L. 102	Caesalpinia bonducella (L.) Fleming 106
BUXO	Caesalpinia bracteosa Tul. 106
Buxus sp. L. 103	Caesalpinia echinata Lam. 106
Byrsonima affinis W.R. Anderson 103	PAU-BRASIL
Byrsonima basiloba A. Juss. 103	Caesalpinia ferrea Mart. var. leiostachya 106
MURICI-DO-CAMPO	Caesalpinia leiostachya (Benth.) Ducke 106
Byrsonima coccolobifolia Kunth 103	Caesalpinia peltophoroides Benth. 106
MIRIXI-CAJU	Caesalpinia pulcherrima Swartz. 107
Byrsonima coriacea DC. 103	FLAMBOIANZINHO
PAU-DE-CURTUME	Caesalpinia punctata Willd. 107
Byrsonima crassa Nied. 103	Caesalpinia pyramidalis Tul. 107
Byrsonima crassifolia Kunth 103	CATINGUEIRA
MURICI	Caesalpinia sepiaria Roxb. 107
Byrsonima crispa A. Juss. 103	Caesalpinia sp. L. 107
MURICI-DA-MATA	Caesalpinia spinosa Kuntze 107
Byrsonima densa DC. 103	Cajanus cajan (L.) Druce 107
Byrsonima fagifolia Nied. 104	GUANDU
Byrsonima intermedia A. Juss. 104	Cajanus indicus Spreng. 108
Byrsonima lancifolia A. Juss. 104	Cajanus sp. DC. 108
MURICI-DAS-CAPOEIRAS	Caladium bicolor Vent. 108
Byrsonima orbignyana A. Juss. 104	Caladium sp. Vent. 108
Byrsonima pachyphylla A. Juss. 104	Calamagrostis montevidensis Nees 108
Byrsonima rotunda Griseb. 104	PALHA-DE-PRATA
Byrsonima sericea DC. 104	Calamagrostis sp. Adans. 108
MURICI-DA-PRAIA	Calathea rufibarba Fenol 108
Byrsonima sp. Rich. ex Kunth 104	CALATÉIA
Byrsonima spicata Rich. ex Juss. 105	Calathea sp. G. Mey. 108
MURICI-MIÚDO	Calathea tuberosa (Vell.) Körn. 108
Byrsonima verbascifolia Rich. 105	Calea cuneifolia DC. 109
MURICI	Calea phyllolepis Baker 109
Bystropogon sp. L'Hér. 105	Calea pinnatifida Banks ex Steud. 109
Byttneria australis A. St.-Hil. 105	ERVA-DE-LAGARTO
Byttneria australis Sieber ex Steud. 105	Calea sp. L. 109
Byttneria ramosissima Pohl 105	Calea uniflora Lessing 109
Cabomba aquatica DC. 105	Calendula officinalis L. 109
Cabralea cangerana Saldanha 105	CALÊNDULA
CANGERANA	Calendula sp. L. 109
Cabralea multijuga C. DC. 105	Calliandra dysantha Benth. 109
CANJERANA-VERMELHA	CIGANINHA
Cabralea sp. A. Juss. 106	Calliandra longipes Benth. 109
Cacalia sonchifolia L. 106	Calliandra macrocephala Benth. 109
BELA-EMÍLIA	CIGANA

Calliandra parviflora Benth.	109	Canavalia sp. Adans.	112
Calliandra sp. Benth.	109	Canistrum sp. E. Morren	112
Calliandra turbinata Benth.	110		
Calliandra tweediei Benth.	110	Canna coccinea Mill.	112
Callistemon speciosus DC.	110	CAETÉ-VERMELHO	
Callistephus chinensis Nees	110	Canna denudata Roscoe	113
RAINHA-MARGARIDA			
Callistephus sp. Cass.	110	Canna indica L.	113
Callitriche sp. L.	110	CANA-DA-ÍNDIA	
Calocarpum mammosum Pierre	110		
Caloncoba echinata Gilg	110	Canna patens Roscoe	113
		BERI-SILVESTRE	
Calophyllum brasiliensis Cambess.	110	Canna sp. L.	113
JACAREÚBA			
Calophyllum sp. L.	110	Capparis cynophallophora L.	113
Calopogonium caeruleum (Benth.) Hemsl.	110	FEIJÃO-DE-BOI	
Calopogonium mucunoides Desv.	110	Capparis sp. L.	113
CALOPOGÔNIO		Capriola dactylon Kuntze	113
Calopogonium sp. Desv.	111	Capsicum annum L.	113
Calopogonium velutinum (Benth.)	111	PIMENTÃO	
Calostigma multiflorum Malme	111		
Calotropis gigantea (L.) Ait. f.	111	Capsicum baccatum L.	116
		PIMENTA DEDO-DE-MOÇA	
Calotropis procera (Aiton) W.T. Aiton	111	Capsicum chinense Jacq.	116
FLOR-DE-SEDA		Capsicum frutescens Willd.	116
Calotropis sp. R. Br.	111	Capsicum microcarpum Cav.	116
		PIMENTINHA	
Calycophyllum spruceanum (Benth.) K. Schum.	111	Capsicum pendulum Willd.	116
PAU-MULATO		CUMARIM	
Camellia japonica Wall.	111	Capsicum spp. L.	117
Camellia sinensis Kuntze	111	Carapa guianensis Aubl.	117
CHÁ-DA-ÍNDIA		ANDIROBA	
Campomanesia adamantium Blume	111	Carapa procera DC.	118
GABIROBA		Carapa sp. Aubl.	118
Campomanesia aurea O. Berg	112	Cardiospermum grandiflorum Sw.	118
GUABIROBINHA-DO-CAMPO		ENSACADINHA	
Campomanesia caerulea O. Berg	112	Cardiospermum halicacabum L.	118
GUABIROBA-BRANCA		BALÃOZINHO	
Campomanesia cyanea O. Berg	112	Cardiospermum sp. L.	118
		Carex phalaroides Kunth	118
		Carex sp. L.	118
Campomanesia maschalantha Kiaersk.	112	Carex straminea Willd.	118
GUABIROBA		Carex virgata Miq.	118
		Carica cauliflora Jacq.	118
		Carica goudotiana Solms-Laub.	118
Campomanesia rhombea O. Berg	112		
Campomanesia sp. Ruiz & Pav.	112		
		Carica papaya L.	119
Canavalia ensiformis DC.	112	MAMOEIRO	
FEIJÃO-DE-PORCO			

Cariniana estrellensis Kuntze 121 JEQUITIBÁ-BRANCO	Cassia grandis L. f. 125
Cariniana legalis Kuntze 121 JEQUITIBÁ-ROSA	Cassia hoffmannseggii Mart. ex Benth. 125 LAVA-PRATOS
Cariniana sp. Casar. 121	Cassia laevigata Willd. 125
Carludovica sp. Ruiz & Pav. 121	Cassia macranthera DC. 125
Carpotroche brasiliensis Mart. ex Meisn. 121 FRUTA-DE-COTIA	Cassia occidentalis L. 125 FEDEGOSO
Carthamus tinctorius L. 121 CÁRTAMO	Cassia quinquangulata Rich. 125 FEDEGOSO-GRANDE
Carya illinoensis C. Koch 122 NOGUEIRA-PECÃ	Cassia renigera Wall. 125
Carya pecan C.K. Schneider 122	Cassia rugosa G. Don 125 FEDEGOSO-DO-CAMPO
Carya sp. Nutt. 122	Cassia sp. L. 125
Caryocar brasiliense Cambess. 122 PEQUI	Cassia splendida Vogel 126
Caryocar sp. L. 122	Cassia tora L. 126 MATA-PASTO
Caryocar villosum Pers. 122	Cassupa juruana K. Schum. & Krause 126
Caryophyllus aromaticus L. 122 CRAVO-DA-ÍNDIA	Cassytha filiformis L. 127 CIPÓ-DE-CHUMBO
Caryota mitis Lour. 123 PALMEIRA-RABO-DE-PEIXE	Castanea crenata Siebold & Zucc. 127 CASTANHEIRO DO JAPÃO
Caryota sp. L. 123	Castanea dentata Borckh. 127
Casearia hirsuta Sw. 123	Castanea sativa Mill. 127 CASTANHA-PORTUGUESA
Casearia inaequilatera Cambess. 123	Castanea sp. Mill. 127
Casearia mestrensis H.O. Sleumer 123	Castanea vesca Gaerth. 127
Casearia ramiflora Seem. 123	Castilla elastica Sessé in Cerv. 127
Casearia resinifera Spruce ex Eichl. 123	Castilleja communis Benth. 127
Casearia sp. Jacq. 123	Casuarina equisetifolia Blanco 127
Casearia sylvestris Sw. 124 GUAÇATONGA	Casuarina sp. L. 127
Cassia alata L. 124 FEDEGOSO-GIGANTE	Catalpa maschalantha O. Berg 127
Cassia apoucouita Aubl. 124	Catsetum fimbriatum Lindl. 127
Cassia bacillaris L. f. 124 ALELUIA	Catsetum maranhense K.G. Lacerda & J.B.F. da Silva 127
Cassia bicapsularis L. var. indecora 124	Catsetum sp. Rich. ex Kunth 128
Cassia delagoensis Harv. 124	Cattleya guttata Lindl. 128
Cassia excelsa Kunth 124	Cattleya sp. Lindl. 128
Cassia ferruginea Schrad. ex DC. 124 CHUVA-DE-OURO	Cayaponia bonariensis (Mill.) Mart. Crov. 128
Cassia fistula L. 125 CÁSSIA-IMPERIAL	Cayaponia citrullifolia Cogn. ex Griseb. 128
	Cayaponia martiana Cogn. 128 TAIUIÁ-GRANDE
	Cayaponia pentaphylla Cogn. 128
	Cayaponia racemosa Cogn. 128
	Cayaponia sp. Silva Manso 128

Cayaponia tayuya Cogn. 128 TAIUIÁ	Centrosema acutifolium Benth. 132 CUNHÃ
Cayaponia ternata Cogn. 128 PURGA-DE-CABLOCO	Centrosema arenarium Benth. 132 Centrosema brasilianum Benth. 132 Centrosema macrocarpum Benth. 132 Centrosema pubescens Benth. 133 Centrosema sp. (DC.) Benth. 133 Centrosema virginianum Benth. 133 Cephalanthus sp. L. 133 Ceratonia siliqua L. 133 Ceratonia sp. L. 133
Cecropia adenopus Mart. ex Miq. 128	Cereus jamacaru DC. 133 MANDACARU
Cecropia pachystachya Trécul 128 EMBAÚBA	Cerradoa palmaea J.F. Hennen & Y. Ono 492
Cecropia peltata Vell. 129 EMBAÚBA	Cestrum laevigatum Schlecht. 134 COERANA-BRANCA
Cecropia sp. Loefl. 129	Cestrum latifolium Lam. 134 Cestrum pubescens Lichst. ex Roem. & Schult. 134 Cestrum schlechtendalii G. Don 134 Cestrum sp. L. 134 Cestrum viridiflorum Hook. 134
Cedrela angustifolia Moc. & Sessé ex DC. 129	Chaenomeles lagenaria Koidsumi 134 MARMELINHO-ORNAMENTAL
Cedrela brasiliensis Juss. 129	Chaetochloa geniculata Millsp. & Chase 134 Chaetochloa poiretiana (Schult.) Hitchc. 134 Chaetochloa scandens Scribn. ex Donn. Sm. 134 Chaetochloa tenax Hitchc. 134 Chamaecrista clausenii (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. cyclophylla 134 Chamaecrista conferta (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. virgata 135 Chamaecrista decumbens (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby 135 Chamaecrista granulata Britton 135 Chamaecrista nictitans Moench 135 Chamaecrista orbiculata (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby .. 135 Chamaecrista rotundifolia Greene 135 Chamaecrista sp. Moench 135 Chamaecrista venatoria (H.S. Irwin & Barneby) H.S. Irwin & Barneby 135 Chamaefistula inaequilatera G. Don 135 Chamaesyce hirta Millsp. 135 Chamaesyce hyssopifolia Small 135
Cedrela fissilis Vell. 129 CEDRO-ROSA	Chenopodium ambrosioides L. 136 ERVA-DE-SANTA-MARIA
Cedrela mexicana M. Roem. 130	Chenopodium hircinum Schrad. 136 CAPERIÇOBA-BRANCA
Cedrela odorata Griseb. 130 CEDRO	Chenopodium quinoa Willd. 136 QUINOA
Cedrela sp. P. Browne 130	Chenopodium sp. L. 136 Chiococca alba Hitchc. 136
Ceiba pentandra Gaertn. 130 SUMAÚMA	
Celosia cristata L. 131 CRISTA-DE-GALO	
Celosia sp. L. 131	
Celtis sellowiana Miq. 131	
Celtis sp. L. 131	
Celtis tala Gill. ex Planch. 131	
Cenchrus brownii Roem. & Schult. 131	
Cenchrus ciliaris L. 131 CAPIM-BÚFALO	
Cenchrus echinatus L. 131 CAPIM-CARRAPICHO	
Cenchrus sp. L. 131	
Cenostigma gardnerianum Tul. 132	
Cenostigma macrophyllum Tul. 132	
Centella asiatica Urb. 132	
Centratherum violaceum (Schrank) Gleason 132 PERPÉTUA-DO-MATO	
Centrolobium robustum Mart. ex Benth. 132 ARARIBÁ	
Centrolobium sp. Mart. ex Benth. 132	
Centrolobium tomentosum Guill. ex Benth. 132 ARARIBÁ-ROSA	

Chiococca sp. P. Browne	136	Cicer arietinum L.	140
Chloris distichophylla Lag.	136	GRÃO-DE-BICO	
CAPIM-CEBOLA			
Chloris dusenii Ekman	136	Cichorium endivia L.	140
		CHICÓRIA	
Chloris gayana Kunth	136	Cichorium sp. L.	140
CAPIM-RHODES		Cineraria sp. L.	140
Chloris inflata Link	137	Cinnamodendron axillare Endl. ex Walp.	140
Chloris polydactyla Sw.	137	Cinnamomum zeylanicum Blume	140
CAPIM-BRANCO		CANELA	
Chloris pycnothrix Trin.	137	Circhorium endivia L.	140
Chloris sp. Sw.	137	CHICÓRIA	
Chloris submutica Kunth	137	Cissampelos pareira L.	140
Chlorophora tinctoria Gaudich.	137	ABUTA	
TAIÚVA		Cissus erosa Rich.	140
Chorisia sp. Kunth	137	Cissus selloana Planch.	141
Chorisia speciosa A. St.-Hil.	137	Cissus sicyoides L.	141
PAINEIRA-ROSA		INSULINA-VEGETAL	
Christiana africana DC.	137	Cissus sp. L.	141
Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.	138	Cissus syciaefolia	141
Chrysandahlia crisandalia	138	Citharexylum sp. L.	141
Chrysanthemum indicum L.	138	Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai	141
CRISÂNTEMO		MELANCIA	
Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L.	138	Citrullus vulgaris Schrad. ex Eckl. & Zeyh.	142
MARGARIDA		Citrus aurantiifolia (Christm.) Swingle	142
Chrysanthemum maximum Ramond	138	LIMA	
MARGARIDA-GIGANTE		Citrus aurantium L.	142
Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramat.	138	LARANJA-AMARGA	
CRISÂNTEMO-DA-CHINA		Citrus australis Planch.	143
Chrysanthemum sp. L.	138	Citrus deliciosa Ten.	143
Chrysobalanus icaco L.	139	MEXERICA	
ABAJERU		Citrus grandis (L.) Osbeck	144
Chrysophyllum sp. L.	139	Citrus latifolia (Tanaka ex Yu. Tanaka) Tanaka	144
Chuquiraga glabra Backer var. multiflora	139	LIMÃO-TAHITI	
Chuquiraga glabra Baker	139	Citrus limetta Risso	144
Chuquiraga paniculata D. Dan	139	LIMÃO-DOCE	
Chuquiraga sp. Juss.	139	Citrus limon (L.) Osbeck	144
Chuquiraga tomentosa Baker	139	LIMÃO-SICILIANO	
ESPINHO-DE-AGULHA		Citrus limonia Osbeck	144
Chusquea gaudichaudii Kunth	139	LIMÃO-CRAVO	
Chusquea serrulata Pilg.	139	Citrus limonum Risso	145
Chusquea sp. Kunth	139		
Chusquea uruguayensis Arech.	139		
Chusquea wettsteinii Hack.	140		

Citrus medica L. 145	Clitoria rubiginosa Juss. 151
CIDRA	Clitoria sp. L. 151
Citrus mitis Blanco 145	Clitoria ternatea L. 151
CALAMONDIN	CUNHÃ
Citrus nobilis Lour. 145	Clonodia verrucosa Griseb. 151
TANGERINA	Clusia insignis Mart. 151
Citrus paradisi Macfad. 145	CEBOLA BRAVA
TORANJA-ROSA	Clusia melchiori Gleason 151
Citrus reticulata Blanco 145	Clusia sp. L. 151
TANGERINA-PONKAN	Clytostoma callistegioides (Cham.) Baill. 151
Citrus sinensis Osbeck 146	Cnidoscolus sp. Pohl 151
LARANJEIRA	Cnidoscolus vitifolius Pohl 151
Citrus sp. L. 147	CANSANÇÃO
Cladium ensifolium Benth. & Hook. f. 149	Coccocypselum condalia Pers. 151
Clarkia elegans Poir. 149	Coccoloba laurifolia Jacq. 152
CLÁRQUIA	Coccoloba paniculata Meisn. 152
Clematis sp. Dill. ex L. 149	CABUCÚ
Cleome spinosa Jacq. 149	Coccoloba peltigera Meisn. 152
MUSSAMBÊ-BRANCO	Coccoloba populifolia Wedd. 152
Clerodendron paniculatum L. 149	Coccoloba sp. L. 152
FLOR-DE-PAGODE	Cochlospermum insigne A. St.-Hil. 152
Clerodendrum fragrans Vent. 149	PERIQUITEIRO
Clethra brasiliensis Cham. & Schldl. 149	Cochlospermum vitifolium Spreng. 152
Clidemia hirta D. Don 150	Cocos australis Mart. 152
ANHANGÁ	Cocos nucifera L. 152
Clidemia tiliifolia DC. 150	COQUEIRO
Clitoria cajanifolia Benth. 150	Cocos petraea Mart. 155
Clitoria densiflora Benth. 150	ACUMÃ
FEIJÃ-DO-CAMPO	Cocos sp. L. 155
Clitoria fairchildiana R.A. Howard 150	Codariocalyx gyroides Hassk. 155
SOMBREIRO	Codiaeum variegatum Blume 155
Clitoria falcata Lam. 150	CRÓTON
Clitoria guianensis Benth. 150	Codonanthe formicarum Fritsch 155
ESPELINA-FALSA	Coffea arabica L. 155
Clitoria guianensis (Aubl.) Benth. 150	CAFEEIRO
CATUABA-FALSA	Coffea canephora Pierre ex Froehn. 157
Clitoria laurifolia Desv. 150	CAFÉ CONILON
Clitoria racemosa Benth. 150	Coffea liberica Bull. ex K. Schum. 158
PALHETEIRA	Coffea sp. L. 158
	CAFÉ
	Coix sp. L. 158

Cola acuminata Schott & Endl. 158	Copaifera officinalis L. 161
Coleus barbatus Benth. 158	COPAÍBA
BOLDO	Copaifera sp. L. 161
Coleus sp. Lour. 158	Copernicia cerifera Mart. 161
Colliguaja brasiliensis Klotzsch ex Baill. 158	CARNAÚBA
Colliguaja sp. Molina 158	Copernicia prunifera H.E. Moore 161
Colocasia esculenta Schott 158	CARNAÚBA
INHAME-SELVAGEM	Copernicia sp. Mart. ex Endl. 162
Colubrina rufa Reissek 159	Corchorus capsularis L. 162
SAGUARAGI	JUTA
Combretum anfractuosum Mart. 159	Corchorus sp. L. 162
Combretum jacquinii Griseb. 159	Cordia alba Roem. & Schult. 162
PAPO-DE-PERU	Cordia alliodora Cham. 162
Combretum sp. Loefl. 159	LOURO-FREIJÓ
Commelina benghalensis Forsk. 159	Cordia corymbosa G. Don 162
TRAPOEIRABA	Cordia curassavica Roem. & Schult. 162
Commelina nudiflora L. 159	ERVA-BALEEIRA
ERVA-DE-SANTA-LUZIA	Cordia cylindristachya Roem. & Schult. 162
Commelina sp. L. 159	Cordia discolor Cham. 163
Correto Commelina virginica L. 159	Cordia ecalyculata Vell. 163
Commiphora leptophloeos J.B. Gillett 160	Cordia goeldiana Huber 163
IMBURANA-DE-CAMBÃO	FREIJÓ-CINZA
Compositae 160	Cordia macrophylla L. 163
Condylocarpon rauwolfiae Müll. Arg. 160	Cordia nodosa Lam. 163
Condylocarpon sp. Desf. 160	ENVIRA-PRETA
Conium maculatum L. 160	Cordia obscura Cham. 163
Connarus fulvus Planch. 160	CAPITÃO-DO-CAMPO
BICO-DE-PAPAGAIO	Cordia rufescens A. DC. 163
Connarus sp. L. 160	Cordia sellowiana Cham. 164
Connarus suberosus Planch. 160	CHÁ-DE-BUGRE
ARARUTA-DO-CAMPO	Cordia sp. L. 164
Convolvulus sp. L. 160	Cordia trichotoma Vell. ex Steud. 164
Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronquist 160	CANELA-BATATA
Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist 160	Cordia umbraculifera DC. 164
CONIZINA-DO-CANADÁ	ÁRVORE-DE-UMBELA
Conyza sp. Less. 161	Cordia urticifolia Cham. 164
Conyza triplinervia (Less.) DC. 161	Cordia verbenacea DC. 164
Copaifera langsdorffii Desf. 161	ERVA-BALEEIRA
COPAÍBA VERMELHA	
Copaifera lansdorffii Desf. 161	

Cordyline cannifolia R. Br.	165	Crateva tapia L.	168
Cordyline dracaenoides Kunth	165	TAPIÁ	
Cordyline sp. Comm. ex R Br.	165		
Cordyline terminalis Kunth	165	Cratylia argentea Kuntze	168
DRACENA-VERMELHA		Cratylia hypargyrea Mart. ex Benth.	168
Coriandrum sativum L.	165	Cratylia mollis Mart. ex Benth.	168
COENTRO		CAMARATUBA	
Cortaderia selloana Asch. & Graebn.	166	Cratylia sp. Mart. ex Benth.	168
CAPIM-DOS-PAMPAS		Cremastus pulcher Bureau	168
Costus igneus N.E. Br.	166	Cremastus sceptrum Bureau & K. Schum.	168
CANA-DA-TERRA		Crepis japonica Benth.	168
Costus pumilus Petersen	166	Crescentia cujete L.	168
Costus sp. L.	166	CUIEIRA	
Costus spiralis (Jacq.) Roscoe	166	Crescentia sp. L.	168
CANA-DE-MACACO		Crotalaria anagyroides Kunth	169
Couepia bracteosa Benth.	166	Crotalaria brevidens Benth. var. intermedia	169
PAJURÁ		Crotalaria grantiana Harv.	169
Couepia grandiflora Benth.	166	Crotalaria incana L.	169
FRUTA-DE-EMA		XIQUE-XIQUE	
Couepia longipendula Pilg.	166	Crotalaria juncea L.	169
Couepia rufa Ducke	166	Crotalaria mucronata Desv.	169
GUTI		Crotalaria pallida Blanco	169
Couepia sp. Aubl.	167	Crotalaria paulina Schrank	170
Couma macrocarpa Barb. Rodr.	167	Crotalaria sp. Dill. ex L.	170
SORVA-GRANDE		Crotalaria spectabilis Roth	170
Couma sp. Aubl.	167	Crotalaria stipularia Desv.	170
Couma utilis Müll. Arg.	167	Crotalaria striata DC.	170
SORVINHA		CROTALÁRIA	
Coumarouna odorata Aubl.	167	Crotalaria stricta Roth	170
CUMBARÚ		Crotalaria vitellina Ker Gawl.	170
Coumarouna sp. Aubl.	167	Croton alegrensis Glaz.	170
Couralia toxophora Benth. & Hook. f. ex K. Schum.	167	VELAME-PRETO	
Couratari estrellensis Raddi	167	Croton antisiphiliticus Mart.	170
Couratari sp. Aubl.	167	CURRALEIRA	
Couroupita sp. Aubl.	167	Croton campestris A. St.-Hil.	171
Coutarea hexandra K. Schum.	167	VELAME-DO-CAMPO	
QUINA-QUINA		Croton celtidifolius Baill.	171
Coutarea sp. Aubl.	167	Croton chaetophorus Müll. Arg.	171
Coutoubea sp. Aubl.	167	Croton compressus Lam.	171
Craspedia sp. G. Forst.	167	Croton floribundus Spreng.	171
Crataegus germanica (L.) Kuntze	167	CAPIXINGUI	
Crataegus oxyacantha L.	168	Croton goyazensis Müll. Arg.	171
Craterispermum sp. Benth.	168	Croton hirsutus Thou. ex Baill.	171
Crateva sp. L.	168	Croton hirtus L'Hér.	171
		Croton jacobinensis Baill.	171
		Croton lobatus Forssk.	171

Croton lundianus Müll. Arg.	171	Cupania paniculata Cambess.	180
CURRALEIRA		Cupania revoluta Radlk.	180
Croton migrans Casar.	171	Cupania rugosa Radlk.	180
Croton sincorensis Mart. ex Müll. Arg.	172	Cupania sp. Plum. ex L.	180
Croton sonderianus Müll. Arg.	172	Cupania vernalis Cambess.	181
Croton sp. L.	172	ARCO-DE-PIPA	
Cryptocarya mandioccana Meisn.	172	Cuphea micrantha Kunth	181
Cryptocarya moschata Nees & Mart.	172	Cuphea sp. P. Browne	181
NOZ-MOSCADA-DO-BRASIL		Cupressus arizonica Greene	181
Cryptomeria japonica D. Don	172	Cupressus lusitanica Mill.	181
CEDRO-JAPONÊS		Cupressus macnabiana A. Murray	181
Cryptostegia madagascariensis Bojer	172	CIPRESTE-DE-MACNAB	
Ctenanthe oppenheimiana (E. Morren) K. Schum	173	Curatella americana L.	181
Ctenanthe sp. Eichler	173	LIXEIRA	
Cucumis anguria L.	173	Cuspidaria corymbifera Baill. ex K. Schum.	181
MAXIXE		Cuspidaria erubescens Bureau	182
Cucumis melo L. var. inodorus	173	Cuspidaria pterocarpa (Cham.) DC.	182
MELÃO-PELE-DE-SAPO		Cyamopsis tetragonolobus Taub.	182
Cucumis melo L. var. reticulatus	173	GOMA-AGUAR	
MELÃO-RENDILHADO		Cyathostelma sp. E. Fourn.	182
Cucumis moschatus Gray	175	Cybistax antisiphilitica Mart.	182
Cucumis sativus L.	175	Cycas revoluta Bedd.	182
PEPINO		Cyclamen persicum Mill.	182
Cucumis sp. L.	176	CICLAME	
Cucurbita ecuadorensis H.C. Cutler & Whitaker	176	Cyclanthera pedata Schrad.	182
Cucurbita lundelliana L.H. Bailey	176	MAXIXE-DO-REINO	
Cucurbita martinezii L.H. Bailey	177	Cyclosorus dentatus (Forssk.) Ching	182
Cucurbita maxima Duchesne	177	Cydonia oblonga Mill.	183
ABÓBORA-MORANGA		MARMELO	
Cucurbita maxima x C. moschata	177	Cydonia vulgaris Pers.	183
ABÓBORA HÍBRIDA		Cymbopogon bracteatus Hitchc.	183
Cucurbita moschata Duchesne ex Poir.	177	Cymbopogon citratus Stapf	183
ABÓBORA-CHEIROSA		CAPIM-LIMÃO	
Cucurbita pepo L.	177	Cymbopogon nardus (L.) Rendle	183
ABÓBORA		CITRONELA	
Cucurbita sp. L.	178	Cymbopogon rufus Rendle	183
ABÓBORA		Cynara scolymus L.	183
Cucurbitaceae	179	ALCACHOFRA	
Cunila angustifolia Benth.	180	Cynodon dactylon Pers.	184
Cupania guatemalensis Radlk. ex Warm.	180	GRAMA-BERMUDA	
Cupania oblongifolia Mart.	180	Cynodon plectostachyum Pilg.	184
CABOATÃ		CAPIM-ESTRELA	

Cynodon sp. Rich.	184	Datura sp. L.	188
Cyperaceae	184	Datura stramonium L.	188
Cyperus cayennensis Link	184	ESTRAMÔNIO	
Cyperus diffusus Vahl	184	Datura suaveolens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	188
CAPIM-AGRESTE		SAIA-BRANCA	
Cyperus distans Beyr. ex Kunth	185	Daucus carota L.	188
Cyperus ferax Rich.	185	CENOURA	
CAPIM-DE-CHEIRO		Davallia fejeensis Hook.	190
Cyperus flavus J. Presl & C. Presl	185	RENDA-PORTUGUESA	
Cyperus haspan Benth.	185	Davilla cearensis Huber	190
Cyperus laetus C.B. Clarke	185	Davilla elliptica A. St.-Hil.	190
Cyperus lenticularis Steud.	185	Davilla rugosa Poir.	190
Cyperus malaccensis Lam.	185	CIPÓ-CABOCLO	
Cyperus olfersianus Kunth	185	Davilla sp. Vand.	190
Cyperus rotundus L.	185	Declieuxia sp. Kunth	190
TIRIRICA		Delonix regia (Bojer) Raf.	190
Cyperus sp. L.	185	FLAMBOYANT	
Cyphomandra sp. Mart. ex Sendtn.	186	Delphinium ajacis Ledeb.	190
Cyrtanthera selloviana Nees	186	Dendranthema morifolium Tzvelev	190
Cyrtopodium eugenii Reichb. f. & Warm.	186	CRISÂNTEMO	
Cyrtopodium punctatum Lindl.	186	Dendrobium nobile Lindl.	191
SUMARÉ-DO-MATO		Dendrocalamus strictus Nees	191
Cyrtopodium saintlegerianum Hort.	186	Derris floribunda Benth.	191
Cyrtopodium sp. R. Br.	186	Derris glabrescens J.F. Macbr.	191
Dactyloctenium aegyptium (L.) P. Beauv.	186	Derris guianensis Benth.	191
Dahlia sp. Cav.	186	Derris pterocarpus (DC.) Killip	191
Dahlia variabilis Desf.	186	Derris sp. Lour.	191
DÁLIA		Derris spruceana (Benth.) Ducke	191
Dalbergia miscolobium Benth.	186	Desmodium albiflorum Salzm.	191
CAVIÚNA-DO-CERRADO		Desmodium canum Schinz & Thellung	191
Dalbergia nigra Allemão ex Benth	187	PEGA-PEGA	
JACARANDÁ-DA-BAHIA		Desmodium discolor Vogel	191
Dalbergia sp. L.f.	187	MARMELADA-DE-CAVALO	
Dalbergia variabilis Vogel	187	Desmodium frutescens Schindl.	192
Dalbergia villosa Benth.	187	Desmodium gyroides DC.	192
CAVIÚNA		Desmodium heterocarpon DC.	192
Dalbergia violacea Malme	187	Desmodium heterophyllum DC.	192
JACARANDÁ-DO-CERRADO		Desmodium incanum DC.	192
Dalechampia ficifolia Lam.	187	CARRAPICHO-BEIÇO-DE-BOI	
PÓ-DE-MICO		Desmodium intortum Urb.	192
Dalechampia sp. Plum. ex L.	188	DESMÓDIO	
Daphnopsis brasiliensis Mart. & Zucc.	188	Desmodium leiocarpum G. Don	192
EMBIRA-BRANCA		Desmodium ovalifolium Guill. & Perr.	192

Desmodium pabulare Hoehne 192	Digitaria violascens Link 196
CARRAPICHO	DIGITÁRIA
Desmodium purpureum Fawcett & Rendle 192	Dimorphandra gardneriana Tul. 196
Desmodium sp. Desv. 192	FAVA-D'ANTA
Desmodium supinum DC. 193	Dimorphandra mollis Benth. 197
Desmodium triarticulatum Malme 193	FALSO-BARBATIMÃO
Desmodium uncinatum DC. 193	Dimorphandra sp. Schott 197
Desmoncus sp. Mart. 193	Dioclea guianensis Benth. 197
Dialium divaricatum Vahl 193	Dioclea rufescens Benth. 197
Dianthus caryophyllus L. 193	MUCUNÃ
CRAVO	Dioclea sp. Kunth 197
Dianthus sp. L. 194	Diodia dasycephala Cham. & Schltdl. 197
Dicella bracteosa Griseb. 194	Diodia ocimifolia (Willd.) Bremek. 197
Dichondra repens J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. 194	POAIA-DO-CAMPO
DICONDRA	Diodia prostrata Sw. 197
Dichondra sericea Sw. 194	Diodia radula Cham. & Schltdl. 197
Dichondra sp. J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. 194	Diodia rigida Cham. & Schltdl. 198
Dichromena minarum C.B. Clarke 194	Diodia saponariifolia K. Schum. 198
Dichromena pubera Vahl 194	Diodia sp. L. 198
Dicksonia sp. L'Hér. 194	Diodia teres Walt. 198
Dicliptera sp. Juss. 194	Dioscorea alata L. 198
Dicliptera squarrosa Nees 194	INHAME
Dictyoloma peruviana Planch. 194	Dioscorea cayennensis Lam. var. rotundata 198
Dictyoloma sp. A. Juss. 194	Dioscorea gibertii R. Knuth 198
Dictyosperma album (Bory) Scheff. 194	Dioscorea grandiflora Mart. & Gal. 199
Didymopanax macrocarpum Seem. 195	Dioscorea grandifolia Schlecht. 199
MANDIOCA-BRAVA	Dioscorea lagoa-santa Uline ex R. Knuth 199
Didymopanax morototoni Decne. & Planch. 195	Dioscorea monadelphina Griseb. 199
CAIXETA	Dioscorea pachycarpa Kunth 199
Didymopanax sp. Decne. & Planch. 195	Dioscorea piperifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 199
Dieffenbachia amoena Hort. ex Gentil 195	Dioscorea sp. Plum. ex L. 199
COMIGO-NINGUÉM-PODE	Dioscorea synandra Standl. 200
Dieffenbachia maculata Sweet 195	Dioscorea trifida L. f. 200
Digitaria decumbens Stent 195	CARÁ-DOCE
CAPIM-PANGOLA	Diospyros hispida A. DC. 200
Digitaria gerdessii Parodi 196	CAQUI-DO-CERRADO
Digitaria horizontalis Willd. 196	Diospyros kaki Blanco 200
CAPIM-COLCHÃO	CAQUI
Digitaria insularis (L.) Mez ex Ekman 196	Diospyros liriosmoides A.C. Smith 200
CAPIM-AMARGOSO	Diospyros philippensis (Desr.) Gürke 200
Digitaria sanguinalis Royle 196	Diospyros sp. L. 200
MILHÃ-DIGITADA	Dipholis salicifolia DC. 201
Digitaria sp. Haller 196	Diplasia karatifolia Rich. 201
	Diplopterys sp. A. Juss. 201
	Diplothemium campestre Mart. 201
	PALMEIRA-ANÃ

Diplothemium maritimum Mart. 201	Duranta vestita Cham. 204
COQUEIRO-GUIRIRI	ESPORÃO-DE-GALO
Diplothemium sp. Mart. 201	Ebenaceae..... 204
Dipteryx alata Vogel 201	Echinocephalum latifolium Gardner 204
BARU	Echinochloa colonum (L.) Link 204
Dipteryx odorata Willd. 201	Echinochloa crus-galli L. 204
CUMARUZEIRO	CAPIM-ARROZ
Dipteryx sp. Schreb. 202	Echinochloa polystachya Rojas 204
Diptychandra sp. Tul. 202	CAPIM-CAPIVARA
Distictis mansoana Baill. 202	Echinochloa sp. P. Beauv. 205
Ditassa adnata E. Fourn. 202	Echinodorus floribundus Seub. ex Warm. 205
Ditassa rufescens Decne. 202	Echites cururu Mart. 205
Ditassa sp. R. Br. 202	CIPÓ-CURURÚ
Dolichos lablab L. 202	Echites uniformis Vell. 205
LABE-LABE	Echites sp. P. Browne 205
Dolichos sp. L. 202	Echites sulphurea Vell. 205
Doliocarpus sp. Rol. 202	CIPÓ-DE-LEITE
Dombeya wallichii (Lindl.) Baill. 202	Eichhornia crassipes Solms 205
ASTRAPÉIA	AGUAPÉ
Donax arundinaceus P. Beauv. 202	Elaeis guineensis Jacq. 205
Dorstenia bahiensis Klotzsch 202	DENDÊ
Dorstenia multiformis Miq. 202	Elaeis oleifera Kunth 206
CARAPIÁ	Eleocharis nodulosa Schult. 206
Dracaena fragrans Ker Gawl. 203	Elephantopus angustifolius Sw. 206
Dracaena sp. Vand. 203	Elephantopus mollis Kunth 206
Drepanocarpus paludicola Standl. 203	ERVA-DE-COLÉGIO
Drimys brasiliensis Miers 203	Elephantopus scaber L. 207
CATAIA	LÍNGUA-DE-VACA
Drimys sp. J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. 203	Elephantopus sp. L. 207
Dryopteris sp. Adans. 203	Eleusine indica Gaertn. 207
Duchesnea indica (Andrews) Focke 203	CAPIM-MAXENIM
MORANGO-BRAVO	Eleutheranthera ruderalis Hitchc. 207
Duchesnea sp. Sm. 203	Elytraria crenata Leonard. 207
Duguetia furfuracea (A. St.-Hil.) Saff. 203	Emilia sonchifolia Benth. 207
ARATICUM-DO-CERRADO	SERRALHINHA
Duguetia sp. A. St.-Hil. 203	Emilia sp. Cass. 207
Dunalia breviflora (Sendtn.) Sleum. 204	Emmeorrhiza umbellata K. Schum. 207
Duranta erecta L. 204	Emmotum nitens Miers 207
Duranta repens L. 204	FAIA
PINGO-DE-OURO	Encholirium sp. Mart ex Schult. 208
Duranta sp. L. 204	

Enterolobium contortisiliquum (Vell.) Morong 208 TIMBAÚVA	Eriosema glabratum Benth. 210
Enterolobium ellipticum Benth. 208 FAVELA-BRANCA	Eriosema sp. (DC.) Desv. 210
Enterolobium schomburgkii Benth. 208 ORELHA-DE-NEGRO	Eriosema volubile Michelli 210
Enterolobium sp. Mart. 208	Eriotheca pubescens Schott & Endl. 210
Enteropogon mollis (Nees) Clayton 208	Eriotheca sp. Schott & Endl. 210
Eperua sp. Aubl. 208	Erisma sp. Rudge 210
Epidendrum sp. L. 208	Eruca sativa Mill. 210 RÚCULA
Epiphyllum phyllanthus (L.) Haw. 208	Eryngium elegans Cham. & Schltld. 211 CARAGUATÁ-ELEGANTE
Epipremnum aureum (Linden ex André) Bunting 208 JIBOIA	Eryngium foetidum L. 211 COENTRO-BRAVO
Eragrostis ciliaris Link 208 CAPIM-PENACHO	Eryngium paniculatum Cav. & Dombey ex Delar. 211
Eragrostis pilosa P. Beauv. 209 CAPIM-MIMOSO	Erythrina crista-galli L. 211 FLOR-DE-CORAL
Eragrostis rojasii Hack. 209	Erythrina fusca Lour. 211
Eragrostis virescens J. Presl & C. Presl 209	Erythrina glauca Willd. 211 MULUNGU
Erecthites hieracifolia Raf. ex DC. 209 CARURÚ-AMARGOSO	Erythrina indica Lam. 212 ERITRINIA-VERDE-AMARELA
Eremanthus glomerulatus (Less.) DC. 209	Erythrina mulungu Mart. ex Benth. 212 MULUNGU
Eremanthus sp. (Less.) DC. 209	Erythrina reticulata C. Presl 212 CANIVETE
Erianthus angustifolius Nees 209 MACEGA-ESTALADEIRA	Erythrina sp. L. 212
Erianthus asper Nees 209	Erythrina speciosa Tod. 212
Erianthus trinii Hack. 209 CAPIM-RABO-DE-BOI	Erythrina velutina Jacq. 212 MULUNGU
Erigeron bonariensis L. 209 BUVA	Erythrina xinguensis Ducke 212
Erigeron laxiflorus Baker 209	Erythroxyllum campestre A. St.-Hil. 212 CABELO-DE-NEGRO
Erigeron maximus Otto ex DC. 209 MARGARIDA-DO-BREJO	Erythroxyllum citrifolium A. St.-Hil. 212
Erigeron sp. L. 209	Erythroxyllum daphnites Mart. 212
Eriobotrya japonica Lindl. 210 NESPEREIRA	Erythroxyllum deciduum A. St.-Hil. 212
Eriochloa polystachya Kunth 210 CAPIM-DO-CAMPO	Erythroxyllum engleri O.E. Schulz 212
Eriodendron anfractuosum DC. 210	Erythroxyllum ovalifolium Peyr. 213
Eriosema crinitum Benth. 210	Erythroxyllum pelleterianum A. St.-Hil. 213 COCÃO
Eriosema defoliatum Benth. 210	Erythroxyllum pulchrum A. St.-Hil. 213 ARCO-DE-PIPA
	Erythroxyllum sp. P. Browne 213

Erythroxylum suberosum A. St.-Hil. 214 AZOUGUE-DO-CAMPO	Eucalyptus longifolia Lindl. 219
Erythroxylum tortuosum Mart. 214 MERCÚRIO-DO-CAMPO	Eucalyptus maculata Hook. 220 EUCALIPTO
Erythroxylum vacciniifolium Mart. 214 CATUABA	Eucalyptus microcorys F. Muell. 220 EUCALIPTO
Escallonia vaccinoides A. St.-Hil. 214	Eucalyptus moluccana Hook. 220
Eschweilera acuminatissima Miers 214	Eucalyptus paniculata Smith 220 EUCALIPTO
Eschweilera jarana Ducke 214	Eucalyptus pellita F. Muell. 220 EUCALIPTO
Eschweilera luschnatii Miers 214 EMBIRIBA	Eucalyptus phaeotricha Blakely & McKie 221 EUCALIPTO
Eschweilera ovata Mart. ex Miers 215 BIRIBA	Eucalyptus pilularis DC. 221
Eschweilera sp. Mart. ex DC. 215	Eucalyptus propinqua Deane & Maiden 221
Esenbeckia sp. Kunth 215	Eucalyptus punctata DC. 221
Etlingera elatior (Jack) R.M. Sm. 215 BASTÃO-DO-IMPERADOR	Eucalyptus robusta Smith 221 EUCALIPTO
Eucalyptus acmenioides Schauer 215 EUCALIPTO	Eucalyptus saligna Smith 221 EUCALIPTO
Eucalyptus alba Reinw. ex Blume 215 EUCALIPTO	Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér. 222 EUCALIPTO
Eucalyptus angulosa Schau. 216	Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith 225 EUCALIPTO
Eucalyptus botryoides Sm. 216	Eucalyptus torelliana F. Muell. 226 EUCALIPTO
Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh. 216 EUCALIPTO	Eucalyptus trabutii A. Vilm. ex Trab. 226
Eucalyptus capitellata Sm. 216 EUCALIPTO	Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake 226 EUCALIPTO
Eucalyptus citriodora Hook. 216 EUCALIPTO	Eucalyptus viminalis Labill. 227 EUCALIPTO
Eucalyptus cloeziana F. Muell. 217 EUCALIPTO	Euchlaena mexicana Schrad. 227
Eucalyptus deglupta Blume 217 EUCALIPTO	Eugenia aurata O. Berg 227 MURTINHA
Eucalyptus dunnii Maiden 217 EUCALIPTO	Eugenia bimarginata O. Berg 227 CAMBUHI-DO-CAMPO
Eucalyptus globulus Labill. 218 EUCALIPTO	Eugenia brachypoda DC. 227
Eucalyptus grandifolia R. Br. ex Benth. 218 EUCALIPTO	Eugenia brasiliensis Lam. 227 GRUMIXAMA
Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill 218 EUCALIPTO	Eugenia calycina Benth. 227

Eugenia cambucae Mattos	227	Eugenia uniflora O. Berg	231
Eugenia caryophyllus Bullock & S.G. Harrison	227	PITANGA	
Eugenia cerasiflora Kurz	227		
Eugenia complicata O. Berg	227	Eugenia uvalha Cambess.	231
Eugenia cumini (L.) Druce	228	UVAIA	
Eugenia dodonaeifolia Cambess.	228		
Eugenia dysenterica DC.	228	Eulophidium maculatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer	231
CAGAITA		Eupatorium adamantium Gardner	231
		Eupatorium adenanthum DC.	231
Eugenia edulis Benth. & Hook. f. ex Griseb.	228		
Eugenia foetida Pers.	228	Eupatorium ballotifolium Kunth	231
Eugenia grandis Wight	228	MARIA-PRETA	
Eugenia hiemalis Cambess.	228	Eupatorium betonicaeforme (DC.) Baker	231
GUAMIRIM-VERMELHO		Eupatorium dendroides Spreng.	232
		Eupatorium dichotomum Larranaga	232
Eugenia humilis Phil.	228	Eupatorium inulifolium Kunth	232
Eugenia insipida Cambess.	228	Eupatorium macrocephalum (Less.) DC.	232
MURTA-DA-PRAIA		CHARRUA-GRANDE	
Eugenia jambolana Lam.	228	Eupatorium maximiliani Schrad. ex DC.	232
		ARNICA-DO-CAMPO	
Eugenia jambos L.	229		
JAMBO-AMARELO		Eupatorium oblongifolium Baker	232
		ERVA-DE-LAGARTO	
Eugenia klotzschiana O. Berg	229		
PERA-DO-CERRADO		Eupatorium pallescens DC.	232
		Eupatorium pumilum B.L. Rob.	232
Eugenia ligustrina Willd.	229	Eupatorium purpurascens Sch. Bip.	232
PITANGA-MIÚDA		Eupatorium sclematidium	232
		Eupatorium sp. L.	232
Eugenia lucida Banks ex Gaerth.	229	Eupatorium squalidum DC.	232
		Euphorbia brasiliensis Lam.	233
Eugenia luschnathiana Klotzsch ex Berg	229	Euphorbia comosa Vell.	233
PITOMBA-DA-BAHIA			
		Euphorbia gymnoclada Boiss.	233
Eugenia lutescens Cambess.	229	AVELOZ	
PITOMBEIRA			
		Euphorbia heterophylla Desf.	233
Eugenia malaccensis L.	229	LEITEIRA	
JAMBO			
		Euphorbia hirta L.	233
Eugenia monticola DC.	230	ERVA-DE-SANTA-LUZIA	
Eugenia natalitia Sond.	230		
		Euphorbia hyssopifolia L.	233
Eugenia pitanga Kiaersk.	230	ERVA-DE-ANDORINHA	
PITANGA			
		Euphorbia papillosa Pouzol.	233
Eugenia pungens O. Berg	230	ERVA-LEITEIRA	
GUABIJU			
		Euphorbia pilulifera L.	234
Eugenia punicifolia DC.	230	Euphorbia prunifolia Jack var. repanda	234
Eugenia sp. L.	230		
		Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch	234
Eugenia stipitata McVaugh	231	BICO-DE-PAPAGAIO	
ARAÇÁ-BOI			
		Euphorbia sp. L.	234
Eugenia tomentosa Cambess.	231	Euphorbiaceae	234
CABELUDA			

Eustoma grandiflorum (Raf.) Shinnery	234	Fimbristylis autumnalis Roem. & Schult.	239
LISIANTO		FALSO-ALECRIM-DA-PRAIA	
Euterpe badiocarpa Barb. Rodr.	234	Fimbristylis complanata Link	239
Euterpe edulis Mart.	234	Fimbristylis diphylla Vahl	239
PALMITEIRO		Fimbristylis sp. Vahl	239
Euterpe oleracea Engel	235	Floscopa peruviana Hassr. ex C.B. Clarke	239
AÇAIZEIRO		Floscopa sp. Lour.	240
Euterpe sp. Mart.	236	Foeniculum vulgare Hill	240
Evolvulus falcatus Griseb.	236	FUNCHO	
Evolvulus nummularius L.	236	Forsteronia glabrescens Müll. Arg.	240
Evolvulus sericeus Sw.	236	Forsteronia pubescens A. DC.	240
ERVA-GALEGA		Forsteronia sp. G. Mey.	240
Evolvulus sp. L.	236	Fortunella sp. Swingle	240
Faba vulgaris Moench	236	Fourcroya gigantea Engl.	240
Fagara coco Engl.	236	PITEIRA	
Fagara hiemalis (A. St.-Hil.) Engl.	236	Fragaria ananassa Duchesne	240
Fagara riedeliana Engl.	236	MORANGO	
Fagara sp. L.	236	Fragaria chilensis Duchesne	241
Fagopyrum esculentum Moench	237	Fragaria sp. L.	241
TRIGO-SARRACENO		Fragaria vesca L.	242
Feijoa sellowiana O. Berg	237	MORANGO-SILVESTRE	
GOIABEIRA SERRANA		Fraxinus americana L.	242
Feijoa sp. O. Berg	237	Fraxinus sp. L.	242
Festuca arundinacea Schreb.	237	Fridericia speciosa Mart.	242
FESTUCA		Froelichia sp. Moench	242
Festuca bromoides L.	237	Fuchsia sp. L.	243
Festuca sp. L.	237	Fuirena umbellata Rottb.	243
Festuca ulochaeta Steud.	237	Furcraea gigantea Vent.	243
Fevillea trilobata L.	237	Galactia cailatina	243
Ficus benjamina L.	237	Galactia dubia DC.	243
FICUS		Galactia pedunculata Schery	243
Ficus carica L.	237	Galactia scarlatina Taub.	243
FIGUEIRA		Galactia sp. P. Browne	243
Ficus doliaria Mart.	238	Galactia speciosa Britton	243
GAMELEIRA		JETIRANA-VERMELHA	
Ficus elastica Roxb.	238	Galactia striata Urb.	243
Ficus ibapohi Orb.	238	Galinsoga parviflora Cav.	243
Ficus insipida Willd.	238	PICÃO-BRANCO	
Ficus laeta Decne.	238	Gallesia gorazema Moq.	243
Ficus mexiae Standl.	238	PAU-D`ALHO	
Ficus pertusa Bory ex Miq.	239	Gallesia scorododendrum Casar.	244
Ficus pumila L.	239	PAU-D`ALHO	
UNHA-DE-GATO		Garcinia cochinchinensis Choisy	244
Ficus retusa L.	239	FALSO-MANGOSTÃO	
Ficus sp. L.	239	Garcinia mangostana L.	244
		MANGOSTÃO	

Garuga pinnata Roxb.	244	Gossypium anomalum Watt	253
Gaultheria subsessilis	244	ALGODÃO	
Gaya guerkeana K. Schum.	244	Gossypium barbadense L.	253
Gaya pilosa K. Schum.	244	Gossypium brasiliense Macfad.	253
Gaylussacia brasiliensis Meisn.	244	Gossypium davidsonii Kellogg	253
CAMARINHA		Gossypium herbaceum L.	253
Gaylussacia sp. Kunth	244	ALGODÃO	
Gelsemium sempervirens (L.) W.T. Aiton	244	Gossypium hirsutum Cav. var. hirsutum	253
Genipa americana L.	244	ALGODÃO-HERBÁCEO	
JENIPAPO		Gossypium hirsutum L.	254
Geophila gracilis DC.	244	ALGODÃO	
Geophila trichogyne Standl.	245	Gossypium sp. L.	257
Geranium nepalense Sweet	245	Gouania blanchetiana Miq.	258
Geranium sp. L.	245	Gouania cornifolia Reissek	258
Gerbera jamesonii Bolus	245	Gouania corylifolia Raddi	258
GÉRBERA		Gouania latifolia Reissek	258
Gerbera sp. L.	245	Gouania polygama Urb.	259
Gesneriaceae	245	Gouania pyrifolia Reissek	259
Gladiolus cardinalis Curtis	245	Gouania sp. Jacq.	259
Gladiolus communis L.	245	Gouania virgata Reissek	259
PALMA-DE-SANTA-RITA		CIPÓ-DE-LAVADEIRA	
Gladiolus sp. L.	245	Gouinia latifolia Scribn.	259
Glechon myrtoides St.-Hil. ex Benth.	246	Goupia paraensis Huber	259
Glechon sp. Spreng.	246	CUPIÚBA	
Gleditsia sp. L.	246	Gramineae	259
Gleichenia dichotoma Willd.	246	Grevillea robusta A. Cunn.	259
Gleichenia pectinata (Willd.) C. Presl	246	GREVÍLIA	
Gliricidia sepium Kunth	246	Griselinia ruscifolia Ball	259
GLIRICÍDIA		Guadua sp. Kunth	259
Gloriosa superba L.	246	Guadua tagoara (Nees) Kunth	260
GLORIOSA		Guarea sp. Allemão	260
Gloxinia maculata L'Hér.	246	Guarea trichilioides L.	260
Glycine max Merr.	246	GITÓ	
SOJA		Guarea tuberculata Vell.	260
Glycine soja Siebold & Zucc.	252	Guatteria megalophylla Diels	260
Glycine sp. L.	252	Guatteria psilopus Mart.	260
Glycine ussuriensis Regel & Maack	252	Guatteria schomburgkiana Mart.	260
Glycine wightii (Wight & Arn. ex Arn.) Verdc.	252	Guatteria sp. Ruiz & Pav.	261
SOJA-PERENE		Guazuma sp. Mill.	261
Gmelina arborea Roxb.	252	Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.	261
Gnaphalium purpureum L.	253	MUTAMBA	
Gnaphalium sp. L.	253	Guettarda angelica Mart. ex Müll. Arg.	261
Gomidesia brunnea (Cambess.) D. Legrand	253	ANGÉLICA-DO-MATO	
Gomphrena elegans Mart.	253	Guettarda viburnoides Cham. & Schltdl.	261
Goniothalamus elmeri Merr.	253		

Guilielma speciosa Mart. 261	Heliocarpus sp. L. 266
PUPUNHEIRA	
Gurania pycnocephala Harms 261	Heliotropium indicum L. 266
	BORRAGEM-BRAVA
Gustavia augusta DC. 261	Heliotropium sp. L. 266
JENIPARANA	
Gustavia sp. L. 261	Hemerocallis flava L. 266
Guttiferae 262	LÍRIO-AMARELO
Guzmania conifera Andre ex Mez 262	Hemerocallis hybrida Hort. 266
Guzmania roezlii Mez 262	Hemidiodia sp. K. Schum. 266
Gymnogramma sp. Desv. 262	Hemipogon setaceus Decne. 266
Gymnopogon burchellii Ekman 262	Hepatica sp. Mill. 266
Gymnopogon foliosus Nees 262	Herrania sp. Goudot 266
Gymnopogon spicatus (Spreng.) Kuntze 262	
Gynerium saccharoides Humb. & Bonpl. 262	Heteranthera reniformis Ruiz & Pav. 266
Gypsophila paniculata L. 262	AGUAPÉ-MIRIM
Gypsophila sp. L. 262	
Hancornia speciosa Gomez 262	Heteropogon contortus P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult. 266
MANGABA	Heteropsis sp. Kunth 266
	Heteropterys acutifolia A. Juss. 267
Haplolophium bracteatum Cham. 263	Heteropterys angustifolia Griseb. 267
Heckeria peltata Kunth 263	Heteropterys byrsonimaefolia A. Juss. 267
	Heteropterys coriacea A. Juss. 267
Hedera helix L. 263	Heteropterys escalloniifolia A. Juss. 267
HERA	Heteropterys nervosa A. Juss. 267
	Heteropterys sericea (Cav.) A. Juss. 267
Hedysarum coronarium L. 263	Heteropterys sp. Kunth 267
Helianthus annuus L. 263	Heterothalamus brunioides (Less.) DC. 267
GIRASSOL	ALECRIM-DO-CAMPO
Heliconia angusta Vell. 264	Hevea benthamiana Müll. Arg. 267
Heliconia angustifolia Hook. 264	
	Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. 268
Heliconia bihai J. Mill. 264	SERINGUEIRA
BANANEIRINHA-DO-MATO	
Heliconia chartacea Lane ex Souza Barreiros 264	Hevea camargoana J.M. Pires 269
CAETÉ-BRAVO	Hevea collina Huber 269
	Hevea confusa Hemsl. 269
Heliconia pendula Wawra 265	Hevea discolor Müll. Arg. 269
PACAVIRA	Hevea guianensis Aubl. 269
	Hevea nitida Müll. Arg. 270
Heliconia pseudoaemygdiana Emygdio & E. Santos 265	Hevea paludosa Ule 270
BANANEIRA-DO-MATO	Hevea pauciflora Müll. Arg. 270
	Hevea randiana Huber 270
Heliconia psittacorum Sessé & Moc. 265	Hevea sp. Aubl. 270
HELICÔNIA-PAPAGAIO	Hevea spruceana Müll. Arg. 271
	Hexalobus brasiliensis St.-Hil. & Tul. 271
Heliconia rostrata Ruiz & Pav. 265	
CAETÉ	Hibiscus cannabinus L. 271
	PAPOULA-DE-SÃO-FRANCISCO
Heliconia sp. L. 265	
Heliconia stricta Huber 266	Hibiscus esculentus L. 272
	QUIABO
Heliocarpus americanus L. 266	Hibiscus manihot L. 272
JANGADA-BRAVA	Hibiscus mutabilis L. 272
	ROSA-LOUCA

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L. 272	Hydrocotyle barbarossa Cham. & Schltdl. 277
MIMO-DE-VÊNUS	ERVA-CAPITÃO
Hibiscus sabdariffa L. 273	Hydrocotyle bonariensis Lam. 277
VINAGREIRA	ACARIÇOBA
Hibiscus sp. L. 273	Hydrocotyle leucocephala Cham. & Schltdl. 277
Hibiscus subdariffa L. 273	ACARIÇOBA-MIÚDA
Hibiscus syriacus L. 273	Hydrocotyle quinqueloba Ruiz & Pav. 277
ROSA-DE-SAROM	ERVA-RUIM
Hibiscus tiliaceus L. 273	Hydrocotyle reniformis Spreng. 277
ALGODÃO-DA-PRAIA	Hydrocotyle sp. L. 277
Himatanthus drasticus (Mart.) Pluemel 273	Hydrocotyle umbellata L. 277
Himatanthus obovatus (Müll. Arg.) Woodson 273	ACARIÇOBA
Hippeastrum sp. Herb. 273	Hyeronima laxiflora (Tul.) Müll. Arg. 277
AMARILIS	Hymenachne amplexicaulis Nees 278
Hippocratea ovata Lam. 273	Hymenaea courbaril L. var. stilbocarpa 278
CIPÓ-PRETO	Hymenaea martiana Hayne 278
Hippocratea sp. L. 273	JATAÍ
Hippocratea volubilis L. 273	Hymenaea sp. L. 278
Hippocrateaceae 273	Hymenaea stigonocarpa Mart. ex Hayne 279
Hiraea sp. Jacq. 274	JATOBÁ-DO-CERRADO
Hirtella americana L. var. hexandra 274	Hyparrhenia rufa Stapf 279
Hirtella ciliata Mart. & Zucc. 274	CAPIM-JARAGUÁ
Hirtella gracilipes (Hook.f.) Prance 274	Hypericum brasiliense Choisy 279
Hirtella sp. L. 274	Hypericum mutilum L. 279
Holcus halepensis L. 274	Hypericum sp. L. 279
Holcus sorghum L. 274	Hypoxis decumbens L. var. major 279
Holocalyx glaziovii Taub. ex Glaz. 274	Hypoxis sp. L. 279
ALECRIM-DE-CAMPINAS	Hyptis carpinifolia Benth. 279
Hordeum sp. L. 274	ROSMANINHO
Hordeum vulgare L. 274	Hyptis dubia Pohl ex Benth. 279
CEVADA	Hyptis fasciculata Benth. 279
Hovenia dulcis Thunb. 275	Hyptis lantanifolia Poit. 279
UVA-DO-JAPÃO	Hyptis lutescens Pohl ex Benth. 279
Hovenia sp. Thunb. 276	Hyptis muricata Schott ex Benth. 280
Hura crepitans L. 276	Hyptis mutabilis Briq. 280
ASSACÚ	Hyptis pectinata Poit. 280
Hura sp. L. 276	SAMBACAITÁ (OU SAMBACUITÉ?)
Hybanthus atropurpureus Taub. 276	Hyptis scabra Benth. 280
GANHA-SAIA	Hyptis sp. Jacq. 280
Hybanthus sp. Jacq. 276	Hyptis suaveolens (L.) Poit. 280
Hydrangea hortensia Siebold 276	BAMBURRAL
Hydrangea macrophylla Ser. 276	Hyptis umbrosa Salzm. ex Benth. 280
HORTÊNSIA	BAMBURRAL
Hydrangea opuloides Steud. 276	
Hydrangea sp. L. 277	

<i>Hyptis verticillata</i> Jacq.	280	<i>Inga marginata</i> Willd.	285
<i>Hyssopus officinalis</i> L.	280	INGÁ-FEIJÃO	
HISSOPO		<i>Inga sessilis</i> Mart.	285
<i>Icacorea</i> sp. Aubl.	281	INGÁ-MACACO	
<i>Ichnanthus axillaris</i> Hitchc. & Chase	281	<i>Inga</i> sp. Mill.	285
<i>Ichnanthus candicans</i> Döll	281	<i>Inga spuria</i> Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	286
<i>Ichnanthus glaber</i> (Raddi) Hitchc.	281	<i>Inga velutina</i> Willd.	286
<i>Ichnanthus glaberrimus</i> Swallen	281	<i>Inga vera</i> Willd.	286
<i>Ichnanthus pallens</i> Munro ex Benth.	281	<i>Ionoxalis martiana</i> Small	286
<i>Ichnanthus</i> sp. P. Beauv.	281	<i>Ipomoea acuminata</i> Baker	286
<i>Ichnanthus tenuis</i> Hitchc. & Chase	281	<i>Ipomoea asarifolia</i> Roem. & Schult.	286
<i>Ilex paraguariensis</i> A. St.-Hil.	281	SALSA	
<i>Ilex paraguayensis</i> Hook.	283	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (L.) Lam.	286
ERVA-MATE		BATATA-DOCE	
<i>Ilex</i> sp. L.	283	<i>Ipomoea biloba</i> Forssk.	287
<i>Ilex theezans</i> Mart.	283	<i>Ipomoea cairica</i> Sweet	288
CAÚNA-GRAÚDA		IPOMEIA	
<i>Impatiens balsamina</i> L.	283	<i>Ipomoea cordifolia</i> Carey ex Voight	288
BEIJO-DE-FRADE		<i>Ipomoea crassicaulis</i> B.L. Rob.	288
<i>Impatiens</i> sp. L.	283	<i>Ipomoea dichotoma</i> Choisy	288
<i>Imperata brasiliensis</i> Trin.	284	<i>Ipomoea fistulosa</i> Mart. ex Choisy	288
CAPIM-SAPÉ		CAPA-BODE	
<i>Imperata contracta</i> Hitchc.	284	<i>Ipomoea floribunda</i> G. Don	288
CAPIM SAPÉ-MACHO		<i>Ipomoea glabra</i> Choisy	288
<i>Imperata tenuis</i> Hack.	284	JITIRANA-LISA	
<i>Indigofera anil</i> L.	284	<i>Ipomoea grandiflora</i> (L. f) Lam.	288
ANIL		<i>Ipomoea grandifolia</i> (Dammer) O'Donell	288
<i>Indigofera conzattii</i> Rose	284	<i>Ipomoea longicuspis</i> Meisn.	288
<i>Indigofera cuernavacana</i> Rose	284	<i>Ipomoea nil</i> (L.) Roth	288
<i>Indigofera hirsuta</i> Harv.	284	CORDA-DE-VIOLA	
ANILEIRA		<i>Ipomoea pentaphylla</i> Cav.	288
<i>Indigofera mucronata</i> Lam.	284	CORRIOLA	
<i>Indigofera palmeri</i> S. Watson	284	<i>Ipomoea pinifolia</i> Meisn.	288
<i>Indigofera</i> sp. L.	284	<i>Ipomoea polymorpha</i> Riedel ex Meisn.	288
<i>Indigofera suffruticosa</i> Mill.	284	<i>Ipomoea purpurea</i> Roth	288
ANILEIRA-VERDADEIRA		<i>Ipomoea saopaulista</i> O' Donell	289
<i>Inga affinis</i> DC.	284	<i>Ipomoea setosa</i> Blume	289
INGÁ-BANANA		<i>Ipomoea</i> sp. L.	289
<i>Inga edulis</i> Mart.	284	<i>Ipomoea trifida</i> G. Don	289
<i>Inga fagifolia</i> Willd. ex Benth.	285	<i>Ipomoea triloba</i> L.	289
INGÁ-MIRIM		<i>Ipomoea tweediei</i> Hook.	289
<i>Inga insignis</i> Kunth	285	<i>Iresine celosia</i> L.	289
		<i>Iresine erianthos</i> Poir.	289
		<i>Iresine</i> sp. P. Browne	290
		Iridaceae	290
		<i>Iris</i> sp. L.	290

Ischnosiphon arouma Koern. 290	Juglans regia L. 293
GUARUMÃ	NOGUEIRA
Ischnosiphon leucophaeus (Poepp. & Endl.) Körn. 290	Juglans sp. L. 293
ARUMÃ	Julocroton fuscescens Baill. 293
Ischnosiphon obliquus Koern. 290	Juncus sp. L. 293
Ischnosiphon simplex Huber 290	Jungia floribunda (Less.) DC. 293
Ischnosiphon sp. Koern. 290	ARNICA
ARUMÃ	Jussiaea anastomosans DC. 293
Isolepis capillaris Roem. & Schult. 290	Jussiaea elegans Cambess. 293
Ixora sp. L. 290	Jussiaea leptocarpa Nutt. 294
Jacaranda brasiliana Pers. 290	Jussiaea sp. L. 294
Jacaranda copaia D. Don 290	Justicia pectoralis Jacq. 294
Jacaranda sp. Juss. 291	CHAMBÃ
Jacquemontia ferruginea Choisy 291	Justicia racemosa Ruiz & Pav. 294
Jacquemontia sp. Choisy 291	Justicia sp. L. 294
Jaegeria hirta (Less.) DC. 291	Khaya ivorensis A. Chev. 294
ERVA-DE-OURO	MOGNO AFRICANO
Jambosa jambos Millsp. 291	Kielmeyera coriacea Mart. 294
Jambosa malaccensis DC. 291	PAU-SANTO
Jambosa vulgaris DC. 291	Kielmeyera sp. Mart. 294
Jaracatia dodecaphylla A. DC. 291	Krameria tomentosa A. St.-Hil. 294
JACARATIÃ	Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb. 295
Jaracatia spinosa A. DC. 291	CAPIM-CHEIROSO
JARACATIÃ	Kyllinga odorata Vahl 295
Jasminum flexile Vahl 292	CAPIM-CHEIROSO
Jasminum grandiflorum L. 292	Kyllinga pumila Steud. 295
Jasminum sambac [Soland.] 292	Lablab purpureus Sweet 295
Jasminum sp. L. 292	LABE-LABE
Jatropha canescens Müll. Arg. 292	Lactuca sativa L. 295
Jatropha curcas L. 292	ALFACE
PINHÃO-MANSO	Lactuca sp. L. 296
Jatropha gossypifolia L. 292	Lacunaria jenmani Ducke 296
PINHÃO-ROXO	PAPO-DE-MUTUM
Jatropha phyllacantha Müll. Arg. 292	Laelia sp. Lindl. 296
FAVELEIRA	Laelia tenebrosa R.A. Rolfe 296
Jatropha podagrica Hook. 292	Laetia sp. Loefl. ex L. 296
BATATA-DO-INFERNO	Lafoensia densiflora Pohl 296
Jatropha pohliana Müll. Arg. 293	Lafoensia glyptocarpa Koehne 297
PINHÃO-BRAVO	Lafoensia pacari A. St.-Hil. 297
Jatropha sp. L. 293	MANGAVA-BRAVA
Joannesia princeps Vell. 293	Lafoensia replicata Pohl 297
CUTIEIRA	DEDALEIRA
Joannesia sp. Vell. 293	Lafoensia sp. Vand. 297
Jobinia hernandifolia E. Fourn. 293	

Lagenaria sp. Ser.	297	Leonotis nepetifolia Schimp. ex Benth.	301
Lagerstroemia indica L.	297	CORDÃO-DE-FRADE	
EXTREMOSA		Leonotis sp. (Pers.) R. Br.	301
Laguncularia racemosa C.F. Gaertn.	297	Leonurus sibiricus L.	301
Lantana brasiliensis Link 297		ERVA-MACAÉ	
CAMBARÁ-TINGA		Lepidium sativum L.	301
Lantana camara L.	297	MASTRUÇO-DO-BRASIL	
CAMBARÁ		Lepidium virginicum L.	301
Lantana lilacina Desf.	298	MASTRUÇO	
CAMBARÁ-ROXO		Leptochloa virgata P. Beauv.	301
Lantana mista L.	298	CAPIM PÉ-DE-GALINHA	
CAMBARÁ-DE-DUAS-CORES		Leucaena collinsii Britton & Rose 301	
Lantana montevidensis Briq.	298	Leucaena diversifolia Benth.	301
CAMBARAZINHO		Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) de Wit.	301
Lantana nivea Vent.	298	LEUCENA	
CAMBARÁ-BRANCO		Leucaena macrophylla Benth.	302
Lantana robusta Schau.	298	Leucaena pulverulenta Benth.	302
Lantana salviifolia Jacq.	298	Leucaena shannonii Donn. Smith 302	
Lantana sellowiana Link & Otto 299		Leucaena sp. Benth.	302
Lantana sp. L.	299	Leucas martinicensis R. Br.	302
Lantana trifolia Cham.	299	CATINGA-DE-MULATA	
CAMBARÁ		Licania macrophylla Benth.	302
Lantana triplinervia Turcz.	299	ANOERA	
Lasiacis divaricata Hitchc.	299	Licania odorata Klotzsch 302	
Lasiacis ligulata Hitchc. & Chase 299		Licania rigida Benth.	302
Lasiacis sorghoidea Hitchc. & Chase 299		OITICICA	
Lasiacis sp. (Griseb.) Hitchc.	299	Licania sp. Aubl.	302
Lathyrus magellanicus Lam.	299	Licania tomentosa Kuntze 302	
Lathyrus multiceps Clos 299		Licinia sp. Raf.	302
Lauraceae 299		Ligustrum japonicum Thunb.	302
Laurus sp. L.	299	Ligustrum sinense Lour.	302
Lavandula angustifolia Mill.	299	ALFENEIRO-DA-CHINA	
LAVANDA		Ligustrum sp. L.	303
Lavandula sp. L.	299	Linaceae 303	
Lavoisiera sp. DC.	300	Lindsaea lancea (L.) Bedd.	303
Leandra cordifolia Cogn.	300	Lindsaea sp. Dryand. ex Sm.	303
Lecythis lurida S.A. Mori 300		Lindsaea ulei Hieron.	303
Lecythis sp. Loefl.	300	Linum usitatissimum L.	303
Lecythis usitata Miers 300		LINHAÇA	
Leea rubra Blume 300		Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson 303	
LEIA-RUBRA		ERVA-CIDREIRA-DE-ARBUSTO	
Leguminosae 300		Lippia aristata Schau.	303
Lens culinaris Medik.	300		
LENTILHA			

Lippia citriodora Kunth 303 CIDRÃO	Luffa acutangula Roxb. 307 BUCHA-DE-PURGA
Lippia lupulina Cham. 303 SALVA-DO-CAMPO	Luffa cylindrica M. Roem. 307 BUCHA VEGETAL
Lippia nodiflora Cham. 303 CIDRILHA	Luffa operculata Cogn. 307 BUCHINHA-DO-NORTE
Lippia rhodocnemis Mart. & Schau. 303	Luffa purgans Mart. 308 BUCHINHA
Lippia sidoides Cham. 304	Luffa sp. Mill. 308
Lippia sp. L. 304	Luma sp. A. Gray 308
Lippia urticoides Steud. 304	Lundia nitidula DC. 308
Liquidambar sp. L. 304	Lundia sp. DC. 308
Liriosma sp. Poepp. & Endl. 304	Lupinus albus L. 308 TREMOÇO
Lisianthus elegans Mart. 304	Lupinus angustifolius DC. 308 TREMOÇO-AZUL
Lithraea molleoides Engl. 304	Lupinus luteus L. 309 TREMOÇO-AMARELO
Lithraea sp. Miers ex Hook. & Arn. 304	Lupinus sp. L. 309
Lobelia hassleri Zahlbr. 304	Lycaste sp. Lindl. 309
Lobelia thapsoidea Schott 304	Lycopersicon esculentum Mill. 309 TOMATEIRO
Locusta sp. Riv. ex Medik. 304	Lycopersicon glandulosum C.H. Muller 313
Lolium multiflorum Lam. 304 AZEVÉM	Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium (L.) Mill. 313
Lolium perenne L. 305	Lycopersicon sp. Mill. 313
Lolium temulentum Bert. ex Steud. 305	Lygodium polymorphum (Cav.) Kunth 314 SAMAMBAIA-TREPADEIRA
Lomaria imperialis Fée & Glaz. 305	Lygodium sp. Sw. 314
Lonchocarpus campestris Mart. ex Benth. 305	Lygodium venustum Swartz. 314
Lonchocarpus latifolius Kunth 305	Lygodium volubile Sw. 314
Lonchocarpus leucanthus Burkart 305	Mabea brasiliensis Müll. Arg. 314 CANUDO-DE-PITO
Lonchocarpus nicou DC. 305	Mabea fistulifera Benth. 314 MAMONINHA-DO-MATO
Lonchocarpus nitidus Benth. 305	Mabea sp. Aubl. 314
Lonchocarpus rariflorus Mart. ex Benth. 305	Macadamia integrifolia Maiden & Betche 314 MACADÂMIA
Lonchocarpus sp. Kunth 305	Macfadyena sp. A. DC. 314
Lonchocarpus ulei Harms ex Ule 306	Macfadyena unguis-cati A.H. Gentry 315
Lonchocarpus urucu Killip & A.C. Sm. 306	Machaerium acutifolium Mart. ex Benth. 315 JACARANDÁ-DO-CAMPO
Lonchocarpus utilis A.C. Smith 306	
Lonicera sp. L. 306	
Loranthus sp. Jacq. 306	
Lucuma caimito Roem. 306 ABIEIRO	
Lucuma grandiflora A. DC. 306 ABIEIRO	
Lucuma grandifolia Dubard 306	
Lucuma ramiflora A. DC. 306	
Lucuma sp. Molina 306	
Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) H. Hara 307	
Ludwigia sp. L. 307	
Luehea divaricata Mart. 307	
Luehea paniculata Mart. 307 AÇOITA-CAVALO	
Luehea sp. Willd. 307	
Luetzelburgia auriculata Ducke 307	

Machaerium angustifolium Mart. ex Benth. 315 ESPINHEIRO	Malvastrum coromandelianum Regel 321 GUANXUMA
Machaerium lunatum Ducke 315	Malvastrum sp. A. Gray 321
Machaerium nigrum Ducke 315	Malvaviscus sp. Fabr. 321
Machaerium opacum Vogel 315	Mammea americana L. 321 ABRICÓ-DO-PARÁ
Machaerium scleroxylon Tul. 315 PAU-FERRO	Manaosella platidactyla (Barb. Rodr.) J.C. Gomes 321
Machaerium secundiflorum Mart. 315	Manettia bicolor Paxton 321
Machaerium sp. Pers. 315	Manettia cordifolia Mart. 321
Machaerium stipitatum Vogel 316 SAPUVA	Manettia gracilis Cham. & Schldtl. 321
Maclura mora Griseb. 316	Manettia ignita K. Schum. 321
Macroptilium atropurpureum Urb. 316 FEIJÃO-DE-POMBINHA	Manettia sp. Mutis ex L. 322
Macroptilium lathyroides Urb. 316 SIRATRO	Mangifera indica L. 322 MANGA
Macroptilium sp. (Benth.) Urb. 317	Mangifera sp. L. 323
Macrosiphonia sp. Müll. Arg. 317	Manihot catingae Ule 324 MANIÇOBA-BRAVA
Magnolia grandiflora L. 317	Manihot coerulescens Pohl 324
Magnolia sp. L. 317	Manihot esculenta Crantz 324 MANDIOCA
Magonia glabrata A. St.-Hil. 317	Manihot glaziovii Müll. Arg. 326 MANIÇOBA-DO-CEARÁ
Magonia pubescens A. St.-Hil. 317 TINGUI	Manihot palmata Müll. Arg. 326 AIPIM
Malpighia emarginata DC. 317 ACEROLEIRA	Manihot sp. Mill. 326
Malpighia glabra L. 317 ACEROLEIRA	Manilkara achras (Mill.) Fosberg 326
Malpighia sp. Plum. ex L. 318	Manilkara bella Monachino 327
Malpighiaceae 318	Manilkara huberi (Ducke) Standl. 327 MAÇARANDUBA
Malus domestica Borkh. 318 MACIEIRA	Manilkara salzmännii (A. DC.) H.J.Lam 327
Malus pumila Mill. 320	Manilkara sp. Adans. 327
Malus sp. Mill. 320	Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen 327 SAPOTI
Malus sylvestris (L.) Mill. 320	Manilkara zapotilla (Jacq.) Gilly 327
Malva parviflora Huds. 320 MALVA-COMUM	Manisuris granularis Sw. 327
Malva rotundifolia L. 321 MALVA	Mansoa kerere A.H. Gentry 327
Malva sp. L. 321	Maprounea brasiliensis A. St.-Hil. 327 MARMELEIRO-DO-CAMPO
Malva sylvestris L. 321 MALVA	Maprounea guianensis Aubl. 328
	Maprounea sp. Aubl. 328
	Maranta arundinacea L. 328 ARARUTA

Maranta bicolor Ker Gawl.	328	Melinis multiflora P. Beauv.	332
Maranta divaricata Roscoe	328	Melinis sp. L.	332
Maranta sp. Plum. ex L.	328		
Mariscus flavus Vahl	328	Melissa officinalis L.	332
CAPIM-ASSÚ		ERVA-CIDREIRA	
Marlierea edulis Nied.	328	Melloa populifolia Britton	332
CAMBUCÁ-VERDADEIRO		CIPÓ-DE-CESTA	
Marsypianthes chamaedrys Kuntze	328	Melochia melissifolia Benth.	332
Martinezia caryotifolia Kunth	328	Melochia pyramidata L.	332
Mascagnia chlorocarpa Griseb. var. paradoxa	328	GUANXUMA-ROXA	
Mascagnia sp. (Bertero ex DC.) Colla	328		
Matayba guianensis Aubl.	328	Melochia sp. L.	332
CAMBOATÁ		Melothrianthus smilacifolius (Cogn.) Mart. Crov.	332
Matayba sp. Aubl.	329	Memora allamandiiflora Bureau	333
Matisia paraensis Huber	329	Memora axillaris K. Schum.	333
CUPUAÇURANA		Memora consanguinea Bureau & K. Schum.	333
Matricaria chamomilla Blanco	329	CIPÓ-DE-CANOA	
CAMOMILA		Memora flavida Bureau & K. Schum.	333
Mauritia flexuosa L. f.	329	Memora glaberrima K. Schum.	333
BURITI		CAROBA	
Mauritia vinifera Mart.	329	Memora magnifica Bureau ex Warm.	333
Mauritiella armata Burret	329	Memora nodosa Miers	333
CANARANÃ		Memora pedunculata Miers	333
Maxillaria sp. Ruiz & Pav.	329	Memora peregrina Sandwith	333
Maytenus brasiliensis Mart.	330	Memora sp. Miers	333
Maytenus gonoclada Griseb.	330	Mendoncia coccinea Vell.	333
Maytenus rigida Mart.	330	Menispermaceae	333
Maytenus sp. Molina	330		
Medicago sativa L.	330	Mentha arvensis L.	333
ALFAFA		MENTA	
Medinilla magnifica Lindl.	331	Mentha canadensis L.	334
Meibomia sp. Heist. ex Fabr.	331	Mentha piperita L.	334
Melaleuca leucadendra L.	331	HORTELÃ-PIMENTA	
Melaleuca sp. L.	331	Mentha rotundifolia Huds.	334
Melampodium sp. L.	331	HORTELÃ-BRANCA	
Melananthus dipyrenoides Walp.	331	Mentha sp. L.	334
Melanthera deltoidea Michx.	331	Mentha spicata L.	334
Melastomataceae	331	HORTELÃ-PELUDA	
Meleagrinx pernambucana Arruda	331	Mentha villosa Huds.	334
		HORTELÃ-RASTEIRA	
Melia azedarach L.	331	Merostachys sp. Spreng.	334
CINAMOMO		Merostachys speciosa Kunth	334
Meliaceae	331	Mesosetum ferrugineum Chase	334
Melica sarmentosa Nees	331	Mesosetum loliiforme Chase	334
Melinis minutiflora P. Beauv.	332	Metastelma odoratum Decne.	334
CAPIM-GORDURA		Metastelma sp. R. Br.	335

Mezilaurus itauba (Meis.) Taub. ex Mez 335 ITAÚBA	Mimosa invisã Mart. 341 MALÍCIA-DE-MULHER
Miconia albicans Steud. 335 CANELA-DE-VELHA	Mimosa micrantha Vahl ex Walp. 341 Mimosa orinocoensis Barneby 341 Mimosa pigra L. 341
Miconia cabussu Hoehne 335 Miconia calvescens DC. 336 Miconia candolleana Naud. 336	Mimosa pudica L. 341 DORMIDEIRA
Miconia cinnamomifolia Naud. 336 JACATIRÃO	Mimosa radula Benth. var. imbricata 341 Mimosa remansoana Harms 341 Mimosa rufescens Benth. 341
Miconia flammea Casar. 336 Miconia lepidota DC. 337 Miconia longifolia DC. 337 Miconia mendoncae Cogn. 337 Miconia milleflora Naud. 337 Miconia rubiginosa DC. 337 Miconia sp. Ruiz & Pav. 337 Miconia tristis Spring ex Mart. 338 Microchloa indica Druce 338 Microdesmis puberula Hook. f. 338 Microstachys sp. A. Juss. 338 Mikania argyreiae DC. 338 Mikania buddleiaefolia DC. 338 Mikania confertissima Sch. Bip. ex Baker 338	Mimosa scabrella Benth. 341 BRACATINGA
Mikania cordifolia Willd. 338 GUACO	Mimosa schomburgkii Benth. 341 Mimosa sensitiva L. 341 SENSITIVA
Mikania glomerata Spreng. 338 Mikania hirsutissima DC. 339 CIPÓ-CABELUDO	Mimosa sepriaria Benth. 341 ESPINHEIRA-DE-MARICÁ
Mikania laevigata Sch. Bip. ex Baker 339 Mikania lindbergii Baker 339	Mimosa sp. L. 342 Mimosa tenuiflora Benth. 342 Mimosa velloziana Mart. 342 Mimusops sp. L. 342 Mimusops subsericea Mart. 342
Mikania micrantha Kunth 339 GUACO-DO-QUINTAL	Minuartia guianensis Aubl. 342 ACARIQUARA-ROXA
Mikania microlepis Baker 339 Mikania pohliana Sch. Bip. 339 Mikania scandens Willd. 339 Mikania sericea Hook. & Arn. 339 Mikania smilacina DC. 339 Mikania sp. Willd. 339 Miltonia regnellii Reichb. f. 340 Mimosa asperata Blanco 340	Mirabilis jalapa L. 342 MARAVILHA
Mimosa bracaatinga Hoehne 340 BRACATINGA	Mitracarpus hirtus (L.) DC. 342 Mitracarpus sellowianus Cham. & Schltdl. 342 Mitracarpus sp. Zucc. 342 Mogiphanes glauca Griseb. 343 Mogiphanes sp. Mart. 343 Mollinedia sp. Ruiz & Pav. 343
Mimosa caesalpiniifolia Benth. 340 SABIÁ	Moluccella laevis L. 343 SINO-IRLANDÊS
Mimosa echinocaula Benth. 340 Mimosa floribunda Benth. 340 Mimosa guilandinae (DC.) Barneby var. duckei 340 Mimosa guilandinae (DC.) Barneby var. spruceana 341	Momordica charantia L. 343 MELÃO-DE-SÃO-CAETANO
	Momordica sp. L. 343 Monstera sp. Adans. 343 Montrichardia arborescens Schott 343 Montrichardia linifera Schott 343
	Moquilea tomentosa Benth. 343 OTI
	Moquilea utilis Hook. f. 344

Moquinia polymorpha DC.	344	Myrcia guianensis DC.	349
CANDEIA		Myrcia jaboticaba Baill.	349
Moquinia sp. DC.	344	Myrcia multiflora DC.	349
Morinda citrifolia L.	344	Myrcia pallens DC.	349
NONI		Myrcia rostrata DC.	350
Moronobea coccinea Aubl.	344	GUAMIRIM-DE-FOLHA-MIÚDA	
BACURI-DE-ANTA		Myrcia sp. DC. ex Guill.	350
Morus alba L.	344	Myrcia tomentosa DC.	350
AMOREIRA-BRANCA		Myrcia torta DC.	350
Morus nigra L.	344	Myrcia vestita DC.	350
AMOREIRA-NEGRA		Myrciaria cauliflora O. Berg	350
Morus sp. L.	344	JABUTICABEIRA	
Mouriri chamissoana Cogn.	344	Myrciaria jaboticaba O. Berg	350
Mouriri pusa Gardner	344	JABUTICABEIRA	
PUÇÁ		Myrciaria plicato-costata O. Berg	350
Mouriri sp. Aubl.	345	CAMBUCAZEIRO	
Mucuna aterrima Holland	345	Myrciaria sp. O. Berg	350
MUCUNA-PRETA		Myrciaria trunciflora O. Berg	350
Mucuna pruriens (L.) DC. var. utilis	345	JABUTICABEIRA	
Mucuna sp. Adans.	345	Myriophyllum aquaticum (Vell.) Verdc.	351
Mucuna urens DC.	345	PINHEIRINHO-D'ÁGUA	
MUCUNA		Myristica fragrans Houtt.	351
Murraya exotica L.	345	NOZ-MOSCADA	
JASMIM-LARANJA		Myrrhinium rubriflorum O. Berg	351
Musa cavendishii Lambert ex Paxt.	345	Myrsine sp. L.	351
BANANA-NANICA		Myrsine umbellata Mart.	351
Musa coccinea Andrews	345	CAPOROROCA	
Musa ornata Roxb.	345	Myrtaceae	351
Musa paradisiaca L.	345	Myrtus communis L.	352
BANANEIRA		MURTA	
Musa sapientum L.	347	Myrtus sp. L.	352
BANANA-DA-TERRA		Nasturtium officinale R. Br.	352
Musa sp. L.	347	AGRIÃO	
BANANEIRA		Nectandra amara Meisn.	352
Musa textilis Née	349	CANELA-PARDA	
ABACÁ		Nectandra lineata (Kunth) Rohwer	352
Myracrodruon urundeuva Allemão	349	Nectandra nitidula Nees	352
Myrcia albotomentosa DC.	349	CANELA-AMARELA	
Myrcia brasiliae Mattos & D. Legrand	349	Nectandra oppositifolia Nees & Mart. ex Nees	352
Myrcia complicata DC.	349	CANELA-BRANCA	
Myrcia decrescens (O. Berg) Mattos	349		

Nectandra puberula Nees 352	Ocimum sp. L. 357
Nectandra sp. Rottb. 352	Ocotea canaliculata Mez 357
Nectandra tweediei Mez 353	LOURO-PIMENTA
Neea altissima Poepp. & Endl. 353	Ocotea divaricata Mez 357
Neea madeirana Standl. 353	CANELA-SOQUEIRA
Neea sp. Ruiz & Pav. 353	Ocotea gardneri Hutchinson & M.B. Moss 357
Neomarica caerulea Sprague 353	Ocotea opifera Mart. 357
Neonotonia wightii J.A. Lackey 353	LOURO-PRETO
SOJA-PERENE	Ocotea organensis Mez 357
Nepenthes sp. L. 354	Ocotea porosa (Mez) Barroso 357
Nephelium lappaceum L. 354	IMBUIA
RAMBUTANZEIRO	Ocotea pulchella Mart. 358
Nephrodium sp. Michx. 354	CANELINHA
Nephrolepis duffii Moore 354	Ocotea sp. Aubl. 358
Nephrolepis exaltata (L.) Schott 354	Odontadenia lutea Markgr. 358
SAMAMBAIA	Odontoglossum sp. Kunth 358
Nephrolepis pectinata (Willd.) Schott 354	Oenocarpus bataua Mart. 358
SAMAMBAIA-PAULISTA	PATAUÁ
Nephrolepis sp. Schott 354	Oenocarpus distichus Mart. 358
Nerium oleander L. 354	BACABA-DE-AZEITE
ESPIRRADEIRA	Oenocarpus sp. Mart. 358
Neurocarpum cajanifolium C. Presl 354	Oenothera longiflora L. 358
Neurolaena lobata R. Br. 354	Oldenlandia herbacea DC. 359
Nicandra physalodes Gaertn. 354	Olea europaea L. 359
Nicotiana glutinosa L. 354	OLIVEIRA
Nicotiana rustica L. 354	Oleandra sp. Cav. 359
TABACO-ASTECA	Olyra cordifolia Kunth 359
Nicotiana sp. L. 355	Olyra heliconia Lindm. 359
Nicotiana sylvestris Speg. 355	Olyra latifolia L. 359
TABACO-ORNAMENTAL	Olyra micrantha Kunth 359
Nicotiana tabacum L. 355	Olyra sp. L. 359
Nidularium longiflorum Ule 356	Oncidium altissimum Sw. 359
Nidularium organense Leme 356	Oncidium lanceanum Lindl. 359
Nimphaea sp. Neck. 356	Oncidium lietzei Regel 359
Notylia lyrata S. Moore 356	Oncidium rogersii Hort. ex Batem. 359
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis L. 356	Oncidium sp. Sw. 359
Ochroma sp. Sw. 356	Oncidium speciosum Reichb. f. 360
Ochthocosmus africanus Hook. f. 356	Oncidium varicosum Lindl. 360
Ocimum basilicum L. 356	Oncoba echinata Oliv. 360
MANJERICÃO	Operculina convolvulus Silva Manso 360
Ocimum minimum L. 357	BATATA-DE-PURGA
MANJERICÃO-ANÃO	Ophiopogon jaburan Lodd. 360
Ocimum selloi Benth. 357	BARBA-DE-SERPENTE
ALFAVAQUINHA	Oplismenus hirtellus Roem. & Schult. 360
	Oplismenus setarius Roem. & Schult. 360

Oplismenus sp. P. Beauv.	360	Oxalis oxyptera Progel	368
Opuntia ficus-indica Mill.	360	AZEDINHA-DE-FOLHA-CORTADA	
FIGO-DA-ÍNDIA		Oxalis sp. L.	368
Opuntia inamoena K. Schum.	360	Oxypetalum appendiculatum Mart.	368
Opuntia sp. Mill.	361	Oxypetalum arnottianum Buek ex E. Fourn.	368
Orbignya eichleri Drude	361	Oxypetalum banksii Schult.	368
Orbignya martiana Barb. Rodr.	361	Oxypetalum capitatum Hook. & Arn.	368
BABAÇU		Oxypetalum paranense Malme	368
Orbignya racemosa Drude	361	Oxypetalum sp. R. Br.	368
Orbignya sp. Mart. ex Endl.	361	Pachira aquatica Aubl.	369
Orbignya speciosa Barb. Rodr.	361	MUNGUBA	
PALMEIRA-DE-BABAÇU		Pachira insignis Savign.	369
Orchidaceae	361	Pachyrhizus tuberosus Spreng.	369
Oreodoxa oleracea Mart.	361	JACATUPÉ-DAS-ANTILHAS	
PALMEIRA-REAL		Paivaea langsdorfii O. Berg	369
Origanum majorana L.	362	CAMBUCCI	
MANJERONA		Palaquium sp. Blanco	369
Origanum vulgare L.	362	Palicourea coriacea K. Schum.	369
ORÉGANO		Palicourea fastigiata Cham. & Schltld.	369
Ormosia arborea Harnu	362	Palicourea guianensis Aubl.	369
OLHO-DE-CABRA		Palicourea marcgravii A. St.-Hil.	369
Ormosia dasycarpa Jacks.	362	ERVA-DE-RATO	
OLHO-DE-CABRA		Palicourea rigida Kunth	369
Ormosia nobilis Tul.	362	Palicourea sp. Aubl.	369
Ormosia sp. Jacks.	362	Pandanus sp. Parkinson	369
Orthoclada laxa P. Beauv.	362	Pandanus veitchii Hort.	370
Orthoclada rariflora P. Beauv.	362	Pandorea ricasoliana Baill. ex K. Schum.	370
Orthoclada sp. P. Beauv.	363	SETE-LÉGUAS	
Orthopappus angustifolius Gleason	363	Panicum antidotale Retz.	370
Oryza sativa L.	363	Panicum cyanescens Nees	370
ARROZ		Panicum demissum Trin.	370
Ossaea congestiflora Cogn.	367	Panicum fasciculatum Griseb.	370
Ouratea castaneaefolia Engl.	367	Panicum frondescens Trin.	370
FARINHA-SECA		Panicum geminatum Forssk.	370
Ouratea fieldingiana Engl.	367	CANARANA-FINA	
Ouratea hexasperma Baill.	367	Panicum latifolium Kunth	370
Ouratea sp. Aubl.	367	Panicum leucophaeum Kunth	370
Oxalis corymbosa DC.	368	Panicum maximum Jacq.	370
Oxalis grisea A. St.-Hil. & Naudin	368	CAPIM-MASSAI	
Oxalis latifolia Kunth	368	Panicum melinis Trin.	371
Oxalis martiana Zucc.	368	CAPIM-SEDA	
AZEDA-DO-BREJO		Panicum millegrana Poir.	371
		Panicum missionum Ekman	371
		Panicum nigerense Hitchc.	372

Panicum ovalifolium Poir. 372	Paspalum densum Poir. 375
PANICUM	CAPIM-DA-COLÔNIA
Panicum paniculatum Kuntze 372	Paspalum dilatatum Poir. 375
Panicum parvifolium Lam. 372	CAPIM-COMPRIDO
Panicum pilosum Rupr. ex Galeotti 372	Paspalum distichophyllum Kunth 375
Panicum plicatum Kuntze 372	Paspalum distichum Houtt. 375
Panicum rivulare Trin. 372	Paspalum elongatum Griseb. 375
Panicum rudgei Roem. & Schult. 372	Paspalum fasciculatum Willd. ex Flügge 375
Panicum sabulorum Lam. 372	Paspalum geminiflorum Steud. 376
Panicum sanguinale Burm. f. 372	Paspalum humboldtianum Fluegge 376
MILHÃ	Paspalum inaequivalve Raddi 376
Panicum sciurotis Trin. 372	Paspalum malacophyllum Trin. 376
Panicum sellowii Nees 372	Paspalum mandiocanum Trin. 376
CAPIM-COQUEIRO	CAPIM-DE-PERNAMBUCO
Panicum sp. L. 372	Paspalum maritimum Trin. 376
Panicum sulcatum Aubl. 373	CAPIM-GENGIBRE
Panicum tenellum Griff. 373	Paspalum millegrana Schrad. 376
Panicum trichoides Cham. & Schtdl. 373	Paspalum multiflorum Desv. 376
Panicum utowanaeum Scribn. ex Millsp. 373	Paspalum notatum Fluegge 376
Panicum virgatum F. Muell. 373	GRAMA-BATAAIS
Papaver sp. L. 374	Paspalum orbiculare G. Forst. 376
Paphiopedilum insigne Pfitzer 374	Paspalum paniculatum L. 377
SAPATINHO-DE-VÊNUS	GRAMA-DA-GUINÉ
Pariana campestris Aubl. 374	Paspalum pilosum Lam. 377
Parinari obtusifolia Hook. f. 374	CAPIM-CATINGUEIRO
Parinari sp. Aubl. 374	Paspalum plantagineum Nees 377
Paritium tiliaceum A. St.-Hil. 374	Paspalum plicatum Michx. 377
Parkia pendula Benth. ex Walp. 374	Paspalum plicatum Pers. 377
VISGUEIRO	Paspalum pruinatum Trin. 377
Parkia sp. R. Br. 374	Paspalum regnelli Mez 378
Parthenium hysterophorus L. 374	Paspalum schaffneri Griseb. ex E. Fourn. 378
LOSNA-BRANCA	Paspalum scrobiculatum L. 378
Paspalidium geminatum Stapf 374	Paspalum secans Hitchc. & Chase 378
Paspalum atratum Swallen 374	Paspalum sp. L. 378
CAPIM-POJUÇA	Paspalum urvillei Steud. 379
Paspalum conjugatum P.J. Bergius 374	Paspalum usterii Hack. 379
CAPIM-GORDO	Paspalum virgatum L. var. conspersum 379
Paspalum conspersum Schrad. 375	Passiflora alata Curtis 379
CAPIM-MILHÃ-DO-BREJO	MARACUJÁ-DOCE
Paspalum corcovadense Raddi 375	Passiflora edulis Sims 379
CAPIM-DE-SÃO-CARLOS	MARACUJÁ-AMARELO
Paspalum coryphaeum Trin. 375	Passiflora edulis f. flavicarpa 381
	MARACUJÁ-AMARELO
	Passiflora glandulosa Cav. 381
	Passiflora maliformis L. 382

Passiflora quadrangularis L.	382	Peltophorum dubium Taub.	386
MARACUJÁ-MELÃO		CANAFÍSTULA	
Passiflora sp. L.	382	Pennisetum americanum K. Schum.	386
Passiflora speciosa Gardner	382	Pennisetum bambusiforme Hemsl.	386
Paullinia cupana Kunth var. sorbilis	383	Pennisetum ciliare Link	386
Paullinia cururu L.	383	Pennisetum clandestinum Hochst. ex Chiov.	386
Paullinia elegans Cambess.	383	QUICUIO	
CIPÓ-TIMBÓ		Pennisetum glaucum R. Br.	386
Paullinia pinnata L.	383	MILHETO-GRÃO	
CURURU-APÉ		Pennisetum latifolium Spreng.	386
Paullinia racemosa Poir.	383	Pennisetum peruvianum Trin.	386
Paullinia sp. L.	384	Pennisetum purpureum K. Schum.	386
Paulownia fortunei Hemsl.	384	CAPIM-ELEFANTE	
QUIRI		Pennisetum setosum Rich.	387
Paulownia kawakamii T. Itô	384	CAPIM-CUSTÓDIO	
Paulownia sp. Siebold & Zucc.	384	Pennisetum sp. Rich.	387
Paulownia tomentosa Baill.	384	Pennisetum tristachyum Arechav.	387
ÁRVORE-IMPERATRIZ		Pennisetum typhoides Trin.	387
Pavonia brasiliensis Spreng.	384	MILHETO	
Pavonia cancellata Cav.	384	Peperomia obtusifolia A. Dietr.	387
Pavonia communis A. St.-Hil.	384	PEPERÔMIA	
Pavonia hexaphylla (S. Moore) Krapov.	384	Peperomia sandersii C. DC.	387
Pavonia leucantha Garcke	384	PEPERÔMIA-ZEBRA	
Pavonia multiflora A. St.-Hil.	384	Peperomia scandens Ruiz & Pav.	387
Pavonia rosea Schlecht.	384	PEPERÔMIA-FILODENDRO	
Pavonia sepium A. St.-Hil.	384	Peperomia sp. Ruiz & Pav.	387
Pavonia sp. Cav.	384	Pera ferruginea Müll. Arg.	387
Pavonia speciosa Kunth	385	Pera leandri Baill.	387
Pavonia spinifex Cav.	385	Pera sp. Mutis	387
ARRANCA-ESTREPE		Pereskia grandifolia Haw.	387
Paypayrola blanchetiana Tul.	385	Pereskia sp. Mill.	388
Peckoltia pedalis E. Fourn.	385	Peritassa laevigata (Hoffmanns.) A.C.Sm.	388
Pedilanthus tithymaloides Poit.	385	Persea americana Mill.	388
DOIS-AMORES		ABACATE-ROXO	
Peixotoa goiana C.E. Anderson	385	Persea drymifolia Cham. & Schltld.	389
Peixotoa grandiflora M. Ferreira	385	ABACATEIRO	
Peixotoa macrophylla Griseb.	385	Persea gratissima Gaertn.	389
Peixotoa reticulata Griseb.	385	ABACATEIRO	
Peixotoa sp. A. Juss.	385	Persea sp. Mill.	389
Pelargonium sp. L'Hér.	385	ABACATEIRO	
Pelargonium zonale L'Hér.	385	Persicaria punctata Small	389
PELARGÔNIO		Persicaria setacea Small	389
Peltogyne discolor Vogel	385		
AMARANTE			
Peltogyne sp. Vogel	386		

Peschiera sp. A. DC.	389	Phlox drummondii Hook.	400
Petastoma formosum Bureau	389	FLOX	
Petiveria alliacea L.	389	Phoebe montana Griseb.	400
Petraea sp. B. Juss. ex Juss.	389	Phoebe rivularis Vattimo-Gil	400
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill	390	Phoenix dactylifera L.	400
SALSINHA		TAMAREIRA	
Petroselinum hortense Hoff.	390	Phoenix sp. L.	400
Petunia hybrida Hort. ex Vilm.	390	Phoradendron lanceolato-ellipticum Eichler	401
Petunia sp. Juss.	390	Phoradendron sp. Nutt.	401
Pfaffia glomerata (Spreng.) Pedersen	390	Phormium tenax J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.	401
GINSENG-BRASILEIRO		FÓRMIO	
Pfaffia paniculata Kuntze	391	Photinia sp. Lindl.	401
GINSENG-BRASILEIRO		Phragmites communis Trin.	401
Pfaffia sericea Kuntze	391	CANIÇO	
Pfaffia sp. Mart.	391	Phthirusa ovata Eichler	401
Phalaris angusta Nees	391	Phthirusa sp. Mart.	401
Phalaris minor Retz.	391	Phyllanthus grandifolius L.	401
Phalaris sp. L.	391	Phyllanthus lathyroides Kunth	401
Phaseolus acutifolius A. Gray	391	Phyllanthus reticulatus Lodd.	401
Phaseolus angularis W. Wight	391	Phyllanthus sp. L.	401
FEIJÃO-AZUKI		Phyllocalyx involucratus O. Berg	401
Phaseolus aureus Roxb.	391	CEREJEIRA	
Phaseolus bracteatus Nees & Mart.	391	Phyllocalyx laevigatus O. Berg	401
Phaseolus bracteolatus DC.	391	CEREJEIRA DO RIO GRANDE	
Phaseolus caracalla L.	392	Physalis alkekengi L.	402
Phaseolus longepedunculatus Mart. ex Benth.	392	Physalis angulata L.	402
Phaseolus lunatus L. var. macrocarpus	392	CAMAPÚ	
ANGICO-DE-MINAS		Physalis pubescens Engelm. & Gray	402
Phaseolus mungo L.	393	ALQUEQUENJE-AMARELO	
FEIJÃO-MUNGO		Physalis sp. L.	402
Phaseolus nanus L.	393	Phytolacca dodecandra L'Hér.	402
Phaseolus ovatus Benth.	393	Phytolacca sp. L.	402
Phaseolus panduratus Mart. ex Benth.	393	Phytolacca thyrsoiflora Fenzl ex J. A. Schmidt.	402
FEIJÃO-ORÓ		CARURU-DE-POMBA	
Phaseolus semierectus L.	393	Picea abies (L.) H. Karst.	402
Phaseolus sp. L.	393	Picea mariana Kuntze	402
Phaseolus vulgaris L.	394	Picramnia bahiensis Turcz.	402
FEIJÃO		CAMBOATÁ-DA-BAHIA	
Phenakospermum guianense Miq.	399	Picosia longifolia D. Don	402
Philodendron imbe Schott	399	Pilocarpus pennatifolius Lem.	402
CIPÓ-IMBÉ		JABORANDI	
Philodendron sp. Schott	400	Pilocarpus pinnatus Mart. ex Engl.	402
Philodendron tripartitum Schott	400		
Phleum pratense L.	400		
CAPIM RABO-DE-RATO			

Pilocarpus selloanus Engl.	402	Piptocarpha oblonga (Gardner) Baker	411
Pilocarpus sp. Vahl	402	Piptocarpha regnellii (Schultz-Bipontius) Cabrera	411
Pimenta dioica (L.) Merr.	403		
Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W. Moore	403	Piptocarpha rotundifolia Baker	411
Pinus caribaea Morelet var. hondurensis	403	CANDEIA	
Pinus elliottii Engelm.	403		
Pinus halepensis Bieb.	404	Piptocarpha sp. R. Br.	411
Pinus khasya Royle ex Gord.	404	Piptochaetium lasianthum Griseb.	412
Pinus maximinoi H.E. Moore	404	Pisonia inermis G. Forst.	412
Pinus oocarpa Schiede ex Schltdl.	404		
Pinus patula Schltdl. & Cham.	404	Pistia stratiotes L.	412
Pinus pinaster Ait.	405	ALFACE-D`ÁGUA	
Pinus ponderosa Douglas ex Loudon	405		
Pinus radiata D. Don	405	Pisum sativum L.	412
Pinus resinosa Loisel.	405	ERVILHA	
Pinus sp. L.	405		
Pinus sylvestris L.	407	Pitcairnia palmeri S. Watson	414
Pinus taeda L.	407	Pithecellobium avaremotemo Mart.	414
PINHEIRO		AVAREMOTEMO	
Pinus tecunumanii F. Schwerdtf. ex Eguiluz & J.P. Perry ..	407	Pithecellobium diversifolium Benth.	414
Pinus caribaea Morelet var. hondurensis	408	Pithecellobium glomeratum (DC.) Benth.	414
Pinus greggii Engelm. ex Parl.	408	Pithecellobium sp. Mart.	414
Piper aduncum L.	408	Pithecoctenium cordifolium Mart.	414
PIMENTA-DE-MACACO		ARRAIA-DO-MATO	
Piper attenuatum Buch. Ham. ex Wall.	408	Pithecoctenium echinatum K. Schum.	414
Piper crassinervium Kunth	408	PENTE-DE-MACACO	
Piper hispidinervum C. DC.	408	Pithecoctenium hexagonum DC.	414
PIMENTA-LONGA		Pithecoctenium sp. Mart. ex Meisn.	414
		Pithecolobium avaremotemo Mart.	415
Piper hostmannianum C. DC.	408	Pithecolobium glomeratum Benth.	415
		Pithecolobium sp. Benth.	415
Piper nigrum L.	408		
PIMENTA-DO-REINO		Plantago major L.	415
		TANCHAGEM	
Piper peltatum L.	410		
CAPEBA		Plantago sp. L.	415
Piper sp. L.	410	Plantago tomentosa Lam.	415
Piperia sp. Rydb.	410	TANCHAGEM	
Piptadenia adiantoides J.F. Macbr.	410		
		Plathymenia reticulata Benth.	415
Piptadenia colubrina Benth.	410	VINHÁTICO	
CAMBUÍ-ANGICO			
		Platonia insignis Mart.	415
Piptadenia communis Benth.	410	BACURI	
JACARÉ			
		Platycyamus regnellii Benth.	415
Piptadenia latifolia Benth.	410		
Piptadenia laxa Benth.	410	Platymiscium floribundum Vogel	415
Piptadenia macrocarpa Benth.	410	SACAMBU	
Piptadenia sp. Benth.	411		
		Plenckia populnea Reissek	416
Piptocarpha axillaris Baker	411	MARMELO-DO-CERRADO	
CANELA-POBRE			
		Pleonotoma tetraquetra (Cham.) Bureau	416
Piptocarpha cinerea Baker	411	Pleroma sp. D. Don	416

Pluchea quitoc DC. 416	Polypogon elongatus Kunth 419
QUITOCO	Polypogon sp. Desf. 419
Plukenetia sp. L. 416	Polyscias filicifolia L.H. Bailey 419
Plumeria obovatum Müll. Arg. 416	Polyscias guilfoylei L.H. Bailey 419
Plumeria rubra L. 416	ÁRVORE-DA-FELICIDADE
Plumeria sp. L. 416	Polystichum adiantiforme (G. Forst.) J. Sm. 419
Plumeria sucuuba Spruce 416	Poncirus trifoliatus (L.) Raf. 419
Plumeria tricolor Ruiz & Pav. 416	Pontederia cordata L. 419
Poa annua L. 416	Pontederia sp. L. 419
Podocarpus lamberti Klotzsch ex Endl. 417	Populus alba L. var. nivea 419
PINHEIRO-BRAVO	Populus canadensis Castigl. 419
Podocarpus sellowii Klotzsch 417	CHOUPO-DO-CANADÁ
PINHEIRINHO	Populus deltoides W. Bartram ex Marshall 420
Podocarpus sp. L'Hér. ex Pers. 417	Populus monilifera Ait. 420
Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miers ex Benth. 417	Populus nigra L. var. italica 420
COCÃO	CHOUPO-DA-ITÁLIA
Pogostemon heyneanus Benth. 417	Populus sp. L. 420
PATCHOULI	Poraqueiba sp. Aubl. 420
Poincettia sp. Graham 417	Porophyllum ellipticum Cass. 420
Poinciana regia Bojer 417	Porophyllum ruderales (Jacq.) Cass. 420
FLAMBOYANT	ARNICA-PAULISTA
Poinsettia pulcherrima (Gardner) Baker 417	Porophyllum sp. Adans. 420
BICO-DE-PATO	Portulaca oleracea L. 420
Poiretia psoraloides DC. 417	BELDROEGA
ERVA-DE-TOURO	Posoqueria latifolia Roem. & Schult. 420
Poiretia tetraphylla Burkart 418	AÇUCENA-DO-MATO
Polygala sp. L. 418	Pothomorphe umbellata Miq. 420
Polygonum acre Kunth 418	PARIPAROBA
ERVA-DE-BICHO	Pouteria caimito Radlk. 421
Polygonum acuminatum Kunth var. subcordata 418	Pouteria macrocarpa D. Dietr. 421
Polygonum convolvulus L. 418	Pouteria macrophylla (Lam.) Eyma 421
CIPÓ-DE-VEADO-DE-INVERNO	Pouteria ovata A.C. Smith 421
Polygonum persicaria Hook. & Arn. 418	Pouteria ramiflora Radlk. 421
ERVA-DE-BICHO	Pouteria sp. Aubl. 421
Polygonum punctatum Elliott 418	Pradosia lactescens Radlk. 421
Polygonum sp. L. 418	PAU-DE-REMO
Polymnia glabrata DC. 418	Pratia repens Gaudich. 421
Polymnia maculata Cav. 418	Prescottia colorans Lindl. 421
Polymnia silphioides DC. 418	Prescottia sp. Lindl. 421
Polypodium brasiliense Poir. 418	Prosopanche burmeisteri De Bary 421
PLUMA	Prosopis juliflora (Swartz) DC. 421
Polypodium phyllitidis L. 419	Proteaceae 422
Polypodium sp. L. 419	Protium heptaphyllum March. 422
	ALMÉCEGA-CHEIROSA
	Protium ovatum Engl. 422

Protium sagotianum March.	422	Psidium australe Cambess.	426
Protium sp. Burm. f.	422	Psidium cattleianum Sabine	426
Protium trifoliolatum Engl.	423		
Protium warmingianum March.	423	Psidium grandifolium Mart.	426
		ARAÇÁ-DE-FOLHA-GRANDE	
Prunus americana Marsh.	423	Psidium guajava L.	426
AMEIXA-SILVESTRE		GOIABEIRA	
Prunus amygdalus Stokes	423	Psidium incanescens Mart.	428
AMENDOEIRA		Psidium myrsinoides O. Berg	428
Prunus armeniaca L.	423	Psidium pohlianum O. Berg	428
DAMASCO			
Prunus cerasus L.	423	Psidium pomiferum L.	428
CEREJEIRA		GOIABA-BRANCA	
Prunus domestica L.	423	Psidium sp. L.	428
AMEIXA-PRETA		Psophocarpus tetragonolobus DC.	429
Prunus dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb	424	FEIJÃO ALADO	
AMENDOEIRA		Psychotria chlorotica Müll. Arg.	429
Prunus myrtifolia (L.) Urb.	424	Psychotria cristata Hiern	429
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch var. nucipersica	424	Psychotria ipecacuanha Stokes	429
NECTARINA		IPECACUANHA	
Prunus salicina Lindl.	425	Psychotria marcgravii Spreng.	429
AMEIXA-JAPONESA		ERVA-DE-RATO-VERDADEIRO	
Prunus sellowii Koehne	425	Psychotria sp. L.	429
Pessegueiro-bravo		Pteridium aquilinum Kuhn.	429
Prunus triflora Raf.	425	SAMAMBAIA-DO-CAMPO	
AMEIXA-DO-JAPÃO		Pteridium sp. Gled. ex Scop.	429
Pseudabutilon sp. R.E. Fr.	425	Pteris aquilina L.	430
Pseudabutilon spicatum Fries	425	Pteris sp. L.	430
Pseudobombax longiflorum (Mart. & Zucc.) A. Robyns ..	425	Pterocaulon alopecuroides (Lam.) DC.	430
EMBIRUÇU		Pterocaulon pycnostachyum Elliott	430
Pseudobombax munguba (Mart. & Zucc.) Dugand	425	Pterocaulon sp. Elliott	430
MUNGUBA		Pterocaulon spicatum DC.	430
Pseudobombax sp. Dugand	426	Pterocaulon virgatum DC.	430
Pseudolmedia sp. Trécul	426	BARBASCO	
Pseudomyrcianthes pyriformis (Cambess.) Kausel	426	Pterodon polygaliflorus Benth.	430
UVAIA		FAVEIRO-AZUL	
Psidium aerugineum O. Berg	426	Pterodon pubescens Benth.	430
Psidium albidum Cambess.	426	SUCUPIRA	
ARAÇÁ-DE-FOLHA-BRANCA		Pterodon sp. Vogel	430
Psidium araça Raddi	426	Pterogyne nitens Tul.	430
ARAÇAZEIRO		Pueraria hirsuta Kurz	430
		Pueraria javanica Benth.	430
		Pueraria phaseoloides (Roxb.) Benth.	431
		Pueraria sp. DC.	431
		Pueraria thunbergiana Benth.	431

Punica granatum L. 431	Renealmia aromatica Griseb. 435
ROMÃ	Renealmia sp. L. 435
Pyrostegia ignea Presl 431	Rhabdodendron crassipes Huber ex Ducke 436
CIPÓ-DE-SÃO-JOÃO	Rhapis sp. L. f. 436
Pyrostegia sp. Presl 431	Rheedia gardneriana Planch. & Triana 436
Pyrostegia venusta Miers 431	BACUPARI
CIPÓ-DE-SÃO-JOÃO	Rheum rhaponticum Delarb. 436
Pyrus communis L. 431	RUIBARBO
PERA	Rhipsalis houlletiana Lem. 436
Pyrus malus L. 432	Rhipsalis pachyptera Pfeiff. 436
Pyrus pyrifolia Nakai 432	Rhizophora mangle L. 436
PERA-ASIÁTICA	MANGUE-VERMELHO
Pyrus sp. L. 432	Rhododendron indicum Sweet 436
Qualea densiflora Warm. 432	Rhododendron sp. L. 436
Qualea grandiflora Mart. 432	Rhododendron viscosum Torr. 437
PAU-TERRA	Rhus sp. L. 437
Qualea multiflora Mart. 433	Rhus typhina L. 437
CINZEIRO	Rhynchelytrum repens (Willd.) C.E. Hubb. 437
Qualea parviflora Mart. 433	Rhynchelytrum roseum Stapf & C.E. Hubbard ex Bews .. 437
Qualea sp. Aubl. 433	Rhynchosia senna Gill. ex Hook. & Arn. 437
Quamoclit coccinea Moench 433	Rhynchosia sp. Lour. 437
Quebrachia sp. Griseb. 433	Rhynchospora aurea Vahl 437
Quercus palustris Du Roi 433	Rhynchospora barbata Kunth 437
Quercus pendunculata Née 433	Rhynchospora corymbosa Britton 437
Quercus robur Asso 433	CAPIM-NAVALHA
Quercus sp. L. 433	Rhynchospora exaltata Kunth 437
Randia sp. L. 434	Rhynchospora gigantea Link 437
Randia spinosa H. Karst. 434	Rhynchospora glauca Vahl 437
Ranunculus bonariensis Poir. 434	Rhynchospora globosa Roem. & Schult. 437
BOTÃO-DE-OURO	Rhynchospora holoschoenoides (Rich.) Herter 438
Rapanea gardneriana Mez 434	Rhynchospora marisculus Nees 438
PAU-DE-AZEITE	Rhynchospora micrantha Vahl 438
Rapanea guianensis Aubl. 434	Rhynchospora rugosa (Vahl) Gale 438
Rapanea sp. Aubl. 434	Rhynchospora scaberrima C.B. Clarke 438
Rapanea umbellata Mez 434	Rhynchospora sp. Vahl 438
Raphanus sativus L. 434	Rhynchospora tenuis Link 438
RABANETE	Richardia brasiliensis Gomez 438
Rauvolfia sellowii Müll. Arg. 435	POAIA-BRANCA
CASCA-D'ANTA	Richardia sp. L. 438
Ravenala guianensis Petersen 435	Richardsonia brasiliensis Hayne 438
Ravenala sp. Adans. 435	Richardsonia sp. Kunth 438
Reissekia cordifolia Mart. ex Meisn. 435	Richeria sp. Vahl 438
Remirea maritima Aubl. 435	Ricinus communis L. 438
BARBA-DE-BOI	MAMONA
	Rollinia exsucca A. DC. 440
	EMBIRA
	Rollinia mucosa Baill. 440
	BIRIBÁ-COMUM

Rosa hybrida Schleich.	440	Sabicea villosa Roem. & Schult.	445
Rosa sinensis L.	440	Saccharum officinarum L.	445
Rosa sp. L.	440	CANA-DE-AÇÚCAR	
Rosmarinus officinalis L.	442	Saccharum sp. L.	447
ALECRIM		CANA-DE-AÇÚCAR	
Roulinia fluminensis Decne.	442	Saccharum spontaneum L.	448
Roupala brasiliensis Klotzsch	442	Saccharum asperum Steud.	448
CARVALHO-DO-BRASIL		Sacoglottis guianensis Benth. var. sphaerocarpa	448
Roupala elegans Pohl	442	Sacoglottis sp. Mart.	448
Roupala montana Aubl.	442	Sacoglottis uchi Huber	448
Roupala sp. Aubl.	443	Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.	448
Roupala tomentosa Pohl var. sellowii	443	VIOLETA-AFRICANA	
Roupala veraguensis Klotzsch ex Meisn.	443	Saintpaulia sp. H. Wendl.	448
Rourea glabra Kunth	443	Salacca wallichiana Mart.	448
Rourea sp. Aubl.	443	Salacia campestris Walp.	448
Rubus brasiliensis Mart.	443	Salacia crassifolia Pittier	449
AMORA-PRETA		BACUPARI-DO-CERRADO	
Rubus erythroclados Mart. ex Hook. f.	443	Salacia sp. L.	449
Rubus fruticosus L.	443	Salix alba L.	449
Rubus idaeus L.	443	SALGUEIRO-BRANCO	
FAMBROESA		Salix babylonica L.	449
Rubus sellowii Cham. & Schltldl.	443	SALGUEIRO-CHORÃO	
AMORA-PRETO-VERMELHA		Salix discolor Andersson	449
Rubus sp. L.	443	Salix fragilis Forssk.	450
Rubus urticaefolius Poir.	444	Salix martiana Leyb.	450
Rudbeckia laciniata L.	444	SALGUEIRO	
MARGARIDA-AMARELA		Salix sp. L.	450
Ruellia angustifolia Lindau	444	Salpichroa rhomboidea Miers	450
Ruellia graecizans Backer	444	GRÃO-DE-GALO	
Ruellia longifolia Raeusch.	444	Salpichroa sp. Miers	450
Ruellia puri Mart. ex Nees	444	Salvertia convallariaeodora A. St.-Hil.	450
Ruellia sp. Plum. ex L.	444	COLHER-DE-VAQUEIRO	
Rumex crispus L.	444	Salvia arenaria A. St.-Hil. ex Benth.	450
AZEDA-CRESPA		Salvia itatiaiensis Dusén	450
Rumex obtusifolius L.	444	Salvia officinalis L.	450
CONSÓLIDA BRAVA		SÁLVIA	
Rumohra adiantiformis (G. Forst.) Ching	444	Salvia paranensis Dusén	451
Ruprechtia laxiflora Meisn.	444	Salvia sellowiana Benth.	451
MARMELEIRO-DO-MATO		Salvia sp. L.	451
Ruta graveolens L.	444	Salvia splendens Ker Gawl.	451
ARRUDA		ALEGRIA-DOS-JARDINS	
Ryania sagotiana Eichler	445		
Rytidostylis sp. Hook. & Arn.	445		
Sabal minor (Jacq.) Pers.	445		
Sabicea cinerea Aubl.	445		

Salvinia auriculata Aubl.	451	Scleria mitis P.J. Bergius	455
Sambucus racemosa L.	451	Scleria paludosa Kunth	455
Sansevieria sp. Thunb.	451	Scleria panicoides Kunth	455
Sapindaceae	451	Scleria pratensis Lindl. ex Nees	455
Sapindus esculentus A. St.-Hil.	451	Scleria sp. P.J. Bergius	455
Sapindus saponaria Lam.	451	Scleria sylvestris Poepp. & Kunth	455
FRUTA-DE-SABÃO		Sclerolobium aureum Baill.	455
Sapindus sp. L.	452	Sclerolobium paniculatum Vogel	455
Sapium aucuparium Willd.	452	TAXI-BRANCO	
Sapium sp. Jacq.	452	Scutia arenicola Reissek	455
Sapota achras Mill.	452	Scutia buxifolia Reissek	455
Sapota sp. Plum. ex Mill.	452	CORONILHA	
Sapotaceae	452	Sebastiania argutidens Pax & K. Hoffm.	455
Sarcocephalus esculentus Afeel. ex Sabine	452	Sebastiania klotzschiana Müll. Arg.	456
Satureja hortensis L.	452	Sebastiania sp. Spreng.	456
Sauroglossum nitidum Schltr.	453	Sebastiania ypanamensis Müll. Arg.	456
Scabiosa sp. L.	453	Secale cereale L.	456
Schefflera arboricola Hayata	453	CENTEIO	
CHEFLERA PEQUENA		Sechium edule Sw.	456
Schefflera macrocarpa (Cham. & Schltdl.) Frodin	453	CHUCHU	
Schefflera morototoni (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerl. & Frodin ..	453	Selenipedium sp. Rchb. f.	457
MOROTOTÓ		Selenipedium vittatum Rchb. f.	457
Schefflera sp. J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.	453	Senecio bonariensis Hook. & Arn.	457
Schinopsis brasiliensis Engl.	453	Senecio brasiliensis (Less.) DC.	457
BARAÚNA		MARIA-MOLE	
Schinus dependens Orteg.	453	Senecio crassiflorus DC.	457
Schinus molle L.	453	MARGARIDA-DAS-DUNAS	
Schinus sp. L.	453	Senecio erisithalifolius Sch. Bip. ex Baker	457
Schinus terebinthifolius Raddi	453	Senecio grandis Gardner	458
Schizachyrium condensatum Nees	454	Senecio hastatus Bong.	458
Schizolobium amazonicum Huber ex Ducke	454	Senecio pellucidinervis Sch. Bip. ex Baker	458
PARICÁ		Senecio pulicarioides Baker	458
Schizolobium excelsum Vogel	454	Senecio selloi DC.	458
GUAPURUVU		Senecio sp. L.	458
Schizolobium parahyba (Vell.) Blake	454	Senna alata Roxb.	458
GUAPURUVU		Senna bacillaris (L.f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	458
Schizolobium sp. Vogel	454	Senna corymbosa (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	458
Schmidelia sp. L.	454	Senna floribunda H.S. Irwin & Barneby	458
Schoepfia sp. Schreb.	454	Senna georgica H.S. Irwin & Barneby	458
Schomburgkia sp. Lindl.	454	Senna latifolia (G.Mey.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	458
Schrankia leptocarpa DC.	454	Senna macranthera (DC. ex Colladon)	458
MALÍCIA-ROXA		Senna multijuga H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459
Schubertia grandiflora Mart.	454	Senna neglecta (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459
Scleria bracteata Cav.	454	Senna obtusifolia H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459
Scleria macrophylla J. Presl & C. Presl	455	FEDEGOSO	
Scleria melaleuca Reichb. ex Schlecht. & Cham.	455	Senna occidentalis (L.) Link	459
Scleria paludosa Kunth	455	Senna rizzinii H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459
Scleria panicoides Kunth	455	Senna rugosa (G. Don) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459
Scleria pratensis Lindl. ex Nees	455	Senna septemtrionalis (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459
Scleria sp. P.J. Bergius	455	Senna silvestris H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459
Scleria sylvestris Poepp. & Kunth	455		
Sclerolobium aureum Baill.	455		
Sclerolobium paniculatum Vogel	455		
TAXI-BRANCO			
Scutia arenicola Reissek	455		
Scutia buxifolia Reissek	455		
CORONILHA			
Sebastiania argutidens Pax & K. Hoffm.	455		
Sebastiania klotzschiana Müll. Arg.	456		
Sebastiania sp. Spreng.	456		
Sebastiania ypanamensis Müll. Arg.	456		
Secale cereale L.	456		
CENTEIO			
Sechium edule Sw.	456		
CHUCHU			
Selenipedium sp. Rchb. f.	457		
Selenipedium vittatum Rchb. f.	457		
Senecio bonariensis Hook. & Arn.	457		
Senecio brasiliensis (Less.) DC.	457		
MARIA-MOLE			
Senecio crassiflorus DC.	457		
MARGARIDA-DAS-DUNAS			
Senecio erisithalifolius Sch. Bip. ex Baker	457		
Senecio grandis Gardner	458		
Senecio hastatus Bong.	458		
Senecio pellucidinervis Sch. Bip. ex Baker	458		
Senecio pulicarioides Baker	458		
Senecio selloi DC.	458		
Senecio sp. L.	458		
Senna alata Roxb.	458		
Senna bacillaris (L.f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	458		
Senna corymbosa (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	458		
Senna floribunda H.S. Irwin & Barneby	458		
Senna georgica H.S. Irwin & Barneby	458		
Senna latifolia (G.Mey.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	458		
Senna macranthera (DC. ex Colladon)	458		
Senna multijuga H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459		
Senna neglecta (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459		
Senna obtusifolia H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459		
FEDEGOSO			
Senna occidentalis (L.) Link	459		
Senna rizzinii H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459		
Senna rugosa (G. Don) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459		
Senna septemtrionalis (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459		
Senna silvestris H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459		

Senna sp. Mill.	459	Sida confusa Hassler	463
Senna splendida (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459	Sida cordifolia L.	463
Senna surattensis (Burm. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459	GUAXUMA-BRANCA	
Senna tora Roxb.	460	Sida glutinosa Cav.	464
Sequoia gigantea Mart. ex Meisn.	460	MALVA-DE-CUBA	
SEQUOIA		Sida linifolia Cav.	464
Sequoia sempervirens Mart. ex Meisn.	460	GUANXUMA-FINA	
SEQUOIA		Sida micrantha A. St.-Hil.	464
Sequoia sp. Mart. ex Meisn.	460	Sida paniculata L.	464
Serjania caracasana Willd.	460	MALVA-ROXA	
Serjania communis Cambess.	460	Sida rhombifolia L.	464
CIPÓ-TIMBÓ-MIRIM		VASSOURA	
Serjania cuspidata Cambess.	460	Sida sp. L.	464
Serjania fuscifolia Radlk.	460	Sida spinosa L.	464
CIPÓ-TIMBÓ		GUANXUMA-DE-ESPINHO	
Serjania glabrata Kunth	460	Sida tomentosa Vell.	464
Serjania glutinosa Radlk.	460	Sida urens L.	464
Serjania incana Radlk.	460	GUANXUMA-DOURADA	
Serjania lamprophylla Radlk.	460	Simaba sp. Aubl.	464
Serjania laruotteana Cambess.	460	Simarouba versicolor A. St.-Hil.	465
CIPÓ-TIMBÓ-AÇU		Simaruba sp. Aubl.	465
Serjania mansiana Mart.	460	Simmondsia chinensis C.K. Schneider	465
Serjania paucidentata DC.	460	JOJOBA	
Serjania perulacea Radlk.	460	Sinapis juncea L.	465
Serjania sp. Mill.	461	Sinapis sp. L.	465
Sesamum indicum L.	461	Siparuna cujabana DC.	465
GERGELIM		LIMÃO-BRAVO	
Sesbania sp. Scop.	462	Siparuna guianensis Aubl.	465
Sessea brasiliensis Toledo	462	CATINGOSO	
PEROBA-D'ÁGUA		Siparuna reginae A. DC.	465
Setaria anceps Stapf	462	Siparuna sp. Aubl.	465
SETÁRIA		Siphocampylus cinerascens E. Wimm.	465
Setaria geniculata P. Beauv.	462	CORAL	
Setaria italica (L.) P. Beauv.	462	Siphocampylus macropodus G. Don	466
Setaria poiretiana Kunth	462	Sisyrinchium sp. L.	466
Setaria rariflora C. Presl	463	Smilax campestris Griseb.	466
Setaria sp. P. Beauv.	463	Smilax domingensis Willd.	466
Setaria tenax Desv.	463	Smilax japicanga Griseb.	466
Setaria crus-ardeae Kunth	463	JAPECANGA	
Setaria gracilis Kunth	463	Smilax papyracea Duham.	466
Setaria italica P. Beauv.	463	SALSAPARRILHA	
Setaria scandens Schrad. ex Schult.	463		
Setaria sulcata A. Camus	463		
Sickingia sp. Willd.	463		
Sida acuta Burm. f.	463		
VASSOURA			

Smilax quinquenervia Vell.	466	Solanum paniculatum L.	471
Smilax santaremensis A. DC.	466	JURUBEBA	
Smilax sp. L.	466		
Smilax syphilitica Mart.	467	Solanum pulverulentum Salisb.	471
JAPECANGA		Solanum rufescens Dunal	471
		Solanum rugosum Rich. ex Poir.	471
Solanum americanum Mill.	467	Solanum sessiliflorum Dunal	471
MARIA-PRETINHA		CUBIU	
Solanum argenteum Dunal ex Poir.	467	Solanum sisymbriifolium Lam.	471
ERVA-DE-SANTA-BÁRBARA		JUÁ-BRAVO	
Solanum asperum Hormem. ex Walp.	467	Solanum sordidum Sendtn.	471
Solanum auriculatum Ait.	467	Solanum sp. L.	471
FUMO-BRAVO		Solanum subscandens Vell.	472
Solanum boerhaviaefolium Sandt.	467	Solanum subumbellatum Vell.	472
JUAZEIRO		JURUBEBA-DE-CUPIM	
Solanum bonariense L.	467	Solanum swartzianum Roem. & Schult.	472
Solanum carolinense L.	467	Solanum tequilense A. Gray	472
Solanum chacoense Bitter	467	Solanum torvum Sw.	472
BATATA-SILVESTRE		Solanum triste Jacq.	472
Solanum citrifolium Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.	467	Solanum tuberosum L.	472
Solanum didymum Dunal	467	BATATA	
Solanum floridanum Raf.	467	Solanum valdiviense Dunal	474
Solanum gemellum Mart. ex Sendtn.	467	Solanum variabile Mart.	474
Solanum gilo Raddi	467	JUPLICANGA	
JILÓ		Solanum violaefolium Schott	474
Solanum glaucophyllum Desf.	468	Solanum warmingii Hiern	474
ESPICHADEIRA		Solidago canadensis L.	474
Solanum gracillimum Sendtn.	468	TANGO	
Solanum grandiflorum Desf. var. setosum	468	Solidago microglossa DC.	474
Solanum laxiflorum Dunal	468	Sonchus asper (L.) Hill	474
Solanum lycocarpum A. St.-Hil.	468	SERRALHA-DE-ESPINHO	
LOBEIRA		Sonchus oleraceus L.	474
Solanum mammosum Herb. ex Dun.	469	SERRALHA	
JURUBEBA-DO-PARÁ		Sonchus sp. L.	474
Solanum mauritianum Blanco	469	Sorghastrum nutans Nash	475
Solanum melongena L.	469	Sorghastrum pellitum Parodi	475
BERINJELA		Sorghastrum stipoides Nash	475
Solanum neves-armondii Dusén	470	Sorghum alnum Parodi	475
Solanum nigrum L.	470	Sorghum arundinaceum Stapf var. sudanense	475
ERVA-MOURA		Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench	475
Solanum palinacanthum Dunal	471	SORGO-FORRAGEIRO	
		Sorghum halepense Pers.	477
		CAPIM-MASSAMBARÁ	
		Sorghum sp. Moench	477

Sorghum technicum (Körn.) Batt. & Trab.	478	Spondias mombin Jacq.	482
SORGO-VASSOURA		CAJAZEIRO	
Sorghum verticilliflorum Stapf	478	Spondias purpurea L.	482
Sorghum vulgare Pers.	479	SIRIGUELA	
SORGO		Spondias tuberosa Arruda	482
Sorocea ilicifolia Miq.	479	UMBUZEIRO	
SOROCA		Sporobolus indicus R. Br.	483
Sorocea sp. A. St.-Hil.	479	CAPIM-MOURÃO	
Sparganophorus vaillantii Crantz	479	Sporobolus poiretii Hitchc.	483
Spartina brasiliensis Raddi	479	CAPIM-CARVÃO	
Spathiphyllum sp. Schott	479	Sporobolus sp. R. Br.	483
Spathiphyllum wallisii Hort.	479	Sporobolus tenacissimus P. Beauv.	483
LÍRIO-DA-PAZ		Stachys sp. L.	483
Spathodea campanulata P. Beauv.	480	Stachytarpheta cayennensis Schau.	483
BISNAGUEIRA		GERVÃO	
Spermacoce alata Aubl.	480	Stachytarpheta dichotoma Vahl	483
Spermacoce sp. Dill. ex L.	480	Stachytarpheta sp. Vahl	483
Spermacoce tenuior L.	480	Stanhopea graveolens Lindl.	483
Spermacoce verticillata L.	480	Stanhopea saccata Bateman	483
Spigelia anthelmia L.	480	Stanhopea sp. J. Frost ex Hook.	483
ARAPABACA		Stapelia grandiflora Mass.	483
Spigelia sp. L.	480	Stemodia sp. L.	483
Spilanthes acmella Murray	480	Stenachaenium megapotamicum Baker	483
JAMBU		Stenocalyx brasiliensis O. Berg	484
Spilanthes ocymifolia A.H. Moore var. radiifera	480	Stenocalyx dasyblastus O. Berg	484
Spilanthes oleracea L.	480	Stenocalyx pitanga O. Berg	484
JAMBU		PITANGUEIRA-COMUM	
Spilanthes sp. Jacq.	481	Stenolobium sp. D. Don	484
Spilanthes uliginosa Sw.	481	Stenorrhynchos sp. Reich. ex Spreng.	484
AGRIÃO-BRAVO		Stenotaphrum glabrum Trin.	484
Spinacia oleracea L.	481	GRAMA-SANTO-AGOSTINHO	
ESPINAFRE		Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walt.) Kuntze	484
Spiraea cantoniensis Lour.	481	Sterculia chicha A. St.-Hil.	484
Spiraea hypericifolia L.	481	Sterculia sp. L.	484
Spiraea sp. L.	481	Sterculiaceae	484
Spiranthes nitida Cogn.	481	Stevia rebaudiana Bertoni	484
Spiranthes sp. Rich.	481	ESTÉVIA	
Spondias dulcis G. Forst.	481	Stevia urticifolia Thunb.	485
CAJÁ-MANGA		Stigmaphyllon acuminatum A. Juss.	485
Spondias lutea L.	482	Stigmaphyllon affine A. Juss.	485
CAJÁ		Stigmaphyllon blanchetii C.E. Anderson	485
		Stigmaphyllon jatrophifolium Juss.	485
		CIPÓ-GUASSÚ	
		Stigmaphyllon lalandianum A. Juss. var.	
		grisebachianum	485
		Stigmaphyllon littorale Juss.	485

Stigmaphyllon sp. A. Juss.	485	Swartzia arborescens Pittier	490
Stigmaphyllon tomentosum Nied.	485	Swartzia fugax Spruce	490
CIPÓ-OURO		Swartzia latifolia Benth.	490
Stigmaphyllon vitifolium A. Juss.	485	Swartzia multijuga Vogel	490
Stipa hyalina Nees	485	Swartzia pickelii Killip	490
Stipa sellowiana Nees ex Trin. & Rupr.	485	Swartzia sp. Schreb.	491
Stipa sp. L.	485	Sweetia bijuga Benth.	491
Stizophyllum perforatum Miers	485	Sweetia nitens (Vogel) Benth.	491
Stizophyllum riparium (Kunth) Sandwith	485	PEROBINHA-DO-CAMPO	
Straussia sp. A. Gray	486	Swietenia macrophylla King	491
Strelitzia sp. Ait.	486	MOGNO	
Stromanthe sanguinea Sond.	486	Syagrus campestris Mart.	491
Struthanthus complexus Eichler	486	Syagrus comosa Mart.	491
Struthanthus marginatus Blume	486	CATOLÉ	
Struthanthus sp. Mart.	486	Syagrus flexuosa Becc.	492
Strychnos pseudoquina A. St.-Hil.	486	COQUEIRO-DO-CAMPO	
Strychnos sp. L.	486	Syagrus oleracea Becc.	492
Stryphnodendron adstringens Coville	486	GUARIROBA	
BARBATIMÃO		Syagrus romanzoffiana (Cham.) Glassman	492
Stryphnodendron barbatimam Mart.	487	Symphonia globulifera L. f.	492
BARBATIMÃO-VERDADEIRO		ANANI	
Stryphnodendron coriaceum Benth.	487	Symphytum asperrimum d'Urv.	492
Stryphnodendron cristalinae Heringer	487	Symphytum officinale L.	492
Stryphnodendron sp. Mart.	487	CONFREI	
Stylogyne ambigua Mez	487	Symphytum peregrinum Ledeb.	492
Stylosanthes angustifolia Vogel	487	CONFREI	
Stylosanthes aurea M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa	487	Symplocos nitens Benth.	492
Stylosanthes bracteata Vogel	487	Symplocos sp. Jacq.	492
Stylosanthes campestris M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa	487	Syngonium angustatum Schott	492
Stylosanthes capitata Vogel	487	SINGÔNIO	
Stylosanthes elatior Sw.	488	Syntherisma digitatum Hitchc.	493
Stylosanthes fruticosa (Retz.)	488	Syzygium aromaticum (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry	493
Stylosanthes grandifolia M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa	488	CRAVO-DA-ÍNDIA	
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw. var. pauciflora	488	Syzygium jambolanum DC.	493
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw. var. vulgaris	488	Syzygium jambos Alston	493
Stylosanthes hamata Taub.	489	JAMBO-ROSA	
Stylosanthes humilis Kunth	489	Tabebuia alba (Cham.) Sandwith	493
Stylosanthes leiocarpa Vogel	489	IPÊ-AMARELO	
Stylosanthes macrocephala M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa	489	Tabebuia araliacea Morong & Britton	493
Stylosanthes pilosa M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa	489	Tabebuia avellanadae Lorentz ex Griseb.	493
Stylosanthes scabra Vogel	489		
Stylosanthes sp. Sw.	489		
Stylosanthes sympodialis Taub.	489		
Stylosanthes viscosa Sw.	490		
ESTILOSANTES			
Styrax acuminatum Pohl	490		
Styrax ferrugineus Nees & Mart.	490		
LARANJINHA-DO-CERRADO			
Styrax leprosum Hook. & Arn.	490		
CARNE-DE-VACA			
Styrax nervosum A. DC.	490		
Styrax parvifolium Pohl	490		
Styrax sp. L.	490		

IPÊ-ROXO	
Tabebuia caraiba Bureau	493
CARAÍBA	
Tabebuia chrysotricha (Mart. ex DC.) Standl.	493
IPÊ-AMARELO-DO-CERRADO	
Tabebuia heterophylla Britton	494
IPÊ-ROSA	
Tabebuia impetiginosa (Mart.) Standl.	494
IPÊ-ROXO	
Tabebuia ipe Standl.	494
Tabebuia leucoxylla DC.	494
Tabebuia longiflora Greenm.	494
IPÊ	
Tabebuia ochracea (Cham.) Standl.	494
IPÊ-CASCUDO	
Tabebuia odontodiscus (Bureau & K. Schum.) Toledo	494
IPÊ-BRANCO	
Tabebuia rosea DC.	495
Tabebuia roseoalba Sandwith	495
IPÊ-BRANCO	
Tabebuia rufescens J.R. Johnston	495
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson	495
IPÊ-AMARELO-DA-MATA	
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.	496
Tabernaemontana amygdalifolia Seem.	497
Tabernaemontana flavicans Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. ...	497
Tabernaemontana laeta Mart.	497
LEITEIRA	
Tabernaemontana sp. Plum. ex L.	497
Tagetes patula L.	497
CRAVO-DE-DEFUNTO	
Tagetes sp. L.	497
Talauma ovata A. St.-Hil.	497
BAGUAÇU	
Talinum patens Andrews	498
JOÃO-GOMES	
Talinum triangulare (Jacq.) Willd.	498
BELDOREGA-GRANDE	
Talisia esculenta Radlk.	498
PITOMBEIRA	
Talisia subalbans Radlk.	498
Tamarindus indica L.	498
TAMARINDO	
Tapeinochilos ananassae K. Schum.	498
Tapeinochilos sp. Miq.	498
Tapirira guianensis Aubl.	498
Tapirira sp. Aubl.	498
Taraxacum officinale F.H. Wigg.	498
Taraxacum sp. F.H. Wigg.	499
Tassadia comosa E. Fourn.	499
Tecoma alba Cham.	499
Tecoma araliacea DC.	499
Tecoma caraiba Mart.	499
CARAIBEIRA	
Tecoma chrysantha DC.	499
Tecoma grandiceps Kranzl.	499
Tecoma heptaphylla Mart.	499
Tecoma ipe Liais	499
Tecoma longiflora Mart. ex DC.	499
Tecoma serratifolia G. Don	499
IPÊ-DO-CERRADO	
Tecoma sp. Juss.	499
Tecoma stans (L.) Kunth	500
IPÊ-DE-JARDIM	
Tecomaria capensis (Thunb.) Spach	500
TECOMÁRIA	
Tectona grandis L.	500
TECA	
Tectona sp. L.	500
Telanthera elongata Moq.	500
Telanthera polygonoides Moq. var. diffusa	500
Telanthera puberula Moq.	500
Telanthera sp. R. Br.	500
Tephrosia candida DC.	500
Tephrosia sp. Pers.	500
Tephrosia toxicaria Pers.	501
TIMBÓ-DE-CAIENA	
Tephrosia vogelii Hook. f.	501
Teramnus sp. P. Browne	501
Terminalia argentea Mart.	501
Terminalia arjuna (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.	501
Terminalia brasiliensis Eichler	501
CATINGA-DE-PORCO	
Terminalia catappa L.	501
Terminalia hylobates Eichler	501

Terminalia ivorensis A. Chev.	501	Tipuana fusca Ducke	507
Terminalia phaeocarpa Eichler	502	Tipuana speciosa Benth.	507
Terminalia sp. L.	502	TIPUANA	
Tessaria integrifolia Ruiz & Pav.	502	Tocoyena brasiliensis Mart.	508
Tetracera breyniana Schlecht.	502	Tocoyena guianensis K. Schum.	508
Tetracera sp. L.	502	Tocoyena sp. Aubl.	508
Tetragonia expansa Murray	502	Tontealea micrantha Spreng.	508
Tetraulacium sp. Turcz.	502	CAPICURÚ-AÇÚ	
Tetrorchidium rubrivenium Poepp. & Endl.	502	Toona ciliata M. Roem.	508
Thalia dealbata Fras.	502	Torenia thouarsii Kuntze	508
Thea assamica J.W. Mast.	502	Torresea cearensis Allemão	508
Thea sinensis L.	502	CUMARU	
Thelypteris dentata (Forssk.) E.St. John	502	Torresea sp. Allemão	508
Thelypteris sp. Schmidel	502	Torulinium confertum Desv.	508
Theobroma bicolor Humb. & Bonpl.	503	Tournefortia brachiata A. DC.	508
CACAU-DO-PERU		Tournefortia glaberrima Salzm. ex DC.	508
Theobroma cacao L.	503	Tournefortia grandifolia Fresen.	508
CACAU		Tournefortia paniculata Cham.	508
Theobroma grandiflorum K. Schum.	504	MARMELINHO	
CUPUAÇU		Tournefortia salicifolia DC.	508
Theobroma leiocarpum Bernoulli	505	Tournefortia sericea Vahl	508
Theobroma obovatum Klotzsch ex Bernoulli	505	Tournefortia sp. L.	509
Theobroma sp. L.	505	Tournefortia velutina Kunth	509
Theobroma speciosum Willd.	505	CHÁ-MINEIRO-VERDADEIRO	
CACAUÍ		Tournefortia villosa Salzm. ex DC.	509
Theobroma subincana Spruce ex Sagot	505	Trachypogon canescens Nees	509
Thieleodoxa lanceolata Cham.	505	Trachypogon mollis Nees	509
MARMELADA		Trachypogon vestitus Andersson	509
Thiloa glaucocarpa Eichler	506	Tradescantia elongata G. Mey.	509
Thiloa sp. Eichler	506	Tradescantia gaudichaudiana Kunth	509
Thouinia sp. Poit.	506	Tradescantia sellowiana Kunth	509
Thuja orientalis L.	506	Tradescantia sp. L.	509
Thymus vulgaris L.	506	Trattinnickia sp. Willd.	509
TOMILHO		Trianosperma sp. Mart.	509
Thyrsodium sp. Salzm. ex Benth.	506	Trichachne insularis Nees	509
Tibouchina granulosa Cogn.	506	CAPIM-AMARGOSO	
QUARESMEIRA		Trichachne sacchariflora Nees	510
Tibouchina holosericea Baill.	506	Trichilia sp. P. Browne	510
ORELHA-DE-ONÇA		Trichilia weddellii C. DC.	510
Tibouchina multiceps Cogn.	506	Trichocline polymorpha Baker	510
Tibouchina pulchra Cogn.	507	Tricholaena repens (Willd.) Hitchc.	510
Tibouchina scaberrima Cogn.	507	Tricholaena rosea Nees	510
Tibouchina sp. Aubl.	507	Tricuspis latifolia Griseb.	510
Tillandsia sp. L.	507	Trifolium pratense L.	510
Tillandsia usneoides L.	507	Trifolium repens L.	510
BARBA-DE-VELHO		TREVO-BRANCO	
		Trifolium sp. L.	510

Trifolium vesiculosum Savi	511	Urvillea sp. Kunth	518
TREVO-VESICULOSO		Utricularia reniformis A. St.-Hil.	518
Tripodanthus acutifolius Tiegh.	511	Valeriana scandens Forssk.	518
ERVA-DE-PASSARINHO		Valerianodes cayennense Kuntze	518
Tripsacum australe H.C. Cutler & E.S. Anderson	511	GERVÃO-ROXO	
Tripsacum laxum Nash	511	Valota insularis Chase	518
Tripsacum sp. L.	511	Vanilla fragrans Ames	518
Triticosecale sp. Wittmack	511	BAUNILHA	
Triticum aestivum L.	511	Vanilla planifolia Andrews	518
TRIGO		Vanillosmopsis erythropappa Sch. Bip.	518
Triticum durum Desf.	515	Vanillosmopsis sp. Sch.Bip.	518
TRIGO-DURO		Vataireopsis sp. Ducke	518
Triticum secale Link	515	Veitchia merrillii (Becc.) H.E. Moore	518
Triticum sp. L.	516	PALMEIRA-DE-MANILA	
Triticum spelta L.	516	Vellozia sp. Vand.	518
TRIGO		Verbena bonariensis L.	519
Triticum sphaerococcum Percival	516	Verbena chamaedryfolia Juss.	519
Triticum turgidum L. var. durum	516	Verbena litoralis Kunth	519
Triumfetta abutiloides A. St.-Hil.	516	Verbena montevidensis Spreng.	519
Triumfetta bartramia L.	516	Verbena sp. L.	519
CARRAPICHÃO		Verbesina deslandesii Toledo	519
Triumfetta rhomboidea Jacq.	516	Verbesina diversifolia DC.	519
Triumfetta semitriloba Jacq.	516	CAMARÁ-DE-BUCHA	
AMOR-DO-CAMPO		Verbesina glabrata Hook. & Arn.	519
Triumfetta sp. Plum. ex L.	516	Verbesina sp. L.	519
Tropaeolum majus L.	516	Verbesina subcordata DC.	519
CAPUCHINHA		Vernicia fordii Airy Shaw	519
Turnera cuneiformis Juss. ex Poir.	516	Vernonia argyrophylla (Less.) DC.	519
Turnera pumila Hill	516	Vernonia argyrotrichia Sch. Bip. ex Baker	519
Turnera pumilea Poir.	517	Vernonia bardanoides (Less.) DC.	520
Turnera ulmifolia L.	517	Vernonia brasiliana Druce	520
CHANANA		Vernonia cognata (Less.) DC.	520
Tynanthus sp. Miers	517	Vernonia coulonii Sch. Bip. ex Baker	520
Typha domingensis Pers.	517	Vernonia declivium Malme	520
TABOA		Vernonia diffusa (Less.) DC.	520
Uncaria gambier Roxb.	517	Vernonia discolor (Less.) DC.	520
Uncaria guianensis J.F. Gmel.	517	VASSOURÃO-PRETO	
Unonopsis polyphleba Diels	517	Vernonia elegans Gardner	520
Urbanodendron verrucosum Mez	517	Vernonia eriolepis Gardner	520
Urena lobata L.	517	Vernonia ferruginea (Less.) DC.	520
Urena sp. L.	517	Vernonia glabrata (Less.) DC.	520
Urochloa brizantha (A. Rich.) R.D. Webster	517	Vernonia lessingoides Sch. Bip. ex Baker	520
Urostigma sp. Gasp.	517	Vernonia macrophylla (Less.) DC.	520
Urtica sp. L.	518	Vernonia missionis Gardner	520
		Vernonia obscura (Less.) DC.	521
		Vernonia obtusa S.F. Blake	521
		Vernonia oppositifolia (Less.) DC.	521
		Vernonia paludosa Gardner	521
		Vernonia petiolaris DC.	521
		Vernonia platensis (Less.) DC.	521

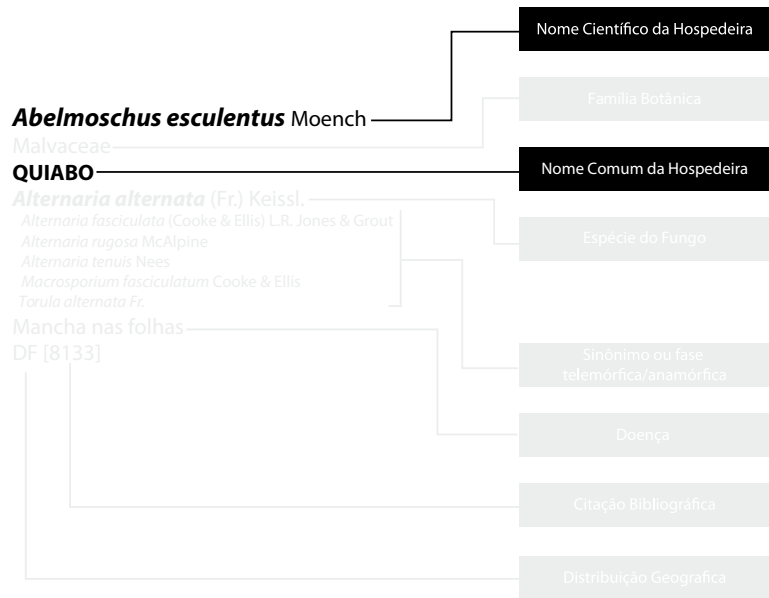
Vernonia polyanthes (Less.) DC.	521	Vitex agnus Stokes	529
ASSA-PEIXE		Vitex agnus-castus Kurz	529
Vernonia scorpioides Pers.	521	Vitex flavens Kunth	529
ERVA-DE-PREÁ		Vitex montevidensis Cham.	529
Vernonia sericea Rich.	521	TARUMÃ	
Vernonia sp. Schreb.	521	Vitex panshiniana Moldenke	529
Vernonia squarrosa Baill.	522	Vitex polygama Cham.	529
Vernonia subsquarrosa DC.	522	TARUMÃ	
Vernonia tweedieana Baker	522	Vitex regnelliana Moldenke	529
Vernonia westiniana (Less.) DC.	522	Vitex sp. L.	529
Vicia faba L.	522	Vitis labrusca L.	529
Vicia sativa L.	522	VIDEIRA	
Vicia sp. L.	522	Vitis sp. L.	529
Vicia tenuifolia Freyn	522	Vitis vinifera L.	530
Vigna adenantha (G.Mey.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier ..	523	UVA	
Vigna angularis (Willd.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi	523	Vochysia maxima Ducke	531
FEIJÃO-AZUKI		QUARUBA	
Vigna catjang Walp.	523	Vochysia oblongifolia Warm.	531
Vigna marina Merr.	523	BULANDI	
Vigna mungo (L.) Hepper	523	Vochysia rufa Mart.	532
Vigna radiata R. Wilczek	523	PAU-DOCE	
Vigna sesquipedalis (L.) Fruw.	523	Vochysia sp. Aubl.	532
FEIJÃO-DE-METRO		Vochysia tucanorum Mart.	532
Vigna sinensis Savi ex Hassk.	523	Volkameria fragrans Vent.	532
Vigna sp. Savi	524	Vouacapoua americana Aubl.	532
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.	524	ACAPU	
FEIJÃO-FRADINHO		Vriesea carinata Wawra	532
Vigna wilmsii Burttt Davy	528	BROMÉLIA-EPÍFITA	
Viguiera robusta Gardner	528	Vriesea glutinosa Lindl.	532
Villaresia congonha Miers	528	Vriesea hieroglyphica E. Morren	532
Villaresia sp. Ruiz & Pav.	528	Vriesea sp. Lindl.	532
Vinca major L.	528	Vulpia bromoides Gray	532
PERVINCA-MAIOR		Vulpia dertonensis Volkart	532
Vinca rosea L.	528	Waltheria americana L.	532
VINCA		DOURADINHA-DO-CAMPO	
Viola odorata L.	528	Waltheria indica L.	532
VIOLETA		MALVA-BRANCA	
Viola tricolor L.	528	Warszewiczia coccinea Klotzsch	533
AMOR-PERFEITO		RABO-DE-ARARA	
Virola sp. Aubl.	528	Washingtonia filifera H. Wendl.	533
Virola venosa Warb.	528	PALMEIRA-DA-CALIFÓRNIA	
UCUUBA-BRANCA			
Vismia baccifera H.G. Reich.	528		
Vismia cearensis Huber	528		
Vismia micrantha A. St.-Hil. var. brasiliensis	528		
Vismia sp. Vand.	528		

Wedelia hookeriana Gardner 533 MAL-ME-QUER	Xylopiya sericea A. St.-Hil. 535 PINDAÍBA-VERMELHA
Wedelia paludosa DC. 533 PONTA LIVRE	Xylopiya sp. L. 535 Xylosma sp. G. Forst. 536 Youngia japonica DC. 536
Wedelia scaberrima Benth. 533 CAMARÁ-DE-FLEXA	Yucca elephantipes Regel ex Trel. 536 IÚCA
Wedelia sp. Jacq. 533 Wedelia trichostephia DC. 533 Weinmannia sp. L. 533 Widgrenia corymbosa Malme 533	Yucca gloriosa L. var. recurvifolia 536 Yucca sp. L. 536
Wilbrandia verticillata Cogn. 533 ABOBRINHA-DO-MATO	Zantedeschia aethiopica Spreng. 536 COPO-DE-LEITE
Wissadula amplissima R.E. Fries 533 JIQUIRI	Zantedeschia sp. Spreng. 536 Zanthoxylum hyemale A. St.-Hil. 536 Zanthoxylum rhoifolium Lam. 537 Zanthoxylum riedelianum Engl. 537 Zanthoxylum sp. L. 537 Zea mays L. 537 MILHO
Wissadula contracta R.E. Fries 533 Wissadula hernandioides Garcke 533 Wissadula hirsuta C. Presl 533 Wissadula periplocifolia Griseb. 534 Wissadula sp. Medik. 534 Wissadula spicata C. Presl 534	Zea sp. L. 542 Zelkova sp. Spach 542 Zeyheria digitalis (Vell.) Hoehne & Kuhl. 542 Zeyheria montana Mart. 542 Zeyheria sp. Mart. 542 Zeyheria tuberculosa Bur. ex Verlot 542
Wisteria floribunda (Willd.) DC. 534 GLICÍNIA	Zingiber aromaticum Valetton 542 GENGIBRE
Wulffia baccata Kuntze 534 Wulffia maculata DC. var. oblongifolia 534 Wulffia scandens DC. 534 Wulffia sp. Neck. ex Cass. 534	Zingiber officinale Roscoe 542 GENGIBRE
Wulffia stenoglossa DC. 534 CRAVEIRO-DO-CAMPO	Zingiber sp. Mill. 542
Xanthium spinosum L. 534 ESPINHO-DE-CARNEIRO	Zingiber spectabile Griff. 542 GENGIBRE-MAGNÍFICO
Xanthium strumarium L. 534	Zinnia elegans Jacq. 543 ZÍNIA
Ximenia americana L. 534 AMEIXEIRA-DO-BRASIL	Zinnia sp. L. 543
Xylophragma myrianthum Sprague 535	Ziziphus joazeiro Mart. 543 JUAZEIRO
Xylopiya aromatica Baill. 535 EMBIRA-BRANCA	Ziziphus sp. Mill. 543 Ziziphus spina-christi Georgi 543
Xylopiya brasiliensis Spreng. 535 Xylopiya emarginata Mart. 535	Zollernia ilicifolia Vogel 543 MUCITAÍBA
Xylopiya frutescens Aubl. 535 COAGERUCÚ	Zornia brasiliensis Vogel 543
Xylopiya grandiflora A. St.-Hil. 535 Xylopiya ochrantha Mart. 535	Zornia diphylla Pers. 544 ALFAFA-DO-CAMPO

Zornia glochidiata Reichb. ex DC.	544
Zornia latifolia DC.	544
Zornia myriadena Benth.	544
Zornia reticulata Sm.	544
Zornia sp. J.F. Gmel.	544
Zoysia japonica Steud.	544
GRAMA-ESMERALDA	
Zoysia matrella (L.) Merr.	545
Zoysia sp. Willd.	545
Zoysia tenuifolia Trin.	545
GRAMA-COREANA	
Zygostates lunata Lindl.	545

Capítulo 6

Nomes Comuns das Plantas
Hospedeiras e Respectiveos
Nomes Científicos



ABACÁ		AÇAIZEIRO	
Musa textilis Née	349	Euterpe oleracea Engel	235
ABACATEIRO		ACALIFA	
Persea drymifolia Cham. & Schltld.	389	Acalypha sp. L.	21
Persea gratissima Gaertn.	389	ACALIFA-MACARRÃO	
ABACATEIRO		Acalypha hispida Burm. f.	21
Persea sp. Mill.	389	ACAPU	
ABACATE-ROXO		Vouacapoua americana Aubl.	532
Persea americana Mill.	388	ACARIÇOBA	
ABACAXI		Hydrocotyle bonariensis Lam.	277
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.	42	Hydrocotyle umbellata L.	277
Ananas sativus Schult.	43	ACARIÇOBA-MIÚDA	
ABACAXIORNAMENTAL		Hydrocotyle leucocephala Cham. & Schltld.	277
Ananas lucidus Mill.	43	ACARIQUARA-ROXA	
ABAJERU		Minuartia guianensis Aubl.	342
Chrysobalanus icaco L.	139	ACELGA	
ABIEIRO		Beta vulgaris var. cicla	83
Lucuma caimito Roem.	306	ACEROLEIRA	
ABIEIRO		Malpighia emarginata DC.	317
Lucuma grandiflora A. DC.	306	ACEROLEIRA	
ABÓBORA		Malpighia glabra L.	317
Cucurbita pepo L.	177	AÇOITA-CAVALO	
Cucurbita sp. L.	178	Luehea paniculata Mart.	307
ABÓBORAHÍBRIDA		ACÔNITO	
Cucurbita maxima x C. moschata	177	Aconitum napellus L.	23
ABÓBORA-CHEIROSA		AÇUCENA-DO-MATO	
Cucurbita moschata Duchesne ex Poir.	177	Posoqueria latifolia Roem. & Schult.	420
ABÓBORA-MORANGA		ACUMÃ	
Cucurbita maxima Duchesne	177	Cocos petraea Mart.	155
ABOBRINHA-DO-MATO		AFELANDRA	
Wilbrandia verticillata Cogn.	533	Aphelandra squarrosa Nees	52
ABRICÓ-DO-PARÁ		AGAPANTO	
Mammea americana L.	321	Agapanthus africanus Beauverd	26
ABUTA		AGRIÃO	
Cissampelos pareira L.	140	Nasturtium officinale R. Br.	352
ACÁCIA		AGRIÃO-BRAVO	
Acacia crassicarpa A. Cunn. ex Benth.	19	Spilanthes uliginosa Sw.	481
ACÁCIA-NEGRA		AGRIÃO-DO-PARÁ	
Acacia decurrens Willd.	19	Acmella oleracea (L.) R.K. Jansen	23
Acacia mearnsii De Wild.	20		

AGUAPÉ		ALGODÃO-HERBÁCEO	
<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> Solms	205	<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> Cav. var. <i>hirsutum</i>	253
AGUAPÉ-MIRIM		ALHO	
<i>Heteranthera reniformis</i> Ruiz & Pav.	266	<i>Allium sativum</i> L.	32
AIPIM		ALHONIRÁ	
<i>Manihot palmata</i> Müll. Arg.	326	<i>Allium tuberosum</i> Rottl. ex Spreng.	33
AIPO		ALHO-BRAVO	
<i>Apium graveolens</i> Cham.	52	<i>Allium ampeloprasum</i> L.	28
<i>Apium graveolens</i> L. var. <i>dulce</i>	52	ALHO-PORÓ	
ALCACHOFRA		<i>Allium porrum</i> L.	31
<i>Cynara scolymus</i> L.	183	ALMÉCEGA-CHEIROSA	
ALECRIM		<i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> March.	422
<i>Rosmarinus officinalis</i> L.	442	ALQUEQUENJE-AMARELO	
ALECRIM-DE-CAMPINAS		<i>Physalis pubescens</i> Engelm. & Gray	402
<i>Holocalyx glaziovii</i> Taub. ex Glaz.	274	AMARANTE	
ALECRIM-DO-CAMPO		<i>Peltogyne discolor</i> Vogel	385
<i>Baccharis dracunculifolia</i> DC.	71	AMARILIS	
<i>Heterothalamus brunioides</i> (Less.) DC.	267	<i>Hippeastrum</i> sp. Herb.	273
ALEGRIA-DOS-JARDINS		AMEIXA-DO-JAPÃO	
<i>Salvia splendens</i> Ker Gawl.	451	<i>Prunus triflora</i> Raf.	425
ALELUIA		AMEIXA-JAPONESA	
<i>Cassia bacillaris</i> L. f.	124	<i>Prunus salicina</i> Lindl.	425
ALFACE		AMEIXA-PRETA	
<i>Lactuca sativa</i> L.	295	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L.	423
ALFACE-D`ÁGUA		AMEIXA-SILVESTRE	
<i>Pistia stratiotes</i> L.	412	<i>Prunus americana</i> Marsh.	423
ALFAFA		AMEIXEIRA-DO-BRASIL	
<i>Medicago sativa</i> L.	330	<i>Ximenia americana</i> L.	534
ALFAFA-DO-CAMPO		AMENDOEIRA	
<i>Zornia diphylla</i> Pers.	544	<i>Prunus amygdalus</i> Stokes	423
ALFAVAQUINHA		<i>Prunus dulcis</i> (Mill.) D.A. Webb	424
<i>Ocimum selloi</i> Benth.	357	AMENDOIM	
ALFENEIRO-DA-CHINA		<i>Arachis hypogaea</i> L.	54
<i>Ligustrum sinense</i> Lour.	302	AMENDOIM-FORRAGEIRO	
ALGODÃO		<i>Arachis pintoi</i> Krapov. & W. C. Gregory	56
<i>Gossypium anomalum</i> Watt	253	AMORA-PRETA	
<i>Gossypium herbaceum</i> L.	253	<i>Rubus brasiliensis</i> Mart.	443
<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> L.	254	AMORA-PRETO-VERMELHA	
ALGODÃO-DA-PRAIA		<i>Rubus sellowii</i> Cham. & Schltl.	443
<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i> L.	273		

AMOR-DO-CAMPO Triumfetta semitriloba Jacq.	516	ANTÚRIO-SELVAGEM Anthurium galactospadix Croat	51
AMOREIRA-BRANCA Morus alba L.	344	APÍNIA Alpinia purpurata K. Schum.	34
AMOREIRA-NEGRA Morus nigra L.	344	ARAÇÁ-BOI Eugenia stipitata McVaugh	231
AMOR-PERFEITO Viola tricolor L.	528	ARAÇÁ-DE-FOLHA-BRANCA Psidium albidum Cambess.	426
ANAN ISymphonia globulifera L. f.	492	ARAÇÁ-DE-FOLHA-GRANDE Psidium grandifolium Mart.	426
ANDIROBA Carapa guianensis Aubl.	117	ARAÇAZEIRO Psidium araca Raddi	426
ANDROPOGON Andropogon gayanus Kunth var. bisquamulatus	44	ARAPABACA Spigelia anthelmia L.	480
ANETO Anethum graveolens L.	46	ARARIBÁ Centrolobium robustum Mart. ex Benth.	132
ANGÉLICA-DO-MATO Guettarda angelica Mart. ex Müll. Arg.	261	ARARIBÁ-ROSA Centrolobium tomentosum Guill. ex Benth.	132
ANGELIM-BRANCO Andira pisonis Auct. ex Steud.	43	ARARUTA Maranta arundinacea L.	328
ANGELIM-RASTEIRO Andira humilis Mart. ex Benth.	43	ARARUTA-DO-CAMPO Connarus suberosus Planch.	160
ANGICO-DE-MINAS Phaseolus lunatus L. var. macrocarpus	392	ARATICUM Annona crassiflora Mart.	47
ANGICO-VERMELHO Anadenanthera macrocarpa (Benth.) Brenan	41	ARATICUM-DO-CERRADO Duguetia furfuracea (A. St.-Hil.) Saff.	203
ANHANGÁ Clidemia hirta D. Don	150	ARATICUM-VERDADEIRO Annona salzmanii A. DC.	49
ANIL Indigofera anil L.	284	ARAUCÁRIA Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze	57
ANILEIRA Indigofera hirsuta Harv.	284	Araucaria brasiliana A. Rich. ex DC.	58
ANILEIRA-VERDADEIRA Indigofera suffruticosa Mill.	284	ARAUCÁRIA-DO-CHILE Araucaria imbricata Pav.	58
ANOERA Licania macrophylla Benth.	302	ARBUSTO-DE-BORBOLETA Buddleia davidii Franch.	102
ANTÚRIO Anthurium andraeanum Linden	51	ARCO-DE-PIPA Cupania vernalis Cambess.	181
		Erythroxylum pulchrum A. St.-Hil.	213

ARIRI-DO-CAMPO		AVEIA-AMARELA	
Allagoptera leucocalyx Kuntze	28	Avena byzantina K. Koch	69
ARNICA		AVELOZ	
Jungia floribunda (Less.) DC.	293	Euphorbia gymnoclada Boiss.	233
ARNICA-DO-CAMPO		AZEDA-CRESPA	
Eupatorium maximiliani Schrad. ex DC.	232	Rumex crispus L.	444
ARNICA-PAULISTA		AZEDA-DO-BREJO	
Porophyllum ruderales (Jacq.) Cass.	420	Oxalis martiana Zucc.	368
AROEIRA		AZEDINHA-DE-FOLHA-CORTADA	
Astronium urundeuva Engl.	67	Oxalis oxyptera Progel	368
ARRAIA-DO-MATO		AZEVÉM	
Pithecoctenium cordifolium Mart.	414	Lolium multiflorum Lam.	304
ARRANCA-ESTREPE		AZOUGUE-DO-CAMPO	
Pavonia spinifex Cav.	385	Erythroxylum suberosum A. St.-Hil.	214
ARROZ		BABAÇU	
Oryza sativa L.	363	Orbignya martiana Barb. Rodr.	361
ARRUDA		BACABA-DE-AZEITE	
Ruta graveolens L.	444	Oenocarpus distichus Mart.	358
ARUMÃ		BACUPARI	
Ischnosiphon leucophaeus (Poepp. & Endl.) Körn.	290	Rheedia gardneriana Planch. & Triana	436
Ischnosiphon sp. Koern.	290	BACUPARI-DO-CERRADO	
ÁRVORE-DA-FELICIDADE		Salacia crassifolia Pittier	449
Polyscias guilfoylei L.H. Bailey	419	BACURI	
ÁRVORE-DE-UMBELA		Platonia insignis Mart.	415
Cordia umbraculifera DC.	164	BACURI-DE-ANTA	
ÁRVORE-IMPERATRIZ		Moronobea coccinea Aubl.	344
Paulownia tomentosa Baill.	384	BAGUAÇU	
ASPARGO		Talauma ovata A. St.-Hil.	497
Asparagus officinalis L.	64	BALÃOZINHO	
ASSACÚ		Cardiospermum halicacabum L.	118
Hura crepitans L.	276	BAMBU	
ASSA-PEIXE		Bambusa sp. Schreb.	74
Vernonia polyanthes (Less.) DC.	521	BAMBUVERDE	
ASTRAPÉIA		Bambusa vulgaris Schrad.	75
Dombeya wallichii (Lindl.) Baill.	202	BAMBU-COMUM	
AVAREMOTEMO		Bambusa pallescens Hack.	74
Pithecellobium avaremotemo Mart.	414	BAMBURRAL	
AVEIA		Hyptis suaveolens (L.) Poit.	280
Avena sativa L.	69	Hyptis umbrosa Salzm. ex Benth.	280

BANANA-DA-TERRA		BATATA-SILVESTRE	
Musa sapientum L.	347	Solanum chacoense Bitter	467
BANANA-NANICA		BAUNILHA	
Musa cavendishii Lambert ex Paxt.	345	Vanilla fragrans Ames	518
BANANEIRA		BEGÔNIA	
Musa paradisiaca L.	345	Begonia rex Putz.	80
Musa sp. L.	347	BEIJO-DE-FRADE	
BANANEIRA-DO-MATO		Impatiens balsamina L.	283
Heliconia pseudoaemygdiana Emygdio & E. Santos ...	265	BELA-EMÍLIA	
BANANEIRINHA-DO-MATO		Cacalia sonchifolia L.....	106
Heliconia bihai J. Mill.	264	BELA-MARGARIDA	
BARAÚNA		Bellucia aequiloba Pilg.	80
Schinopsis brasiliensis Engl.	453	BELDOREGA-GRANDE	
BARBA-DE-BOI		Talinum triangulare (Jacq.) Willd.	498
Remirea maritima Aubl.	435	BELDROEGA	
BARBA-DE-SERPENTE		Portulaca oleracea L.	420
Ophiopogon jaburan Lodd.	360	BENÇÃO-DE-DEUS	
BARBA-DE-VELHO		Abutilon molle Sweet	18
Tillandsia usneoides L.	507	BERINJELA	
BARBASCO		Solanum melongena L.	469
Pterocaulon virgatum DC.	430	BERI-SILVESTRE	
BARBATIMÃO		Canna patens Roscoe	113
Stryphnodendron adstringens Coville	486	BERTALHA	
BARBATIMÃO-VERDADEIRO		Basella rubra L.	76
Stryphnodendron barbatimam Mart.	487	BETERRABA	
BARU		Beta vulgaris L. var. conditiva	82
Dipteryx alata Vogel	201	BICO-DE-PAPAGAIO	
BASTÃO-DO-IMPERADOR		Connarus fulvus Planch.	160
Etlingeria elatior (Jack) R.M. Sm.	215	Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch	234
BATATA		BICO-DE-PATO	
Solanum tuberosum L.	472	Poinsettia pulcherrima (Gardner) Baker	417
BATATA-BAROA		BIRIBA	
Arracacia xanthorrhiza Bancr.	61	Eschweilera ovata Mart. ex Miers	215
BATATA-DE-PURGA		BIRIBÁ-COMUM	
Operculina convolvulus Silva Manso	360	Rollinia mucosa Baill.	440
BATATA-DOCE		BISNAGUEIRA	
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.	286	Spathodea campanulata P. Beauv.	480
BATATA-DO-INFERNO		BOCA-DE-LEÃO	
Jatropha podagrica Hook.	292	Antirrhinum majus L.	52

BOLDO Coleus barbatus Benth.	158	CABELUDA Eugenia tomentosa Cambess.	231
BORDO Acer pseudoplatanus Falk	22	CABOATÃ Cupania oblongifolia Mart.	180
BORRAGEM-BRAVA Heliotropium indicum L.	266	CABUCÚ Coccoloba paniculata Meisn.	152
BOTÃO-DE-OURO Ranunculus bonariensis Poir.	434	CACAU Theobroma cacao L.	503
BRACATINGA Mimosa bracaatinga Hoehne	340	CACAU-DO-PERU Theobroma bicolor Humb. & Bonpl.	503
Mimosa scabrella Benth.	341	CACAUÍ Theobroma speciosum Willd.	505
BRÓCOLIS Brassica oleracea L. var. italica	97	CAETÉ Heliconia rostrata Ruiz & Pav.	265
BROMÉLIA Bromelia sp. L.	100	CAETÉ-BRAVO Heliconia chartacea Lane ex Souza Barreiros	264
BROMÉLIA-EPÍFITA Vriesea carinata Wawra	532	CAETÉ-VERMELHO Canna coccinea Mill.	112
BUCHAVEGETAL Luffa cylindrica M. Roem.	307	CAFÉ Coffea sp. L.	158
BUCHA-DE-PURGA Luffa acutangula Roxb.	307	CAFÉCONILON Coffea canephora Pierre ex Froehn.	157
BUCHINHA Luffa purgans Mart.	308	CAFEEIRO Coffea arabica L.	155
BUCHINHA-DO-NORTE Luffa operculata Cogn.	307	CAGAITA Eugenia dysenterica DC.	228
BULANDI Ilichysia oblongifolia Warm.	531	CAIXETA Didymopanax morototoni Decne. & Planch.	195
BURITI Mauritia flexuosa L. f.	329	CAJÁ Spondias lutea L.	482
BUVA Erigeron bonariensis L.	209	CAJÁ-MANGA Spondias dulcis G. Forst.	481
BUXO Buxus sempervirens L.	102	CAJAZEIRO Spondias mombin Jacq.	482
CABEÇA-DE-NEGRO Annona coriacea Mart.	47	CAJÚ-AÇÚ Anacardium giganteum Hancock ex Engl.	37
CABELO-DE-NEGRO Erythroxylum campestre A. St.-Hil.	212	CAJÚ-ANÃO Anacardium humile A. St.-Hil.	37

CAJUEIRO Anacardium occidentale L.	37	CAMBUÇÁ-VERDADEIRO Marlierea edulis Nied.	328
CALAMONDIN Citrus mitis Blanco	145	CAMBUCAZEIRO Myrciaria plicato-costata O. Berg	350
CALATÉIA Calathea rufibarba Fenol	108	CAMBUCI Paivaea langsdorfii O. Berg	369
CALÊNDULA Calendula officinalis L.	109	CAMBUHI-DO-CAMPO Eugenia bimarginata O. Berg	227
CALOPOGÔNIO Calopogonium mucunoides Desv.	110	CAMBUÍ-ANGICO Piptadenia colubrina Benth.	410
CALUMBI Acacia riparia Kunth	20	CAMOMILA Matricaria chamomilla Blanco	329
CAMAPÚ Physalis angulata L.	402	CAMPIM-MEMBECA Andropogon leucostachyus Kunth	44
CAMARÁ-DE-BUCHA Verbesina diversifolia DC.	519	CANA Arundo donax L.	63
CAMARÁ-DE-FLEXA Wedelia scaberrima Benth.	533	CANA-DA-ÍNDIA Canna indica L.	113
CAMARATUBA Cratylia mollis Mart. ex Benth.	168	CANA-DA-TERRA Costus igneus N.E. Br.	166
CAMARINHA Gaylussacia brasiliensis Meisn.	244	CANA-DE-AÇÚCAR Saccharum officinarum L.	445
CAMBARÁ Lantana camara L.	297	Saccharum sp. L.	447
Lantana trifolia Cham.	299	CANA-DE-MACACO Costus spiralis (Jacq.) Roscoe	166
CAMBARÁ-BRANCO Lantana nivea Vent.	298	CANAFÍSTULA Peltophorum dubium Taub.	386
CAMBARÁ-DE-DUAS-CORES Lantana mista L.	298	CANARANÃ Mauritiella armata Burret	329
CAMBARÁ-ROXO Lantana lilacina Desf.	298	CANARANA-FINA Panicum geminatum Forssk.	370
CAMBARÁ-TINGA Lantana brasiliensis Link	297	CANDEIA Moquinia polymorpha DC.	344
CAMBARAZINHO Lantana montevidensis Briq.	298	Piptocarpha rotundifolia Baker	411
CAMBOATÁ Matayba guianensis Aubl.	328	CANELA Cinnamomum zeylanicum Blume	140
CAMBOATÁ-DA-BAHIA Picramnia bahiensis Turcz.	402	CANELA-AMARELA Nectandra nitidula Nees	352

CANELA-AMARELA-DE-CHEIRO Aydedron tenellum Meisn.	70	CAPICURÚ-AÇÚ Tontelea micrantha Spreng.	508
CANELA-BATATA Cordia trichotoma Vell. ex Steud.	164	CAPIMPÉ-DE-GALINHA Leptochloa virgata P. Beauv.	301
CANELA-BRANCA Nectandra oppositifolia Nees & Mart. ex Nees	352	CAPIMRABO-DE-RATO Phleum pratense L.	400
CANELA-DE-VELHA Miconia albicans Steud.	335	CAPIMSAPÉ-MACHO Imperata contracta Hitchc.	284
CANELA-PARDA Nectandra amara Meisn.	352	CAPIMTANNER-GRASS Brachiaria radicans Napper	92
CANELA-POBRE Piptocarpha axillaris Baker	411	CAPIM-AGRESTE Cyperus diffusus Vahl	184
CANELA-SOQUEIRA Ocotea divaricata Mez	357	CAPIM-AMARGOSO Digitaria insularis (L.) Mez ex Ekman	196
CANELINHA Ocotea pulchella Mart.	358	Trichachne insularis Nees	509
CÂNFORA-DE-JARDIM Artemisia camphorata Vill.	62	CAPIM-ARROZ Echinochloa crus-galli L.	204
CANGERANA Cabralea cangerana Saldanha	105	CAPIM-ASSÚ Mariscus flavus Vahl	328
CANIÇO Phragmites communis Trin.	401	CAPIM-BARBA-DE-BODE Aristida pallens Cav.	59
CANIVETE Erythrina reticulata C. Presl	212	CAPIM-BRANCO Chloris polydactyla Sw.	137
CANJERANA-VERMELHA Cabralea multijuga C. DC.	105	CAPIM-BÚFALO Cenchrus ciliaris L.	131
CANOLA Brassica napus L. var. oleifera	93	CAPIM-CAPIVARA Echinochloa polystachya Rojas	204
CANSANÇÃO Cnidocolus vitifolius Pohl	151	CAPIM-CARRAPICHO Cenchrus echinatus L.	131
CANUDO-DE-PITO Mabea brasiliensis Müll. Arg.	314	CAPIM-CARVÃO Sporobolus poiretii Hitchc.	483
CAPA-BODE Ipomoea fistulosa Mart. ex Choisy	288	CAPIM-CATINGUEIRO Paspalum pilosum Lam.	377
CAPEBA Piper peltatum L.	410	CAPIM-CEBOLA Chloris distichophylla Lag.	136
CAPERIÇOBA-BRANCA Chenopodium hircinum Schrad.	136	CAPIM-CHEIROSO Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb.	295
		Kyllinga odorata Vahl	295

<p>CAPIM-COLCHÃO <i>Digitaria horizontalis</i> Willd. 196</p>	<p>CAPIM-MASSAI <i>Panicum maximum</i> Jacq. 370</p>
<p>CAPIM-COMPRIDO <i>Paspalum dilatatum</i> Poir. 375</p>	<p>CAPIM-MASSAMBARÁ <i>Sorghum halepense</i> Pers. 477</p>
<p>CAPIM-COQUEIRO <i>Panicum sellowii</i> Nees 372</p>	<p>CAPIM-MAXENIM <i>Eleusine indica</i> Gaertn. 207</p>
<p>CAPIM-CUSTÓDIO <i>Pennisetum setosum</i> Rich. 387</p>	<p>CAPIM-MILHÃ-DO-BREJO <i>Paspalum conspersum</i> Schrad. 375</p>
<p>CAPIM-DA-COLÔNIA <i>Paspalum densum</i> Poir. 375</p>	<p>CAPIM-MIMOSO <i>Eragrostis pilosa</i> P. Beauv. 209</p>
<p>CAPIM-DE-CHEIRO <i>Cyperus ferax</i> Rich. 185</p>	<p>CAPIM-MOURÃO <i>Sporobolus indicus</i> R. Br. 483</p>
<p>CAPIM-DE-PERNAMBUCO <i>Paspalum mandiocanum</i> Trin. 376</p>	<p>CAPIM-NAVALHA <i>Rhynchospora corymbosa</i> Britton 437</p>
<p>CAPIM-DE-SÃO-CARLOS <i>Paspalum corcovadense</i> Raddi 375</p>	<p>CAPIM-PANGOLA <i>Digitaria decumbens</i> Stent 195</p>
<p>CAPIM-DO-CAMPO <i>Eriochloa polystachya</i> Kunth 210</p>	<p>CAPIM-PARMASCO-DO-BREJO <i>Anthehora hermaphrodita</i> Kuntze 51</p>
<p>CAPIM-DOS-PAMPAS <i>Cortaderia selloana</i> Asch. & Graebn. 166</p>	<p>CAPIM-PENACHO <i>Eragrostis ciliaris</i> Link 208</p>
<p>CAPIM-ELEFANTE <i>Pennisetum purpureum</i> K. Schum. 386</p>	<p>CAPIM-POJUCA <i>Paspalum atratum</i> Swallen 374</p>
<p>CAPIM-ESTRELA <i>Cynodon plectostachyum</i> Pilg. 184</p>	<p>CAPIM-RABO-DE-BOI <i>Erianthus trinii</i> Hack. 209</p>
<p>CAPIM-GENGIBRE <i>Paspalum maritimum</i> Trin. 376</p>	<p>CAPIM-RABO-DE-BURRO <i>Andropogon bicornis</i> L. 44</p>
<p>CAPIM-GORDO <i>Paspalum conjugatum</i> P.J. Bergius 374</p>	<p>CAPIM-RHODES <i>Chloris gayana</i> Kunth 136</p>
<p>CAPIM-GORDURA <i>Melinis minutiflora</i> P. Beauv. 332</p>	<p>CAPIM-RUZIZIENSIS <i>Brachiaria ruziziensis</i> R. Germ. & C.M. Evrard 92</p>
<p>CAPIM-JARAGUÁ <i>Hyparrhenia rufa</i> Stapf 279</p>	<p>CAPIM-SAPÉ <i>Imperata brasiliensis</i> Trin. 284</p>
<p>CAPIM-LIMÃO <i>Cymbopogon citratus</i> Stapf 183</p>	<p>CAPIM-SEDA <i>Panicum melinis</i> Trin. 371</p>
<p>CAPIM-MARANDU <i>Brachiaria brizantha</i> Stapf 89</p>	<p>CAPITÃO-DO-CAMPO <i>Cordia obscura</i> Cham. 163</p>
<p>CAPIM-MARMELADA <i>Brachiaria plantaginea</i> Hitchc. 91</p>	<p>CAPIXINGUI <i>Croton floribundus</i> Spreng. 171</p>

CAPOROROCA			
<i>Myrsine umbellata</i> Mart.	351		
CAPUCHINHA			
<i>Tropaeolum majus</i> L.	516		
CAQUI			
<i>Diospyros kaki</i> Blanco	200		
CAQUI-DO-CERRADO			
<i>Diospyros hispida</i> A. DC.	200		
CARÁ-DOCE			
<i>Dioscorea trifida</i> L. f.	200		
CARAGUATÁ-ELEGANTE			
<i>Eryngium elegans</i> Cham. & Schltl.	211		
CARAÍBA			
<i>Tabebuia caraiba</i> Bureau	493		
CARAIBEIRA			
<i>Tecoma caraiba</i> Mart.	499		
CARAMBOLA			
<i>Averrhoa carambola</i> L.	70		
CARAPIÁ			
<i>Dorstenia multiformis</i> Miq.	202		
CARNAÚBA			
<i>Copernicia cerifera</i> Mart.	161		
<i>Copernicia prunifera</i> H.E. Moore	161		
CARNE-DE-VACA			
<i>Styrax leprosum</i> Hook. & Arn.	490		
CAROBA			
<i>Memora glaberrima</i> K. Schum.	333		
CARQUEJA			
<i>Baccharis genistelloides</i> (Lam.) Pers.	71		
CARRAPICHÃO			
<i>Triumfetta bartramia</i> L.	516		
CARRAPICHINHO			
<i>Acanthospermum australe</i> Kuntze	21		
<i>Alternanthera brasiliana</i> Kuntze	35		
CARRAPICHO			
<i>Desmodium pabulare</i> Hoehne	192		
CARRAPICHO-BEIÇO-DE-BOI			
<i>Desmodium incanum</i> DC.	192		
CARRAPICHO-RASTEIRO			
<i>Acanthospermum brasilium</i> Schrank	21		
CÁRTAMO			
<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i> L.	121		
CARURU			
<i>Amaranthus tricolor</i> L.	36		
CARURÚ-AMARGOSO			
<i>Erechtites hieracifolia</i> Raf. ex DC.	209		
CARURU-DE-POMBA			
<i>Phytolacca thyrsoiflora</i> Fenzl ex J. A. Schmidt.	402		
CARVALHO-DO-BRASIL			
<i>Roupala brasiliensis</i> Klotzsch	442		
CASCA-D'ANTA			
<i>Rauvolfia sellowii</i> Müll. Arg.	435		
CÁSSIA-IMPERIAL			
<i>Cassia fistula</i> L.	125		
CASTANHA-DO-BRASIL			
<i>Bertholletia excelsa</i> O. Berg	81		
CASTANHA-PORTUGUESA			
<i>Castanea sativa</i> Mill.	127		
CASTANHEIRODOJAPÃO			
<i>Castanea crenata</i> Siebold & Zucc.	127		
CATAIA			
<i>Drimys brasiliensis</i> Miers	203		
CATINGA-DE-MULATA			
<i>Leucas martinicensis</i> R. Br.	302		
CATINGA-DE-PORCO			
<i>Terminalia brasiliensis</i> Eichler	501		
CATINGOSO			
<i>Siparuna guianensis</i> Aubl.	465		
CATINGUEIRA			
<i>Caesalpinia pyramidalis</i> Tul.	107		
CATOLÉ			
<i>Syagrus comosa</i> Mart.	491		
CATUABA			
<i>Erythroxylum vacciniifolium</i> Mart.	214		
CATUABA-FALSA			
<i>Clitoria guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Benth.	150		

CAÚNA-GRAÚDA Ilex theezans Mart. 283	CHARRUA-GRANDE Eupatorium macrocephalum (Less.) DC. 232
CAVIÚNA Dalbergia villosa Benth. 187	CHEFLERAPEQUENA Schefflera arboricola Hayata 453
CAVIÚNA-DO-CERRADO Dalbergia miscolobium Benth. 186	CHERIMÓIA Annona cherimola Mill. 47
CEBOLA Allium cepa L. 28	CHICÓRIA Cichorium endivia L. 140 Cichorium endivia L. 140
CEBOLABRAVA Clusia insignis Mart. 151	CHOUPO-DA-ITÁLIA Populus nigra L. var. italica 420
CEBOLINHA Allium fistulosum L. 31	CHOUPO-DO-CANADÁ Populus canadensis Castigl. 419
CEDRO Cedrela odorata Griseb. 130	CHUCHU Sechium edule Sw. 456
CEDRO-JAPONÊS Cryptomeria japonica D. Don 172	CHUVA-DE-OURO Cassia ferruginea Schrad. ex DC. 124
CEDRO-ROSA Cedrela fissilis Vell. 129	CICLAME Cyclamen persicum Mill. 182
CENOURA Daucus carota L. 188	CIDRA Citrus medica L. 145
CENTEIO Secale cereale L. 456	CIDRÃO Lippia citriodora Kunth 303
CEREJEIRADORIOGRANDE Phyllocalyx laevigatus O. Berg 401	CIDRILHA Lippia nodiflora Cham. 303
CEREJEIRA Phyllocalyx involucratus O. Berg 401 Prunus cerasus L. 423	CIGANA Calliandra macrocephala Benth. 109
CEVADA Hordeum vulgare L. 274	CIGANINHA Calliandra dysantha Benth. 109
CHÁ-DA-ÍNDIA Camellia sinensis Kuntze 111	CINAMOMO Melia azedarach L. 331
CHÁ-DE-BUGRE Cordia sellowiana Cham. 164	CINZEIRO Qualea multiflora Mart. 433
CHAMBÁ Justicia pectoralis Jacq. 294	CIPÓ-CABELUDO Mikania hirsutissima DC. 339
CHÁ-MINEIRO-VERDADEIRO Tournefortia velutina Kunth 509	CIPÓ-CABOCLO Davilla rugosa Poir. 190
CHANANA Turnera ulmifolia L. 517	CIPÓ-CRUZ Arrabidaea chica Verlot 60

CIPÓ-CURURÚ Echites cururu Mart. 205	CIPÓ-TIMBÓ-AÇU Serjania laruotteana Cambess. 460
CIPÓ-DA-MATA Adenocalymna grandifolium Mart. ex DC. 24	CIPÓ-TIMBÓ-MIRIM Serjania communis Cambess. 460
CIPÓ-DE-ÁGUA Amphilophium paniculatum Kunth 36	CIPRESTE-DE-MACNAB Cupressus macnabiana A. Murray 181
CIPÓ-DE-CANOA Memora consanguinea Bureau & K. Schum. 333	CITRONELA Cymbopogon nardus (L.) Rendle 183
CIPÓ-DE-CESTA Melloa populifolia Britton 332	CLÁRQUIA Clarkia elegans Poir. 149
CIPÓ-DE-CHUMBO Cassytha filiformis L. 127	COAGERUCÚ Xylopia frutescens Aubl. 535
CIPÓ-DE-LAVADEIRA Gouania virgata Reissek 259	COCAÃO Erythroxylum pelleterianum A. St.-Hil. 213 Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miers ex Benth. 417
CIPÓ-DE-LEITE Echites sulphurea Vell. 205	COENTRO Coriandrum sativum L. 165
CIPÓ-DE-SÃO-JOÃO Pyrostegia ignea Presl 431 Pyrostegia venusta Miers 431	COENTRO-BRAVO Eryngium foetidum L. 211
CIPÓ-DE-SAPO Araujia albens G. Don 59	COERANA-BRANCA Cestrum laevigatum Schlecht. 134
CIPÓ-DE-VEADO-DE-INVERNO Polygonum convolvulus L. 418	COLHER-DE-VAQUEIRO Salvertia convallariaeodora A. St.-Hil. 450
CIPÓ-ESCALADA Bauhinia splendens Kunth 80	COLÔNIA Alpinia speciosa K. Schum. 34
CIPÓ-GUASSÚ Stigmaphyllon jatrochifolium Juss. 485	COLZA Brassica campestris L. 93 Brassica napus L. 94
CIPÓ-IMBÉ Philodendron imbe Schott 399	COMIGO-NINGUÉM-PODE Dieffenbachia amoena Hort. ex Gentil 195
CIPÓ-OURO Stigmaphyllon tomentosum Nied. 485	CONFREI Symphytum officinale L. 492 Symphytum peregrinum Ledeb. 492
CIPÓ-PRATA Banisteria argyrophylla A. Juss. 75	CONIZINA-DO-CANADÁ Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist 160
CIPÓ-PRETO Hippocratea ovata Lam. 273	CONSÓLIDABRAVA Rumex obtusifolius L. 444
CIPÓ-TIMBÓ Paullinia elegans Cambess. 383 Serjania fuscifolia Radlk. 460	COPAÍBA Copaifera officinalis L. 161

COPAÍBAVERMELHA Copaifera langsdorffii Desf. 161	CRAVO-DE-DEFUNTO Tagetes patula L. 497
COPO-DE-LEITE Zantedeschia aethiopica Spreng. 536	CRISÂNTEMO Chrysanthemum indicum L. 138 Dendranthema morifolium Tzvelev 190
COQUEIRO Cocos nucifera L. 152	CRISÂNTEMO-DA-CHINA Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramat. 138
COQUEIRO-DO-CAMPO Syagrus flexuosa Becc. 492	CRISTA-DE-GALO Celosia cristata L. 131
COQUEIRO-GUIRIRI Diplothemium maritimum Mart. 201	CRISTA-DE-PERU Acalypha wilkesiana Müll. Arg. 21
COQUINHO-DO-CAMPO Butia leiospatha Becc. 102	CROTALÁRIA Crotalaria striata DC. 170
CORAÇÃO-DE-NEGRO Albizzia lebeck Benth. 26	CRÓTON Codiaeum variegatum Blume 155
CORAL Siphocampylus cinerascens E. Wimm. 465	CUBIU Solanum sessiliflorum Dunal 471
CORDA-DE-VIOLA Ipomoea nil (L.) Roth 288	CUIEIRA Crescentia cujete L. 168
CORDÃO-DE-FRADE Leonotis nepetifolia Schimp. ex Benth. 301	CUMARIM Capsicum pendulum Willd. 116
CORONILHA Scutia buxifolia Reissek 455	CUMARU Torresea cearensis Allemão 508
CORRIOLA Ipomoea pentaphylla Cav. 288	CUMARUZEIRO Dipteryx odorata Willd. 201
COUVE-CHINESA Brassica chinensis L. 93 Brassica pekinensis Skeels 98	CUMBARÚ Coumarouna odorata Aubl. 167
COUVE-DE-FOLHA Brassica oleracea L. var. acephala 94	CUNHÃ Centrosema acutifolium Benth. 132 Clitoria ternatea L. 151
COUVE-FLOR Brassica oleracea L. var. botrytis 95	CUPIÚBA Goupia paraensis Huber 259
CRAVEIRO-DO-CAMPO Wulffia stenoglossa DC. 534	CUPUAÇU Theobroma grandiflorum K. Schum. 504
CRAVO Dianthus caryophyllus L. 193	CUPUAÇURANA Matisia paraensis Huber 329
CRAVO-DA-ÍNDIA Caryophyllus aromaticus L. 122 Syzygium aromaticum (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry 493	CURRALEIRA Croton antisiphiliticus Mart. 170 Croton lundianus Müll. Arg. 171

CURURU-APÉ	
<i>Paullinia pinnata</i> L.	383
CUTIEIRA	
<i>Joannesia princeps</i> Vell.	293
DÁLIA	
<i>Dahlia variabilis</i> Desf.	186
DAMASCO	
<i>Prunus armeniaca</i> L.	423
DEDALEIRA	
<i>Lafoensia replicata</i> Pohl	297
DENDÊ	
<i>Elaeis guineensis</i> Jacq.	205
DESMÓDIO	
<i>Desmodium intortum</i> Urb.	192
DICONDRA	
<i>Dichondra repens</i> J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.	194
DIGITÁRIA	
<i>Digitaria violascens</i> Link	196
DOIS-AMORES	
<i>Pedilanthus tithymaloides</i> Poit.	385
DORMIDEIRA	
<i>Mimosa pudica</i> L.	341
DOURADINHA-DO-CAMPO	
<i>Waltheria americana</i> L.	532
DRACENA-VERMELHA	
<i>Cordyline terminalis</i> Kunth	165
EMBAÚBA	
<i>Cecropia pachystachya</i> Trécul	128
<i>Cecropia peltata</i> Vell.	129
EMBIRA	
<i>Rollinia exsucca</i> A. DC.	440
EMBIRA-BRANCA	
<i>Daphnopsis brasiliensis</i> Mart. & Zucc.	188
<i>Xylopia aromatica</i> Baill.	535
EMBIRIBA	
<i>Eschweilera luschnatii</i> Miers	214
EMBIRUÇU	
<i>Pseudobombax longiflorum</i> (Mart. & Zucc.) A. Robyns	425
ENSACADINHA	
<i>Cardiospermum grandiflorum</i> Sw.	118
ENVIRA-PRETA	
<i>Cordia nodosa</i> Lam.	163
ERITRINIA-VERDE-AMARELA	
<i>Erythrina indica</i> Lam.	212
ERVA-BALEEIRA	
<i>Cordia curassavica</i> Roem. & Schult.	162
<i>Cordia verbenacea</i> DC.	164
ERVA-CAPITÃO	
<i>Hydrocotyle barbarossa</i> Cham. & Schltldl.	277
ERVA-CIDREIRA	
<i>Melissa officinalis</i> L.	332
ERVA-CIDREIRA-DE-ARBUSTO	
<i>Lippia alba</i> (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson	303
ERVA-DE-ANDORINHA	
<i>Euphorbia hyssopifolia</i> L.	233
ERVA-DE-BICHO	
<i>Polygonum acre</i> Kunth	418
<i>Polygonum persicaria</i> Hook. & Arn.	418
ERVA-DE-COLÉGIO	
<i>Elephantopus mollis</i> Kunth	206
ERVA-DE-LAGARTO	
<i>Calea pinnatifida</i> Banks ex Steud.	109
<i>Eupatorium oblongifolium</i> Baker	232
ERVA-DE-OURO	
<i>Jaegeria hirta</i> (Less.) DC.	291
ERVA-DE-PASSARINHO	
<i>Tripodanthus acutifolius</i> Tiegh.	511
ERVA-DE-PREÁ	
<i>Vernonia scorpioides</i> Pers.	521
ERVA-DE-RATO	
<i>Palicourea marcgravii</i> A. St.-Hil.	369
ERVA-DE-RATO-VERDADEIRO	
<i>Psychotria marcgravii</i> Spreng.	429
ERVA-DE-SANTA-BÁRBARA	
<i>Solanum argenteum</i> Dunal ex Poir.	467
ERVA-DE-SANTA-LUZIA	
<i>Commelina nudiflora</i> L.	159
<i>Euphorbia hirta</i> L.	233

ERVA-DE-SANTA-MARIA		ESPINHO-DE-CARNEIRO	
Chenopodium ambrosioides L.	136	Xanthium spinosum L.	534
ERVA-DE-TOURO		ESPINHO-DE-ROSETA	
Poiretia psoraloides DC.	417	Acicarpa tribuloides Juss.	23
ERVA-GALEGA		ESPINILHO	
Evolvulus sericeus Sw.	236	Acacia caven (Molina) Molina	19
ERVA-LEITEIRA		ESPIRRADEIRA	
Euphorbia papillosa Pouzolz	233	Nerium oleander L.	354
ERVA-MACAÉ		ESPONJEIRA	
Leonurus sibiricus L.	301	Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd.	19
ERVA-MATE		ESPORÃO-DE-GALO	
Ilex paraguayensis Hook.	283	Duranta vestita Cham.	204
ERVA-MOURA		ESTÉVIA	
Solanum nigrum L.	470	Stevia rebaudiana Bertoni	484
ERVA-QUENTE		ESTILOSANTES	
Borreria alata DC.	87	Stylosanthes viscosa Sw.	490
ERVA-RUIM		ESTRAGÃO	
Hydrocotyle quinqueloba Ruiz & Pav.	277	Artemisia dracunculus L.	62
ERVA-TOSTÃO		ESTRAMÔNIO	
Boerhavia diffusa L.	86	Datura stramonium L.	188
ERVILHA		EUCALIPTO	
Pisum sativum L.	412	Eucalyptus acmenioides Schauer	215
ESCADA-DE-JABOTI		Eucalyptus alba Reinw. ex Blume	215
Bauhinia rutilans Spruce	78	Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.	216
ESPELINA-FALSA		Eucalyptus capitellata Sm.	216
Clitoria guianensis Benth.	150	Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.	216
ESPICHADEIRA		Eucalyptus cloeziana F. Muell.	217
Solanum glaucophyllum Desf.	468	Eucalyptus deglupta Blume	217
ESPINAFRE		Eucalyptus dunnii Maiden	217
Spinacia oleracea L.	481	Eucalyptus globulus Labill.	218
ESPINHEIRA-DE-MARICÁ		Eucalyptus grandifolia R. Br. ex Benth.	218
Mimosa sepiparia Benth.	341	Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill	218
ESPINHEIRO		Eucalyptus maculata Hook.	220
Machaerium angustifolium Mart. ex Benth.	315	Eucalyptus microcorys F. Muell.	220
ESPINHEIRO-PRETO		Eucalyptus paniculata Smith	220
Acacia glomerata Benth.	20	Eucalyptus pellita F. Muell.	220
ESPINHO-DE-AGULHA		Eucalyptus phaeotricha Blakely & McKie	221
Chuquiraga tomentosa Baker	139	Eucalyptus robusta Smith	221
		Eucalyptus saligna Smith	221
		Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.	222
		Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith	225
		Eucalyptus torelliana F. Muell.	226
		Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake	226
		Eucalyptus viminalis Labill.	227

EXTREMOSA	
<i>Lagerstroemia indica</i> L.	297
FAIA	
<i>Emmotum nitens</i> Miers	207
FAIQUE	
<i>Acacia macracantha</i> Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	20
FALSO-ALECRIM-DA-PRAIA	
<i>Fimbristylis autumnalis</i> Roem. & Schult.	239
FALSO-BARBATIMÃO	
<i>Dimorphandra mollis</i> Benth.	197
FALSO-MANGOSTÃO	
<i>Garcinia cochinchinensis</i> Choisy	244
FAMBROESA	
<i>Rubus idaeus</i> L.	443
FARINHA-SECA	
<i>Ouratea castaneaefolia</i> Engl.	367
FAVA-D'ANTA	
<i>Dimorphandra gardneriana</i> Tul.	196
FAVEIRO-AZUL	
<i>Pterodon polygaliflorus</i> Benth.	430
FAVELA-BRANCA	
<i>Enterolobium ellipticum</i> Benth.	208
FAVELEIRA	
<i>Jatropha phyllacantha</i> Müll. Arg.	292
FEDEGOSO	
<i>Cassia occidentalis</i> L.	125
<i>Senna obtusifolia</i> H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459
FEDEGOSO-DO-CAMPO	
<i>Cassia rugosa</i> G. Don	125
FEDEGOSO-GIGANTE	
<i>Cassia alata</i> L.	124
FEDEGOSO-GRANDE	
<i>Cassia quinquangulata</i> Rich.	125
FEIJÃO-DO-CAMPO	
<i>Clitoria densiflora</i> Benth.	150
FEIJÃOALADO	
<i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i> DC.	429
FEIJÃO	
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L.	394
FEIJÃO-AZUKI	
<i>Phaseolus angularis</i> W. Wight	391
<i>Vigna angularis</i> (Willd.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi	523
FEIJÃO-DE-BOI	
<i>Capparis cynophallophora</i> L.	113
FEIJÃO-DE-METRO	
<i>Vigna sesquipedalis</i> (L.) Fruw.	523
FEIJÃO-DE-POMBINHA	
<i>Macroptilium atropurpureum</i> Urb.	316
FEIJÃO-DE-PORCO	
<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i> DC.	112
FEIJÃO-FRADINHO	
<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp.	524
FEIJÃO-MUNGO	
<i>Phaseolus mungo</i> L.	393
FEIJÃO-ORÓ	
<i>Phaseolus panduratus</i> Mart. ex Benth.	393
FESTUCA	
<i>Festuca arundinacea</i> Schreb.	237
FICUS	
<i>Ficus benjamina</i> L.	237
FIGO-DA-ÍNDIA	
<i>Opuntia ficus-indica</i> Mill.	360
FIGUEIRA	
<i>Ficus carica</i> L.	237
FLAMBOIANZINHO	
<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i> Swartz.	107
FLAMBOYANT	
<i>Delonix regia</i> (Bojer) Raf.	190
<i>Poinciana regia</i> Bojer	417
FLOR-BORBOLETA	
<i>Asclepias physocarpa</i> Schltr.	64
FLOR-DE-CORAL	
<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i> L.	211
FLOR-DE-PAGODE	
<i>Clerodendron paniculatum</i> L.	149
FLOR-DE-SEDA	
<i>Calotropis procera</i> (Aiton) W.T. Aiton	111

FLOX	GÉRBERA
Phlox drummondii Hook. 400	Gerbera jamesonii Bolus 245
FÓRMIO	GERGELIM
Phormium tenax J.R. Forst. & G. Forst. 401	Sesamum indicum L. 461
FREIJÓ-CINZA	GERVÃO
Cordia goeldiana Huber 163	Stachytarpheta cayennensis Schau. 483
FRUTA-DE-CACHORRO	GERVÃO-ROXO
Basanacantha spinosa K. Schum. 76	Valerianodes cayennense Kuntze 518
FRUTA-DE-COTIA	GINSENG-BRASILEIRO
Carpotroche brasiliensis Mart. ex Meisn. 121	Pfaffia glomerata (Spreng.) Pedersen 390
FRUTA-DE-EMA	Pfaffia paniculata Kuntze 391
Couepia grandiflora Benth. 166	GIRASSOL
FRUTA-DE-SABÃO	Helianthus annuus L. 263
Sapindus saponaria Lam. 451	GITÓ
FRUTA-DE-SABIÁ	Guarea trichilioides L. 260
Acnistus breviflorus Sendtn. 23	GLICÍNIA
FRUTA-DO-CONDE	Wisteria floribunda (Willd.) DC. 534
Annona squamosa L. 50	GLIRICÍDIA
FRUTA-PÃO	Gliricidia sepium Kunth 246
Artocarpus altilis (Parkinson) Fosberg 62	GLORIOSA
Artocarpus incisus (Thunb.) L.f. 63	Gloriosa superba L. 246
FRUTO-DE-POMBO	GOIABA-BRANCA
Allophylus edulis Radlk. ex Warm. 33	Psidium pomiferum L. 428
FUMO-BRAVO	GOIABA-SERRANA
Solanum auriculatum Ait. 467	Acca sellowiana (O. Berg) Burret 22
FUNCHO	GOIABEIRA
Foeniculum vulgare Hill 240	Psidium guajava L. 426
GABIROBA	GOIABEIRASERRANA
Campomanesia adamantium Blume 111	Feijoa sellowiana O. Berg 237
GAMELEIRA	GOMA-AGUAR
Ficus doliaria Mart. 238	Cyamopsis tetragonolobus Taub. 182
GANHA-SAIA	GONÇALO-ALVES
Hybanthus atropurpureus Taub. 276	Astronium fraxinifolium Schott 67
GENGIBRE	GRAMA-AMENDOIM
Zingiber aromaticum Valetton 542	Arachis repens Handro 57
Zingiber officinale Roscoe 542	GRAMA-BATATAIS
GENGIBRE-MAGNÍFICO	Paspalum notatum Fluegge 376
Zingiber spectabile Griff. 542	GRAMA-BERMUDA
	Cynodon dactylon Pers. 184

GRAMA-COREANA Zoyzia tenuifolia Trin.	545	GUAMIRIM-DE-FOLHA-MIÚDA Myrcia rostrata DC.	350
GRAMA-DA-GUINÉ Paspalum paniculatum L.	545	GUAMIRIM-VERMELHO Eugenia hiemalis Cambess.	228
GRAMA-ESMERALDA Zoyzia japonica Steud.	544	GUANDU Cajanus cajan (L.) Druce	107
GRAMA-SANTO-AGOSTINHO Stenotaphrum glabrum Trin.	484	GUANXUMA Malvastrum coromandelianum Regel	321
GRAMA-SÃO-CARLOS Axonopus compressus P. Beauv.	70	GUANXUMA-DE-ESPINHO Sida spinosa L.	464
GRÃO-DE-BICO Cicer arietinum L.	140	GUANXUMA-DOURADA Sida urens L.	464
GRÃO-DE-GALO Salpichroa rhomboidea Miers	450	GUANXUMA-FINA Sida linifolia Cav.	464
GRÁPIA Apuleia leiocarpa J.F. Macbr.	53	GUANXUMA-ROXA Melochia pyramidata L.	332
GRAVIOLA Annona muricata L.	47	GUAPURUVU Schizolobium excelsum Vogel	454
GRAVIOLA-SILVESTRE Annona montana Macfad.	47	Schizolobium parahyba (Vell.) Blake	454
GREVÍLIA Grevillea robusta A. Cunn.	259	GUARIROBA Syagrus oleracea Becc.	492
GRUMIXAMA Eugenia brasiliensis Lam.	227	GUARUMÃ Ischnosiphon arouma Koern.	290
GUABIJU Eugenia pungens O. Berg	230	GUATAMBU-AMARELO Aspidosperma australe Müll. Arg.	64
GUABIROBA Campomanesia maschalantha Kiaersk.	112	GUATAMBU-BRANCO Aspidosperma platyphyllum Müll. Arg.	65
GUABIROBA-BRANCA Campomanesia caerulea O. Berg	112	GUAXIMA-BRANCA Abutilon pauciflorum A. St.-Hil.	18
GUABIROBINHA-DO-CAMPO Campomanesia aurea O. Berg	112	GUAXUMA-BRANCA Sida cordifolia L.	463
GUAÇATONGA Casearia sylvestris Sw.	124	GUTI Couepia rufa Ducke	166
GUACO Mikania cordifolia Willd.	338	HELICÔNIA-PAPAGAIO Heliconia psittacorum Sessé & Moc.	265
GUACO-DO-QUINTAL Mikania micrantha Kunth	339	HERA Hedera helix L.	263
		HISSOPO Hyssopus officinalis L.	280

HORTELÃ-BRANCA		IPÊ-BRANCO	
Mentha rotundifolia Huds.	334	Tabebuia roseoalba Sandwith	495
HORTELÃ-PELUDA		IPECACUANHA	
Mentha spicata L.	334	Psychotria ipecacuanha Stokes	429
HORTELÃ-PIMENTA		IPÊ-CASCUDO	
Mentha piperita L.	334	Tabebuia ochracea (Cham.) Standl.	494
HORTELÃ-RASTEIRA		IPÊ-DE-JARDIM	
Mentha villosa Huds.	334	Tecoma stans (L.) Kunth	500
HORTÊNSIA		IPÊ-DO-CERRADO	
Hydrangea macrophylla Ser.	276	Tecoma serratifolia G. Don	499
IMBUIA		IPÊ-ROSA	
Ocotea porosa (Mez) Barroso	357	Tabebuia heterophylla Britton	494
IMBURANA-DE-CAMBÃO		IPÊ-ROXO	
Commiphora leptophloeos J.B. Gillett	160	Tabebuia avellaneda Lorentz ex Griseb.	493
INGÁ-BANANA		Tabebuia impetiginosa (Mart.) Standl.	494
Inga affinis DC.	284	IPOMEIA	
INGÁ-FEIJÃO		Ipomoea cairica Sweet	288
Inga marginata Willd.	285	ITAÚBA	
INGÁ-MACACO		Mezilaurus itauba (Meis.) Taub. ex Mez	335
Inga sessilis Mart.	285	IÚCA	
INGÁ-MIRIM		Yucca elephantipes Regel ex Trel.	536
Inga fagifolia Willd. ex Benth.	285	JABORANDI	
INHAME		Pilocarpus pennatifolius Lem.	402
Dioscorea alata L.	198	JABUTICABEIRA	
INHAME-SELVAGEM		Myrciaria cauliflora O. Berg	350
Colocasia esculenta Schott	158	Myrciaria jaboricaba O. Berg	350
INSULINA-VEGETAL		Myrciaria trunciflora O. Berg	350
Cissus sicyoides L.	141	JACA	
IPÊ		Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.	62
Tabebuia longiflora Greenm.	494	JACA	
IPÊ-AMARELO		Artocarpus integrifolia L. f.	63
Tabebuia alba (Cham.) Sandwith	493	JACARANDÁ-DA-BAHIA	
IPÊ-AMARELO-DA-MATA		Dalbergia nigra Allemão ex Benth	187
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson	495	JACARANDÁ-DO-CAMPO	
IPÊ-AMARELO-DO-CERRADO		Machaerium acutifolium Mart. ex Benth.	315
Tabebuia chrysotricha (Mart. ex DC.) Standl.	493	JACARANDÁ-DO-CERRADO	
IPÊ-BRANCO		Dalbergia violacea Malme	187
Tabebuia odontodiscus (Bureau & K. Schum.) Toledo	494	JACARATIÁ	
		Jaracatia dodecaphylla A. DC.	291

JACARÉ		JEQUITIBÁ-ROSA	
<i>Piptadenia communis</i> Benth.	410	<i>Cariniana legalis</i> Kuntze	121
JACAREÚBA		JETIRANA-VERMELHA	
<i>Calophyllum brasiliensis</i> Cambess.	110	<i>Galactia speciosa</i> Britton	243
JACATIRÃO		JIBOIA	
<i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> Naud.	336	<i>Epipremnum aureum</i> (Linden ex André) Bunting	208
JACATUPÉ-DAS-ANTILHAS		JILÓ	
<i>Pachyrhizus tuberosus</i> Spreng.	369	<i>Solanum gilo</i> Raddi	467
JAMBO		JIQUIRI	
<i>Eugenia malaccensis</i> L.	229	<i>Wissadula amplissima</i> R.E. Fries	533
JAMBO-AMARELO		JIQUIRITI	
<i>Eugenia jambos</i> L.	229	<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.	18
JAMBO-ROSA		JITIRANA-LISA	
<i>Syzygium jambos</i> Alston	493	<i>Ipomoea glabra</i> Choisy	288
JAMBU		JOÃO-GOMES	
<i>Spilanthes acmella</i> Murray	480	<i>Talinum patens</i> Andrews	498
<i>Spilanthes oleracea</i> L.	480	JOJOBA	
JANGADA-BRAVA		<i>Simmondsia chinensis</i> C.K. Schneider	465
<i>Heliocarpus americanus</i> L.	266	JUÁ-BRAVO	
JAPECANGA		<i>Solanum sisymbriifolium</i> Lam.	471
<i>Smilax japicanga</i> Griseb.	466	JUAZEIRO	
<i>Smilax syphilitica</i> Mart.	467	<i>Solanum boerhaviaefolium</i> Sandt.	467
JARACATIÁ		<i>Ziziphus joazeiro</i> Mart.	543
<i>Jaracatia spinosa</i> A. DC.	291	JUPICANGA	
JARANGANHA		<i>Solanum variabile</i> Mart.	474
<i>Bomarea edulis</i> Herb.	87	JURUBEBA	
JASMIM-LARANJA		<i>Solanum paniculatum</i> L.	471
<i>Murraya exotica</i> L.	345	JURUBEBA-DE-CUPIM	
JATAÍ		<i>Solanum subumbellatum</i> Vell.	472
<i>Hymenaea martiana</i> Hayne	278	JURUBEBA-DO-PARÁ	
JATOBÁ-DO-CERRADO		<i>Solanum mammosum</i> Herb. ex Dun.	469
<i>Hymenaea stigonocarpa</i> Mart. ex Hayne	279	JUTA	
JENIPAPO		<i>Corchorus capsularis</i> L.	162
<i>Genipa americana</i> L.	244	KIWI	
JENIPARANA		<i>Actinidia chinensis</i> Planch.	24
<i>Gustavia augusta</i> DC.	261	LABE-LABE	
JEQUITIBÁ-BRANCO		<i>Dolichos lablab</i> L.	202
<i>Cariniana estrellensis</i> Kuntze	121	<i>Lablab purpureus</i> Sweet	295

LANTERNA-CHINESA		LÍRIO-AMARELO	
<i>Abutilon striatum</i> Dicks.	19	<i>Hemerocallis flava</i> L.	266
LARANJA-AMARGA		LÍRIO-DA-PAZ	
<i>Citrus aurantium</i> L.	142	<i>Spathiphyllum wallisii</i> Hort.	479
LARANJEIRA		LISIANTO	
<i>Citrus sinensis</i> Osbeck	146	<i>Eustoma grandiflorum</i> (Raf.) Shinn.	234
LARANJEIRA-DO-MATO		LIXEIRA	
<i>Actinostemon concolor</i> Müll. Arg.	24	<i>Curatella americana</i> L.	181
LARANJINHA-DO-CERRADO		LOBEIRA	
<i>Styrax ferrugineus</i> Nees & Mart.	490	<i>Solanum lycocarpum</i> A. St.-Hil.	468
LAVANDA		LOSNA	
<i>Lavandula angustifolia</i> Mill.	299	<i>Artemisia absinthium</i> L.	62
LAVA-PRATOS		LOSNA-BRANCA	
<i>Cassia hoffmannseggii</i> Mart. ex Benth.	125	<i>Parthenium hysterophorus</i> L.	374
LEIA-RUBRA		LOSNA-BRAVA	
<i>Leea rubra</i> Blume	300	<i>Artemisia verlotorum</i> Lamotte	62
LEITEIRA		LOURO-CANELA	
<i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i> Desf.	233	<i>Aniba burchellii</i> Kosterm.	46
<i>Tabernaemontana laeta</i> Mart.	497	LOURO-FREIJÓ	
LENTILHA		<i>Cordia alliodora</i> Cham.	162
<i>Lens culinaris</i> Medik.	300	LOURO-PIMENTA	
LEUCENA		<i>Ocotea canaliculata</i> Mez	357
<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i> (Lam.) de Wit.	301	LOURO-PRETO	
LIMA		<i>Ocotea opifera</i> Mart.	357
<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i> (Christm.) Swingle	142	MACADÂMIA	
LIMÃO-BRAVO		<i>Macadamia integrifolia</i> Maiden & Betche	314
<i>Siparuna cujabana</i> DC.	465	MACAMBIRA	
LIMÃO-CRAVO		<i>Bromelia laciniosa</i> Mart ex Schult.	100
<i>Citrus limonia</i> Osbeck	144	MAÇARANDUBA	
LIMÃO-DOCE		<i>Manilkara huberi</i> (Ducke) Standl.	327
<i>Citrus limetta</i> Risso	144	MACAÚBA	
LIMÃO-SICILIANO		<i>Acrocomia aculeata</i> Lodd. ex Mart.	23
<i>Citrus limon</i> (L.) Osbeck.....	144	MACEGA-ESTALADEIRA	
LIMÃO-TAHITI		<i>Erianthus angustifolius</i> Nees	209
<i>Citrus latifolia</i> (Tanaka ex Yu. Tanaka) Tanaka	144	MACIEIRA	
LÍNGUA-DE-VACA		<i>Malus domestica</i> Borkh.	318
<i>Elephantopus scaber</i> L.	207	MADRESSILVA-VERDADEIRA	
LINHAÇA		<i>Alstroemeria caryophyllaea</i> Jack	34
<i>Linum usitatissimum</i> L.	303		

MALÍCIA-DE-MULHER		MANGA	
<i>Mimosa invisa</i> Mart.	341	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	322
MALÍCIA-ROXA		MANGABA	
<i>Schrankia leptocarpa</i> DC.	454	<i>Hancornia speciosa</i> Gomez	262
MAL-ME-QUER		MANGAVA-BRAVA	
<i>Wedelia hookeriana</i> Gardner	533	<i>Lafoensia pacari</i> A. St.-Hil.	297
MALVA		MANGOSTÃO	
<i>Malva rotundifolia</i> L.	321	<i>Garcinia mangostana</i> L.	244
<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	321	MANGUE-VERMELHO	
MALVA-BRANCA		<i>Rhizophora mangle</i> L.	436
<i>Waltheria indica</i> L.	532	MANIÇOBA-BRAVA	
MALVA-COMUM		<i>Manihot catingae</i> Ule	324
<i>Malva parviflora</i> Huds.	320	MANIÇOBA-DO-CEARÁ	
MALVA-DE-CUBA		<i>Manihot glaziovii</i> Müll. Arg.	326
<i>Sida glutinosa</i> Cav.	464	MANJERICÃO	
MALVA-ROSA		<i>Ocimum basilicum</i> L.	356
<i>Althaea rosea</i> Cav.	35	MANJERICÃO-ANÃO	
MALVA-ROXA		<i>Ocimum minimum</i> L.	357
<i>Sida paniculata</i> L.	464	MANJERONA	
MAMA-CADELA		<i>Origanum majorana</i> L.	362
<i>Brosimum gaudichaudii</i> Trécul	101	MARACUJÁ-AMARELO	
MAMOEIRO		<i>Passiflora edulis</i> f. <i>flavicarpa</i>	381
<i>Carica papaya</i> L.	119	MARACUJÁ-AMARELO	
MAMONA		<i>Passiflora edulis</i> Sims	379
<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	438	MARACUJÁ-DOCE	
MAMONINHA-DO-MATO		<i>Passiflora alata</i> Curtis	379
<i>Mabea fistulifera</i> Benth.	314	MARACUJÁ-MELÃO	
MAMORANA		<i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i> L.	382
<i>Bombax aquaticum</i> (Aubl.) K. Schum.	87	MARAJÁ	
MANACÁ-DE-CHEIRO		<i>Bactris major</i> Jacq.	74
<i>Brunfelsia hopeana</i> Benth.	101	MARAJÁ-AÇU	
MANDACARU		<i>Bactris maraja</i> Mart.	74
<i>Cereus jamacaru</i> DC.	133	MARAVILHA	
MANDIOCA		<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> L.	342
<i>Manihot esculenta</i> Crantz	324	MARGARIDA	
MANDIOCA-BRAVA		<i>Chrysanthemum leucanthemum</i> L.	138
<i>Didymopanax macrocarpum</i> Seem.	195	MARGARIDA-AMARELA	
MANDIOQUINHA-SALSA		<i>Rudbeckia laciniata</i> L.	444
<i>Arracacia xanthorrhiza</i> Bancr.	61		

MARGARIDA-DAS-DUNAS Senecio crassiflorus DC. 457	MELANCIA Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai 141
MARGARIDA-DO-BREJO Erigeron maximus Otto ex DC. 209	MELÃO-DE-SÃO-CAETANO Momordica charantia L. 343
MARGARIDA-GIGANTE Chrysanthemum maximum Ramond 138	MELÃO-PELE-DE-SAPO Cucumis melo L. var. inodorus 173
MARIA-MOLE Senecio brasiliensis (Less.) DC. 457	MELÃO-RENDILHADO Cucumis melo L. var. reticulatus 173
MARIA-PRETA Eupatorium ballotifolium Kunth 231	MENTA Mentha arvensis L. 333
MARIA-PRETINHA Solanum americanum Mill. 467	MENTRASTO Ageratum conyzoides L. 26
MARMELADA Thieleodoxa lanceolata Cham. 505	MERCÚRIO-DO-CAMPO Erythroxylum tortuosum Mart. 214
MARMELADA-DE-CAVALO Desmodium discolor Vogel 191	MEXERICA Citrus deliciosa Ten. 143
MARMELEIRO-DO-CAMPO Maprounea brasiliensis A. St.-Hil. 327	MILHÃ Panicum sanguinale Burm. f. 372
MARMELEIRO-DO-MATO Ruprechtia laxiflora Meisn. 444	MILHÃ-DIGITADA Digitaria sanguinalis Royle 196
MARMELINHO Tournefortia paniculata Cham. 508	MILHETO Pennisetum typhoides Trin. 387
MARMELINHO-ORNAMENTAL Chaenomeles lagenaria Koidsumi 134	MILHETO-GRÃO Pennisetum glaucum R. Br. 386
MARMELO <i>Cydonia oblonga</i> Mill. 183	MILHO Zea mays L. 537
MARMELO-DO-CERRADO Plenckia populnea Reissek 416	MIMO-DE-VÊNUS Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L. 272
MASTRUÇO Lepidium virginicum L. 301	MIRIXI-CAJU Byrsonima coccolobifolia Kunth 103
MASTRUÇO-DO-BRASIL Lepidium sativum L. 301	MOGNOAFRICANO Khaya ivorensis A. Chev. 294
MATA-PASTO Cassia tora L. 126	MOGNO Swietenia macrophylla King 491
MAXIXE Cucumis anguria L. 173	MONJOLEIRO Acacia polyphylla DC. 20
MAXIXE-DO-REINO Cyclanthera pedata Schrad. 182	MORANGO Fragaria ananassa Duchesne 240

MORANGO-BRAVO		MURICI-DA-MATA	
Duchesnea indica (Andrews) Focke	203	Byrsonima crispa A. Juss.	103
MORANGO-SILVESTRE		MURICI-DA-PRAIA	
Fragaria vesca L.	242	Byrsonima sericea DC.	104
MOROTOTÓ		MURICI-DAS-CAPOEIRAS	
Schefflera morototoni (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyererm. & Frodin	453	Byrsonima lancifolia A. Juss.	104
MOSTARDA		MURICI-DO-CAMPO	
Brassica juncea (L.) Coss.	93	Byrsonima basiloba A. Juss.	103
MOSTARDA-BRANCA		MURICI-MIÚDO	
Brassica alba Boiss.	92	Byrsonima spicata Rich. ex Juss.	105
MOSTARDA-NEGRA		MURTA	
Brassica nigra W.D.J. Koch	94	Blepharocalyx salicifolius (Kunth) O. Berg	86
MUCITAÍBA		Myrtus communis L.	352
Zollernia ilicifolia Vogel	543	MURTA-DA-PRAIA	
MUCUNÃ		Eugenia insipida Cambess.	228
Dioclea rufescens Benth.	197	MURTINHA	
MUCUNA		Eugenia aurata O. Berg	227
Mucuna urens DC.	345	MURUMURU	
MUCUNA-PRETA		Astrocaryum murumuru Mart.	66
Mucuna aterrima Holland	345	MUSSAMBÊ-BRANCO	
MUIRAJUBA		Cleome spinosa Jacq.	149
Apuleia molaris Spruce ex Benth.	53	MUTAMBA	
MUIRAPINIMA		Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.	261
Brosimum discolor Schott	101	NECTARINA	
MUIRAPIRANGA		Prunus persica (L.) Batsch var. nucipersica	424
Brosimum paranense Huber	101	NESPEREIRA	
MULUNGU		Eriobotrya japonica Lindl.	210
Erythrina glauca Willd.	211	NIM	
Erythrina mulungu Mart. ex Benth.	212	Azadirachta indica A. Juss.	70
MULUNGU		NINHO-DE-PORCA	
Erythrina velutina Jacq.	212	Borreria latifolia K. Schum.	88
MUNGUBA		NOGUEIRA	
Bombax munguba Mart. & Zucc.	87	Juglans regia L.	293
Pachira aquatica Aubl.	369	NOGUEIRA-DE-IGUAPE	
Pseudobombax munguba (Mart. & Zucc.) Dugand	425	Aleurites moluccana Willd.	28
MURICI		NOGUEIRA-PECÃ	
Byrsonima crassifolia Kunth	103	Carya illinoensis C. Koch	122
MURICI		NONI	
Byrsonima verbascifolia Rich.	105	Morinda citrifolia L.	344

NOZ-MOSCADA Myristica fragrans Houtt.	351	PALMEIRA-DA-CALIFÓRNIA Washingtonia filifera H. Wendl.	533
NOZ-MOSCADA-DO-BRASIL Cryptocarya moschata Nees & Mart.	172	PALMEIRA-DE-BABAÇU Orbignya speciosa Barb. Rodr.	361
OFICIAL-DE-SALA Asclepias curassavica L.	64	PALMEIRA-DE-MANILA Veitchia merrillii (Becc.) H.E. Moore	518
OITI Moquilea tomentosa Benth.	343	PALMEIRA-INDAIA-DO-CERRADO Attalea geraensis Barb. Rodr.	68
OITICICA Licania rigida Benth.	302	PALMEIRA-RABO-DE-PEIXE Caryota mitis Lour.	123
OLHO-DE-CABRA Ormosia arborea Harnu Ormosia dasycarpa Jacks.	362 362	PALMEIRA-REAL Oreodoxa oleracea Mart.	361
OLIVEIRA Olea europaea L.	359	PALMITEIRO Euterpe edulis Mart.	234
ORÉGANO Origanum vulgare L.	362	PANICUM Panicum ovalifolium Poir.	372
ORELHA-DE-NEGRO Enterolobium schomburgkii Benth.	208	PAPO-DE-MUTUM Lacunaria jenmani Ducke	296
ORELHA-DE-ONÇA Tibouchina holosericea Baill.	506	PAPO-DE-PERU Combretum jacquinii Griseb.	159
PACAVIRA Heliconia pendula Wawra	265	PAPOULA-DE-SÃO-FRANCISCO Hibiscus cannabinus L.	271
PAINA-DE-SEDA Araujia sericifera Brot.	59	PAPOULA-DO-MÉXICO Argemone mexicana L.	59
PAINEIRA-ROSA Chorisia speciosa A. St.-Hil.	137	PARICÁ Schizolobium amazonicum Huber ex Ducke	454
PAJURÁ Couepia bracteosa Benth.	166	PARICARANA Acacia alemquerensis Huber	19
PALHA-DE-PRATA Calamagrostis montevidensis Nees	108	PARIPAROBA Pothomorphe umbellata Miq.	420
PALHETEIRA Clitoria racemosa Benth.	150	PATAUÁ Oenocarpus bataua Mart.	358
PALMA-DE-SANTA-RITA Gladiolus communis L.	245	PATCHOULI Pogostemon heyneanus Benth.	417
PALMEIRA-ANÃ Diplothemium campestre Mart.	201	PAU-BRASIL Caesalpinia echinata Lam.	106
PALMEIRA-CARIBENHA Areca oleracea Jacq.	59	PAU-D`ALHO Gallesia gorazema Moq. Gallesia scorododendrum Casar.	243 244

PAU-DE-AZEITE		PERA-ASIÁTICA	
<i>Rapanea gardneriana</i> Mez	434	<i>Pyrus pyrifolia</i> Nakai	432
PAU-DE-CURTUME		PERA-DO-CERRADO	
<i>Byrsonima coriacea</i> DC.	103	<i>Eugenia klotzschiana</i> O. Berg	229
PAU-DE-JANGADA		PERIQUITEIRO	
<i>Apeiba tiburoubo</i> Aubl.	52	<i>Cochlospermum insigne</i> A. St.-Hil.	152
PAU-DE-REMO		PERIQUITO-GIGANTE	
<i>Pradosia lactescens</i> Radlk.	421	<i>Alternanthera dentata</i> (Moench) Scheygr.	35
PAU-DOCE		PEROBA-AMARELA	
<i>Vochysia rufa</i> Mart.	532	<i>Aspidosperma ramiflorum</i> Müll. Arg.	65
PAU-FERRO		PEROBA-D'ÁGUA	
<i>Machaerium scleroxylon</i> Tul.	315	<i>Sessea brasiliensis</i> Toledo	462
PAU-MULATO		PEROBA-DO-CAMPO	
<i>Calycophyllum spruceanum</i> (Benth.) K. Schum.	111	<i>Aspidosperma tomentosum</i> Mart.	66
PAU-ROSA		PEROBA-DO-CERRADO	
<i>Aniba rosaeodora</i> Ducke	46	<i>Aspidosperma dasycarpon</i> DC.	64
PAU-SANTO		PEROBA-PAULISTA	
<i>Kielmeyera coriacea</i> Mart.	294	<i>Aspidosperma pyrifolium</i> Müll. Arg.	65
PAU-TERRA		PEROBA-POCA	
<i>Qualea grandiflora</i> Mart.	432	<i>Aspidosperma cylindrocarpum</i> Müll. Arg.	64
PEGA-PEGA		PEROBA-ROSA	
<i>Desmodium canum</i> Schinz & Thellung	191	<i>Aspidosperma polyneuron</i> Müll. Arg.	65
PELARGÔNIO		PEROBINHA-BRANCA	
<i>Pelargonium zonale</i> L'Hér.	385	<i>Aspidosperma riedelii</i> Müll. Arg.	65
PENTE-DE-MACACO		PEROBINHA-DO-CAMPO	
<i>Pithecoctenium echinatum</i> K. Schum.	414	<i>Sweetia nitens</i> (Vogel) Benth.	491
PEPERÔMIA		PERPÉTUA-DO-MATO	
<i>Peperomia obtusifolia</i> A. Dietr.	387	<i>Centratherum violaceum</i> (Schrank) Gleason	132
PEPERÔMIA-FILODENDRO		PERVINCA-MAIOR	
<i>Peperomia scandens</i> Ruiz & Pav.	387	<i>Vinca major</i> L.	528
PEPERÔMIA-ZEBRA		Pessegueiro-bravo	
<i>Peperomia sandersii</i> C. DC.	387	<i>Prunus sellowii</i> Koehne	425
PEPINO		PICÃO	
<i>Cucumis sativus</i> L.	175	<i>Bidens sulphurea</i> Sch. Bip.	84
PEQUI		PICÃO-BRANCO	
<i>Caryocar brasiliense</i> Cambess.	122	<i>Galinsoga parviflora</i> Cav.	243
PERA		PICÃO-GRANDE	
<i>Pyrus communis</i> L.	431	<i>Blainvillea rhomboidea</i> Cass.	86

PICÃO-PRETO		PITANGA	
<i>Bidens pilosa</i> L.	83	<i>Eugenia pitanga</i> Kiaersk.	230
PIMENTADEDODE-MOÇA		<i>Eugenia uniflora</i> O. Berg.	231
<i>Capsicum baccatum</i> L.	116	PITANGA-MIÚDA	
PIMENTA-DE-MACACO	<i>Piper aduncum</i> L.	<i>Eugenia ligustrina</i> Willd.	229
	408	PITANGUEIRA-COMUM	
PIMENTA-DO-REINO		<i>Stenocalyx pitanga</i> O. Berg.	484
<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.	408	PITEIRA	
PIMENTA-LONGA		<i>Fourcroya gigantea</i> Engl.	240
<i>Piper hispidinervum</i> C. DC.	408	PITOMBA-DA-BAHIA	
PIMENTÃO		<i>Eugenia luschnathiana</i> Klotzsch ex Berg.	229
<i>Capsicum annum</i> L.	113	PITOMBEIRA	
PIMENTINHA		<i>Eugenia lutescens</i> Cambess.	229
<i>Capsicum microcarpum</i> Cav.	116	PITOMBEIRA	
PINDAÍBA-VERMELHA		<i>Talisia esculenta</i> Radlk.	498
<i>Xylopia sericea</i> A. St.-Hil.	535	PLUMA	
PINGO-DE-OURO		<i>Polypodium brasiliense</i> Poir.	418
<i>Duranta repens</i> L.	204	POAIA-BRANCA	
PINHÃO-BRAVO		<i>Richardia brasiliensis</i> Gomez.	438
<i>Jatropha pohliana</i> Müll. Arg.	293	POAIA-DO-CAMPO	
PINHÃO-MANSO		<i>Diodia ocimifolia</i> (Willd.) Bremek.	197
<i>Jatropha curcas</i> L.	292	PÓ-DE-MICO	
PINHÃO-ROXO		<i>Dalechampia ficifolia</i> Lam.	187
<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> L.	292	PONTALIVRE	
PINHEIRINHO		<i>Wedelia paludosa</i> DC.	533
<i>Podocarpus sellowii</i> Klotzsch.	417	PRIMAVERA	
PINHEIRINHO-D`ÁGUA		<i>Bougainvillea spectabilis</i> Willd.	88
<i>Myriophyllum aquaticum</i> (Vell.) Verdc.	351	PUÇÁ	
PINHEIRO		<i>Mouriri pusa</i> Gardner.	344
<i>Pinus taeda</i> L.	407	PUPUNHEIRA	
PINHEIRO-BRAVO		<i>Bactris gasipaes</i> Kunth.	73
<i>Podocarpus lamberti</i> Klotzsch ex Endl.	417	PUPUNHEIRA	
PINHEIRO-DE-NATAL		<i>Guilielma speciosa</i> Mart.	261
<i>Araucaria excelsa</i> R. Br.	58	PURGA-DE-CABLOCO	
PINHEIRO-DO-PARANÁ		<i>Cayaponia ternata</i> Cogn.	128
<i>Araucaria angustifolia</i> (Bertol.) Kuntze.	57	QUARESMEIRA	
PIRICARANA		<i>Tibouchina granulosa</i> Cogn.	506
<i>Bowdichia virgilioides</i> Kunth.	89	QUARUBA	
		<i>Vochysia maxima</i> Ducke.	531

QUIABO	
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench	17
Hibiscus esculentus L.	272
QUICUIO	
Pennisetum clandestinum Hochst. ex Chiov.	386
QUINA-QUINA	
Coutarea hexandra K. Schum.	167
QUINOA	
Chenopodium quinoa Willd.	136
QUIRI	
Paulownia fortunei Hemsl.	384
QUITOCO	
Pluchea quitoc DC.	416
RABANETE	
Raphanus sativus L.	434
RABO-DE-ARARA	
Warszewiczia coccinea Klotzsch	533
RAINHA-MARGARIDA	
Callistephus chinensis Nees	110
RAIZ-DE-SÃO-JOÃO	
Berberis laurina Thunb.	81
RAIZ-FORTE	
Armoracia lappathifolia Gilib.	60
RAMBUTANZEIRO	
Nephelium lappaceum L.	354
RAMI	
Boehmeria nivea Gaudich.	86
RENDA-PORTUGUESA	
Davallia fejeensis Hook.	190
REPOLHO	
Brassica oleracea L. var. capitata	96
ROMÃ	
Punica granatum L.	431
ROSA-DE-SAROM	
Hibiscus syriacus L.	273
ROSA-LOUCA	
Hibiscus mutabilis L.	272
ROSMANINHO	
Hyptis carpinifolia Benth.	279
RÚCULA	
Eruca sativa Mill.	210
RUIBARBO	
Rheum rhaponticum Delarb.	436
SABIÁ	
Mimosa caesalpiniiifolia Benth.	340
SACAMBU	
Platymiscium floribundum Vogel	415
SAGUARAGI	
Colubrina rufa Reissek	159
SAIA-BRANCA	
Datura suaveolens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	188
SALGUEIRO	
Salix martiana Leyb.	450
SALGUEIRO-BRANCO	
Salix alba L.	449
SALGUEIRO-CHORÃO	
Salix babylonica L.	449
SALSA	
Ipomoea asarifolia Roem. & Schult.	286
SALSAPARRILHA	
Smilax papyracea Duham.	466
SALSINHA	
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) A.W. Hill	390
SALVA-DO-CAMPO	
Lippia lupulina Cham.	303
SÁLVIA	
Salvia officinalis L.	450
SAMAMBAIA	
Nephrolepis exaltata (L.) Schott	354
SAMAMBAIA-DO-CAMPO	
Pteridium aquilinum Kuhn.	429
SAMAMBAIA-PAULISTA	
Nephrolepis pectinata (Willd.) Schott	354
SAMAMBAIA-TREPADEIRA	
Lygodium polymorphum (Cav.) Kunth	314
SAMBACAITÁ(OUSAMBACUITÉ?)	
Hyptis pectinata Poit.	280

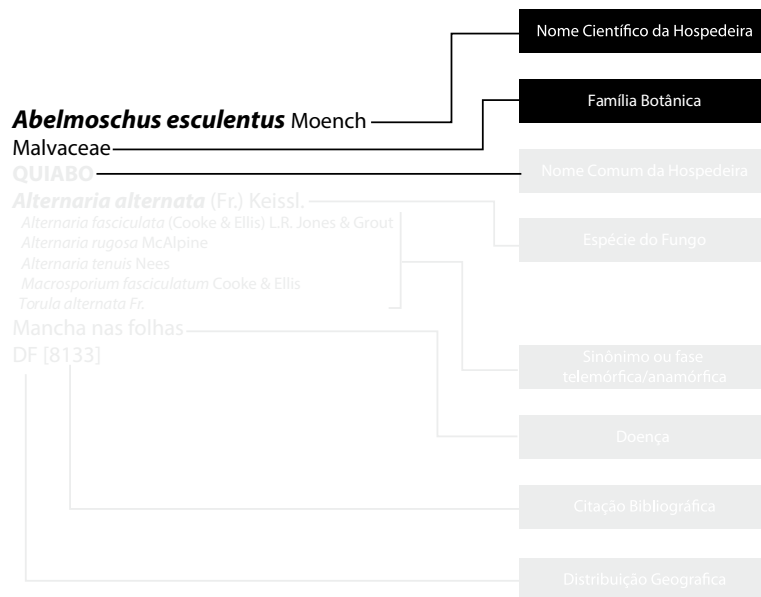
SAPATINHO-DE-VÊNUS	
<i>Paphiopedilum insigne</i> Pfitzer	374
SAPOTI	
<i>Achras sapota</i> L.	22
<i>Manilkara zapota</i> (L.) P. Royen	327
SAPUVA	
<i>Machaerium stipitatum</i> Vogel	316
SENSITIVA	
<i>Mimosa sensitiva</i> L.	341
SEQUOIA	
<i>Sequoia gigantea</i> Mart. ex Meisn.	460
<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> Mart. ex Meisn.	460
SERINGUEIRA	
<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg.	268
SERRALHA	
<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i> L.	474
SERRALHA-DE-ESPINHO	
<i>Sonchus asper</i> (L.) Hill	474
SERRALHINHA	
<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i> Benth.	207
SETÁRIA	
<i>Setaria anceps</i> Stapf	462
SETE-LÉGUAS	
<i>Pandorea ricasoliana</i> Baill. ex K. Schum.	370
SINGÔNIO	
<i>Syngonium angustatum</i> Schott	492
SINO-IRLANDÊS	
<i>Moluccella laevis</i> L.	343
SIRATRO	
<i>Macroptilium lathyroides</i> Urb.	316
SIRIGUELA	
<i>Spondias purpurea</i> L.	482
SISAL	
<i>Agave sisalana</i> Perrine ex Engelm.	26
SOJA	
<i>Glycine max</i> Merr.	246
SOJA-PERENE	
<i>Glycine wightii</i> (Wight & Arn. ex Arn.) Verdc.	252
SOJA-PERENE	
<i>Neonotonia wightii</i> J.A. Lackey	353
SOMBREIRO	
<i>Clitoria fairchildiana</i> R.A. Howard	150
SORGO	
<i>Sorghum vulgare</i> Pers.	479
SORGO-FORRAGEIRO	
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench	475
SORGO-VASSOURA	
<i>Sorghum technicum</i> (Körn.) Batt. & Trab.	478
SOROÇA	
<i>Sorocea ilicifolia</i> Miq.	479
SORVA-GRANDE	
<i>Couma macrocarpa</i> Barb. Rodr.	167
SORVINHA	
<i>Couma utilis</i> Müll. Arg.	167
SUCUPIRA	
<i>Pterodon pubescens</i> Benth.	430
SUMARÉ-DO-MATO	
<i>Cyrtopodium punctatum</i> Lindl.	186
SUMAÚMA	
<i>Ceiba pentandra</i> Gaertn.	130
TABACO-ASTECA	
<i>Nicotiana rustica</i> L.	354
TABACO-ORNAMENTAL	
<i>Nicotiana glauca</i> L.	355
TABOÁ	
<i>Typha domingensis</i> Pers.	517
TAIUIÁ	
<i>Cayaponia tayuya</i> Cogn.	128
TAIUIÁ-GRANDE	
<i>Cayaponia martiana</i> Cogn.	128
TAIÚVA	
<i>Chlorophora tinctoria</i> Gaudich.	137
TAMANQUEIRO	
<i>Aegiphila sellowiana</i> Cham.	25
TAMAREIRA	
<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i> L.	400

TAMARINDO		TORANJA-ROSA	
<i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.	498	<i>Citrus paradisi</i> Macfad.	145
TANCHAGEM		TRAPOEIRABA	
<i>Plantago major</i> L.	415	<i>Commelina benghalensis</i> Forssk.	159
<i>Plantago tomentosa</i> Lam.	415	TREMOÇO	
TANGERINA		<i>Lupinus albus</i> L.	308
<i>Citrus nobilis</i> Lour.	145	TREMOÇO-AMARELO	
TANGERINA-PONKAN		<i>Lupinus luteus</i> L.	309
<i>Citrus reticulata</i> Blanco	145	TREMOÇO-AZUL	
TANGO		<i>Lupinus angustifolius</i> DC.	308
<i>Solidago canadensis</i> L.	474	TREVO-BRANCO	
TAPIÁ		<i>Trifolium repens</i> L.	510
<i>Crateva tapia</i> L.	168	TREVO-VESICULOSO	
TARUMÃ		<i>Trifolium vesiculosum</i> Savi	511
<i>Vitex montevidensis</i> Cham.	529	TRIGO	
<i>Vitex polygama</i> Cham.	529	<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L.	511
TATAJUBA		<i>Triticum spelta</i> L.	516
<i>Bagassa guianensis</i> Aubl.	74	TRIGO-DURO	
TAXI-BRANCO		<i>Triticum durum</i> Desf.	515
<i>Sclerobium paniculatum</i> Vogel	455	TRIGO-SARRACENO	
TECA		<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i> Moench	237
<i>Tectona grandis</i> L.	500	TROMBETEIRA	
TECOMÁRIA		<i>Brugmansia suaveolens</i> (Willd.) Bercht. & J. Presl.	101
<i>Tecomaria capensis</i> (Thunb.) Spach	500	TUNGUE	
TIMBAÚVA		<i>Aleurites fordii</i> Hemsl.	28
<i>Enterolobium contortisiliquum</i> (Vell.) Morong	208	UCUUBA-BRANCA	
TIMBÓ-DE-CAIENA		<i>Virola venosa</i> Warb.	528
<i>Tephrosia toxicaria</i> Pers.	501	UMBUZEIRO	
TINGUI		<i>Spondias tuberosa</i> Arruda	482
<i>Magonia pubescens</i> A. St.-Hil.	317	UNHA-DE-GATO	
TIPUANA		<i>Ficus pumila</i> L.	239
<i>Tipuana speciosa</i> Benth.	507	UNHA-DE-MORCEGO	
TIRIRICA		<i>Bignonia unguis-cati</i> L.	84
<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L.	185	UNHA-DE-VACA	
TOMATEIRO		<i>Bauhinia longifolia</i> (Bong) Steud.	77
<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> Mill.	309	URUCUM	
TOMILHO		<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	85
<i>Thymus vulgaris</i> L.	506	UVA	
		<i>Vitis vinifera</i> L.	530

UVA-DO-JAPÃO	
Hovenia dulcis Thunb.	275
UVAIA	
Eugenia uvalha Cambess.	231
UVAIA	
Pseudomyrcianthes pyriformis (Cambess.) Kausel	426
VASSOURA	
Sida acuta Burm. f.	463
Sida rhombifolia L.	464
VASSOURÃO-PRETO	
Vernonia discolor (Less.) DC.	520
VASSOURINHA-DE-BOTÃO	
Borreria verticillata G. Mey.	88
VELAME-DO-CAMPO	
Croton campestris A. St.-Hil.	171
VELAME-PRETO	
Croton alegrensis Glaz.	170
VIDEIRA	
Vitis labrusca L.	529
VINAGREIRA	
Hibiscus sabdariffa L.	273
VINCA	
Vinca rosea L.	528
VINHÁTICO	
Plathymenia reticulata Benth.	415
VIOLETA	
Viola odorata L.	528
VIOLETA-AFRICANA	
Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.	448
VISGUEIRO	
Parkia pendula Benth. ex Walp.	374
XIQUE-XIQUE	
Crotalaria incana L.	169
ZÍNIA	
Zinnia elegans Jacq.	543

Capítulo 7

Nomes das Famílias e as
Respectivas Espécies de
Plantas Hospedeiras



Acanthaceae

<i>Aphelandra prismatica</i> Hiern	52
<i>Aphelandra</i> sp. R. Br.	52
<i>Aphelandra squarrosa</i> Nees	52
<i>Cyrtanthera selloviana</i> Nees	186
<i>Elytraria crenata</i> Leonard.	207
<i>Mendoncia coccinea</i> Vell.	333
<i>Ruellia angustifolia</i> Lindau	444
<i>Ruellia graecizans</i> Backer	444
<i>Ruellia longifolia</i> Raeusch.	444
<i>Ruellia puri</i> Mart. ex Nees	444
<i>Ruellia</i> sp. Plum. ex L.	444

Achariaceae

<i>Caloncoba echinata</i> Gilg	110
<i>Carpotroche brasiliensis</i> Mart. ex Meisn.	121

Actinidiaceae

<i>Actinidia chinensis</i> Planch.	24
---	----

Alismataceae

<i>Echinodorus floribundus</i> Seub. ex Warm.	205
--	-----

Alstroemeriaceae

<i>Alstroemeria aurantiaca</i> D. Don	34
<i>Alstroemeria caryophyllaea</i> Jack	34
<i>Alstroemeria inodora</i> Herb.	34
<i>Alstroemeria isabellana</i> Herb.	34
<i>Alstroemeria nemorosa</i> Gardner	34
<i>Alstroemeria</i> sp. L.	35
<i>Bomarea edulis</i> Herb.	87
<i>Bomarea ovata</i> Mirb.	87
<i>Bomarea</i> sp. Mirb.	87

Amaranthaceae

<i>Achyranthes prostrata</i>	22
<i>Achyranthes ramosissima</i> Standl.	22
<i>Achyranthes</i> sp. L.	22
<i>Alternanthera brasiliiana</i> Kuntze	35
<i>Alternanthera dentata</i> (Moench) Scheygr.	35
<i>Alternanthera moquinii</i> Dusén	35
<i>Alternanthera paniculata</i> Bello	35
<i>Alternanthera philoxeroides</i> Griseb.	35
<i>Alternanthera puberula</i> D. Dietr.	35
<i>Alternanthera ramosissima</i> (Mart) Chodat	35
<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> Lem.	35
<i>Alternanthera</i> sp. Forssk.	35
<i>Amaranthus</i> sp. L.	36
<i>Amaranthus tricolor</i> L.	36
<i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. var. <i>conditiva</i>	82
<i>Beta vulgaris</i> var. <i>cicla</i>	83
<i>Boussingaultia</i> sp. Kunth	88
<i>Celosia cristata</i> L.	131
<i>Celosia</i> sp. L.	131
<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i> L.	136
<i>Chenopodium hircinum</i> Schrad.	136
<i>Chenopodium quinoa</i> Willd.	136

<i>Chenopodium</i> sp. L.	136
<i>Froelichia</i> sp. Moench	242
<i>Gomphrena elegans</i> Mart.	253
<i>Iresine celosia</i> L.	289
<i>Iresine erianthos</i> Poir.	289
<i>Iresine</i> sp. P. Browne	290
<i>Mogiphanes glauca</i> Griseb.	343
<i>Mogiphanes</i> sp. Mart.	343
<i>Pfaffia glomerata</i> (Spreng.) Pedersen	390
<i>Pfaffia paniculata</i> Kuntze	391
<i>Pfaffia sericea</i> Kuntze	391
<i>Pfaffia</i> sp. Mart.	391
<i>Spinacia oleracea</i> L.	481
<i>Telanthera elongata</i> Moq.	500
<i>Telanthera polygonoides</i> Moq. var. <i>diffusa</i>	500
<i>Telanthera puberula</i> Moq.	500
<i>Telanthera</i> sp. R. Br.	500

Amaryllidaceae

<i>Barbacenia purpurea</i> Hook.	76
<i>Fourcroya gigantea</i> Engl.	240
<i>Furcraea gigantea</i> Vent.	243
<i>Hippeastrum</i> sp. Herb.	273
<i>Vellozia</i> sp. Vand.	518

Anacardiaceae

<i>Anacardium giganteum</i> Hancock ex Engl.	37
<i>Anacardium humile</i> A. St.-Hil.	37
<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.	37
<i>Anacardium</i> sp. L.	40
<i>Astronium fraxinifolium</i> Schott	67
<i>Astronium lecointei</i> Ducke	67
<i>Astronium</i> sp. Jacq.	67
<i>Astronium urundeuva</i> Engl.	67
<i>Lithraea molleoides</i> Engl.	304
<i>Lithraea</i> sp. Miers ex Hook. & Arn.	304
<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	322
<i>Mangifera</i> sp. L.	323
<i>Myracrodruon urundeuva</i> Allemão	349
<i>Quebrachia</i> sp. Griseb.	433
<i>Rhus</i> sp. L.	437
<i>Rhus typhina</i> L.	437
<i>Schinopsis brasiliensis</i> Engl.	453
<i>Schinus dependens</i> Orteg.	453
<i>Schinus molle</i> L.	453
<i>Schinus</i> sp. L.	453
<i>Schinus terebinthifolius</i> Raddi	453
<i>Spondias dulcis</i> G. Forst.	481
<i>Spondias lutea</i> L.	482
<i>Spondias mombin</i> Jacq.	482
<i>Spondias purpurea</i> L.	482
<i>Spondias tuberosa</i> Arruda	482
<i>Tapirira guianensis</i> Aubl.	498
<i>Tapirira</i> sp. Aubl.	498
<i>Thyrsoodium</i> sp. Salzm. ex Benth.	506

Annonaceae

<i>Annona campestris</i> R.E. Fries	46
<i>Annona cherimola</i> Mill.	47

<i>Annona cherimolioides</i> Triana & Planch.	47	<i>Allamanda schottii</i> Hook.	28
<i>Annona coriacea</i> Mart.	47	<i>Allamanda</i> sp. L.	28
<i>Annona crassiflora</i> Mart.	47	<i>Amphistelma</i> sp. Griseb.	37
<i>Annona crassifolia</i> Mart.	47	<i>Araujia albens</i> G. Don	59
<i>Annona dioica</i> A. St.-Hil.	47	<i>Araujia hortorum</i> E. Fourn.	59
<i>Annona glaucophylla</i> R.E. Fries	47	<i>Araujia sericifera</i> Brot.	59
<i>Annona marcgravii</i> Mart.	47	<i>Asclepias campestris</i> Decne.	64
<i>Annona montana</i> Macfad.	47	<i>Asclepias curassavica</i> L.	64
<i>Annona monticola</i> Mart.	47	<i>Asclepias physocarpa</i> Schltr.	64
<i>Annona muricata</i> L.	47	<i>Asclepias</i> sp. L.	64
<i>Annona pygmaea</i> W. Bartram.	48	<i>Aspidosperma australe</i> Müll. Arg.	64
<i>Annona reticulata</i> L.	48	<i>Aspidosperma cylindrocarpum</i> Müll. Arg.	64
<i>Annona salzmännii</i> A. DC.	49	<i>Aspidosperma dasycarpon</i> DC.	64
<i>Annona</i> sp. L.	49	<i>Aspidosperma macrocarpon</i> Mart.	65
<i>Annona squamosa</i> L.	50	<i>Aspidosperma platyphyllum</i> Müll. Arg.	65
<i>Annona tomentosa</i> R.E. Fries	50	<i>Aspidosperma polyneuron</i> Müll. Arg.	65
<i>Duguetia furfuracea</i> (A. St.-Hil.) Saff.	203	<i>Aspidosperma pyricollum</i> Müll. Arg.	65
<i>Duguetia</i> sp. A. St.-Hil.	203	<i>Aspidosperma pyrifolium</i> Müll. Arg.	65
<i>Goniothalamus elmeri</i> Merr.	253	<i>Aspidosperma ramiflorum</i> Müll. Arg.	65
<i>Guatteria megalophylla</i> Diels	260	<i>Aspidosperma riedelii</i> Müll. Arg.	65
<i>Guatteria psilopus</i> Mart.	260	<i>Aspidosperma</i> sp. Mart. & Zucc.	65
<i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i> Mart.	260	<i>Aspidosperma spruceanum</i> Benth.	66
<i>Guatteria</i> sp. Ruiz & Pav.	261	<i>Aspidosperma tomentosum</i> Mart.	66
<i>Hexalobus brasiliensis</i> St.-Hil. & Tul.	271	<i>Calostigma multiflorum</i> Malme	111
<i>Rollinia exsucca</i> A. DC.	440	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i> (L.) Ait. f.	111
<i>Rollinia mucosa</i> Baill.	440	<i>Calotropis procera</i> (Aiton) W.T. Aiton	111
<i>Unonopsis polyphleba</i> Diels	517	<i>Calotropis</i> sp. R. Br.	111
<i>Xylopia aromatica</i> Baill.	535	<i>Condylocarpon rauwolfiae</i> Müll. Arg.	160
<i>Xylopia brasiliensis</i> Spreng.	535	<i>Condylocarpon</i> sp. Desf.	160
<i>Xylopia emarginata</i> Mart.	535	<i>Couma macrocarpa</i> Barb. Rodr.	167
<i>Xylopia frutescens</i> Aubl.	535	<i>Couma</i> sp. Aubl.	167
<i>Xylopia grandiflora</i> A. St.-Hil.	535	<i>Couma utilis</i> Müll. Arg.	167
<i>Xylopia ochrantha</i> Mart.	535	<i>Cryptostegia madagascariensis</i> Bojer	172
<i>Xylopia sericea</i> A. St.-Hil.	535	<i>Cyathostelma</i> sp. E. Fourn.	182
<i>Xylopia</i> sp. L.	535	<i>Ditassa adnata</i> E. Fourn.	202
Apiaceae			
<i>Anethum graveolens</i> L.	46	<i>Ditassa rufescens</i> Decne.	202
<i>Apium graveolens</i> Cham.	52	<i>Ditassa</i> sp. R. Br.	202
<i>Apium graveolens</i> L. var. dulce	52	<i>Echites cururu</i> Mart.	205
<i>Apium rapaceum</i> Mill.	53	<i>Echites uniformis</i> Vell.	205
<i>Arracacia xanthorrhiza</i> Bancr.	61	<i>Echites</i> sp. P. Browne	205
<i>Centella asiatica</i> Urb.	132	<i>Echites sulphurea</i> Vell.	205
<i>Conium maculatum</i> L.	160	<i>Forsteronia glabrescens</i> Müll. Arg.	240
<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.	165	<i>Forsteronia pubescens</i> A. DC.	240
<i>Daucus carota</i> L.	188	<i>Forsteronia</i> sp. G. Mey.	240
<i>Eryngium elegans</i> Cham. & Schltdl.	211	<i>Hancornia speciosa</i> Gomez	262
<i>Eryngium foetidum</i> L.	211	<i>Hemipogon setaceus</i> Decne.	266
<i>Eryngium paniculatum</i> Cav. & Dombey ex Delar.	211	<i>Himatanthus drasticus</i> (Mart.) Plumel	273
<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Hill	240	<i>Himatanthus obovatus</i> (Müll. Arg.) Woodson	273
<i>Hydrocotyle barbarossa</i> Cham. & Schltdl.	277	<i>Jobinia hernandifolia</i> E. Fourn.	293
<i>Hydrocotyle bonariensis</i> Lam.	277	<i>Macrosiphonia</i> sp. Müll. Arg.	317
<i>Hydrocotyle leucocephala</i> Cham. & Schltdl.	277	<i>Metastelma odoratum</i> Decne.	334
<i>Hydrocotyle quinqueloba</i> Ruiz & Pav.	277	<i>Metastelma</i> sp. R. Br.	335
<i>Hydrocotyle reniformis</i> Spreng.	277	<i>Nerium oleander</i> L.	354
<i>Hydrocotyle</i> sp. L.	277	<i>Odontadenia lutea</i> Markgr.	358
<i>Hydrocotyle umbellata</i> L.	277	<i>Oxypetalum appendiculatum</i> Mart.	368
<i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Mill.) A.W. Hill	390	<i>Oxypetalum arnottianum</i> Buek ex E. Fourn.	368
<i>Petroselinum hortense</i> Hoff.	390	<i>Oxypetalum banksii</i> Schult.	368
Apocynaceae			
		<i>Oxypetalum capitatum</i> Hook. & Arn.	368
		<i>Oxypetalum paranense</i> Malme	368
		<i>Oxypetalum</i> sp. R. Br.	368
		<i>Peckoltia pedalis</i> E. Fourn.	385
		<i>Peschiera</i> sp. A. DC.	389
		<i>Plumeria obovatum</i> Müll. Arg.	416

Plumeria rubra L.	416
Plumeria sp. L.	416
Plumeria sucuuba Spruce	416
Plumeria tricolor Ruiz & Pav.	416
Rauvolfia sellowii Müll. Arg.	435
Roulinia fluminensis Decne.	442
Schubertia grandiflora Mart.	454
Stapelia grandiflora Mass.	483
Tabernaemontana amygdalifolia Seem.	497
Tabernaemontana flavicans Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. ...	497
Tabernaemontana laeta Mart.	497
Tabernaemontana sp. Plum. ex L.	497
Tassadia comosa E. Fourn.	499
Vinca major L.	528
Vinca rosea L.	528
Widgrenia corymbosa Malme	533

Aquifoliaceae

Ilex paraguariensis A. St.-Hil.	281
Ilex paraguayensis Hook.	283
Ilex sp. L.	283
Ilex theezans Mart.	283

Araceae

Anthurium andraeanum Linden	51
Anthurium aripoense N.E. Br.	51
Anthurium galactospadix Croat	51
Anthurium hookeri Kunth	51
Anthurium panduratum Mart. ex Schott	51
Anthurium plowmanii Croat	51
Anthurium scandens Engl.	51
Anthurium sp. Schott	51
Caladium bicolor Vent.	108
Caladium sp. Vent.	108
Colocasia esculenta Schott	158
Dieffenbachia amoena Hort. ex Gentil	195
Dieffenbachia maculata Sweet	195
Epipremnum aureum (Linden ex André) Bunting	208
Heteropsis sp. Kunth	266
Monstera sp. Adans.	343
Montrichardia arborescens Schott	343
Montrichardia linifera Schott	343
Philodendron imbe Schott	399
Philodendron sp. Schott	400
Philodendron tripartitum Schott	400
Pistia stratiotes L.	412
Spathiphyllum sp. Schott	479
Spathiphyllum wallisii Hort.	479
Syngonium angustatum Schott	492
Zantedeschia aethiopica Spreng.	536
Zantedeschia sp. Spreng.	536

Araliaceae

Didymopanax macrocarpum Seem.	195
Didymopanax morototoni Decne. & Planch.	195
Didymopanax sp. Decne. & Planch.	195
Hedera helix L.	263

Polyscias filicifolia L.H. Bailey	419
Polyscias guilfoylei L.H. Bailey	419
Schefflera arboricola Hayata	453
Schefflera macrocarpa (Cham. & Schldt.) Frodin	453
Schefflera morototoni (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerf. & Frodin ...	453
Schefflera sp. J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.	453

Araucariaceae

Araucaria angustifolia (Bertol.) Kuntze	57
Araucaria araucana K. Koch	58
Araucaria brasiliana A. Rich. ex DC.	58
Araucaria brasiliensis Loud.	58
Araucaria columnaris Hook.	58
Araucaria cookii R. Br. ex D. Don	58
Araucaria excelsa R. Br.	58
Araucaria imbricata Pav.	58
Araucaria sp. Juss.	58

Areaceae

Acrocomia aculeata Lodd. ex Mart.	23
Acrocomia ierensis L.H. Bailey	23
Acrocomia intumescens Drude	23
Acrocomia sp. Mart.	23
Allagoptera campestris Kuntze	28
Allagoptera leucocalyx Kuntze	28
Archontophoenix sp. H. Wendl. & Drude	59
Areca oleracea Jacq.	59
Areca rubra Bory	59
Arecastrum romanzoffianum Becc.	59
Astrocaryum campestre Mart.	66
Astrocaryum murumuru Mart.	66
Astrocaryum rostratum Hook.	66
Astrocaryum sp. G. Mey.	67
Attalea funifera Mart. ex. Spreng.	68
Attalea geraensis Barb. Rodr.	68
Attalea humilis Mart.	68
Bactris ferruginea Burret	73
Bactris gasipaes Kunth	73
Bactris major Jacq.	74
Bactris maraja Mart.	74
Bactris sp. Jacq. ex Scop.	74
Butia archeri (Glassman) Glassman	102
Butia eriospatha Becc.	102
Butia leiopatha Becc.	102
Butia sp. (Becc.) Becc.	102
Caryota mitis Lour.	123
Caryota sp. L.	123
Cocos australis Mart.	152
Cocos nucifera L.	152
Cocos petraea Mart.	155
Cocos sp. L.	155
Copernicia cerifera Mart.	161
Copernicia prunifera H.E. Moore	161
Copernicia sp. Mart. ex Endl.	162
Desmoncus sp. Mart.	193
Dictyosperma album (Bory) Scheff.	194
Diplothemium campestre Mart.	201
Diplothemium maritimum Mart.	201
Diplothemium sp. Mart.	201
Elais guineensis Jacq.	205

<i>Elaeis oleifera</i> Kunth	206	<i>Ageratum houstonianum</i> Mill.	26
<i>Euterpe badiocarpa</i> Barb. Rodr.	234	<i>Ambrosia artemisiaefolia</i> L.	36
<i>Euterpe edulis</i> Mart.	234	<i>Ambrosia psilostachya</i> DC.	36
<i>Euterpe oleracea</i> Engel	235	<i>Artemisia absinthium</i> L.	62
<i>Euterpe</i> sp. Mart.	236	<i>Artemisia camphorata</i> Vill.	62
<i>Guilielma speciosa</i> Mart.	261	<i>Artemisia dracunculus</i> L.	62
<i>Martinezia caryotifolia</i> Kunth	328	<i>Artemisia pontica</i> Burm. f.	62
<i>Mauritia flexuosa</i> L. f.	329	<i>Artemisia pudica</i> Rydb.	62
<i>Mauritia vinifera</i> Mart.	329	<i>Artemisia verlotorum</i> Lamotte	62
<i>Mauritiella armata</i> Burret	329	<i>Aspilia buphthalmiflora</i> Griseb.	66
<i>Oenocarpus bataua</i> Mart.	358	<i>Aspilia phyllostachya</i> Baker	66
<i>Oenocarpus distichus</i> Mart.	358	<i>Aspilia setosa</i> Griseb.	66
<i>Oenocarpus</i> sp. Mart.	358	<i>Aster divaricatus</i> Kuntze	66
<i>Orbignya eichleri</i> Drude	361	<i>Aster ericoides</i> Lam.	66
<i>Orbignya martiana</i> Barb. Rodr.	361	<i>Aster sinensis</i> Nees	66
<i>Orbignya racemosa</i> Drude	361	<i>Aster</i> sp. L.	66
<i>Orbignya</i> sp. Mart. ex Endl.	361	<i>Baccharis anomala</i> DC.	71
<i>Orbignya speciosa</i> Barb. Rodr.	361	<i>Baccharis burchellii</i> Baker	71
<i>Oreodoxa oleracea</i> Mart.	361	<i>Baccharis calvescens</i> DC.	71
<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i> L.	400	<i>Baccharis cassinefolia</i> DC.	71
<i>Phoenix</i> sp. L.	400	<i>Baccharis cassinoides</i> DC.	71
<i>Rhapis</i> sp. L. f.	436	<i>Baccharis coridifolia</i> DC.	71
<i>Sabal minor</i> (Jacq.) Pers.	445	<i>Baccharis dracunculifolia</i> DC.	71
<i>Salacca wallichiana</i> Mart.	448	<i>Baccharis erioclada</i> DC.	71
<i>Syagrus campestris</i> Mart.	491	<i>Baccharis genistelloides</i> (Lam.) Pers.	71
<i>Syagrus comosa</i> Mart.	491	<i>Baccharis megapotamica</i> Hook. & Arn.	71
<i>Cerradoa palmaea</i> J.F. Hennen & Y. Ono	491	<i>Baccharis orgyalis</i> DC.	71
<i>Syagrus flexuosa</i> Becc.	492	<i>Baccharis oxyodonta</i> DC.	71
<i>Cerradoa palmaea</i> J.F. Hennen & Y. Ono	492	<i>Baccharis pauciflosculosa</i> DC.	72
<i>Syagrus oleracea</i> Becc.	492	<i>Baccharis pingraea</i> DC.	72
<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i> (Cham.) Glassman	492	<i>Baccharis platypoda</i> DC.	72
<i>Veitchia merrillii</i> (Becc.) H.E. Moore	518	<i>Baccharis punctulata</i> DC.	72
<i>Washingtonia filifera</i> H. Wendl.	533	<i>Baccharis retusa</i> DC.	72
		<i>Baccharis schultzei</i> Baker	72
		<i>Baccharis serrulata</i> Pers.	72
		<i>Baccharis</i> sp. L.	72
		<i>Baccharis trinervis</i> Pers.	73
Aristolochiaceae		<i>Bellis</i> sp. L.	80
<i>Aristolochia</i> sp. L.	60	<i>Bidens pilosa</i> L.	83
<i>Aristolochia triangularis</i> Cham.	60	<i>Bidens rubifolia</i> Kunth	84
		<i>Bidens</i> sp. L.	84
		<i>Bidens sulphurea</i> Sch. Bip.	84
Asparagaceae		<i>Blainvillea biaristata</i> DC.	85
<i>Agave sisalana</i> Perrine ex Engelm.	26	<i>Blainvillea dichotoma</i> Luetzelb.	86
<i>Agave</i> sp. L.	26	<i>Blainvillea rhomboidea</i> Cass.	86
<i>Cordyline cannifolia</i> R. Br.	165	<i>Blainvillea</i> sp. Cass.	86
<i>Cordyline dracaenoides</i> Kunth	165	<i>Cacalia sonchifolia</i> L.	106
<i>Cordyline</i> sp. Comm. ex R Br.	165	<i>Calea cuneifolia</i> DC.	109
<i>Cordyline terminalis</i> Kunth	165	<i>Calea phyllolepis</i> Baker	109
<i>Yucca elephantipes</i> Regel ex Trel.	536	<i>Calea pinnatifida</i> Banks ex Steud.	109
<i>Yucca gloriosa</i> L. var. <i>recurvifolia</i>	536	<i>Calea</i> sp. L.	109
<i>Yucca</i> sp. L.	536	<i>Calea uniflora</i> Lessing	109
		<i>Calendula officinalis</i> L.	109
		<i>Calendula</i> sp. L.	109
Asteraceae		<i>Callistephus chinensis</i> Nees	110
<i>Acanthospermum australe</i> Kuntze	21	<i>Callistephus</i> sp. Cass.	110
<i>Acanthospermum brasilium</i> Schrank	21	<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i> L.	121
<i>Acanthospermum</i> sp. Schrank	22	<i>Centratherum violaceum</i> (Schrank) Gleason	132
<i>Acanthospermum xanthioides</i> DC.	22	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob.	138
<i>Achyrocline satureioides</i> (Lam.) DC. var. <i>vargasiana</i>	23	<i>Chrysandahlia crisandalia</i>	138
<i>Achyrocline</i> sp. (Less.) DC.	23	<i>Chrysanthemum indicum</i> L.	138
<i>Achyrocline vauthieriana</i> DC.	23	<i>Chrysanthemum leucanthemum</i> L.	138
<i>Acmella oleracea</i> (L.) R.K. Jansen	23	<i>Chrysanthemum maximum</i> Ramond	138
<i>Arctium lappa</i> L.	59		
<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L.	26		

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramat.	138	Lactuca sp. L.	296
Chrysanthemum sp. L.	138	Matricaria chamomilla Blanco	329
Chuiriraga glabra Backer var. multiflora	139	Melampodium sp. L.	331
Chuiriraga glabra Baker	139	Melanthera deltoidea Michx.	331
Chuiriraga paniculata D. Dan	139	Mikania argyreae DC.	338
Chuiriraga sp. Juss.	139	Mikania buddleiaefolia DC.	338
Chuiriraga tomentosa Baker	139	Mikania confertissima Sch. Bip. ex Baker	338
Cichorium endivia L.	140	Mikania cordifolia Willd.	338
Cichorium sp. L.	140	Mikania glomerata Spreng.	338
Cineraria sp. L.	140	Mikania hirsutissima DC.	339
Circhorium endivia L.	140	Mikania laevigata Sch. Bip. ex Baker	339
Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronquist	160	Mikania lindbergii Baker	339
Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist	160	Mikania micrantha Kunth	339
Conyza sp. Less.	161	Mikania microlepis Baker	339
Conyza triplinervia (Less.) DC.	161	Mikania pohliana Sch. Bip.	339
Craspedia sp. G. Forst.	167	Mikania scandens Willd.	339
Crepis japonica Benth.	168	Mikania sericea Hook. & Arn.	339
Cynara scolymus L.	183	Mikania smilacina DC.	339
Dahlia sp. Cav.	186	Mikania sp. Willd.	339
Dahlia variabilis Desf.	186	Moquinia polymorpha DC.	344
Dendranthema morifolium Tzvelev	190	Moquinia sp. DC.	344
Echinocephalum latifolium Gardner	204	Neurolaena lobata R. Br.	354
Elephantopus angustifolius Sw.	206	Orthopappus angustifolius Gleason	363
Elephantopus mollis Kunth	206	Parthenium hysterophorus L.	374
Elephantopus scaber L.	207	Picosia longifolia D. Don	402
Elephantopus sp. L.	207	Piptocarpha axillaris Baker	411
Eleutheranthera ruderalis Hitchc.	207	Piptocarpha cinerea Baker	411
Emilia sonchifolia Benth.	207	Piptocarpha oblonga (Gardner) Baker	411
Emilia sp. Cass.	207	Piptocarpha regnellii (Schultz-Bipontius) Cabrera	411
Erecthites hieracifolia Raf. ex DC.	209	Piptocarpha rotundifolia Baker	411
Eremanthus glomerulatus (Less.) DC.	209	Piptocarpha sp. R. Br.	411
Eremanthus sp. (Less.) DC.	209	Pluchea quitoc DC.	416
Erigeron bonariensis L.	209	Polymnia glabrata DC.	418
Erigeron laxiflorus Baker	209	Polymnia maculata Cav.	418
Erigeron maximus Otto ex DC.	209	Polymnia silphoides DC.	418
Erigeron sp. L.	209	Porophyllum ellipticum Cass.	420
Eupatorium adamantium Gardner	231	Porophyllum ruderale (Jacq.) Cass.	420
Eupatorium adenanthum DC.	231	Porophyllum sp. Adans.	420
Eupatorium ballotifolium Kunth	231	Pterocaulon alopecuroides (Lam.) DC.	430
Eupatorium betonicaeforme (DC.) Baker	231	Pterocaulon pycnostachyum Elliott	430
Eupatorium dendroides Spreng.	232	Pterocaulon sp. Elliott	430
Eupatorium dichotomum Larranaga	232	Pterocaulon spicatum DC.	430
Eupatorium inulifolium Kunth	232	Pterocaulon virgatum DC.	430
Eupatorium macrocephalum (Less.) DC.	232	Rudbeckia laciniata L.	444
Eupatorium maximiliani Schrad. ex DC.	232	Senecio bonariensis Hook. & Arn.	457
Eupatorium oblongifolium Baker	232	Senecio brasiliensis (Less.) DC.	457
Eupatorium pallescens DC.	232	Senecio crassiflorus DC.	457
Eupatorium pumilum B.L. Rob.	232	Senecio erisithalifolius Sch. Bip. ex Baker	457
Eupatorium purpurascens Sch. Bip.	232	Senecio grandis Gardner	458
Eupatorium sclematidium	232	Senecio hastatus Bong.	458
Eupatorium sp. L.	232	Senecio pellucidinervis Sch. Bip. ex Baker	458
Eupatorium squalidum DC.	232	Senecio pulicarioides Baker	458
Galinoga parviflora Cav.	243	Senecio selloi DC.	458
Gerbera jamesonii Bolus	245	Senecio sp. L.	458
Gerbera sp. L.	245	Solidago canadensis L.	474
Gnaphalium purpureum L.	253	Solidago microglossa DC.	474
Gnaphalium sp. L.	253	Sonchus asper (L.) Hill	474
Helianthus annuus L.	263	Sonchus oleraceus L.	474
Heterothalamus brunioides (Less.) DC.	267	Sonchus sp. L.	474
Ixora sp. L.	290	Sparganophorus vaillantii Crantz	479
Jaegeria hirta (Less.) DC.	291	Spilanthes acmella Murray	480
Jungia floribunda (Less.) DC.	293	Spilanthes ocyimifolia A.H. Moore var. radiifera	480
Lactuca sativa L.	295	Spilanthes oleracea L.	480

Spilanthes sp. Jacq.	481	Zinnia sp. L.	543
Spilanthes uliginosa Sw.	481		
Stenachaenium megapotamicum Baker	483	Balsaminaceae	
Stevia rebaudiana Bertoni	484	Impatiens balsamina L.	283
Stevia urticifolia Thunb.	485	Impatiens sp. L.	283
Tagetes patula L.	497		
Tagetes sp. L.	497	Basellaceae	
Taraxacum officinale F.H. Wigg.	498	Basella rubra L.	76
Taraxacum sp. F.H. Wigg.	499		
Tessaria integrifolia Ruiz & Pav.	502	Begoniaceae	
Trichocline polymorpha Baker	510	Begonia rex Putz.	80
Vanillosmopsis erythropappa Sch. Bip.	518	Begonia sp. L.	80
Vanillosmopsis sp. Sch.Bip.	518		
Verbesina deslandesii Toledo	519	Berberidaceae	
Verbesina diversifolia DC.	519	Berberis buxifolia Lam.	81
Verbesina glabrata Hook. & Arn.	519	Berberis latifolia Poit. & Turp.	81
Verbesina sp. L.	519	Berberis laurina Thunb.	81
Verbesina subcordata DC.	519	Berberis sp. L.	81
Vernonia argyrophylla (Less.) DC.	519	Berberis spinulosa A. St.-Hil.	81
Vernonia argyrotrichia Sch. Bip. ex Baker	519		
Vernonia bardanoides (Less.) DC.	520	Betulaceae	
Vernonia brasiliana Druce	520	Alnus glutinosa (L.) Gaertn.	34
Vernonia cognata (Less.) DC.	520	Betula papyrifera Marsh.	83
Vernonia coulonii Sch. Bip. ex Baker	520	Betula sp. L.	83
Vernonia declivium Malme	520		
Vernonia diffusa (Less.) DC.	520	Bignoniaceae	
Vernonia discolor (Less.) DC.	520	Adenocalymma bracteatum DC.	24
Vernonia elegans Gardner	520	Adenocalymma bullatum Bureau & K. Schum.	24
Vernonia eriolepis Gardner	520	Adenocalymma paulistarum Bur. ex K.Schum.	24
Vernonia ferruginea (Less.) DC.	520	Adenocalymma sp. Mart. ex Meisn.	24
Vernonia glabrata (Less.) DC.	520	Adenocalymma grandifolium Mart. ex DC.	24
Vernonia lessingioides Sch. Bip. ex Baker	520	Amphilophium paniculatum Kunth	36
Vernonia macrophylla (Less.) DC.	520	Amphilophium vauthieri DC.	37
Vernonia missionis Gardner	520	Anemopaegma arvense (Vell.) Stellfeld ex J.F. Souza	46
Vernonia obscura (Less.) DC.	521	Anemopaegma chamberlaynii (Sims) Bureau & K. Schum. ...	46
Vernonia obtusa S.F. Blake	521	Anemopaegma prostratum DC.	46
Vernonia oppositifolia (Less.) DC.	521	Anemopaegma sp. Mart. ex Meisn.	46
Vernonia paludosa Gardner	521	Arrabidaea brachypoda Bureau	60
Vernonia petiolaris DC.	521	Arrabidaea chica Verlot	60
Vernonia platensis (Less.) DC.	521	Arrabidaea conjugata Mart.	60
Vernonia polyanthes (Less.) DC.	521	Arrabidaea platyphylla (Cham.) Bureau & K. Schum.	60
Vernonia scorpioides Pers.	521	Arrabidaea selloi (Spreng.)	60
Vernonia sericea Rich.	521	Arrabidaea sp. DC.	60
Vernonia sp. Schreb.	521	Arrabidaea subexserta Bureau & K. Schum.	60
Vernonia squarrosa Baill.	522	Arrabidaea subincana DC.	60
Vernonia subsquarrosa DC.	522	Arrabidaea subsericea L.	61
Vernonia tweedieana Baker	522	Bignonia sp. L.	84
Vernonia westiniana (Less.) DC.	522	Bignonia unguis-cati L.	84
Viguiera robusta Gardner	528	Clytostoma callistegioides (Cham.) Baill.	151
Wedelia hookeriana Gardner	533	Couralia toxophora Benth. & Hook. f. ex K. Schum.	167
Wedelia paludosa DC.	533	Cremastus pulcher Bureau	168
Wedelia scaberrima Benth.	533	Cremastus sceptrum Bureau & K. Schum.	168
Wedelia sp. Jacq.	533		
Wedelia trichostephia DC.	533		
Wulffia baccata Kuntze	534		
Wulffia maculata DC. var. oblongifolia	534		
Wulffia scandens DC.	534		
Wulffia sp. Neck. ex Cass.	534		
Wulffia stenoglossa DC.	534		
Xanthium spinosum L.	534		
Xanthium strumarium L.	534		
Youngia japonica DC.	536		
Zinnia elegans Jacq.	543		

Crescentia cujete L.	168	Tecoma caraiba Mart.	499
Crescentia sp. L.	168	Tecoma chrysantha DC.	499
Cuspidaria corymbifera Baill. ex K. Schum.	181	Tecoma grandiceps Kranzl.	499
Cuspidaria erubescens Bureau	182	Tecoma heptaphylla Mart.	499
Cuspidaria pterocarpa (Cham.) DC.	182	Tecoma ipe Liais	499
Cybistax antisiphilitica Mart.	182	Tecoma longiflora Mart. ex DC.	499
Distictis mansoana Baill.	202	Tecoma serratifolia G. Don	499
Dombeya wallichii (Lindl.) Baill.	202	Tecoma sp. Juss.	499
Fridericia speciosa Mart.	242	Tecoma stans (L.) Kunth	500
Haplolophium bracteatum Cham.	263	Tecomaria capensis (Thunb.) Spach	500
Jacaranda brasiliiana Pers.	290	Tynanthus sp. Miers	517
Jacaranda copaia D. Don	290	Xylophragma myrianthum Sprague	535
Jacaranda sp. Juss.	291	Zeyheria digitalis (Vell.) Hoehne & Kuhl.	542
Lundia nitidula DC.	308	Zeyheria montana Mart.	542
Lundia sp. DC.	308	Zeyheria sp. Mart.	542
Macfadyena sp. A. DC.	314	Zeyheria tuberculosa Bur. ex Verlot	542
Macfadyena unguis-cati A.H. Gentry	315		
Manaosella platidactyla (Barb. Rodr.) J.C. Gomes	321	Bixaceae	
Mansoa kerere A.H. Gentry	327	Bixa orellana L.	85
Melloa populifolia Britton	332	Cochlospermum insigne A. St.-Hil.	152
Memora allamandiiflora Bureau	333	Cochlospermum vitifolium Spreng.	152
Memora axillaris K. Schum.	333		
Memora consanguinea Bureau & K. Schum.	333	Blechnaceae	
Memora flavida Bureau & K. Schum.	333	Blechnum occidentale L.	86
Memora glaberrima K. Schum.	333	Blechnum serrulatum Rich.	86
Memora magnifica Bureau ex Warm.	333	Blechnum sp. L.	86
Memora nodosa Miers	333	Blechnum volubile Kaulf.	86
Memora pedunculata Miers	333		
Memora peregrina Sandwith	333	Bombacaceae	
Memora sp. Miers	333	Eriotheca sp. Schott & Endl.	210
Pandorea ricasoliana Baill. ex K. Schum.	370	Ochroma sp. Sw.	356
Petastoma formosum Bureau	389	Pseudobombax sp. Dugand	426
Pithecoctenium cordifolium Mart.	414		
Pithecoctenium echinatum K. Schum.	414	Boraginaceae	
Pithecoctenium hexagonum DC.	414	Cordia alba Roem. & Schult.	162
Pithecoctenium sp. Mart. ex Meisn.	414	Cordia alliodora Cham.	162
Pleonotoma tetraquetra (Cham.) Bureau	416	Cordia corymbosa G. Don	162
Pyrostegia ignea Presl	431	Cordia curassavica Roem. & Schult.	162
Pyrostegia sp. Presl	431	Cordia cylindristachya Roem. & Schult.	162
Pyrostegia venusta Miers	431	Cordia discolor Cham.	163
Spathodea campanulata P. Beauv.	480	Cordia ecalyculata Vell.	163
Stenolobium sp. D. Don	484	Cordia goeldiana Huber	163
Stizophyllum perforatum Miers	485	Cordia macrophylla L.	163
Stizophyllum riparium (Kunth) Sandwith	485	Cordia nodosa Lam.	163
Tabebuia alba (Cham.) Sandwith	493	Cordia obscura Cham.	163
Tabebuia araliacea Morong & Britton	493	Cordia rufescens A. DC.	163
Tabebuia avellanadae Lorentz ex Griseb.	493	Cordia sellowiana Cham.	164
Tabebuia caraiba Bureau	493	Cordia sp. L.	164
Tabebuia chrysotricha (Mart. ex DC.) Standl.	493	Cordia trichotoma Vell. ex Steud.	164
Tabebuia heterophylla Britton	494	Cordia umbraculifera DC.	164
Tabebuia impetiginosa (Mart.) Standl.	494	Cordia urticifolia Cham.	164
Tabebuia ipe Standl.	494	Cordia verbenacea DC.	164
Tabebuia leucoxylla DC.	494	Heliotropium indicum L.	266
Tabebuia longiflora Greenm.	494	Heliotropium sp. L.	266
Tabebuia ochracea (Cham.) Standl.	494	Symphytum asperrimum d'Urv.	492
Tabebuia odontodiscus (Bureau & K. Schum.) Toledo	494	Symphytum officinale L.	492
Tabebuia rosea DC.	495	Symphytum peregrinum Ledeb.	492
Tabebuia roseoalba Sandwith	495	Tournefortia brachiata A. DC.	508
Tabebuia rufescens J.R. Johnston	495	Tournefortia glaberrima Salzm. ex DC.	508
Tabebuia serratifolia G. Nicholson	495	Tournefortia grandifolia Fresen.	508
Tabebuia sp. Gomes ex DC.	496		
Tecoma alba Cham.	499		
Tecoma araliacea DC.	499		

Tournefortia paniculata Cham.	508
Tournefortia salicifolia DC.	508
Tournefortia sericea Vahl	508
Tournefortia sp. L.	509
Tournefortia velutina Kunth	509
Tournefortia villosa Salzm. ex DC.	509

Brassicaceae

Alyssum sp. L.	36
Armoracia lapathifolia Gilib.	60
Brassica alba Boiss.	92
Brassica campestris L.	93
Brassica chinensis L.	93
Brassica juncea (L.) Coss.	93
Brassica napus L. var. oleifera	93
Brassica napus L.	94
Brassica nigra W.D.J. Koch	94
Brassica oleracea L. var. acephala	94
Brassica oleracea L. var. botrytis	95
Brassica oleracea L. var. capitata	96
Brassica oleracea L. var. gemmifera	97
Brassica oleracea L. var. italica	97
Brassica pekinensis Skeels	98
Brassica rapa L. subsp. rapa	98
Brassica sp. L.	99
Eruca sativa Mill.	210
Lepidium sativum L.	301
Lepidium virginicum L.	301
Nasturtium officinale R. Br.	352
Raphanus sativus L.	434
Sinapis juncea L.	465
Sinapis sp. L.	465

Bromeliaceae

Aechmea pectinata Baker	24
Aechmea sp. Ruiz & Pav.	24
Ananas bracteatus Schult. f.	42
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.	42
Ananas lucidus Mill.	43
Ananas sativus Schult.	43
Ananas Mill.	43
Bromelia laciniosa Mart ex Schult.	100
Bromelia sp. L.	100
Canistrum sp. E. Morren	112
Encholirium sp. Mart ex Schult.	208
Guzmania conifera Andre ex Mez	262
Guzmania roezlii Mez	262
Nidularium longiflorum Ule	356
Nidularium organense Leme	356
Pitcairnia palmeri S. Watson	414
Tillandsia sp. L.	507
Tillandsia usneoides L.	507
Vriesea carinata Wawra	532
Vriesea glutinosa Lindl.	532
Vriesea hieroglyphica E. Morren	532
Vriesea sp. Lindl.	532

Burseraceae

Amyris elemifera Koen. ex Blume	37
Commiphora leptophloeos J.B. Gillett	160

Garuga pinnata Roxb.	244
Protium heptaphyllum March.	422
Protium ovatum Engl.	422
Protium sagotianum March.	422
Protium sp. Burm. f.	422
Protium trifoliolatum Engl.	423
Protium warmingianum March.	423
Trattinnickia sp. Willd.	509

Buxaceae

Buxus sempervirens L.	102
Buxus sp. L.	103

Cabombaceae

Cabomba aquatica DC.	105
---------------------------	-----

Cactaceae

Aporocactus flagelliformis Lem.	53
Cereus jamacaru DC.	133
Epiphyllum phyllanthus (L.) Haw.	208
Opuntia ficus-indica Mill.	360
Opuntia inamoena K. Schum.	360
Opuntia sp. Mill.	361
Pereskia grandifolia Haw.	387
Pereskia sp. Mill.	388
Rhipsalis houletiana Lem.	436
Rhipsalis pachyptera Pfeiff.	436

Calyceraceae

Acicarpha tribuloides Juss.	23
Byttneria australis A. St.-Hil.	105
Byttneria ramosissima Pohl	105

Campanulaceae

Lobelia hassleri Zahlbr.	304
Lobelia thapsoidea Schott	304
Pratia repens Gaudich.	421
Siphocampylus cinerascens E. Wimm.	465
Siphocampylus macropodus G. Don	466

Canellaceae

Cinnamodendron axillare Endl. ex Walp.	140
---	-----

Capparaceae

Capparis cynophallophora L.	113
Capparis sp. L.	113
Cleome spinosa Jacq.	149
Crateva sp. L.	168
Crateva tapia L.	168

Cannaceae

Canna coccinea Mill.	112
Canna denudata Roscoe	113
Canna indica L.	113
Canna patens Roscoe	113
Canna sp. L.	113

Caprifoliaceae

Locusta sp. Riv. ex Medik.	304
Lonicera sp. L.	306
Sambucus racemosa L.	451
Scabiosa sp. L.	453
Valeriana scandens Forssk.	518

Caricaceae

Carica cauliflora Jacq.	118
Carica goudotiana Solms-Laub.	118
Carica papaya L.	119
Jaracatia dodecaphylla A. DC.	291
Jaracatia spinosa A. DC.	291

Caryocaraceae

Caryocar brasiliense Cambess.	122
Caryocar sp. L.	122
Caryocar villosum Pers.	122

Caryophyllaceae

Arenaria lanuginosa Rohrb.	59
Dianthus caryophyllus L.	193
Dianthus sp. L.	194
Gypsophila paniculata L.	262
Gypsophila sp. L.	262

Casuarinaceae

Casuarina equisetifolia Blanco	127
Casuarina sp. L.	127

Celastraceae

Austroplenckia populnea (Reissek) Lundell	68
Hippocratea ovata Lam.	273
Hippocratea sp. L.	273
Hippocratea volubilis L.	273
Maytenus brasiliensis Mart.	330
Maytenus gonoclada Griseb.	330
Maytenus rigida Mart.	330
Maytenus sp. Molina	330
Peritassa laevigata (Hoffmanns.) A.C.Sm.	388
Plenckia populnea Reissek	416
Salacia campestris Walp.	448
Salacia crassifolia Pittier	449
Salacia sp. L.	449
Tontelea micrantha Spreng.	508

Chrysobalanaceae

Chrysobalanus icaco L.	139
Couepia bracteosa Benth.	166
Couepia grandiflora Benth.	166
Couepia longipendula Pilg.	166
Couepia rufa Ducke	166
Couepia sp. Aubl.	167
Hirtella americana L. var. hexandra	274
Hirtella ciliata Mart. & Zucc.	274
Hirtella gracilipes (Hook.f.) Prance	274

Hirtella sp. L.	274
Licania macrophylla Benth.	302
Licania odorata Klotzsch	302
Licania rigida Benth.	302
Licania sp. Aubl.	302
Licania tomentosa Kuntze	302
Moquilea tomentosa Benth.	343
Moquilea utilis Hook. f.	344
Parinari obtusifolia Hook. f.	374
Parinari sp. Aubl.	374

Clethraceae

Clethra brasiliensis Cham. & Schtldl.	149
--	-----

Clusiaceae

Calophyllum brasiliense Cambess.	110
Calophyllum sp. L.	110
Clusia insignis Mart.	151
Clusia melchiori Gleason	151
Clusia sp. L.	151
Garcinia cochinchinensis Choisy	244
Garcinia mangostana L.	244
Hypericum brasiliense Choisy	279
Hypericum mutilum L.	279
Hypericum sp. L.	279
Kielmeyera coriacea Mart.	294
Kielmeyera sp. Mart.	294
Mammea americana L.	321
Moronobea coccinea Aubl.	344
Platonia insignis Mart.	415
Rhedia gardneriana Planch. & Triana	436
Symphonia globulifera L. f.	492
Vismia baccifera H.G. Reich.	528
Vismia cearensis Huber	528
Vismia micrantha A. St.-Hil. var. brasiliensis	528
Vismia sp. Vand.	528

Combretaceae

Buchenavia sp. Eichler	102
Combretum anfractuosum Mart.	159
Combretum jacquinii Griseb.	159
Combretum sp. Loefl.	159
Laguncularia racemosa C.F. Gaertn.	297
Terminalia argentea Mart.	501
Terminalia arjuna (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.	501
Terminalia brasiliensis Eichler	501
Terminalia catappa L.	501
Terminalia hylobates Eichler	501
Terminalia ivorensis A. Chev.	501
Terminalia phaeocarpa Eichler	502
Terminalia sp. L.	502
Thiloa glaucocarpa Eichler	506
Thiloa sp. Eichler	506

Commelinaceae

Commelina benghalensis Forssk.	159
Commelina nudiflora L.	159
Commelina sp. L.	159
Correto Commelina virginica L.	159

Floscopa peruviana Hassr. ex C.B. Clarke	239	Tapeinochilos sp. Miq.	498
Floscopa sp. Lour.	240		
Tradescantia elongata G. Mey.	509	Crassulaceae	
Tradescantia gaudichaudiana Kunth	509	Bryophyllum sp. Salisb.	102
Tradescantia sellowiana Kunth	509		
Tradescantia sp. L.	509	Cucurbitaceae	
Connaraceae		Anguria sp. Mill.	46
Connarus fulvus Planch.	160	Anguria warmingiana Cogn.	46
Connarus sp. L.	160	Benincasa sp. Savi	81
Connarus suberosus Planch.	160	Cayaponia bonariensis (Mill.) Mart. Crov.	128
Rourea glabra Kunth	443	Cayaponia citrullifolia Cogn. ex Griseb.	128
Rourea sp. Aubl.	443	Cayaponia martiana Cogn.	128
		Cayaponia pentaphylla Cogn.	128
Convolvulaceae		Cayaponia racemosa Cogn.	128
Breweria burchellii Choisy	100	Cayaponia sp. Silva Manso	128
Convolvulus sp. L.	160	Cayaponia tayuya Cogn.	128
Dichondra repens J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.	194	Cayaponia ternata Cogn.	128
Dichondra sericea Sw.	194	Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai	141
Dichondra sp. J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.	194	Citrullus vulgaris Schrad. ex Eckl. & Zeyh.	142
Evolvulus falcatus Griseb.	236	Cucumis anguria L.	173
Evolvulus nummularius L.	236	Cucumis melo L. var. inodorus	173
Evolvulus sericeus Sw.	236	Cucumis melo L. var. reticulatus	173
Evolvulus sp. L.	236	Cucumis moschatus Gray	175
Ipomoea acuminata Baker	286	Cucumis sativus L.	175
Ipomoea asarifolia Roem. & Schult.	286	Cucumis sp. L.	176
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.	286	Cucurbita ecuadorensis H.C. Cutler & Whitaker	176
Ipomoea biloba Forssk.	287	Cucurbita lundelliana L.H. Bailey	176
Ipomoea cairica Sweet	288	Cucurbita martinezii L.H. Bailey	177
Ipomoea cordifolia Carey ex Voight	288	Cucurbita maxima Duchesne	177
Ipomoea crassicaulis B.L. Rob.	288	Cucurbita maxima x C. moschata	177
Ipomoea dichotoma Choisy	288	Cucurbita moschata Duchesne ex Poir.	177
Ipomoea fistulosa Mart. ex Choisy	288	Cucurbita pepo L.	177
Ipomoea floribunda G. Don	288	Cucurbita sp. L.	178
Ipomoea glabra Choisy	288	Cyclanthera pedata Schrad.	182
Ipomoea grandiflora (L. f) Lam.	288	Fevillea trilobata L.	237
Ipomoea grandifolia (Dammer) O'Donell	288	Gurania pycnocephala Harms	261
Ipomoea longicuspis Meisn.	288	Lagenaria sp. Ser.	297
Ipomoea nil (L.) Roth	288	Luffa acutangula Roxb.	307
Ipomoea pentaphylla Cav.	288	Luffa cylindrica M. Roem.	307
Ipomoea pinifolia Meisn.	288	Luffa operculata Cogn.	307
Ipomoea polymorpha Riedel ex Meisn.	288	Luffa purgans Mart.	308
Ipomoea purpurea Roth	288	Luffa sp. Mill.	308
Ipomoea saopaulista O'Donell	289	Momordica charantia L.	343
Ipomoea setosa Blume	289	Momordica sp. L.	343
Ipomoea sp. L.	289	Sechium edule Sw.	456
Ipomoea trifida G. Don	289	Trianosperma sp. Mart.	509
Ipomoea triloba L.	289	Wilbrandia verticillata Cogn.	533
Ipomoea tweediei Hook.	289		
Jacquemontia ferruginea Choisy	291	Cunoniaceae	
Jacquemontia sp. Choisy	291	Melothrianthus smilacifolius (Cogn.) Mart. Crov.	332
Operculina convolvulus Silva Manso	360		
Quamoclit coccinea Moench	433	Cupressaceae	
Costaceae		Cupressus arizonica Greene	181
Costus igneus N.E. Br.	166	Cupressus lusitanica Mill.	181
Costus pumilus Petersen	166	Cupressus macnabiana A. Murray	181
Costus sp. L.	166	Thuja orientalis L.	506
Costus spiralis (Jacq.) Roscoe	166		
Tapeinochilos ananassae K. Schum.	498	Cycadaceae	

<i>Cycas revoluta</i> Bedd.	182
<i>Lomaria imperialis</i> Fée & Glaz.	305

Cyclanthaceae

<i>Carludovica</i> sp. Ruiz & Pav.	121
---	-----

Cyperaceae

<i>Ascolepis brasiliensis</i> Benth. ex C.B. Clarke	64
<i>Bulbostylis major</i> Palla	102
<i>Carex phalaroides</i> Kunth	118
<i>Carex</i> sp. L.	118
<i>Carex straminea</i> Willd.	118
<i>Carex virgata</i> Miq.	118
<i>Cladium ensifolium</i> Benth. & Hook. f.	149
<i>Cyperus cayennensis</i> Link	184
<i>Cyperus diffusus</i> Vahl	184
<i>Cyperus distans</i> Beyr. ex Kunth	185
<i>Cyperus ferax</i> Rich.	185
<i>Cyperus flavus</i> J. Presl & C. Presl	185
<i>Cyperus haspan</i> Benth.	185
<i>Cyperus laetus</i> C.B. Clarke	185
<i>Cyperus lenticularis</i> Steud.	185
<i>Cyperus malaccensis</i> Lam.	185
<i>Cyperus olfersianus</i> Kunth	185
<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L.	185
<i>Cyperus</i> sp. L.	185
<i>Dichromena minarum</i> C.B. Clarke	194
<i>Dichromena pubera</i> Vahl	194
<i>Diplasia karatifolia</i> Rich.	201
<i>Eleocharis nodulosa</i> Schult.	206
<i>Fimbristylis autumnalis</i> Roem. & Schult.	239
<i>Fimbristylis complanata</i> Link	239
<i>Fimbristylis diphylla</i> Vahl	239
<i>Fimbristylis</i> sp. Vahl	239
<i>Fuirena umbellata</i> Rottb.	243
<i>Isolepis capillaris</i> Roem. & Schult.	290
<i>Kyllinga brevifolia</i> Rottb.	295
<i>Kyllinga odorata</i> Vahl	295
<i>Kyllinga pumila</i> Steud.	295
<i>Mariscus flavus</i> Vahl	328
<i>Remirea maritima</i> Aubl.	435
<i>Rhynchospora aurea</i> Vahl	437
<i>Rhynchospora barbata</i> Kunth	437
<i>Rhynchospora corymbosa</i> Britton	437
<i>Rhynchospora exaltata</i> Kunth	437
<i>Rhynchospora gigantea</i> Link	437
<i>Rhynchospora glauca</i> Vahl	437
<i>Rhynchospora globosa</i> Roem. & Schult.	437
<i>Rhynchospora holoschoenoides</i> (Rich.) Herter	438
<i>Rhynchospora marisculus</i> Nees	438
<i>Rhynchospora micrantha</i> Vahl	438
<i>Rhynchospora rugosa</i> (Vahl) Gale	438
<i>Rhynchospora scaberrima</i> C.B. Clarke	438
<i>Rhynchospora</i> sp. Vahl	438
<i>Rhynchospora tenuis</i> Link	438
<i>Scleria bracteata</i> Cav.	454
<i>Scleria macrophylla</i> J. Presl & C. Presl	455
<i>Scleria melaleuca</i> Reichb. ex Schlecht. & Cham.	455
<i>Scleria mitis</i> P.J. Bergius	455
<i>Scleria paludosa</i> Kunth	455
<i>Scleria panicoides</i> Kunth	455

<i>Scleria pratensis</i> Lindl. ex Nees	455
<i>Scleria</i> sp. P.J. Bergius	455
<i>Scleria sylvestris</i> Poepp. & Kunth	455
<i>Torulinium confertum</i> Desv.	508

Davalliaceae

<i>Asplenium</i> sp. L.	66
<i>Davallia fejeensis</i> Hook.	190
<i>Nephrolepis exaltata</i> (L.) Schott	354
<i>Nephrolepis pectinata</i> (Willd.) Schott	354

Dennstaedtiaceae

<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> Kuhn.	429
<i>Pteridium</i> sp. Gled. ex Scop.	429

Dicksoniaceae

<i>Dicksonia</i> sp. L'Hér.	194
Dicksoniaceae/Dilleniaceae	
<i>Curatella americana</i> L.	181
<i>Davilla cearensis</i> Huber	190
<i>Davilla elliptica</i> A. St.-Hil.	190
<i>Davilla rugosa</i> Poir.	190
<i>Davilla</i> sp. Vand.	190
<i>Doliocarpus</i> sp. Rol.	202
<i>Tetracera breyniana</i> Schlecht.	502
<i>Tetracera</i> sp. L.	502

Dioscoreaceae

<i>Dioscorea alata</i> L.	198
<i>Dioscorea cayennensis</i> Lam. var. <i>rotundata</i>	198
<i>Dioscorea gibertii</i> R. Knuth	198
<i>Dioscorea grandiflora</i> Mart. & Gal.	199
<i>Dioscorea grandifolia</i> Schlecht.	199
<i>Dioscorea lagoa-santa</i> Uline ex R. Knuth	199
<i>Dioscorea monadelpha</i> Griseb.	199
<i>Dioscorea pachycarpa</i> Kunth	199
<i>Dioscorea piperifolia</i> Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	199
<i>Dioscorea</i> sp. Plum. ex L.	199
<i>Dioscorea synandra</i> Standl.	200
<i>Dioscorea trifida</i> L. f.	200

Dryopteridaceae

<i>Dryopteris</i> sp. Adans.	203
<i>Polystichum adiantiforme</i> (G. Forst.) J. Sm.	419
<i>Rumohra adiantiformis</i> (G. Forst.) Ching	444

Ebenaceae

<i>Diospyros hispida</i> A. DC.	200
<i>Diospyros kaki</i> Blanco	200
<i>Diospyros liriosmoides</i> A.C. Smith	200
<i>Diospyros philippensis</i> (Desr.) Gürke	200
<i>Diospyros</i> sp. L.	200

Epacridaceae

<i>Ardisia compressa</i> Kunth	59
--------------------------------------	----

Ardisia grandis Seem.59

Ericaceae

Gaultheria subsessilis 244

Gaylussacia brasiliensis Meisn. 244

Gaylussacia sp. Kunth 244

Rhododendron indicum Sweet 436

Rhododendron sp. L. 436

Rhododendron viscosum Torr. 437

Erythroxylaceae

Erythroxylum campestre A. St.-Hil. 212

Erythroxylum citrifolium A. St.-Hil. 212

Erythroxylum daphnites Mart. 212

Erythroxylum deciduum A. St.-Hil. 212

Erythroxylum engleri O.E. Schulz 212

Erythroxylum ovalifolium Peyr. 213

Erythroxylum pelleterianum A. St.-Hil. 213

Erythroxylum pulchrum A. St.-Hil. 213

Erythroxylum sp. P. Browne 213

Erythroxylum suberosum A. St.-Hil. 214

Erythroxylum tortuosum Mart. 214

Erythroxylum vacciniifolium Mart. 214

Euphorbiaceae

Acalypha hispida Burm. f. 21

Acalypha sp. L. 21

Acalypha virginica L. 21

Acalypha wilkesiana Müll. Arg. 21

Actinostemon concolor Müll. Arg. 24

Actinostemon sp. Mart. ex Klotzsch 24

Alchornea cordifolia Müll. Arg. 26

Alchornea fluviatilis Secco 27

Alchornea iricurana Casar. 27

Alchornea pycnogyne Müll. Arg. 27

Alchornea sidifolia Müll. Arg. 27

Alchornea sp. Sw. 27

Alchornea triplinervia Müll. Arg. 27

Aleurites fordii Hemsl. 28

Aleurites moluccana Willd. 28

Chamaesyce hirta Millsp. 135

Chamaesyce hyssopifolia Small 135

Cnidocolus sp. Pohl 151

Cnidocolus vitifolius Pohl 151

Codiaeum variegatum Blume 155

Colliguaja brasiliensis Klotzsch ex Baill. 158

Colliguaja sp. Molina 158

Croton alegrensis Glaz. 170

Croton antisiphiliticus Mart. 170

Croton campestris A. St.-Hil. 171

Croton celtidifolius Baill. 171

Croton chaetophorus Müll. Arg. 171

Croton compressus Lam. 171

Croton floribundus Spreng. 171

Croton goyazensis Müll. Arg. 171

Croton hirsutus Thou. ex Baill. 171

Croton hirtus L'Hér. 171

Croton jacobinensis Baill. 171

Croton lobatus Forssk. 171

Croton lundianus Müll. Arg. 171

Croton migrans Casar. 171

Croton sincorensis Mart. ex Müll. Arg. 172

Croton sonderianus Müll. Arg. 172

Croton sp. L. 172

Dalechampia ficifolia Lam. 187

Dalechampia sp. Plum. ex L. 188

Euphorbia brasiliensis Lam. 233

Euphorbia comosa Vell. 233

Euphorbia gymnoclada Boiss. 233

Euphorbia heterophylla Desf. 233

Euphorbia hirta L. 233

Euphorbia hyssopifolia L. 233

Euphorbia papillosa Pouzol 233

Euphorbia pilulifera L. 234

Euphorbia prunifolia Jack var. *repanda* 234

Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch 234

Euphorbia sp. L. 234

Hevea benthamiana Müll. Arg. 267

Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Müll. Arg. 268

Hevea camargoana J.M. Pires 269

Hevea collina Huber 269

Hevea confusa Hemsl. 269

Hevea discolor Müll. Arg. 269

Hevea guianensis Aubl. 269

Hevea nitida Müll. Arg. 270

Hevea paludosa Ule 270

Hevea pauciflora Müll. Arg. 270

Hevea randiana Huber 270

Hevea sp. Aubl. 270

Hevea spruceana Müll. Arg. 271

Hura crepitans L. 276

Hura sp. L. 276

Hyeronima laxiflora (Tul.) Müll. Arg. 277

Jatropha canescens Müll. Arg. 292

Jatropha curcas L. 292

Jatropha gossypifolia L. 292

Jatropha phyllacantha Müll. Arg. 292

Jatropha podagrica Hook. 292

Jatropha pohliana Müll. Arg. 293

Jatropha sp. L. 293

Joannesia princeps Vell. 293

Joannesia sp. Vell. 293

Julocroton fuscescens Baill. 293

Mabea brasiliensis Müll. Arg. 314

Mabea fistulifera Benth. 314

Mabea sp. Aubl. 314

Manihot catingae Ule 324

Manihot coerulescens Pohl 324

Manihot esculenta Crantz 324

Manihot glaziovii Müll. Arg. 326

Manihot palmata Müll. Arg. 326

Manihot sp. Mill. 326

Maprounea brasiliensis A. St.-Hil. 327

Maprounea guianensis Aubl. 328

Maprounea sp. Aubl. 328

Microdesmis puberula Hook. f. 338

Microstachys sp. A. Juss. 338

Pedilanthus tithymaloides Poit. 385

Pera ferruginea Müll. Arg. 387

Pera leandri Baill. 387

Pera sp. Mutis 387

Phyllanthus grandifolius L. 401

Phyllanthus lathyroides Kunth 401

Phyllanthus reticulatus Lodd.	401	Arachis burchellii Krapov. & W. C. Gregory	53
Phyllanthus sp. L.	401	Arachis glabrata Benth.	53
Plukenetia sp. L.	416	Arachis hypogaea L.	54
Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miers ex Benth.	417	Arachis marginata Gardner	56
Poinsettia sp. Graham	417	Arachis pintoi Krapov. & W. C. Gregory	56
Poinsettia pulcherrima (Gardner) Baker	417	Arachis prostrata Benth.	57
Richeria sp. Vahl	438	Arachis repens Handro	57
Ricinus communis L.	438	Arachis sp. L.	57
Sapium aucuparium Willd.	452	Arachis tuberosa Benth.	57
Sapium sp. Jacq.	452	Argemone mexicana L.	59
Sebastiania argutidens Pax & K. Hoffm.	455	Baphia nitida Lodd.	76
Sebastiania klotzschiana Müll. Arg.	456	Bauhinia acuruana Moric.	76
Sebastiania sp. Spreng.	456	Bauhinia bongardii Steud.	76
Sebastiania ypanamensis Müll. Arg.	456	Bauhinia candicans Benth.	76
Tetrorchidium rubrivenium Poepp. & Endl.	502	Bauhinia curvula Benth.	76
Vernicia fordii Airy Shaw	519	Bauhinia cuyabensis Steud.	77
		Bauhinia dumosa Benth.	77
		Bauhinia forficata Link var. latifolia	77
		Bauhinia grandiflora Blanco	77
		Bauhinia heterandra Benth.	77
		Bauhinia heterophylla Kunth	77
		Bauhinia hiemalis Malme	77
		Bauhinia hirsuta Korth.	77
		Bauhinia holophylla (Bong) Steud.	77
		Bauhinia longifolia (Bong) Steud.	77
		Bauhinia macrostachya Benth.	77
		Bauhinia mirandina Pittier	78
		Bauhinia pentandra Vogel ex D. Dietr.	78
		Bauhinia pruinosa Vogel	78
		Bauhinia raddiana Bong.	78
		Bauhinia rubiginosa Bong.	78
		Bauhinia rufa Steud.	78
		Bauhinia rutilans Spruce	78
		Bauhinia smilacina Steud.	78
		Bauhinia sp. L.	78
		Bauhinia splendens Kunth	80
		Bauhinia variegata L. var. variegata	80
		Bowdichia nitida Spruce ex Benth.	88
		Bowdichia sp. Kunth	88
		Bowdichia virgilioides Kunth	89
		Bradburya pubescens Kuntze	92
		Bradburya virginiana Kuntze	92
		Brownea sp. Jacq.	101
		Cyamopsis tetragonolobus Taub.	182
		Caesalpinia bonducella (L.) Fleming	106
		Caesalpinia bracteosa Tul.	106
		Caesalpinia echinata Lam.	106
		Caesalpinia ferrea Mart. var. leiostachya	106
		Caesalpinia leiostachya (Benth.) Ducke	106
		Caesalpinia peltophoroides Benth.	106
		Caesalpinia pulcherrima Swartz.	107
		Caesalpinia punctata Willd.	107
		Caesalpinia pyramidalis Tul.	107
		Caesalpinia sepiaria Roxb.	107
		Caesalpinia sp. L.	107
		Caesalpinia spinosa Kuntze	107
		Cajanus cajan (L.) Druce	107
		Cajanus indicus Spreng.	108
		Cajanus sp. DC.	108
		Calliandra dysantha Benth.	109
		Calliandra longipes Benth.	109
		Calliandra macrocephala Benth.	109
		Calliandra parviflora Benth.	109
Fabaceae			
Abrus precatorius L.	18		
Acacia alemquerensis Huber	19		
Acacia angustissima Kuntze	19		
Acacia caven (Molina) Molina	19		
Acacia cavenia Hook. & Arn.	19		
Acacia cincinnata F. Muell.	19		
Acacia crassicarpa A. Cunn. ex Benth.	19		
Acacia decurrens Willd.	19		
Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd.	19		
Acacia glomerosa Benth.	20		
Acacia holosericea A. Cunn. ex. G. Don	20		
Acacia macracantha Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	20		
Acacia mangium Willd.	20		
Acacia mearnsii De Wild.	20		
Acacia pedicellata Benth.	20		
Acacia penicillata Standl.	20		
Acacia polyphylla DC.	20		
Acacia riparia Kunth	20		
Acacia sp. Mill.	20		
Aeschynomene americana L.	25		
Aeschynomene brasiliiana DC.	25		
Aeschynomene falcata DC.	25		
Aeschynomene histrix Poir.	25		
Aeschynomene paniculata Willd. ex Vogel	25		
Aeschynomene rudis Benth.	25		
Aeschynomene sensitiva P. Beauv.	25		
Aeschynomene sp. L.	25		
Aeschynomene virginica Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.	26		
Afzelia sp. Sm.	26		
Albizia lebbbeck Benth.	26		
Alysicarpus vaginalis DC.	36		
Anadenanthera colubrina var. colubrina	41		
Anadenanthera macrocarpa (Benth.) Brenan	41		
Anadenanthera peregrina Speg. var. falcata	41		
Anadenanthera peregrina Speg. var. peregrina	41		
Anadenanthera sp. Speg.	42		
Andira cuiabensis Benth.	43		
Andira humilis Mart. ex Benth.	43		
Andira paniculata Benth.	43		
Andira pisonis Auct. ex Steud.	43		
Andira sp. Juss.	43		
Apuleia leiocarpa J.F. Macbr.	53		
Apuleia molaris Spruce ex Benth.	53		
Apuleia sp. Mart.	53		

Calliandra sp. Benth.	109	Clitoria laurifolia Desv.	150
Calliandra turbinata Benth.	110	Clitoria racemosa Benth.	150
Calliandra tweediei Benth.	110	Clitoria rubiginosa Juss.	151
Calopogonium caeruleum (Benth.) Hemsl.	110	Clitoria sp. L.	151
Calopogonium mucunoides Desv.	110	Clitoria ternatea L.	151
Calopogonium sp. Desv.	111	Codariocalyx gyroides Hassk.	155
Calopogonium velutinum (Benth.)	111	Copaifera langsdorffii Desf.	161
Canavalia ensiformis DC.	112	Copaifera lansdorffii Desf.	161
Canavalia sp. Adans.	112	Copaifera officinalis L.	161
Cassia alata L.	124	Copaifera sp. L.	161
Cassia apoucouita Aubl.	124	Coumarouna odorata Aubl.	167
Cassia bacillaris L. f.	124	Coumarouna sp. Aubl.	167
Cassia bicapsularis L. var. indecora	124	Cratylia argentea Kuntze	168
Cassia delagoensis Harv.	124	Cratylia hypargyreae Mart. ex Benth.	168
Cassia excelsa Kunth	124	Cratylia mollis Mart. ex Benth.	168
Cassia ferruginea Schrad. ex DC.	124	Cratylia sp. Mart. ex Benth.	168
Cassia fistula L.	125	Crotalaria anagyroides Kunth	169
Cassia grandis L. f.	125	Crotalaria brevidens Benth. var. intermedia	169
Cassia hoffmannseggii Mart. ex Benth.	125	Crotalaria grantiana Harv.	169
Cassia laevigata Willd.	125	Crotalaria incana L.	169
Cassia macranthera DC.	125	Crotalaria juncea L.	169
Cassia occidentalis L.	125	Crotalaria mucronata Desv.	169
Cassia quinquangulata Rich.	125	Crotalaria pallida Blanco	169
Cassia renigera Wall.	125	Crotalaria paulina Schrank	170
Cassia rugosa G. Don	125	Crotalaria sp. Dill. ex L.	170
Cassia sp. L.	125	Crotalaria spectabilis Roth	170
Cassia splendida Vogel	126	Crotalaria stipularia Desv.	170
Cassia tora L.	126	Crotalaria striata DC.	170
Cenostigma gardnerianum Tul.	132	Crotalaria stricta Roth	170
Cenostigma macrophyllum Tul.	132	Crotalaria vitellina Ker Gawl.	170
Centrolobium robustum Mart. ex Benth.	132	Dalbergia miscolobium Benth.	186
Centrolobium sp. Mart. ex Benth.	132	Dalbergia nigra Allemão ex Benth.	187
Centrolobium tomentosum Guill. ex Benth.	132	Dalbergia sp. L.f.	187
Centrosema acutifolium Benth.	132	Dalbergia variabilis Vogel	187
Centrosema arenarium Benth.	132	Dalbergia villosa Benth.	187
Centrosema brasilianum Benth.	132	Dalbergia violacea Malme	187
Centrosema macrocarpum Benth.	132	Daphnopsis brasiliensis Mart. & Zucc.	188
Centrosema pubescens Benth.	133	Delonix regia (Bojer) Raf.	190
Centrosema sp. (DC.) Benth.	133	Derris floribunda Benth.	191
Centrosema virginianum Benth.	133	Derris glabrescens J.F. Macbr.	191
Ceratonia siliqua L.	133	Derris guianensis Benth.	191
Ceratonia sp. L.	133	Derris pterocarpus (DC.) Killip	191
Chamaecrista clausenii (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby		Derris sp. Lour.	191
var. cyclophylla	134	Derris spruceana (Benth.) Ducke	191
Chamaecrista conferta (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby		Desmodium albiflorum Salzm.	191
var. virgata	135	Desmodium canum Schinz & Thellung	191
Chamaecrista decumbens (Benth.) H.S.		Desmodium discolor Vogel	191
Irwin & Barneby	135	Desmodium frutescens Schindl.	192
Chamaecrista granulata Britton	135	Desmodium gyroides DC.	192
Chamaecrista nictitans Moench	135	Desmodium heterocarpon DC.	192
Chamaecrista orbiculata (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby ..	135	Desmodium heterophyllum DC.	192
Chamaecrista rotundifolia Greene	135	Desmodium incanum DC.	192
Chamaecrista sp. Moench	135	Desmodium intortum Urb.	192
Chamaecrista venatoria (H.S. Irwin & Barneby)		Desmodium leiocarpum G. Don	192
H.S. Irwin & Barneby	135	Desmodium ovalifolium Guill. & Perr.	192
Chamaefistula inaequilatera G. Don	135	Desmodium pabulare Hoehne	192
Cicer arietinum L.	140	Desmodium purpureum Fawcett & Rendle	192
Clitoria cajanifolia Benth.	150	Desmodium sp. Desv.	192
Clitoria densiflora Benth.	150	Desmodium supinum DC.	193
Clitoria fairchildiana R.A. Howard	150	Desmodium triarticulatum Malme	193
Clitoria falcata Lam.	150	Desmodium uncinatum DC.	193
Clitoria guianensis Benth.	150	Dialium divaricatum Vahl	193
Clitoria guianensis (Aubl.) Benth.	150	Dimorphandra gardneriana Tul.	196

Dimorphandra mollis Benth.	197	Inga edulis Mart.	284
Dimorphandra sp. Schott	197	Inga fagifolia Willd. ex Benth.	285
Dioclea guianensis Benth.	197	Inga insignis Kunth	285
Dioclea rufescens Benth.	197	Inga marginata Willd.	285
Dioclea sp. Kunth	197	Inga sessilis Mart.	285
Dipteryx alata Vogel	201	Inga sp. Mill.	285
Dipteryx odorata Willd.	201	Inga spuria Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	286
Dipteryx sp. Schreb.	202	Inga velutina Willd.	286
Diptychandra sp. Tul.	202	Inga vera Willd.	286
Dolichos lablab L.	202	Lablab purpureus Sweet	295
Dolichos sp. L.	202	Lathyrus magellanicus Lam.	299
Drepanocarpus paludicola Standl.	203	Lathyrus multiceps Clos	299
Enterolobium contortisiliquum (Vell.) Morong	208	Lens culinaris Medik.	300
Enterolobium ellipticum Benth.	208	Leucaena collinsii Britton & Rose	301
Enterolobium schomburgkii Benth.	208	Leucaena diversifolia Benth.	301
Enterolobium sp. Mart.	208	Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) de Wit.	301
Eperua sp. Aubl.	208	Leucaena macrophylla Benth.	302
Eriosema crinitum Benth.	210	Leucaena pulverulenta Benth.	302
Eriosema defoliatum Benth.	210	Leucaena shannonii Donn. Smith	302
Eriosema glabratum Benth.	210	Leucaena sp. Benth.	302
Eriosema sp. (DC.) Desv.	210	Lonchocarpus campestris Mart. ex Benth.	305
Eriosema volubile Michelli	210	Lonchocarpus latifolius Kunth	305
Erythrina crista-galli L.	211	Lonchocarpus leucanthus Burkart	305
Erythrina fusca Lour.	211	Lonchocarpus nicou DC.	305
Erythrina glauca Willd.	211	Lonchocarpus nitidus Benth.	305
Erythrina indica Lam.	212	Lonchocarpus rariflorus Mart. ex Benth.	305
Erythrina mulungu Mart. ex Benth.	212	Lonchocarpus sp. Kunth	305
Erythrina reticulata C. Presl	212	Lonchocarpus ulei Harms ex Ule	306
Erythrina sp. L.	212	Lonchocarpus urucu Killip & A.C. Sm.	306
Erythrina speciosa Tod.	212	Lonchocarpus utilis A.C. Smith	306
Erythrina velutina Jacq.	212	Luetzelburgia auriculata Ducke	307
Erythrina xinguensis Ducke	212	Lupinus albus L.	308
Faba vulgaris Moench	236	Lupinus angustifolius DC.	308
Galactia cailatina	243	Lupinus luteus L.	309
Galactia dubia DC.	243	Lupinus sp. L.	309
Galactia pedunculata Schery	243	Machaerium acutifolium Mart. ex Benth.	315
Galactia scarlatina Taub.	243	Machaerium angustifolium Mart. ex Benth.	315
Galactia sp. P. Browne	243	Machaerium lunatum Ducke	315
Galactia speciosa Britton	243	Machaerium nigrum Ducke	315
Galactia striata Urb.	243	Machaerium opacum Vogel	315
Gleditsia sp. L.	246	Machaerium scleroxylon Tul.	315
Gliricidia sepium Kunth	246	Machaerium secundiflorum Mart.	315
Glycine max Merr.	246	Machaerium sp. Pers.	315
Glycine soja Siebold & Zucc.	252	Machaerium stipitatum Vogel	316
Glycine sp. L.	252	Macroptilium atropurpureum Urb.	316
Glycine ussuriensis Regel & Maack	252	Macroptilium lathyroides Urb.	316
Glycine wightii (Wight & Arn. ex Arn.) Verdc.	252	Macroptilium sp. (Benth.) Urb.	317
Griselinia ruscifolia Ball	259	Medicago sativa L.	330
Hedysarum coronarium L.	263	Meibomia sp. Heist. ex Fabr.	331
Holocalyx glaziovii Taub. ex Glaz.	274	Mimosa asperata Blanco	340
Hymenaea courbaril L. var. stilbocarpa	278	Mimosa bracaatinga Hoehne	340
Hymenaea martiana Hayne	278	Mimosa caesalpiniiifolia Benth.	340
Hymenaea sp. L.	278	Mimosa echinocaula Benth.	340
Hymenaea stigonocarpa Mart. ex Hayne	279	Mimosa floribunda Benth.	340
Indigofera anil L.	284	Mimosa guilandinae (DC.) Barneby var. duckei	340
Indigofera conzattii Rose	284	Mimosa guilandinae (DC.) Barneby var. spruceana	341
Indigofera cuernavacana Rose	284	Mimosa invisita Mart.	341
Indigofera hirsuta Harv.	284	Mimosa micrantha Vahl ex Walp.	341
Indigofera mucronata Lam.	284	Mimosa orinocoensis Barneby	341
Indigofera palmeri S. Watson	284	Mimosa pigra L.	341
Indigofera sp. L.	284	Mimosa pudica L.	341
Indigofera suffruticosa Mill.	284	Mimosa radula Benth. var. imbricata	341
Inga affinis DC.	284	Mimosa remansoana Harms	341

Mimosa rufescens Benth.	341	Pterodon pubescens Benth.	430
Mimosa scabrella Benth.	341	Pterodon sp. Vogel	430
Mimosa schomburgkii Benth.	341	Pterogyne nitens Tul.	430
Mimosa sensitiva L.	341	Pueraria hirsuta Kurz	430
Mimosa sepiaria Benth.	341	Pueraria javanica Benth.	430
Mimosa sp. L.	342	Pueraria phaseoloides (Roxb.) Benth.	431
Mimosa tenuiflora Benth.	342	Pueraria sp. DC.	431
Mimosa velloziana Mart.	342	Pueraria thunbergiana Benth.	431
Mucuna aterrima Holland	345	Rhynchosia senna Gill. ex Hook. & Arn.	437
Mucuna pruriens (L.) DC. var. utilis	345	Rhynchosia sp. Lour.	437
Mucuna sp. Adans.	345	Schizolobium amazonicum Huber ex Ducke	454
Mucuna urens DC.	345	Schizolobium excelsum Vogel	454
Neonotonia wightii J.A. Lackey	353	Schizolobium parahyba (Vell.) Blake	454
Neurocarpum cajanifolium C. Presl	354	Schizolobium sp. Vogel	454
Ormosia arborea Harnu	362	Schrankia leptocarpa DC.	454
Ormosia dasycarpa Jacks.	362	Sclerolobium aureum Baill.	455
Ormosia nobilis Tul.	362	Sclerolobium paniculatum Vogel	455
Ormosia sp. Jacks.	362	Senna alata Roxb.	458
Pachyrhizus tuberosus Spreng.	369	Senna bacillaris (L.f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	458
Papaver sp. L.	374	Senna corymbosa (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	458
Parkia pendula Benth. ex Walp.	374	Senna floribunda H.S. Irwin & Barneby	458
Parkia sp. R. Br.	374	Senna georgica H.S. Irwin & Barneby	458
Peltogyne discolor Vogel	385	Senna latifolia (G.Mey.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	458
Peltogyne sp. Vogel	386	Senna macranthera (DC. ex Colladon)	458
Peltophorum dubium Taub.	386	Senna multijuga H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459
Phaseolus acutifolius A. Gray	391	Senna neglecta (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459
Phaseolus angularis W. Wight	391	Senna obtusifolia H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459
Phaseolus aureus Roxb.	391	Senna occidentalis (L.) Link	459
Phaseolus bracteatus Nees & Mart.	391	Senna rizzinii H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459
Phaseolus bracteolatus DC.	391	Senna rugosa (G. Don) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459
Phaseolus caracalla L.	392	Senna septemtrionalis (Viv.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459
Phaseolus longepedunculatus Mart. ex Benth.	392	Senna silvestris H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459
Phaseolus lunatus L. var. macrocarpus	392	Senna sp. Mill.	459
Phaseolus mungo L.	393	Senna splendida (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459
Phaseolus nanus L.	393	Senna surattensis (Burm. f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	459
Phaseolus ovatus Benth.	393	Senna tora Roxb.	460
Phaseolus panduratus Mart. ex Benth.	393	Sesbania sp. Scop.	462
Phaseolus semierectus L.	393	Spigelia sp. L.	480
Phaseolus sp. L.	393	Stryphnodendron adstringens Coville	486
Phaseolus vulgaris L.	394	Stryphnodendron barbatimam Mart.	487
Piptadenia adiantoides J.F. Macbr.	410	Stryphnodendron coriaceum Benth.	487
Piptadenia colubrina Benth.	410	Stryphnodendron coriacea Heringer	487
Piptadenia communis Benth.	410	Stryphnodendron sp. Mart.	487
Piptadenia latifolia Benth.	410	Stylosanthes angustifolia Vogel	487
Piptadenia laxa Benth.	410	Stylosanthes aurea M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa	487
Piptadenia macrocarpa Benth.	410	Stylosanthes bracteata Vogel	487
Piptadenia sp. Benth.	411	Stylosanthes campestris M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa	487
Pisum sativum L.	412	Stylosanthes capitata Vogel	487
Pithecellobium avaremotemo Mart.	414	Stylosanthes elatior Sw.	488
Pithecellobium diversifolium Benth.	414	Stylosanthes fruticosa (Retz.)	488
Pithecellobium glomeratum (DC.) Benth.	414	Stylosanthes grandifolia M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa	488
Pithecellobium sp. Mart.	414	Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw. var. pauciflora	488
Pithecolobium avaremotemo Mart.	415	Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw. var. vulgaris	488
Pithecolobium glomeratum Benth.	415	Stylosanthes hamata Taub.	489
Pithecolobium sp. Benth.	415	Stylosanthes humilis Kunth	489
Plathymentia reticulata Benth.	415	Stylosanthes leiocarpa Vogel	489
Platycamus regnellii Benth.	415	Stylosanthes macrocephala M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa	489
Poiretia psoraloides DC.	417	Stylosanthes pilosa M.B. Ferreira & Sousa Costa	489
Poirciana regia Bojer	417	Stylosanthes scabra Vogel	489
Poiretia tetraphylla Burkart	418	Stylosanthes sp. Sw.	489
Prosopis juliflora (Swartz) DC.	421	Stylosanthes sympodialis Taub.	489
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus DC.	429	Stylosanthes viscosa Sw.	490
Pterodon polygaliflorus Benth.	430		

Swartzia arborescens Pittier	490	Eustoma grandiflorum (Raf.) Shinnery	234
Swartzia fugax Spruce	490	Lisianthus elegans Mart.	304
Swartzia latifolia Benth.	490		
Swartzia multijuga Vogel	490	Geraniaceae	
Swartzia pickelii Killip	490	Geranium nepalense Sweet	245
Swartzia sp. Schreb.	491	Geranium sp. L.	245
Sweetia bijuga Benth.	491	Pelargonium sp. L'Hér.	385
Sweetia nitens (Vogel) Benth.	491	Pelargonium zonale L'Hér.	385
Tamarindus indica L.	498		
Tephrosia candida DC.	500	Gerneriaceae	
Tephrosia sp. Pers.	500	Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.	448
Tephrosia toxicaria Pers.	501		
Tephrosia vogelii Hook. f.	501	Gesneriaceae	
Teramnus sp. P. Browne	501	Besleria umbrosa Mart.	82
Tipuana fusca Ducke	507	Codonanthe formicarum Fritsch	155
Tipuana speciosa Benth.	507	Gloxinia maculata L'Hér.	246
Trifolium pratense L.	510	Saintpaulia sp. H. Wendl.	448
Trifolium repens L.	510		
Trifolium sp. L.	510	Gleicheniaceae	
Trifolium vesiculosum Savi	511	Gleichenia dichotoma Willd.	246
Vataireopsis sp. Ducke	518	Gleichenia pectinata (Willd.) C. Presl	246
Vicia faba L.	522		
Vicia sativa L.	522	Goupiaceae	
Vicia sp. L.	522	Goupia paraensis Huber	259
Vicia tenuifolia Freyn	522		
Vigna adenantha (G.Mey.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier	523	Haemodoraceae	
Vigna angularis (Willd.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi	523	Ophiopogon jaburan Lodd.	360
Vigna catjang Walp.	523		
Vigna marina Merr.	523	Haloragaceae	
Vigna mungo (L.) Hepper	523	Myriophyllum aquaticum (Vell.) Verdc.	351
Vigna radiata R. Wilczek	523		
Vigna sesquipedalis (L.) Fruw.	523	Hamamelidaceae	
Vigna sinensis Savi ex Hassk.	523	Liquidambar sp. L.	304
Vigna sp. Savi	524		
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.	524	Heliconiaceae	
Vigna wilmsii Burt Davy	528	Heliconia angusta Vell.	264
Vouacapoua americana Aubl.	532	Heliconia angustifolia Hook.	264
Wisteria floribunda (Willd.) DC.	534	Heliconia bihai J. Mill.	264
Zollernia ilicifolia Vogel	543	Heliconia chartacea Lane ex Souza Barreiros	264
Zornia brasiliensis Vogel	543	Heliconia pendula Wawra	265
Zornia diphylla Pers.	544	Heliconia pseudoaemygdiana Emygdio & E. Santos	265
Zornia glochidiata Reichb. ex DC.	544	Heliconia psittacorum Sessé & Moc.	265
Zornia latifolia DC.	544	Heliconia rostrata Ruiz & Pav.	265
Zornia myriadena Benth.	544	Heliconia sp. L.	265
Zornia reticulata Sm.	544	Heliconia stricta Huber	266
Zornia sp. J.F. Gmel.	544		
		Humiriaceae	
Fagaceae		Sacoglottis guianensis Benth. var. sphaerocarpa	448
Castanea crenata Siebold & Zucc.	127	Sacoglottis sp. Mart.	448
Castanea dentata Borckh.	127	Sacoglottis uchi Huber	448
Castanea sativa Mill.	127		
Castanea sp. Mill.	127		
Castanea vesca Gaerth.	127		
Quercus palustris Du Roi	433		
Quercus pendunculata Née	433		
Quercus robur Asso	433		
Quercus sp. L.	433		
Gentianaceae			
Coutoubea sp. Aubl.	167		

Hydnoraceae	
Prosopanche burmeisteri De Bary	421
Hydrangeaceae	
Hydrangea hortensia Siebold	276
Hydrangea macrophylla Ser.	276
Hydrangea opuloides Steud.	276
Hydrangea sp. L.	277
Hypoxidaceae	
Hypoxis decumbens L. var. major	279
Hypoxis sp. L.	279
Icacinaceae	
Emmotum nitens Miers	207
Iridaceae	
Gladiolus cardinalis Curtis	245
Gladiolus communis L.	245
Gladiolus sp. L.	245
Iris sp. L.	290
Neomarica caerulea Sprague	353
Sisyrinchium sp. L.	466
Juglandaceae	
Carya illinoensis C. Koch	122
Carya pecan C.K. Schneider	122
Carya sp. Nutt.	122
Juglans regia L.	293
Juglans sp. L.	293
Juncaceae	
Juncus sp. L.	293
Krameriaceae	
Krameria tomentosa A. St.-Hil.	294
Lamiaceae	
Agastache rugosa Kuntze	26
Bystropogon sp. L'Hér.	105
Coleus barbatus Benth.	158
Coleus sp. Lour.	158
Cunila angustifolia Benth.	180
Glechon myrtoides St.-Hil. ex Benth.	246
Glechon sp. Spreng.	246
Hyptis carpinifolia Benth.	279
Hyptis dubia Pohl ex Benth.	279
Hyptis fasciculata Benth.	279
Hyptis lantanifolia Poit.	279
Hyptis lutescens Pohl ex Benth.	279
Hyptis muricata Schott ex Benth.	280
Hyptis mutabilis Briq.	280
Hyptis pectinata Poit.	280
Hyptis scabra Benth.	280
Hyptis sp. Jacq.	280
Hyptis suaveolens (L.) Poit.	280
Hyptis umbrosa Salzm. ex Benth.	280
Hyptis verticillata Jacq.	280
Hyssopus officinalis L.	280
Lavandula angustifolia Mill.	299
Lavandula sp. L.	299
Leonotis nepetifolia Schimp. ex Benth.	301
Leonotis sp. (Pers.) R. Br.	301
Leonurus sibiricus L.	301
Leucas martinicensis R. Br.	302
Marsypianthes chamaedrys Kuntze	328
Melissa officinalis L.	332
Mentha arvensis L.	333
Mentha canadensis L.	334
Mentha piperita L.	334
Mentha rotundifolia Huds.	334
Mentha sp. L.	334
Mentha spicata L.	334
Mentha villosa Huds.	334
Moluccella laevis L.	343
Ocimum basilicum L.	356
Ocimum minimum L.	357
Ocimum selloi Benth.	357
Ocimum sp. L.	357
Origanum majorana L.	362
Origanum vulgare L.	362
Pogostemon heyneanus Benth.	417
Rosmarinus officinalis L.	442
Salvia arenaria A. St.-Hil. ex Benth.	450
Salvia itatiaiensis Dusén	450
Salvia officinalis L.	450
Salvia paranensis Dusén	451
Salvia sellowiana Benth.	451
Salvia sp. L.	451
Salvia splendens Ker Gawl.	451
Satureja hortensis L.	452
Stachys sp. L.	483
Thymus vulgaris L.	506
Lauraceae	
Aniba burchellii Kosterm.	46
Aniba hostmanniana Mez	46
Aniba rosaeodora Ducke	46
Aydendron tenellum Meisn.	70
Cassytha filiformis L.	127
Cinnamomum zeylanicum Blume	140
Cryptocarya mandioccana Meisn.	172
Cryptocarya moschata Nees & Mart.	172
Heckeria peltata Kunth	263
Laurus sp. L.	299
Mezilaurus itauba (Meis.) Taub. ex Mez	335
Nectandra amara Meisn.	352
Nectandra lineata (Kunth) Rohwer	352
Nectandra nitidula Nees	352
Nectandra oppositifolia Nees & Mart. ex Nees	352
Nectandra puberula Nees	352
Nectandra sp. Rottb.	352

Nectandra tweediei Mez	353
Ocotea canaliculata Mez	357
Ocotea divaricata Mez	357
Ocotea gardneri Hutchinson & M.B. Moss	357
Ocotea opifera Mart.	357
Ocotea organensis Mez	357
Ocotea porosa (Mez) Barroso	357
Ocotea pulchella Mart.	358
Ocotea sp. Aubl.	358
Persea americana Mill.	388
Persea drymifolia Cham. & Schldtl.	389
Persea gratissima Gaertn.	389
Persea sp. Mill.	389
Phoebe montana Griseb.	400
Phoebe rivularis Vattimo-Gil	400
Urbanodendron verrucosum Mez	517

Lecythidaceae

Allantoma sp. Miers	28
Bertholletia excelsa O. Berg	81
Bertholletia sp. Humb. & Bonpl.	82
Cariniana estrellensis Kuntze	121
Cariniana legalis Kuntze	121
Cariniana sp. Casar.	121
Couroupita sp. Aubl.	167
Eschweilera acuminatissima Miers	214
Eschweilera jarana Ducke	214
Eschweilera luschnatii Miers	214
Eschweilera ovata Mart. ex Miers	215
Eschweilera sp. Mart. ex DC.	215
Lecythis lurida S.A. Mori	300
Lecythis sp. Loefl.	300
Lecythis usitata Miers	300

Lentibulariaceae

Utricularia reniformis A. St.-Hil.	518
---	-----

Liliaceae

Asparagus officinalis L.	64
Agapanthus africanus Beauverd	26
Allium ampeloprasum L.	28
Allium cepa L.	28
Allium escalonicum L.	31
Allium fistulosum L.	31
Allium porrum L.	31
Allium sativum L.	32
Allium sp. L.	33
Allium tuberosum Rottl. ex Spreng.	33
Dracaena fragrans Ker Gawl.	203
Dracaena sp. Vand.	203
Gloriosa superba L.	246
Hemerocallis flava L.	266
Hemerocallis hybrida Hort.	266
Licinia sp. Raf.	302
Sansevieria sp. Thunb.	451

Linaceae

Linum usitatissimum L.	303
Ochthocosmus africanus Hook. f.	356

Lindsaeaceae

Lindsaea lancea (L.) Bedd.	303
Lindsaea sp. Dryand. ex Sm.	303
Lindsaea ulei Hieron.	303

Loganiaceae

Antonia ovata Pohl	52
Antonia sp. R. Br.	52
Buddleia davidii Franch.	102
Buddleia sp. L.	102
Gelsemium sempervirens (L.) W.T. Aiton	244
Spigelia anthelmia L.	480
Strychnos pseudoquina A. St.-Hil.	486
Strychnos sp. L.	486

Loranthaceae

Loranthus sp. Jacq.	306
Phoradendron lanceolato-ellipticum Eichler	401
Phoradendron sp. Nutt.	401
Phthirusa ovata Eichler	401
Phthirusa sp. Mart.	401
Struthanthus complexus Eichler	486
Struthanthus marginatus Blume	486
Struthanthus sp. Mart.	486
Tripodanthus acutifolius Tiegh.	511

Lythraceae

Cuphea micrantha Kunth	181
Cuphea sp. P. Browne	181
Lafoensia densiflora Pohl	296
Lafoensia glyptocarpa Koehne	297
Lafoensia pacari A. St.-Hil.	297
Lafoensia replicata Pohl	297
Lafoensia sp. Vand.	297
Lagerstroemia indica L.	297
Punica granatum L.	431

Magnoliaceae

Magnolia grandiflora L.	317
Magnolia sp. L.	317
Talauma ovata A. St.-Hil.	497

Malpighiaceae

Banisteria argyrophylla A. Juss.	75
Banisteria campestris A. Juss.	75
Banisteria clauseniana A. Juss.	75
Banisteria metallicolor A. Juss. var. sericea	75
Banisteria sp. L.	75
Banisteriopsis anisandra (A. Juss.) B. Gates	75
Banisteriopsis clauseniana A. Juss.	76
Banisteriopsis gardneriana (A. Juss.) W.R. Anderson & B. Gates	76
Banisteriopsis nummifera (A. Juss.) B. Gates	76
Banisteriopsis sp. C.B. Rob.	76
Byrsonima affinis W.R. Anderson	103
Byrsonima basiloba A. Juss.	103
Byrsonima coccolobifolia Kunth	103

Byrsonima coriacea DC.	103	Apeiba echinata Gaertn.	52
Byrsonima crassa Nied.	103	Apeiba sp. Aubl.	52
Byrsonima crassifolia Kunth	103	Apeiba tiburou Aubl.	52
Byrsonima crispa A. Juss.	103	Bombax aquaticum (Aubl.) K. Schum.	87
Byrsonima densa DC.	103	Bombax insigne Wall.	87
Byrsonima fagifolia Nied.	104	Bombax munguba Mart. & Zucc.	87
Byrsonima intermedia A. Juss.	104	Bombax pentaphyllum Vell.	87
Byrsonima lancifolia A. Juss.	104	Bombax sp. L.	87
Byrsonima orbignyana A. Juss.	104	Ceiba pentandra Gaertn.	130
Byrsonima pachyphylla A. Juss.	104	Chorisia sp. Kunth	137
Byrsonima rotunda Griseb.	104	Chorisia speciosa A. St.-Hil.	137
Byrsonima sericea DC.	104	Christiana africana DC.	137
Byrsonima sp. Rich. ex Kunth	104	Corchorus capsularis L.	162
Byrsonima spicata Rich. ex Juss.	105	Corchorus sp. L.	162
Byrsonima verbascifolia Rich.	105	Eriodendron anfractuosum DC.	210
Clonodia verrucosa Griseb.	151	Eriotheca pubescens Schott & Endl.	210
Dicella bracteosa Griseb.	194	Gaya guerkeana K. Schum.	244
Diplopterys sp. A. Juss.	201	Gaya pilosa K. Schum.	244
Heteropterys acutifolia A. Juss.	267	Gossypium anomalum Watt	253
Heteropterys angustifolia Griseb.	267	Gossypium barbadense L.	253
Heteropterys byrsonimaefolia A. Juss.	267	Gossypium brasiliense Macfad.	253
Heteropterys coriacea A. Juss.	267	Gossypium davidsonii Kellogg	253
Heteropterys escalloniifolia A. Juss.	267	Gossypium herbaceum L.	253
Heteropterys nervosa A. Juss.	267	Gossypium hirsutum Cav. var. hirsutum	253
Heteropterys sericea (Cav.) A. Juss.	267	Gossypium hirsutum L.	254
Heteropterys sp. Kunth	267	Gossypium sp. L.	257
Hiraea sp. Jacq.	274	Heliocarpus americanus L.	266
Malpighia emarginata DC.	317	Heliocarpus sp. L.	266
Malpighia glabra L.	317	Hibiscus cannabinus L.	271
Malpighia sp. Plum. ex L.	318	Hibiscus esculentus L.	272
Mascagnia chlorocarpa Griseb. var. paradoxa	328	Hibiscus manihot L.	272
Mascagnia sp. (Bertero ex DC.) Colla	328	Hibiscus mutabilis L.	272
Peixotoa goiana C.E. Anderson	385	Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L.	272
Peixotoa grandiflora M. Ferreira	385	Hibiscus sabdariffa L.	273
Peixotoa macrophylla Griseb.	385	Hibiscus sp. L.	273
Peixotoa reticulata Griseb.	385	Hibiscus subdariffa L.	273
Peixotoa sp. A. Juss.	385	Hibiscus syriacus L.	273
Stigmaphyllon acuminatum A. Juss.	485	Hibiscus tiliaceus L.	273
Stigmaphyllon affine A. Juss.	485	Luehea divaricata Mart.	307
Stigmaphyllon blanchetii C.E. Anderson	485	Luehea paniculata Mart.	307
Stigmaphyllon jatrophiifolium Juss.	485	Luehea sp. Willd.	307
Stigmaphyllon lalandianum		Malva parviflora Huds.	320
A. Juss. var. grisebachianum	485	Malva rotundifolia L.	321
Stigmaphyllon littorale Juss.	485	Malva sp. L.	321
Stigmaphyllon sp. A. Juss.	485	Malva sylvestris L.	321
Stigmaphyllon tomentosum Nied.	485	Malvastrum coromandelianum Regel	321
Stigmaphyllon vitifolium A. Juss.	485	Malvastrum sp. A. Gray	321
Malvaceae			
Abelmoschus esculentus Moench	17	Malvaviscus sp. Fabr.	321
Abutilon molle Sweet	18	Matisia paraensis Huber	329
Abutilon pauciflorum A. St.-Hil.	18	Pachira aquatica Aubl.	369
Abutilon pedunculare Kunth	18	Pachira insignis Savign.	369
Abutilon permolle Sweet	18	Paritium tiliaceum A. St.-Hil.	374
Abutilon silvaticum K. Schum.	18	Pavonia brasiliensis Spreng.	384
Abutilon sp. Mill.	18	Pavonia cancellata Cav.	384
Abutilon striatum Dicks.	19	Pavonia communis A. St.-Hil.	384
Abutilon tiubae K. Schum.	19	Pavonia hexaphylla (S. Moore) Krapov.	384
Abutilon umbelliflorum A. St.-Hil.	19	Pavonia leucantha Garcke	384
Althaea rosea Cav.	35	Pavonia multiflora A. St.-Hil.	384
Althaea sp. L.	36	Pavonia rosea Schlecht.	384
Anoda sp. Cav.	50	Pavonia sepium A. St.-Hil.	384
		Pavonia sp. Cav.	384
		Pavonia speciosa Kunth	385
		Pavonia spinifex Cav.	385

Pseudabutilon sp. R.E. Fr.	425
Pseudabutilon spicatum Fries	425
Pseudobombax longiflorum (Mart. & Zucc.) A. Robyns ..	425
Pseudobombax munguba (Mart. & Zucc.) Dugand	425
Rytidostylis sp. Hook. & Arn.	445
Sida acuta Burm. f.	463
Sida confusa Hassler	463
Sida cordifolia L.	463
Sida glutinosa Cav.	464
Sida linifolia Cav.	464
Sida micrantha A. St.-Hil.	464
Sida paniculata L.	464
Sida rhombifolia L.	464
Sida sp. L.	464
Sida spinosa L.	464
Sida tomentosa Vell.	464
Sida urens L.	464
Triumfetta abutiloides A. St.-Hil.	516
Triumfetta bartramia L.	516
Triumfetta rhomboidea Jacq.	516
Triumfetta semitriloba Jacq.	516
Triumfetta sp. Plum. ex L.	516
Urena lobata L.	517
Urena sp. L.	517
Wissadula amplissima R.E. Fries	533
Wissadula contracta R.E. Fries	533
Wissadula hernandioides Garcke	533
Wissadula hirsuta C. Presl	533
Wissadula periplocifolia Griseb.	534
Wissadula sp. Medik.	534
Wissadula spicata C. Presl	534

Marantaceae

Calathea rufibarba Fenol	108
Calathea sp. G. Mey.	108
Calathea tuberosa (Vell.) Körn.	108
Ctenanthe oppenheimiana (E. Morren) K. Schum	173
Ctenanthe sp. Eichler	173
Donax arundinaceus P. Beauv.	202
Ischnosiphon arouma Koern.	290
Ischnosiphon leucophaeus (Poepp. & Endl.) Körn.	290
Ischnosiphon obliquus Koern.	290
Ischnosiphon simplex Huber	290
Ischnosiphon sp. Koern.	290
Maranta arundinacea L.	328
Maranta bicolor Ker Gawl.	328
Maranta divaricata Roscoe	328
Maranta sp. Plum. ex L.	328
Stromanthe sanguinea Sond.	486
Thalia dealbata Fras.	502

Melastomataceae

Arthrostemma campanularis	62
Bellucia aequiloba Pilg.	80
Bellucia sp. Neck. ex Raf.	80
Clidemia hirta D. Don	150
Clidemia tiliifolia DC.	150
Declieuxia sp. Kunth	190

Lavoisiera sp. DC.	300
Leandra cordifolia Cogn.	300
Medinilla magnifica Lindl.	331
Miconia albicans Steud.	335
Miconia cabussu Hoehne	335
Miconia calvescens DC.	336
Miconia candolleana Naud.	336
Miconia cinnamomifolia Naud.	336
Miconia flammea Casar.	336
Miconia lepidota DC.	337
Miconia longifolia DC.	337
Miconia mendoncae Cogn.	337
Miconia milleflora Naud.	337
Miconia rubiginosa DC.	337
Miconia sp. Ruiz & Pav.	337
Miconia tristis Spring ex Mart.	338
Mouriri chamissoana Cogn.	344
Mouriri pusa Gardner	344
Mouriri sp. Aubl.	345
Ossaea congestiflora Cogn.	367
Pleroma sp. D. Don	416
Tibouchina granulosa Cogn.	506
Tibouchina holosericea Baill.	506
Tibouchina multiceps Cogn.	506
Tibouchina pulchra Cogn.	507
Tibouchina scaberrima Cogn.	507
Tibouchina sp. Aubl.	507

Meliaceae

Azadirachta indica A. Juss.	70
Cabralea cangerana Saldanha	105
Cabralea multijuga C. DC.	105
Cabralea sp. A. Juss.	106
Carapa guianensis Aubl.	117
Carapa procera DC.	118
Carapa sp. Aubl.	118
Cedrela angustifolia Moc. & Sessé ex DC.	129
Cedrela brasiliensis Juss.	129
Cedrela fissilis Vell.	129
Cedrela mexicana M. Roem.	130
Cedrela odorata Griseb.	130
Cedrela sp. P. Browne	130
Guarea sp. Allemão	260
Guarea trichilioides L.	260
Guarea tuberculata Vell.	260
Khaya ivorensis A. Chev.	294
Melia azedarach L.	331
Swietenia macrophylla King	491
Toona ciliata M. Roem.	508
Trichilia sp. P. Browne	510
Trichilia weddellii C. DC.	510

Menispermaceae

Cissampelos pareira L.	140
-----------------------------	-----

Monimiaceae

Mollinedia sp. Ruiz & Pav.	343
---------------------------------	-----

Moraceae

Artocarpus altilis (Parkinson) Fosberg	62	Campomanesia cyanea O. Berg	112
Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.	62	Campomanesia maschalantha Kiaersk.	112
Artocarpus incisus (Thunb.) L.f.	63	Campomanesia rhombea O. Berg	112
Artocarpus integrifolia L. f.	63	Campomanesia sp. Ruiz & Pav.	112
Artocarpus sp. J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.	63	Caryophyllus aromaticus L.	122
Bagassa guianensis Aubl.	74	Catalpa maschalantha O. Berg	127
Brosimum discolor Schott	101	Couratari estrellensis Raddi	167
Brosimum gaudichaudii Trécul	101	Couratari sp. Aubl.	167
Brosimum paranense Huber	101	Eucalyptus acmenioides Schauer	215
Brosimum sp. Sw.	101	Eucalyptus alba Reinw. ex Blume	215
Castilla elastica Sessé in Cerv.	127	Eucalyptus angulosa Schau.	216
Chlorophora tinctoria Gaudich.	137	Eucalyptus botryoides Sm.	216
Dorstenia bahiensis Klotzsch	202	Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.	216
Dorstenia multiformis Miq.	202	Eucalyptus capitellata Sm.	216
Ficus benjamina L.	237	Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.	216
Ficus carica L.	237	Eucalyptus cloeziana F. Muell.	217
Ficus doliaria Mart.	238	Eucalyptus deglupta Blume	217
Ficus elastica Roxb.	238	Eucalyptus dunnii Maiden	217
Ficus ibapohi Orb.	238	Eucalyptus globulus Labill.	218
Ficus insipida Willd.	238	Eucalyptus grandifolia R. Br. ex Benth.	218
Ficus laeta Decne.	238	Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill	218
Ficus mexiae Standl.	238	Eucalyptus longifolia Lindl.	219
Ficus pertusa Bory ex Miq.	239	Eucalyptus maculata Hook.	220
Ficus pumila L.	239	Eucalyptus microcorys F. Muell.	220
Ficus retusa L.	239	Eucalyptus moluccana Hook.	220
Ficus sp. L.	239	Eucalyptus paniculata Smith	220
Maclura mora Griseb.	316	Eucalyptus pellita F. Muell.	220
Morus alba L.	344	Eucalyptus phaeotricha Blakely & McKie	221
Morus nigra L.	344	Eucalyptus pilularis DC.	221
Morus sp. L.	344	Eucalyptus propinqua Deane & Maiden	221
Pseudolmedia sp. Trécul	426	Eucalyptus punctata DC.	221
Sorocea ilicifolia Miq.	479	Eucalyptus robusta Smith	221
Sorocea sp. A. St.-Hil.	479	Eucalyptus saligna Smith	221
		Eucalyptus sp. L'Hér.	222
		Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith	225
		Eucalyptus torelliana F. Muell.	226
		Eucalyptus trabutii A. Vilm. ex Trab.	226
		Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake	226
		Eucalyptus viminalis Labill.	227
		Eugenia aurata O. Berg	227
		Eugenia bimarginata O. Berg	227
		Eugenia brachypoda DC.	227
		Eugenia brasiliensis Lam.	227
		Eugenia calycina Benth.	227
		Eugenia cambucae Mattos	227
		Eugenia caryophyllus Bullock & S.G. Harrison	227
		Eugenia cerasiflora Kurz	227
		Eugenia complicata O. Berg	227
		Eugenia cumini (L.) Druce	228
		Eugenia dodonaeifolia Cambess.	228
		Eugenia dysenterica DC.	228
		Eugenia edulis Benth. & Hook. f. ex Griseb.	228
		Eugenia foetida Pers.	228
		Eugenia grandis Wight	228
		Eugenia hiemalis Cambess.	228
		Eugenia humilis Phil.	228
		Eugenia insipida Cambess.	228
		Eugenia jambolana Lam.	228
		Eugenia jambos L.	229
		Eugenia klotzschiana O. Berg	229
		Eugenia ligustrina Willd.	229
		Eugenia lucida Banks ex Gaerth.	229
		Eugenia luschnathiana Klotzsch ex Berg	229
Musaceae			
Musa cavendishii Lambert ex Paxt.	345		
Musa coccinea Andrews	345		
Musa ornata Roxb.	345		
Musa paradisiaca L.	345		
Musa sapientum L.	347		
Musa sp. L.	347		
Musa textilis Néé	349		
Phenakospermum guianense Miq.	399		
Ravenala guianensis Petersen	435		
Ravenala sp. Adans.	435		
Myristicaceae			
Myristica fragrans Houtt.	351		
Virola sp. Aubl.	528		
Virola venosa Warb.	528		
Myrtaceae			
Acca sellowiana (O. Berg) Burret	22		
Blepharocalyx apiculatus O. Berg	86		
Blepharocalyx divaricatus Nied.	86		
Blepharocalyx salicifolius (Kunth) O. Berg	86		
Callistemon speciosus DC.	110		
Campomanesia adamantium Blume	111		
Campomanesia aurea O. Berg	112		
Campomanesia caerulea O. Berg	112		

Eugenia lutescens Cambess.	229	Stenocalyx brasiliensis O. Berg	484
Eugenia malaccensis L.	229	Stenocalyx dasyblastus O. Berg	484
Eugenia monticola DC.	230	Stenocalyx pitanga O. Berg	484
Eugenia natalitia Sond.	230	Syzygium aromaticum (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry	493
Eugenia pitanga Kiaersk.	230	Syzygium jambolanum DC.	493
Eugenia pungens O. Berg	230	Syzygium jambos Alston	493
Eugenia puniceifolia DC.	230		
Eugenia sp. L.	230	Nepenthaceae	
Eugenia stipitata McVaugh	231	Nepenthes sp. L.	354
Eugenia tomentosa Cambess.	231		
Eugenia uniflora O. Berg	231	Nephrolepidaceae	
Eugenia uvalha Cambess.	231	Nephrolepis duffii Moore	354
Feijoa sellowiana O. Berg	237	Nephrolepis sp. Schott	354
Feijoa sp. O. Berg	237		
Gomidesia brunnea (Cambess.) D. Legrand	253	Nyctaginaceae	
Gustavia augusta DC.	261	Boerhavia coccinea Mill.	86
Gustavia sp. L.	261	Boerhavia diffusa L.	86
Jambosa jambos Millsp.	291	Boerhavia hirsuta Griseb.	86
Jambosa malaccensis DC.	291	Bougainvillea sp. Comm. ex Juss.	88
Jambosa vulgaris DC.	291	Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.	88
Luma sp. A. Gray	308	Mirabilis jalapa L.	342
Marlierea edulis Nied.	328	Neea altissima Poepp. & Endl.	353
Melaleuca leucadendra L.	331	Neea madeirana Standl.	353
Melaleuca sp. L.	331	Neea sp. Ruiz & Pav.	353
Myrcia albotomentosa DC.	349	Pisonia inermis G. Forst.	412
Myrcia brasiliae Mattos & D. Legrand	349		
Myrcia complicata DC.	349	Nymphaeaceae	
Myrcia decrescens (O. Berg) Mattos	349	Nimphaea sp. Neck.	356
Myrcia guianensis DC.	349		
Myrcia jaboticaba Baill.	349	Ochnaceae	
Myrcia multiflora DC.	349	Lacunaria jenmani Ducke	296
Myrcia pallens DC.	349	Ouratea castaneaefolia Engl.	367
Myrcia rostrata DC.	350	Ouratea fieldingiana Engl.	367
Myrcia sp. DC. ex Guill.	350	Ouratea hexasperma Baill.	367
Myrcia tomentosa DC.	350	Ouratea sp. Aubl.	367
Myrcia torta DC.	350		
Myrcia vestita DC.	350	Olacaceae	
Myrciaria cauliflora O. Berg	350	Liriosma sp. Poepp. & Endl.	304
Myrciaria jaboticaba O. Berg	350	Minuartia guianensis Aubl.	342
Myrciaria plicato-costata O. Berg	350	Poraqueiba sp. Aubl.	420
Myrciaria sp. O. Berg	350	Schoepfia sp. Schreb.	454
Myrciaria trunciflora O. Berg	350	Villaresia congonha Miers	528
Myrrhimum rubriflorum O. Berg	351	Villaresia sp. Ruiz & Pav.	528
Myrtus communis L.	352	Ximenia americana L.	534
Myrtus sp. L.	352		
Paivaea langsdorfii O. Berg	369	Oleaceae	
Phyllocalyx involucratum O. Berg	401	Fraxinus americana L.	242
Phyllocalyx laevigatus O. Berg	401	Fraxinus sp. L.	242
Pimenta dioica (L.) Merr.	403	Jasminum flexile Vahl	292
Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W. Moore	403	Jasminum grandiflorum L.	292
Pseudomyrcianthes pyriformis (Cambess.) Kausel	426	Jasminum sambac [Soland.]	292
Psidium aerugineum O. Berg	426	Jasminum sp. L.	292
Psidium albidum Cambess.	426	Ligustrum japonicum Thunb.	302
Psidium araçá Raddi	426	Ligustrum sinense Lour.	302
Psidium australe Cambess.	426	Ligustrum sp. L.	303
Psidium cattleianum Sabine	426		
Psidium grandifolium Mart.	426		
Psidium guajava L.	426		
Psidium incanescens Mart.	428		
Psidium myrsinoides O. Berg	428		
Psidium pohlianum O. Berg	428		
Psidium pomiferum L.	428		
Psidium sp. L.	428		

Nyctanthes arbor-tristis L.	356
Olea europaea L.	359

Onagraceae

Clarkia elegans Poir.	149
Fuchsia sp. L.	243
Jussiaea anastomosans DC.	293
Jussiaea elegans Cambess.	293
Jussiaea leptocarpa Nutt.	294
Jussiaea sp. L.	294
Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) H. Hara	307
Ludwigia sp. L.	307
Oenothera longiflora L.	358

Orchidaceae

Catasetum fimbriatum Lindl.	127
Catasetum maranhense K.G. Lacerda & J.B.F. da Silva	127
Catasetum sp. Rich. ex Kunth	128
Cattleya guttata Lindl.	128
Cattleya sp. Lindl.	128
Cyrtopodium eugenii Reichb. f. & Warm.	186
Cyrtopodium punctatum Lindl.	186
Cyrtopodium saintlegerianum Hort.	186
Cyrtopodium sp. R. Br.	186
Dendrobium nobile Lindl.	191
Epidendrum sp. L.	208
Eulophidium maculatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer	231
Laelia sp. Lindl.	296
Laelia tenebrosa R.A. Rolfe	296
Lycaste sp. Lindl.	309
Maxillaria sp. Ruiz & Pav.	329
Miltonia regnellii Reichb. f.	340
Notylia lyrata S. Moore	356
Odontoglossum sp. Kunth	358
Oncidium altissimum Sw.	359
Oncidium lanceanum Lindl.	359
Oncidium lietzei Regel	359
Oncidium rogersii Hort. ex Batem.	359
Oncidium sp. Sw.	359
Oncidium speciosum Reichb. f.	360
Oncidium varicosum Lindl.	360
Paphiopedilum insigne Pfitzer	374
Piperia sp. Rydb.	410
Prescottia colorans Lindl.	421
Prescottia sp. Lindl.	421
Sauroglossum nitidum Schltr.	453
Schomburgkia sp. Lindl.	454
Selenipedium sp. Rchb. f.	457
Selenipedium vittatum Rchb. f.	457
Spiranthes nitida Cogn.	481
Spiranthes sp. Rich.	481
Stanhopea graveolens Lindl.	483
Stanhopea saccata Bateman	483
Stanhopea sp. J. Frost ex Hook.	483
Stenorrhynchos sp. Reich. ex Spreng.	484
Vanilla fragrans Ames	518
Vanilla planifolia Andrews	518
Zygostates lunata Lindl.	545

Oxalidaceae

Averrhoa carambola L.	70
Ionoxalis martiana Small	286
Oxalis corymbosa DC.	368
Oxalis grisea A. St.-Hil. & Naudin	368
Oxalis latifolia Kunth	368
Oxalis martiana Zucc.	368
Oxalis oxyptera Progel	368
Oxalis sp. L.	368

Pandanaceae

Pandanus sp. Parkinson	369
Pandanus veitchii Hort.	370

Papaveraceae

Argemone mexicana L.	45
Papaver sp. L.	360

Papilionoideae

Platymiscium floribundum Vogel	415
-------------------------------------	-----

Passifloraceae

Passiflora alata Curtis	379
Passiflora edulis Sims	379
Passiflora edulis f. flavicarpa	381
Passiflora glandulosa Cav.	381
Passiflora maliformis L.	382
Passiflora quadrangularis L.	382
Passiflora sp. L.	382
Passiflora speciosa Gardner	382
Turnera cuneiformis Juss. ex Poir.	516
Turnera pumila Hill	516
Turnera pumilea Poir.	517
Turnera ulmifolia L.	517

Pedaliaceae

Sesamum indicum L.	461
-------------------------	-----

Phytolaccaceae

Gallsia gorazema Moq.	243
Gallsia scorododendrum Casar.	244
Petiveria alliacea L.	389
Phytolacca dodecandra L'Hér.	402
Phytolacca sp. L.	402
Phytolacca thyrsoflora Fenzl ex J. A. Schmidt.	402

Pinaceae

Picea abies (L.) H. Karst.	402
Picea mariana Kuntze	402
Pinus caribaea Morelet var. hondurensis	403
Pinus elliottii Engelm.	403
Pinus halepensis Bieb.	404
Pinus khasya Royle ex Gord.	404
Pinus maximinoi H.E. Moore	404
Pinus oocarpa Schiede ex Schltdl.	404
Pinus patula Schltdl. & Cham.	404

<i>Pinus pinaster</i> Ait.	405
<i>Pinus ponderosa</i> Douglas ex Loudon	405
<i>Pinus radiata</i> D. Don	405
<i>Pinus resinosa</i> Loisel.	405
<i>Pinus</i> sp. L.	405
<i>Pinus sylvestris</i> L.	407
<i>Pinus taeda</i> L.	407
<i>Pinus tecunumanii</i> F. Schwerdtf. ex Eguiluz & J.P. Perry ..	407
<i>Pinus caribaea</i> Morelet var. <i>hondurensis</i>	408
<i>Pinus greggii</i> Engelm. ex Parl.	408

Piperaceae

<i>Peperomia obtusifolia</i> A. Dietr.	387
<i>Peperomia sandersii</i> C. DC.	387
<i>Peperomia scandens</i> Ruiz & Pav.	387
<i>Peperomia</i> sp. Ruiz & Pav.	387
<i>Piper aduncum</i> L.	408
<i>Piper attenuatum</i> Buch. Ham. ex Wall.	408
<i>Piper crassinervium</i> Kunth	408
<i>Piper hispidinervium</i> C. DC.	408
<i>Piper hostmannianum</i> C. DC.	408
<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.	408
<i>Piper peltatum</i> L.	410
<i>Piper</i> sp. L.	410
<i>Pothomorphe umbellata</i> Miq.	420

Plantaginaceae

<i>Callitriche</i> sp. L.	110
<i>Plantago major</i> L.	415
<i>Plantago</i> sp. L.	415
<i>Plantago tomentosa</i> Lam.	415

Poaceae

<i>Aegilops squarrosa</i> L.	24
<i>Agropyron sibiricum</i> P. Beauv.	26
<i>Agropyron</i> sp. Gaertn.	26
<i>Agropyron trachycaulum</i> (Linke) Malte	26
<i>Alloteropsis semialata</i> Hitchc.	33
<i>Andropogon bicornis</i> L.	44
<i>Andropogon bracteatus</i> Willd.	44
<i>Andropogon condensatus</i> Kunth	44
<i>Andropogon eliottii</i> Chapm.	44
<i>Andropogon gayanus</i> Kunth var. <i>bisquamulatus</i>	44
<i>Andropogon hirtiflorus</i> Kunth	44
<i>Andropogon leptostachyus</i> Benth.	44
<i>Andropogon leucostachyus</i> Kunth	44
<i>Andropogon macrothrix</i> Trin.	45
<i>Andropogon pertusus</i> Willd.	45
<i>Andropogon saccharoides</i> Sw.	45
<i>Andropogon scabriflorus</i> Rupr. ex Hack	45
<i>Andropogon semiberbis</i> Kunth	45
<i>Andropogon</i> sp. L.	45
<i>Andropogon sulcatus</i> Ekman	45
<i>Anthephora elegans</i> Schreb.	50
<i>Anthephora hermaphrodita</i> Kuntze	51
<i>Aristida pallens</i> Cav.	59
<i>Aristida</i> sp. L.	59
<i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> P. Beauv.	61
<i>Arthrostylidium racemiflorus</i> Steud.	62
<i>Arundinaria</i> sp. Michx.	63

<i>Arundo donax</i> L.	63
<i>Avena byzantina</i> K. Koch	69
<i>Avena pilosa</i> Aucher ex Durieu	69
<i>Avena sativa</i> L.	69
<i>Avena</i> sp. L.	69
<i>Axonopus compressus</i> P. Beauv.	70
<i>Axonopus marginatus</i> Chase ex Hitchc.	70
<i>Axonopus micay</i> García-Barr.	70
<i>Axonopus obtusifolius</i> Chase	70
<i>Axonopus scoparius</i> Kuhl.	70
<i>Axonopus</i> sp. P. Beauv.	70
<i>Bambusa arundinacea</i> Ait.	74
<i>Bambusa pallescens</i> Hack.	74
<i>Bambusa</i> sp. Schreb.	74
<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> Schrad.	75
<i>Bothriochloa hassleri</i> (Hack.) Henrard	88
<i>Bothriochloa</i> sp. Kuntze	88
<i>Brachiaria brizantha</i> Stapf	89
<i>Brachiaria decumbens</i> Stapf	90
<i>Brachiaria dictyoneura</i> Stapf	91
<i>Brachiaria humidicola</i> (Rendle) Schweick.	91
<i>Brachiaria mutica</i> Stapf	91
<i>Brachiaria plantaginea</i> Hitchc.	91
<i>Brachiaria radicans</i> Napper	92
<i>Brachiaria ruziziensis</i> R. Germ. & C.M. Evrard	92
<i>Brachiaria</i> sp. (Trin.) Griseb.	92
<i>Briza calotheca</i> Hack.	100
<i>Briza hackelii</i> Ekman	100
<i>Briza minor</i> L.	100
<i>Briza</i> sp. L.	100
<i>Briza subaristata</i> Lam.	100
<i>Bromus anomalus</i> Rupr.	100
<i>Bromus brachyantheca</i> Döll	100
<i>Bromus brevis</i> Steud.	100
<i>Bromus catharticus</i> Vahl	100
<i>Bromus</i> sp. L.	101
<i>Calamagrostis montevidensis</i> Nees	108
<i>Calamagrostis</i> sp. Adans.	108
<i>Capriola dactylon</i> Kuntze	113
<i>Cenchrus brownii</i> Roem. & Schult.	131
<i>Cenchrus ciliaris</i> L.	131
<i>Cenchrus echinatus</i> L.	131
<i>Cenchrus</i> sp. L.	131
<i>Chaetochloa geniculata</i> Millsp. & Chase	134
<i>Chaetochloa poiretiana</i> (Schult.) Hitchc.	134
<i>Chaetochloa scandens</i> Scribn. ex Donn. Sm.	134
<i>Chaetochloa tenax</i> Hitchc.	134
<i>Chloris distichophylla</i> Lag.	136
<i>Chloris dusenii</i> Ekman	136
<i>Chloris gayana</i> Kunth	136
<i>Chloris inflata</i> Link	137
<i>Chloris polydactyla</i> Sw.	137
<i>Chloris pycnothrix</i> Trin.	137
<i>Chloris</i> sp. Sw.	137
<i>Chloris submutica</i> Kunth	137
<i>Chusquea gaudichaudii</i> Kunth	139
<i>Chusquea serrulata</i> Pilg.	139
<i>Chusquea</i> sp. Kunth	139
<i>Chusquea uruguayensis</i> Arech.	139
<i>Chusquea wettsteinii</i> Hack.	140
<i>Coix</i> sp. L.	158
<i>Cymbaderia seloana</i> Asch. & Graebn.	166
<i>Cymbopogon bracteatus</i> Hitchc.	183

<i>Cymbopogon citratus</i> Stapf	183	<i>Lolium multiflorum</i> Lam.	304
<i>Cymbopogon nardus</i> (L.) Rendle	183	<i>Lolium perenne</i> L.	305
<i>Cymbopogon rufus</i> Rendle	183	<i>Lolium temulentum</i> Bert. ex Steud.	305
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> Pers.	184	<i>Manisuris granularis</i> Sw.	327
<i>Cynodon plectostachyum</i> Pilg.	184	<i>Melica sarmentosa</i> Nees	331
<i>Cynodon</i> sp. Rich.	184	<i>Melinis minutiflora</i> P. Beauv.	332
<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	186	<i>Melinis multiflora</i> P. Beauv.	332
<i>Dendrocalamus strictus</i> Nees	191	<i>Melinis</i> sp. L.	332
<i>Digitaria decumbens</i> Stent	195	<i>Merostachys</i> sp. Spreng.	334
<i>Digitaria gerdessii</i> Parodi	196	<i>Merostachys speciosa</i> Kunth	334
<i>Digitaria horizontalis</i> Willd.	196	<i>Mesosetum ferrugineum</i> Chase	334
<i>Digitaria insularis</i> (L.) Mez ex Ekman	196	<i>Mesosetum loliiforme</i> Chase	334
<i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i> Royle	196	<i>Microchloa indica</i> Druce	338
<i>Digitaria</i> sp. Haller	196	<i>Olyra cordifolia</i> Kunth	359
<i>Digitaria violascens</i> Link	196	<i>Olyra heliconia</i> Lindm.	359
<i>Echinochloa colonum</i> (L.) Link	204	<i>Olyra latifolia</i> L.	359
<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i> L.	204	<i>Olyra micrantha</i> Kunth	359
<i>Echinochloa polystachya</i> Rojas	204	<i>Olyra</i> sp. L.	359
<i>Echinochloa</i> sp. P. Beauv.	205	<i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i> Roem. & Schult.	360
<i>Euchlaena mexicana</i> Schrad.	227	<i>Oplismenus setarius</i> Roem. & Schult.	360
<i>Eleusine indica</i> Gaertn.	207	<i>Oplismenus</i> sp. P. Beauv.	360
<i>Enteropogon mollis</i> (Nees) Clayton	208	<i>Orthoclada laxa</i> P. Beauv.	362
<i>Eragrostis ciliaris</i> Link	208	<i>Orthoclada rariflora</i> P. Beauv.	362
<i>Eragrostis pilosa</i> P. Beauv.	209	<i>Orthoclada</i> sp. P. Beauv.	363
<i>Eragrostis rojasii</i> Hack.	209	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	363
<i>Eragrostis virescens</i> J. Presl & C. Presl	209	<i>Panicum antidotale</i> Retz.	370
<i>Erianthus angustifolius</i> Nees	209	<i>Panicum cyanescens</i> Nees	370
<i>Erianthus asper</i> Nees	209	<i>Panicum demissum</i> Trin.	370
<i>Erianthus trinii</i> Hack.	209	<i>Panicum fasciculatum</i> Griseb.	370
<i>Eriochloa polystachya</i> Kunth	210	<i>Panicum frondescens</i> Trin.	370
<i>Festuca arundinacea</i> Schreb.	237	<i>Panicum geminatum</i> Forssk.	370
<i>Festuca bromoides</i> L.	237	<i>Panicum latifolium</i> Kunth	370
<i>Festuca</i> sp. L.	237	<i>Panicum leucophaeum</i> Kunth	370
<i>Festuca ulochaeta</i> Steud.	237	<i>Panicum maximum</i> Jacq.	370
<i>Gouinia latifolia</i> Scribn.	259	<i>Panicum melinis</i> Trin.	371
<i>Guadua</i> sp. Kunth	259	<i>Panicum millegrana</i> Poir.	371
<i>Guadua tagoara</i> (Nees) Kunth	260	<i>Panicum missionum</i> Ekman	371
<i>Gymnopogon burchellii</i> Ekman	262	<i>Panicum nigerense</i> Hitchc.	372
<i>Gymnopogon foliosus</i> Nees	262	<i>Panicum ovalifolium</i> Poir.	372
<i>Gymnopogon spicatus</i> (Spreng.) Kuntze	262	<i>Panicum paniculatum</i> Kuntze	372
<i>Gynerium saccharoides</i> Humb. & Bonpl.	262	<i>Panicum parvifolium</i> Lam.	372
<i>Heteropogon contortus</i> P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	266	<i>Panicum pilosum</i> Rupr. ex Galeotti	372
<i>Holcus halepensis</i> L.	274	<i>Panicum plicatum</i> Kuntze	372
<i>Holcus sorghum</i> L.	274	<i>Panicum rivulare</i> Trin.	372
<i>Hordeum</i> sp. L.	274	<i>Panicum rudgei</i> Roem. & Schult.	372
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> L.	274	<i>Panicum sabulorum</i> Lam.	372
<i>Hymenachne amplexicaulis</i> Nees	278	<i>Panicum sanguinale</i> Burm. f.	372
<i>Hyparrhenia rufa</i> Stapf	279	<i>Panicum sciurotis</i> Trin.	372
<i>Ichnanthus axillaris</i> Hitchc. & Chase	281	<i>Panicum sellowii</i> Nees	372
<i>Ichnanthus candicans</i> Döll	281	<i>Panicum</i> sp. L.	372
<i>Ichnanthus glaber</i> (Raddi) Hitchc.	281	<i>Panicum sulcatum</i> Aubl.	373
<i>Ichnanthus glaberrimus</i> Swallen	281	<i>Panicum tenellum</i> Griff.	373
<i>Ichnanthus pallens</i> Munro ex Benth.	281	<i>Panicum trichoides</i> Cham. & Schldtl.	373
<i>Ichnanthus</i> sp. P. Beauv.	281	<i>Panicum utowanaeum</i> Scribn. ex Millsp.	373
<i>Ichnanthus tenuis</i> Hitchc. & Chase	281	<i>Panicum virgatum</i> F. Muell.	373
<i>Imperata brasiliensis</i> Trin.	284	<i>Pariana campestris</i> Aubl.	374
<i>Imperata contracta</i> Hitchc.	284	<i>Paspalidium geminatum</i> Stapf	374
<i>Imperata tenuis</i> Hack.	284	<i>Paspalum atratum</i> Swallen	374
<i>Lasiacis divaricata</i> Hitchc.	299	<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i> P.J. Bergius	374
<i>Lasiacis ligulata</i> Hitchc. & Chase	299	<i>Paspalum conspersum</i> Schrad.	375
<i>Lasiacis sorghoidea</i> Hitchc. & Chase	299	<i>Paspalum corcovadense</i> Raddi	375
<i>Lasiacis</i> sp. (Griseb.) Hitchc.	299	<i>Paspalum coryphaeum</i> Trin.	375
<i>Leptochloa virgata</i> P. Beauv.	301	<i>Paspalum densum</i> Poir.	375

Paspalum dilatatum Poir.	375	Setaria sp. P. Beauv.	463
Paspalum distichophyllum Kunth	375	Setaria tenax Desv.	463
Paspalum distichum Houtt.	375	Setaria crus-ardeae Kunth	463
Paspalum elongatum Griseb.	375	Setaria gracilis Kunth	463
Paspalum fasciculatum Willd. ex Flügge	375	Setaria italica P. Beauv.	463
Paspalum geminiflorum Steud.	376	Setaria scandens Schrad. ex Schult.	463
Paspalum humboldtianum Fluegge	376	Setaria sulcata A. Camus	463
Paspalum inaequivalve Raddi	376	Sorghastrum nutans Nash	475
Paspalum malacophyllum Trin.	376	Sorghastrum pellitum Parodi	475
Paspalum mandiocanum Trin.	376	Sorghastrum stipoides Nash	475
Paspalum maritimum Trin.	376	Sorghum alnum Parodi	475
Paspalum millegrana Schrad.	376	Sorghum arundinaceum Stapf var. sudanense	475
Paspalum multiflorum Desv.	376	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench	475
Paspalum notatum Fluegge	376	Sorghum halepense Pers.	477
Paspalum orbiculare G. Forst.	376	Sorghum sp. Moench	477
Paspalum paniculatum L.	377	Sorghum technicum (Körn.) Batt. & Trab.	478
Paspalum pilosum Lam.	377	Sorghum verticilliflorum Stapf	478
Paspalum plantagineum Nees	377	Sorghum vulgare Pers.	479
Paspalum plicatulum Michx.	377	Spartina brasiliensis Raddi	479
Paspalum plicatum Pers.	377	RSporobolus indicus R. Br.	483
Paspalum pruinatum Trin.	377	Sporobolus poiretii Hitchc.	483
Paspalum regnelli Mez	378	Sporobolus sp. R. Br.	483
Paspalum schaffneri Griseb. ex E. Fourn.	378	Sporobolus tenacissimus P. Beauv.	483
Paspalum scrobiculatum L.	378	Stenotaphrum glabrum Trin.	484
Paspalum secans Hitchc. & Chase	378	Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walt.) Kuntze	484
Paspalum sp. L.	378	Stipa hyalina Nees	485
Paspalum urvillei Steud.	379	Stipa sellowiana Nees ex Trin. & Rupr.	485
Paspalum usterii Hack.	379	Stipa sp. L.	485
Paspalum virgatum L. var. conspersum	379	Syntherisma digitatum Hitchc.	493
Pennisetum americanum K. Schum.	386	Torresea cearensis Allemão	508
Pennisetum bambusiforme Hemsl.	386	Torresea sp. Allemão	508
Pennisetum ciliare Link	386	Trachypogon canescens Nees	509
Pennisetum clandestinum Hochst. ex Chiov.	386	Trachypogon mollis Nees	509
Pennisetum glaucum R. Br.	386	Trachypogon vestitus Andersson	509
Pennisetum latifolium Spreng.	386	Trichachne insularis Nees	509
Pennisetum peruvianum Trin.	386	Trichachne sacchariflora Nees	510
Pennisetum purpureum K. Schum.	386	Tricholaena repens (Willd.) Hitchc.	510
Pennisetum setosum Rich.	387	Tricholaena rosea Nees	510
Pennisetum sp. Rich.	387	Tricuspis latifolia Griseb.	510
Pennisetum tristachyum Arechav.	387	Tripsacum australe H.C. Cutler & E.S. Anderson	511
Pennisetum typhoides Trin.	387	Tripsacum laxum Nash	511
Phalaris angusta Nees	391	Tripsacum sp. L.	511
Phalaris minor Retz.	391	Triticosecale sp. Wittmack	511
Phalaris sp. L.	391	Triticum aestivum L.	511
Phleum pratense L.	400	Triticum durum Desf.	515
Phragmites communis Trin.	401	Triticum secale Link	515
Piptochaetium lasianthum Griseb.	412	Triticum sp. L.	516
Poa annua L.	416	Triticum spelta L.	516
Polypogon elongatus Kunth	419	Triticum sphaerococcum Percival	516
Polypogon sp. Desf.	419	Triticum turgidum L. var. durum	516
Rhynchelytrum repens (Willd.) C.E. Hubb.	437	Urochloa brizantha (A. Rich.) R.D. Webster	517
Rhynchelytrum roseum Stapf & C.E. Hubbard ex Bews ..	437	Valota insularis Chase	518
Saccharum officinarum L.	445	Vulpia bromoides Gray	532
Saccharum sp. L.	447	Vulpia dertonensis Volkart	532
Saccharum spontaneum L.	448	Zea mays L.	537
Saccharum asperum Steud.	448	Zea sp. L.	542
Schizachyrium condensatum Nees	454	Zoysia japonica Steud.	544
Secale cereale L.	456	Zoysia matrella (L.) Merr.	545
Setaria anceps Stapf	462	Zoysia sp. Willd.	545
Setaria geniculata P. Beauv.	462	Zoysia tenuifolia Trin.	545
Setaria italica (L.) P. Beauv.	462		
Setaria poiretiana Kunth	462		
Setaria rariflora C. Presl	463		

Podocarpaceae

Podocarpus lamberti Klotzsch ex Endl.	417
Podocarpus sellowii Klotzsch	417
Podocarpus sp. L'Hér. ex Pers.	417

Polemoniaceae

Phlox drummondii Hook.	400
-----------------------------	-----

Polygalaceae

Bredemeyera kunthiana Klotzsch ex A.W. Benn.	99
Bredemeyera sp. Willd.	100
Polygala sp. L.	418

Polygonaceae

Coccoloba laurifolia Jacq.	152
Coccoloba paniculata Meisn.	152
Coccoloba peltigera Meisn.	152
Coccoloba populifolia Wedd.	152
Coccoloba sp. L.	152
Fagopyrum esculentum Moench	237
Persicaria punctata Small	389
Persicaria setacea Small	389
Polygonum acre Kunth	418
Polygonum acuminatum Kunth var. subcordata	418
Polygonum convolvulus L.	418
Polygonum persicaria Hook. & Arn.	418
Polygonum punctatum Elliott	418
Polygonum sp. L.	418
Rheum rhaponticum Delarb.	436
Rumex crispus L.	444
Rumex obtusifolius L.	444

Polypodiaceae

Nephrodium sp. Michx.	354
Oleandra sp. Cav.	359

Pontederiaceae

Eichhornia crassipes Solms	205
Heteranthera reniformis Ruiz & Pav.	266
Pontederia cordata L.	419
Pontederia sp. L.	419

Portulacaceae

Portulaca oleracea L.	420
Talinum patens Andrews	498
Talinum triangulare (Jacq.) Willd.	498

Primulaceae

Cyclamen persicum Mill.	182
Icacorea sp. Aubl.	281
Myrsine sp. L.	351
Myrsine umbellata Mart.	351
Rapanea gardneriana Mez	434
Rapanea guianensis Aubl.	434
Rapanea sp. Aubl.	434
Rapanea umbellata Mez	434

Stylogyne ambigua Mez	487
-----------------------------	-----

Proteaceae

Grevillea robusta A. Cunn.	259
Macadamia integrifolia Maiden & Betche	314
Polypodium brasiliense Poir.	418
Polypodium phyllitidis L.	419
Polypodium sp. L.	419
Roupala brasiliensis Klotzsch	442
Roupala elegans Pohl	442
Roupala montana Aubl.	442
Roupala sp. Aubl.	443
Roupala tomentosa Pohl var. sellowii	443
Roupala veraguensis Klotzsch ex Meisn.	443

Pteridaceae

Adiantum subcordatum Sw.	24
Gymnogramma sp. Desv.	262
Pteris aquilina L.	430
Pteris sp. L.	430

Ranunculaceae

Aconitum napellus L.	23
Anemone sp. L.	46
Clematis sp. Dill. ex L.	149
Delphinium ajacis Ledeb.	190
Hepatica sp. Mill.	266
Ranunculus bonariensis Poir.	434
Ruprechtia laxiflora Meisn.	444

Rhamnaceae

Ampelozizyphus amazonicus Ducke	36
Colubrina rufa Reissek	159
Gouania blanchetiana Miq.	258
Gouania cornifolia Reissek	258
Gouania corylifolia Raddi	258
Gouania latifolia Reissek	258
Gouania polygama Urb.	259
Gouania pyrifolia Reissek	259
Gouania sp. Jacq.	259
Gouania virgata Reissek	259
Hovenia dulcis Thunb.	275
Hovenia sp. Thunb.	276
Reissekia cordifolia Mart. ex Meisn.	435
Scutia arenicola Reissek	455
Scutia buxifolia Reissek	455
Ziziphus joazeiro Mart.	543
Ziziphus sp. Mill.	543
Ziziphus spina-christi Georgi	543

Rhizophoraceae

Rhizophora mangle L.	436
---------------------------	-----

Rosaceae

Agrimonia hirsuta Bickn.	26	Borreria angustifolia Cham. & Schltldl.	87
Agrimonia parviflora Spreng.	26	Borreria latifolia K. Schum.	88
Amygdalus persica L.	37	Borreria ocymoides DC.	88
Amygdalus sp. L.	37	Borreria sp. G. Mey.	88
Chaenomeles lagenaria Koidsumi	134	Borreria verticillata G. Mey.	88
Crataegus germanica (L.) Kuntze	167	Calycophyllum spruceanum (Benth.) K. Schum.	111
Crataegus oxyacantha L.	168	Cassupa juruana K. Schum. & Krause	126
Cydonia oblonga Mill.	183	Cephalanthus sp. L.	133
Cydonia vulgaris Pers.	183	Chiococca alba Hitchc.	136
Duchesnea indica (Andrews) Focke	203	Chiococca sp. P. Browne	136
Duchesnea sp. Sm.	203	Coccocypselum condalia Pers.	151
Eriobotrya japonica Lindl.	210	Coffea arabica L.	155
Fragaria ananassa Duchesne	240	Coffea canephora Pierre ex Froehn.	157
Fragaria chiloensis Duchesne	241	Coffea liberica Bull. ex K. Schum.	158
Fragaria sp. L.	241	Coffea sp. L.	158
Fragaria vesca L.	242	Coutarea hexandra K. Schum.	167
Malus domestica Borkh.	318	Coutarea sp. Aubl.	167
Malus pumila Mill.	320	Craterispermum sp. Benth.	168
Malus sp. Mill.	320	Diodia dasycephala Cham. & Schltldl.	197
Malus sylvestris (L.) Mill.	320	Diodia ocimifolia (Willd.) Bremek.	197
Photinia sp. Lindl.	401	Diodia prostrata Sw.	197
Prunus americana Marsh.	423	Diodia radula Cham. & Schltldl.	197
Prunus amygdalus Stokes	423	Diodia rigida Cham. & Schltldl.	198
Prunus armeniaca L.	423	Diodia saponariifolia K. Schum.	198
Prunus cerasus L.	423	Diodia sp. L.	198
Prunus domestica L.	423	Diodia teres Walt.	198
Prunus dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb	424	Emmeorhiza umbellata K. Schum.	207
Prunus myrtifolia (L.) Urb.	424	Genipa americana L.	244
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch var. nucipersica	424	Geophila gracilis DC.	244
Prunus salicina Lindl.	425	Geophila trichogyne Standl.	245
Prunus sellowii Koehne	425	Guettarda angelica Mart. ex Müll. Arg.	261
Prunus triflora Raf.	425	Guettarda viburnoides Cham. & Schltldl.	261
Pyrus communis L.	431	Hemidiodia sp. K. Schum.	266
Pyrus malus L.	432	Manettia bicolor Paxton	321
Pyrus pyrifolia Nakai	432	Manettia cordifolia Mart.	321
Pyrus sp. L.	432	Manettia gracilis Cham. & Schltldl.	321
Rosa hybrida Schleich.	440	Manettia ignita K. Schum.	321
Rosa sinensis L.	440	Manettia sp. Mutis ex L.	322
Rosa sp. L.	440	Mitracarpus hirtus (L.) DC.	342
Rubus brasiliensis Mart.	443	Mitracarpus sellowianus Cham. & Schltldl.	342
Rubus erythroclados Mart. ex Hook. f.	443	Mitracarpus sp. Zucc.	342
Rubus fruticosus L.	443	Morinda citrifolia L.	344
Rubus idaeus L.	443	Oldenlandia herbacea DC.	359
Rubus sellowii Cham. & Schltldl.	443	Palicourea coriacea K. Schum.	369
Rubus sp. L.	443	Palicourea fastigiata Cham. & Schltldl.	369
Rubus urticaefolius Poir.	444	Palicourea guianensis Aubl.	369
Spiraea cantoniensis Lour.	481	Palicourea marcgravii A. St.-Hil.	369
Spiraea hypericifolia L.	481	Palicourea rigida Kunth	369
Spiraea sp. L.	481	Palicourea sp. Aubl.	369
Rubiaceae			
Alibertia concolor K. Schum.	28	Posoqueria latifolia Roem. & Schult.	420
Alibertia edulis A. Rich. ex DC.	28	Psychotria chlorotica Müll. Arg.	429
Alibertia elliptica K. Schum.	28	Psychotria cristata Hiern	429
Alibertia sp. A. Rich. ex DC.	28	Psychotria ipecacuanha Stokes	429
Alseis sp. Schott	34	Psychotria marcgravii Spreng.	429
Amaioua guianensis Aubl.	36	Psychotria sp. L.	429
Anthocephalus cadamba Miq.	51	Randia sp. L.	434
Arariba sp. Mart.	57	Randia spinosa H. Karst.	434
Basanacantha sp. Hook. f.	76	Richardia brasiliensis Gomez	438
Basanacantha spinosa K. Schum.	76	Richardia sp. L.	438
Borreria alata DC.	87	Richardsonia brasiliensis Hayne	438
		Richardsonia sp. Kunth	438
		Sabicea cinerea Aubl.	445
		Sabicea villosa Roem. & Schult.	445

<i>Sarcocephalus esculentus</i> Afeel. ex Sabine	452
<i>Sickingia</i> sp. Willd.	463
<i>Spermacoce alata</i> Aubl.	480
<i>Spermacoce</i> sp. Dill. ex L.	480
<i>Spermacoce tenuior</i> L.	480
<i>Spermacoce verticillata</i> L.	480
<i>Straussia</i> sp. A. Gray	486
<i>Thieleodoxa lanceolata</i> Cham.	505
<i>Tocoyena brasiliensis</i> Mart.	508
<i>Tocoyena guianensis</i> K. Schum.	508
<i>Tocoyena</i> sp. Aubl.	508
<i>Uncaria gambier</i> Roxb.	517
<i>Uncaria guianensis</i> J.F. Gmel.	517
<i>Warszewiczia coccinea</i> Klotzsch	533

Rutaceae

<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i> (Christm.) Swingle	142
<i>Citrus aurantium</i> L.	142
<i>Citrus australis</i> Planch.	143
<i>Citrus deliciosa</i> Ten.	143
<i>Citrus grandis</i> (L.) Osbeck	144
<i>Citrus latifolia</i> (Tanaka ex Yu. Tanaka) Tanaka	144
<i>Citrus limetta</i> Risso	144
<i>Citrus limon</i> (L.) Osbeck	144
<i>Citrus limonia</i> Osbeck	144
<i>Citrus limonum</i> Risso	145
<i>Citrus medica</i> L.	145
<i>Citrus mitis</i> Blanco	145
<i>Citrus nobilis</i> Lour.	145
<i>Citrus paradisi</i> Macfad.	145
<i>Citrus reticulata</i> Blanco	145
<i>Citrus sinensis</i> Osbeck	146
<i>Citrus</i> sp. L.	147
<i>Esenbeckia</i> sp. Kunth	215
<i>Fagara coco</i> Engl.	236
<i>Fagara hiemalis</i> (A. St.-Hil.) Engl.	236
<i>Fagara riedeliana</i> Engl.	236
<i>Fagara</i> sp. L.	236
<i>Fortunella</i> sp. Swingle	240
<i>Murraya exotica</i> L.	345
<i>Pilocarpus pennatifolius</i> Lem.	402
<i>Pilocarpus pinnatus</i> Mart. ex Engl.	402
<i>Pilocarpus seloanus</i> Engl.	402
<i>Pilocarpus</i> sp. Vahl	402
<i>Poncirus trifoliatus</i> (L.) Raf.	419
<i>Rhabdodendron crassipes</i> Huber ex Ducke	436
<i>Ruta graveolens</i> L.	444
<i>Zanthoxylum hyemale</i> A. St.-Hil.	536
<i>Zanthoxylum rhoifolium</i> Lam.	537
<i>Zanthoxylum riedelianum</i> Engl.	537
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> sp. L.	537

Salicaceae

<i>Casearia hirsuta</i> Sw.	123
<i>Casearia inaequilatera</i> Cambess.	123
<i>Casearia mestrensis</i> H.O. Sleumer	123
<i>Casearia ramiflora</i> Seem.	123
<i>Casearia resinifera</i> Spruce ex Eichl.	123
<i>Casearia</i> sp. Jacq.	123
<i>Casearia sylvestris</i> Sw.	124
<i>Laetia</i> sp. Loefl. ex L.	296

<i>Oncoba echinata</i> Oliv.	360
<i>Populus alba</i> L. var. <i>nivea</i>	419
<i>Populus canadensis</i> Castigl.	419
<i>Populus deltoides</i> W. Bartram ex Marshall	420
<i>Populus nigra</i> L. var. <i>italica</i>	420
<i>Populus</i> sp. L.	420
<i>Ryania sagotiana</i> Eichler	445
<i>Salix alba</i> L.	449
<i>Salix babylonica</i> L.	449
<i>Salix discolor</i> Andersson	449
<i>Salix fragilis</i> Forssk.	450
<i>Salix martiana</i> Leyb.	450
<i>Salix</i> sp. L.	450
<i>Xylosma</i> sp. G. Forst.	536

Salviniaceae

<i>Populus monilifera</i> Ait.	420
<i>Salvinia auriculata</i> Aubl.	451

Sapindaceae

<i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> Falk	22
<i>Acer</i> sp. L.	22
<i>Allophylus edulis</i> Radlk. ex Warm.	33
<i>Allophylus</i> sp. L.	33
<i>Cardiospermum grandiflorum</i> Sw.	118
<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i> L.	118
<i>Cardiospermum</i> sp. L.	118
<i>Cupania guatemalensis</i> Radlk. ex Warm.	180
<i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> Mart.	180
<i>Cupania paniculata</i> Cambess.	180
<i>Cupania revoluta</i> Radlk.	180
<i>Cupania rugosa</i> Radlk.	180
<i>Cupania</i> sp. Plum. ex L.	180
<i>Cupania vernalis</i> Cambess.	181
<i>Magonia glabrata</i> A. St.-Hil.	317
<i>Magonia pubescens</i> A. St.-Hil.	317
<i>Matayba guianensis</i> Aubl.	328
<i>Matayba</i> sp. Aubl.	329
<i>Meleagrinx pernambucana</i> Arruda	331
<i>Nephelium lappaceum</i> L.	354
<i>Paullinia cupana</i> Kunth var. <i>sorbilis</i>	383
<i>Paullinia cururu</i> L.	383
<i>Paullinia elegans</i> Cambess.	383
<i>Paullinia pinnata</i> L.	383
<i>Paullinia racemosa</i> Poir.	383
<i>Paullinia</i> sp. L.	384
<i>Sapindus esculentus</i> A. St.-Hil.	451
<i>Sapindus saponaria</i> Lam.	451
<i>Sapindus</i> sp. L.	452
<i>Schmidelia</i> sp. L.	454
<i>Serjania caracasana</i> Willd.	460
<i>Serjania communis</i> Cambess.	460
<i>Serjania cuspidata</i> Cambess.	460
<i>Serjania fuscifolia</i> Radlk.	460
<i>Serjania glabrata</i> Kunth	460
<i>Serjania glutinosa</i> Radlk.	460
<i>Serjania incana</i> Radlk.	460
<i>Serjania lamprophylla</i> Radlk.	460
<i>Serjania laruotteana</i> Cambess.	460
<i>Serjania mansiana</i> Mart.	460
<i>Serjania paucidentata</i> DC.	460

Serjania perulacea Radlk.	460
Serjania sp. Mill.	461
Talisia esculenta Radlk.	498
Talisia subalbans Radlk.	498
Thouinia sp. Poit.	506
Urvillea sp. Kunth	518

Sapotaceae

Achras sapota L.	22
Achras zapota L.	22
Calocarpum mammosum Pierre	110
Chrysophyllum sp. L.	139
Dipholis salicifolia DC.	201
Lucuma caimito Roem.	306
Lucuma grandiflora A. DC.	306
Lucuma grandifolia Dubard	306
Lucuma ramiflora A. DC.	306
Lucuma sp. Molina	306
Manilkara achras (Mill.) Fosberg	326
Manilkara bella Monachino	327
Manilkara huberi (Ducke) Standl.	327
Manilkara salzmannii (A. DC.) H.J.Lam	327
Manilkara sp. Adans.	327
Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen	327
Manilkara zapotilla (Jacq.) Gilly	327
Mimusops sp. L.	342
Mimusops subsericea Mart.	342
Palaquium sp. Blanco	369
Pouteria caimito Radlk.	421
Pouteria macrocarpa D. Dietr.	421
Pouteria macrophylla (Lam.) Eyma	421
Pouteria ovata A.C. Smith	421
Pouteria ramiflora Radlk.	421
Pouteria sp. Aubl.	421
Pradosia lactescens Radlk.	421
Sapota achras Mill.	452
Sapota sp. Plum. ex Mill.	452

Saxifragaceae

Escallonia vaccinoides A. St.-Hil.	214
Weinmannia sp. L.	533

Schizaeaceae

Anemia fulva (Cav.) Sw.	45
Anemia sp. Nutt.	46
Anemia tomentosa (Sav.) Sw. var. fulva	46
Lygodium polymorphum (Cav.) Kunth	314
Lygodium sp. Sw.	314
Lygodium venustum Swartz.	314
Lygodium volubile Sw.	314

Scrophulariaceae

Angelonia sp. Humb. & Bonpl.	46
Antirrhinum majus L.	52
Buchnera lobelioides Cham. & Schltld.	102
Castilleja communis Benth.	127
Paulownia fortunei Hemsl.	384
Paulownia kawakamii T. Itô	384
Paulownia sp. Siebold & Zucc.	384

Paulownia tomentosa Baill.	384
Stemodia sp. L.	483
Tetraulacium sp. Turcz.	502
Torenia thouarsii Kuntze	508

Simaroubaceae

Dictyoloma peruviana Planch.	194
Dictyoloma sp. A. Juss.	194
Picramnia bahiensis Turcz.	402
Simaba sp. Aubl.	464
Simarouba versicolor A. St.-Hil.	465
Simaruba sp. Aubl.	465

Simmondsiaceae

Simmondsia chinensis C.K. Schneider	465
--	-----

Siparumaceae

Siparuna cujabana DC.	465
Siparuna guianensis Aubl.	465
Siparuna reginae A. DC.	465
Siparuna sp. Aubl.	465

Smilacaceae

Smilax campestris Griseb.	466
Smilax domingensis Willd.	466
Smilax japicanga Griseb.	466
Smilax papyracea Duham.	466
Smilax quinquenervia Vell.	466
Smilax santaremensis A. DC.	466
Smilax sp. L.	466
Smilax syphilitica Mart.	467

Solanaceae

Acnistus breviflorus Sendtn.	23
Acnistus parviflorus Griseb.	23
Acnistus sp. Schott	23
Brugmansia suaveolens (Willd.) Bercht. & J. Presl.	101
Brunfelsia hopeana Benth.	101
Capsicum annum L.	113
Capsicum baccatum L.	116
Capsicum chinense Jacq.	116
Capsicum frutescens Willd.	116
Capsicum microcarpum Cav.	116
Capsicum pendulum Willd.	116
Capsicum spp. L.	117
Cestrum laevigatum Schlecht.	134
Cestrum latifolium Lam.	134
Cestrum pubescens Lichst. ex Roem. & Schult.	134
Cestrum schlechtendalii G. Don	134
Cestrum sp. L.	134
Cestrum viridiflorum Hook.	134
Cyphomandra sp. Mart. ex Sendtn.	186
Datura sp. L.	188
Datura stramonium L.	188
Dunalia breviflora (Sendtn.) Sleum.	204
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.	309
Lycopersicon glandulosum C.H. Muller	313
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium (L.) Mill.	313

<i>Lycopersicon</i> sp. Mill.	313
<i>Physalis alkekengi</i> L.	402
<i>Physalis angulata</i> L.	402
<i>Physalis pubescens</i> Engelm. & Gray	402
<i>Physalis</i> sp. L.	402
<i>Melananthus dipyrenoides</i> Walp.	331
<i>Nicandra physalodes</i> Gaertn.	354
<i>Nicotiana glutinosa</i> L.	354
<i>Nicotiana rustica</i> L.	354
<i>Nicotiana</i> sp. L.	355
<i>Nicotiana sylvestris</i> Speng.	355
<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> L.	355
<i>Petunia hybrida</i> Hort. ex Vilm.	390
<i>Petunia</i> sp. Juss.	390
<i>Salpichroa rhomboidea</i> Miers	450
<i>Salpichroa</i> sp. Miers	450
<i>Sessea brasiliensis</i> Toledo	462
<i>Solanum americanum</i> Mill.	467
<i>Solanum argenteum</i> Dunal ex Poir.	467
<i>Solanum asperum</i> Hornem. ex Walp.	467
<i>Solanum auriculatum</i> Ait.	467
<i>Solanum boerhaviaefolium</i> Sandt.	467
<i>Solanum bonariense</i> L.	467
<i>Solanum carolinense</i> L.	467
<i>Solanum chacoense</i> Bitter	467
<i>Solanum citrifolium</i> Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.	467
<i>Solanum didymum</i> Dunal	467
<i>Solanum floridanum</i> Raf.	467
<i>Solanum gemellum</i> Mart. ex Sendtn.	467
<i>Solanum gilo</i> Raddi	467
<i>Solanum glaucophyllum</i> Desf.	468
<i>Solanum gracillimum</i> Sendtn.	468
<i>Solanum grandiflorum</i> Desf. var. <i>setosum</i>	468
<i>Solanum laxiflorum</i> Dunal	468
<i>Solanum lycocarpum</i> A. St.-Hil.	468
<i>Solanum mammosum</i> Herb. ex Dun.	469
<i>Solanum mauritianum</i> Blanco	469
<i>Solanum melongena</i> L.	469
<i>Solanum neves-armondii</i> Dusén	470
<i>Solanum nigrum</i> L.	470
<i>Solanum palinacanthum</i> Dunal	471
<i>Solanum paniculatum</i> L.	471
<i>Solanum pulverulentum</i> Salisb.	471
<i>Solanum rufescens</i> Dunal	471
<i>Solanum rugosum</i> Rich. ex Poir.	471
<i>Solanum sessiliflorum</i> Dunal	471
<i>Solanum sisymbriifolium</i> Lam.	471
<i>Solanum sordidum</i> Sendtn.	471
<i>Solanum</i> sp. L.	471
<i>Solanum subscandens</i> Vell.	472
<i>Solanum subumbellatum</i> Vell.	472
<i>Solanum swartzianum</i> Roem. & Schult.	472
<i>Solanum tequilense</i> A. Gray	472
<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.	472
<i>Solanum triste</i> Jacq.	472
<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L.	472
<i>Solanum valdiviense</i> Dunal	474
<i>Solanum variabile</i> Mart.	474
<i>Solanum violaefolium</i> Schott	474
<i>Solanum warmingii</i> Hiern	474

Sterculiaceae

<i>Basiloxylon</i> sp. K. Schum.	76
<i>Byttneria australis</i> Sieber ex Steud.	105
<i>Cola acuminata</i> Schott & Endl.	158
<i>Guazuma</i> sp. Mill.	261
<i>Guazuma ulmifolia</i> Lam.	261
<i>Herrania</i> sp. Goudot	266
<i>Melochia melissifolia</i> Benth.	332
<i>Melochia pyramidata</i> L.	332
<i>Melochia</i> sp. L.	332
<i>Sterculia chicha</i> A. St.-Hil.	484
<i>Sterculia</i> sp. L.	484
<i>Theobroma bicolor</i> Humb. & Bonpl.	503
<i>Theobroma cacao</i> L.	503
<i>Theobroma grandiflorum</i> K. Schum.	504
<i>Theobroma leiocarpum</i> Bernoulli	505
<i>Theobroma obovatum</i> Klotzsch ex Bernoulli	505
<i>Theobroma</i> sp. L.	505
<i>Theobroma speciosum</i> Willd.	505
<i>Theobroma subincana</i> Spruce ex Sagot	505
<i>Waltheria americana</i> L.	532
<i>Waltheria indica</i> L.	532

Styracaceae

<i>Styrax acuminatum</i> Pohl	490
<i>Styrax ferrugineus</i> Nees & Mart.	490
<i>Styrax leprosum</i> Hook. & Arn.	490
<i>Styrax nervosum</i> A. DC.	490
<i>Styrax parvifolium</i> Pohl	490
<i>Styrax</i> sp. L.	490

Symplocaceae

<i>Symplocos nitens</i> Benth.	492
<i>Symplocos</i> sp. Jacq.	492

Taxodiaceae

<i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> D. Don	172
<i>Sequoia gigantea</i> Mart. ex Meisn.	460
<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> Mart. ex Meisn.	460
<i>Sequoia</i> sp. Mart. ex Meisn.	460

Tetragoniaceae

<i>Tetragonia expansa</i> Murray	502
---------------------------------------	-----

Theaceae

<i>Camellia japonica</i> Wall.	111
<i>Camellia sinensis</i> Kuntze	111
<i>Thea assamica</i> J.W. Mast.	502
<i>Thea sinensis</i> L.	502

Thelypteridaceae

<i>Cyclosorus dentatus</i> (Forssk.) Ching	182
<i>Thelypteris dentata</i> (Forssk.) E.St. John	502
<i>Thelypteris</i> sp. Schmidel	502

Thymelaeaceae

Daphnopsis brasiliensis Mart. & Zucc.	182	Lantana sp. L.	299
Tropaeolaceae		Lantana trifolia Cham.	299
Tropaeolum majus L.	516	Lantana triplinervia Turcz.	299
Typhaceae		Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson	303
Typha domingensis Pers.	517	Lippia aristata Schau.	303
Ulmaceae		Lippia citriodora Kunth	303
Celtis sellowiana Miq.	131	Lippia lupulina Cham.	303
Celtis sp. L.	131	Lippia nodiflora Cham.	303
Celtis tala Gill. ex Planch.	131	Lippia rhodocnemis Mart. & Schau.	303
Zelkova sp. Spach	542	Lippia sidoides Cham.	304
Urticaceae		Lippia sp. L.	304
Boehmeria caudata Poir.	86	Lippia urticoides Steud.	304
Boehmeria nivea Gaudich.	86	Petreaea sp. B. Juss. ex Juss.	389
Boehmeria sp. Jacq.	86	Stachytarpheta cayennensis Schau.	483
Cecropia adenopus Mart. ex Miq.	128	Stachytarpheta dichotoma Vahl	483
Cecropia pachystachya Trécul	128	Stachytarpheta sp. Vahl	483
Cecropia peltata Vell.	129	Tectona grandis L.	500
Cecropia sp. Loefl.	129	Tectona sp. L.	500
Urostigma sp. Gasp.	517	Valerianodes cayennense Kuntze	518
Urtica sp. L.	518	Verbena bonariensis L.	519
Venturiaceae		Verbena chamaedryfolia Juss.	519
Beloperone sp. Nees	81	Verbena litoralis Kunth	519
Dicliptera sp. Juss.	194	Verbena montevidensis Spreng.	519
Dicliptera squarrosa Nees	194	Verbena sp. L.	519
Justicia pectoralis Jacq.	294	Vitex agnus Stokes	529
Justicia racemosa Ruiz & Pav.	294	Vitex agnus-castus Kurz	529
Justicia sp. L.	294	Vitex flavens Kunth	529
Verbenaceae		Vitex montevidensis Cham.	529
Aegiphila lhotskyana Cham.	25	Vitex pashiniana Moldenke	529
Aegiphila pernambucensis Moldenke	25	Vitex polygama Cham.	529
Aegiphila sellowiana Cham.	25	Vitex regnelliana Moldenke	529
Aegiphila sp. Jacq.	25	Vitex sp. L.	529
Aegiphila vitelliniflora Klotzsch ex Walp.	25	Volkameria fragrans Vent.	532
masonia sp. L.f.	36	Violaceae	
Citharexylum sp. L.	141	Alsodeia sp. Thouars	34
Clerodendron paniculatum L.	149	Hybanthus atropurpureus Taub.	276
Clerodendrum fragrans Vent.	149	Hybanthus sp. Jacq.	276
Duranta erecta L.	204	Paypayrola blanchetiana Tul.	385
Duranta repens L.	204	Viola odorata L.	528
Duranta sp. L.	204	Viola tricolor L.	528
Duranta vestita Cham.	204	Vitaceae	
Gmelina arborea Roxb.	252	Cissus erosa Rich.	140
Lantana brasiliensis Link	297	Cissus selleana Planch.	141
Lantana camara L.	297	Cissus sicyoides L.	141
Lantana lilacina Desf.	298	Cissus sp. L.	141
Lantana mista L.	298	Cissus syciaefolia	141
Lantana montevidensis Briq.	298	Leea rubra Blume	300
Lantana nivea Vent.	298	Vitis labrusca L.	529
Lantana robusta Schau.	298	Vitis sp. L.	529
Lantana salviifolia Jacq.	298	Vitis vinifera L.	530
Lantana sellowiana Link & Otto	299	Vochysiaceae	
		Erismia sp. Rudge	210
		Qualea densiflora Warm.	432
		Qualea grandiflora Mart.	432
		Qualea multiflora Mart.	433
		Qualea parviflora Mart.	433
		Qualea sp. Aubl.	433

Salvertia convallariaeodora A. St.-Hil.	450
Vochysia maxima Ducke	531
Vochysia oblongifolia Warm.	531
Vochysia rufa Mart.	532
Vochysia sp. Aubl.	532
Vochysia tucanorum Mart.	532

Winteraceae

Drimys brasiliensis Miers	203
Drimys sp. J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.	203

Xanthorrhoeaceae

Acanthocarpus sp. Lehm	21
Phormium tenax J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.	401

Zingiberaceae

Alpinia aromatica Aubl.	34
Alpinia nutans K. Schum.	34
Alpinia purpurata K. Schum.	34
Alpinia speciosa K. Schum.	34
Amomum magnificum Benth. & Hook. f.	36
Etilingera elatior (Jack) R.M. Sm.	215
Renealmia aromatica Griseb.	435
Renealmia sp. L.	435
Strelitzia sp. Ait.	486
Zingiber aromaticum Valetton	542
Zingiber officinale Roscoe	542
Zingiber sp. Mill.	542
Zingiber spectabile Griff.	542

Referências

Livros e Periódicos

LIVROS

- [1] ALVES, E. J. A cultura da banana: aspectos técnicos, socioeconômicos e agroindustriais. Brasília: EMBRAPA - SPI, 1997. 585 p.
- [2] ARAUJO, J. P. P. de; SILVA, V. V. Cajucultura: modernas técnicas de produção. Fortaleza: EMBRAPA/CNPAT, 1995. 292 p.
- [3] ARMANDO, E. A. S. Micobiota foliicola associada ao gênero *Caryocar*L. 2004. 115 p. Dissertação (Mestrado) - Universidade de Brasília.
- [4] AUER, C. G.; GHIZELINI, A. M.; PIMENTEL, I. C.; BIZI, R. M. Fungos em acículas da serapilheira de *Pinus taeda* L. em povoamentos com diferentes idades. Floresta, Curitiba, v. 36, p. 433-438, 2006.
- [5] AUER, C. G.; GHIZELINI, A. M.; PIMENTEL, I. C. Fungos presentes em acículas de *Pinus taeda* em estágios iniciais decomposição no campo. Boletim de Pesquisa Florestal, v. 53, p. 155, 2007.
- [6] AUER, C. G.; GRIGOLETTI JÚNIOR, A. G.; MASCHIO, L. M. A. Doenças fúngicas em erva-mate (*Ilex paraguayensis* St. Hill). Colombo: EMBRAPA-CNPQ, 1995. 2 p. (EMBRAPA-CNPQ. Pesquisa em andamento, 1).
- [7] AUER, C. G.; GRIGOLETTI JUNIOR, A.; SANTOS, A. F. dos. Associação de patógenos a mudas de *Pinus* injuriadas por geada. In: SEMINÁRIO SOBRE ATUALIDADES EM PROTEÇÃO FLORESTAL, 2000, Curitiba. Floresta. Curitiba: FUFEP, 2000. v. 30, p. 196-196.
- [8] AUER, C. G.; GRIGOLETTI JUNIOR, A. Doenças registradas em *Araucaria angustifolia* e *Pinus* spp. nos estados do Paraná e de Santa Catarina. Colombo: EMBRAPA-CNPQ, 1997. 3 p. (EMBRAPA-CNPQ, Pesquisa em andamento, 31).
- [9] BARROS, B. C.; OLIVEIRA, S. H. F.; LEITE, L. G.; ITO, M. F.; CAMPOS, T. B.; OLIVEIRA, C. M. G.; SANAZZARO, A. M.; CASTRO, J. L.; PINZAN, N. R. Manejo integrado de pragas e doenças das culturas: feijoeiro. São Paulo: Secretaria de Agricultura e Abastecimento, 2000.
- [10] BATISTA, F. A. S.; LIMA, E. F.; SOARES, J. J.; AZEVEDO, D. M. P. de. Doenças e pragas da mamoneira *Ricinus communis* L. e seu controle. Campina Grande: Embrapa - CNPA, 1996. 53 p. (Embrapa - CNPA. Circular técnica, 21).
- [11] BENCHIMOL, R. L. Principais doenças do cupuaçuzeiro e recomendações de controle. Belém, PA: Embrapa Amazônia Oriental, 2003. Não paginado. (Embrapa Amazônia Oriental. Recomendações técnicas).
- [12] BERGMANN, E. C.; ALEXANDRE, M. A. V. Aspectos fitossanitários da roseira. São Paulo: Instituto Biológico, 1995. (Boletim técnico, 2).
- [13] BERNARDI, E.; CALDEIRA, M. F.; NASCIMENTO, J. S. Identificação de fungos filamentosos em erva-mate (*Ilex paraguariensis* St. Hil.). Arquivos do Instituto Biológico, São Paulo, v. 72, n. 4, p. 489-493, 2005.
- [14] BLEICHER, J.; TANAKA, H. Doenças do pessegueiro no estado de Santa Catarina. 2. ed. Florianópolis: EMPASC, 1982. 53 p. (Boletim técnico, 4).
- [15] BONETI, J. I. S.; RIBEIRO, L. G.; KATSURAYAMA, Y. Manual de identificação de doenças e pragas da macieira. Florianópolis: EPAGRI, 1999. 149 p.
- [16] CANNON, D. F. A revision of *Phyllachora* and some similar genera on the host family Leguminosae. Wallingford, UK: International Mycological Institute, 1991. (Mycological papers, 163).
- [17] CANTERI, M. G.; PRIA, M. D.; SILVA, O. C. Principais doenças fúngicas do feijoeiro. Ponta Grossa: UEPG, 1999. 178 p.
- [18] CARDOSO, R. M. de L.; OLIVEIRA, M. A. R. de; LEITE, R. M. V. B. de C.; BARBOSA, C. de J.; BALBINO, L. C. Doenças de canola no Paraná. Londrina: IAPAR; Cascavel: COODETEC, 1996. 28 p. (IAPAR. Boletim técnico, 51; COODETEC. Boletim técnico, 34).
- [19] CARVALHO, S. V. A.; OLIVEIRA, A. S.; BOARI, A. J.; SILVA-MANN, R. Ocorrência de fungos fitopatogênicos em sementes asselvajadas de mamona (*Ricinus communis* L.). In: CONGRESSO BRASILEIRO DE MAMONA, 2., 2006, Aracaju. Anais... Campina Grande: Embrapa Algodão, 2006. v. 1. p. 1-5. Disponível em: <http://www.cnpa.embrapa.br/produtos/mamona/publicacoes/trabalhos_cbm2/046.pdf>. Acesso em: ago. 2008.
- [20] CASTRO, R. A.; FELIZARDO, V. O.; MENDES-COSTA, M. C.; GUIMARAES, I. Isolamento e identificação de fungos endófitos em mamona (*Ricinus communis*). In: SEMINÁRIO DE PESQUISA E EXTENSÃO DA UEMG; SEMINÁRIO DE PESQUISA E EXTENSÃO, 7., 2005, Diamantina. Anais... Belo Horizonte: Universidade do Estado de Minas Gerais, 2005. Disponível em: www.fevale.edu.br/seminario/cd/files/pdf/2447.pdf. Acesso em: ago. 2008.
- [21] CORDEIRO, Z. J. M. (Org.). Banana: fitossanidade. Cruz das Almas: Embrapa Mandioca e Fruticultura; Brasília: Embrapa para Transferência de Tecnologia, 2000. 121 p. (Frutas do Brasil, 8).
- [22] COSTA, C. R. Fungos associados às plantas ornamentais tropicais no Distrito Federal. 2007. 114 p. Dissertação (Mestrado) - Universidade de Brasília, Instituto de Ciências Biológicas, Departamento de Fitopatologia, Brasília.
- [23] CUNHA, G. A. P. da; CABRAL, J. R. S.; SOUZA, L. F. da S. (Org.). O abacaxizeiro: cultivo, agroindústria e economia. Brasília, DF: Embrapa Comunicação para Transferência de Tecnologia, 1999. 480 p.
- [24] CUNHA, M. M.; FILHO, H. P. S.; NASCIMENTO, A. S. Manga: fitossanidade. Cruz das Almas, BA: Embrapa Mandioca e Fruticultura, 2000. 104 p. (Frutas do Brasil, 6).
- [25] ESPINOZA, W. Manual de produção de tomate industrial no Vale do São Francisco. Brasília: IICA/CODEVASF, 1991. 301 p. (IICA. Publicações miscelaneas, A4/BR-001/91).
- [26] FARR, D. F.; ROSSMAN, A. Y.; PALM, M. E.; MCCRAY, E. B. Fungal Databases, Systematic Botany & Mycology Laboratory, ARS, USDA. Disponível em: <http://nt.ars-grin.gov/fungaldatabases/>. Acesso em: dez. 2006.
- [27] FERNANDES, F. T.; OLIVEIRA, E. de. Principais doenças na cultura do milho. Sete Lagoas: EMBRAPA-CNPMS, 1997. 80 p. (EMBRAPA-CNPMS. Circular técnica, 26).
- [28] FERREIRA, E.; BARRIGOSI, J. A. F. Controle integrado de pragas em arroz. Santo Antônio de Goiás: Embrapa Arroz e Feijão, 2001. (Embrapa Arroz e Feijão. Circular técnica, 44).
- [29] FERREIRA, F. A. Patologia florestal: principais doenças florestais no Brasil. Viçosa: Sociedade de Investigações Florestais, 1989. 570 p.

- [30] FERREIRA, J. M. S.; WARWICK, D. R. N.; SIQUEIRA, L. A. A cultura do coqueiro no Brasil. 2. ed. Brasília: EMBRAPA - SPI, 1997. 292 p.
- [31] JUNQUEIRA FILHO, J. G. O.; GELMINI, G. A.; ZAMBOLIM, L. Manejo integrado de pragas e doenças das culturas: cebola. São Paulo: Secretaria da Agricultura e Abastecimento, 2000. (Manual técnico: série especial, 4).
- [32] GALLI, F.; CARVALHO, P. C. T.; TOKESHI, H.; BALMER, E.; KIMATI, H.; CARDOSO, C. O. N.; SALGADO, C. L.; KRÜNE, T. L.; CARDOSO, E. J. D. N. Manual de fitopatologia: doenças das plantas cultivadas. 2. ed. São Paulo: Agronômica Ceres, 1980. v. 2.
- [33] GRIGOLETTI JUNIOR, A.; AUER, C. G. Associação de resinose com distúrbio fisiológico em *Pinus taeda*. Boletim de Pesquisa Florestal, Colombo, n. 45, p. 125-129, 2002.
- [34] GRIGOLETTI JUNIOR, A.; AUER, C. G.; BADE, J. H. C. Fungos associados à sementes de erva-mate procedentes de oito municípios do estado do Paraná. Colombo: EMBRAPA-CNPQ, 1999. 2 p. (EMBRAPA-CNPQ, Pesquisa em andamento, 63).
- [35] GRIGOLETTI JUNIOR, A.; AUER, C. G. Doenças da erva-mate (*Ilex paraguariensis*). In: KIMATI, H.; AMORIN, L.; REZENDE, J. A. M.; BERGAMIN FILHO, A.; CAMARGO, L. E. A. (Ed.). Manual de fitopatologia. 4. ed. São Paulo: Agronômica Ceres, 2005. v. 2, p. 309-310.
- [36] GRIGOLETTI JUNIOR, A.; PARIS, C.; AUER, C. G. Fusariose causando morte em mudas de *Pinus taeda*. Boletim de Pesquisa Florestal, Colombo, n. 52, p. 157-162, 2006.
- [37] GUTIÉRRES, A. H. Fungos cercosporóides em plantas nativas do Cerrado. 2000. 272 p. Tese (Doutorado) - Universidade de Brasília.
- [38] HENNEN, J. F.; FIGUEIREDO, M. B.; CARVALHO JÚNIOR, A. A.; HENNEN, P. G. Catalogue of the species of plant rust fungi (Uredinales) of Brazil. Rio de Janeiro: Instituto de pesquisas; Rio de Janeiro: Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro, 2005. 490 p. Disponível em: <<http://www.jbrj.gov.br/publica/uredinales/index.htm>>. Acesso em: mar 2008.
- [39] HINO, T.; TOKESHI, H. Some pathogens of cercosporiosis collected in Brazil. Toquio: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries, 1978. 130 p. (TARC, 11).
- [40] HONDA, C. S.; HONDA, A. M. Cultura da alfafa. Cambará: IARA, 1990. 245 p.
- [41] IMENES, S. L.; ALEXANDRE, M. A. V. Aspectos fitossanitários do crisântemo. São Paulo: Instituto Biológico, 1996. (Boletim técnico, 5).
- [42] IMENES, S. de L.; SINIGAGLIA, C.; RODRIGUES NETO, J.; COLARICCIO, A.; VICENTE, M. Manejo integrado de pragas e doenças da alface. São Paulo: Secretaria de Agricultura e Abastecimento, 2000. 51 p. (Manual técnico: série especial, 7).
- [43] INACIO, C. A. Alguns componentes da micota foliicola associada a vegetação do cerrado. 1996. 177 f. Tese (Mestrado em Fitopatologia) - Instituto de Ciências Biológicas, Universidade de Brasília.
- [44] JULIATTI, F. C.; SILVA, S. de A. Manejo integrado de doenças na cafeicultura do cerrado. Uberlândia: UFU, 2001. 132 p.
- [45] KIMATI, H.; AMORIM, A.; BERGAMIN FILHO, L. E. A.; CAMARGO, J. A. M. R. (Ed.). Manual de fitopatologia: doenças das plantas cultivadas. 3. ed. São Paulo: Agronômica Ceres, 1997. v. 2, 774 p.
- [46] KIMATI, H.; AMORIN, L.; REZENDE, J. A. M.; BERGAMIN FILHO, A.; CAMARGO, L. E. A. Manual de fitopatologia: doenças das plantas cultivadas. São Paulo: Agronômica Ceres, 2005. v. 2.
- [47] KNAPIK, J. G.; DUARTE, J. A. S.; GRIGOLETTI JÚNIOR, A. Antracnose (*Colletotrichum* sp.) em plântulas de pessegueiro bravo (*Prunus sellowii*). In: SEMINÁRIO DE ATUALIDADES DE PROTEÇÃO FLORESTAL, 2., 2005, Blumenau. Palestras e resumos. [Blumenau]: FURB, 2005. 1 CD-ROM.
- [48] KRUGNER, T. L.; AUER, C. G. Doenças dos pinheiros (*Pinus* spp.). In: KIMATI, H.; AMORIN, L.; REZENDE, J. A. M.; BERGAMIN FILHO, A.; CAMARGO, L. E. A. Manual de fitopatologia. 4. ed. São Paulo: Agronômica Ceres, 2005. v. 2, p. 517-522.
- [49] LEÃO, P. C. de S.; SOARES, J. M. (Ed.). A viticultura no semi-árido brasileiro. Petrolina: Embrapa Semi-Árido, 2000. 368 p.
- [50] LIMA, V. P. T.; LEITE, E. A. G.; FRAGA, A. C.; CASTRO, N. P. Intensidade de ataque de mofo-cinza na mamona, em diferentes espaçamentos. In: CONGRESSO DA REDE BRASILEIRA DE TECNOLOGIA DE BIODIESEL, 1., 2006, Brasília. Anais... Brasília: ABIPTI, 2006. p. 126-128. v. 1. Disponível em: <www.biodiesel.gov.br/docs/congresso2006/agricultura/IntensidadeAtaque12.pdf>. Acesso em: ago. 2008.
- [51] LOPES, C. A.; SANTOS, J. R. M. Doenças do tomateiro. Brasília: EMBRAPA-SPI / EMBRAPA-CNPQ, 1994. 67 p.
- [52] LOPES, C. A. Controle de doenças e pragas das pimentas. In: ENCONTRO NACIONAL DO AGRONEGÓCIO PIMENTAS (*CAPISICUM* spp.), 1.; MOSTRA NACIONAL DE PIMENTAS E PRODUTOS DERIVADOS, 1., 2004, Brasília. Palestras... Brasília: Embrapa Hortaliças, 2004. 1 CD-ROM.
- [53] LUZ, E. D. M. N.; SANTOS, A. F. dos; MATSUOKA, K.; BEZERRA, J. L. (Ed.). Doenças causadas por *Phytophthora* no Brasil. Campinas: Rural, 2001. 754 p.
- [54] LUZ, W. C. da. Diagnóstico e controle das doenças da espiga de milho no Brasil. Passo Fundo: EMBRAPA-CNPQ, 1995. 28 p. (EMBRAPA-CNPQ. Circular técnica, 5).
- [55] MANICA, I. (Ed.). Fruticultura tropical 6: goiaba. Porto Alegre: Cinco Continentes, 2000. v. 6, 374 p.
- [56] MARQUES, M. E. de P.; MENEZES, E. A. (Ed.). Informações técnicas sobre a cultura da manga no Semi-Árido brasileiro. Brasília, DF: EMBRAPA-SPI; Petrolina: EMBRAPA-CPATSA, 1995. 173 p.
- [57] MATOS, A. P. de (Org.). Abacaxi: fitossanidade. Cruz das Almas: Embrapa Mandioca e Fruticultura; Brasília: Embrapa Comunicação para Transferência de Tecnologia, 2000. 77 p. (Frutas do Brasil, 9).
- [58] MEDEIROS, C. A. B.; RASEIRA, M. do C. B. (Ed.). A cultura do pessegueiro. Brasília, DF: Embrapa-SPI; Pelotas: Embrapa-CPACT, 1998. 351 p.
- [59] MEDEIROS, R. B.; DIANESE, J. C. Index of fungi associated with native plants from de Cerrado Brazil. Brasília: Departamento de Fitopatologia, Instituto de Ciências Biológicas, Universidade de Brasília. No prelo.

- [60] MEDEIROS, R. B.; DIANESE, J. C. Phyllachorales and similar fungi associated with native plants from Brazilian Cerrado. Informação não publicada
- [61] MENEZES, M. Considerações epidemiológicas de doenças fúngicas da cultura do inhame. In: SIMPÓSIO NACIONAL SOBRE AS CULTURAS DO INHAME E DO TARO, 2., 2002, João Pessoa. Anais... João Pessoa: EMEPA-PB, 2002. v. 2, p. 55-67.
- [62] MORAES, E. C. C. O gênero *Meliola* (Ascomycetes, Meliolales) em Cuiabá - MT e municípios limítrofes. 1981. 186 p. Tese (Mestrado) - Universidade Federal do Mato Grosso, Cuiabá, MT.
- [63] NOGUEIRA, E. M. de C.; CARVALHO, M. L. V.; FERRARI, J. T.; RAGA, A.; OLIVEIRA, C. M. G. de; INOMOTO, M. M.; SOUZA FILHO, M. F. de; MALAVOLTA JUNIOR, V. A.; SATO, M. E. Manejo integrado de pragas e doenças das culturas: principais fruteiras de clima temperado. Campinas: Secretaria de Agricultura e Abastecimento, 2000. 81 p. (Manual técnico. Série especial, 8).
- [64] NOWACKI, M. J. Alguns fungos parasitas da erva-mate (*Illex spp.*) no Paraná. Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia, Curitiba, v. 9, p. 83-89, 1954.
- [65] OLIVEIRA, A. M. G.; OLIVEIRA, M. de A.; DANTAS, J. L. L.; SANCHES, N. F.; MEDINA, V. M.; CORDEIRO, Z. J. M.; SANTOS FILHO, H. P.; CARVALHO, J. E. B. de. A cultura do mamoeiro. Cruz das Almas: EMBRAPA-CNPMPF, 1995. 80 p. (EMBRAPA-CNPMPF. Circular técnica, 21).
- [66] PEREIRA CARVALHO, R. C. Micobiota foliicola associada a espécies de Myrtaceae dos gêneros *Blepharocalyx*, *Eugenia*, *Gomidesia* e *Psidium* no Cerrado. 2004. 186 p. Dissertação (Mestrado em Fitopatologia) - Universidade de Brasília.
- [67] POLETINE, J. P.; MACIEL, C. D. G.; SOUZA, L. P.; ZANOTTO, M. D.; AMARAL, J. G. C. Qualidade fisiológica de sementes de genótipos de mamona (*Ricinus communis* L.) tratadas com fungicidas. In: CONGRESSO BRASILEIRO DE MAMONA, 2., 2006, Aracaju. Anais... Campina Grande: Embrapa Algodão, 2006. v. 1. p. 1-5. Disponível em: <www.cnpa.embrapa.br/produtos/mamona/publicacoes/trabalhos_cbm2/145.pdf>. Acesso em: ago. 2006.
- [68] PONTE, J. J. Clínica de doenças de plantas. Fortaleza: Universidade Federal do Ceará, 1996. 872 p.
- [69] REIFSCHNEIDER, F. J. B.; SIQUEIRA, C. B.; CORDEIRO, C. M. T. Índice de doenças de hortaliças no Brasil: bactérias e fungos. Brasília, DF: EMBRAPA-CNPH, 1983-1985. 2 v.
- [70] REIS, E. M.; CASA, R. T.; MEDEIROS, C. A. Diagnose, patometria e controle de doenças de cereais de inverno. Londrina: Universidade de Passo Fundo, Faculdade de Agronomia e Medicina Veterinária, 2001. 94 p.
- [71] RITZINGER, C. H. S. P.; SOUZA, J. da S. (Org.). Mamão: fitossanidade. Cruz das Almas: Embrapa Mandioca e Fruticultura; Brasília: Embrapa Comunicação para Transferência de Tecnologia, 2000. 91 p. (Frutas do Brasil, 11).
- [72] ROSSETTI, V. V. Manual ilustrado de doenças dos citros. Piracicaba: FEALQ/Fundecitrus, 2001. 207 p.
- [73] RUGGIERO, C. Maracujá do plantio à colheita. In: SIMPÓSIO BRASILEIRO SOBRE A CULTURA DO MARACUJAZEIRO, 5., 1998, Jaticabal. Anais... São Paulo: FUNEP, 1998. 388 p.
- [74] SALES, H. B. Alguns fungos associados a plantas do Cerrado. 2003. 78 p. Dissertação (Mestrado) - Universidade de Brasília.
- [75] SANHUEZA, R. M. V.; MAFFIOLETTI, M.; COMPARIM, C. C.; KRASNIAK, J.; BOGO, A.; ARCARI, R. Características e controle da prodrisão "olho de boi" nas maçãs do Sul do Brasil. Bento Gonçalves: Embrapa Uva e Vinho, 2006. 12 p. (Embrapa Uva e Vinho. Circular técnica, 66).
- [76] SARTORATO, A.; RAVA, C. A. (Ed.). Principais doenças do feijoeiro comum e seu controle. Brasília, DF: EMBRAPA-SPI, 1994. 300 p. (EMBRAPA-CNPAF. Documentos, 50).
- [77] SILVA, M.; MINTER, D. W. Fungi from Brasil, recorded by Batista and co-workers. Wallingford, UK: International Mycological Institute, 1995. 585 p. (Mycological papers, n. 169).
- [78] SOUZA, C. A. P. Fungos associados às Palmáceas do cerrado brasileiro. 2003. 151 p. Dissertação (Mestrado em Fitopatologia) - Universidade de Brasília.
- [79] STADNIK, M. J.; RIVERA, M. C. (Ed.). Oídios. Jaguariúna: Embrapa Meio Ambiente, 2001. 484 p.
- [80] TANAKA, M. A. S.; BETTI, J. A.; PASSOS, F. A. Manejo integrado de pragas e doenças das culturas: morangueiro. São Paulo: Secretaria da Agricultura e Abastecimento, 2000. v. 5. 61 p. (Manual técnico. Série especial).
- [81] VALE, F. X. R. do; ZAMBOLIM, L. (Ed.). Controle de doenças de plantas: grandes culturas. Viçosa, MG: Universidade Federal de Viçosa, 1997.
- [82] ZAMBOLIM, L.; VALE, F. X. R. do; COSTA, H., (Ed.). Controle de doenças de plantas: hortaliças. Viçosa: UFV, 2000. 2 v.
- [83] ZANATTA, Z. G. C. N.; BUENO, B.; SILVA, S. D. A.; GOMES, A. C. Fungos associados às sementes de seis cultivares de mamoneira (*Ricinus communis* L.) cultivadas na região de Pelotas, RS, safra 2003/2004. In: CONGRESSO BRASILEIRO DE MAMONA, 2., 2006, Aracaju. Anais... Campina Grande: Embrapa Algodão. 2006. v. 1. Disponível em: <www.seagri.ba.gov.br/anais_mamona/FISIOLOGIA/FS%2008.pdf>. Acesso em: ago. 2008.

PERIÓDICOS

- [84] Acta Botânica Brasilica 1, 1837
- [85] Acta Botânica Brasilica 2, 5, 1850
- [86] Acta Botânica Brasilica 3(26), 1874
- [87] Acta Botânica Brasilica 52, 1914
- [88] Acta Botânica Brasilica 41, 1963
- [89] Acta Botânica Brasilica 6, 1968
- [90] Acta Botânica Brasilica 13(65), 1983
- [91] Acta Botânica Brasilica 11(2), 1997
- [92] AGRONOMIA SULRIOGRANDENSE 26, 1990
- [93] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 5, 1934
- [94] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 6, 1935
- [95] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 8, 1937
- [96] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 17, 1946
- [97] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 18, 1947
- [98] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 19, 1949
- [99] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 20, 1950
- [100] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 20, 1954
- [101] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 23, 1956
- [102] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 25, 1958
- [103] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 27, 1960
- [104] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 28, 1961
- [105] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 29, 1962
- [106] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 30, 1963
- [107] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 30, 1964
- [108] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 31, 1964
- [109] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 33, 1966
- [110] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 34, 1967
- [111] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 37, 1970
- [112] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 38, 1971
- [113] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 39, 1972
- [114] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 40, 1973
- [115] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 41, 1974
- [116] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 42, 1975
- [117] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 43(1/2), 1976
- [118] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 43(3/4), 1976
- [119] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 49(Supl.), 1982
- [120] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 55, 1988
- [121] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 56, 1989
- [122] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 61(1/2), 1994
- [123] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 62, 1995
- [124] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 63, 1996
- [125] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 64, 1997
- [126] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 65, 1998
- [127] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 67(Supl.), 2000
- [128] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 68(Supl.), 2001
- [129] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 69(Supl.), 2002
- [130] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 70(2), 2003
- [131] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 71(Supl.), 2004
- [132] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 71(1), 2004
- [133] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 72(Supl.), 2005
- [134] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 72(1), 2005
- [135] ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO 72(4), 2005
- [136] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 219, 1953
- [137] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 14, 1955
- [138] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 16, 1955
- [139] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 17, 1955
- [140] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 20, 1955
- [141] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 22, 1955
- [142] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 26, 1955
- [143] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 27, 1955
- [144] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 29, 1955
- [145] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 23, 1956
- [146] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 25, 1956
- [147] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 26, 1956
- [148] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 27, 1956
- [149] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 29, 1956
- [150] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 30, 1956
- [151] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 31, 1956
- [152] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 32, 1956
- [153] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 36, 1956
- [154] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 38, 1956
- [155] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 46, 1956
- [156] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 47, 1956
- [157] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 48, 1956
- [158] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 50, 1956
- [159] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 57, 1956
- [160] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 6, 1956
- [161] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 68, 1956
- [162] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 75, 1956

- [163] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 1, 1957
- [164] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 81, 1957
- [165] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 82, 1957
- [166] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 84, 1957
- [167] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 85, 1957
- [168] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 87, 1957
- [169] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 88, 1957
- [170] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 56, 1958
- [171] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 104, 1959
- [172] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 105, 1959
- [173] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 212, 1959
- [174] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 213, 1959
- [175] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 214, 1959
- [176] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 56, 1959
- [177] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 110, 1960
- [178] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 113, 1960
- [179] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 114, 1960
- [180] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 115, 1960
- [181] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 117, 1960
- [182] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 122, 1960
- [183] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 124, 1960
- [184] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 128, 1960
- [185] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 130, 1960
- [186] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 135, 1960
- [187] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 153, 1960
- [188] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 168, 1960
- [189] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 184, 1960
- [190] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 221, 1960
- [191] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 226, 1960
- [192] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 229, 1960
- [193] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 234, 1960
- [194] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 244, 1960
- [195] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 245, 1960
- [196] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 246, 1960
- [197] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 247, 1960
- [198] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 248, 1960
- [199] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 249, 1960
- [200] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 250, 1960
- [201] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 262, 1960
- [202] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 264, 1960
- [203] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 266, 1960
- [204] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 267, 1960
- [205] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 268, 1960
- [206] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 269, 1960
- [207] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 275, 1960
- [208] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 277, 1960
- [209] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 278, 1960
- [210] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 279, 1960
- [211] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 282, 1960
- [212] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 283, 1960
- [213] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 284, 1960
- [214] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 287, 1960
- [215] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 288, 1960
- [216] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 289, 1960
- [217] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 291, 1960
- [218] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 293, 1960
- [219] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 295, 1960
- [220] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 296, 1960
- [221] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 298, 1960
- [222] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 343, 1960
- [223] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 358, 1960
- [224] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 386, 1960
- [225] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 337, 1961
- [226] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 13, 1961
- [227] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 275, 1961
- [228] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 302, 1961
- [229] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 305, 1961
- [230] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 307, 1961
- [231] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 309, 1961
- [232] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 310, 1961
- [233] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 311, 1961
- [234] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 312, 1961
- [235] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 313, 1961
- [236] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 314, 1961
- [237] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 338, 1961
- [238] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 339, 1961
- [239] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 340, 1961
- [240] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 342, 1961
- [241] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 218, 1962
- [242] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 220, 1962

- [243] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 251, 1962
[244] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 343, 1962
[245] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 345, 1962
[246] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 368, 1962
[247] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 374, 1962
[248] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 377, 1962
[249] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 219, 1963
[250] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 222, 1963
[251] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 236, 1963
[252] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 237, 1963
[253] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 385, 1963
[254] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 386, 1963
[255] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 387, 1963
[256] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 388, 1963
[257] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 389, 1963
[258] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 390, 1963
[259] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 391, 1963
[260] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 392, 1963
[261] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 393, 1963
[262] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 400, 1964
[263] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 403, 1964
[264] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 404, 1964
[265] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 406, 1964
[266] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 407, 1964
[267] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 408, 1964
[268] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 411, 1964
[269] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 417, 1964
[270] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 437, 1964
[271] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 438, 1964
[272] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 440, 1964
[273] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 2, 1965
[274] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 244, 1965
[275] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 443, 1965
[276] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 444, 1965
[277] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 446, 1965
[278] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 447, 1965
[279] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 450, 1965
[280] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 463, 1965
[281] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 3, 1966
[282] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 471, 1966
[283] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 472, 1966
[284] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 506, 1966
[285] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 431, 1967
[286] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 433, 1967
[287] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 434, 1967
[288] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 435, 1967
[289] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 5, 1967
[290] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 514, 1967
[291] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 517, 1967
[292] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 518, 1967
[293] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 519, 1967
[294] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 555, 1967
[295] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 556, 1967
[296] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 358, 1969
[297] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 630, 1969
[298] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 644, 1970
[299] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 641, 1972
[300] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 687, 1972
[301] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 678, 1973
[302] ATLAS DO INSTITUTO DE MICOLOGIA 20, 1988
[303] AUSTRALASIAN PLANT PATHOLOGY 28, 1999
[304] BIOLOGICAL CONTROL 26, 2003
[305] BOTANICAL JOURNAL OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY 107, 1991
[306] BRAGANTIA 3, 1943
[307] BRAGANTIA 4, 1944
[308] BRAGANTIA 5, 1945
[309] BRAGANTIA 6, 1946
[310] BRAGANTIA 7, 1947
[311] BRAGANTIA 19, 1960
[312] BRAGANTIA 20, 1961
[313] BRAGANTIA 21, 1962
[314] BRAGANTIA 27, 1968
[315] BRAGANTIA 28, 1969
[316] BRAGANTIA 29, 1970
[317] BRAGANTIA 30, 1971
[318] BRAGANTIA 32, 1973
[319] BRAGANTIA 33, 1974
[320] BRAGANTIA 36, 1977
[321] BRAGANTIA 37, 1978
[322] BRAGANTIA 38, 1979

- [323] BRAGANTIA 39, 1980
- [324] BRAGANTIA 43, 1984
- [325] BRAGANTIA 44, 1985
- [326] BRAGANTIA 45(1), 1986
- [327] BRAGANTIA 45(2), 1986
- [328] BRAGANTIA 46, 1987
- [329] BRAGANTIA 46(2), 1987
- [330] BRAGANTIA 47, 1988
- [331] BRAGANTIA 47(1), 1988
- [332] BRAGANTIA 48, 1989
- [333] BRAGANTIA 48(1), 1989
- [334] BRAGANTIA 50, 1991
- [335] BRAGANTIA 50(2), 1991
- [336] BRAGANTIA 52(1), 1993
- [337] BRAGANTIA 53(1), 1994
- [338] BRAGANTIA 54(1), 1995
- [339] BRAGANTIA 54(2), 1995
- [340] BRAGANTIA 55(1), 1996
- [341] BRAGANTIA 57, 1998
- [342] BRAGANTIA 58, 1999
- [343] BRAGANTIA 62(3), 2003
- [344] BRAGANTIA 65(3), 2006
- [345] CENTRAALBUREAU VOOR SCHIMMELCULTURES, 2003
- [346] COMUNICADO TÉCNICO 20, 1978
- [347] COMUNICADO TÉCNICO 76, 2005
- [348] COMUNICADO TÉCNICO 120, 2006
- [349] CONGRESSO BRASILEIRO DE SEMENTES 1, 1979
- [350] CONGRESSO BRASILEIRO DE SEMENTES 2, 1981
- [351] CONGRESSO BRASILEIRO DE SEMENTES, 1982
- [352] CONGRESSO BRASILEIRO DE SEMENTES 3, 1983
- [353] CONGRESSO BRASILEIRO DE SEMENTES 4, 1985
- [354] CONGRESSO BRASILEIRO DE SEMENTES 5, 1987
- [355] CONGRESSO BRASILEIRO DE SEMENTES 7, 1989
- [356] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 1(1), 1976
- [357] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 1(2), 1976
- [358] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 1(3), 1976
- [359] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 2(1), 1977
- [360] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 2(2), 1977
- [361] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 2(3), 1977
- [362] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 3(1), 1978
- [363] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 3(2), 1978
- [364] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 3(3), 1978
- [365] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 4(1), 1979
- [366] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 4(2), 1979
- [367] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 4(3), 1979
- [368] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 5(1), 1980
- [369] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 5(2), 1980
- [370] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 5(3), 1980
- [371] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 6(1), 1981
- [372] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 6(2), 1981
- [373] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 6(3), 1981
- [374] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 7(1), 1982
- [375] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 7(2), 1982
- [376] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 7(3), 1982
- [377] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 8(1), 1983
- [378] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 8(2), 1983
- [379] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 8(3), 1983
- [380] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 9(1), 1984
- [381] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 9(2), 1984
- [382] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 9(3), 1984
- [383] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 10(1), 1985
- [384] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 10(2), 1985
- [385] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 10(3), 1985
- [386] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 11(1), 1986
- [387] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 11(2), 1986
- [388] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 11(3), 1986
- [389] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 11(4), 1986
- [390] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 12(1), 1987
- [391] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 12(2), 1987
- [392] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 12(3), 1987
- [393] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 12(4), 1987
- [394] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 13(1), 1988
- [395] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 13(2), 1988
- [396] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 13(3), 1988
- [397] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 13(4), 1988
- [398] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 14(1), 1989
- [399] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 14(2), 1989
- [400] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 14(3/4), 1989
- [401] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 15(1), 1990
- [402] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 15(2), 1990

- [403] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 15(3), 1990
[404] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 15(4), 1990
[405] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 16(1), 1991
[406] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 16(2), 1991
[407] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 16(3), 1991
[408] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 16(4), 1991
[409] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 17(1), 1992
[410] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 17(2), 1992
[411] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 17(3), 1992
[412] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 17(4), 1992
[413] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 18(Supl.), 1993
[414] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 18(1), 1993
[415] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 18(2), 1993
[416] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 18(3), 1993
[417] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 18(4), 1993
[418] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 19(Supl.), 1994
[419] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 19(1), 1994
[420] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 19(2), 1994
[421] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 19(3), 1994
[422] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 19(4), 1994
[423] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 20(Supl.), 1995
[424] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 20(1), 1995
[425] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 20(2), 1995
[426] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 20(3), 1995
[427] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 21(1), 1996
[428] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 21(2), 1996
[429] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 21(3), 1996
[430] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 22(Supl.), 1997
[431] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 22(1), 1997
[432] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 22(2), 1997
[433] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 22(3), 1997
[434] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 23(Supl.), 1998
[435] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 23(1), 1998
[436] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 23(2), 1998
[437] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 23(3), 1998
[438] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 23(4), 1998
[439] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 24(Supl.), 1999
[440] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 24(1), 1999
[441] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 24(2), 1999
[442] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 24(3), 1999
[443] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 24(4), 1999
[444] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 25(Supl.), 2000
[445] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 25(1), 2000
[446] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 25(2), 2000
[447] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 25(3), 2000
[448] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 25(4), 2000
[449] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 26(Supl.), 2001
[450] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 26(1), 2001
[451] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 26(2), 2001
[452] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 26(3), 2001
[453] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 26(4), 2001
[454] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 27(Supl.), 2002
[455] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 27(1), 2002
[456] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 27(3), 2002
[457] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 27(4), 2002
[458] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 27(5), 2002
[459] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 27(6), 2002
[460] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 28(Supl.), 2003
[461] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 28(1), 2003
[462] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 28(2), 2003
[463] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 28(3), 2003
[464] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 28(4), 2003
[465] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 28(5), 2003
[466] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 28(6), 2003
[467] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 29, 2004
[468] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 29(Supl.), 2004
[469] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 29(1), 2004
[470] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 29(2), 2004
[471] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 29(3), 2004
[472] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 29(4), 2004
[473] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 29(5), 2004
[474] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 29(6), 2004
[475] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 29, 2005
[476] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 30(Supl.), 2005
[477] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 30(1), 2005
[478] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 30(2), 2005
[479] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 30(3), 2005
[480] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 30(4), 2005
[481] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 30(5), 2005
[482] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 30(6), 2005

- [483] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 31(Supl.), 2006
- [484] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 31(1), 2006
- [485] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 31(2), 2006
- [486] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 31(3), 2006
- [487] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 31(4), 2006
- [488] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 31(5), 2006
- [489] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 31(6), 2006
- [490] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 32(Supl.), 2007
- [491] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 32(1), 2007
- [492] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 32(2), 2007
- [493] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 32(3), 2007
- [494] FITOPATOLOGIA BRASILEIRA 32(4), 2007
- [495] FLORESTA 12(2), 1981
- [496] FLORESTA 36(1), 2006
- [497] FUNGAL DIVERSITY 12, 2003
- [498] Grandi, R.A.P. & Silva, P., 2008
- [499] HOEHNEA 1, 1837
- [500] HOEHNEA 2, 1838
- [501] HOEHNEA 3, 1850
- [502] HOEHNEA 1(6), 1903
- [503] HOEHNEA 52, 1914
- [504] HOEHNEA 6, 1940
- [505] HOEHNEA 19(1-2), 1952
- [506] HOEHNEA 70, 1958
- [507] HOEHNEA 40, 1962
- [508] HOEHNEA 32, 1967
- [509] HOEHNEA 46, 1968
- [510] HOEHNEA, 1971
- [511] HOEHNEA 131, 1972
- [512] HOEHNEA 51, 1973
- [513] HOEHNEA 64(6), 1973
- [514] HOEHNEA 24(1), 1974
- [515] HOEHNEA, 1976
- [516] HOEHNEA 27(3-4), 1976
- [517] HOEHNEA 4(2), 1976
- [518] HOEHNEA 13(65), 1983
- [519] HOEHNEA 17, 1983
- [520] HOEHNEA 22(1/2), 1995
- [521] HOEHNEA 100(6), 1996
- [522] HOEHNEA 23(1), 1996
- [523] HOEHNEA 25(2), 1998
- [524] HOEHNEA 29(1), 2002
- [525] HOEHNEA 33(3), 2006
- [526] HOEHNEA 33(4), 2006
- [527] HOEHNEA 34(4), 2007
- [528] HOEHNEA 35(4), 2008
- [529] HORTICULTURA BRASILEIRA 2(1), 1984
- [530] HORTICULTURA BRASILEIRA 4(1), 1986
- [531] HORTICULTURA BRASILEIRA 5(2), 1987
- [532] HORTICULTURA BRASILEIRA 6(1), 1988
- [533] HORTICULTURA BRASILEIRA 7(1), 1989
- [534] HORTICULTURA BRASILEIRA 10(2), 1992
- [535] HORTICULTURA BRASILEIRA 11(1), 1993
- [536] HORTICULTURA BRASILEIRA 11(2), 1993
- [537] HORTICULTURA BRASILEIRA 12(1), 1994
- [538] HORTICULTURA BRASILEIRA 13(2), 1995
- [539] HORTICULTURA BRASILEIRA 14, 1996
- [540] HORTICULTURA BRASILEIRA 15, 1997
- [541] HORTICULTURA BRASILEIRA 17, 1999
- [542] HORTICULTURA BRASILEIRA 18, 2000
- [543] HORTICULTURA BRASILEIRA 20(2), 2002
- [544] HORTICULTURA BRASILEIRA 22(4), 2004
- [545] HORTICULTURA BRASILEIRA 23(1), 2005
- [546] HORTICULTURA BRASILEIRA 24(1), 2006
- [547] HORTICULTURA BRASILEIRA 24(4), 2006
- [548] INFORMATIVO ABRATES 1(4), 1980
- [549] INFORMATIVO ABRATES 3(3), 1981
- [550] INFORMATIVO ABRATES 3(3), 1986
- [551] INFORMATIVO ABRATES 3(3), 1989
- [552] INFORMATIVO ABRATES 1(3), 1991
- [553] INFORMATIVO ABRATES 1(4), 1991
- [554] INFORMATIVO ABRATES 3(3), 1993
- [555] INFORMATIVO ABRATES 4(3), 1994
- [556] INFORMATIVO ABRATES 5(2), 1995
- [557] INFORMATIVO ABRATES 7, 1997
- [558] INFORMATIVO ABRATES 9, 1999
- [559] INFORMATIVO ABRATES 10(1/2/3), 2000
- [560] INFORMATIVO ABRATES 11(2), 2001
- [561] INFORMATIVO ABRATES 13(3), 2003
- [562] INFORMATIVO ABRATES 15(1/2/3), 2005

- [563] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 131, 1981
- [564] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 131, 1982
- [565] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 11(122), 1985
- [566] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 11(123), 1985
- [567] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 11(124), 1985
- [568] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 11(123), 1986
- [569] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 11(124), 1986
- [570] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 12(141), 1986
- [571] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 13(152), 1988
- [572] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 14(158), 1989
- [573] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 14(161), 1989
- [574] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 14(162), 1989
- [575] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 14(163), 1989
- [576] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 14(165), 1990
- [577] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 14(166), 1990
- [578] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 17(178), 1994
- [579] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 17(179), 1994
- [580] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 17(182), 1995
- [581] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 17(183), 1995
- [582] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 18(184), 1996
- [583] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 18(185), 1997
- [584] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 18(186), 1997
- [585] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 18(188), 1997
- [586] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 18(192), 1998
- [587] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 19(193), 1998
- [588] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 19(194), 1998
- [589] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 19(195), 1998
- [590] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 20(196), 1999
- [591] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 20(197), 1999
- [592] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 20(198), 1999
- [593] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 20(200), 1999
- [594] INFORME AGROPECUÁRIO 21(206), 2000
- [595] MYCOLOGIA 97, 2005
- [596] MYCOLOGICAL RESEARCH 99(3), 1995
- [597] MYCOLOGICAL RESEARCH 99(4), 1995
- [598] MYCOLOGICAL RESEARCH 99(7), 1995
- [599] MYCOLOGICAL RESEARCH 113, 2009
- [600] MYCOPATHOLOGIA 141, 1998
- [601] MYCOPATHOLOGIA 144, 1999
- [602] MYCOPATHOLOGIA 151, 2000
- [603] MYCOTAXON, 1801
- [604] MYCOTAXON 3(1-2), 1809
- [605] MYCOTAXON 7, 1815
- [606] MYCOTAXON 1, 1837
- [607] MYCOTAXON 2, 1838
- [608] MYCOTAXON 1, 1850
- [609] MYCOTAXON 3, 1850
- [610] MYCOTAXON 10, 1868
- [611] MYCOTAXON 23-24, 1870
- [612] MYCOTAXON, 1873
- [613] MYCOTAXON 3(26), 1874
- [614] MYCOTAXON 3, 1875
- [615] MYCOTAXON 14, 1882
- [616] MYCOTAXON 2(8), 1882
- [617] MYCOTAXON 1, 1884
- [618] MYCOTAXON 11, 1889
- [619] MYCOTAXON 30, 1897
- [620] MYCOTAXON 4,8, 1897
- [621] MYCOTAXON 118, 1909
- [622] MYCOTAXON, 1914
- [623] MYCOTAXON 10, 1917
- [624] MYCOTAXON 12, 1917
- [625] MYCOTAXON 4, 1931
- [626] MYCOTAXON 13.(1), 1933
- [627] MYCOTAXON 33, 1934
- [628] MYCOTAXON 11, 1939
- [629] MYCOTAXON 5, 1941
- [630] MYCOTAXON 6, 1946
- [631] MYCOTAXON 1, 1950
- [632] MYCOTAXON 48, 1952
- [633] MYCOTAXON 2(16), 1956
- [634] MYCOTAXON 3, 1956
- [635] MYCOTAXON, 1971
- [636] MYCOTAXON 12(1), 1971
- [637] MYCOTAXON 14, 1971
- [638] MYCOTAXON 64(3), 1972
- [639] MYCOTAXON 51, 1973
- [640] MYCOTAXON 51(6), 1973
- [641] MYCOTAXON, 1975
- [642] MYCOTAXON 27, 1976

- [643] MYCOTAXON 4, 1976
- [644] MYCOTAXON 15, 1977
- [645] MYCOTAXON 131(2), 1978
- [646] MYCOTAXON 75(2), 1980
- [647] MYCOTAXON 27, 1985
- [648] MYCOTAXON 6, 1985
- [649] MYCOTAXON 26, 1986
- [650] MYCOTAXON 89, 1987
- [651] MYCOTAXON 33, 1990
- [652] MYCOTAXON LXIV, 1997
- [653] MYCOTAXON LXV, 1997
- [654] MYCOTAXON 104(2), 2000
- [655] MYCOTAXON 106, 2008
- [656] MYCOTAXON 107, 2009
- [657] NEW DISEASE REPORTS, 2003
- [658] O BIOLÓGICO 5, 1938
- [659] O BIOLÓGICO 6, 1939
- [660] O BIOLÓGICO 7, 1941
- [661] O BIOLÓGICO 8, 1942
- [662] O BIOLÓGICO 9, 1943
- [663] O BIOLÓGICO 9(8), 1943
- [664] O BIOLÓGICO 9(9), 1943
- [665] O BIOLÓGICO 10(11), 1944
- [666] O BIOLÓGICO 11, 1945
- [667] O BIOLÓGICO 12, 1946
- [668] O BIOLÓGICO 13, 1947
- [669] O BIOLÓGICO 13(5), 1947
- [670] O BIOLÓGICO 14, 1948
- [671] O BIOLÓGICO 15, 1949
- [672] O BIOLÓGICO 16, 1950
- [673] O BIOLÓGICO 17, 1951
- [674] O BIOLÓGICO 18, 1952
- [675] O BIOLÓGICO 19, 1953
- [676] O BIOLÓGICO 20, 1954
- [677] O BIOLÓGICO 21, 1955
- [678] O BIOLÓGICO 22, 1956
- [679] O BIOLÓGICO 23, 1957
- [680] O BIOLÓGICO 24, 1958
- [681] O BIOLÓGICO 25, 1959
- [682] O BIOLÓGICO 26, 1960
- [683] O BIOLÓGICO 27, 1961
- [684] O BIOLÓGICO 28, 1962
- [685] O BIOLÓGICO 29, 1963
- [686] O BIOLÓGICO 30, 1964
- [687] O BIOLÓGICO 32, 1966
- [688] O BIOLÓGICO 34, 1968
- [689] O BIOLÓGICO 35, 1969
- [690] O BIOLÓGICO 35(10), 1969
- [691] O BIOLÓGICO 35(7), 1969
- [692] O BIOLÓGICO 36, 1970
- [693] O BIOLÓGICO 36(10), 1970
- [694] O BIOLÓGICO 36(2), 1970
- [695] O BIOLÓGICO 36(7), 1970
- [696] O BIOLÓGICO 37, 1971
- [697] O BIOLÓGICO 37(6), 1971
- [698] O BIOLÓGICO 38, 1972
- [699] O BIOLÓGICO 38(4), 1972
- [700] O BIOLÓGICO 39, 1973
- [701] O BIOLÓGICO 40, 1974
- [702] O BIOLÓGICO 41, 1975
- [703] O BIOLÓGICO 41(3), 1975
- [704] O BIOLÓGICO 42, 1976
- [705] O BIOLÓGICO 43, 1977
- [706] O BIOLÓGICO 43(3), 1977
- [707] O BIOLÓGICO 44, 1978
- [708] O BIOLÓGICO 45, 1979
- [709] O BIOLÓGICO 45(9), 1979
- [710] O BIOLÓGICO 46, 1980
- [711] O BIOLÓGICO 46(1), 1980
- [712] O BIOLÓGICO 46(10), 1980
- [713] O BIOLÓGICO 46(9), 1980
- [714] O BIOLÓGICO 47, 1981
- [715] O BIOLÓGICO 47(12), 1981
- [716] O BIOLÓGICO 47(3), 1981
- [717] O BIOLÓGICO 47(7), 1981
- [718] O BIOLÓGICO 48, 1982
- [719] O BIOLÓGICO 48(12), 1982
- [720] O BIOLÓGICO 48(3), 1982
- [721] O BIOLÓGICO 48(8), 1982
- [722] O BIOLÓGICO 49, 1983

- [723] O BIOLÓGICO 49(11), 1983
- [724] O BIOLÓGICO 49(2), 1983
- [725] O BIOLÓGICO 49(3), 1983
- [726] O BIOLÓGICO 49(7), 1983
- [727] O BIOLÓGICO 50, 1984
- [728] O BIOLÓGICO 50(1), 1984
- [729] O BIOLÓGICO 50(12), 1984
- [730] O BIOLÓGICO 50(5), 1984
- [731] O BIOLÓGICO 51, 1985
- [732] O BIOLÓGICO 51(11), 1985
- [733] O BIOLÓGICO 51(2), 1985
- [734] O BIOLÓGICO 52, 1986
- [735] O BIOLÓGICO 56(1/2), 1990
- [736] O BIOLÓGICO 58, 1992
- [737] O BIOLÓGICO 58, 1996
- [738] O BIOLÓGICO 61, 1999
- [739] PASTURAS TROPICALES 27(2),
- [740] PASTURAS TROPICALES 17, 1995
- [741] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 1, 1966
- [742] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 2, 1967
- [743] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 5, 1970
- [744] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 06, 1971
- [745] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 6, 1971
- [746] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 7, 1972
- [747] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 8, 1973
- [748] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 9, 1974
- [749] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 11, 1976
- [750] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 13(1), 1978
- [751] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 13(3), 1978
- [752] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 14, 1979
- [753] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 15(3), 1980
- [754] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 16(4), 1981
- [755] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 18(2), 1983
- [756] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 19(3), 1984
- [757] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 20(7), 1985
- [758] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 22(3), 1987
- [759] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 23(2), 1988
- [760] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 23(9), 1988
- [761] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 24(12), 1989
- [762] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 26(11/12), 1991
- [763] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 27(8), 1992
- [764] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 28(10), 1993
- [765] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 28(11), 1993
- [766] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 28(5), 1993
- [767] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 29(6), 1994
- [768] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 29(9), 1994
- [769] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 30(4), 1995
- [770] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 31(1), 1996
- [771] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 31(12), 1996
- [772] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 32, 1997
- [773] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 33, 1998
- [774] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 34, 1999
- [775] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 34(4), 1999
- [776] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 34(8), 1999
- [777] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 35, 2000
- [778] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 36, 2001
- [779] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 36(6), 2001
- [780] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 36(8), 2001
- [781] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 37(3), 2002
- [782] PESQUISA AGROPECUÁRIA BRASILEIRA 43(11), 2008
- [783] PHYTOPATHOLOGY 62(8), 1972
- [784] PLANT PATHOLOGY 50, 2001
- [785] PLANT PATHOLOGY 51, 2002
- [786] PLANT PATHOLOGY 55, 2006
- [787] Podridão de maçãs do algodoeiro: principais causas e manejo., 2008
- [788] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 13, 1934
- [789] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 14, 1935
- [790] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 15, 1936
- [791] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 16, 1937
- [792] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 17, 1938
- [793] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 18, 1939
- [794] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 19, 1940
- [795] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 20, 1941
- [796] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 23, 1944
- [797] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 24, 1945
- [798] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 27, 1948
- [799] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 28, 1949
- [800] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 33, 1954
- [801] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 35, 1956

- [802] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 37(11), 1958
- [803] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 37(12), 1958
- [804] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 38(2), 1959
- [805] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 38(9-10), 1959
- [806] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 39(11), 1960
- [807] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 40(1), 1961
- [808] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 40(10), 1961
- [809] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 40(5), 1961
- [810] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 40(6), 1961
- [811] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 40(8), 1961
- [812] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 41(10), 1962
- [813] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 43(1), 1964
- [814] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 43(6), 1964
- [815] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 44(10), 1965
- [816] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 44(11), 1965
- [817] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 44(12), 1965
- [818] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 44(3), 1965
- [819] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 44(4), 1965
- [820] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 44(6), 1965
- [821] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 44(9), 1965
- [822] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 45(8), 1966
- [823] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 45(9), 1966
- [824] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 46(10), 1967
- [825] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 46(7), 1967
- [826] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 46(9), 1967
- [827] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 48(1), 1969
- [828] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 48(10), 1969
- [829] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 48(2), 1969
- [830] REVIEW OF APPLIED MYCOLOGY 51, 1972
- [831] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 49(1), 1970
- [832] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 49(12), 1970
- [833] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 49(3), 1970
- [834] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 49(5), 1970
- [835] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 49(8), 1970
- [836] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 49(9), 1970
- [837] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 50(1), 1971
- [838] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 50(11), 1971
- [839] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 50(2), 1971
- [840] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 50(3), 1971
- [841] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 51(11), 1972
- [842] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 51(2), 1972
- [843] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 51(7), 1972
- [844] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 52(1), 1973
- [845] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 52(10), 1973
- [846] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 52(2), 1973
- [847] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 52(3), 1973
- [848] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 52(4), 1973
- [849] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 52(5), 1973
- [850] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 52(9), 1973
- [851] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 53(12), 1974
- [852] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 53(4), 1974
- [853] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 53(7), 1974
- [854] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 53(9), 1974
- [855] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 54(10), 1975
- [856] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 54(12), 1975
- [857] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 54(4), 1975
- [858] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 54(6), 1975
- [859] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 55(1), 1976
- [860] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 55(11), 1976
- [861] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 55(2), 1976
- [862] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 55(6), 1976
- [863] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 55(9), 1976
- [864] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 56(1), 1977
- [865] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 56(12), 1977
- [866] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 56(2), 1977
- [867] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 56(4), 1977
- [868] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 56(7), 1977
- [869] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 56(9), 1977
- [870] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 57(12), 1978
- [871] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 57(2), 1978
- [872] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 57(3), 1978
- [873] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 58(11), 1979
- [874] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 58(12), 1979
- [875] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 58(4), 1979
- [876] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 58(6), 1979
- [877] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 59(11), 1980
- [878] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 59(12), 1980
- [879] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 59(4), 1980
- [880] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 60(12), 1981
- [881] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 60(2), 1981

- [882] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 60(4), 1981
[883] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 60(7), 1981
[884] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 60(8), 1981
[885] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 61(10), 1982
[886] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 61(2), 1982
[887] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 61(3), 1982
[888] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 61(6), 1982
[889] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 61(8), 1982
[890] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 61(9), 1982
[891] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 62(10), 1983
[892] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 62(12), 1983
[893] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 62(4), 1983
[894] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 62(7), 1983
[895] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 63(1), 1984
[896] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 63(12), 1984
[897] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 64(3), 1985
[898] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 64(4), 1985
[899] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 65(1), 1986
[900] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 65(11), 1986
[901] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 65(12), 1986
[902] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 65(3), 1986
[903] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 65(6), 1986
[904] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 65(8), 1986
[905] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 66(10), 1987
[906] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 66(4), 1987
[907] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 66(6), 1987
[908] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 67(10), 1988
[909] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 67(12), 1988
[910] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 67(9), 1988
[911] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 68(3), 1989
[912] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 68(6), 1989
[913] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 64(4), 1990
[914] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 69(10), 1990
[915] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 69(11), 1990
[916] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 69(12), 1990
[917] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 69(7), 1990
[918] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 70(10), 1991
[919] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 70(11/12), 1991
[920] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 70(2), 1991
[921] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 70(8), 1991
[922] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 70(9), 1991
[923] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 71(11), 1992
[924] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 71(12), 1992
[925] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 71(4), 1992
[926] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 71(5), 1992
[927] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 71(6), 1992
[928] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 71(8), 1992
[929] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 72(2), 1993
[930] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 72(7), 1993
[931] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 72(9), 1993
[932] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 73(11), 1994
[933] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 73(12), 1994
[934] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 73(2), 1994
[935] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 73(3), 1994
[936] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 73(4), 1994
[937] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 73(5), 1994
[938] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 73(6), 1994
[939] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 73(9), 1994
[940] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 74(11), 1995
[941] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 74(3), 1995
[942] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 75(10), 1996
[943] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 75(11), 1996
[944] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 75(3), 1996
[945] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 75(4), 1996
[946] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 75(5), 1996
[947] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 75(6), 1996
[948] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 75(7), 1996
[949] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 75(8), 1996
[950] REVIEW OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 75(9), 1996
[951] *Revista Brasileira de Biologia* 2, 1833
[952] *Revista Brasileira de Biologia* 1, 1837
[953] *Revista Brasileira de Biologia* 30, 1837
[954] *Revista Brasileira de Biologia* 2, 5, 1850
[955] *Revista Brasileira de Biologia* 10, 1868
[956] *Revista Brasileira de Biologia* 9, 1876
[957] *Revista Brasileira de Biologia* 14, 1882
[958] *Revista Brasileira de Biologia* 2, 1882
[959] *Revista Brasileira de Biologia* 17, 1892
[960] *Revista Brasileira de Biologia* 4,8, 1897
[961] *Revista Brasileira de Biologia* 1(6), 1903

- [962] Revista Brasileira de Biologia 52, 1914
- [963] Revista Brasileira de Biologia 10, 1917
- [964] Revista Brasileira de Biologia 4, 1931
- [965] Revista Brasileira de Biologia 6, 1940
- [966] Revista Brasileira de Biologia 36, 1946
- [967] Revista Brasileira de Biologia 46, 1968
- [968] Revista Brasileira de Biologia 6, 1968
- [969] Revista Brasileira de Biologia, 1971
- [970] Revista Brasileira de Biologia 12(1), 1971
- [971] Revista Brasileira de Biologia 51, 1973
- [972] Revista Brasileira de Biologia 64(6), 1973
- [973] Revista Brasileira de Biologia 12(1), 1974
- [974] Revista Brasileira de Biologia 4, 1976
- [975] Revista Brasileira de Biologia 13(65), 1983
- [976] Revista Brasileira de Biologia 17, 1983
- [977] Revista Brasileira de Biologia 22(1-4), 1983
- [978] Revista Brasileira de Biologia 4(3), 1984
- [979] Revista Brasileira de Biologia 89, 1987
- [980] Revista Brasileira de Biologia 37, 1990
- [981] Revista Brasileira de Biologia 29(2), 2006
- [982] Revista Brasileira de Biologia 40, 962
- [983] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE FRUTICULTURA 1(3), 1978
- [984] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE FRUTICULTURA 3, 1981
- [985] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE FRUTICULTURA 8(2), 1986
- [986] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE FRUTICULTURA 9(2), 1987
- [987] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE FRUTICULTURA 14(1), 1992
- [988] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE FRUTICULTURA 15(1), 1993
- [989] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE FRUTICULTURA 22, 2000
- [990] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE FRUTICULTURA 23, 2001
- [991] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE FRUTICULTURA 25(2), 2003
- [992] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 1(3), 1979
- [993] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 2, 1980
- [994] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 2(2), 1980
- [995] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 2(3), 1980
- [996] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 4, 1982
- [997] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 4(2), 1982
- [998] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 6(1), 1984
- [999] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 7(3), 1985
- [1000] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 8(1), 1986
- [1001] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 8(2), 1986
- [1002] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 9, 1987
- [1003] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 9(1), 1988
- [1004] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 10, 1988
- [1005] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 10(1), 1988
- [1006] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 10(3), 1988
- [1007] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 12(2), 1990
- [1008] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 13(1), 1991
- [1009] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 13(2), 1991
- [1010] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 14, 1992
- [1011] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 14(1), 1992
- [1012] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 14(2), 1992
- [1013] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 15, 1993
- [1014] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 15(1), 1993
- [1015] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 16, 1994
- [1016] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 18(1), 1996
- [1017] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 19, 1997
- [1018] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 20, 1998
- [1019] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 23(1), 2001
- [1020] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 27(1), 2005
- [1021] REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE SEMENTE 27(2), 2005
- [1022] REVISTA CERES II(63), 1940
- [1023] REVISTA CERES III, 1941
- [1024] REVISTA CERES III(13), 1941
- [1025] REVISTA CERES 6, 1945
- [1026] REVISTA CERES 6(31), 1945
- [1027] REVISTA CERES 6(33), 1945
- [1028] REVISTA CERES 6(35), 1945
- [1029] REVISTA CERES 7(37), 1946
- [1030] REVISTA CERES 8(46), 1950
- [1031] REVISTA CERES 10, 1956
- [1032] REVISTA CERES 24, 1957
- [1033] REVISTA CERES 24(134), 1957
- [1034] REVISTA CERES 10, 1958
- [1035] REVISTA CERES 10(58), 1958
- [1036] REVISTA CERES 10, 1959
- [1037] REVISTA CERES 11, 1959
- [1038] REVISTA CERES 11(62), 1959
- [1039] REVISTA CERES 11(63), 1959
- [1040] REVISTA CERES 28(160), 1961
- [1041] REVISTA CERES 21, 1964

- [1042] REVISTA CERES 31(174), 1964
- [1043] REVISTA CERES 13(72), 1966
- [1044] REVISTA CERES 13, 1967
- [1045] REVISTA CERES 34, 1967
- [1046] REVISTA CERES 15(12), 1968
- [1047] REVISTA CERES 16(87), 1969
- [1048] REVISTA CERES 18, 1971
- [1049] REVISTA CERES 19, 1972
- [1050] REVISTA CERES 20, 1973
- [1051] REVISTA CERES 21, 1974
- [1052] REVISTA CERES 22, 1975
- [1053] REVISTA CERES 22(120), 1975
- [1054] REVISTA CERES 22(124), 1975
- [1055] REVISTA CERES 23, 1976
- [1056] REVISTA CERES 23(130), 1976
- [1057] REVISTA CERES 24, 1977
- [1058] REVISTA CERES 28, 1981
- [1059] REVISTA CERES 30, 1983
- [1060] REVISTA CERES 31(174), 1984
- [1061] REVISTA CERES 34, 1987
- [1062] REVISTA CERES 34(192), 1987
- [1063] REVISTA CERES 34(196), 1987
- [1064] REVISTA CERES 36, 1989
- [1065] REVISTA CERES 36(206), 1989
- [1066] REVISTA CERES 37, 1990
- [1067] REVISTA CERES 38, 1991
- [1068] REVISTA CERES 38(220), 1991
- [1069] REVISTA CERES 39(221), 1992
- [1070] REVISTA CERES 40(229), 1993
- [1071] REVISTA CERES 41(235), 1994
- [1072] REVISTA CERES 41(237), 1994
- [1073] REVISTA CERES 42(244), 1995
- [1074] REVISTA CERES 43(250), 1996
- [1075] REVISTA CERES 44, 1997
- [1076] REVISTA CERES 45, 1998
- [1077] REVISTA CERES 46, 1999
- [1078] REVISTA CERES 47, 2000
- [1079] REVISTA CIÊNCIA AGRONÔMICA 2(1), 1972
- [1080] REVISTA CIÊNCIA AGRONÔMICA 3(1/2), 1973
- [1081] REVISTA CIÊNCIA AGRONÔMICA 6(1/2), 1976
- [1082] REVISTA CIÊNCIA AGRONÔMICA 10(1), 1980
- [1083] REVISTA CIÊNCIA AGRONÔMICA 24(1/2), 1983
- [1084] REVISTA CIÊNCIA AGRONÔMICA 15(1/2), 1984
- [1085] REVISTA CIÊNCIA AGRONÔMICA 17(2), 1986
- [1086] REVISTA CIÊNCIA AGRONÔMICA 19(1), 1988
- [1087] REVISTA CIÊNCIA AGRONÔMICA 36, 2005
- [1088] REVISTA CIÊNCIA AGRONÔMICA 36(1), 2005
- [1089] REVISTA CIÊNCIA E AGROTECNOLOGIA 25(6), 2001
- [1090] REVISTA CIÊNCIA E AGROTECNOLOGIA 26(5), 2002
- [1091] REVISTA DA SOCIEDADE BRASILEIRA DE FITOPATOLOGIA 1, 1967
- [1092] REVISTA DA SOCIEDADE BRASILEIRA DE FITOPATOLOGIA 2, 1968
- [1093] REVISTA DA SOCIEDADE BRASILEIRA DE FITOPATOLOGIA 9, 1976
- [1094] REVISTA DA SOCIEDADE BRASILEIRA DE FITOPATOLOGIA 9, 1988
- [1095] REVISTA DE AGRICULTURA 73, 1998
- [1096] REVISTA DE OLERICULTURA 1, 1962
- [1097] REVISTA DE OLERICULTURA 2, 1963
- [1098] REVISTA DE OLERICULTURA 4, 1964
- [1099] REVISTA DE OLERICULTURA 4, 1966
- [1100] REVISTA DE OLERICULTURA 10, 1970
- [1101] REVISTA DE OLERICULTURA 12, 1972
- [1102] REVISTA DE OLERICULTURA 13, 1973
- [1103] REVISTA DE OLERICULTURA 17, 1979
- [1104] REVISTA DO CENTRO DE CIENCIAS RURAIS/ CIÊNCIA RURAL 1(2), 1971
- [1105] REVISTA DO CENTRO DE CIENCIAS RURAIS/ CIÊNCIA RURAL 1(3), 1971
- [1106] REVISTA DO CENTRO DE CIENCIAS RURAIS/ CIÊNCIA RURAL 1(4), 1971
- [1107] REVISTA DO CENTRO DE CIENCIAS RURAIS/ CIÊNCIA RURAL 4(3), 1974
- [1108] REVISTA DO CENTRO DE CIENCIAS RURAIS/ CIÊNCIA RURAL 5(4), 1975
- [1109] REVISTA DO CENTRO DE CIENCIAS RURAIS/ CIÊNCIA RURAL 6(1), 1976
- [1110] REVISTA DO CENTRO DE CIENCIAS RURAIS/ CIÊNCIA RURAL 7(1), 1977
- [1111] REVISTA DO CENTRO DE CIENCIAS RURAIS/ CIÊNCIA RURAL 8(1), 1978
- [1112] REVISTA DO CENTRO DE CIENCIAS RURAIS/ CIÊNCIA RURAL 8(4), 1978

- [1113] REVISTA DO CENTRO DE CIENCIAS RURAIS/ CIÊNCIA RURAL 9(2), 1979
- [1114] REVISTA DO CENTRO DE CIENCIAS RURAIS/ CIÊNCIA RURAL 10(4), 1980
- [1115] REVISTA DO CENTRO DE CIENCIAS RURAIS/ CIÊNCIA RURAL 13(4), 1983
- [1116] REVISTA DO CENTRO DE CIENCIAS RURAIS/ CIÊNCIA RURAL 14(3), 1984
- [1117] REVISTA DO CENTRO DE CIENCIAS RURAIS/ CIÊNCIA RURAL 16(1), 1986
- [1118] REVISTA DO CENTRO DE CIENCIAS RURAIS/ CIÊNCIA RURAL 16(3), 1986
- [1119] REVISTA DO CENTRO DE CIENCIAS RURAIS/ CIÊNCIA RURAL 21(3), 1991
- [1120] REVISTA DO CENTRO DE CIENCIAS RURAIS/ CIÊNCIA RURAL 22(2), 1992
- [1121] REVISTA DO CENTRO DE CIENCIAS RURAIS/ CIÊNCIA RURAL 22(3), 1992
- [1122] REVISTA DO CENTRO DE CIENCIAS RURAIS/ CIÊNCIA RURAL 24(1), 1994
- [1123] REVISTA DO CENTRO DE CIENCIAS RURAIS/ CIÊNCIA RURAL 24(2), 1994
- [1124] REVISTA DO CENTRO DE CIENCIAS RURAIS/ CIÊNCIA RURAL 26(3), 1996
- [1125] REVISTA DO CENTRO DE CIENCIAS RURAIS/ CIÊNCIA RURAL 30, 2000
- [1126] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 1, 1975
- [1127] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 2, 1976
- [1128] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 2(1), 1976
- [1129] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 3, 1977
- [1130] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 4, 1978
- [1131] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 5, 1979
- [1132] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 6, 1980
- [1133] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 7, 1981
- [1134] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 7(1), 1981
- [1135] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 7(3), 1981
- [1136] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 7(4), 1981
- [1137] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 8, 1982
- [1138] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 8(1), 1982
- [1139] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 8(3), 1982
- [1140] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 9, 1983
- [1141] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 10, 1984
- [1142] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 11, 1985
- [1143] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 12, 1986
- [1144] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 13(1-2), 1987
- [1145] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 13(3-4), 1987
- [1146] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 14, 1988
- [1147] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 15, 1989
- [1148] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 16, 1990
- [1149] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 17, 1991
- [1150] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 18, 1992
- [1151] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 19, 1993
- [1152] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 19(1), 1993
- [1153] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 22(1), 1996
- [1154] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 22(2), 1996
- [1155] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 22(3/4), 1996
- [1156] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 28, 2002
- [1157] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 28(3), 2002
- [1158] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 29(1), 2003
- [1159] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 29(4), 2003
- [1160] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 30, 2004
- [1161] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 30(1), 2004
- [1162] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 31(4), 2005
- [1163] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 32, 2006
- [1164] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 32(1), 2006
- [1165] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 32(2), 2006
- [1166] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 32(3), 2006
- [1167] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 32(4), 2006
- [1168] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 33(1), 2007
- [1169] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 33(2), 2007
- [1170] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 33(3), 2007
- [1171] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 33(4), 2007
- [1172] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 34, 2008
- [1173] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 34(1), 2008
- [1174] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 34(2), 2008
- [1175] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 34(3), 2008
- [1176] SUMMA PHYTOPATHOLOGICA 35 n° 3, 2009
- [1177] The Mycologist 14, 2000
- [1178] TROPICAL PLANT PATHOLOGY 33(1), 2008
- [1179] TROPICAL PLANT PATHOLOGY 33(2), 2008
- [1180] TROPICAL PLANT PATHOLOGY 33(4), 2008
- [1181] TROPICAL PLANT PATHOLOGY 33(5), 2008
- [1182] TROPICAL PLANT PATHOLOGY 34(Supl.), 2009
- [1183] TROPICAL PLANT PATHOLOGY 34(supl.), 2009

